

The International Dianthus Register and Checklist 2016

Third Edition

- (pf) **'A1'**
Syn. of 'Lady Northcliffe'.
- (pf) **'A55'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and striped deep purplish pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'A. Alégatière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1865). Fls bright red self. FCC 1877. Presumably the plant seen listed as 'André Alégatière' (cf. *Rev. Hort.*, 1868, p.165).
- (pf) **'Aalsmeer'**
See note under 'Aalsmeer Glorie'.
- (pf) **'Aalsmeer Glorie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. van Zijverden (1950). Fls crimson self. Probably the plant also listed as 'Aalsmeer'.
- (pf) **'Aaron Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.D. & P.E.M. Matheson (pre-1985).
- (b) **'A.A. Sanders'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1947). Fls apricot ground, broadly edged and splashed heliotrope, lightly overlaid scarlet; colours deepens and becomes richer with age. AM 1947, *HC 1960.
- (b) **'Aban Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls apricot and scarlet.
- (pf) **'Abanico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale creamy pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Abaretias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1837). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Abaria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bartels (c.1973). Fls fully double, deep to strong red (53A–B) ground, with a slightly paler edge.
- (pf) **'Abba Coe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1939). Fls yellow ground, variegated.
- (b) **'Abbé'**
See 'L'Abbé'.
- (b) **'Abbé Berlèse'**
See 'Salomon'.
- (b) **'Abbé Blor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.
- (b) **'Abbé Carré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Abbé Carrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple ground, marked flame red.
- (p) **'Abbé de Choisy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, maroon centre.
- (b) **'Abbé de Montais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Abbé Desgenettes'**
See 'Bonne Pensée'.
- (b) **'Abbé de S.-Waaast'**
See 'L'Abbé de S.-Waaast'.
- (b) **'Abbé Geispitz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Abbé Harasse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked cerise.
- (b) **'Abbé Hasley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with cerise stripes.
- (b) **'Abbé Joffre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Abbé Julhe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (b) **'Abbé Rivière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'Abbesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Abness of St Clair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls blush pink and white.
- (b) **'Abbé Suchet'**
See 'Grand-Prêtre'.
- (b) **'Abbey Hall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1968). Fls apricot ground, marked pink.
- (b) **'Abbot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1902). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Abbot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1947). Fls heliotrope self.
- (b) **'Abbotsford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, marked deep crimson.
- (p) **'Abbotsford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.D. Pearce (1952). Fls double, white ground, splashed carmine; scented. Long flowering season.
- (p) **'Abbotsfordiana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls intense pink (H. Cannell, 1894, as a mule pink). Fls deep rose; dwarf. (M. Prichard & Sons, 1923). Fls semi-double, pale pink self. Very silver

leaves. Stems 15–23cm. Midsummer onwards (Ingwersen, 1949).

(p) **'Abbotswood'**
Syn. of 'Caesar's Mantle'.

(pf) **'Abbot's Yellow Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: E.A. Bond (1965). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) **'A.-B. Bouwman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls sulphur yellow ground, striped cerise. Syn: 'A.-B. Bouwmann'.

(pf) **'A.-B. Bouwmann'**
Syn. of 'A.-B. Bouwman'.

(pf) **'Abbrivious'**
Syn. of 'Bright Rendez-vous'.

(pt) **ABBY**
Trade designation for 'Hilabby'.

(b) **'ABC1'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1993). Listed as a parent of 'Far Our'.

(pf) **'Abcritem'**
Syn. of 'Crimson Tempo'.

(pf) **'Abdarevo'**
Syn. of 'Dark Rendez-vous'.

(pf) **'Abdatemp'**
Syn. of 'Dark Tempo'.

(b) **'Abdera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1838). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Abeilard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Abeille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Elisa Voïart'.

(b) **'Abeille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(pf) **'Abeille'**
See 'L'Abeille'.

(pf) **'Abel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1857). Fls rose ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Abel Carrière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped.

(b) **'Abel de Rémusat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with rose and purple stripes.

(b) **'Abendroth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, marked ash grey and red.

(pf) **'A. Benoist'**
Syn. of 'Adrien Benoit'.

(b) **'Abercrombie'**
Syn. of 'General Abercrombie'.

(b) **'Abercrombie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cartwright (1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Abercromby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Aberdeen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(pf) **'Aberfan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hicks (1967). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Aberfeldy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls deep rose pink or cerise self.

(b) **'Abigail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1892). Fls carmine rose self.

(b) **'Abigail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls white ground, edged with vermilion stripes.

(b) **'Abigail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1958). Fls white ground, edged and marked deep crimson.

(p) **'Abingdon Hybrid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.G. Longford (pre-1934).

(pf) **'Abingdon White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: ?USA (pre-1929). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Abington'**
cv. 'Dorothy Gordon' × 'Pink Delight'.

R: S. Littlefield & W. Wyman (pre-1917). Fls shell pink self.

(pf) **'Abivonne'**
Syn. of 'Yvonne'.

(pf) **'Abliber'**
Syn. of 'Liberty' (Baratta).

(pf) **'Abmile'**
Syn. of 'Miledy'.

(pf) **'Abnerva'**
Syn. of 'Komirva'.

(pf) **'Abomey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, marked slate grey.

(pf) **'Abondance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls flesh rose ground, marked and striped pomegranate red.

(pf) **'Abpax'**
Syn. of 'Pax'.

(pf) **'Abracadabra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Abraham Lincoln'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (1895). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Abrelunt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Graylin (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Abrevo'**
Syn. of 'Rendez-vous'.

(pf) **ABRIL**
Trade designation for 'Barabril'.

(b) **'Absalom'**
See 'Der Absalom'.

(b) **'Absalom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(p) **'Absalom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Absu-Behl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, suffused purple.

(pf) **'Abtun'**
Syn. of 'Tundra'.

- (b) **'Abundance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls bright scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Abundance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1896). Fls vivid pink self.
- (pf) **'Abundance'**
cv. 'William Scott' × 'Lizzie McGowan'. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1906). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Abundance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1915). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'A. Burton'**
Syn. of 'Arthur Burton'.
- (b) **'Acajou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, finely striped red.
- (b) **'Acamus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1853). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. Syn: 'Accamus'.
- (pf) **'Acapulco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Acapulco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2004). Fls fully double, orange ground, with reddish stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'A.C. Bartley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Hill (pre-1938).
- (b) **'Acca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Accamus'**
Syn. of 'Acamus'.
- (pf) **'Accent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (1979). Fls cream ground, with many fine red stripes. Spray.
- (pf) **'Ace'**
cv. 'Orange Elf' (s) × 'Red Baron'. **H:** W.H. Jessel & W.E. Duffett (1973), **G:** W.H. Jessel & W.E. Duffett (1974), **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with 25–30 petals), 45–65mm wide, orange ground (light yellowish pink, 38C), edged and marked red (vivid reddish orange, 43A); margins toothed; little to no scent. Stems 0.80–0.85m. Spray.
- (pf) **'Ace High'**
cv. X-ray induced mutation from 'Ace'. **R:** W.E. Duffett (1979), **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with 25–35 petals), 45–65mm wide, light orange to light yellowish pink (29B–C) ground, flushed light yellowish pink (36A), edged vivid to strong reddish orange (42A–C); margins toothed; slight spicy scent. Stems to 0.89m. Spray. Has a more intensely coloured edging than its parent.
- (b) **'Ace of Trumps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pardoc (pre-1829). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'A.C. Fitzpatrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1893). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (pf) **'Achab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.
- (p) **'Acharacle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (1931–1938). Fls salmon ground, edged madder, centre maroon.
- (b) **'Achéron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground.
- (p) **'Achievement'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls rich salmon self.
- (p) **'Achievement'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ramparts Nurseries (1983). Fls rich salmon ground, dark centre; scented. Perhaps Allwood's plant.
- (pf) **'Achievement'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1931). Fls rich apricot ground, with tones of apricot.
- (b) **'Achille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked yellow. Also known as 'Son Altessse Royale le Duc d'Aumale'.
- (b) **'Achille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Achille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls grey ground, striped pink and purple.
- (pf) **'Achille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Achille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls red ground, tinted flesh pink.
- (b) **'Achille Barbot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Achille Comte'**
See 'Pélican'.
- (pf) **'Achille Lambert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Achille Ramé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holroyd (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Faulkner (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Annesley (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1842). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Marris (pre-1849). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow ground, rose and purple fancy.

(b) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls sulphur yellow ground, striped yellow, crimson and white.

(p,a?) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1891). *HC 1891. Sent for trial at RHS by Novelty Seed Co., 1891.

(pf) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (c. 1950). Fls white ground, heavily flaked camellia rose.

(pf) **'Achilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1953). Fls white self.

(b) **'Acme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (1892). Fls dull yellow ground, with red mottling. AM 1892.

(b) **'Acme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (1900). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Acme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow ground, rose red picotee.

(p) **'Acme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T? Brown (pre-1845). Fls dark coloured.

(pf) **'Acme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1912). Fls white ground, almost covered with pink pencilling.

(b) **'A. Coltman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls apricot ground, marked scarlet and crimson.

(b) **'A.C. Purdie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1901). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Acquarella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Acquisition'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1900). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Acquisition'**
cv. 'Buttercup' × 'Mrs Degraw'. **R:** R.T. Lombard (pre-1895). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Acquisition'**
cv. 'Buttercup' × 'Mrs Degraw'.

R: Lathrop Wright (pre-1912). Fls variegated.

(pf) **'ACROPOLIS'**
Trade designation for 'Hilacro'.

(b) **'Acteon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Actéon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1856). Fls rosy white ground, striped flame red and crimson.

(pf) **'Actéon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped.

(b) **'Acteur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(b) **'Acteur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Acteur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1926). Fls buff apricot ground, suffused salmon pink.

(pf) **'Acteur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet white ground, striped and spotted violet.

(pf) **'Acteur Hidérc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(pf) **'Action'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins shallowly toothed; petals noticeably longitudinally pleated. Spray.

(pf) **'ACTIVA'**
Trade designation for 'Lonactiv'.

(pf) **'ACTIVE'**
Trade designation for 'Liacti'.

(pf) **'Actor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1893). Fls amaranth self.

(b) **'Ada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Ada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barrenger

(pre-1849). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Ada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A. Wallington (pre-1892). Fls deep yellow ground, shot with rose crimson and mauve.

(b) **'Ada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** V.H. Hussey (1965). Fls red self.

(p) **'Ada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Read (pre-1853). Fls purple.

(pf) **'Ada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Davis (USA) (pre-1891). Fls dark purple self.

(pf) **'Ada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1976). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Adabar'**
cv. Sport from 'Charmeur'. **R:** A. Bartels (c.1972). Fls double, deep purplish pink (61D) ground, shading off to near white at the toothed margins. Standard. Syn: 'Rosé Charmeur'. Trade designation: ROSE CHARMEUR. Previously listed in error with 'Rosé Charmeur' as the cultivar epithet.

(pf) **'Ada Byron'**
cv. 'Mrs Fisher' × 'Grace Wilder'. **R:** S. Fisher (pre-1893). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Ada Crossley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls heliotrope pink ground, marked a darker shade.

(b) **'Ada Ellen'**
cv. 'Robert Smith', open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, with a discontinuous red wire edge and sparse, vertical, red bars down the centre of each petal; margins entire; not scented. Strong stems, 0.9m (under glass). More heavily marked than 'Robert Smith'. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0034880). Etymology: named for a Mrs Ada Ellen Moorhouse at the request of her daughter Mrs Marie Bolton.

(?) **'Ada Florence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1997). Listed in RHS Plant Finder 1997/98 and 1998/99 and said to be from

Woodfields but they deny all knowledge of it and it is almost certainly an error.

(b) **'Ada Goodfellow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1955). Fls old rose self. *C 1956, *HC 1960.

(b) **'Ada Hannah'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Ada Ingleton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1871). Fls with a picotee edge. FCC 1871.

(b) **'Adalia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, striped dark crimson.

(p) **'Ada Louise'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls with centre and edge rosy purple.

(b) **'Adam'**

See 'Julie Fille'.

(pf) **'Adam'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Adamant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls bright apricot and rich orange.

(b) **'Ada Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1866). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Adam Cook'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Fulton (pre-1968). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Adam James'**

cv. Unnamed, pale pink seedling (s) X 'Pennine Pico'. **H:** C.S. Wilson (1991), **G:** C.S. Wilson (1992), **N:** Allwood, **I:** Allwood, **REG:** C.S. Wilson (2005). Fls double, 30mm wide, pink ground, mauve wire edge; margins entire; not scented. Lvs to 175mm long, silvery grey. Stems 22.5cm. First published in Allwood Bros cat., 1992. Etymology: named for the son of the current owners (2005) of Allwood Bros.

(p) **'Adam John'**

cv. 'Doris', open-pollinated. **G:** J.S. Whittle (1991), **N:** J.S. Whittle (1992),

REG: J.S. Whittle (1992). Fls fully double, 50–65mm wide (on disbudded plants), light pink ground, with numerous small spots, some streaks and a few broad bands of cerise; margins shallowly toothed; moderately scented. Foliage silvery green. Stems 22cm. Seed collected from parent in 1990 by J.S. Whittle.

(b) **'Adams'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(p) **'Adam Smith'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tricket (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.

(pf) **'Adante'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1981). Fls moderate purplish red (58A) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Ada Reeve'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Ada Rehan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ware & Cutbush (1900). Fls blush pink ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Ada Wilkinson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls bright scarlet self.

(pf) **'Ada Wood'**

cv. Sport from 'Jack Wood'. **N:** D.H. Sluce (1990), **I:** F.T. Gillies (1990), **REG:** D.H. Sluce (1990). Fls fully double, salmon pink self; scented. Standard. First propagated by D.H. Sluce in 1988.

(b) **'Adcock's Buff'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868).

(b) **'Adcock's Yellow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868).

(pf) **'A. de Breuil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière, **I:** A. Alégatière (1870).

(pf) **'Adela'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Barberet & Blanc (1997).

(b) **'Adelaide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Adelaide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1833). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Adelaide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Tyso (pre-1835). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Adelaide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Faulkner (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(b) **'Adelaide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hawson (1839). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Adélaïde'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Adélaïde'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b?) **'Adelaide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Daisy Hill Nursery (pre-1897). Fls large, coral red.

(b) **'Adelaide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, lilac picotee.

(p) **'Adelaide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hardstone (pre-1839).

(p) **'Adelaide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls laced.

(p) **'Adélaïde'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, mauve self; scented.

(pf) **'Adelaide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1892). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Adélaïde David'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rosy white ground, marked bright red and rose.

(b) **'Adélaïde Joriat'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Adelaide Kresken'**

cv. 'Grace Wilder' X unknown. **R:** P. Herb (1894). Fls pink.

- (b) **'A. Delcourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and striped red.
- (b) **'Adèle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls medina bizarre.
- (b) **'Adèle Genoïis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls white ground, lightly striped pale rose.
- (b) **'Adèle Patoux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Adèle Turmole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Adelfie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (c.1981). Fls fully double, light yellow-green (154D) self; margins moderately deeply toothed. Spray. Some sources indicate red stripes may be present.
- (pf) **'Adelina Patti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (1894). Fls white ground, striped red.
- (p) **'Adéline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, coppery rose self; margins entire.
- (pf) **ADELINE**
Trade designation for 'Stapalet'.
- (pf) **'Adeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls yellow ground, edged and laced maroon.
- (pf) **'Adeline Carter'**
cv. Sport from 'Marden'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1922). Fls heliotrope ground, with a few inconspicuous red lines; smooth-edged.
- (b) **'Adeline Emery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Adelma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1931). Fls pure yellow self; margins fringed.
- (b) **'A. de Rougemont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.
- (pf) **'A. Descot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls light carmine ground, striped dark crimson.
- (b) **'Adesson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked brick red.
- (pf) **'Adi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar & Y. Schwartz (pre-1986). Fls pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, edged red-purple.
- (pf) **'Adiana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (1978). Fls cherry red self. Spray.
- (pf) **ADITI**
Trade designation for 'Hiladit'.
- (pf) **'Aditi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1978). Fls light orange (29B) ground, marked orange-red. Spray.
- (b) **'Adjutant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (pf) **'Adlai Stevenson'**
cv. Sport from 'Georgia'. **R:** Weiland Bros (pre-1952). Fls 75mm wide, ivory white self. The parent may actually have been the cultivar 'Georgina'.
- (b) **'Adler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked ash grey.
- (pf) **'Adlerium Salmon Sim'**
Syn. of 'Alenius'.
- (b) **'Admed'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped crimson and copper. Syn: 'Hiero'.
- (b) **'Admirable'**
See 'L'Admirable'.
- (b) **'Admirable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Admirable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked lilac/slate grey. Also known as 'Comtesse Talleyrand'.
- (pf) **'Admirable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (1866). Fls white ground, variegated.
- (b) **'Admiral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls buff ground, marked maroon and lavender.
- (b) **'Admiral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1932). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Admiral Barrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Admiral Barrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Admiral Beatty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1917). Fls blush lilac ground, base of petals salmon.
- (pf) **'Admiral Beatty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1921). Fls white ground, marked purple; smooth-edged.
- (b) **'Admiral Beresford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Admiral Blake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Admiral Bowyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spratt (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (pf) **'Admiral Crompton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1978). Fls pale lilac ground, ticked and edged purple.
- (pf) **'Admiral Cunningham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls apricot ground, overlaid red; smooth-edged.
- (b) **'Admiral Curzon'**
cv. Seedling from 'Premier'. **G:** Easom, **I:** Easom (1844). Fls white ground, scarlet and maroon bizarre. Said to have been raised initially by J. Milwood.
- (b) **'Admiral Dewey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf) **'Admiral Dewey'**
cv. Sport from 'Armazindy'. **R:** H. Eichholz (pre-1899). Fls white ground, striped pink.

(b) **'Admiral Duncan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Humphrey (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Admiral Duncan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Admiral Duncan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Admiral Dundas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1854). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Admiral Hawk'**
Syn. of 'Admiral Hawke'.

(b) **'Admiral Hawke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Beck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Admiral Hawke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Burchal (pre-1777).

(b) **'Admiral Hawke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pritchard (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Admiral Hawke'**
R: Taylor (pre-1780). Syn: 'Admiral Hawk'.

(pf) **'Admiral Holder'**
cv. Sport from 'Admiral Crompton'. **N:** B. Yates (2010), **I:** B. Yates (2011), **REG:** B. Yates (2011). Fls very fully double, 85mm wide, white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; strongly scented. Lvs broad, grey-green. Stems strong, 0.76m. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117337). Etymology: name derived in part from the parent and in part from the name of a friend of the registrant. First propagated by the registrant in 2009.

(b) **'Admiral Hughes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grimes (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Admiral Hughes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Admiral Hughes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simmons (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Admiral Hughes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simpson (pre-1793).

(b) **'Admiral Jervis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Admiral Keppel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (pre-1779). Fls white ground, striped pale flame red and brown.

(b) **'Admiral Keppel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heath (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Admiral Keppel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Admiral Keppel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Felton (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'Admiral Lifgins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Admiral Lord Anson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1750). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Admiral Lyons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1871). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Admiral Moore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A. M. Brljevič (1948). Fls pale primrose yellow ground, edged tryrian rose.

(b) **'Admiral Napier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). A purple-edged picotee.

(b) **'Admiral Nelson'**
Listed by McIntosh (1838) as scarlet flake from Barnes and probably the same plant as the latter's 'Lord Nelson' (pre-1813).

(b) **'Admiral Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell

(pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Admiral Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Admiral Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** James (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Admiral Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1800). Fls laced.

(b) **'Admiral of Arragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Admiral of Spain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Admiral of Zealand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'Admiral Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Not (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Admiral Parkhurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hulme (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Admiral Pocock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ward (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Admiral Pococke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farrah (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Admiral Reuter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked crimson.

(b) **'Admiral Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dixon (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. Syn: 'Rodney'.

(p) **'Admiral Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wells (pre-1792).

(p) **'Admiral Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(b) **'Admiral Rottney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped

pompadour and peach pink.
Syn: 'Miller'. Probably an error for 'Admiral Rodney'.

(b) 'Admiral Rous'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose and scarlet fancy.

(b) 'Admiral Rowse'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) 'Admiral Russell'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1836). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) 'Admiral Schley'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fick & Faber (1899). Fls white ground, variegated. Syn: 'Vice Admiral Schley'.

(pf) 'Admiral Sir Lumley Lyster'
cv. Grown from Allwood seed. **R:** Sir Lumley Lyster (pre-1948). Fls apricot ground, flaked bronze.

(p) 'Admiral Taylor'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1838).

(b) 'Admiral Tromp'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) 'Admiral von Holland'
See 'Der Admiral von Holland'.

(pf) 'Admiral Walker'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bound Brook Nursery (1915). Fls scarlet self.

(b) 'Admiral Young'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) 'Admiration'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) 'Admiration'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner & Son (1869). Fls white ground, purple picotee. FCC 1869.

(b) 'Admiration'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1900). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) 'Admiration'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls light pink self.

(p) 'Admiration'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1937). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) 'Admiration'
Syn. of 'Duchess Consuelo'.

(pf) 'Admiration'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, slightly tinged yellowish grey, edged dark carmine.

(pf) 'Admiration'
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Enchantress'. **R:** C. Knopf Floral Co. (1910). Fls light pink self.

(pf) 'Admiration'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls maroon purple self (bright crimson under artificial light); smooth-edged.

(pf) 'Admiration'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1929). Fls rose cerise self. *HC 1934.

(pf) 'Admiration'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1957). Fls yellow ground, striped maroon.

(pf) 'Admiration'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, thickly edged purple.

(p) 'Adney'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Forster (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(b) 'Adolphe Adam'
See 'Chardonneret'.

(b) 'Adolphe Bernard'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) 'Adolphe Ritter'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted flame red and greyish purple.

(b) 'Adonia'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with cerise stripes.

(b) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.

(b) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, rose picotee. Syn: 'Palladius'.

(b) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brook (1822). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked white and carmine. Also known as 'Général Comte d'Orsay'.

(b) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey, rose and purple.

(b) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked purple/crimson.

(b) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1897). Fls buff ground, flaked and pencilled crimson.

(b) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls carmine pink self.

(p) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clarke (pre-1822).

(p) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maltby (pre-1823).

(p) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maclean (pre-1854). Fls rose, changing to rosy purple. Perhaps should be attributed to McLean.

(p) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls with a rosy red edge and a darker centre.

(pf) **ADONIS**
Trade designation for 'Londibis'.

(pf) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (1866). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) 'Adonis'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Adonis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (1900). Fls scarlet self; scented. AM 1904.

(pf) **'Adonis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, striped carmine purple.

(pf) **'Adonis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1951). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Adono'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls dark red self. Spray.

(b) **'Adorable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Adorable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls dark crimson self; smooth-edged to slightly fringed.

(p) **'Adorée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1949). Fls single, rose pink ground, buff reverse.

(pf) **'Adorno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, striped red, sometimes marked white at edge.

(pf) **'Adria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls yellow ground, splashed scarlet; smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Adria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep magenta pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Adriana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2007). Fls fully double, purplish red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(m) **'Adriatic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1929). Fls white self.

(b) **'Adriatique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple and orange-red.

(pf) **'Adrien Benoît'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self. Syn: 'A. Benoist'.

(pf) **'Adrien Boieldieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose.

(pf) **'Adrien de Jussieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused purple.

(b) **'Adrien de Sordet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(b) **'Adrien Kerdrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(p) **'Adrienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, very pale persian lilac ground, garnet purple eye.

(pf) **'Adrienne Czermiski'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulconis (1891). Fls rose ground, tinged flame red.

(b) **'Adrienne Lelout'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls violet self.

(p,a) **'Adrien Sénéclauze'**
cv. Selection after c. 10 generations from *chinensis* × *chinensis* Heddewigii Group. **R:** A. Sénéclauze (pre-1865). Fls semi-double, dark crimson ground, zoned black, paler at the dentate edges. Lvs broad. Stems tall, strong, branched.

(b) **'A.D. Southgate'**
cv. Seedling from 'Thomas Moore'. **R:** E. S. Dodwell (1880). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Advance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1861). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **ADVENTURE**
Trade designation for 'Hiladve'.

(pt) **'Adventure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Adventurer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg

(1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Advocat'**
See 'L'Advocat'.

(b) **'Advocate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.J. Williams & B.K. Sullivan (pre-1950s?). Fls white ground, marked and spotted crimson.

(p) **'A.E. Amos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1930). Fls white ground, crimson eye.

(b) **'Aegipan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Aegir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1976). Fls pale purplish pink ground (56B-C), edged purple red. Spray.

(b) **'A.E. King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (pre-1951). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'Aérien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Green'.

(b) **'Aérolithe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Gay-Lussac'.

(b) **'Aeronaut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Aesop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (1906). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'A. Esparbie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.

(pf) **'Aesthetic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.N. Anderson & Son (1929). Fls white ground, faintly pencilled scarlet.

(pf) **'A.E. Stoddart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls cinnamon red self.

(pf) **'A.F. Dutton'**
cv. Sport from 'White Perfection'.
R: A.F. Dutton (pre-1912). Fls pink self.
AM 1912.

(pf) **'Affaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select
B.V. (1978). Fls red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Afonwen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Smith
(pre-1911). Fls pink ground, overlaid
mauve.

(b) **'Africa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer
(1913). Fls dark red.

(pf) **'Africa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni,
I: P. Taroni (1998). Fls fully double,
orange ground, edged cerise. Spray.

(pf) **'Africa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta
(pre-1999). Fls fully double, red self;
margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Africana'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Chillingford (pre-1850). Fls white
ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Africana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley
(pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(pf) **'Afterdark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane
(1953). Fls velvety crimson self; fringed.

(b) **'Afterglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
or Douglas (1894–1905). Fls rose red
self.

(b) **'Afterglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1924). Fls rosy red self.

(b) **'Afterglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1934). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Afterglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1953). Fls apricot ground,
edged and marked lincoln red.

(pf) **'Afterglow'**
cv. 'Adonis' × 'Enquirer'. **R:** R.
Witterstaetter (pre-1908). Fls rosy
cerise self.

(pf) **'Afterglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood

(pre-1935). Fls apricot ground, rose
salmon fancy.

(pf) **'Afterglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New
Zealand (pre-1950). Fls apricot ground,
striped pink. Probably the earlier
Allwood plant of this name.

(b) **'Afton Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Afton Water'. **R:** S.
Bailey (1959). Fls brilliant cerise self.

(b) **'Afton Water'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1934). Fls pink ground,
flaked rose. *FCC 1947.

(pf) **'Agadez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Agadir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio
(pre-1997).

(b) **'Agag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1905). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Agamemnon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Agamemnon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground,
marked yellow. Also known as
'Lemercier'.

(b) **'Agamemnon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1858). Fls white ground, flaked
purple.

(b) **'Agamemnon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1902). Fls crimson to maroon self.

(b) **'Agamemnon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware
(pre-1905). Fls white ground, scarlet
picotee.

(b) **'Agar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium?
(pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked
violet rose.

(b) **'Agassiz'**
See 'Neige'.

(c) **'Agate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.
Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls white
ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Agate Athena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Agate
(pre-1974). Fls light pink ground,
variegated.

(b) **'Agatha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd
(1907). Fls yellow ground, scarlet
picotee.

(p) **'Agatha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Blaauw &
Co. (1948). Fls double, pink self.

(p) **'Agatha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Lang
(1965). Fls double, light purple ground,
dark red-purple eye.

(b) **'Agatha Christie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe
(1933). Fls apricot ground, marked deep
mauve.

(b) **'Agathe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground,
marked red. Also known as 'Madame
Brongniard'.

(p) **'Agathe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double,
magenta ground, with an amaranth eye;
smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Agathe Bernard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped crimson.

(pf) **'Agathe Feu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire
(1924). Fls burnt yellow ground, flamed
garnet red and purplish brown.

(b) **'Agathe Lejeune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, veined
rose.

(pf) **'Agathe Lie-de-Vin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire
(1924). Fls purplish brown self.

(pf) **'Agathe Nabonnand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1911). Fls light chamois ground,
marked mauve.

(pf) **'Agathe Nabonnaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1935). Fls rose ground, striped red.

(b) **'Agathe Schlüter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany

(pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped dark copper and purple.

(b) **'Agathocles'**
Syn. of 'Cerise Superbe'.

(pf) **'Agathos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1922). Fls greyish rose self.

(b) **'Agenora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bond (1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Agenora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(b) **'Aggie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.R. Brown (1904). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Aggie Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls yellow ground, heavily flaked pink.

(pf) **'Aggie Ross'**
cv. 'Beacon' × 'Rosette'. R: C.B. Johnson (pre-1925). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Agitator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sharp (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Aglac'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (1866). Fls red ground, mottled white. Perhaps correctly 'Aglac'.

(b) **'Aglac de Blignel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped fire red/pink.

(pf) **'Aglac Ruisseau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose and slate grey.

(b) **'Aglaiia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (1850). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Aglaiia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) **'Aglo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Brea (pre-1982). Fls double, white ground, striped vivid red (57A). Standard.

(b) **'Agneau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked chamois.

(b) **'Agneau Pascal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Monseigneur Affre'.

(b) **'Agnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Agnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.T. Willmer (pre-1847). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Agnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor (pre-1867). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Agnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1899). Fls satin rose self.

(b) **'Agnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1908). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Agnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls pure white ground, heavily edged bright red.

(p) **'Agnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Neville (pre-1845). Fls red.

(p) **'Agnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls laced red. Perhaps Neville's plant.

(p) **'Agnès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, white ground, with a rose eye.

(pf) **'Agnès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1856). Fls white ground, bordered with cerise and garnet red stripes.

(pf) **'Agnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Neave (1896).

(pf) **'Agnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (c.1938). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) **'Agnes Anderson'**
cv. Derived from 'Mrs Muir'.
R: Campbell (pre-1894). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Agnes Chambers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1885). Fls yellow ground, rosy red picotee. *HC 1890.

(p) **'Agnès de Mérangès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, purple centre.

(b) **'Agnès de Mérangis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Agnès Dupaulars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **AGNESE**
Trade designation for 'Agnesvil'.

(pf) **'Agnes Harshaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled rose pink. Also seen as 'Agnes Hawshaw': it is not certain which is the correct spelling.

(pf) **'Agnes Hawshaw'**
See note under 'Agnes Harshaw'.

(b) **'Agnes Mabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1905). Fls flaked rose.

(pf) **'Agnes Shellem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1899).

(pf) **'Agnes Snow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.J. Snow (1894). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Agnès-Sorel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink and purple.

(b) **'Agnes Sorrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls dark maroon self. AM 1899.

(b) **'Agnes Stürcke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Agnesvil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2002). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly

toothed. Standard. Trade designation: AGNESE.

(b) **'Agot Bertine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Agréable'**
See 'L'Agréable'.

(b) **'Agréable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Agreable'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet. What seems to be this has also been seen as 'L'Agréable' (in France, 1833).

(b) **'Agréable en Beauté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Agrément'**
See 'L'Agrément'.

(b) **'Agricola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1893). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Agrippina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1833). Fls large, perfectly rounded, white ground, delicately edged with a bright purple picotee.

(p) **'Agrippina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced red.

(b) **'Agrippine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'A.G. Steel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1905). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'A. Harvey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.H. Dixon (1939). Fls pale apricot ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Ahel Grand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (-1894). Fls purple self. Perhaps should be spelt 'Abel Grand'.

(pf) **'A.H. Mould'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls rich salmon ground, flaked with crimson.

(b) **'A. Holmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Aicardi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida, N: Hybrida, I: Hybrida (1995), REG: Hybrida (1995). Fls double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Aïcha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1931). Fls double, rosy mauve ground, broadly eyed and sometimes laced garnet red; margins entire.

(pf) **AICHA**
Trade designation for 'Lontienac'.

(pf) **AIDA**
Trade designation for 'Hilaida'.

(pf) **'Aida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1936). Fls pale salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Aida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1960). Fls soft apricot ground, edged and flaked camellia rose.

(b) **'Aide-de-camp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Aiden Pudsey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-2001). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Aigle'**
See 'L'Aigle'.

(b) **'Aigle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red. Also known as 'Thiers'.

(pf) **'Aigle'**
See 'L'Aigle'.

(b) **'Aigle Blanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked red. Also known as 'Princesse Czartoriska'.

(pf) **'Aiglon'**
See 'L'Aiglon'.

(pf) **'Aika'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, red self; margins entire. Spray.

(b) **'Ailsa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls wine red or magenta ground, faintly flecked.

(b) **'Ailsa Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1942). Fls white ground, marked crimson, heavily edged and splashed ruby red; clove-scented.

(b) **'Aimable'**
See 'L'Aimable'.

(b) **'Aimable Orphée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Aimable Rosette'**
See 'L'Aimable Rosette'.

(b) **'Aimable Rouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Aimé Boisset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Aimé Corné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted rose.

(b) **'Aimée Haynes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls smoky rose self (dark spinel red).

(b) **'Aimée Samson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **AI PINK**
Trade designation for 'Breai'.

(b) **'Airain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (pre-1843). Fls chamois ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Soyer'.

(p) **'Airborne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Nash Hill Nursery (1949). Fls single, crimson ground, with a dark centre.

(pf) **'Airborne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, lightly laced mauve pink; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Aird Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1962). Fls purple self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Air Force'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Air Force Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.J. Williams & B.K. Sullivan (1953). Fls soft silvery pink self.

(pf) **'Airlie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1918). Fls terracotta ground, flaked maroon; smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Airlift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Bayley (1949). Fls white ground, with a few streaks of pink; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Air Mail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls burgundy self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Airole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1976). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Airone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Airone Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self. Spray.

(b) **'A.J. Allsop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1903). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Ajax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Ajax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Ajax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Ajax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Hextall (pre-1874). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Ajax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white ground, blotched maroon and rose pink.

(p) **'Ajax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jack (pre-1798).

(p) **'Ajax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Newton (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Ajax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls deep pink ground, with a darker centre.

(p) **'Ajax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas (1948). Fls light pink ground, with a damask crimson centre.

(pf) **AJAX**
Trade designation for 'Kojax'.

(pf) **'Ajax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Ajax'**
cv. Sport from 'Utopia'. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls pale pink self.

(m) **'Ajax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kelway & Son (1910). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'A.J. Balfour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls orange ground, flamed red.

(b) **'A.J. Bernays'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls deep salmon self.

(pf) **'A.J. Cobb'**
Syn. of 'Mrs A.J. Cobb'.

(p) **'A.J. MacSelf'**
Syn. of 'Dad's Favourite'.

(b) **'A.J. McLean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950). Fls white ground, edged and flecked maroon.

(b) **'A.J. Rowberry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Rowberry (pre-1911). Fls buff ground, marked rosy red. Syn: 'R.A. Rowberry'.

(pf) **'A.J. Webb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'A.J. Williams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Billington (c.1970). Fls white ground, striped red; scented.

(pf) **'Aka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1977). Fls red self.

(b) **'A. Kaemphen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Akai'**
cv. Sport from 'Maria'. **R:** Eddie Shinseki Greenhouses (pre-1977). Fls red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Akama'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Nomura *et al.* (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Akane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2013). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Akarana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Akari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, light orange ground, edged and with short marginal stripes and sparse flecking of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Akasaya Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green ground, paling towards the edges; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Akasha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, very pale greenish yellow ground, shading out to a whitish margin, the base of the petals strongly flushed purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Akawee'**
cv. 'Sidney Littlefield' × unnamed seedling. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1959). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Akbar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1919). Fls orange self. °C 1936.

(p) **'Akbar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls deep ruby red ground, with a crimson maroon centre.

(pf) 'Akea'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1982). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) 'Akebono'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, slightly orangey red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) 'Akiko'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Akito'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) 'Akogare'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) 'Alabama'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1974). Fls white (155B) ground, striped red. Spray.

(b) 'Alabaster'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls pure white self.

(b) 'Alabaster'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1938). Fls white self.

(pf) 'Aladdin'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (1945). Fls red self.

(pf) 'Aladdin'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls deep heliotrope ground, marked dark red.

(b) 'Aladin'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(pf) **ALADIN**
Trade designation for 'Klen02421'.

(pf) **ALADIN**
Trade designation for 'Lonbalma'.

(pf) 'Aladin'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1983). Fls striped.

(pf) 'Aladino'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida

(pre-2002). Fls fully double, orange-yellow ground, narrowly edged red; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) 'Alain de Chatellus'
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. **R:** France (pre-1910). Fls rose ground, marked bright rose.

(b) 'Alain de L'Isle'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped slate grey.

(b) 'Alain Martel'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmony yellow ground, flamed grey.

(b) 'Alan a'Dale'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Firth (pre-1927). Fls cream ground, marked scarlet and maroon. *c 1936.

(b) 'Alan Blake'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.H. Kerridge (pre-1968). Fls white ground, edged and marked oxblood red.

(pf) 'Alan Hardy'
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1991), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1992), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1994), **I:** Woodfield Bros (1995), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1994). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, apricot ground, edged and suffused orange; margins toothed; slightly scented. Stems 0.7m. Standard. AM 1994. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005946).

(pf) 'Alan H. Newell'
cv. Sport from 'Galicia'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1918). Fls deep buff ground, marked rose pink, crimson and chocolate; margins smooth.

(b) 'Alan Knapton'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Knapton (1934). Fls white ground, suffused pink. AM 1934.

(p) 'Alan Morgan Davies'
cv. 'Oakwood Gillian Garforth' (s) X 'Anders Dorothy Wilson'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2002). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, deep red (53A) self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs dark blue-green. Stems 26cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0033474). Etymology: named for the late husband

of Diana Davies, a secretary at RHS Garden, Wisley.

(p) 'Alan Titchmarsh'
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' X 'Grandad'. **H:** S. Bailey (1985), **G:** S. Bailey (1986), **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1987), **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1988), **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1990). Fls semi-double, 45–50mm wide, white ground, with a narrow ring of scarlet around a green eye; petal margins toothed; scented. Growth compact, stems 20–25cm. Published in Steven Bailey Ltd cat., 1990.

(b) 'Alan Wandless'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wandless (1977). Fls pink self.

(pf) 'Alanya'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged violet. Spray.

(pf) 'Alapetite'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls violet self.

(pf) 'Alara'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) 'Alasca'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1978). Fls fully double, white self. Standard. Syn: 'Alaska'. Has been credited both to G. Nobbio and N. Baratta.

(pf) 'Alaska'
Syn. of 'Alasca'.

(pf) 'Alaska'
cv. 'Lizzie McGowan' X 'Purity'. **R:** H.E. Chitty (pre-1894). Fls white self.

(pf) 'Alaska'
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** Homer Hill Inc. (pre-1960). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) 'Alassio'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1976). Fls cyclamen red self.

(b) 'Alastair Guy'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1966). Fls white ground, outlined and streaked pink. PC 1966, *c 1967.

(p) 'Alaster'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1882).

- (pf) **ALBA**
Trade designation for 'Baralba'.
- (pf) **'Alba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Albana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.
- (pf) **'Albanella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with violet stripes. Spray.
- (b) **'Albani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pale pinky grey.
- (pf) **'Albania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1939). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Albany'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls carmine pink self.
- (pf) **'Albatino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1988).
- (pf) **ALBATROS**
Trade designation for 'Lonaltros'.
- (pf) **'Albatros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, white self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Albatros Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self. Spray.
- (b) **'Albatross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1905). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Albatross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Albatross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls grey to heliotrope self.
- (p) **'Albatross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Southcombe Gardens Plant Nursery (1983). Fls double, white self.
- (pf) **'Albatross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (pre-1903). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Albenga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1976). Fls yellow ground, slightly flecked red.
- (b) **'Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner & Son (pre-1876). Fls purple self; clove-scented.
- (p) **'Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1918). Fls single, pale mauve ground, with a deeper red-purple eye. Allwoodii Group.
- (b) **'Alberta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Cartwright (1901). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Albert Canadec'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Albert Chancellor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1879). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Albert Cler'**
See 'Diaphane'.
- (p) **'Albert Délaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Délaux (pre-1889). Fls double, soft rose ground, with a white centre circled by crimson; scented.
- (pf) **'Albert de Mun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1916). Fls flesh pink ground, tinged carmine.
- (b) **'Albert Durer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose. Also known as 'Owerbeck'.
- (pf) **'Albert E. Manners'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Waters (pre-1910). Fls orange ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Albert Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** A.D. Hill (1992), **G:** A.D. Hill (1993), **N:** J. Thurstan, **REG:** J. Thurstan (1995). Fls fully double, rose ground, flecked rose red. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005960).
- (pf) **'Alberti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, purple self. Spray.
- (b) **'Albertine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Albertine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Albertine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (1893). Fls pale flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Albertine Carle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pure white self.
- (pf) **'Albertine Carle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls rose self. Perhaps the same as 'Albertine' (Carle).
- (b) **'Albertine de Lignerolles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Albert Labourot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, suffused cerise.
- (b) **'Albertland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevich (pre-1949). Fls dirty purple self.
- (pf) **'Albert Lefèvre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1914). Fls red ground, lightly touched with white.
- (b) **'Albert Lenoir'**
See 'Alexandrie'.
- (b) **'Albert Leroyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise and purple.
- (b) **'Albert Monnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **ALBERTO**
Trade designation for 'Staberto'.
- (pf) **'Alberto N. Calamet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1909). Fls rose ground, lighter centre. Listed incorrectly in the 1983 Register as 'Albert N. Calamet'.

(pf) **'Albert Pier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls silvery white ground, edged and striped ruby.

(pf) **'Albert Pigeon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose ground, flamed and striped bright rose.

(p) **'Albert Portman'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** D.H. Portman (1986), **G:** D.H. Portman (1987), **N:** D.H. Portman (1987), **REG:** D.H. Portman (1989). Fls fully double, lavender pink self; petal margins with small, shallow teeth; not scented. Stems 0.6m.

(pf) **'Albert Poulter'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs G.H. Kerslake'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1912). Fls golden yellow ground, edged and pencilled soft scarlet.

(m) **'Albert Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls violet rose ground, striped garnet red.

(pf) **'Albert Roper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Roper (pre-1919). Fls dark rose pink self.

(b) **'Alburtur'**
Syn. of 'Petrarca'.

(b) **'Albert Whale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1892). Fls sulphur yellow ground, flesh pink and white picotee.

(b) **'Albert Witham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (1893). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Albert Wolff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Albescent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1955). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Albicocca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrid (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Albiflorus'**
Sometimes used as a name for seed-raised, white-flowered plants attributed to *plumarius*. Name presumed to derive from *D. plumarius* var. *albiflorus* Schur.

(pf) **'Albina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986).

(b) **'Albinées'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Albino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (1892). Fls white self.

(p) **'Albino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1897). Fls white self; scented. **AM** 1897. Described as a 'great improvement on 'Her Majesty', very smooth heavy petal, fine form, extra large size without bursting' (G. & A. Clark, 1906).

(pf) **'Albino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls white self. Spray.

(m) **'Albino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1914). Fls white self; strongly scented. Has also been listed as a perpetual carnation.

(b) **'Albinus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Albion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hacking (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Albion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Albion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Albion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wright (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Albion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1867). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Albion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(b) **'Albion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1916). Fls white self. **FCC** 1918.

(p) **'Albion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1848). Fls purple.

(p) **'Albion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jones (pre-1849). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Albion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1912). Fls rose pink self. Syn: 'Pioneer'.

(m) **'Albion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Albion Knight'**
cv. 'Lionheart', open-pollinated. **H:** M. Romang (2000), **G:** M. Romang, **N:** M. Romang, **REG:** M. Romang (2001). Fls single, 30mm wide, dark red (59A) ground, turning to deep purplish red (59B), mostly with a very fine, narrow edge of vivid purplish red (66B); some fls may have a single or pair of white/or light purple (75B) 'eyes' on each petal; margins entire/minute toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green, long and narrow, forming an open cushion. Stems 15–18cm (in the open). Flowering over a long season. Fls keep their colour well. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0030821).

(p) **'Albion Monarch'**
cv. 'Albion Rose-Lion' (s) × 'King's Cardinal'. **H:** M. Romang (2000), **G:** M. Romang, **N:** M. Romang, **I:** M. Romang, **REG:** M. Romang (2002). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide, dark red (187B) ground, with a narrow rim of deep purplish pink (73A) and a spot of the same colour which may take up a large part of the petal limb (but is variable in size); margins toothed; scented. Lvs narrow, stiff, silvery green, c.40mm long. Sparse but compact habit, with stems 8–10cm. Flowering over a long season (up to October). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0034941).

(p) **'Albion Rose-Lion'**
cv. 'Lionheart' (s) × 'Whatfield Cyclops'. **H:** M. Romang (1998), **G:** M. Romang, **N:** M. Romang (1999), **I:** M. Romang (1999), **REG:** M. Romang (1999). Fls flat-opening semi-double (with slightly concave petals), up to 40mm wide, deep red (60A) ground, splashed and streaked with moderate purplish pink (74D); margins deeply

toothed; clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.12cm (in the open). Repeat-flowering. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium material (pressed petals) provided by registrant (WSY0017617).

(b) **'Albion's Pride'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1876). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Albion White-Lion'**

cv. 'Dainty Dame' (s) X 'Lionheart'. **H:** M. Romang (2002), **G:** M. Romang, **N:** M. Romang, **REG:** M. Romang (2004). Fls single, 35mm wide, white ground, with a deep red (60A), angular eye c.12mm wide, throat white; margins very deeply toothed, wavy; scented. Lvs 30–40mm long, dark yellowish green (189A). Plant of compact habit, with stems 10cm (in the open). Flowering chiefly June to July, but can still produce flowers in October. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051733).

(pf) **'Albisolet'**

An error for 'Albissola'.

(pf) **'Albissola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1976). Fls orange self. The town in Liguria, Italy, after which it is named, can be spelt with one or two "s". Has been listed in error as 'Albisolet'.

(pf) **'Albivette'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** IVT, Wageningen (pre-1978). Fls fully double, white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Albivoran'**

Syn. of 'Ivonne Orange'.

(b) **'Alboni'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Albornoz'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked fire red.

(b) **'Albrecht Duessar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls dark pink flake. *HC 1890.

(b) **'Albrecht Dürer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls scarlet ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Albuera'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(p) **'Albus'**

cv. Selection from *sylvestris*. Fls white.

(p) **'Albus'**

cv. Selection from *alpinus*. Fls white.

(p) **'Albus'**

cv. Selection from *monspeulanus*. **R:** Daisy Hill Nursery (pre-1894). Fls white.

(p) **'Albus'**

cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls single, white. Trade designation: CONFETTI WHITE. A seed-raised cultivar. Plants with white flowers can be found occurring naturally in the wild. They could all be treated as *D. deltoides* f. *albiflorus* Asch. & Graebn.

(pf) **'Albus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1902). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Albus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1933). Fls white self; scented.

(p) **'Albus Magnificus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes? (pre-1894). Fls white ground, centre creamy white.

(p) **'Albus Major'**

See note under 'Albus Maximus'.

(p) **'Albus Maximus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self. Probably the plant listed in H. Cannell cat., 1894, as 'Alba Maxima' and perhaps the 'Alba Major' (sic) in M. Prichard & Sons list for 1923 ('large scented white').

(b) **'Albus Perfectus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1886). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) **'Albus Perfectus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Betscher (pre-1895).

(p) **'Albus Plenus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Frikart Söhne (1950). Fls double, white. Stems 20cm.

(pf) **'Albus Superbus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burton (pre-1898). Fls white self.

(b) **'Alceste'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Alcetus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Alchemist'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1956). Fls rose ground, flaked crimson.

(b) **'Alchibaldes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Alciadiade'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Alciadiades'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Alcides'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Willmer (pre-1838). Fls with rounded petals, pure white ground, with a heavy oxblood red picotee which sometimes extended down the centre of the petals.

(b) **'Alcidon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Alcinous'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1841). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Alcinous'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls lemon yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Alcione'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white ground, with a picotee red edge and with a few narrow red stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Alcmena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Alcmène'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed slate grey and rose.

(pf) **'Alcor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia

(pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged, striped and spotted red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Alcor Bianco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) **'Alcyone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Aldeboran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground, rosy scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Alderhouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holden Clough Nursery (pre-1953). Fls single, pink self. Stems 15cm. Previously listed as two words ('Alder House'), but given as one in Holden Clough cat. 1987/8.

(b) **'Alderman Beckford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Beck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Alderman Buckell'**
cv. Seedling from 'Henry Cannell'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1887). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Alderman Coombe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Alderman Forlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Readhead (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Alderman Forlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Clarke (pre-1793). Fls laced red.

(b) **'Alderman Kirby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilkinson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Alderman Pread'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Alderman Thistle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839).

(p) **'Alderman Thorp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls laced dark red.

(b) **'Alderman Wilkes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Aldersey Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldersey Gardens (pre-1962). Fls double, rose pink self.

(p) **'Alderton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Wall Cottage Nursery (1985). Fls single, strong to deep pink (51A–B) ground, eyed more or less deep red (53A); margins shortly and acutely toothed; scented.

(pf) **'Aldred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (1919). Fls deep yellow ground, heavily marked scarlet; margins smooth.

(b) **'Aldridge Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1952). Fls azalea pink self.

(b) **'Aldridge Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1957). Fls white ground, edged and marked crimson; clove-scented.

(b) **'Aldridge Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1953). Fls grey ground, evenly flaked pink. AM 1957.

(b) **'Aldridge Ideal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1946). Fls white ground, marked and edged purple. *HC 1953.

(b) **'Aldridge White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1955). Fls pure white self.

(b) **'Aldridge Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1951). Fls canary yellow self. AM 1951, *C 1953, *HC 1954.

(b) **'Aldrovante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Aldwarke Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1951). Fls with outer petals pale pink, the inner petals rose pink and barred bright scarlet; clove-scented.

(b) **'Aldwarke Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow &

Kay (pre-1951). Fls white ground, with a band of crimson purple down the centre of each petal.

(b) **'Aldwarke Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (1951). Fls yellow ground, suffused crimson purple and maroon.

(b) **'Aldwarke Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1951). Fls deep rich chocolate ground, striped light chocolate and maroon. An improvement on 'Ebor', with much larger fls.

(b) **'Alec Hearne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls sulphur yellow ground, striped pink.

(pf) **'Alec Sparkes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (pre-1964). Fls crimson self. PC 1964. Syn: 'M.5'.

(b) **'Alecto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner & Son (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Aledo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1996).

(b) **'A. Leduc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked red.

(b) **'Alégatière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.

(p) **'Alégatière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1883). Fls rose carmine self.

(pf) **'Alégatière'**
See 'A. Alégatière'.

(pf) **'Alégature'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **'Alegro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (too similar to the previously used 'Allegro'), but accepted as part of an EU grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Aleksis Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Spray.

(pf) **'Alena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Alenius'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** Alenius Floral Co (pre-1955). Fls medium pink self. Syn: 'Adlerium Salmon Sim'.

(pf) **ALESSANDRIA**
Trade designation for 'Lialess'.

(b) **'Alessandro Russell'**
cv. 'Forest Glow' (s) X 'Betty's Joy'. **H:** P.W. Russell (2002), **G:** P.W. Russell (2003), **N:** P.W. Russell (2005), **I:** P.W. Russell (2005). **REG:** P.W. Russell (2005). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, light orange-yellow (22D) ground, with deep pink (52B) markings; edges smooth; not scented. Very robust habit (1.1m under glass). Etymology: named for the registrant's first grandson.

(pf) **ALEX**
Trade designation for 'Klen04060'.

(pf) **'Alex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet. Perhaps the same as either 'Alexander of Holland' or 'Alexander the Great' listed by Rea in 1676.

(b) **'Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped dark blue.

(b) **'Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rowbottom (pre-1792). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lambert (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1879). Fls shining silver grey self.

(p) **'Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1885). Fls red.

(pf) **'Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ussing (pre-1891). Fls deep pink self.

(b) **'Alexander Black'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1905). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Alexander Harvey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1905). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Alexander McRae'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1917). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

(b) **'Alexander of Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'Alexander's Beauty'**
cv. Selection from *deltoides*. **L:** J.H. Alexander (1949).

(b) **'Alexander the Great'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Alexander the Great'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Alexandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple and grey purple.

(b) **'Alexandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1899). Fls yellow ground, red and maroon fancy.

(b) **'Alexandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1902). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Alexandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls white ground, edged and striped wine purple.

(pf) **'Alexandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1917). Fls yellow ground, heavily marked and edged purple maroon.

(pf) **'Alexandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Alexandre Berangier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls white ground, marked bright rose.

(pf) **'Alexandre Bernain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Alexandre Billet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dalmais (1845).

(b) **'Alexandre Blondel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.

(b) **'Alexandre Brongniart'**
See 'Topaze'.

(b) **'Alexandre Damazin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.

(b) **'Alexandre Dumas'**
See 'Florence'.

(b) **'Alexandre Fleury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red and purple.

(b) **'Alexandre Guilmant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Alexandre Régnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Régnier (pre-1889). Fls yellow self. Syn: 'Alex Régnier'.

(pf) **'Alexandre Volta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls dark salmon ground, tinted cream.

(b) **'Alexandrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Albert Lenoir'.

(pf) **'Alexandrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1911). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Alexandrine de Belfroy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped violet.

- (pf?) **'Alexandrite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2001).
- (pf) **'Alexandros'**
Syn. of 'Tar-Alexandros'.
- (pf) **'Alex Berggren'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rosy grey self.
- (pf) **'Alex Cleghorn'**
cv. 'Crompton Wizard' × 'Crompton Classic'. **H:** R. Dickinson (1994), **G:** R. Dickinson (1995), **N:** R. Dickinson, **REG:** R. Dickinson (1996). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, heavily edged and streaked maroon; margins very shallowly and irregularly toothed; not scented. Strong calyx. Vigorous habit. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (pressed petals) provided by the registrant (WSY0004243).
- (pf) **ALEXIA**
Trade designation for 'Koalex'.
- (pf) **ALEXIS**
Trade designation for 'Hilexis'.
- (m) **'Alexis Didot'**
cv. Sport from 'Alphonse XIII'. **R:** France (pre-1914). Fls marked flame red.
- (pf) **'Alexis Idot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (pre-1910). Fls striped/variegated lilac, slightly tinged grey.
- (b) **'Alexis Manche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (-1880). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'Alex McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. McDonald (pre-1953). Fls vivid red self.
- (pf) **'Alex Régnier'**
Syn. of 'Alexandre Régnier'.
- (b) **'Alex. Salomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.
- (b) **'Alex W. Faulds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Faulds (pre-1944). Fls pale sulphur yellow self.
- (pt) **ALF**
Trade designation for 'Shepalf'.
- (pf) **ALFA**
Trade designation for 'Stadialf'.
- (pf) **ALFA**
Trade designation for 'Halfa'.
- (pf) **'Alfa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (1948). Fls cream self.
- (pf) **'Alfa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2004). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with narrow purple edges. Spray. Almost certainly the same plant as 'Stadialf' ALFA.
- (b) **'Alfonso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1909). Fls buff ground, edged scarlet.
- (b) **'Alfred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Troup (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Alfred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hodges (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Alfred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. S. Dodwell (1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Alfred'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Bayley'. **R:** E. S. Dodwell (pre-1893). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Alfred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1920). Fls double, white self. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Alfred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-1995). Fls fully double, yellow ground, striped, flecked and edged deep red/violet; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use) but included as part of an EU grant of PBR so must be retained for this cultivar.
- (b) **'Alfreda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1890). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'Alfred Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red, marked grey.
- (b) **'Alfred Boucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.
- (pf) **'Alfred Boucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls marked flame red.
- (b) **'Alfred Delvau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Alfred de Musset'**
See 'Andalousie'.
- (b) **'Alfred de Musset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls ashy rose ground, striped slate grey.
- (pf) **'Alfred de Rothschild'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. C. Sanders (pre-1900). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Alfred Desessarts'**
See 'Perle'.
- (b) **'Alfred de Vigny'**
See 'Feu Sacré'.
- (b) **'Alfred Galbally'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls white ground, heavily and evenly striped ruby red; clove-scented. *HC 1982, *AM 1983. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005948). Etymology: named for the raiser's brother.
- (b) **'Alfred Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1890). Fls golden yellow ground, flaked scarlet. *HC 1890.
- (pf) **'Alfred Grondard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (1909). Fls dark violet self.
- (b) **'Alfred Hudson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Alfred Ingleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1867). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Alfred Jingle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Alfred Moreau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.
- (p) **'Alfred Morrisison Esq.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar

(pre-1847). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) **'Alfred Poulain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked cerise.

(pf) **'Alfred's Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.A. Bond? (pre-1966). Fls dark pink ground, edged white.

(p) **'Alfred Stansell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (pre-1894). Fls white ground, laced purplish crimson.

(b) **'Alfred the Great'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J? Knott (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Alfriston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Galbally (pre-1972). Fls scarlet self.
Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005252).

(p) **'Alfriston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls pink. Plant very dwarf.

(pf) **'Alf's Red'**
cv. 'Frances King' × 'Nicola Jane Mannion'. H: F.R. Daykin (1993), G: F.R. Daykin (1994), N: F.R. Daykin (1995), I: F.R. Daykin (1994), REG: F.R. Daykin (1995). Fls fully double, 76mm wide, red scarlet self; margins very shallowly and unevenly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.86m.

(pf) **ALGAR**
Trade designation for 'Barlgraa'.

(b) **'Alger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked crimson and purple. Also known as 'Général Bugeaud'.

(b) **'Alger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Algol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1901). Fls yellow ground, maroon fancy.

(pf) **'Alhama'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1997).

(b) **'Alhambra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Owen Jones'.

(pf) **'Alhambra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ingleside Nurseries (pre-1895). Fls carmine pink self.

(pf) **'Aliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1992). Fls purple self (near deep purplish pink (70C), the margins slightly darker). Spray.

(b) **'Aliance Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Ali Baba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2004). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a marginal band of numerous, narrow, pale reddish stripes, with an occasional longer, deep band and the odd mark of the same colour on the remainder of the petal; margins irregularly toothed. Standard.

(m) **'Ali-Baba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Chenault (1925). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **ALI BABA LAVENDER**
Trade designation for 'Ali Baba Malva'.

(pf) **'Ali Baba Malva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, wire-edged and with sparse, short stripes of much deeper purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ALI BABA LAVENDER.

(pf) **ALI BABA PURPLE**
Trade designation for 'Ali Baba Viola'.

(pf) **'Ali Baba Viola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ALI BABA PURPLE.

(b) **'Alibek'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1840). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Alibrandi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep

purple self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Alicante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, cream self. Standard.

(b) **'Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Cheetham (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1850). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1854). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Kirtland (pre-1866). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Alice'**
cv. 'Mrs Hanaford' (s) × 'Mrs Bailey'. R: R. Lord (1872). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls pale yellow ground, streaked reddish crimson. FCC 1880.

(b) **'Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1960). Fls apricot ground, ticked scarlet.

(p) **'Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner & Son (pre-1854). Fls purple.

(p) **'Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1930). Fls semi-double, white ground, with a red eye; margins moderately to deeply toothed; clove-scented. Stems 30cm. *HC 1933, *AM 1950, *FCC 1969. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, dark mauve ground, lightly eyed amaranth; margins fringed.

(pf) **'Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) 'Alice'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner & Son (pre-1880). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) 'Alice'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Fisher (c.1895). Fls rosy pink self; scented. AM 1915.

(pf) 'Alice'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) 'Alice'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls lavender self.

(pf) 'Alice'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (1964). Fls yellow ground, slightly striped red.

(pf) 'Alice'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Australia (pre-1980). Fls white ground, splashed maroon.

(pf) 'Alice'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) 'Alice Abel'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls flesh pink ground, striped purple.

(b) 'Alice Ann Mary'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) 'Alice Ashcroft'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.N. Anderson & Son (1929). Fls rose pink self.

(b) 'Alice Ayres'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.S. Ware (pre-1887). Fls white ground, carmine fancy. FCC 1887, *HC 1890.

(b) 'Alice Berry'
cv. Sport from 'Hannah Louise'. R: J.H. Humphries (pre-1985). Fls yellow ground, rose pink picotee.

(pf) 'Alice Bond'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1966).

(b) 'Alice Brown'
cv. Parentage unknown. I: Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1903). Fls reddish buff ground, deeper on edges and with crimson markings.

(b) 'Alice Byron Stewart'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1910). Fls apricot ground, marked rose.

(b) 'Alice Byron Stewart'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1921). Fls buff ground, edged and marked rose.

(p) 'Alice Chester'
cv. Sport from 'Doris'. R: Mrs A.R. Chester (1978), N: Mrs A.R. Chester, REG: Mrs A.R. Chester (1983). Fls semi-double, fiery red self (strong red to deep pink, 50A–B). Allwoodii Group.

(b) 'Alice Clark'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Thorburn (pre-1946). Fls canary yellow ground, edged soft carmine pink.

(b) 'Alice Congreve'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white self.

(pf) 'Alice Coombs'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.F. Roper (pre-1913). Fls light pink self (some sources said streaked and flaked in winter). Syn: 'Miss Alice Coombs'.

(b) 'Alice de Parme'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) 'Alice de Valancel'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose, marked purple.

(pf) 'Alice Duffield'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Duffield (1882).

(pf) 'Alice Fitzsimmons'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls bright red self; petals smooth-edged.

(b) 'Alice Forbes'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.C. Charrington? (pre-1926). Fls white ground, marked crushed strawberry.

(b) 'Alice Forbes Improved'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.D. Murray (1926). Fls white ground, striped rose ash. *AM 1936, *FCC 1937.

(pf) 'Alice Gain'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls pink ground, pencilled and flaked maroon or black.

(b) 'Alice Hainl'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(p) 'Alice Hawthorne'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(b) 'Alice Haysom'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Haysom (pre-1946). Fls old rose self.

(b) 'Alice King'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Thorburn (pre-1950). Fls soft pink ground, minutely spotted red; strongly clove-scented.

(p) 'Alice Lee'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: F. Gifford (1895). Fls double, white self.

(p) 'Alice Lever'
cv. *erinaceus* (Duguid form)
X (possibly) *haematocalyx* subsp. *pindicola*. H: J. Lever (1993), G: K.G. & R. Lever (1994), N: J., K.G. & R. Lever (1996), REG: K.G. Lever (1996). Fls single, 15–20mm wide, strong reddish purple (72C) self above, with a buff reverse; margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green, small, sharp-pointed, making a tight, flattened cushion. Stems 40–50mm, with 3–4 (-7) fls. Early June.

(b) 'Alice Marfitt'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls salmon ground, pencilled bronze red.

(b) 'Alice Mills'
See 'Miss Alice Mills'.

(p) 'Alicena'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls bright reddish rose; smooth-edged.

(p) 'Alice Partridge'
cv. Parentage unknown. H: D.H. Portman (1988), G: D.H. Portman (1989), N: D.H. Portman (1989), REG: D.H. Portman (1990). Fls fully double, white ground, with a slight flush of pink and sometimes light pink stripes and slight bicolor marks of mustard; petals very evenly overlaid, entire, the whole flower very rounded in outline; not scented. Stems 40cm. Repeat-flowering.

(pf) 'Alice Poulter'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls yellow ground,

flaked and mottled bright pink; petals smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Alice Roosevelt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Welsing (pre-1902). Fls shell pink self.

(pf) **'Alice Rosey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **'Alice Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1965). Fls red ground, variegated white. Standard.

(p) **'Alice's Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1975). Fls white ground bicolor.

(b) **'Alice Telders'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1932). Fls white ground, old rose fancy.

(pf) **'Alicetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (1977). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and shortly striped vivid purplish red (57A); margins wavy-edged. Spray.

(b) **'Alice Waite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner & Son (1879). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Alice Webb'**
cv. Sport from 'Vin Webb'. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls bright red self.

(b) **'Alice Wood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **ALICIA**
Trade designation for 'Baralicia'.

(b) **'Alicia Saunders'**
cv. 'Grace Horwood' × 'Bryony Lisa'. **H:** Syd Wilson (1995), **G:** Syd Wilson, **N:** Syd Wilson, **I:** Syd Wilson, **REG:** Syd Wilson (1997). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, pure white self; margins entire, slightly wavy; not scented. Stems 0.85m (under glass). Etymology: named for the registrant's daughter.

(b) **'Alida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet; clove-scented.

(b) **'Alida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls soft appleblossom pink self.

(b) **'Alida Jacoba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion and purple.

(b) **'Alidor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'A. Lieder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls rosy white ground, striped carmine.

(pf) **'Alighieri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1995). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Alina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, cream ground, edged and streaked pinkish red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Aline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged with pink and purple stripes.

(pf) **'Aline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1923). Fls soft rose self.

(pf) **'Aline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.W. Knight (1943). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Aline Bonnard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls soft rose self.

(b) **'Aline Newmann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1892). Fls dull scarlet self. AM 1892.

(b) **'Aline Tessier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls white ground, striped and edged vermilion.

(pf) **'Alinette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Sieben (pre-2003).

(pf) **'Alioth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Allioth', 'Molioth'.

(b) **'Ali-Pacha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Alisemonde'**
cv. 'Matador' × 'Sportsman'. **R:** Douglas (pre-1890). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. Syn: 'Alismonde'.

(pf) **'Aliseo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia, **N:** F. Sapia, **REG:** F. Sapia (1995). Fls double, cerise self. Standard. Syn: 'Argo'. Perhaps the same plant marketed as 'Hilargo' ARGO by Hilverda c.1992 (fls fully double, dark red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed; standard).

(b) **'Alismonde'**
Syn. of 'Alisemonde'.

(pf) **'Alison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss G.C. Price & Miss A. Fyfe (1917). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Alison Jane'**
cv. 'Admiral Crompton' × 'George Vernon'. **H:** J.T. Tomlinson (1985), **G:** J.T. Tomlinson (1986), **N:** J.T. Tomlinson, **REG:** J.T. Tomlinson (1988). Fls double, white self; petal margins entire; highly scented; strong calyx. Foliage silver green. Stems 0.6–0.8m. Standard.

(b) **'Alistair Munro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1979). Fls pink ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Alistair Rutter'**
cv. Parentage unknown; chance seedling. **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1990), **N:** C.P. Brown (1994), **I:** A.C. Kirkup (1994), **REG:** C.P. Brown (1994). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, dusky pink ground, overlaid rose; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.6m.

(pf) **'Alister'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, near strong red (47B) self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Alithea Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Alladin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith

(1901). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Alladin Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red. Standard.

(b) **'Allan Breck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls white ground, edged and striped rosy purple.

(b) **'Allandale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls claret ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Allan Knapton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Knapton (1934). Fls white ground, suffused pink. AM 1939.

(b) **'Allan Pullen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.G. Pullen (1948).

(b) **'Allan Rothwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1968). Fls dark pink self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Allan Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** A. Russell (1984), **G:** A. Russell (1985), **N:** J. Wandless (1989), **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1989). Fls fully double, yellow ground, evenly marked red; petal margins entire. Stems 1.0m.

(pf) **ALLEGRA**
Trade designation for 'Tar-Allegra'.

(b) **'Allegrì'**
See 'Crésus'.

(pf?) **'Allegria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2001).

(pf) **'Allegro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls cerise self. Spray.

(pf) **'Allegro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged with numerous, short, very narrow and closely packed reddish stripes and a very few longer stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Allen's Ballerina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.S. Thomas (1982). Fls double, pure white ground, very pale cream centre; scented. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Allen's Huntsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.S. Thomas (1985). Fls signal red self. Syn: 'Huntsman'.

(p) **'Allen's Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1985). Fls bengal rose self. Syn: 'Maria'.

(pf) **'Allen Tatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Tatham (pre-1922).

(b) **'Allflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (1938). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(b) **'Alliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (1870). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Alliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls cream and pink.

(p) **'Alliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1930). Fls deep rose ground, with a silver sheen.

(pf) **ALLIANCE**
Trade designation for 'Koalic'.

(b) **'Allioni'**
Syn. of 'Prinz Heinrich'.

(pf) **'Allioth'**
Syn. of 'Alioth'.

(pf) **'Alloa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls white ground, edges heavily marked bright crimson; petals smooth-edged; sweetly scented.

(b) **'Alloway Lad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss J.W. Ferguson (1978). Fls yellow ground, marked maroon.

(p) **'Alloway Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1966). Fls single, vivid purplish red (66B) in the centre, with radiating arms of the same colour, shading to pale pink at edges.

(p) **'Allspice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls single, mottled purple/crimson ground, laced pale lilac, with two spots on each petal. Said to be 'an old variety'.

(p) **'Allspice Sport'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a sport from 'Allspice'. **L:** Kingstone Cottage Plants (1985). Fls single, pale pink ground, feathered and eyed dark red; scented (Kingstone Cottage Plants). Fls single, dark maroon pink ground, with two raggedy pale pinky maroon flashes and other maroon flecks; the fringed and curled petals noticeably overlap, hiding one of the flashes on each petal and giving the flowers a swirled appearance; grey-green foliage; scented; stems to 25cm (Folly Pinks, 1997).

(b) **'Allt Sassach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls apricot ground, edged and striped lavender grey. Syn: 'Alt Sassach'.

(pt) **'Allura'**
cv. Unnamed selection (no. A16165-01) × unnamed selection (no. A06259-03). **H:** F.J.J. van der Helm (2004), **G:** F.J.J. van der Helm (2005), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double (with c.38 petals), c.48mm wide, near vivid purplish red (67B) self; margins entire; c.14 stamens present; stigmas near pale yellowish pink (36D); slightly clove-scented. Lvs c.82 × 11mm, dark yellowish green (189A). Compact, upright plant, with stems c.16cm, producing c.65 flowers/plant in a 10cm pot. Pot carnation.

(pf) **ALLURE**
Trade designation for 'Hillure'.

(p) **Allwoodii Group**
Originally developed by M.C. Allwood in the early years of the twentieth century from hybrids between perpetual-flowering carnations and the old pink 'Old Fringed White'. Resulted in plants with a wide range of form and colour, with a long flowering habit, which as a consequence are sometimes known as perpetual pinks.

(p) **Allwoodii Alpinus Group**
Originally developed by M.C. Allwood from hybrids between his Allwoodii Group and a range of dwarf species, resulting in a range of dwarf perpetual pinks.

(pf) **'Allwood's Amber'**
Syn. of 'Lady Hudson'.

(pf) **'Allwood's Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1930). Fls rich apricot self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Burgundy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1945). Fls dark red self.

(p) **'Allwood's Celebration'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Allwood
(2007), **G:** Allwood (2008),
N: Allwood, **I:** Allwood (2010),
REG: Allwood (2010). Fls fully double,
pale peachy pink ground, with a darker-
rimmed, strawberry red eye; margins
very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs
silvery green. Stems 24cm (under glass).
Compact habit. Published in Allwoods
100th Anniversary cat., 2010.

(pf) **'Allwood's Chestnut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1950). Fls chestnut brown self; scented.

(pf) **'Allwood's Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1950). Fls chestnut and old rose; clove-
scented.

(pf) **'Allwood's Cream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1932). Fls cream self. **AM** 1938.

(pf) **'Allwood's Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1946). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Allwood's Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Allwood
(2005), **G:** Allwood (2006),
N: Allwood (2009), **I:** Allwood (2009),
REG: Allwood (2010). Fls fully double,
pale blush pink ground, with numerous
darker pink streaks and flecks; margins
shallowly toothed; scented. Stems
30–35cm. Compact habit.

(pf) **'Allwood's Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1951). Fls white ground, flaked
and striped crimson; scented.

(pf) **'Allwood's Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1949). Fls pink ground, splashed
scarlet; scented.

(pf) **'Allwood's Golden Gleam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1958). Fls yellow ground, scarlet
fancy. **Syn:** 'Golden Gleam'.

(pf) **'Allwood's Golden Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1949). Fls yellow ground, flaked
scarlet. **AM** 1950. **Syn:** 'Golden Glory'.

(pf) **'Allwood's Heather Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1950). Fls heather pink self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Heliotrope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1941). Fls lavender self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Heliotrope Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1930). Fls heliotrope and cerise.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Abundance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1950). Fls phlox pink (625/3) self.
***AM** 1950.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1954). Fls light apricot self. **PC**
1954.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1959). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1950). Fls pale salmon ground, light
red centre.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Deep Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1946). Fls rich salmon self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Evening'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1953). Fls pale mauve ground, purple
centre.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1938). Fls deep pink self; clove-
scented.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Heliotrope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1947). Fls heliotrope self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1949). Fls cattleya mauve self; scented.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Lilac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1938). Fls deep heliotrope self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Morning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1953). Fls light pink edge, deep
rose pink centre.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1946). Fls orange self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Pearl'**
cv. Sport from 'Allwood's Market Pink'.
R: J.R. Bell (1950). Fls pearl pink self;
scented.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1949). Fls rich deep pink centre, blush
pink edges; scented.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1938). Fls deep flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1949). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1946). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1938). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1950). Fls white self; scented. ***AM**
1950.

(pf) **'Allwood's Market Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1953). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Mauve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1949). Fls mauve self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Monarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1936). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Old Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1946). Fls old rose self; scented.

(pf) **'Allwood's Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1933). Fls white ground, overlaid
crimson.

(pf) **'Allwood's Percy Round'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1974).

(pf) **'Allwood's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1948). Fls light pink self. **AM** 1950.

(pf) **'Allwood's Pink Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1928). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Primose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1933). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Prolific'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1930). Fls deep flesh pink self;
scented. **AM** 1930.

(pf) **'Allwood's Prolific'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(c.1949). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1933). Fls white self; clove-scented.
AM 1934, FCC 1934. Syn: 'Purity'.

(pf) **'Allwood's Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1932). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Allwood's QQ'**
cv. 'Wivelsfield White' × 'Wivelsfield
White'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1928). Fls
deep flesh pink self. *HC 1934.

(pf) **'Allwood's Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1916). Fls yellow ground, pencilled
red; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Allwood's Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1951). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Salmon Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1928). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1962). Fls scarlet self. PC 1962.

(pf) **'Allwood's Stripe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1949). Fls chestnut red ground, striped
maroon.

(pf) **'Allwood's Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1946). Fls multicoloured, variable.

(pf) **'Allwood's Terracotta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1950). Fls salmon terracotta self.

(pf) **'Allwood's White Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1928). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1931). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Allwood's Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1949). Fls primrose yellow self.
*AM 1950.

(pf) **'Allwood's Yellow Seedling'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Tangerine'.
R: Allwood (1938). Fls deep yellow self.

(b) **'Alma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1899). Fls pale pink self.

(b) **'Alma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore
& Langdon (pre-1903). Fls deep
crimson or maroon self; strongly clove-
scented. AM 1903.

(b) **'Alma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1932). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Alma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1949). Fls bright coral pink
self.

(p) **'Alma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker
(pre-1855). Fls dark.

(pf) **ALMA**
Trade designation for 'Hybralma'.

(pf) **'Alma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Aul (pre-
1900). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Alma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Eveleens
(1955). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Alma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1978). Fls white self. Spray.
See also note under 'Hawhico'.

(pf) **'Alma Bond'**
cv. 'Monty's Pale Rose' × 'Marchioness
of Headfort'. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965).
Fls begonia red pink; scented.

(b) **'Alma Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J.
Simister (1964). Fls white ground,
edged and marked pink; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Al. Malaiken'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ingleside
Nurseies (1895). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **ALMANDA**
Trade designation for 'Staporo'.

(pf) **'Almanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1976). Fls red self.
Spray.

(pf) **'Alma Pulford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1925). Fls white ground, lightly
edged and pencilled crushed
strawberry.

(b) **'Alma-Tadema'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Molin
(pre-1903). Fls large, white self.

(b) **'Alma-Tadema'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath
Ltd (1905). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Alma Ward'**
cv. 'Prosperity' × unnamed seedling.
R: Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1904). Fls
white ground, with a very faint pink
overlay.

(b) **'Almer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn &
Sons (1904). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(pf) **'Almere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Markman
Cultures B.V. (c.1989), **REG:** ICRA
(1996). Fls fully double, yellow self;
margins deeply toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Almeria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, flame red
bizarre.

(b) **'Almira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1885). Fls yellow ground,
rose picotee. FCC 1886.

(pf) **'Almira'**
cv. 'Enchantress' × 'William Scott'.
R: W.H. Shumway (pre-1909). Fls pink
self.

(pf) **'Almira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1926). Fls deep lavender self;
margins fringed.

(pf) **'Almog'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'Almondo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin
(1906). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Almoner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1900). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Almoner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1926). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Almoner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1947). Fls pale apricot
ground, striped and suffused pink and
pearl grey.

(pf) **'Almora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Almundo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1923). Fls white ground, with a greenish centre.

(pf) **'Almurta'**
cv. Sport from 'Marsala'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls between lavender and mauve self, occasionally marked cream.

(p) **'Alnwick Fancy'**
cv. 'Oakwood Bill Ballinger' X 'Houndspool Ruby'. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1992), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1993), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1995), **I:** A.C. Kirkup (1995), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1995). Fls fully double, lavender ground, flaked and striped purple; petal margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green, narrow. Stems c.20cm.

(p) **'Alnwick Gem'**
cv. 'Oakwood Splendour' X 'Houndspool Ruby'. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1992), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1993), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1995), **I:** A.C. Kirkup (1995), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1995). Fls fully double, lavender pink ground, with a purple ring; petal margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green, narrow. Stems 20–25cm.

(p) **'Alnwick Glow'**
cv. 'Houndspool Ruby' X 'Anna Wyatt'. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1992), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1993), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1995), **I:** A.C. Kirkup (1995), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1995). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; petal margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green, narrow. Stems 20–25cm.

(pf) **ALOHA**
Trade designation for Hilloha.

(pf) **'Aloha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls yellow ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Alonzo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pencilled crimson purple.

(b) **'Alonzo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Alpha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hird (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Alpha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls amber ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Alpha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Garratt (pre-1845). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Alpha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1853).

(p) **'Alpha'**
cv. Selection from *gratianopolitanus*. **L:** C. Frikart Söhne (pre-1967). Fls large, light pink. Making dense, light green cushions. Stems 10cm. June to July.

(b) **'Alphan Behn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(m) **'Alphand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1904). Fls velvety crimson self.

(b) **'Alphonse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked red and purple.

(b) **'Alphonse Bauduin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Alphonse Bernoud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, bordered and striped crimson.

(b) **'Alphonse Brot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'Alphonse Clanet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.

(b) **'Alphonse de Thiersonnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Alphonse Karr'**
See 'Guêpe'.

(pf) **'Alphonse Karr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1856). Fls vinous red ground, finely striped purple.

(b) **'Alphonse Souchot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(m) **'Alphonse XIII'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls straw yellow ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Alphonsine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1857). Fls rose ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Alphonsine Duru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Alpicella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1978). Fls orange self.

(pf) **ALPINE**
Trade designation for 'Stapin'.

(pf) **'Alpine Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.W. Ward (pre-1903). Fls salmon pink self.

(pt) **'Alpine Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red ground, with a wire-edge paler margin; margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Alpine Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(p) **'Alpine Snow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.L. Giles (1969). Fls double, white self.

(p) **'Alpine White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1994). Listed as a parent of 'Codianki'.

(pf) **ALPINIA**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Alp'.

(b) **'Alpink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls cerise pink self. *HC 1937, PC 1974.

(p) **'Alpinus'**
cv. Selection from *haematocalyx*. **S:** P.L. Guiseppi & W.E.Th. Ingwersen (pre-1931), **N:** P.L. Guiseppi (1931). Fls single, pink self, borne on very short stems. Collected in the wild in the Balkans by Dr P.L. Guiseppi and W.E.Th. Ingwersen, pre-1931. The plant marketed under this name by the

Ingwersen nursery in the UK has always been a clone.

(pf) **'A.L. Rowland'**
Syn. of 'Armand-Louis Rowland'.

(b) **'Alsace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and dark purple. Also known as 'Koechlin'.

(pf?) **'Alsace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** A. Idot (c.1924). Fls very large (148mm wide), rose; strongly scented.

(b) **'Alsepede'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J? Mason (1800). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Alsina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls straw yellow ground, marked violet rose and carmine red.

(b) **'Alta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Stainforth (1979). Fls white ground, heavily edged and marked deep rose pink.

(pf) **'Altai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Altair'**
cv. 'King Cardinal' × 'Pollyanna'.
R: Grateke Floral Co. (pre-1950). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.

(b) **'Altaroche'**
See 'Tableau Parlant'.

(b) **'Altesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white (or blush) ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Althea'**
cv. Sport from 'Doreen'. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls purple ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Althea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls white ground, marked copper.

(pt) **ALTHEA**
Trade designation for 'Kowipa'.

(b) **'Altorna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls pink ground, edged and striped dark grey and red.

(p) **'Altrosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Förster (1906). Fls double, dark red self.

(b) **'Alt Sassach'**
Syn. of 'Allt Sassach'.

(pf) **'Alva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Alva Hall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Windward Violet Farm (pre-1933).

(pf) **'Alvaro'**
Syn. of 'Arévalo'.

(pf) **'Alvin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida, **N:** Hybrida, **I:** Hybrida (1995), **REG:** Hybrida (1995). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (3D) ground, edged and with a few, very short, marginal stripes of deep purplish red (61A); margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Alvina'**
cv. 'Mrs [?T.W.] Lawson' × 'Queen Louise'. **R:** H. Eichholz (pre-1909). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Always Cheerful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls pure white self; shell-shaped petals.

(pf) **'Alwina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Alwyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1924). Fls light scarlet self; petal margins toothed; scented.

(p) **'Alyson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1967). Fls double, cyclamen pink self; margins very shallowly toothed to entire; clove-scented. *AM 1968. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Alyss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls terracotta ground, flaked crimson.

(b) **'Amabilis'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'.
R: E. S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Amabilis'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-

1866). Fls pink ground, feathered white.

(pf) **AMADEUS**
Trade designation for 'Hilamad'.

(pf) **AMADO**
Trade designation for 'Liamado'.

(pf) **'Amado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **AMADOR**
Trade designation for 'Hilamador'.

(c) **'Amagi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Amalfi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1997). Fls fully double, very pale pink ground, narrowly edged and with a few, short, well-defined marginal stripes and a few, longer, central stripes of purplish red; margins very shortly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Amalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Amalienruh'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (pre-1779). Fls white ground, crimson and violet picotee.

(b) **'Amanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Amanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with grey and rose stripes.

(p) **'Amanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends (1906). Fls white ground, rose centre.

(pf) **'Amanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.L. Cook (1964). Fls white ground, marked purple. Previously listed incorrectly as a border.

(pf) **'Amanda Clements'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1982), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1983). Fls pansy violet self (033/1).

(b) **'Amand Hervieux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

- (pf) **AMANT**
Trade designation for 'Bretna'.
- (pf) **AMAPOLA**
Trade designation for 'Lonbrosio'.
- (pf) **'Amaretto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Genotype (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Amarillis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.
- (pf) **'Amarillo'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** Otis Fullerton Greenhouses (pre-1969). Fls yellow self. Perhaps the same as 'Bailey's Amarillo'.
- (p) **'Amarinth'**
cv. Chance seedling. **N:** T.J. Wood (c.1982), **I:** T.J. Wood (1979), **REG:** T.J. Wood (1987). Fls single, deep pink ground (more or less deep purplish pink, 68A), with a white throat surrounded by a deep maroon eye; petal margins frilled; scented. Foliage greyish. Stems 30cm.
- (b) **'Amaryllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls apricot ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Amateur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white ground, variegated.
- (pf) **'Amateur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1960). Fls rose pink and mauve.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls apricot ground, flushed and flaked heliotrope.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Chrome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1952). Fls chrome apricot self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls rich crimson self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Deep Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948). Fls deep salmon self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls cherry red ground, flaked maroon.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls apricot ground, bronze flame. **PC** 1956.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Flesh Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948). Fls pale flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls primrose yellow ground, tipped and flecked salmon.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1952). Fls yellow ground, flushed rose at edge. **PC** 1956.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Heliotrope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls heliotrope self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls pale lemon ground, heavily edged and flecked salmon rose.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Joyful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls apricot ground, edged and flaked brown.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Mauve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls cattleya mauve self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Pale Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1950). Fls soft pink ground, with a suggestion of peach.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Pale Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls pale yellow self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls rich maroon ground, paling at edge to blush pink.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls primrose yellow self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Rapture'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls heliotrope ground, shot cerise, broad blush pink edge.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1960). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1950). Fls salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Violet Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls white ground, flaked violet.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls white self; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' White Ground'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1956). Fls white ground, flecked tyrian rose.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1956). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Amateurs' Yellow Ground'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls yellow ground, flaked and flecked deep salmon.
- (pf) **'Amatista'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2002). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Amaury de Montfort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, shaded slate grey.
- (b) **'A. Mayer'**
See 'Laponie'.
- (pf) **'Amaze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1907). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **AMAZING**
Trade designation for 'Liamaz'.
- (b) **'Amazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Amazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Pearson (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Amazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Amazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1853). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Amazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1911). Fls orange buff ground, suffused scarlet.

(b) **'Amazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls apricot ground, barred red.

(b) **'Amazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls white ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **AMAZON**
Trade designation for 'Hilamazon'.

(pf) **'Amazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner & Son (pre-1884). Fls buff ground, edged scarlet.

(pf) **'Amazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Hake (pre-1897). Fls white self.

(b) **'Amazone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls rose ground, marked dark grey.

(pf) **AMAZONE**
Trade designation for 'Hilzone'.

(pf) **'Amazonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **AMBAR**
Trade designation for 'Barambar'.

(b) **'Ambassador'**
See under 'The Ambassador'.

(b) **'Ambassador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b?) **'Ambassador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1875). Fls crimson purple (?self); clove-scented.

(b) **'Ambassador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Ambassador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1913). Fls purple self. Listed as new in 1913.

(pf) **'Ambassador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, lightly edged and marked dark red.

(pf) **'Ambassador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Amber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maunder (pre-1886). Fls buff self.

(b) **'Amber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls bright yellow ground, delicately tipped rosy red.

(pf) **'Amber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner & Son (pre-1887). Fls red self. FCC 1887.

(pt) **AMBER**
Trade designation for 'Hilamber'.

(pf) **'Amber Fire'**
cv. 'Frances King' × 'Nicola Jane Mannion'. **H:** F.R. Daykin (1993), **G:** F.R. Daykin (1994), **N:** F.R. Daykin (1995), **I:** F.R. Daykin (1994), **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1995). Fls double, 80mm wide, apricot yellow ground, heavily marked with pink; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9m.

(pf) **'Amber Glow'**
cv. 'Frances King' × 'Nicola Jane Mannion'. **H:** F.R. Daykin (1993), **G:** F.R. Daykin (1994), **N:** F.R. Daykin (1995), **I:** F.R. Daykin (1994), **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1995). Fls double, 80mm wide, apricot yellow ground, with a central wedge of pink and pink tips to some of the very shallow teeth; not scented. Lvs grey-green, broad. Stems 0.9m.

(b) **'Amber Light'**
cv. 'Brian Tumbler' × unnamed yellow seedling. **H:** J.S. Whittle (1992), **G:** J.S. Whittle (1993), **N:** J.S. Whittle, **REG:** J.S. Whittle (1997). Fls double, 90mm wide, amber yellow self; margins entire, slightly waved at edge; slightly scented. Lvs silver-green. Stems 30–40mm. Long-lasting fls.

(b) **'Amber Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls primrose self.

(pf) **'Ambervale'**
cv. 'Mary Jane Birrel' × unknown.

H: F.R. Daykin (1994), **G:** F.R. Daykin (1995), **N:** F.R. Daykin (1997), **I:** F.R. Daykin (1997), **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1997). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, pink ground, paling to the edge of the petals and with a slight suffusion of lighter markings; margins minutely toothed; scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Standard. Similar to 'Ron's Joanne', but scented.

(b) **'Amber Witch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls yellowish buff ground, streaked rosy lilac.

(b) **'Amberwitch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls straw yellow self.

(pf) **AMBIANCE**
Trade designation for 'Hilambi'.

(pf) **'Ambra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Ambroise Paré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Levasseur & L. Courant (1913). Fls variegated.

(pf) **'Ambroise Paré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1894). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Ambroise Thomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(pf) **AMBROSE**
Trade designation for 'Liambr'.

(b) **'Ambrosia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Ambrosia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rozenoord (pre-1974). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Ambrosine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Amédée Barbier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmony yellow ground, flamed grey.

(b) **'Amédée Donatien Doublemar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Amédée Fedrée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, striped crimson. Syn: 'Amédées Fedrée'.

(pf) '**Amédée Philibert**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1874). Shown by Alégatière in 1874.

(b) '**Amédée Renée**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(b) '**Amédées Fedrée**'
Syn. of 'Amédée Fedrée'.

(b) '**Ameer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (pre-1910). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) '**Amelia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fletcher (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.

(b) '**Amelia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) '**Amelia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Amelia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Payne (pre-1884). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) '**Amelia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner & Son (pre-1867). Fls red.

(pf) '**Amelia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls pink ground, flaked and striped maroon.

(b) '**Amelia Archduchess**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) '**Amelia Galott**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Forbes (1896). Fls yellow ground, salmon pink fancy.

(pf) '**Amelia Gude**'
cv. 'Matchless' × 'Enchantress Supreme'. **R:** Gude Bros (pre-1927). Fls white self.

(b) '**Amélia Ledley**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) '**Amelia Storr**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S. Storr

(pre-1939). Fls yellow ground, pencilled and edged scarlet. **PC:** 1939.

(b) '**Amélie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(p) '**Amélie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, rose mauve ground, broadly eyed dark amaranth.

(pf) **AMELIE**
Trade designation for 'Jinsamelie'.

(pf) '**Amélie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1890). Fls yellowish white ground, marked vermilion.

(b) '**Amélie Didier**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) '**Amélie Poitelon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose and purple.

(b) '**Amélie Preshaska**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.

(pf) '**Amélie Sauvan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1909). Fls rose ground, marked slate grey.

(b) '**Améline Grisau**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) '**Amen-Ra**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls bluish mauve self.

(b) '**A. Menzel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Forbes (pre-1916). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(pf) '**America**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1899). Fls scarlet self. **AM** 1900.

(pf) '**America**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-1995). Fls fully double, vivid red (45C) self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of a PBR grant in Israel (1997) so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) '**Américain Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls rose self.

(pf) '**Américain Rouge**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls dark red self.

(pf) '**American Banner**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls white ground, striped carmine, edged crimson.

(pf) '**American Flag**'
cv. Sport from 'Portia'. **R:** Bergman (pre-1890). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) '**American Florist**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1888). Fls rosy orange ground, variegated carmine.

(pf) '**Americano**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2013). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**American Pie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Galbally (1983), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1985), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1993). Fls double, 50–60mm wide, pink ground, flecked and ticked maroon; margins entire; scented. Lvs broad, grey. Stems 40cm.

(pf) '**American Wonder**'
Syn. of 'La Favorite'.

(b) '**Amersham**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1914). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) '**Amestris**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, flesh pink and brown picotee.

(b) '**Améthiste**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Madame Ancelot'.

(b) '**Amethyst**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1850). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Amethyst**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

- (b) **'Amethyst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls maroon self.
- (pf) **'Amethyst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Forbes (1896). Fls crimson to scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Amethyst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Amethyst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls amethyst ground, suffused with maroon; margins smooth-edged.
- (pf) **'Amethyst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls amethyst self.
- (pf) **'Amethyst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'A.M. Francis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1965). Fls white ground, pink fancy.
- (pf) **'A.M. Herr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1894). Fls flesh pink self. A scarlet self with this name (Hill, 1894) may be an error for this plant or another cultivar.
- (pf) **'Ami A. Bellisse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls dark garnet red self.
- (pf) **'Amiable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls salmon pink self; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Ami Arthur Billard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls rosy mauve ground, striped dark magenta.
- (pf) **'Ami Billiaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.
- (pf) **'Amico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and sparsely flecked deep purplish red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Amico Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2008). Standard.
- (pf) **AMICO CRIMSON**
Trade designation for 'Amico Porpora'.
- (pf) **AMICO LAVENDER**
Trade designation for 'Amico Malva'.
- (pf) **'Amico Malva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink ground, wire-edged and with very sparse flecking of a much deeper purplish pink; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: AMICO LAVENDER.
- (pf) **'Amico Porpora'**
cv. Sport from 'Amico'. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep burgundy self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: AMICO CRIMSON.
- (pf) **'Ami Cornevot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Amicus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Ami Delaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused rose.
- (b) **'Ami Dounette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purplish ground, marked flame red.
- (pf) **'Ami Drevet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls crimson ground, marked rose, white and yellow.
- (b) **'Amie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1833). Fls white ground picotee.
- (pf) **AMIE**
Trade designation for 'Koamie'.
- (pf) **'Amie Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls rosy white ground, marked bright rose.
- (pf) **'Ami Gaston Clément'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls mauve rose self.
- (b) **'Ami Hurey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Ami Jaugey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.
- (pf) **'Ami Jérôme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls magenta ground, striped red and slate grey.
- (b) **'Amilcar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, heavily but finely striped pink.
- (pf) **'Ami Lionnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1937). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Ami Lobel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Ami Mesnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls orange ground, flamed slate grey.
- (pf) **'Ami Mortier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose carmine ground, spotted purple.
- (pf) **AMINA**
Trade designation for 'Tar-Amina'.
- (pf) **'Amino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Aminte Tonnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Ami Oberhuer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls white ground, striped red and violet.
- (pf) **'Ami Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls very dark red self.
- (pf) **'Ami Pedro Dot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1930). Fls creamy white ground, strongly washed pale rose.
- (b) **'Ami Perrot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Amir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Shenhav (pre-1987).

- (b) **'Amiral'**
See 'L'Amiral'.
- (pf) **'Amiral Avellan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls dark salmon ground, striped rose cerise.
- (pf) **'Amiral Charmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (pf) **'Amiral Courbet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1886). Fls magenta ground, striped dark carmine.
- (b) **'Amiral de Frise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.
- (b) **'Amiral de le Suse'**
See 'Brest'.
- (b) **'Amiral Duperré'**
See 'L'Amiral Duperré'.
- (b) **'Amiral du Petit Thouars'**
See 'L'Amiral du Petit Thouars'.
- (b) **'Amiral Fournier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls salmon ground, striped blood red.
- (b) **'Amiral Jurien de la Gravière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked cerise.
- (b) **'Amiral l'Azaroff'**
See 'L'Amiral L'Azaroff'.
- (b) **'Amiral Makau'**
See 'L'Amiral Makau'.
- (b) **'Amiral Makau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls orange ground, edged and flecked grey. Syn: 'Amiral Malkau'.
- (b) **'Amiral Malkau'**
Syn. of 'Amiral Makau'.
- (b) **'Amiral Malkau'**
See 'L'Amiral Makau'.
- (pf) **'Amiral Rieunier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose ground, strongly striped red.
- (b) **'Amiral Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright rose.
- (pf) **'Ami Riffaud'**
See 'L'Ami Riffaud'.
- (pf) **'Amistad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Amit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar & Y. Schwartz (pre-1986). Fls light pink (50D) self. Spray.
- (b) **'Amitié'**
See 'L'Amitié'.
- (pf?) **'Amiuno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan? (pre-1999).
- (pf) **'Ami Vaudot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, suffused and striped maroon.
- (pf) **'Amleto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1999). Fls red ground, with a white edge. Standard.
- (b) **'Ammonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, striped and suffused pink and purple.
Syn: 'Euagon'.
- (b) **'Amor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped greyish red and purple.
- (pf) **'Amor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1976). Fls vivid red (45B) self. Spray.
- (b) **'Amore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1894). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **AMORE**
Trade designation for 'Kleremo'.
- (b) **'A. Morel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **AMORETTI**
Trade designation for 'Hilretti'.
- (pf) **'Amorosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Amos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Amour'**
See 'L'Amour'.
- (b) **'Amour'**
See 'Die Amour'.
- (b) **'Amour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Amour Constant'**
See 'L'Amour Constant'.
- (b) **'Amoureuse'**
See 'L'Amoureuse'.
- (b) **'Amour Maternel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Son Altesse Royale Duchesse d'Orléans'.
- (b) **'Amours de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (pre-1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'E. d'Anglemont'.
- (b) **'Amphibie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked brownish.
- (b) **'Amphilochus'**
Syn. of 'L'Unique'.
- (b) **'Amphion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls clear yellow ground, heavily margined with deep rose red.
- (b) **'Amphion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1926). Fls yellow ground, edged rose pink.
- (pf) **'Amphion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls chamois ground, edged with thick vermilion stripes.
- (b) **'Amphytrite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked yellow.
- (c) **'Amport Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs S. Whitburn (pre-1927).

(p,a) **AMRAS BREANTHUS**

Trade designation for 'Hilbremra'.

(pf) **'Amstel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, edged and striped cerise; margins toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Amsterdam'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, edged amaranth.

(b) **'A. Muir'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Amurath'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Amy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Amy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (pre-1899). Fls yellow ground, heliotrope fancy.

(b) **'Amy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white ground, flaked and spotted bright scarlet.

(p) **'Amy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1907). Fls with a maroon edge and a darker centre.

(p) **'Amy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1931). Fls single, dark rose pink ground, zoned crimson. *AM 1933, *HC 1948. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Amy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1880). Fls white ground, striped pink.

(pf) **'Amy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1934). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Amy-Ann'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls white ground, edged and heavily marked burgundy; margins fringed.

(p) **'Amy Ellen Wells'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells

& Son (pre-1949). Fls single, bright rose self.

(pf) **'Amy Fortier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(pf) **'Amy Giles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls white ground, edged and marked maroon; petals smooth-edged.

(b) **'Amy Herbert'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls deep rose pink self.

(pf) **AMYLE**

Trade designation for 'Hilamyle'.

(pf) **'Amy Phipps'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1888). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.

(b) **'Amy Robsart'**

cv. Seedling from 'Royal Visit'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1856). Fls white ground, with a narrow, purple, picotee border.

(b) **'Amy Robsart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1887). Fls white ground, with a broad, imperial purple, picotee border.

(b) **'Amy Robsart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls dark scarlet self.

(b) **'Amy Robsart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1909). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Amy Robsart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Maxfield (1931). Fls yellow ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Amy Weston'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Lowe & Gibson (1928). Fls apricot ground, flushed rose, banded deep red.

(b) **'Amy Wren'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, pink and white fancy.

(pf) **ANABEL**

Trade designation for 'Barnita'.

(p) **'Anaboleyne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls double, pink ground, with a dark eye.

(pf) **ANACONDA**

Trade designation for 'Hilconda'.

(b) **'Anacreon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Anacreon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. & F. Youell? (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Anaïs'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégaïère (1858). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **Anaïs Ségalas**

See 'Rose d'Or'.

(b) **'Anarchist'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Ana Saib'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet amaranth.

(pf) **ANAT**

Trade designation for 'Lianat'.

(b) **'Anatis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Anatole Charozé'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.

(p) **'Anatole de la Forge'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a violet purple centre.

(b) **'Anaxagoras'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked ash grey and puce.

(pf) **'Ancient Rose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1957). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Ancona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1958). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **ANCONA**

Trade designation for 'Hilcona'.

(pf) **'Ancona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A.

Poulter (1950). Fls orange ground, edged and marked scarlet; petals smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Andagna'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1978). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Andalousie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Alfred de Musset'.

(pf) **'Andalucia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Andalusia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1884). Fls primrose yellow self.

(pf) **ANDALUZ**

Trade designation for 'Hillanda'.

(pf) **ANDANTE**

Trade designation for 'Hiland'.

(p) **'Anders Acclaim'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1995), **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (1996), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1996), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls single, white ground (or almost white ground), with a deep burgundy eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Ace'**

cv. 'Belmont Duchess', self-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls single, deep cherry red ground, with a darker, crimson ring around the eye; margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 40cm (under glass). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Amethyst'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.A. Newby (pre-2011). A self.

(p) **'Anders Angela Block'**

cv. 'Anders Freckles' (s) X 'Anders Emily Elizabeth'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls fully double, 32mm wide, very pale pink

ground, with numerous small spots, ticks and some short stripes of dark pink over most of each petal; margins entire; scented. Lvs grey-green.

Compact habit, with stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119050). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Angela Block" is a cousin of the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Angel Wings'**

cv. 'Sutton Old English', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, white self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems tall. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) **'Anders Ann Sellars'**

cv. 'Boltonian' (s) X ('Crompton Princess' x 'Sheila Short'). **H:** A.J. Derrick (1996), **G:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **N:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (1998). Fls fully double, with a high crown, 100mm wide, light yellow (10C) ground, with a heavy picotee and flecks of deep pink (51B); margins entire, but wavy; strongly scented. Lvs 135mm long, steel blue, wide and curled. Stems 60cm (under glass), strong and erect. Standard. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Apollo'**

cv. 'Oakwood Romance', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, deep purple self; margins toothed; not scented. Lvs 'heavy, strap-like', deep blue. Strong stems, to 35cm (under glass). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Apricot Blush'**

cv. 'Anders Party Dress' (s) X 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, self-coloured, opening apricot, ageing to pale pink; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Strong-growing, free-flowering plant, with stems 33cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant

(WSY0119063). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Ariane'**

cv. 'Anders Tia' (s) X 'Welton Beauty'. **H:** A.J. Derrick, **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick, **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls single, 45mm wide, white ground, with an eye and narrow, just submarginal lacing of strong purplish red (61B); lacing follows contours of petal toothing; outer rim of eye sharply 'toothed', very clean; margins of petals shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems tall, 45cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0030823). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, Ariane is the name of the European Space Programme in which the registrant has some involvement.

(p) **'Anders Ascot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2007). All the stock was destroyed and none distributed. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the raiser.

(pf) **'Anders Astolat'**

cv. 'Crompton Princess', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, white ground, narrowly edged and with some marginal flecking of magenta, with an occasional stripe down the centre of the petals; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119090). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Astra'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2007). Fls white bicolor. All stock destroyed and none distributed. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the raiser.

(p) **'Anders Aurora'**

cv. 'Anders Joto', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls double, with an open centre, 40mm wide, scarlet self; margins with only a few very shallow teeth; not scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060685).

Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Azur**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick? (pre-2015).

(p) ‘**Anders Beryl**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2007). Fls single, pink, striped. All stock destroyed and none distributed. Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the raiser.

(p) ‘**Anders Bijou**’

cv. ‘Anders Dora Bryant’ (s) × ‘Anders Pluto’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, with wavy-edged petals, shocking pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Very vigorous, with stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119057). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Bliss**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2011). A bicolor.

(p) ‘**Anders Blushing Bride**’

cv. Sport from ‘Oakwood Nancy Walters’. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-1997). Fls single, white ground, suffused pink. Soon reverted and all the stock was destroyed. Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the raiser.

(pf) ‘**Anders Blush Schubert**’

cv. Sport from ‘Schubert’. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2002). Not named by Derrick.

(p) ‘**Anders Bright Eyes**’

cv. ‘Anders Patricia Griffiths’ (s) × ‘Anders Cameo’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2015). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, white ground, with a large maroon eye; margins unevenly toothed (teeth shallow to deep); scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119756). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Cameo**’

cv. ‘Anders Patricia Griffiths’ (s) × ‘Anders Pluto’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J.

Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, white ground, with an irregular pale red eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Tall stems, 45cm (under glass).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119051). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) ‘**Anders Cariba**’

Syn. of ‘Héraclès’.

(p) ‘**Anders Carnival**’

cv. ‘Belmont Duchess’, open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **G:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **N:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls single, dark pink ground, shading out paler towards the margins and with a deep maroon eye; margins entire; scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) ‘**Anders Charlie Turner**’

cv. ‘Anders Royal Purple’ (s) × ‘Crimson Flame’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2015). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, crimson self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 45cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119753). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant, “Charlie Turner” is the name of his daughter’s hunter (horse).

(p) ‘**Anders Cherry Ripe**’

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2007). Fls fully double, cherry red self (close to but richer than strong red (53C), blushed vivid red (45B)); margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 40cm. pc 2007. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100741). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Claire Victoria**’

cv. ‘Anders Dora Bryant’ (s) × ‘Anders Pluto’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, 40mm

wide, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 30cm (under glass).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119059). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant, “Claire Victoria” is the daughter of the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Comet**’

cv. ‘Sutton Bella Rouge’, open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2010), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls fully double, 30mm wide, mid red ground, with very faint, thin, dark red stripes on each petal; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119081). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) ‘**Anders Cream Princess**’

cv. Sport from ‘Crompton Princess’. **N:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls fully double, of very good form, 90mm wide, pale yellow-green (4D) self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems short, stocky, 45cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0030822). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Crimson**’

Syn. of ‘Anders Dorothy Wilson’.

(pf) ‘**Anders Crimson Flame**’

cv. ‘Anders Victoria Louise’ (s) × ‘Jess Hewins’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2007). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, light crimson self; margins more or less entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass); very strong grower. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100744). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Crystal**’

cv. ‘Sutton Brierley Grace’, open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2007). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, lavender pink self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems

50cm (under glass); spindly habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100746). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Dazzler'**

cv. 'Anders Fay Seagrave', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls single, 35mm wide, white ground, with a broad purplish pink eye and lacing, the lacing uneven on its inner margin; margins entire; scented. Stems 40cm (under glass). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Delight'**

cv. 'Anders Emily Elizabeth' X 'Oakwood Candy'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, generally pink ground, with the odd darker streaks; margins entire; scented. Stems 35cm (under glass). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Dora Bryant'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, very pale purple (69C) ground, deepening to light purple (75B) towards the edges (the overall effect is very light purple, 75C), the purple tint disappears with age to leave a light pink flower; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant. "Dora Bryant" commemorates his late mother-in-law.

(p) **'Anders Dorothy Wilson'**

cv. 'Oakwood Crimson Clove' (s) X 'Welton Mount Druit'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1996), **G:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **N:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (1999). Fls fully double, up to 50mm wide, deep red (53A) self; margins toothed; slightly scented; producing copious pollen. Lvs steely blue. Stems 50cm (under glass), very robust. Syn: 'Anders Crimson'. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Ecstasy'**

cv. 'Marina Johnson', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick

(2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, 30mm wide, white ground, with irregular ticks, stripes and dots of dark pink; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Stems 30cm (under glass).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Eileen'**

Syn. of 'Anders Eileen Pickering'.

(pf) **'Anders Eileen Gamble'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1994), **G:** A.J. Derrick (1995), **N:** A.J. Derrick (1995), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1995), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, dark cerise self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Standard. Syn: 'Eileen Gamble'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant. "Eileen Gamble" commemorates the late wife of Barry Gamble.

(p) **'Anders Eileen Pickering'**

cv. 'Oakwood Candy' (s) X ('Margaret Taylor' x 'Oakwood Clara Boole'). **H:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls double, 50mm wide, vivid purplish red (57B) self; margins slightly toothed; scented. Long, vigorous foliage. Vigorous stems to 40cm (under glass). Syn: 'Anders Eileen'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0033609). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant. "Eileen Pickering" is the registrant's secretary.

(p) **'Anders Elizabeth Ann'**

Syn. of 'Anders Emily Elizabeth'.

(p) **'Anders Emily Elizabeth'**

cv. 'Oakwood Candy' (s) X 'Oakwood Billy Boole'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls fully double with a more or less open centre, 40mm wide, pink ground, very heavily flecked and dashed with crimson throughout; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Strong grower, with numerous stems, to 30cm (under glass). Syn: 'Anders Elizabeth Ann'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060688). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix

generally used by the registrant, "Emily Elizabeth" commemorates the still-born daughter of a family friend.

(p) **'Anders English Beauty'**

See note under 'Sutton English Beauty'.

(p) **'Anders Faith'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2003). Fls salmon self; not scented.

(p) **'Anders Fay Seagrave'**

cv. 'Anders Tia' (s) X 'Welton Beauty'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, with a deep maroon eye and lacing (inner margin of lacing and outer edge of eye distinctly irregular); margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Thin foliage. Stems tall (45cm under glass). AM 2008. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060689). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant. "Fay Seagrave" is the wife of a friend of the registrant.

(pf) **'Anders Firedance'**

cv. 'Apricot Sue' (s) X 'Boltonian'. **H:** A.J. Derrick, **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, light orange (28D) ground, with diffuse edge and ticking of vivid red (46B); margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Vigorous stems, to 0.55m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0030826). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant. "Firedance" is suggested by the fire-like appearance of the flowers.

(p) **'Anders Freckles'**

cv. 'Oakwood Candy', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls double (but not very fully so), 40mm wide, pale pink ground, with a few streaks and many spots of darker pink/red; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Tall stems to 50cm (under glass). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Galaxy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2006). Described as a fancy. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the raiser.

(p) **'Anders Gemma'**
cv. 'Sutton Petite Marina', self-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls single, 35mm wide, white ground, with a narrow, mid red eye; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Gillian Thompson'**
cv. 'Anders Pluto' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, very pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119053). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Gillian Thompson" is a cousin of the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Gypsy'**
cv. 'Welton Beauty' (s) × unknown. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2004). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, white ground, with a broad, very deep red eye and purplish red lacing within a paler rim; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs dark blue-green. Stems 35cm (under glass); very vigorous. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Halo'**
Syn. of 'Anders Magic Halo'.

(p) **'Anders High Jinks'**
cv. 'Anders Verdant' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, very pale purple (69B) ground, with stripes, sectors and spots of vivid reddish purple (74B); margins very shallowly toothed; very slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Slow-growing but floriferous, with stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119068). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Honesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** A.J.

Derrick (2006), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2007), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2008), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2008), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, bluish pink ground, with broad lacing and a slightly darker eye of light scarlet; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) **'Anders Huntsman'**
cv. 'Aicardi' (s) × unnamed crimson seedling. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, scarlet self; margins shortly toothed; not scented. Strong, robust stems. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060691). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Huntsman" is an allusion to the colour of some huntsman's jackets.

(p) **'Anders Inky Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls single, deep pink ground, with a chocolate eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 35cm (under glass). Syn: 'Inky Turner'. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Inky Turner" the name of a show pony belonging to the registrant's daughter.

(pf) **'Anders Irene Ann'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) × 'Boltonian'. **H:** J.F. Sellars (1995), **G:** J.F. Sellars (1996), **N:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls fully double, of good circular outline, 85mm wide, strong purplish pink (73B) self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems tall, spindly, to 0.6m (under glass). Standard. Shown as a lavender self. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0030829). Etymology: name suggested by the raiser.

(p) **'Anders Irene Bishop'**
cv. 'Anders Patricia Griffiths' (s) × 'Sutton Brierley Grace'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2010), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, dark pink ground, with a mid crimson eye;

margins shallowly to moderately toothed; scented. Stems 30cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119078). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix regularly used by the registrant, "Irene Bishop" is the wife of a friend in Cyprus.

(p) **'Anders Isis'**
cv. 'Sutton Brierley Grace', self-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, white ground, with a light red eye; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Isla Rose'**
cv. 'Anders Our Meg' (s) × 'Anders Melody'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2015). Fls fully double, with a good circular form, 35mm wide, pure white ground, neatly laced magenta (with only a slight suggestion of the ground colour beyond the lacing) and with a broader, slightly darker eye; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs narrow. Plant with a rather tall and unruly habit, the stems 45cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119747). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Isla Rose" is a the first granddaughter of a friend of the registrant's family.

(p) **'Anders Jade'**
cv. 'Welton Star', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls single, 25mm wide, white ground, with a large red eye; margins of petals and outer rim of eye toothed; not scented. Thin foliage. Short stems (18cm under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060687). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Jade" is the name of the wife of a friend of the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Jane Ellis'**
cv. 'Oakwood Candy' × 'Oakwood Candy'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2001),

I: A.J. Derrick (2001), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls semi-double, 35mm wide, vivid purplish red (57C) ground, with a clear, narrow, moderate purplish red (58A) eye; margins toothed; scented. Stems strong, to 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0030825). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Jane Ellis" is the name of the wife of a friend of the registrant.

(p) '**Anders Jesse Williams**'
cv. 'Anders Gypsy' (s) × 'Anders Melody'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2015). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, mid pink ground, with broad raspberry pink lacing inside a very narrow pale margin and a broader, deeper-coloured eye (with inconspicuous paler spots); margins entire; not scented. Lvs moderate bluish green (126A). Stems 30cm (in the open and under glass). Very free-flowering. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119746). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Jesse Williams" is a daughter of a friend of the registrant.

(p) '**Anders Jonty**'
cv. 'Oakwood Candy' × 'Anders Melanie Hastings'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2004). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, strong red self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs steely blue-green. Stems 30cm (under glass). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) '**Anders Joto**'
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Oakwood Gillian Garforth'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls fully double, of good circular outline, 35mm wide, vivid reddish orange (43A) self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Stems short, 25cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0030831). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Joto" is the name of a meteor.

(p) '**Anders Joy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2011). Fls single.

(p) '**Anders Joyful**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, 30mm wide, palest blush pink self (turning all white after a few days); margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 35cm (under glass). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) '**Anders Jupiter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2006). Fls scarlet self. Syn: 'Jupiter'. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the raiser.

(pf) '**Anders Kate Murray**'
cv. 'Anders Kath Phillips' (s) × 'Anders Sundance'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, very pale yellow ground, edged and heavily flecked with light crimson; margins entire or very shortly toothed; not scented. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060690). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Kate Murray" the name of the mother of a friend of the registrant.

(pf) '**Anders Kath Phillips**'
cv. ('Boltonian' × 'Sheila Short') × 'Jesse Hewins'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **G:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2000). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, light greenish yellow (6D) ground, edged and heavily flecked deep purplish red (61A); margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green, narrow. Stems 0.55m (under glass). Fls open small and continue to develop, giving a long vase life. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025508). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Kath Phillips" the President of Hull & District Carnation Society.

(pf) '**Anders Kyrenia Sunset**'
cv. 'Anders Sundance', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, yellow ground, heavily edged and marked crimson; apricot ground on the reverse; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Stems 0.6m

(under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Kyrenia" marks the fabulous sunsets enjoyed by the registrant at his home near Kyrenia in northern Cyprus.

(pf) '**Anders Ladies' Day**'
cv. 'Anders Wendy Derrick' (s) × 'Jesse Hewins'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2007). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, light pink self; margins toothed; slightly scented. Stems 0.6m (under glass); strong, bushy habit. Standard. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) '**Anders Last Tango**'
cv. 'Anders Emily Elizabeth' × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2015). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, light pink ground, with streaks, sectors and dots of cerise; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs moderate bluish green (126A). Robust habit, with stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119745). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) '**Anders Lavender Girl**'
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls semi-double (with several shorter petals in the centre), 28mm wide, lavender self; margins with very shallow teeth; not scented. Lvs mid glaucous blue. Stems tall (35cm under glass). Etymology: similar colour to (pf) 'Lavender Lady', but much smaller; "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) '**Anders Lemon Surprise**'
cv. 'Sheila Short' × 'Sorolla'. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-1998). Fls lemon self. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) '**Anders Little Bob**'
cv. 'Oakwood Candy', self-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, pale pink ground, with red stripes and

dots; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for its resemblance to the pf 'Bob's Highlight', but in miniature; name suggested by Faye Seagrave; "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Little Princess'

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2014), **N:** B.J. Gamble. Fls fully double, white self. Established as a name in BNCS Carnation Year Book 2014 (p.35), but the plant died without being propagated. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) 'Anders Lucky Billy'

cv. 'Anders Victoria Louise' (s) × 'Jess Hewins'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2007). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, golden yellow self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 45cm (under glass); weak grower. Standard. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Lulu'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2014). A bicolor.

(p) 'Anders Lustre'

cv. 'Sutton Brierley Grace', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2007), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2008), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2008), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, white ground, with an irregular, cherry red eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Magenta Gem'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2007). Fls double (but not very fully so), deep purplish pink self. Lvs grey-green. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the raiser.

(p) 'Anders Magic Halo'

cv. 'Anders Patricia Griffiths' (s) × 'Anders Maureen Lee'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, white ground, with a cherry red eye; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented.

Lvs blue-green, thin. Tall stems, 45cm (under glass). Syn: 'Anders Halo'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119058). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Maid Marion'

cv. 'Anders Dora Bryant' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, vivid purplish red (57D) self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs thin, blue-green. Very vigorous, with stems 45cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119061). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) 'Anders Maisie Turner'

cv. 'Anders Royal Purple' (s) × 'Crimson Flame'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2015), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2015), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2015). Fls fully double, pink ground, with streaks, narrow sectors and numerous dots of crimson and purple; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs steely blue. Very vigorous habit, with stems 40cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119744). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Maisie Turner" refers to a pony belonging to a granddaughter.

(pf) 'Anders Margaret Ord'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2004). Fls apricot ground fancy. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Margaret Woodcock'

cv. 'Anders Pluto' (s) × 'Anders Quaint'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, 32mm wide, white ground, with a large, cherry eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119140). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant, "Margaret Woodcock" is the mother of the registrant's sister-in-law; the plant was named to celebrate her 90th birthday.

(p) 'Anders Matthew Hill'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2012). A fancy.

(p) 'Anders Maureen Lee'

cv. 'Anders Peace' (s) × 'Anders Gemma'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2010), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls single, 30mm wide, fuchsia pink ground, with a broad, light crimson eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 30cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119079). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Maureen Lee" is the wife of a friend.

(p) 'Anders Maureen Turner'

cv. 'Anders Emily Elizabeth' (s) × 'Oakwood Candy'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2010), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, pink ground, with much darker stripes and spotting all over each petal; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119077). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix regularly used by the registrant, "Maureen Turner" the name of a friend.

(p) 'Anders Maypole'

cv. 'Oakwood Candy', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls single, 30mm wide, white ground, with candy pink stripes, streaks and sectors and a discontinuous blood red eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Melanic Hastings'

cv. 'Oakwood Candy', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, very light purple (85C) ground, copiously striped, sectored and ticked dark red (59A); margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Thin, narrow foliage. Tall, wiry stems, to 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0033602). Etymology:

named for the wife of a work colleague of the registrant; "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Melody'**
cv. 'Anders Fay Seagrave', self-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls single, white ground, laced and with a very broad burgundy eye (very little lacing between the eye and the outer rim of the petals and very little ground showing beyond the lacing); margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 40cm (under glass). **PC** 2009. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Mercury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2014). Fls a self. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the raiser.

(p) **'Anders Mia'**
cv. 'Anders Tia' (s) × 'Welton Beauty'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls single, 30mm wide, very pale purple (75D) ground, with an eye and a broad, submarginal lacing of vivid purplish red (57B); margins almost entire; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems short, to 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0030827). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant, "Mia" is the name of a Russian spacecraft.

(p) **'Anders Molly Mo'**
cv. 'Becky Robinson' (s) × 'Anders Fay Seagrave'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2007). Fls double, with an open centre, 35mm wide, white ground, eyed and laced mid red, the eye with paler spotting; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 40cm (under glass); strong, erect habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100742). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant, "Molly Mo" the name of the registrant's pet dog. Sometimes seen incorrectly as 'Anders Mollymo'.

(p) **'Anders Moonstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2006). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Anders My Love'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2011). Standard.

(p) **'Anders Mystique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2008). A bicolor. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the raiser.

(p) **'Anders Nemo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2004). Fls pink self. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the raiser.

(p) **'Anders Old Trafford'**
cv. 'Sutton Bella Rouge' (s) × 'Anders Cherry Ripe'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2010), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, red self; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs broad, deep blue-green. Stems very vigorous, 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119085). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Old Trafford" (the home ground of Manchester United football club) is used in reference to Keith Stockton, a stalwart of the Lancashire and Cheshire Carnation Society, whose main interests are pinks and the club.

(p) **'Anders Onyx'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2000). Fls single. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the raiser.

(p) **'Anders Opera'**
cv. 'Anders Emily Elizabeth' × 'Anders Freckles'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2007), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2008), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2008), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, white ground, with scattered stripes and numerous ticks of deep pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs deep blue-green. Stems 34cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Our Meg'**
cv. 'Anders Molly Mo' (s) × 'Anders Tia'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2009), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2010), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls fully double, 28mm wide, mid pink ground, with maroon eye and lacing; margins entire; scented.

Lvs blue-green. Stems 45cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119080). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Our Meg" refers to the cat that belonged to the wife of the registrant which was killed in a motor accident at the age of 21.

(p) **'Anders Our Molly'**
cv. 'Richmond Strad Charm', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2009), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2010), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, light pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems very vigorous, 45cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119083). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Our Molly" is the name of the registrant's dog.

(p) **'Anders Pamela Ross'**
cv. 'Anders Tia' (s) × 'Welton Star'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2002). Fls single, 50mm wide, very pale purple (69B) ground, with a broad eye zone of moderate purplish red (70A) whose outer margin is broken up into a zone of streaks and spots, and with the petal margins towards the base narrowly edged with the ground colour; apical margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs glaucous blue-green. Stems to 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0033473). Etymology: named for Mrs Pamela Ross, the sister of Joseph Miao who is the partner of Caroline Hall, secretary to the International Dianthus Registrar; "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Party Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2010). Fls fully double, white ground, striped and spotted pinkish red. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the raiser.

(p) **'Anders Passion'**
cv. 'Oakwood Candy', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2007), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2008), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2008), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls semi-double, 35mm wide, pink ground, with stripes and numerous ticks of shocking pink; margins entire; scented. Stems 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural

standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Patricia Griffiths**’
cv. ‘Anders Rosie’s Smile’ (s)
× ‘Oakwood Crimson Clove’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (1999). Fls semi-double (with 12 petals), 50mm wide, white ground, with a perfectly circular, strong purplish red (60B) eye (c.20mm wide); margins entire but wavy; strongly scented. Lvs stiff, mid grey-green. Stems 40cm (under glass), with very long lasting fls. Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(pf) ‘**Anders Paulaire**’
cv. ‘Janelle Welch’ (s) × ‘Jess Hewins’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1996), **G:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **N:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (1999). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, strong purplish red (63A) self; margins toothed; very strongly scented. Lvs steely blue-grey. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025236). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Peace**’
cv. ‘Oakwood Clara Boole’, open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2007), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2007). Fls single, 40mm wide, light pink self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass); tall, upright habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100739). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Peach Crush**’
cv. ‘Anders Emily Elizabeth’ (s)
× ‘Anders Pluto’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, pale purplish pink (62D) ground, with numerous, irregular stripes, dashes and spots of vivid red (45B); margins entire; scented. Lvs grey-green. Strong grower but slow flowerer, with stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119064). Etymology: “Anders”

is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Pearl**’
cv. ‘Anders Dora Bryant’ (s) × ‘Anders Dora Bryant’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2008), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2009), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2009), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2009), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls fully double, 32mm wide, shell pink self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119082). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Pluto**’
cv. ‘Hilary Flett’, open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2007), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2007). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, salmon pink self; margins more or less entire; not scented. Stems 35cm (under glass); a vigorous, tall-growing cultivar. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100737). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Polka**’
cv. ‘Anders Fay Seagrave’, self-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2010), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls single, 35mm wide, pink ground, eyed and laced burgundy red; margins entire; scented. Lvs dark blue-green. Stems 45cm (under glass), rather tall and spindly. Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(pf) ‘**Anders Poppy Turner**’
cv. ‘Anders Royal Purple’ (s)
× ‘Crimson Flame’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2015), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2015), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2015). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, pale pink ground, with streaks, narrow sectors and dots of deep purple; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-grey. Stems short, 32cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119743). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant, “Poppy Turner” is the name of a horse belonging to a granddaughter.

(p) ‘**Anders Premier League**’
cv. ‘Anders Irene Bishop’ (s) × ‘Anders

Pluto’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, 35mm wide, moderate purplish pink (66D) ground, with a large dark red (59A) eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119048). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant, the epithet otherwise celebrates the promotion of Hull City to the Premier League (soccer) after the 2012/2013 season.

(p) ‘**Anders Pretty Penny**’
cv. ‘Anders Verdant’ (s) × ‘Anders Pluto’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, perfectly circular and opening entirely flat, very pale purple (76D) ground, with stripes, sectors and spotting of moderate purplish pink (74D); margins entire; strongly scented. Lvs broad, blue-green. Tall stems, 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0110049). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix generally used by the registrant, the remainder of the epithet alludes in part to the shape of the flower.

(pf) ‘**Anders Pure Joy**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2011). Standard. Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Purple Wine**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2004). Fls purple self. Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix usually employed by the raiser.

(p) ‘**Anders Quaint**’
cv. ‘Becky Robinson’ × ‘Anders Fay Seagrave’. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls semi-double, 35mm wide, white ground, with a thin, magenta pink eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems tall, 50cm (under glass). Etymology: “Anders” is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) ‘**Anders Quintet**’
cv. ‘Oakwood Candy’, self-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2007), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2008), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2008), **REG:** A.J. Derrick

(2010). Fls fully double, pink ground, flecked and with numerous broad and narrow stripes of deeper pink; margins entire; not scented. Lvs small, thick and curly. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Red Dawn'**
cv. 'Anders Old Trafford' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2015). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Syn: 'Anders Stretford End'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119748). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Red Devil'**
cv. 'Sutton Claude Richardson' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls fully double, 30mm wide, red self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs broad, blue-green. Very strong grower, stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119047). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Red Duke'**
cv. 'Anders Cherry Ripe' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, red self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs broad, grey-blue. Very strong grower, with stems 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119060). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) **'Anders Remember Me'**
cv. 'Anders Kyrenia Sunset', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2007), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2007), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, very pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119088). Etymology:

"Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Ria'**
cv. 'Hilary Flett', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls double, but with an open centre, 30mm wide, crimson self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Narrow foliage. Stems short to medium (25cm under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060686). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant, "Ria" the name of the wife of a friend of the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Rosie's Smile'**
cv. 'Oakwood Nancy Walters' (s) × 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1995), **G:** A.J. Derrick (1996), **N:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (1999). Fls semi-double, 35mm wide, white ground, with a clear, deep red (60A) eye; margins toothed; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green, lax. Stems 40cm (in the open). First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations catalogue 1998/9. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025235). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(pf) **'Anders Royal Purple'**
cv. 'Judy Ann' (s) × 'Jess Hewins'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, purple self; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119086). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) **'Anders Rubik'**
cv. 'Anders Royal Purple' (s) × 'Anders Scipio'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2015). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, cherry red self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-grey, curled. Stems 40cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119750). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Rubik" is the name of a dressage horse belong to a granddaughter of the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Salmon Sensation'**
cv. 'Sutton Briery Grace', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2007), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2007). Fls semi-double, 35mm wide, light salmon pink ground, with a deep salmon pink eye; margins more or less entire; not scented. Lvs short, blue-green. Stems 25cm (under glass); short grower. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100740). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Sammy D'**
cv. 'Anders Verdant' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, vivid reddish purple (74A) self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Strong stems, 40cm (under glass). Syn: 'Anders Sammy's Point'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119062). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Sammy D" is the new pet dog belonging to the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Sammy's Point'**
Syn. of 'Anders Sammy D'.

(p) **'Anders Scarlet Lass'**
cv. 'Anders Aurora' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, 32mm wide, scarlet self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119052). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) **'Anders Scipio'**
cv. 'Jess Hewins', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, very faint pink ground, narrowly edged, striped and with many spots of reddish purple; margins entire; not scented. Lvs dark blue-green. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Serene'**
cv. 'Mary Richardson', self-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide, mid pink self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 20cm (under glass). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Simplicity'**
Syn. of 'Anders Tranquillity'.

(p) **'Anders Splendid'**
cv. 'Anders Verdant' (s) × 'Anders Verdant'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2010), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls fully double, 32mm wide, deep magenta self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119087). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Stretford End'**
Syn. of 'Anders Red Dawn'.

(pf) **'Anders Sunburst'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) × 'Jess Hewins'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, brilliant greenish yellow (6C) self; margins toothed; not scented. Stems short, wiry, to 45cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0030828). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(pf) **'Anders Sundance'**
cv. 'Clara' (Short) (s) × 'Boltonian'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **G:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **N:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (1999). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, brilliant greenish yellow (5B) self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs short and broad, strap-like, blue-green. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Standard. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(pf) **'Anders Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2003). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Anders Supernova'**
cv. 'Anders Emily Elizabeth' (s)

× 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, pale pink ground, almost completely covered by small cerise dots; margins entire; not scented. Lvs light green. Very strong grower, with stems 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119055). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, the remainder of the epithet evokes the starburst or explosion of markings on the petals.

(pf) **'Anders Sweet Innocence'**
cv. 'Anders Tuesday's Child', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, creamy yellow ground, with numerous suffused pink specks and ticks; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 50cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: the name recalls the granddaughter of the registrant when she was a young child; "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Talent'**
cv. 'Sutton Mary Richardson', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, crimson red self; margins mostly very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(pf) **'Anders Ted Turner'**
cv. 'Anders Royal Purple' (s) × 'Crimson Flame'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2014), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2015). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, crimson self; margins very shallowly toothed; mildly scented. Lvs broad, grey-green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119749). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant, "Ted Turner" is the name of a horse (a show jumper) belonging to a granddaughter of the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Three'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2004). Fls white self. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Tia'**
cv. 'Welton Miss' (s) × 'Welton Beauty'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls single, 35mm wide, light purple (81D) ground, with a broad eye and narrow, irregular submarginal lacing of strong purplish red (67A); margins irregularly and shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY0030832). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant, "Tia" is the name of the registrant's pet dog.

(pf) **'Anders Tiny Tim'**
cv. 'Anders Victoria Louise' (s) × 'Jess Hewins'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2007). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, white ground, edged and with numerous streaks and flecks of purplish red; margins shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs deep glaucous blue. Stems 45cm (under glass); short grower with a high yield. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100743). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) **'Anders Tranquillity'**
cv. 'Anders Tia' × 'Welton Beauty'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls single, 35mm wide, white ground, with a broad eye and broad marginal lacing (with an irregular inner margin) of strong purplish red (60B); margins very shallowly toothed. Stems 35cm (under glass). Syn: 'Anders Simplicity'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0030833). Etymology: "Tranquillity" suggested to registrant by a visitor at a show, "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(pf) **'Anders Tuesday's Child'**
cv. 'Clara's Lass' (s) × 'Boltonian'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1996), **G:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **N:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (1999). Fls fully double, of good form, 90mm wide, cream self; margins

toothed; scented. Lvs steely blue-grey. Stems to 0.7m (under glass). Standard. Prolific flowerer in poor light and low temperatures. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Tulsas'

cv. 'Anders Apollo', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick, **G:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls semi-double, the centre with a cluster of short petaloids, 35mm wide, light lavender self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs deep blue-green. Stems 40cm (under glass). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Twotone'

cv. 'Anders Irene Bishop' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, 35mm wide, strong purplish red (60B) ground, with a vivid purplish red (57B) eye; margins very shallowly toothed; very slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Lax habit, with stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119054). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Val Randall'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2014). Fls white ground bicolor. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the raiser.

(p) 'Anders Venus'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick (pre-2015). Fls bicoloured.

(p) 'Anders Verdant'

cv. 'Anders Apollo', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2006), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2010). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, light purple self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(pf) 'Anders Victoria Louise'

cv. 'Anders Kath Phillips' (s) × 'Anders Tuesday's Child'. **H:** A.J. Derrick, **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick, **I:** A.J. Derrick, **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls

fully double, 75mm wide, light greenish yellow (5D) ground, edged and ticked strong purplish pink (67D); margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems tall, 0.6m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0030830). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant, "Victoria Louise" is the registrant's granddaughter.

(p) 'Anders Victoria Turner'

cv. Sport from 'Marg's Choice'. **N:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **I:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, moderate purplish pink (62B) ground, with flecks and the odd stripe of deep purplish red (59B); margins toothed; not scented. Thin, lax foliage. Tall stems, 30cm (under glass). **PC** 2005. Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Victory'

cv. 'Kesteven Kirkstead', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick, **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2011). Fls single, 35mm wide, white ground, with a large red eye (occupying about half the flower) and breaking up into a short zone of lines and dots around its outer margins; petal margins with numerous very short teeth; scented. Stems spindly, 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119084). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Virtue'

cv. 'Sutton Maggie May' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls semi-double, 35mm wide, white self; margins very shortly toothed; scented. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119045). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders Volcano'

Syn. of 'Anders Vulcano'.

(p) 'Anders Vulcano'

cv. 'Anders Emily Elizabeth' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, scarlet ground,

covered with numerous, very small, deeper scarlet spots; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs broad. Vigorous plant, with stems 35cm (under glass). Syn: 'Anders Volcano'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119065). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant. The Italian spelling of "Vulcano" is deliberate.

(pf) 'Anders Wendy Derrick'

cv. ('Crompton Princess' × 'Sheila Short') × 'Crompton Princess'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1997), **G:** A.J. Derrick (1998), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2000). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, moderate purplish pink self (62B), colour fading slightly to edges; margins wavy, shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.65m (under glass), very strong. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY0025507). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant, "Wendy Derrick" the name of his wife.

(p) 'Anders White Fragrance'

cv. 'Oakwood Erin Mitchell' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, white self; margins shallowly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs narrow, blue-grey. Robust, free-flowering plant, with stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119066). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) 'Anders White Joanne'

cv. Sport from 'Joanne's Highlight'. **N:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2001). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white self; margins slightly toothed; not scented. Lvs broad, strap-like. Stems 45cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0030824). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix usually employed by the registrant.

(p) 'Anders White Queen'

cv. 'Oakwood Erin Mitchell' (s) × 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2011), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2012), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2013). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, white self; margins shallowly toothed; scented.

Stems 35cm (under glass).
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119056). Etymology: "Anders" is the prefix generally used by the registrant.

(pf) **ANDES**
Trade designation for 'Hilandes'.

(pf) **'Andes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1990), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Spray.

(pf) **ANDINA**
Trade designation for 'Hildina'.

(pf) **'Andino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Growers (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Andorra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Bothers (1921). Fls light scarlet self; margins more or less smooth; sweetly scented.

(b) **'André'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1847). A picotee.

(pf) **'André'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls pale yellow ground, edged and marked red.

(pf) **ANDREA**
Trade designation for 'Hilandrea'.

(p) **'Andrea Jennison'**
cv. 'Oakwood Nancy Walters' (s) X 'Oakwood Erin Mitchell'. **H:** A. J. Derrick (1996), **G:** A. J. Derrick (1997), **N:** A. J. Derrick (1999), **I:** A. J. Derrick (1999), **REG:** A. J. Derrick (1999). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide, white ground, with a crimson eye (8mm wide); margins toothed; scented. Lvs blue-grey. Stems 25cm (in the open).

(pf) **'André Alégatière'**
See note under 'A. Alégatière'.

(b) **'Andreas Achenbach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1876). Fls yellow ground, striped blood red, purple and white.

(pf) **'André Chanfleur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and striped rose, purple and isabella.

(b) **'André del Sarto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls straw yellow ground, edged rose, striped.

(b) **'André Dubois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Andrée Lefrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(pf) **'André Gamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon rose ground, lightly marked red.

(b) **'André Gill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'André Joriat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'André Laurenceaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(m) **'André Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls rose self.

(m) **'André Theuriet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1904). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'André Violette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed, marked and striped red and purple.

(p) **'Andrew'**
cv. Sport from 'Timothy' (Allwood). **R:** unknown (pre-1931). Fls cerise self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Andrew Carnegie'**
cv. Sport from 'Harlowarden'. **R:** Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1908). Fls red self.

(b) **'Andrew Frost'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1954). Fls deep yellow ground, edged and lightly marked crimson. AM 1957.

(b) **'Andrew Hewitson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Potter

(c.1964). Fls copper apricot ground, marked deep old rose.

(pf) **'Andrew Jardine'**
cv. 'Admiral Crompton' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Vernon (1987), **G:** C. Short (1988), **N:** J. Vernon (1989), **I:** J. Vernon (1990), **REG:** C. Short (1989). Fls fully double, very pale purple (75D) ground, very narrowly edged and with sparse narrow flecks of deep reddish purple (77A); petal margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Foliage blue-grey. First year stems 1.0m. Standard.

(b) **'Andrew Locker'**
cv. 'Spinfield Charm' (s) X 'Leon Tautz'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2000). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, with a narrow scarlet edge and short marginal striping of scarlet (the occasional stripe extending partially down the centre of some petals); margins entire; slightly scented. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0027028).

(b) **'Andrew Marvell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bell (1838). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Andrew Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Andrew Morton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (1945). Fls bright primrose yellow ground, lightly striped red.

(b) **'Andrew Naylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Naylor (pre-1985). A self.

(pf) **'Andrew Nicholl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1950). Fls pale pink self. See note under 'Mrs A. Nicol'.

(b) **'Andrew Noble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) **'Andrew Portman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D.H. Portman (1995), **G:** D.H. Portman (1996), **N:** D.H. Portman (1996), **REG:** D.H. Portman (1996). Fls single, 40mm wide, throat white, large dark crimson eye plus two mid pink patches on each petal, these unevenly edged light pink, lacing of brown-red with a fringe of white; petals toothed; not

scented. Foliage very vigorous. Stems 20cm. The extension on to the petal of the eye colour does not always completely divide this into two pink patches.

(b) **'Andrew Pratt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Cook (pre-1969). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Andrews'**

The name 'Andrews' is attributed to Waitz. Syn. of 'Der Prahler'.

(pf) **'Andrew Scott'**

cv. 'Chief Kokomo' × 'Fairly Queen'.
R: G.J. Miller (1949). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Andrew Werth'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.N. Werth (1956). Fls claret self.

(b) **'Andrew Y. Catto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls white ground, salmon pink fancy.

(b) **'Andrey'**

Probably an error for 'Audrey'.

(p) **'Andrey'**

cv. Selection from *amurensis*. **S:** M. Wickenden, **N:** M. Wickenden, **I:** M. Wickenden, **REG:** M. Wickenden (2005). Selected from seed originally collected on Rikord Island in the Amur Straits near Vladivostok. Fls single, large, mauve self. Stems 15cm. Etymology: named after the Russian guide accompanying the registrant on his visit to Rikord Island. The ICRA is permitting the re-use of this epithet since the earlier use is considered to be a nineteenth century error for 'Audrey' (May). Has since been grown from seed and sold under this epithet: such plants have a darker eye but the originator is now uncertain if the original really was a self. He indicates that the seed-raised plants are 'very like the original clone'.

(b) **'Andrinople'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Andromache'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Andromeda'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, violet picotee.

(b) **'Andromeda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg

(pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Andromeda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1890). *HC 1890.

(b) **'Andromeda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls pink self. This is probably the Dodwell plant with the same name: Chaundy was an employee of Dodwell.

(b) **'Andromeda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Andromeda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, cream self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Andronicus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Andy Crown'**

cv. Sport from 'Northland'. **R:** Th.C. Nieuwenhuizen (1952). Fls light pink self.

(pt) **'Aneto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUNFLOR ANETO.

(pf) **'Anette'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Perhaps an error for 'Annet'.

(b) **'Anfyre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Ange Gardien'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Comtesse Samoiski'.

(b) **'Angela'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls white ground, edged rose madder.

(b) **'Angela'**

cv. Sport from 'Milkmaid'. **R:** W. Gilbertson (1964). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Angela'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1972). Fls double, cream ground, with a coral eye. AM 1972.

(pf) **'ANGELA'**

Trade designation for 'Londesty'.

(pf) **'Angela Carol'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington, **G:** J.H. Barrington (2007), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2009), **I:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2010). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, magenta self; margins toothed; scented. Stems 0.77m (under glass). Standard. Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant who runs a hair salon in their village. Unusual amongst modern pf carnations in having a good scent.

(b) **'Angela Hawtin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (1936). Fls yellow ground, pink picotee. AM 1938, FCC 1940.

(b) **'Angèle Landais'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.

(b) **'Angèle Legault'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red and greyish purple.

(pt) **'Angelena'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 970101) (s) × unnamed selection (no. 970118). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.25–26 petals), 50mm wide, white ground (155D or whiter), edged and with numerous flecks of moderate purplish pink (62B); margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.17cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. Syn: 'CFPC Angelica'. The plant was made subject to PBR in the Netherlands in 2005 as 'Angelena', but awarded a Plant Patent in USA in 2006 (no. 16201) as 'CFPC Angelica'.

(pf) **'Angèle Pernet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Angèle Sappaly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, sanded pale rose.

(b) **'Angelica'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Angelica'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1833). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **'Angelica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1995). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Angelica Sloane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1986). Fls white ground fancy.

(b) **'Angéline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (pre-1845). Fls yellow ground, heavily striped pink and purple.

(pf) **ANGELINE**
Trade designation for 'Hilangel'.

(b) **'Angélique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red and amaranth.

(p) **'Angélique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, white self.

(pf) **ANGELIQUE**
Trade designation for 'Hilanpar'.

(pf) **'Angélique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson on margins.

(b) **'Angelo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'Angelo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1964). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked deep purple.

(p) **'Angel of Beauty'**
cv. Derived from open-pollinated "Calvert Pinks". **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1987), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (2005). Fls single, reddish pink ground, with a very uneven red lacing and a much broader deep red eye; margins moderately toothed; scented. Stems 20–30cm.

(p) **'Angel of Charm'**
cv. 'Checkmate' × 'Cupid'. **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (2005), **I:** Annton Nursery. Fls single, white to very pale pink ground (often broken into two irregular patches on each petal), broadly laced red (leaving a very narrow pale margin), and with a broad deeper red eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 20–30cm.

(p) **'Angel of Desire'**
cv. 'Checkmate' (s) × 'Far Cry'. **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (2005), **I:** Annton Nursery. Fls single, white ground, with a broad purplish pink margin and an equally broad deeper-coloured eye; margins very unevenly toothed; scented. Lvs grey. Stems 20–30cm.

(p) **'Angel of Enlightenment'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (pre-2015). Fls double (but not very fully so), white ground, with a deep maroon eye; margins moderately toothed; scented.

(p) **'Angel of Forgiveness'**
cv. 'Counterpart' (s) × 'Near 'n' Tidy'. **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (2005), **N:** S. Burton (2010), **I:** Annton Nursery (2010), **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (2012). Fls double (but not very fully so), 44mm wide, white ground, with a deep purplish red (59B) eye and strong purplish red (60B) lacing; margins shallowly and unevenly toothed; scented. Lvs grey, 3mm wide. Stems 25cm. Plants forming tight, compact mounds. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image sent by the registrant (WSY0136100).

(p) **'Angel of Harmony'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (5114/51) × unnamed seedling (5110/52). **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (2008), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (2010), **I:** Annton Nursery. Fls double, pink ground, with broad red lacing (leaving a narrow pink outer margin), and a broader deeper-coloured eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented.

(p) **'Angel of Joy'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (5104/50) × 'Angel of Forgiveness'. **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (2008), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (2010), **I:** Annton Nursery. Fls double, white ground, with a fairly narrow, very deep maroon lacing and a broader deep maroon eye; margins of the white zones only slightly uneven; margins of the petals more or less entire; scented.

(p) **'Angel of Peace'**
cv. 'Checkmate' (s) × 'Far Cry'. **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (2005), **N:** S. Burton (2010), **I:** Annton Nursery (2010), **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (2012). Fls single, 45–50mm wide, moderate purplish pink (66D) to pale purplish pink (65D) ground, with a deep red (60A) eye; margins toothed; scented.

Lvs grey, 3mm wide. Stems 21cm. Plants forming tight, compact mounds.

(p) **'Angel of Wisdom'**
cv. 'Checkmate' × 'Cupid'. **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (2005). Fls double, white ground, with very uneven mottled purplish lacing, and a broad maroon eye; margins unevenly toothed; scented. Stems 20–30cm.

(p,a) **'Angel's Tears'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Geo. W. Park Seed Co. (1940). Fls single, rose.

(pf) **'Angelus'**
cv. 'Grace Wilder' × 'Chester Pride'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1891). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **ANGEL WINGS**
Trade designation for 'Thomtudal'.

(pf) **ANGIE**
Trade designation for 'Manang-Angie'.

(c) **'Angie Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Japan (1987).

(pf?) **'Angiola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Baldassin (pre-2000).

(b) **'Anglais'**
See 'L'Anglais'.

(b) **'Anglard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Angus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1867). Fls white ground, red picotee edge, paler at margin.

(b) **'Angus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Turner (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'A.N. Hornby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **ANIMA**
Trade designation for 'Kledc05024'.

(pf) **'Animo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989).

(p) **'Anita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-

Andrieux (pre-1936). Fls double, purple ground, with a dark red eye; scented.

(pf) **'Anita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1936). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Anita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls deep french rose ground, speckled and flaked geranium lake.

(pf) **'Anita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Guther (1963). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Anita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1975). Fls lemon ground, marked cyclamen.

(pf) **'Anita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Anja'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wey (1955). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(b) **'Anjou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls yellow ground, pencilled rose.

(pf) **'Ankara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, purplish pink with white margins. Spray.

(p) **'Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1923). Fls double, white ground, with a purplish crimson eye; scented. **AM** 1927. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farnham Royal Nurseries (1936). Fls salmon self.

(pf) **'Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rozenoord (1956). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Anna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Anna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1859). Fls rose ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Anna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1872). Fls dark rose self.

Plant short and stocky. Introduced as a novelty in 1872.

(pf) **'Anna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls between salmon red and crushed strawberry; margins smooth-edged; scented.

(pf) **'Anna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1968). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf?) **'Anna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006).

(p) **'Annabel'**
Syn. of 'Ramparts Annabel'.

(p) **'Annabell'**
Syn. of 'Annabelle' (Carlile).

(pf) **ANNABELL**
Trade designation for 'Klebrece'.

(p) **'Annabelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thomas Carlile Ltd (pre-1957). Fls double, purplish pink self. *HC 1958, *AM 1960, *FCC 1971. Syn: 'Annabell'.

(pf) **'Annabelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1928). Fls brilliant scarlet self; margins fringed.

(b) **'Anna Benary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1883). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(pf) **'Annable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Anna-Boléna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(p) **'Anna Boleyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1868). Fls rich crimson. Perhaps the plant listed in both an H. Cannell cat. (1894) and a J. Forbes cat. (1894) as 'a useful variety', but with the spelling 'Anne Boleyn' and no description. M. Prichard & Sons also list a (p) 'Anne Boleyn' in their 1923 catalogue ('large rosy mottled fls'). The spelling Anne Boleyn not Ann Boleyn or Anna Boleyn is usually adopted in reference to this British Tudor Queen.

(pf) **'Anna C. Eastburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.B. Eastburn (pre-1899). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Anna Chassereaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Anna de Cadeixa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Anna de Jederzeovicz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, creamy white ground, striped rose and violet.

(b) **'Anna Dumesnil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(pf) **'Anna Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls flesh ground, striped carmine.

(pf) **'Anna H. Shaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).

(pf) **'Annais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Anna Keynes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Anna Kreienberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends (1906). Fls white ground, with a dark margin.

(b) **'Anna Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, suffused and with stripes of violet.

(b) **'Anna Mitchell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Anna Montel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Anna Moreau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Anna Paulonna'**
Syn. of 'Anna Polowna'.

(b) **'Anna Perdriau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls yellow ground, edged cerise.

(b) **'Anna Polowna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple. Syn: 'Anna Paulonna'.

(p) **'Anna Polowna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, lightly ringed. Syn: 'Anna Poulowna'.

(p) **'Anna Poulowna'**
Syn. of 'Anna Polowna'.

(b) **'Anna Rigodit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and flecked red.

(pf) **'Anna Rose'**
cv. Sport from 'Helena Allwood'. R: J.A.M. Neil (1959). Fls deep old rose self.

(b) **'Anna S. Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Faulds (pre-1940). Fls lavender ground, suffused red; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Anna Sui'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: P. Kooij & Zonen (2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Anna Webb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Fisher (pre-1885). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Anna Williams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Spence (pre-1885). Fls deep pink self.

(p) **'Anna Wyatt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wyatt (1978). Fls salmon pink self. Stems 22.5cm. AM 1980, *AM 1982.

(pf) **'Annays'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with a very pale, diffuse edging and marking of purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Ann Boleyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) **'Ann Boleyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (c.1835). Fls white ground, laced purple. See note about spelling under 'Anna Boleyn'.

(b) **'Ann Dean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls phlox purple self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1948). Fls double, salmon pink ground, with a scarlet eye; scented. *C 1950, *HC 1956, *AM 1957. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.T. Keane (1953). Fls white ground, lightly edged red; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.A.M. Neil (pre-1974). Fls pink and white.

(b) **'Anne Blanchard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and isabella.

(p) **'Anne Boleyn'**
See note on spelling under 'Anna Boleyn'.

(b) **'Anne Chrétien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright rose.

(pf) **'Anne Corry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Carpenter (pre-1924). Fls dark crimson self; scented. AM 1924.

(b) **'Anne de Bretagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Anne Desmond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Anne Dubourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Anne Gillies'**
Syn. of 'Anne Jane Gillies'.

(pf) **'Anne Jane Gillies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.T. Gillies (1973). Fls peach self. Syn: 'Anne Gillies'.

(b) **'Anne Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Wandless (1976). Fls apricot ground, marked lilac. Etymology: the epithet is the maiden name of the raiser's wife.

(pf) **'Annelies'**
cv. Sport from 'Medea'. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1985), REG: ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green (157C) ground, with a very few pink stripes; margins toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Lek's Annelies'. Etymology: named for the daughter of John Sarneel (of Lek & Zonen).

(pf) **'Anne Marie'**
cv. Sport from 'New Arthur Sim'. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1969). Fls vivid red (46C) ground, striped white. Perhaps the same plant listed as of unknown American origin.

(pf) **'Anne Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1983). Fls red ground, with white edges.

(b) **'Anne Reid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.O. Stroud (1967). Fls apricot self. *AM 1969. Etymology: named for the actress who played the part of Val Barlow in the British television series Coronation Street.

(b) **'Anne S. Moore'**
cv. Unnamed picotee X unnamed picotee. H: J.G. Moore (1999), G: J.G. Moore (2001), N: J.G. Moore (2001), REG: J.G. Moore (2002). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, light red ground, with a wire edge picotee; not scented. Stems 0.5m (under glass). Syn: 'Ann S. Moore'. Etymology: named for the daughter of the raiser.

(pf) **'Annet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.J. Helsloot (1952). Fls yellow self.

(pt) **'Annet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Fa. L. & J. Grootscholten (1993). Fls irregularly semi-double, c.40mm wide, strong reddish purple (78B) self; margins irregularly toothed. Stems 12cm. Pot carnation. Probably the same plant also seen as 'Biby' and 'Bibi Annet'.

(b) **'Annette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped and flecked purple-red. Syn: 'Hayne'.

(p) **'Annette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls rose.

(p) **'Annette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-2008). Fls double, bright magenta pink self; clove-scented. Lvs blue-grey. Compact habit, stems 10–15cm. May.

(pf) **'Annette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls lilac self.

(pt) **ANNETTE**
Trade designation for 'CFPC Annette'.

(b) **'Annette Horrent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted violet purple.

(b) **'Annette Witte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged, striped and suffused bright rose.

(b) **'Anne Wandless'**
cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × unnamed seedling. H: J. Wandless (1995), G: J. Wandless (1996), N: J. Wandless (1997), I: J. Wandless (1997), REG: J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, white ground, lightly edged and marked red; margins entire; scented. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Similar to 'Isobel Kennedy' and 'Carnival'. Etymology: named for the registrant's wife.

(pf) **'Anney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. Fls double, red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Ann Franklin'**
cv. 'Little Diane' × unnamed seedling. H: M.J.G. Woodfield (1991), G: M.J.G. Woodfield (1992), N: M.J.G. Woodfield (1994), I: Woodfield Bros (1995), REG: Woodfield Bros (1994). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, lemon yellow ground, wire-edged and flecked maroon; margins toothed; slightly scented. Stems 0.9m. Standard. PC 1993, AM 1994. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005958). Etymology: named for the wife of a past BNCS President, Dennis Franklin.

(b) **'Ann Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.J. Dungey (1971). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented. *HC 1975, *AM 1976. Etymology: named for the raiser's daughter.

(b) **'Ann Hathaway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1905). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Ann Horton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low Ltd (1929). Fls white ground, pencilled rose.

(b) **'Annibal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson

(1845). Fls white ground, striped greyed purple.

(pf) **'Annibale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Annie'**
Syn. of 'Annie Lakin'.

(b) **'Annie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mousley (pre-1860). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Annie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Annie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1898). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Annie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1908). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Annie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: McLean (pre-1860). Fls laced red.

(p) **'Annie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, purple mauve ground, broadly eyed purplish garnet red; margins fringed.

(c) **'Annie Andreae'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Bigers (1894).

(b) **'Annie Benton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Williams & Sullivan (pre-1953). Fls ruby red self.

(pf) **'Annie Biddlecombe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Biddlecombe Bros (pre-1944). Fls salmon pink ground, with a darker centre; scented.

(p) **'Annie Bolton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Dean? (pre-1894). Fls white ground, with a very dark centre. *HC 1894.

(b) **'Annie Calderhead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1911). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

(p) **'Annie Chater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper (pre-1871). Fls with dark lacing.

(pf) **'Annie Claybourne'**
cv. Sport from 'Joanne'. N: R. Snowball, REG: R. Snowball (1992). Fls fully double, bright glowing scarlet, otherwise identical to parent. A brighter colour than 'Scarlet Joanne' and close to vermillion. Standard. First propagated by the registrant.

(b) **'Annie Conlon'**
cv. 'Egret' × 'Hannah Whittle'. H: J.S. Whittle (1990), G: J.S. Whittle (1992), N: J.S. Whittle (1992), REG: J.S. Whittle (1993). Fls double, 100–115mm wide, clear white ground, edged and specked cherry (similar to 'Clara's Lass'); margins entire; slight to medium clove scent. Lvs light to mid green, slightly glaucous. Stems 45cm, with 2–4 side growths with good quality blooms.

(b) **'Annie Cousins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls white ground, edged purple.

(b) **'Annie Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1885). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Annie Elliott'**
cv. 'Tosca', open-pollinated. H: G. Shields (1990), G: G. Shields (1991), N: G. Shields (1992), I: G. Shields (1992), REG: G. Shields (1992). Fls fully double, c.75mm wide, white ground, with crimson at edges running into centre as interrupted lines and streaks; margins more or less entire; not scented. Foliage greenish grey. Stems 1.0m.

(pf) **'Annie Harmer'**
cv. 'Janelle Welch' (s) × 'Elsie Ketchen'. H: P. Harmer (2011), G: P. Harmer (2012), N: P. Harmer (2014), I: P. Harmer (2014), REG: P. Harmer (2014). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, greenish yellow ground, with a dark red edge and ticking; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119428). Etymology: named for the registrant's grandmother.

(pf) **'Annie H. Lonsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Meyers & Samtmann (pre-1895). Fls white self. Syn: 'Annie Lonsdale'.

(b) **'Annie Lakin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Lakin (pre-1892). Fls white self. Syn: 'Annie'.

- (b) **'Annie Lambert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1904). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Annie Laurie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1909). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Annie Laurie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1924). Fls double, flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Annie Laurie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (c.1930).
- (b) **'Annie Lawrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1912). Fls bluish pink self.
- (pf) **'Annie Lonsdale'**
Syn. of 'Annie H. Lonsdale'.
- (p) **'Annie MacGregor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1780). Fls pure rose ground, with a ruby eye. Syn: 'Hidcote Pink'.
- (pf) **'Annie Pixley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).
- (b) **'Annie Ross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Forbes (pre-1896). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.
- (b) **'Annie Sanders'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Fry (pre-1893). Fls rosy pink self. AM 1893.
- (pf) **'Annie Short'**
cv. 'Alice Forbes Improved' × 'Fragrant Ann'. **R:** C. Short (1977). Fls pure white ground, narrowly edged and with sparse streaks and flecks of scarlet; margins entire, clove-scented. Etymology: named by the raiser after his mother.
- (pf) **'Annie's Joanne'**
cv. Sport from 'Joanne'. **N:** A. Nortcliffe (1991), **I:** A. Nortcliffe, **REG:** Miss A. Charlson (1991). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, of good form, light cerise pink self; petal margins slightly toothed; faintly scented. Foliage strong, curled. Stems 1.0m, strong. First propagated by Miss Charlson in 1988.
- (b) **'Annie Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Smith (UK) (pre-1936). PC 1936.
- (pf) **'Annie Smythe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.G. Smythe (pre-1893).
- (b) **'Annie S. Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Annie Thomson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1907). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy. Syn: 'Miss Annie Thomson'.
- (b) **'Annie Torrens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1904). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.
- (pf) **'Annie Wiegand'**
cv. 'Hinze's White' × 'Grace Wilder'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls light pink self. Syn: 'Annie Wiegard'. The correct spelling of the surname requires confirmation.
- (pf) **'Annie Wiegard'**
Syn. of 'Annie Wiegand'.
- (pf) **'Annie Williams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls deep pink self.
- (b) **'Annihilator'**
cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'. **R:** Jackson (1865). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **ANNIKA**
Trade designation for 'Hilanni'.
- (pf) **ANNITA**
Trade designation for 'Tar-Annita'.
- (p) **'Anniversary'**
Syn. of 'Bailey's Anniversary'.
- (pf) **'Anniversary'**
cv. Sport from 'Scarlet Sim'. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1956). Fls red ground, variegated white.
- (b) **'Ann Kirk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Kirk (pre-1941). Fls dark crimson self. *HC 1941.
- (b) **'Ann Lord'**
cv. 'Mrs Hanaford' × 'Mrs Bayley'. **R:** R. Lord (1872). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Ann Marie Fox'**
cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × unnamed seedling. **H:** R. Snowball (1995), **G:** R. Snowball (1996), **N:** R. Snowball (1997), **I:** R. Snowball (1997), **REG:** R. Snowball (1997). Fls fully double, c.75mm wide, white ground, with fine red markings; margins entire. Lvs blue-grey. Stems c.0.76m (under glass).
- (b) **'Ann McGregor'**
cv. 'Robert Smith' × 'Royal Mail'. **R:** J. Wandless (1978). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, cerise pink self; margins entire. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.6m. Syn: 'Ann McGregor'.
- (b) **'Ann McGregor'**
Syn. of 'Ann McGregor'.
- (p) **'Ann Osborne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Osborne (1975). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Annot Lyle'**
cv. Seedling from 'Clara Penson'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Annot Lyle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, rosy red picotee.
- (b) **'Annot Lyle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1935). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Annot Lyle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1960). Fls apricot self.
- (p) **'Annot Lyle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1853). Fls purple.
- (pf) **'Annouk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986), **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1988), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, yellow ground, broadly edged lilac; margins toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Ann Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lovegrove (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Ann Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Ann's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Radcliffe (1977). Fls white ground, with a purple eye and faint streaks; scented. AM 1977.
- (pf) **'Ann's Lass'**
cv. Sport from 'Clara's Lass'. **R:** R. & T. Gillies (1986), **N:** R. & T. Gillies (1987), **I:** R. & T. Gillies (1987), **REG:** R. & T. Gillies (1987). Fls

double, shocking pink ground, covered in minute white flecks; scented.

(b) **'Ann S. Moore'**
Syn. of 'Anne S. Moore'.

(pf) **'Ann Unitt'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Dunkirk Spirit'. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1989), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1990), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1993). Fls fully double, 80–125mm wide, light orange-yellow (16C–D) ground, heavily edged strong purplish pink (55B), the pink colour flushed over upper surfaces, outer petals with a row of pink streaks c.½ of the way in from margin; margins serrate; slightly scented. Stems 45cm. pC 1992, AM 1993.

(b) **'Ann White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1970). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Ann Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Billington (pre-1970). Fls soft pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Ann Woodfield'**
cv. Sport from 'George Woodfield'. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1980), **N:** Woodfield Bros, **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1986). Fls apricot ground, heavily flushed and edged scarlet. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005951).

(b) **'Anoja Janaki'**
cv. 'Grey Dove' × unnamed seedling, **H:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, deep lilac self, with a silvery sheen; petal margins entire. Foliage silver grey. Stems 0.8m.

(pf) **'Anomis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1981). Fls double, white self. Standard.

(pf) **ANOUK**
Trade designation for 'Hilan'.

(b) **'Anselme Talbot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Ansley'**
cv. Sport from 'Denet'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls deep rose pink centre, edges paler.

(pf?) **'Ansofia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. Perhaps an error for 'Hilsofie' (ANSOFIE).

(pf) **ANSOFIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilsofie'.

(b) **'Antagonist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Read (pre-1848). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Antagonist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1853). Fls purple.

(pf) **'Antalya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1992). Fls fully double, light yellow ground, narrowly edged purplish red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Antarctic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1935). Fls white self.

(pf) **ANTARES**
Trade designation for 'Hilantar'.

(pf) **'Antares'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale cyclamen pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **ANTAS**
Trade designation for 'Barntasa'.

(pf) **'Antea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self or some petals becoming whitish at margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Antegallican'**
Syn. of 'Antigallican'.

(b) **'Anténor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Anthelme Costaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(p) **'Anthony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.A. Fenn (1967). Fls deep claret self.

(pf) **'Anthony'**
cv. Sport from 'Dawn'. **R:** E. Guile (pre-1920). Fls cerise.

(pf) **'Anthony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Anthony Black'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gamlin (pre-1961). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Anthony Denis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (1867). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. FCC 1867. Syn: 'Anthony Dennis'. The correct spelling of the surname requires confirmation.

(b) **'Anthony Dennis'**
Syn. of 'Anthony Denis'.

(pf) **'Anthony Eden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Dawick (pre-1950). Fls dark salmon ground, edged white.

(pf) **'Anthony's Pink'**
Syn. of 'Charles Sumner'.

(b) **'Anticipation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Orson (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p,a) **'Antico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Martin (pre-1957). Fls old red bordeaux self.

(b) **'Antidote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Antigallican'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maidman (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre. Syn: 'Antegallican'.

(b) **'Antigone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Antigone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed rose, marked purple.

(p) **'Antigone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, mauve ground, with an amaranth eye; margins fringed.

(pf) **ANTIGUA**
Trade designation for 'Hiltigua'.

(pf) **ANTIGUA**
Trade designation for 'Kotigua'.

(pf) **'Antilia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Antille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida,
N: Hybrida, **I:** Hybrida (1995),
REG: Hybrida (1995). Fls fully double,
pale yellow ground, sparsely flecked
and edged violet/purplish red; margins
shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **ANTIQUA**
Trade designation of 'Kotigua'.

(b) **'Antiquaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
washed rose. Also known as 'Guénard'.

(b) **'Antiquary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1920). Fls old rose self.

(b) **'Antiquary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1947). Fls bluish lilac self.

(b) **'Antoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white
ground, red and violet picotee.

(b) **'Antoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J? Forbes
(pre-1896). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Antoine Bérat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls yellowish pink ground,
marked rose.

(b) **'Antoine Bouvier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, edged and
striped cerise.

(pf) **'Antoine Chabert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls vermilion self.

(pf) **'Antoine Devert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulconis
(1891). Fls rose cerise self.

(pf) **'Antoine Guillaume'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls yellowish pink ground,
striped red.

(pf) **'Antoine Lumière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls rose ground, peppered
crimson.

(pf) **'Antoine Mélinant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls pale rose self.

(pf) **'Antoine Risso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry &

Fils (1910). Fls red ground, striped
maroon.

(b) **'Antoinette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Antoinette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (pre-
1907). Fls straw yellow ground, striped
cerise.

(b) **'Antoinette Lainné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped flame
red.

(b) **'Antoinette Sterling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1914). Fls rosy white ground,
striped dark violet and rose lilac.

(pf) **'Antonella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talec
(1982). Fls yellow ground, edged red.
Spray. Perhaps raised by Brea.

(b) **'Antonelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1900). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(b) **'Antonia'**
Syn. of 'Antonio'.

(b) **'Antonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, marked rose
and white.

(pf) **'Antonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1927). Fls coral self.

(b) **'Antonia Lurzi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(p) **'Antonine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, white
ground, becoming rosy white, eyed
dark amaranth.

(pf) **'Antonin Faucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1899). Fls orange-yellow ground,
striped red and currant red.

(b) **'Antonio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-
1850). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
Syn: 'Antonia'.

(b) **'Antonio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose
picotee.

(b) **'Antonio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1925). Fls apricot ground,
marked chocolate.

(p) **'Antonio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams
(pre-1923). Fls rich rose.

(pf) **'Antonio Maceo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage
Gardens Co. (pre-1897). Fls bridesmaid
pink self.

(b) **'Antonis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls orange ground, flamed,
marked and suffused rose.

(b) **'Antony Deschamps'**
See 'Le Dante'.

(b) **'Antrim Countess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F.
Margetts (1973). Fls white ground,
marked dark red.

(b) **'Antrim Perfume'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F.
Margetts (1972). Fls dark red ground,
marked chocolate.

(b) **'Antrim Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F.
Margetts (1972). Fls white ground,
marked brick red.

(b) **'Anvers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground,
carmine and purple picotee. Also
known as 'Maréchal Gérard'.

(pf) **'Aomori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale pink
self; margins entire to very shallowly
toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Août'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1899). Fls red self.

(p) **'Apache'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle
(1974). Fls scarlet self. PC 1974.

(pf) **'Apache'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tony
Euser's Greenhouses (pre-1978). Fls
white ground, with purple markings.
Spray.

(pf) **'Apache'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self.
Standard.

(b) **'A. Paignot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.

(b) **'Apelles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Probably an error for 'Appelés'.

(pf) **'Apethorpe Citronella'**
cv. Sport from 'Baroness de Brienen'.
R: C. Garratt (1927). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Aphrodite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1905). Fls yellow ground, rosy red picotee.

(pf) **'Aphrodite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1951). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'A. Pitrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose violet ground, striped and spotted crimson.

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, violet picotee.

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Orson (pre-1834). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barrenger (pre-1849). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Seedling from 'James Merryweather'. **R:** J. Fletcher (1865–1880). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1891). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1911). Fls white ground, edged and with an occasional flake of bright red.

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1944). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hayward (pre-1971). Fls apricot ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maltby (pre-1823).

(p) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1839).

(p) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1938). Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(p) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Frikart Söhne (1950). Fls single, salmon red. Strong-growing plant to 30cm. May–June.

(p) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls double, 32mm wide, magenta ground, with faint maroon basal markings; margins deeply toothed; strongly scented. Stems 15–20cm. *HC 1959, *AM 1961. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **APOLLO**
Trade designation for 'Koapol'.

(pf) **APOLLO**
Trade designation for 'Klepol'.

(pf) **'Apollo'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Jubilee'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1902). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1951). Fls light salmon pink self. PC 1954.

(pf) **'Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Apollon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted brown.

(b) **'Apollon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(b) **'Apollyon'**
cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls fancy scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Apothéose'**
See 'L'Apothéose'.

(b) **'Appelés'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet. Said to have been risen in Compiègne (LCBM, 1676).

(pf) **'Appia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, with short red stripes (often on a white ground) mostly clustered towards central part of each petal; margins shortly, but sharply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Apple Blossom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls appleblossom pink self; clove-scented. Syn: 'Apple Blossom Clove'.

(b) **'Apple Blossom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls soft pink self.

(pf) **'Apple Blossom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wanoka Greenhouses (pre-1909). Fls white and purple.

(pf) **'Appleblossom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1909). Fls white ground, with a pink centre.

(pf) **'Apple Blossom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (pre-1952). Fls white ground, overlaid cerise.

(pf) **'Apple Blossom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls pale pink self.

(pf) **'Apple Blossom'**
cv. Sport from 'Pink Royalette'.
R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1977). Fls deep purplish pink (61D) ground, edged almost white. Spray.

(b) **'Apple Blossom Clove'**
Syn. of 'Apple Blossom' (Douglas, 1921).

(p) **'Apple Slice'**
cv. 'Double Spotty' (s) × 'Devon Siskin'. **H:** K.A. Hurd (2006), **G:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2007), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2011). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, with 20–24 petals, strong purplish red (71D) ground, with eye and broad lacing of greyish purple (N77A) to dark purplish red (N79A), the lacing as broad as the eye, the central patch of ground colour with strongly wavy edges; margins very shallowly toothed; slight clove scent. Lvs c.70 × 4mm, light greenish blue (122B). Stems 22cm, each with with 4–6 flowers. First published in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat. Fall 2008–Spring 2009.

(pf) **'Apple Tea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale apricot ground, with pink flecks; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Appley Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.E. Toms (pre-1953). Fls apricot ground, edged and striped lavender and crimson. *C 1953, *AM 1955.

(b) **'Appley Debutante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.E. Toms (pre-1955). Fls apricot ground, suffused pink.

(b) **'Appley Masterpiece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.E. Toms (pre-1955). Fls buff ground, edged and marked scarlet.

(b) **'Appolline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Appolline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Approaching Sun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Apricale'**
cv. Unnamed white with red stripes (no. 8854) × unnamed white with red stripes (no. 8019). **H:** G. Nobbio (1976), **G:** G. Nobbio (1977), **N:** G. Nobbio (1979), **I:** Sisagri (1980),

REG: G. Nobbio (1988). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white ground, striped and spotted red; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs silvery-green. Stems 1.1m. Standard. Syn: 'Shesio'.

(b) **'Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls rich buff self.

(p) **'Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.A. Fenn (1968). Fls maize yellow ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1931). Fls deep apricot self; margins smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls pale apricot self.

(b) **'Apricota'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls soft apricot self.

(b) **'Apricota'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1944). Fls rich apricot self.

(pf) **'Apricot Autumn Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(pf) **APRICOT BEAUTY**
Trade designation for 'Daixan'.

(b) **'Apricot Bizarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1943). Fls apricot ground, splashed carmine and tyrian rose. *HC 1949, *AM 1950.

(b) **'Apricot Chace'**
cv. Sport from 'Clunie'. **N:** A.N. Hayward (1998), **I:** Haywards Carnations, **REG:** A.N. Hayward (2000). Fls fully double, 85–87mm wide, deep golden apricot self (near vivid orange-yellow 21A/23A); margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs silvery grey. Stems 0.55–0.60m (in the open). Fls with a richer colour than parent and with a sheen to the petals. First propagated by A.N. Hayward, c.1966. Published in Haywards Carnations plant list, 2000.

(b) **'Apricot Dream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Galbally (1983), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1985), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett (1990),

REG: K.R.W. Hammett (1990). Fls double, 50mm wide, brilliant orange (29A) self, fading to light orange (29B); petal margins entire; faintly scented. Leaves grey, broad. Stems 40cm. Compact habit.

(pf) **'Apricot Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1948). Fls apricot ground, overlaid flame at the edges.

(pf) **'Apricot Kokoma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1946). Fls soft rose and maize yellow.

(p) **'Apricot Nectar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls single, salmon pink self; heavily fringed. Stems 22cm.

(m) **'Apricot Queen'**
cv. Derived from 'The Queen Mother'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1957). Fls soft apricot ground, edged and flecked flame red; scented.

(b) **'Apricot Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1973). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Apricot Self'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls apricot self. AM 1921.

(pf) **'Apricot Sue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.E. Bradshaw (1972). Fls pale apricot ground, lightly marked cerise. Standard.

(b) **'Apricot Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** F.C. Smith (1982), **G:** F.C. Smith (1984), **N:** F.C. Smith (1986), **I:** F.C. Smith (1986), **REG:** F.C. Smith (1988). Fls double, light orange-yellow (22C–D) ground, with flecks of strong red (51A) and of darker than dark purplish red (186C); not scented. Stems up to 0.6m.

(pf) **'Apricot Tony'**
cv. Sport from 'Tony'. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1977). Fls apricot self. Spray.

(b) **'Apricot Treasure'**
cv. 'Clunie' × 'Owston Sunrise' (s) × 'Owston Sunrise'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2012), **N:** W. Stokes (2012), **I:** W. Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, pale apricot ground, narrowly edged and with scattered ticks of deep purplish pink; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs

grey-green. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119124). Etymology: reflects the ground colour of the flowers and the fact that without the ticking it would have been a colour break in picotees and a real treasure.

(pf) **'April'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Apsley'**
cv. Sport from 'Denet'. **L:** Evans & Sawyer (1924). Fls with a deep rose pink centre and paler edges; margins serrated.

(pf) **APSU**
Trade designation for 'Hilapsu'.

(p) **'Aqua'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1963), **N:** R.D. Uhlinger (1970). Fls double, 50mm wide, white self; margins lacinate; strongly cinnamon-scented. Stems 30–25cm. Collected in garden in Buffalo, Wyoming, USA by G. Viehmeyer in 1963. Said by some to be 'Mrs Sinkins', but others say it is more upright, has a tidier flower and is not so scented.

(pf) **'Aqua'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, strong purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Aquarius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1983). Fls yellow ground, tinted red.

(pf) **'Aquila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Aquos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Brier (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'AR 40'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talec (1982). Fls variegated.

(b) **'Arab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Arabella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused cerise.

(p) **'Arabella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1871). Fls rose.

(p) **'Arabella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls laced purple crimson. Probably the plant listed in J. Forbes cat., 1896, as laced rosy purple.

(pf) **ARABELLA**
Trade designation for 'Lonvata'.

(pf) **'Arabella'**
cv. 'Victory' × Mrs T.W. Lawson'. **R:** Bound Brook Nursery (1915). Fls pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Arabella Allen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls dark pink ground, speckled cochineal.

(b) **'Arabelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **ARABESC**
Trade designation for 'Hilrabesc'.

(pf) **ARABIA**
Trade designation for 'Brear'.

(pf) **ARABIA**
Trade designation for 'Klemura'.

(pf) **'Araca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1973). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Arachle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931–1938). Fls pink and purple.

(pf) **'Aragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Aragona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Aramanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls flesh pink ground, evenly pencilled, edged and marked crimson; margins fringed.

(b) **'Araminta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Aramis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.

Alégatière (1856). Fls yellow ground, tinged rose, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Arancione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, orange ground, with sparse reddish streaks towards the margins; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Arango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Aranka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Arapahoe'**
cv. 'Peter Fisher' × unnamed seedling. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1952), **I:** Davis Bros. Fls purple self.

(pf) **ARAVA**
Trade designation for 'Shemba'.

(pf) **'Arawana'**
cv. 'Beacon' × 'Octoroon'. **R:** A.N. Pierson Co. (pre-1916). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Arbeaumont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dubos (1853). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **ARBEL**
Trade designation for 'Shesia'.

(b) **'Arbre de Liberté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Odillon-Barrot'.

(pf) **'Arbutus Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th.C. Nieuwenhuizen (1960). Fls pink self.

(pf) **ARCADE**
Trade designation for 'Hilarca'.

(pf) **ARCADE**
Trade designation for 'Sacade'.

(pf) **'Arcadia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1894). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Arcadia Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Arcadia Carnation Specialists (1951). Fls carmine rose ground, edged white; clove-scented.

(b) **'Arc-en-Ciel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Hippolyte Lucas'.

(pf) '**Arce-en-Ciel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Schmitt (1850).

(m) '**Arc-en-Ciel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls coppery salmon self.

(b) '**Archbishop of Canterbury**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1780). Listed with this aberrant spelling. cf. listing in James Gordon cat., undated but c.1770 with spelling -berry and with no raiser.

(b) '**Archbishop of York**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brook (or Brookes) (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) '**Archbishop of York**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) '**Archbishop of York**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Hogg (1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) '**Archduc Palatin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped almost black crimson.

(b) '**Archduke Albert**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, purple, buff and white.

(b) '**Archduke Charles**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) '**Archduke Charles**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sawyer (pre-1820). An unattributed 'Archduke Charles' was also listed by Curtis, Milliken & Co., 1813.

(p,a) '**Archduke Franz Ferdinand**'
Syn. of 'Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand'.

(b) '**Arche de Triomphe**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked dark purple. Syn: 'Arche Triomphant'.

(b) '**Archetina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, violet picotee.

(b) '**Arche Triomphant**'
Syn. of 'Arche de Triomphe'.

(b) '**Archevêque**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) '**Archevêque de Cologne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.

(b) '**Archevêque de Paris**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T? Davey (1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple and violet.

(b) '**Archevêque de Paris**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1839). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(?) '**Archfield**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shepton Nursery Garden (1990).

(b) '**Archibald Douglas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**Archiduchesse Marie-Louise**'
See 'L'Archiduchesse Marie-Louise'.

(b) '**Archiduchesse Violet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) '**Archie Brown**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (1908). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Archie Cameron**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls deep rich crimson self.

(b) '**Archie Dougall**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, with a heavy red picotee.

(b) '**Archie Fulton**'
cv. Sport from 'Brian Tumbler'. **R:** A. Fulton (pre-1986), **N:** W.F. Dunn. Fls white ground fancy.

(pf) '**Archie Yuille**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1911). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**Archimède**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Labrousse'. Perhaps also the (b) 'Archimède' listed

by Baron de Ponsort (1844) as a white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) '**Archimède**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1859). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(pf) '**Archimede**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and heavily streaked deep purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Architas**'
As listed by K.G. Rössig (1806). Syn. of 'Soeur de Miraculeuse'.

(b) '**Arcole**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, suffused red, striped grey.

(pf) '**ARCOS**'
Trade designation for 'Bararcos'.

(pf) '**Arctic**'
cv. 'White Benora' × 'Matchless'. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1925). Fls white self; scented. *AM 1934.

(pf) '**Arctic**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls white self. Spray.

(b) '**Arctic Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(p) '**Arctic Fire**'
cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **R:** unknown (pre-2004). Fls single, white ground, with a red eye. Raised from seed.

(p) '**ARCTIC STAR**'
Trade designation for 'Devon Arctic Star'.

(pf) '**Arctis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Arcturus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1912). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Arda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1935). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) '**Ar Dawn**'
cv. Sport from 'Joy'. **N:** S.R. Craven & M. Craven, **I:** Craven's Nursery, **REG:** S.R. Craven & M. Craven (1991).

Fls semi-double, 70mm wide, pinky purple ground, with large, distinct stripes of purple radiating from the centre, with further thinner lines of lighter purple; petal margins toothed; very sweetly scented. Foliage metallic blue. Stems 30cm. First propagated by S.R. Craven, 1989. Published in Garden News (October, 1989).

(b) **'Ardgay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Ardingly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls small, intense crimson.

(pf) **'Ardlui'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Patterson (pre-1910). Fls salmon buff ground, flaked orange-red.

(pf) **'Ardyance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls pure white ground, faintly marked rose pink; margins fringed.

(pf) **'Aregai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1976). Fls yellow ground, slightly flecked red.

(pf) **'Arena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, with narrow red stripes (short around margins, longer down centre of petals); margins shortly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Arest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Arethusa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls purple to maroon self.

(b) **'Arethusa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Arévalo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, purplish pink ground, paling at edges; margins shortly and rather bluntly toothed; scented. Standard. Syn: 'Alvaro'.

(pf) **'A. Revière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed rose.

(pf) **'Argallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1978). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with some red stripes. Standard.

(pf) **'Argan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Argenson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. McIntosh (1838). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **ARGENTA**
Trade designation for 'Hilarg'.

(pf) **ARGENTA**
Trade designation for 'Lekgenta'.

(pf) **'Argentera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. Fls double, pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Argentine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink and greyish purple.

(b) **'Argentine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls grey ground, heavily striped purplish red.

(pf) **ARGO**
Trade designation for 'Hilargo'.

(pf) **'Argo'**
Syn. of 'Aliseo'.

(p) **'Argos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. Fls white ground, with a deep maroon eye. Probably the same plant listed as 'Argus'.

(b?) **'Argosy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Daisy Hill Nursery (pre-1897). Fls deep yellow ground, with crimson flakes. Perhaps M.R. Smith's plant.

(b) **'Argosy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Argosy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked scarlet.

(b) **'Argus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Argus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, striped red. Also known as 'Monsieur Rolle'. In 1839 Ragonot-Godefroy was reported to be growing a plant under the name 'L'Argus': yellow ground, spotted maroon at the tips.

(b) **'Argus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused grey and rose.

(b) **'Argus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls rosy scarlet self.

(b) **'Argus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls apricot ground, suffused pink, striped carmine.

(p) **'Argus'**
cv. Parentage unknown: considered to be an old cultivar. **R:** unknown. Fls single, 38mm wide, white ground, with a large dark red (187A) eye and white throat; margins fringed, distinctly incurved. Lvs blue-green (but greener than some). Stems 30–38cm. June to July.

(p) **'Argus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls with a rosy red centre.

(pf) **'Argyle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stollery Bros (pre-1896). Fls bright rose pink self.

(pf) **'A.R. Hambly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls rosy pink ground, dotted and marked burgundy.

(pf) **'Arhuaco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Ariadne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cumberland (pre-1805). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Ariadne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Ariadne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls heliotrope and carmine.

(pf) **'Ariadne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1868). Fls orange-yellow ground, flaked crimson.

(pf) **'Ariadne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls orange-red self. Spray.

(b) **'Ariane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked violet red.

(p) **'Ariane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, violet mauve self.

(pf) **ARIANE**
Trade designation for 'Hiluran'.

(pf) **'Ariane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(pf) **'Ariane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, mottled cerise.

(b) **'Aricée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(p) **'Aricie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1931). Fls double, purplish mauve self; margins fringed.

(b) **'Ariel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Ariel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1848). A picotee.

(b) **'Ariel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1854). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Ariel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls mauve ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Ariel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush &

Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, slate fancy.

(p) **'Ariel'**
Syn. of 'Crossways'.

(p) **'Ariel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carter (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(p) **'Ariel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1853). Fls purple.

(p) **'Ariel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1927). Fls single, blush mauve ground, zoned crimson; margins fringed; scented. Stems 10cm. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(p) **'Ariel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Morris (pre-1929). Fls single, magenta ground, with a maroon eye. Flowering from summer to autumn.

(p) **'Ariel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1937). Fls semi-double, up to 45mm wide, bright rose self. Stems 38cm. *HC 1939.

(pf) **ARIEL**
Trade designation for 'Breil'.

(pt) **'Ariel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used in an EU grant of PBR for this plant, so the name must be retained.

(b) **'Ariel Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls cardinal pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) **ARIEL PASTEL**
Trade designation for 'Bretel'.

(pf) **ARIEL ROUGE**
Trade designation for 'Breuge'.

(pf) **ARIEL SEPIA**
Trade designation for 'Bresel'.

(pf) **ARIEL VIOLA**
Trade designation for 'Breiola'.

(pf) **'Arild Viking'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red.

(b) **'Arion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Delsarte'.

(b) **'Aristander'**
Syn. of 'Laudon'.

(b) **'Aristarque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose. Also known as 'Jules Janin'.

(b) **'Aristide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Aristide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson. Perhaps the same as the other Ponsort listing.

(pf) **'Aristide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Aristides'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped purple and crimson. Syn: 'Metrodor'.

(b) **'Aristides'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped grey red, ash blue and puce. Syn: 'Wendland'.

(b) **'Aristo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls crimson to maroon self.

(pf) **'Aristo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls fully double, very pale greenish yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of a PBR grant in the Netherlands so must be retained for this cultivar.

(b) **'Aristocrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, heliotrope fancy.

(b) **'Aristocrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Aristocrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls yellow ground, edged spiraea red.

(pf) **'Aristocrat'**
cv. 'Adonis' × 'Enquirer'. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (pre-1907). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Aristocrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls white ground, evenly but slightly marked scarlet; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Aristocrat'**
cv. Sport from 'Spectrum' × seedling of 'Snow White' × 'White Maytime'. **R:** Park Floral Co. (pre-1950). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Aristocrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls blush ground, edged and marked deep red.

(pf) **'Aristocrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls white ground, flecked pink.

(b) **'Aristoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.

(b) **'Aristos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Aristote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose. Also known as 'Monsieur Boitard'.

(b) **'Aristote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Aristoteles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped ash red. Syn: 'Russel'.

(b) **'Arius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'Arius'**
cv. Sport from Lek's 'Adante'. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls lilac self. Spray.

(pf) **ARIZONA**
Trade designation for 'Hilfutura'.

(pt) **ARKI**
Trade designation for 'Bararki'.

(p) **'Arkle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Jayes (1966). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Arko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls dark red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Arlecchino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly bordered with narrow dark red stripes and flecks; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Arlena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Arlene'**
See note under 'Arline'.

(b) **'Arlequin'**
See 'L'Arlequin'.

(p) **'Arlequin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1938). Fls rose ground, variegated purple.

(pf) **'Arlette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Richon & Hermis (1912). Perhaps the plant listed in a Barr & Sons cat. 1893.

(pf) **'Arlette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, mauve rose ground, eyed purplish garnet red; margins fringed.

(b) **'Arline'**
cv. Seedling from 'Rifleman'. **R:** R? Lord (c.1894). Fls white ground, purple/crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Arline'**
cv. 'Lord Nuffield' × 'Yorkshireman'. **R:** J.W. Hubbard (c.1988). Fls grey ground, striped red. Also seen as 'Arlene'.

(pf) **'Arlington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1937). Fls flesh pink ground, pencilled and edged crimson; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Armada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Armadale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1965). Fls apricot ground, heavily edged and ticked blood red.

(pf) **'Armadale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1926). Fls white ground, pencilled and marked crimson; margins serrated.

(pf) **'Armainvilliers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Bultel (1906). Fls apricot yellow ground, edged and striped currant red.

(b) **'Armanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Armand Faviot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Armand Huard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **'Armand-Louis Roland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self. Syn: 'A.L. Rowland'.

(b) **'Armand Masson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **'Armand Maurice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Armand Noriac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped and suffused flame red and purple.

(b) **'Armand Sigré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and marked violet.

(pf) **'Armazindy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1896). Fls white ground, variegated.

(c) **'Armenia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Hay & Son (pre-1905). Fls flesh pink self; scented.

(b) **'Arménie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine.

(b) **'Armida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Armida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006).

(b) **'Armid Binder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Armide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, violet mauve ground, broadly eyed and laced violet magenta; margins entire.

(pf) **'Armide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, finely spotted rose.

(pf) **ARMINDA**
Trade designation for 'Viminda'.

(pf) **'Armonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and heavily striped and streaked with red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Armonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2007). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged and sparsely striped and streaked pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Armourer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1914). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Armstrong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Army Nurse'**
cv. Sport from 'Pelargonium'.
R: Allwood (1946). Fls maroon ground, with lighter tips.

(b) **'Arnal'**
See 'Momus'.

(b) **'Arna Rides'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1931). Fls old rose ground, flaked dull rosy crimson and maroon. FCC 1931, *c 1936, *HC 1938.

(b) **'Arnault'**
See 'Régulus'.

(pf) **'Arnault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(pf) **'Arney Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.N. Anderson & Son (1929). Fls brilliant scarlet self.

(pf) **'Arnhem Spirit'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **N:** Woodfield Bros (1994), **I:** Woodfield Bros (1995), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1994). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, yellow ground, edged and marked lilac; margins toothed; slightly scented. Stems 0.6m. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005952).

(b) **'Arnim'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked pale gold, rose and crimson.

(pf) **'Arno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talee (1982). Fls yellowish red ground, edged and striped red.

(b) **'Arnobe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(pf) **ARNOLD**
Trade designation for 'Digidark'.

(b) **'Arnold Prinsen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.

(b) **'Arnolphe Gott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(pf) **'Arnos Grove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low (1925). Fls Violet heliotrope ground, zoned satin.

(pf) **'Arnould'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls striped flame red.

(pf) **'Arobal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Aroboss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Arocar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Arodana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Arodor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Arodor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Ephrat (pre-1982), **I:** ARO, Volcani Institute. Fls double, vivid red self (45B). Spray. Trade designation: SADO. Probably from the ARO, Volcani Institute, Israel.

(pf) **'Aroelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Arofilo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** ARO, Volcani Institute (pre-1982). Fls white ground, striped vivid reddish orange (40A). Spray. Trade designation: FILOMEN.

(pf) **'Arofir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1982). Fls vivid red self (45A). Spray. Trade designation: OFIRA. Probably from ARO, Volcani Institute, Israel.

(pf) **'Arolog'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** ARO, Volcani Institute (pre-1982). Fls brilliant yellow self (11A). Spray. Trade designation: GOLAN.

(pf) **'Arogyp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** ARO, Volcani Institute (pre-1982). Fls deep purplish red (71A) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Arokob'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1982). Fls deep purplish red (71A) self. Spray. Trade designation: KOPY. Probably from ARO, Volcani Institute, Israel.

(pf) **'Aroliat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-2000).

(pf) **'Arolior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** ARO, Volcani Institute (pre-1982). Fls fully double, brilliant yellow (11A) self (sometimes with sparse red and white stripes); margins irregularly serrate. Spray. Trade designation: LIOR.

(pf) **'Aroma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Jennings (pre-1937). Fls old rose to salmon self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Aroma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls crimson self; margins fringed; sweetly scented.

(b) **'Aroma Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1973). Fls pale pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Aromay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-2000).

(pf) **'Aromer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1982). Fls vivid red (45B) self. Spray. Trade designation: OMER. Probably from ARO, Volcani Institute, Israel.

(pf) **'Aromink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1982). Fls brilliant yellow-green (154C) self. Spray. Trade designation: MINKA. Probably from the ARO, Volcani Institute, Israel.

(pf) **'Aromir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Aromori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Aronaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Aroni'**
Syn. of 'Arony'.

(pf) **'Aronog'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1982). Fls strong red (50A) self. Spray. Trade designation: NOGA. Perhaps from the ARO, Volcani Institute, Israel.

(pf) **'Arony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** ARO, Volcani Institute (pre-1982). Fls fully double, vivid reddish orange (40A) self; margins toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Aroni'. Trade designation: RONY; RONI.

(pf) **AROSA**
Trade designation for 'Hilarosa'.

(pt) **'Arosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Aroshir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Ephrat (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Aroshirly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1989), **I:** ARO, Volcani Institute. Fls light greenish yellow (1C) ground, striped orange. Spray. Trade designation: SHIRLEY.

(pf) **'Aroshon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1982). Fls deep purplish red (61A) self. Spray. Trade designation: RENE. Probably from ARO, Volcani Institute, Israel.

(pf) **AROSINA**
Trade designation for 'Hilaropar'.

(pf) **'Arossi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1982). Fls fully double, strong purplish pink (62A) self. Spray. Trade designation: YOSSI. Probably from the ARO, Volcani Institute, Israel.

(pf) **'Arotamy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Arotossia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Aroval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1982). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink (61D) self. Spray. Trade designation: YUVAL. Probably from the ARO, Volcani Institute, Israel.

(pf) **'Arowit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Aroyam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1982). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, striped red. Spray. Trade designation: YAMIT. Probably from the ARO, Volcani Institute, Israel.

(pf) **'Arpege'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Volpone-Giorgio (pre-1984). Probably better as 'Arpège'.

(pf) **'A.R. Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim'. **R:** A.G. Rait (pre-1983). Fls medium salmon pink self.

(b) **'Arran Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1954). Fls white ground, edged and ticked scarlet; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Arrigo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1996). Fls fully double, red. Standard.

(b) **'Arrochar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Art'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow ground, narrowly edged with very short, dark red stripes and an occasional fleck of same colour; margins shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Artaban'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls yellowish pink ground, marked and edged greyish red.

(b) **'Artabanes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Artamene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet.

(b) **'Artaxerxes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls white ground, 'painted' dark reddish purple. "Painted Lady" type. Probably of late sixteenth century origin.

(b) **'Artaxerxes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steed (pre-1823). A picotee.

(b) **'Artemis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Artemis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1897). Fls scarlet ground, flaked and streaked lavender. AM 1897.

(b) **'Artemis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls deep buff ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Artemis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls grey ground, striped rose pink.

(b) **'Artemis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1947). Fls white ground, striped royal purple.

(pf) **ARTEMIS**
Trade designation for 'Klen01118'.

(b) **'Arthémise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, edged dark purple.

(p) **'Arthémise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, solferino mauve ground, broadly eyed reddish amaranth; margins fringed.

(b) **'Arthémise Blanchard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(b) **'Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mousley (pre-1860). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore and Langdon (1903). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Arthur'**
Syn. of 'Berkshire Moon'.

(p) **'Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1920). Fls double, dark red ground, with a darker zone. Syn: 'Red Riding Hood'. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Arthur Adie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1970). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'Arthur Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1944). Fls yellow ground, copper scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Arthur Brown'**
cv. Seedling from 'Master Stanley'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Arthur Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls laced.

(b) **'Arthur Bruce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Arthur Burton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Syn: 'A. Burton'.

(b) **'Arthur Clifford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kelway & Son (1910). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Arthur Crétois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Arthur de Noyal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(b) **'Arthur de Sansal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(b) **'Arthur Dorval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.

(b) **'Arthur Dutton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1908–1915). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Arthur Holmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but possibly 'Aicardi' × 'Schubert'. **R:** G.A. Holmes (pre-2005), **N:** G.A. Holmes, **REG:** G.A. Holmes (2013). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, dark crimson self. Stems c.1.1m (under glass). Standard. Syn: 'George Holmes'. Etymology: named for the raiser's father.

(b) **'Arthur Lesley'**
Syn. of 'Arthur Leslie'.

(b) **'Arthur Leslie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1969). Fls white ground, streaked and edged crimson; clove-scented. **AM** 1970, ***c** 1971, ***AM** 1975. Syn: 'Arthur Lesley'. Etymology: named for the actor who played the part of Jack Walker in the British television series Coronation Street.

(b) **'Arthurlic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1935). Fls white ground, edged and barred rose pink.

(b) **'Arthur Medhurst'**
cv. 'Admiral Curzon' (s) × 'Sir Joseph Paxton'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1880). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. Etymology: named for the son-in-law of the raiser.

(pf) **'Arthuro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006).

(b) **'Arthur Pougin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Arthur Poulter'**
cv. Sport from 'Albert Poulter'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1918). Fls cream ground, slightly edged and pencilled soft scarlet; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Arthur Renou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, marked flame red and maroon.

(pf) **'Arthur Robinson'**
cv. 'Mary Jane Birrel' × 'Frances King'. **H:** C.H. Stringfellow (1985), **G:** C.H. Stringfellow (1986), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow, **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (1987). Fls double, light orange (28D) ground, flecked and edged vivid reddish orange (40A); margins slightly waved and very shallowly toothed; no scent. Stems 0.8m. Standard.

(pf) **'Arthur Select'**
cv. Re-selection of 'Sir Arthur Sim'. **S:** unknown (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Arthur Sim'**
Syn. of 'Sir Arthur Sim'.

(c) **'Arthur Soames'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.H. Fox (pre-1896). Fls clove-scented.

(pf) **'Arthur Special'**
Syn. of 'Special'.

(pf) **'Arthur Sport'**
cv. Sport from 'Arthur Allwood'. **R:** Allwood (1952). Fls chrome yellow ground, flaked heliotrope.

(m) **'Arthur Varocque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1881). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Arthur Wallington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **ARTICA**
Trade designation for 'Hilartic'.

(pf) **ARTICO**
Trade designation for 'Tar Artico'.

(p) **'Artis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J. Tas (pre-1894). Fls double, white ground,

with a greenish white centre.
Syn: 'Schneeball'.

(b) '**Artisan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1902). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) '**Artisan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(pre-1905). Fls yellow ground, red
picotee. Perhaps the plant from Forbes.

(pf) **ARTISAN**
Trade designation for 'Hilarti'.

(pf) '**Artist Joy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers
(1948–1956). Fls straw yellow ground,
flushed cerise.

(b) '**Artists' Model**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1936). Fls vermilion red
self.

(pf) '**Artù**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta
(pre-2009). Fls fully double, scarlet
ground, with a very broad edge of
white; margins moderately toothed.
Standard.

(pf) '**Arturo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia
(pre-2009). Standard.

(pf?) '**Aru**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-
1995).

(pf) **ARUBA**
Trade designation for 'Wesruba'.

(b) '**Aruis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) '**Arundel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.H.
Meloon (pre-1948). Fls white self.

(pf?) '**Arvensis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-2006).

(p) '**Arvernensis**'
cv. *monspeullanus* × *seguieri*. Fls
bright pink self. Dwarf. Syn: 'Auvergne'.
Although sometimes listed as a cultivar,
this is better treated as a botanical
hybrid epithet. It is reported from the
wild in the Auvergne region of France
and was described by Rouy & Foucaud
as *D.* × *arvernensis*.

(pf) '**Arzene**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio

(pre-1984). Fls red ground, edged
white.

(pf) '**Asa Thor**'
cv. 'Maytime' × 'Allwood's Purity'.
R: S. Bruun Ltd (1943). Fls yellow
ground, striped pink/scarlet. Standard.

(b) '**Ascania**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany
(pre-1914). Fls pale rose self.

(b) '**Ascendant**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-
1853). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) '**Asclepiades**'
Syn. of 'Philamon'.

(b) '**Ascoli**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
striped violet.

(b) '**Ascot**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Jones
(1954). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) '**Ascot**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware
(pre-1885). Fls pink ground, carmine
centre.

(pf) '**Ascot**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1936). Fls rose pink self;
scented.

(pf) '**Ascot**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low (pre-
1937). Fls rose pink ground, splashed
salmon.

(pf) '**Ascot**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-2006).

(b) '**Ascot Brilliant**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce
(1955). Fls red ground, flushed apricot
from centre.

(pf) '**Ascott**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rozenoord
(1954). Fls crimson self.

(pf) '**Ascot White**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Page
(pre-1974). Fls white self.

(b) '**Ascot Yellow**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Standish
(pre-1867). Fls yellow ground, rich
crimson picotee.

(pf) '**Asdic**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M.
Chater (1945). Fls claret self.

(b) '**Ashantee**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1907). Fls maroon self.

(b) '**Ashetiel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1944). Fls white self.

(b) '**Ashgate Beauty**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W.
Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, rose
fancy.

(pf) '**Ash Grove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low
(1939). Fls cherry rose self.

(pf) '**Ashington Apricot**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashington
Nurseries (1937). Fls apricot ground,
flaked bronze.

(pf) '**Ashington Pale Pink**'
cv. Sport from 'Ashington Pink'.
R: Ashington Nurseries (1938). Fls pale
pink self.

(pf) '**Ashington Pink**'
cv. 'Pink Spectrum' × 'Spectrum'.
R: Ashington Nurseries (pre-1935). Fls
soft pink self.

(pf) '**Ashington Purple**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashington
Nurseries (1937). Fls pale purple self.

(pf) '**Ashington Red**'
cv. Sport from 'Ashington Pink'. **R:** H.
Evens (1945). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Ashington White**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashington
Nurseries (1938). Fls white self.

(pf) '**Ashington Yellow**'
cv. 'Maine Sunshine' × 'Mina Brenner
1'. **R:** Ashington Nurseries (pre-1935).
Fls yellow self.

(p) '**Ashley**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1907). Fls with a pale pink edge
and a delicate pink centre.

(pf) **ASHLEY**
Trade designation for 'Shemaine'.

(p) '**Ashley Reay**'
cv. Unnamed, selected seedling (s)
× 'Rizalene'. **H:** J.H. Barrington
(2012), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2013),
N: Miss E. Berry (2014), **I:** J.H.
Barrington (2014), **REG:** J.H.

Barrington (2014). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, cerise pink ground, overlaid with splashes and blotches of very dark crimson; margins untoothed, with a good scent. Lvs grey-green, making a tight, bushy mound. Stems 26cm (under glass). Neat, non-spreading habit. Etymology: named for a friend of both the nominant and registrant, as a present for his birthday.

(pf) **ASI**

Trade designation for 'Hadar Asi'.

(pf) **'Asia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Asie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (pre-1843). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Asmara'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white ground, heavily striped and spotted purplish red; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'A.S. Montgomery'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (1911). Fls pinky mauve self.

(p) **'Åsnelliken'**

cv. Perhaps derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** Norges Landbrukshøgskole (pre-1932). Fls single, lavender self. Syn: 'Nordstern'.

(b) **'A. Soames'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brijevich (pre-1947). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented. Syn: 'A. Soanes'.

(b) **'A. Soanes'**

Syn. of 'A. Soames'.

(b) **'Asoline'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, finely striped pink.

(b) **'A. Soymié'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red.

(p) **'Aspadianus'**

Probably an error for *D. arpadianus*.

(b) **'Aspasia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Aspasia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W.

Burstall (pre-1929). Fls primrose yellow ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'Aspe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1983). Fls white ground (155B), striped strong red (51A).

(b) **'Asphodel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls deep rose pink self.

(b) **'Asphodel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, maroon picotee.

(b) **'Asphodel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls deep rose pink self.

(b) **'Asphodel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls buff ground, suffused pink.

(pf) **'Asphodel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1899). Fls pink.

(pf) **'Aspirant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (1978). Fls red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Assam'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, mauve self; margins smooth. Standard.

(b) **'Asseli'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Asshawes Harmony'**

cv. 'Anders Patricia Griffiths' (s) X 'Belmont Ruby Wedding'. **H:** H. Dolderson (2000), **G:** H. Dolderson (2001), **N:** H. Dolderson (2001), **I:** H. Dolderson (2002), **REG:** H. Dolderson (2002). Fls single, 50mm wide, pure white ground, with a clearly marked deep claret (close to 187C) eye and narrow claret lacing (the extreme margin a little paler); margins more or less entire; scented. Lvs glaucous green. Stems 45cm (under glass). Standard: colour slide (WSY0033420) provided by the registrant. Etymology: "Asshawes" is where the registrant lives, "Harmony" is made up of letters from the names of the registrant and his wife (Harry and Norma).

(pf) **'Asso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria

(pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self. Standard.

(b) **'Asson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1836). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Assunta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. & A. Alderden (1950). Fls cream self; scented.

(pf) **'Astarta'**

Syn. of 'Ostara'.

(b) **'Astarlie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pencilled purple.

(b) **'Astarte'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow ground, deep rose picotee.

(m) **'Astarte'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1908). Fls vivid red self.

(b) **'A. St Clair Amos'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1925). Fls white ground, edged and flaked bright purple. *c 1942.

(pf) **'Aster'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls yellow ground, brightly edged and marked cerise.

(pf) **'Asterix'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls fully double, reddish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'A. Stewart Taylor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1913). Fls white ground, dark crimson fancy.

(pf) **ASTI**

Trade designation for 'Hilasti'.

(p) **'Astor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls crimson centre, laced deep crimson.

(pf) **'Astor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (1975). Fls fully double, vivid red (45B) self. Standard.

(pf) **'Astor 2000'**

cv. Selection from 'Astor'. **L:** S.B. Talec (1982). Fls red self.

- (pf) **'Astoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bertine
Fls orange ground, variegated
crimson.
- (pf) **'Astoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson
(1863). Fls yellow ground, variegated
crimson and scarlet. Syn: 'Victor
Emmanuel'. Perhaps the same as the
Bertine plant.
- (pf) **'Astoria'**
cv. Sport from 'Galicia'. **L:** R. Poulter &
Sons (1924). Fls white ground,
pencilled bright scarlet.
- (b) **'Astra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W.
Burstall (1929). Fls yellow ground,
edged and marked crimson.
- (pf) **ASTRA**
Trade designation for 'Shestra'.
- (pf) **'Astra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore
Nureries (pre-1976). Fls pastel pink self.
- (pf) **'Astra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta
(pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self;
margins shallowly to moderately
toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Astral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Klemm (pre-2008). Standard.
- (b) **'Astrea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).
- (b) **'Astrea'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white
ground, striped dark blue.
- (b) **'Astre du Monde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls spotted.
- (b) **'Astre du Monde Violet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
purplish violet.
- (p) **'Astrée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (1931). Fls double, purplish
mauve ground, with a magenta eye.
- (b) **'Astre Triomphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls spotted.
- (pf) **'Astrid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta
(pre-1996). Fls double, rose pink.
Standard.
- (pf) **'Astrid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio
(pre-2009). Standard.
- (pf) **'Astrolat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (c.1936). Fls white ground,
edged and pencilled scarlet.
- (b) **'Astronome Richard Proctor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Astropole'**
Syn. of 'Astropose'.
- (b) **'Astropose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1676). Fls milk white ground, marked
brownish violet. Syn: 'Astropole'. The
correct spelling is not certain.
- (pf) **'Asturias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2009). Standard.
- (pf) **ASUKA**
Trade designation for 'Shemanna'.
- (pf) **'Atacama'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale
orange-red ground, with a few darker
streaks; margins very shallowly
toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Atala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Alégatière (pre-1884). Fls violet rose
ground, zoned dark crimson at centre.
- (pf) **'Atala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Alégatière (1856). Fls canary yellow
ground, slightly spotted rose.
- (b) **'Atalante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground,
marked yellow and red.
- (b) **'Atalante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (p) **'Atalante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, purple
mauve ground, with a magenta eye;
smooth-edged.
- (pf) **'Atalante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-
1847). Fls vermilion ground, marked
rosy white.
- (pf) **'Atalante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Vacherot
(pre-1912). Fls rosy white ground, finely
striped cerise red.
- (pf) **'Atenas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2008). Fls fully double, purplish
pink and white. Spray.
- (pf) **ATENEA**
Trade designation for 'Bartenea'.
- (b) **'Athalie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls red ground,
striped rose and violet. Also known as
'Mademoiselle Rachel'.
- (b) **'Athelstan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley
(pre-1851). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.
- (b) **'Athelstane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1903). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'Athena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1897). Fls white ground,
purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Athena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros
(1957). Fls light salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Athena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select
B.V. (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale
pink self; margins very shallowly
toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Athene Nortcliffe'**
cv. Sport from 'Tony Langford'. **N:** A.
Nortcliffe (1989), **REG:** A. Nortcliffe
(1989). Fls fully double, 75mm wide,
crushed strawberry pink ground, edged
and marked purple; petal margins
entire; not scented. Foliage blue-grey,
robust. Stems 0.8–1.0m. Standard.
First propagated by A. Nortcliffe in
1989.
- (b) **'Athènes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1843). Fls yellow ground, marked
amaranth. Also known as 'Othon'.
- (b) **'Athlete'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert

(1850). Fls white ground, marked dark crimson and flame scarlet.

(pf) **'Athlone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls dark crimson self; margins fringed.

(pf) **'Athol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls rose pink self; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Athol Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1959). Fls bright crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Athora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls very pale pink ground, edged and pencilled maroon; smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Athos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1905). Fls pale rose ground, striped brighter rose.

(pf) **'Athos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (pre-1910). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Atilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Atilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1981). Fls pale purplish pink (56D) ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) **'Atim'**
See note under 'Atime'.

(pf) **'Atime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dalmais (pre-1842). Fls white ground, marked bright red. The correct spelling may be 'Atim'.

(pf) **'Atinc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins shallowly and sharply toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'A.T. Jones'**
cv. 'Kerslake's Yellow' × 'Ideal'. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950).

(p) **'Atkinsii'**
Perhaps 'Atkinsonii'.

(p) **'Atkinsonii'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Atkinson (1844). Fls blood red self.

(b) **'Atlanta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1890). *HC 1890.

(m) **'Atlantic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1918). Fls creamy white ground, splashed pink. *AM 1923.

(pf) **'Atlantico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, narrowly edged and with an occasional stripe of red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **ATLANTIS**
Trade designation for 'Klen02461'.

(pf) **'Atlantis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1935). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Atlantis'**
cv. Sport from 'Colorado Red Sim'. **R:** Yoder Bros (1973). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) **'Atlas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Atlas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls red self. Also known as 'Monsieur Granier de Cassagnac'.

(b) **'Atlas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (1903). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(pf) **'Atlas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1962). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Atletico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1994). Fls fully double, white ground, with numerous, red, marginal stripes, stripes varying from very short to long and very narrow to broad; margins very shortly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **ATLETIC SCHUBERT**
Trade designation for 'Lonatlesch'.

(b?) **'Atlungstad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norway (1921). Fls single, white self.

(pf) **'Atmah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1911). Fls salmon red self.

(pf) **'Atomic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self. Standard.

(pf) **ATON**
Trade designation for 'Hilaton'.

(p) **'Atrococcineus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1976). Fls dark red. Has been listed as a cultivar of "*D. × latifolius*" (?= *barbatus × chinensis*).

(p,a) **'Atropurpureus'**
cv. Selection from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1877). Fls dark purple. FCC 1877.

(p) **'Atrorubens'**
cv. Selection from *carthusianorum*. **L:** C. Frikart Söhne (pre-1967). Fls clustered, carmine red. Long bare stems to 40cm. June to August. Perhaps better treated as a Group; *D. atrorubens* All. is regarded as a botanical synonym of *carthusianorum*.

(b) **'Attalanta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Attalus'**
Syn. of 'Teneriffa'.

(b) **'Atten'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, edged purple.

(b) **'Attila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1842). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Louis Belmontet'.

(p) **'Attila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1846). Fls red.

(p) **'Attila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1850). Fls laced dark red.

(pf) **'Attila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1859). Fls yellow ground, marked red and dark crimson.

(b) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes

(pre-1851). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Fletcher (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (1911). Fls white self. **AM** 1912.

(b) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls buff ground, striped pink.

(p) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1854). Fls purple.

(p) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1862). Fls red.

(p) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1867). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(pf) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (1866). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls scarlet to crimson self.

(pf) **'Attraction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls white ground, pencilled blood red; strongly scented.

(b) **'Attractor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mumford (pre-1780).

(p) **'Attractor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goring & Wright (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Attrait d'Amour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (pre-1843). Fls white ground, marked lilac/slate grey.

(b) **'Aube de Jour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (pre-1844). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(b) **'Auber'**
See 'Harmonia'.

(b) **'Aubrée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and maroon.

(b) **'Aubrey Spurling'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Auckland Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (1980). Fls scarlet self. Trade designation: **KING OF HEARTS**. Raised from seed supplied by J. Galbally.

(b) **'Auctioneer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (pre-1885). Fls deep magenta self.

(pf) **'Audibert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Audorera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked red and greyish-purple.

(pf) **AUDRERY**
Trade designation for 'Brearey'.

(b) **'Audrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee. Probably the plant seen listed in error as 'Audrey'.

(b) **'Audrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls crimson ground, edged and splashed maroon.

(b) **'Audrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls salmon ground, overlaid and quartered pearl grey.

(b) **'Audrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (c.1933). Fls yellow ground, striped lavender.

(b) **'Audrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1964). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Audrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Passmore (pre-1936).

(pf) **'Audrey Campbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1894). Fls canary yellow self.

(p) **'Audrey Prichard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1949). Fls double, deep rose pink self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Audrey Roberts'**
cv. 'Peter Adamson' × unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, marked dark crimson; petal margins entire; slightly scented. **Lvs** grey-green. Stems 0.69–0.76m.

(pf) **'Audrey Robinson'**
cv. 'Nina' × 'Nina'. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1986), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1987), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1988), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1988), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1989). Fls fully double, 75–90mm wide, white ground, heavily edged and striped deep purplish red (71A); petal margins slightly serrated; strongly clove-scented. Stems 46cm. Standard. **PC** 1988, **AM** 1989. The 'Nina' used was Kooij's sport from 'Chanel'. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005953). Etymology: named for the former historian of the British National Carnation Society.

(p) **'Audrey's Frilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1994). Fls semi-double, 25–38mm wide, the central petals standing up at first, pure white ground, with a clear cut eye and lacing of dark red (187C); margins slightly toothed.

(pf) **'Audrey Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** O. Turner (1902). Fls orange self.

(pf) **'Audrey Wills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Wills (1936). Fls orange self.

(b) **'Audrey Wilson'**
cv. 'Pennine Mist' × probably 'Irene Della-Torré'. **H:** Syd Wilson (2005), **G:** Syd Wilson (2006), **N:** Syd Wilson (2008), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2008). Fls fully double, 75–80mm wide, white ground, heavily edged and marked pink; margins entire; heavily clove-scented. **Lvs** grey-green, up to 250 × 7mm.

Vigorous plant, with stems c.0.9–1.0m under glass. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101355). Etymology: named for the late wife of the registrant.

(b) **'Augias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(pf) **'Augier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1921). Fls deep scarlet cerise self.

(pf) **'Augurio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Sapia (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white ground, very narrowly edged and with sparse narrow stripes and some speckling of red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Simpson (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tomlinson (1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Edmonds (pre-1848). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Paul & Son (1890). A picotee. *HC 1890.

(b) **'Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Cannell (1900). Fls apricot self.

(p) **'Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cheese (pre-1839).

(pf) **'Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. & A. Alderden (1951). Fls yellow self.

(m) **'Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls dog rose pink self.

(p) **'Augusta Godsken'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.W. Larsen & Co. (pre-1981). Fls double, rose purple ground, with a red-purple eye.

(pf) **'Augusta Rath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.C. Rath (pre-1897). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Augusta Williams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.C. Rath (pre-1897). Fls white self.

(b) **'Auguste'**
See 'L'Auguste'.

(b) **'Auguste Bella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.

(pf) **'Auguste Cotton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Cotton (pre-1890). Fls cream ground, suffused vermilion.

(pf) **'Auguste Faure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped and spotted lilac.

(b) **'Auguste Guérin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted red.

(b) **'Auguste Lamy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(b) **'Auguste Legrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Auguste Marc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Auguste Mathys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Auguste Nonin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls bright red ground, lightly striped.

(b) **'Auguste Nouvel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(pf) **'Auguste Pezon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Bouchard (1891). Fls red ground, ribboned dark maroon.

(pf) **'Auguste Raison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1890). Fls burnt yellow ground, striped and spotted red, rose and lilac.

(b) **'Auguste Rivière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick red.

(pf) **'Auguste Tavernier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Auguste Triomphe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Augustina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Augustine Chéra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose and grey.

(b) **'Augustine Mailly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.

(b) **'Augustin Long'**
See 'Ugolin'.

(b) **'Augustinus Theiner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and purple.

(b) **'Augustus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet. ?= 'Augustus Caesar'.

(pf) **'Augustus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: S. Talee (1982). Fls red self.

(b) **'Augustus Caesar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rea (1676). Perhaps the 'Augustus' in J. Rea, 1665.

(b) **'Aulis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(p) **'Aunt Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: USA (1999). Fls semi-double, white; strongly scented. Lvs blue-grey. Stems 25–30cm. Sold by Woodside Gardens (USA).

(pf) **'Aura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USDA, Beltsville (pre-1951). Fls yellow ground, red and orange fancy.

(pf) **'Aura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red ground,

with a very broad white border; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Aura Gold'**

cv. Sport from 'Aura'. **R:** Newberry Bros (pre-1956). Fls 75–90mm wide, yellow self.

(pf) **'Auran'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1919). Fls buff ground, outer half of petals dotted and lined bright orange or scarlet; smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Aurelia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad green border. Spray.

(b) **'Aurelian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1904). Fls yellow ground, margined and marked bright rose.

(b) **'Aurelianus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped purple and rose. Syn: 'Xenocrates'.

(p) **'Aurélie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls double, rosy mauve self; margins fringed.

(pf) **'Aurélie Guérif'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Aurelius'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Aureola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Aureola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls yellowish buff ground, crimson margin.

(b) **'Auréole'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Aureolin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Aure Stella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p,a) **'Auricula-eyed'**

cv. Selections from *barbatus*. A much used descriptive name, in this or a modified form, for flowers of various

colours, edged and eyed with white.

*HC 1924.

(pf) **'Aurigo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1976). Fls fully double, rose self. Standard.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bennet (pre-1773).

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** James (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Popplewell (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dobson (pre-1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked rose and pink.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dobree (pre-1854). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Smith (pre-1870). Fls white ground, heavy rose picotee.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls red self.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, rosy red picotee.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls bright yellow ground, heavily edged and striped carmine violet.

(p) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Neville (pre-1845). Fls red.

(p) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.A. Malby (pre-1915). Fls dark rose pink, with yellow buff reverse. AM 1915. Awarded AM as a *neglectus* cultivar, but has also been listed as a selection from *pavonius*.

(p) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls soft pink ground, with a clearly defined deep maroon centre.

(p) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1924). Fls double, white ground, laced and zoned red-purple.

(p,a) **'Aurora'**

cv. Selection from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls in shades of salmon.

(pf) **AURORA**

Trade designation for 'Hilrora'.

(pf) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Swayne (pre-1892). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Aurora'**

cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × 'Pride of the Market'. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1905). Fls yellow ground, flaked rose. Standard. AM 1905.

(pf) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1929). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1933). Fls cream ground, suffused light pink and orange.

(pf) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1951). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Aurora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1966). Fls dusty pink ground, marked grey.

(pf) **'Aurora Borealis'**

cv. Sport from 'Aurora' (Englemann). **R:** R. Wallis (1937). Fls cream ground, suffused rose pink.

(b) **'Aurora Nouv'**

L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls camel buff ground, marked red. Perhaps 'Aurora Nouveau' was intended.

(pf) **'Aurora Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, with
a very broad, diffuse salmon pink
margin and a yellow and white centre;
margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(b) **'Aurore'**
See 'L'Aurore'.

(b) **'Aurore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock
(1792). Fls yellow spotted picotee.

(b) **'Aurore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground,
striped.

(p) **'Aurore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (c.1930). Fls double,
60–80mm wide, mauve.

(p,a) **'Aurore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (1938). Fls double, coppery
salmon self. Chabaud.

(pf) **'Aurore'**
See 'L'Aurore'.

(pf) **'Aurore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls yellowish grey.

(pf) **'Aurore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire
(1922). Fls salmon ground, overlaid
flame red.

(pf) **'Aurore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1927). Fls slate grey and flame red.

(pf) **'Aurore Boréale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1906). Fls white ground, striped mauve.

(pf) **'Aurore Boréale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire
(1922). Fls grey ground, with a rose
centre.

(pf) **'Aurore Chevrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls red ground, marked flame
red and purple.

(b) **'Aurore de Koyghem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Aurore de Matin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1855). Fls flame red self.

(b) **'Aurore Naissante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
violet.

(b) **'Aurore Potel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **AUSONIA**
Trade designation for 'Tar Ausonia'.

(pf) **'Austerity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley
(1946). Fls dark lavender self.

(pf) **'Austin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1931). Fls yellow ground,
marked mauve; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Australia'**
cv. Sport from 'Denet'. **L:** R. Poulter &
Sons (c.1926). Fls pale pink ground,
splashed and flaked deeper rose;
margins toothed.

(b) **'Austria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany?
(pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked
purple scarlet.

(b) **'Author'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1899). Fls canary yellow ground, edged
and striped pale pink.

(b) **'Autocrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1880). Fls scarlet self; clove-
scented.

(b) **'Autocrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1893). Fls white ground,
pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Autocrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H.
Herbert (1932). Fls red self.

(b) **'Autolyucus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Automédon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Autumn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1939). Fls apricot and red.

(pf) **'Autumn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi
(pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls
fully double, orange ground, with an

occasional darker stripe; margins
shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Autumn Glen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim
Carnation Co. (pre-1950). Fls orange
ground, variegated.

(b) **'Autumn Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe
(1948). Fls rich coppery apricot ground,
marked deep old rose.

(b) **'Autumn Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W.
Goodfellow (1962). Fls apricot ground,
edged and suffused old rose.

(pf) **'Autumn Glow'**
cv. 'Elizabeth Rowe' × 'Helen Hussey'.
R: Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1950). Fls
orange ground, marked almond and
rose.

(b) **'Autumn Sheen'**
cv. Sport from 'Autumn Tints'. **R:** S.
Bailey (1960). Fls deep russet self.

(b) **'Autumn Tints'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1933). Fls russet orange
ground, edged and overlaid violet rose.
*AM 1942. The 1943 listing previously
given as a separate entry is now
considered to be the same plant.

(pf) **'Autunno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Auvergne'**
Syn. of *D. × arvernensis*.

(b) **'Avalanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy
(pre-1892). Fls white self.

(b) **'Avalanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1924). Fls white self.

(b) **'Avalanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1949). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Avalanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1884). Fls white ground, purple
fancy.

(pf) **'Avalanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1892). Fls dark rich pink self.

(pf) **'Avalanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Pye
(pre-1899). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Avalanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kerslake
(pre-1911). Fls white self.

(b) **'Avalon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.
Woolman Ltd (1930). Fls yellow
ground, marked rose and crimson.

(b) **'Avalon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook
(pre-1969). Fls pink fancy.

(p) **'Avalon'**
Syn. of 'Musgrave's Pink'.

(pf) **'Avalon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double,
purplish pink, shading paler; margins
shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Avalon Cherry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. D. Pearce
(1952). Fls fully double, carmine cerise.
June (-November).

(p) **'Avalon Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. D. Pearce
(1952). Fls double, silvery rose; spicily
scented.

(pf) **'Avance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek &
Zonen (pre-1982). Fls deep pink (52C)
ground, striped white and red.

(pf) **'Avanos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta
(pre-1989). Fls double, mid yellow.
Standard.

(pf) **'Avanti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek &
Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek
& Zonen (1992), **REG:** M. Lek &
Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, red self,
with irregularly toothed margins.
Standard.

(b) **'Avarez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(c) **'Avaria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.
Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls very pale
apricot pink self.

(pf) **'Avbel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'A.V. Carden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1922). Fls silvery pink ground,
pencilled carmine.

(pf) **'Avci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'Aveal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'AVEIRO'**
Trade designation for 'Lonaveiro'.

(p) **'Avenarius'**
See under 'Averiensis'.

(b) **'Avenir'**
See 'L'Avenir'.

(pf) **'Avenir'**
See 'L'Avenir'.

(pf) **'Avenir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire
(1922). Fls cerise rose self.

(pf) **'AVERALO'**
Trade designation for 'Korevalo'.

(p) **'Averiensis'**
Perhaps an error for *D. × arvernensis*.

(pf) **'Averill Furness'**
cv. Sport from 'R.F. Felton'. **R:** H.
Burnett (pre-1915). Fls blush ground,
suffused deep rose, flaked cerise.

(pf) **'Avga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'Avi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Reif (pre-
1987).

(pf) **'Aviateur Blériot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (1913). Fls brilliant rose
cerise self.

(b) **'Aviator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1929). Fls apricot ground,
edged lavender blue, suffused pink.

(p) **'Aviator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas
(1913). A laced flower, with a dark
crimson centre.

(pf) **'Aviator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Wells &
Co. (pre-1915). Fls red self. **AM** 1915.

(pf) **'Aviator'**
cv. 'General Maceo' × unnamed
seedling. **R:** Chicago Carnation Co.
(pre-1915). Fls crimson scarlet self. ***AM**
1922, ***AM** 1923.

(b) **'Aviemoire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1963). Fls heliotrope self.

(pf) **'AVIGNON'**
Trade designation for 'Hilavig'.

(pf) **'Avignon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1920). Fls yellow ground,
lightly marked red; smooth edges.

(b) **'Avila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls ash grey ground, marked
rose.

(pf) **'Avila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Curry
(pre-1979). Fls white or very pale pink
ground, striped purple. Spray.

(pf) **'Avileta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta
(pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Avis'**
cv. Sport from 'A.A. Sanders'. **N:** J.
Pitcaithly, **I:** J. Pitcaithly, **REG:** J.
Pitcaithly (2011). Fls fully double, of
good circular form, 100mm wide,
purple-grey ground, with small,
uniform, pink flecking; margins
slightly toothed; not scented. Lvs
greenish blue. Stems 1.2m (under glass).
First propagated by the registrant pre-
1984. Etymology: named for the
daughter of the registrant.

(pf) **'Avital'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Mareli
(pre-1994).

(pf) **'AVIV'**
Trade designation for 'Shemkar'.

(pf) **'Aviv'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar &
Y. Schwartz (pre-1986). Fls light pink
(39D). Spray.

(pf) **'Aviv'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Aviya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Aviza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1987).

(pf) **'Avly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'Avman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'Avmit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'Avnag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'Avner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar &
Y. Schwartz (pre-1986). Fls orange
ground, slightly striped purple. Spray.

(pf) **'Avneuss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1989).

(pf) **'Avnit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'Avnya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(p) **'Avoca Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** uncertain
(pre-1955). Fls pale purple ground,
streaked purple, with a very dark purple
eye. Perhaps raised by Miss Winifred
Wynn, Tigroncy, Avoca, Co. Wicklow,
Ireland.

(b) **'Avocat de Sonnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked
rose.

(p) **'Avon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard
& Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, white
ground, with rosy purple central
markings.

(pf) **'Avon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H.
Fairweather (1981). Fls white ground,
edged and flecked red; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Avon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep cream
ground, with a pearly wash towards the
margins; margins shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(b) **'Avon Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.F. Dunn
(1971). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Avon Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.F. Dunn

(pre-1965). Fls white ground, light pink
fancy; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Avondale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr
(pre-1880). Fls white ground,
variegated purple and maroon.

(pf) **'Avondale'**
cv. Sport from 'Armazindy'. **R:** Stuart &
Haugh (pre-1901).

(pf) **'Avondale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S.
Herbert (1954). Fls flesh/white ground,
edged and marked maroon.

(p) **'Avon Dasset'**
cv. Derived from the Highland Group
(Highland Hybrids). **G:** M. Walker
(1980s), **N:** M. Walker, **REG:** Dasset
Nurseries (2005). Fls single, 25–30mm
wide, bright pink ground, with a deep
red eye taking up at least ½ of each
petal; margins very unevenly toothed
and shallowly lobed; hardly scented.
Lvs blue-green. **Stems** 20cm (under
glass). **Plants** compact. **June–July**.
Nomenclatural standard: colour slide
provided by registrant (WSY0070233).
Etymology: Avon Dasset is a village in
Warwickshire where the plant was
raised.

(pf) **'Avonmore Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore
Plant Nurseries (pre-1974). Fls red self.
Probably the same as 'Scarlet'
(Avonmore).

(pf) **'Avonmore White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. Fls white self.

(b) **'Avon Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.F. Dunn
(pre-1964). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Avon Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo
Florist (1965). Fls yellow ground,
marked red.

(b) **'Avon Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.F. Dunn
(1977). Fls apricot ground, marked
pinky red.

(b) **'A. von Werner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany
(pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked
cerise.

(c) **'Avranchin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. D. Pearce
(1952). Fls large, double, pale yellow
ground, vividly splashed rose and violet.
Offered as seed.

(pf) **'Avril'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.
Engelmann (1930). Fls apricot ground,
flaked pink.

(pf) **'Avry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'Avsan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'Avshy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1988).

(pf) **'Avtal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1987).

(pf) **'Avtil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1987).

(pf) **'Avtya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar
(pre-1989).

(b) **'A. Ware Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thomson
(pre-1890). Fls orange ground, edged
and flaked bright orange-red, also
flaked crimson.

(b) **'Aweto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A.
Blackman (c.1951). Fls golden yellow
ground, lightly flaked crimson.

(pf) **'A.W. Jan Steen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster
(1946). Fls chinese red self.

(b) **'A.W. Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1903). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(p) **'A.W. Piper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter
(1929). Fls single, pink ground, with
narrow crimson base.

(pf) **'Axe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia,
N: F. Sapia, **REG:** F. Sapia (1995). Fls
double, red self.

(pf) **'Axi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow
ground, with a red edge. Spray.

(pf) **AYAKO**
Trade designation for 'Sonayak'.

(pf) **'Ayame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep
purplish pink ground, finely mottled
with white, the undersides of the petals
white and these conspicuous in the
more erect, central petals; margins
entire to very shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(?) **'Aydin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Kemmer (pre-2006).

(pf) **'Ayliffe's Masterpiece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Ayliffe
& Sons (pre-1966). Fls bright red self;
clove-scented.

(pf) **'Ayliffe's Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Ayliffe
& Sons (pre-1966). Fls signal red self.

(pf) **'Ayliffe's White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Ayliffe
& Sons (pre-1966). Fls pure white self;
clove-scented.

(b) **'Aynsley's Plum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.A. Nicol
(1927). Fls old rose self.

(p) **'Ayrdale Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced
purple.

(b) **'Azalea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Azalea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA
(1895).

(pf) **'Azalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane
(pre-1983). Fls deep cyclamen self.

(pf) **'Azami'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double,
magenta pink self; margins very
shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Azor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Azteca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi
Seed Co. (pre-2001). Fls fully double,
pink ground, broadly edged white.
Spray.

(pf) **AZUMI**
Trade designation for 'Hilazu'.

(pf) **'B40'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia
(pre-2008). Fls fully double, mid yellow
self; margins shallowly toothed, wavy.
Standard.

(pf) **'B-472 St Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec
(pre-1999). Fls fully double, red self;
margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Babà'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani
(2008). Spray.

(c) **'Ba Baby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta
(pre-2001).

(pf) **BABELLA**
Trade designation for 'Lonkorpi'.

(b) **'Babette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
striped rose.

(pf) **'Babette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** uncertain
(pre-1991). Fls double. Spray. Has been
listed as from van Staaveren and
Hilverda.

(p) **'Babi Lom'**
cv. Sometimes listed as derived from
gratianopolitanus. **R:** J. Holzbecher
(pre-2012). Fls single, bright pink
ground, with an inconspicuous slightly
darker eye; margins slightly toothed.
Lvs blue-green, in tight, low-domed
cushions. Stems c.10cm. Early Summer.

(b) **'Babiolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked
rose/purple and maroon.

(pf) **'Babouche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select
B.V. (1979). Fls light pink (50D) self.
Spray.

(pf) **'Babs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.
Engelmann (1927). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Baby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta
(pre-1996). Fls double, white ground,
with a thin violet edge. Standard.

(p) **'Baby Blanket'**
Syn. of 'Far Cry'.

(pf) **BABY BLUE**
Trade designation for 'Hilbaby'.

(pf) **'Baby Bronze'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed
seedling. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (pre-
1951). Fls 65–75mm wide, bronzy buff
self.

(pf) **'Baby Doll'**
cv. 'Sophia' × unnamed seedling. **R:** S.
Greco (pre-1963). Fls white self. Spray.

(p,a) **Baby Doll Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** L. Clause
(pre-1976). Fls single, in mixed colours.
*HC 1976.

(pf) **'Baby Heart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.
Hashimoto (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Babyle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped rose.

(pf) **'Babylon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Moraglia
(pre-2012). Fls fully double, white
ground, unevenly flushed pale purplish
pink and with numerous, tiny, darker
purplish pink markings; margins very
shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **BABY PINK**
Trade designation for 'Hildaiba'.

(p) **'Baby Rose'**
cv. Derived from *alpinus*. **L:** E. Lepage
(1980). Fls rose self.

(p) **'Baby Treasure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D.
Underwood (1959). Fls double, light
pink ground, zoned red; clove-scented.
*HC 1962, *AM 1963.

(pf) **'Bacarat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Klemm (pre-2011). Fls fully double,
white ground, broadly edged and with a
few short streaks of deep reddish
purple; margins very shortly toothed.
Standard.

(pf) **'Bacarat Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Klemm (pre-2014). Fls fully double,
white ground, neatly edged with
pinkish red and with a few longer,
slightly darker stripes; margins very
shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Bacarat Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Klemm (pre-2014). Fls fully double,
very pale pink ground, with deep
pinkish red margins and a few longer

stripes and spots; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Bacchante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls buff ground, marked heliotrope.

(b) **'Bacchus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1829). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Bacchus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Bacchus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked heliotrope.

(pf) **'Bacchus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1985). Fls dark red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Bacco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Bach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Bach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1990). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Bacher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet/ flax grey.

(pf) **'Bachue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2007). Fls fully double, very pale salmon pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Bacio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Bacio Bianco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(pf) **'Bacio Blanco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Backhousei'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Backhouse

Nurseries (pre-1932). Fls single, pale pink ground, zoned magenta.

(p) **'Backhouse's Variety'**
cv. Selection from *gratianopolitanus*.
R: Backhouse Nurseries (pre-1928). Fls clear pink self; scented.

(b) **'Bacon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Bacon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2008). Spray.

(b) **'Badachro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1950). Fls neyron rose self.

(pf) **'Badalucco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1982). Fls cyclamen rose. Standard.

(b) **'Bade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked orange-red. Also known as 'Benazer'.

(p) **'Badenia'**
cv. 'Bombadier' × seedling of 'Bombadier'. **R:** E. Knecht (1963), **REG:** (1987). Fls single, dark carmine red; scented. Dwarf.

(b) **'Badenoch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls apricot ground, edged lavender blue.

(b) **'Baden-Powell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W. Weguelin (pre-1900). Fls rosy pink self (1983 Register); lavender ground, flaked rose (according to RHS 1905/6 Trials records).

(pf) **'Badger State'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Zweifel (pre-1910). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Badminton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls yellow ground, deep red picotee. **AM** 1897.

(b) **'Badoura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Bael de Dype'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'B.A. Elliot'**
Syn. of 'Secretary Hunt'.

(pf) **'Bagatel'**
cv. Unnamed selection (no. IVT 72.005.3) (s) × 'Lilli-Ann'. **R:** West Select B.V. (1979). Fls fully double (with c.57 petals), high-centred, c.40mm wide, pure white self; c.22 stamens present; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs olive green above, blue-green below. Stems 1.5–1.6m (in greenhouse). Spray. Syn: 'Wesbag'. 'Wesbag' had previously been given preference as the cultivar epithet, but the existence of a US Plant Patent (no. 6600) under the name 'Bagatel' for this plant, determines that the latter has to be the accepted cultivar epithet.

(pf) **'Bagatelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls finely spotted violet.

(pf) **'Bagnacavallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, suffused various shades of purplish red; margins unevenly, sharply and moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **BAGREEN**
Trade designation for 'Wesgreen'.

(pf) **'Bagzane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Bahia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997). Fls single. Spray (Solomio type).

(b) **'Baie du Mont Saint-Michel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hamel (pre-1904). Fls large, greyish rose self.

(pf) **'Bailarina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1983). Fls fully double, vivid reddish orange ground (43B), edged white (155B). Standard.

(b) **'Bailde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Bailey's Amarillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1969). Fls cream self; scented.

(p) **'Bailey's Anniversary'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Grandad'. **H:** S. Bailey (1985), **G:** S. Bailey (1986), **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1987), **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1987), **REG:** Steven Bailey

Ltd (1990). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, shell pink self; petal margins shallowly toothed; scented. Foliage bluish green. Strong erect stems, 25–30cm. Syn: 'Anniversary'.

(pf) **'Bailey's Apricot'**
cv. 'Topsy' × 'Northland'. R: S. Bailey (1951). Fls apricot ground, with scarlet markings. PC 1952.

(p) **'Bailey's Celebration'**
cv. Sport from 'Bailey's Anniversary'. N: Steven Bailey Ltd (1995), I: Steven Bailey Ltd, REG: Steven Bailey Ltd (2007). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, pale purplish pink (56B) ground, with flecks and narrow sectors of deep purplish pink (68A); margins moderately toothed; scented. Lvs bluish green. Very strong, compact growth, 25cm (in the open ground). First propagated 1995. Published in Steven Bailey Ltd cat. 1999. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0100126).

(p) **'Bailey's Daily Mail'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Grandad'. H: S. Bailey (1985), G: S. Bailey (1986), N: Steven Bailey Ltd (1987), I: Steven Bailey Ltd (1988), REG: Steven Bailey Ltd (1990). Fls fully double, 50–55mm wide, white ground, with a deep maroon eye; petal margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Foliage bluish green. Stems 25–30cm. Syn: 'Daily Mail'.

(pf) **'Bailey's Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1957). Fls cerise pink self.

(p) **'Bailey's Festival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-2004).

(pf) **'Bailey's Masterpiece'**
cv. 'William Sim' × unnamed seedling (S124R). R: S. Bailey (1951). Fls crimson self. Standard. PC 1952.

(pf) **'Bailey's Pride'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Fairly Queen'. R: S. Bailey (1951). Fls dark rose pink self. PC 1954.

(pf) **'Bailey's Shot Silk'**
cv. Sport from 'Charles Allwood'. R: S. Bailey (1976). Fls french grey ground, suffused pink. Syn: 'Shot Silk'.

(pf) **'Bailey's Sim Sport'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1958). Fls pink ground, marked white. Standard.

(pf) **'Bailey's Splendour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1958). Fls pearl pink self.

(pf) **'Bailey's S.S.'**
cv. Sport from 'Splendour'. R: S. Bailey (pre-1974). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Bailey's Superb'**
cv. 'Northland' × 'Topsy'. R: S. Bailey (pre-1954). Fls light pink self. PC 1954, AM 1955, FCC 1955. Syn: 'Superb'.

(pf) **'Bailey's Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1954). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Bailey's Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1954). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf?) **'Bailey's Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1995). Probably the plant also reported as 'Bailey's Yellow Surprise'.

(pf) **'Bailey's Yellow Surprise'**
See note under 'Bailey's Yellow'.

(b) **'Bailiff'**
See 'The Bailiff'.

(b) **'Bailleuloise'**
See 'La Bailleuloise'.

(b) **'Baillie Dunlop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1898). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Bailly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Bajardo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1982). Fls yellow.

(b) **'Bajazet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1834). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Bajazzo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Klemm & Son (pre-1980). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Baker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Spray.

(p) **'Baker's Variety'**
cv. Selection from *gratianopolitanus*. R: unknown (pre-1932). Fls single; pink self.

(pf) **'Balaclava'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Cannell (1880). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Balance de Themis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1834). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Balas'**
Syn. of 'Beau Cramoisi'.

(pf) **'Balaton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls fully double, light pink (50D) self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Balboa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Balco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Umiel (pre-1995).

(pf) **'Balcova'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Baldiny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1853). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red, crimson and purple.

(pf) **'Baldo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and occasionally flecked red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf?) **'Baldofano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Baldassin (pre-1989). Fls single, mid red. Spray.

(b) **'Baldus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(m) **'Baldwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls pink self. AM 1898.

(pf) **'Bali Hai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: New Zealand (1961).

(pf) **'Balise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pt) **'Balkon Feuer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: M. Lek &

Zonen (1994). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, near strong purplish red (61b); slightly scented. Pot carnation, with trailing stems.

(p) **'Ballade'**

cv. Parentage unknown: listed as a "plumarius flore pleno form". L: K.R. Jelitto (1982). Fls double; mixed colours.

(pf) **BALLADE**

Trade designation for 'Stadoril'.

(pf) **BALLADE**

Trade designation for 'Stavidon'.

(pf) **'Ballan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Ballantyne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Fls fully double, greenish yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Koballa'.

(b) **'Ballarat'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls white ground fancy.

(p?) **Ballawley Group**

Gp Parentage unknown. R: Ballawley Alpine Nursery (pre-1945). A 'strain' of large-flowered, grey or grey-green foliaged plants in a wide range of colours; singles and doubles. Three numbered selections were listed.

(p) **'Ballawley Variety'**

cv. Selection from *gratianopolitanus*. R: Ballawley Park (c.1936). Fls semi-double, bright pink. Calyx dark. Very free-flowering.

(p) **'Ballawley Variety'**

cv. Selection from *gratianopolitanus*. R: Ballawley Park (c.1936). Fls semi-double, bright pink; dark calyx. Very free-flowering.

(b) **'Ballerina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Galbally (pre-1953). Fls white ground, edged with stripes of camellia rose.

(b) **'Ballerina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. de Nicolò (1967). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

(p) **'Ballerina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs D. Underwood (1957). Fls white ground, with a mauve centre.

(pf) **'Ballerina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.E. Hawes (pre-1949). Fls white ground, lavender fancy.

(pf) **'Ballerina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls deep rose ground, merging to soft mauve.

(pf) **'Ballerina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1964). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Ballerina'**

cv. Sport from 'Red Diamond'. R: F.J. Hellberg (pre-1970). Fls pink ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Ballerina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad white border; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Ballet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: West Select B.V. (1979). Fls pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, with little white stripes. Spray.

(pf) **'Ballet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sumika Agrotech Co. (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, with a very broad white border. Spray.

(b) **'Ballet Girl'**

cv. 'Rudheath Pixie' (s) × 'Natalie Saunders'. H: R. Bowers (1996), G: R. Bowers (1998), N: R. Bowers (1998), I: R. Bowers (1999), REG: R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 65mm wide, white ground, with an unbroken, medium edge of rich pink (with a little colour run); margins entire; not scented. Lvs silver green. Stems 45cm (in the open).

(b) **'Ballochmyle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1937). Fls amaranth red self.

(b) **'Ballon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.

(pf) **'Bally'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, buff and white.

(b) **'Balmacara'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1947). Fls white ground, edged and striped oxblood red.

(b) **'Balmain Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevič (pre-1947). Fls white ground, heavily edged and marked dark red; clove-scented.

(b) **'Balmain Fancy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevič (1948). Fls buff apricot ground, edged and heavily flaked blood red.

(b) **'Balmain Scarlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevič (1948). Fls orange scarlet self.

(pf) **'Balmain White'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.M. Brljevič (pre-1953). Fls white ground, with an occasional red fleck.

(pf) **'Bal Masqué'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: IVT, Wageningen (pre-1977). Fls slate grey ground, with cherry stripes.

(b) **'Baltavie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose red.

(b) **'Balthazar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(pf) **'Baltic'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1893). Fls dark maroon.

(m) **'Baltic'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1918). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Báltico'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-1999), I: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pure white self; margins irregularly and deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Baltimore'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Hess (pre-1895). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Baltyr'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(p) **'Balvador'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Eldridge (pre-1845). Fls dark.

(b) **'Balzac'**

See 'Lis dans la Vallée'.

(pf) **'Balzac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and slate grey.

(pt) **BALZAC**
Trade designation for 'Barzalac'.

(pf) **BAMBA**
Trade designation for 'Digimas'.

(b) **'Bamber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Bambi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1968). Fls orange self.

(?) **'Bambino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sakata Seed Co. (pre-2001).

(pf) **BAMBINO**
Trade designation for 'Stababi'.

(pf) **'Bambuco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2007). Fls fully double, white ground, wire-edged and with numerous short stripes and flecks of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Bamby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (pre-1952). Fls orange ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Bamirell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, narrowly edged orange-red; margins very shortly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MIRELLA.

(pf) **'Banana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Bandana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Bandeau'**
See 'Le Bandeau'.

(pf?) **'Bandero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006).

(b) **'Bandmaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1888). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Band von Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Bang'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Willmer (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(b) **'Bang Europe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** unknown (1826). Fls white ground, marked purple. Perhaps the plant listed as raised by Wild.

(b) **'Bang Europe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wild (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Raiser sometimes seen spelt Wilde and the epithet as 'Ban Europe'. Perhaps the same as the plant listed without raiser pre-1826.

(pf) **'Banita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Banjo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (1979). Fls purple self. Spray.

(b) **'Bankes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Banks Beauty'**
cv. Sport from 'Valda Wyatt'. **N:** H. Armitage, **I:** H. Armitage (1993), **REG:** H. Armitage (1994). Fls double, white ground, with a small, pale lavender eye; margins untoothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.27cm. First propagated by H. Armitage, 1992 and first published in Greenacre Nursery cat., 1993.

(b) **'Banner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Banner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fawcett (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated.

(b) **'Bannière d'Avenel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Duc de Guiche'.

(b) **'Bannockburn Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls old blood red ground, speckled deep crimson; clove-scented.

(b) **'Banshee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls lavender ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Banshee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls grey ground, striped pink.

(b) **'Banshee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls grey self.

(b) **'Bantam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls buff ground, edged maroon.

(pf) **'Bantu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Banyas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Baour-Lormian'**
See 'Le Tasse'.

(b) **'Baptissime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.

(pf) **'Baptiste Duveau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1906). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Baptistine Montagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Bar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Barabril'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ABRIL.

(b) **'Baradas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **BARAK**
Trade designation for 'Mizbenar'.

(pf) **'Barakkik'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2009), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: KIKKA.

(pf) **'Baralba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: ALBA.

(pf) **'Baralicia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with sparse stripes and flecks of purplish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ALICIA.

(pf) **'Barambar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2007). Standard. Trade designation: AMBAR.

(pf) **'Baranna'**
cv. Sport from 'Barlo'. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (1969). Fls fully double (with 60–80 petals and c.10 petaloids), 97mm wide, pale pink (49D) self; margins smooth-edged; very slight scent. Lvs grey-green. Stems c. 0.6cm. Standard. Trade designation: SOANA.

(pf) **'Bararcos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ARCOS.

(pt) **'Bararki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink margins on a much paler ground; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ARKI.

(pf) **'Baraugier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2005), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale orange ground, narrowly edged pinkish red, with a very occasional stripe or fleck; margins shortly but sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MADAME AUGIER.

(pf) **'Baravabr'**
Syn. of 'Baravar'.

(pf) **'Baravar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2012). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed.

Standard. Syn: 'Baravabr'. Trade designation: BRAVA.

(pf) **BARBADOS**
Trade designation for 'Wesbados'.

(p) **'Barbara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1920). Fls double, bright crimson self. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Barbara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (pre-1929). Fls single, white ground, with centre and lacing of deep crimson. Winteri Group.

(pf) **BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilbacet'.

(pf) **'Barbara Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevic (1948). Fls peach blossom pink, slightly flecked carmine.

(pf) **'Barbara Brigham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Littlefield & W. Wyman (pre-1938). Fls apricot ground, marked pink.

(pf) **'Barbara Brigham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.F. Brigham (pre-1948). Fls salmon self.

(pf) **'Barbara Brigham Selected'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1946). Fls apricot ground fancy.

(p) **'Barbara Elliott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Jayes (1967). Fls single, rose ground, with a darker eye.

(pf) **'Barbara Evelyn'**
cv. 'Fragrant Ann' × unnamed dark red seedling. **H:** F.R. Daykin (1993), **G:** F.R. Daykin (1994), **N:** F.R. Daykin (1995), **I:** F.R. Daykin (1994), **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1995). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, very pale pink self; margins shallowly and unevenly toothed; very strongly scented; calyx strong. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.1.0m, of very erect habit.

(pf) **'Barbara Farr'**
cv. Arose as a sport. **R:** A.C. Farr (pre-1936). Fls red self.

(p) **'Barbara Flett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.A. Newby? (2005). Fls scarlet self. Perhaps correctly 'Sutton Barbara Flett'.

(pf) **'Barbara Janette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1955).

(pf) **'Barbara Jean'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** Kitayama Bros (pre-1966). Fls light pink self.

(p) **'Barbara Manley'**
cv. Unnamed, single-flowered, bicoloured seedling × 'Red Beret'. **H:** W. Manley (1996), **G:** W. Manley, **N:** W. Manley (1998), **I:** W. Manley (1998), **REG:** W. Manley (1998). Fls fully double (of rather flat form), 60mm wide, crimson (vivid purplish red, 57C) self; margins very shortly and unevenly serrate; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 45cm. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the refirstrant (WSY0006030).

(pf) **'Barbara Matthews'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1950). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Barbara Morris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1931). Fls white ground, marked crimson claret; clove-scented. FCC 1931.

(p) **'Barbara Norton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Stone House Cottage Nurseries (c.1987). Fls single, deep pink, with a maroon eye. Stems 15cm. Given to Stone House Cottage Nurseries by a man from Herefordshire NCCPG who had raised it and named it after his wife.

(p,a) **BARBARELLA PINK**
Trade designation for 'Pink Barbarella'.

(p,a) **BARBARELLA PINK CLOWN**
Trade designation for 'Pink Clown Barbarella'.

(p,a) **BARBARELLA ROOD ROZE**
Trade designation for 'Red Rose Barbarella'.

(p,a) **BARBARELLA ROOD-WIT BICOLOR**
Trade designation for Red White Barbarella'.

(p,a) **BARBARELLA ROSE**
Trade designation for 'Rose Barbarella'.

(p,a) **BARBARELLA ZALM WIT**
Trade designation for 'Salmon White Barbarella'.

(pf) **BARBARINA**
Trade designation for 'Hilvariant'.

(b) **'Barbarinsky'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.

(p) **'Barbato-superbus'**

cv. *barbatus* × *superbus*. **R:** E.A. Carrière (1860). Fls single, the 5 petals not contiguous, rose self, with a few white spots near the eye; margins with deep, narrow teeth; scented. Stems erect, numerous, dichotomously branched above, producing a corymbose inflorescence.

(b) **'Barbeleau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) **'Barbelen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2005). Fls fully double, orange-yellow ground, edged and with short marginal striping and some flecks of red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BELEN.

(pf) **'Barbero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1999), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, deep red self; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: EBRO.

(pf) **'Barberta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2005). Fls fully double, mid pink self (pale purplish pink, 65D); margins not or very shallowly toothed. Standard. PC 2008. Trade designation: BERTA.

(pf) **'Barbi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson & Co. (pre-1972). Fls dark pink self, flushed darker at base. Spray.

(b) **'Barbier-Perricourt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey self.

(pf) **BARBIZON**

Trade designation for 'Hilbarzon'.

(pf) **'Barborja'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bio-Decor (pre-2011), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BORJA.

(pt) **'Barbotero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2005). Pot carnation. Trade designation: BOTERO.

(pt) **'Barbotice'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), very deep red ground, with a broad paler red margin; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: BOTTICELLI.

(pf) **'Barcandela'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins deeply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CANDELA.

(pf) **'Barcele'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2005), **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2006). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CELEBRATION.

(b) **'Barcelona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls white ground, marked crimson carmine.

(pf) **'Barcelona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.L. Batist (pre-1981). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow (2D) ground, edged and with marginal stripes of dark red. Unacceptable name: already in use – but accepted as part of a grant of PBR in Germany, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Barcelona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls single, orange self; margins moderately toothed. Frisby.

(pf) **'Barcelona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) **'Barcelone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Ferdinand de Lesseps'.

(pf) **'Barcelta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2005). Fls fully double, greyed purple self; margins sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CELTA.

(pf) **'Barceramica'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011), **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2012). Fls fully double, reddish pink ground, with a broad white border; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CERÁMICA.

(pf) **'Barcherrybeam'**

Syn. of 'Beam Cherry'.

(pt) **'Barchios'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: CHIOS.

(pf) **'Barchitafiko'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a moderate edge of purplish pink and few if any other markings; margins shallowly toothed, strongly waved. Standard. Trade designation: FIESTA KOMACHI.

(pf) **'Barcoco'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2005), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pure white self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: COCONUT.

(pt) **'Barcoello'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), very pale pink ground, with a purplish red eye; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: COELLO.

(p) **'Barcombe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls very large, pink ground, with a distinct maroon eye.

(pt) **'Barcorga'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and finely striped and spotted with red; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: CORCEGA.

(pf) **'Barcori'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2008), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged, striped and flecked red, most stripes down the central part of the petal; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CORALIE.

(pf) **'Barcremaci'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: ICE CREAM.

(pt) **'Baracruz'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Pot carnation. Trade designation: CRUZ.

(b) **'Bard'**

See 'The Bard'.

(pf) **'Bardanere'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2011), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: REINA NIEVE.

(pf) **'Bardanus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2007).

(pf) **'Bardanse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SENDA.

(pf) **'Bardantari'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and streaked with red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RADIANT.

(pt) **'Bardante'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Very compact. Pot carnation. Trade designation: DANTE.

(pf) **'Bardibua'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2012), **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2012). Fls fully double, deep velvety red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DUBAI.

(b) **'Bardin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked carmine and grey.

(b) **'Bardolph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pt) **'Bardopey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2006), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Pot carnation. Trade designation: DOPEY.

(pf) **'Bardornimbe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BENIDORM.

(pf) **'Bardranasca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2012), **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2012). Fls pale lilac self; margins

shallowly to moderately toothed.

Standard. Trade designation:

CASSANDRA.

(pf) **'Barducero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DUERO.

(pf) **'Bardumas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2007). Fls fully double, deep pinkish red self; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DUMAS.

(pt) **'Bardurcal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: DURCAL.

(pf) **'Bardyshan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, very pale creamy yellow ground, with a wire edge and occasional markings of purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SHANDY.

(pf) **'Barebeca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, edged and with numerous short marginal stripes and a few flecks of red; margins shortly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: REBECA.

(pf) **'Bareiko'**

Syn. of 'Eiko'.

(pt) **'Barelba'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Trade designation: ELBA. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Barella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.L. Batist (1979). Fls canary yellow ground, edged red. Spray.

(pf) **'Baretal'**

Syn. of 'Red Vital'.

(pf) **'Bareva'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2005), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, with broad, very pale pink margins; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: EVA.

(pf) **'Barfalicon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2007). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged and with occasional stripes and flecks of deep purplish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FALICON.

(pf) **'Barfenix'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2008), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Standard. Trade designation: FENIX.

(pf) **'Barfistar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2010), **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2012). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a very broad, suffused edge of red and scattered darker red streaking; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: STAR FIRE.

(pt) **'Bargaudi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls semi-double, deep red ground, with a broad pink margin and a white eye; reverse of petals whitish, suffused pink; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: GAUDI.

(pf) **'Bargenio'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white border; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GENIO.

(pt) **'Bargiconda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mts. J.L. Verschoor & Family (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), salmon pink ground, with narrow white margins and a slightly darker zone above the white base; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: GIOCONDA.

(pf) **'Bargofanfu'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged and with numerous, short, narrow stripes of pinkish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FANCY FUEGO.

(pt) **'Barguam'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: GUAM.

(pf) **'Barguaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.

(pt) **'Barhierro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep garnet red self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **HIERRO**.

(pt) **'Barholwa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), deep red ground, with a broad margin of pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **WARHOL**.

(pf) **'Barhugo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red ground, diffusing out over a broad border to white at the very shallowly toothed margins. Standard. Trade designation: **HUGO**.

(pt) **'Barhyeres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, edged, striped and spotted red; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **HYERES**.

(pt) **'Bari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1997). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Baribel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (1970). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Baricco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, violet purple self. Spray.

(pf) **'Barinarillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2009), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Standard. Trade designation: **REINA AMARILLO**.

(pf) **'Barinka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2005), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with occasional stripes and flecks of deep purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **INKA**.

(pf) **BARITON**
Trade designation for 'Kobar'.

(pf) **'Bariton Chairo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale brownish orange self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Barivon'**
Syn. of 'Ivonne'.

(pf) **'Barjamocar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2011), **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2012). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, broadly edged and with scattered streaks and spots of violet; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **MOJÁCAR**.

(pf) **'Barjine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2009), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **BENJI**.

(pt) **'Barkahlo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Pot carnation. Trade designation: **KAHLO**.

(pf) **'Barkanui'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **UNIKA**.

(pf) **'Barkassio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd, **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2005). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **KASSIOPEIA**.

(pt) **'Barkensi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Very compact. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **DICKENS**.

(p) **'Barker's Beauty'**
cv. Derived from 'Doris'. **R:** R. & J. Barker (c.1985). Fls light neyron rose ground, with pale mauve stripes; scented.

(pf) **'Barkomablan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **KOMACHI BLANCO**.

(b) **'Barkshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Barlagos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **LAGOS**.

(pf) **'Barlaxiaga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white margin; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **GALAXIA**.

(p) **'Barleyfield Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but shows influence of *deltoides*. **R:** V. Graham (pre-1984). Fls single, bright red ground, marked white.

(pf) **'Barley Sugar'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2009), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **I:** Newport Mills Nursery, **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2011). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, pale maize yellow ground, flecked all over, but not edged with red; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems erect, 29cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119089).

(pf) **'Barlgraa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2009), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **ALGAR**.

(pf) **'Barlidedicia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2011), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **DELICIA**.

(pf) **'Barlimi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shortly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **LIGHT MILA**.

(pf) **'Barlitar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2009), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale orange ground, very narrowly edged and with scattered stripes of red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **LIGHT STAR**.

(pf) **'Barlo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (c.1968). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (55D) self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Nora'.

(pf) **'Barlo II'**
cv. Sport from 'Barlo'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1969). Fls fully double (with 60–70 petals), 75–90mm wide, light salmon pink self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Standard. Fls with much less splitting than the parent. Syn: 'Barlo II Nora'.

(pf) **'Barlo II Nora'**
Syn. of 'Barlo II'.

(pt) **'Barlomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, purple self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SALOMON.

(pf) **'Barlorca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2012), **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2012). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged with very short, pinkish red stripes and with occasional spots of the same colour; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LORCA.

(pf) **'Barlow'**
Listed in UK 1993; perhaps an error for 'Barlo'.

(pf) **'Barmalyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with numerous stripes and flecks of deep purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MARILYN.

(pf) **'Barmame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: EMMA.

(pf) **'Barmarie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2005), **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2006). Fls fully double, white ground, with occasional stripes (both short and long) of pinkish red; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MARIELLE.

(pf) **'Barmarina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &

Blanc (pre-2008). Spray. Trade designation: MANDARINA.

(pt) **'Barmaui'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white ground, with scattered, narrow, purple stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: MAUI.

(pt) **'Barmeer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls double (but not very densely so), white self; margins moderately toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: VERMEER.

(pf) **'Barmegu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MEGU.

(pt) **'Barmiro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Pot carnation. Trade designation: MIRO.

(pf) **'Barmoda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MODA.

(pt) **'Barmonet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2005). Fls double (but not very densely so), cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: MONET.

(pf) **'Barmundo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio, **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2005). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MUNDO.

(pt) **'Barmurillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: MURILLO.

(b) **'Barnadine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pt) **'Barnetifa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with stripes and spots of purplish red;

margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: BIEN FAIT.

(pf) **'BARNEY'**
Trade designation for 'Hilbarney'.

(b) **'Barnham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls white self.

(pt) **'Barnimos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: NIMOS.

(pf) **'Barnita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ANABEL.

(pf) **'Barnokiv'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2011), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VINKO.

(pf) **'Barntasa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with numerous, narrow stripes and streaks of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ANTAS.

(pf) **'Barntefuc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FUENTE.

(pf) **'Barnum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls yellow ground, variegated.

(b) **'Baroche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose and purple.

(pf) **'Barocior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bio-Dekor (pre-2009), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ROCIO.

(pf) **'Baroliva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2012), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self;

margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard. Trade designation: OLIVA.

(b) **'Baron'**
See 'The Baron'.

(b) **'Baron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker
(pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(pf) **'Baron'**
See 'The Baron'.

(pf) **'Baron'**
See 'Le Baron'.

(pf) **'Baron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Klemm (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red
self; margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(b) **'Baron Baelden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium?
(pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked
carmine.

(p,a) **BARON BREANTHUS**
Trade designation for 'Hilbrebar'.

(b) **'Baron Costaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked
rose.

(b) **'Baron Cressac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, veined
purple.

(b) **'Baron Cuvier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1833). Fls flaked purple.

(pf) **'Baron d'Althans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls marked flame red.

(b) **'Baron d'Arinos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked
rose and purple.

(b) **'Baron d'Arinos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls yellow ground, marked
cerise.

(b) **'Baron d'Avène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
spotted rose and grey.

(b) **'Baron d'Avisart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Baron de Barr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls dark grey ground, marked
fire red.

(pf) **'Baron de Chaulieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls red ground, slightly streaked
white.

(b) **'Baron de Chemellier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Baron de Chernisay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked
fire red.

(b) **'Baron de Dalberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig
(1808). Fls yellow ground, striped
crimson and rose. Syn: 'Musaeus'.

(b) **'Baron de Dalberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Baron de Flurieux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked
rose.

(b) **'Baron de Frita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Baron de Gartempes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Baron Delessert'**
See 'Sphinx'.

(b) **'Baron de Makau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Baron de Molambaix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped
amaranth.

(b) **'Baron Denon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Baron de Ponsart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped
crimson.

(b) **'Baron de Puymode'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls orange ground, flamed and
marked rose.

(b) **'Baron de Rhône'**
See 'Le Baron de Rhône'.

(b) **'Baron de Soubeyran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red
and striped purple.

(b) **'Baron d'Espée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped and
edged rose.

(b) **'Baron de Varey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and
striped vermilion.

(b) **'Baron de Vaufrelon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and
striped grey, rose, isabella and white.

(b) **'Baron de Vrillière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Baron Dimsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kirby (pre-
1805). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'Baron d'Ivry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Baron Edmond de Rothschild'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (1914). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Baron Eichardt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1886). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pf?) **'Baroner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &
Blanc (pre-2004).

(b) **'Baroness B. Coutts'**
Syn. of 'Baroness Burdett Coutts'.

(b) **'Baroness Burdett Coutts'**
cv. Unnamed bright rose seedling
× 'Mary' (Simonite). **R:** J. Payne
(1876). Fls white ground, purple
picotee (medium edge). Syn: 'Baroness
B. Coutts'.

(pf) **'Baroness de Brienen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd
(1910). Fls light salmon pink ground,
with a few faint darker marks. **AM** 1911.

(pf) **'Baroness Schroeder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd
(1929). Fls blush mauve ground,
pencilled claret.

(pf) **BARONETTE**

Trade designation for 'Stadoro'.

(pf) **'Baron Finot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose ground, striped bright rose.

(pf) **'Baron Gonella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red and maroon.

(b) **'Baron Grog'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.

(b) **'Baron Hucby'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Baron Jules Beerens Cotman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1890). Fls fully double, white ground, banded dark and pale pink, with a few spots. Published in *Revue de l'Horticulture Belge* 16: 241 (1890), plus colour illustration.

(b) **'Baron Mazancourt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(b) **'Baron Mystic'**

cv. 'Mystic Dawn' × 'Hayley's Choice'. **H:** P. Cross (pre-2010), **G:** P. Cross, **N:** P. Cross, **I:** P. Cross, **REG:** P. Cross (2016). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, bright yellow ground, lightly ticked pink; margins entire; not scented. Lvs glaucous. Stems 0.74m (under glass). Takes 5–7 days to open fully. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119902).

(b) **'Baronne Bruneau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Baronne Clotilde'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and flame red.

(b) **'Baronne Cottu'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey self.

(b) **'Baronne de Belfort'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) **'Baronne de Blonay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulconis (1891). Fls yellowish white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Baronne de Briennen'**

cv. 'Enchantress' × 'Mrs H. Burnett'. **R:** England (pre-1918). Fls large, salmon rose self, with toothed margins. Published in *Revue Horticole*, 1918–19, p.361, plus colour illustration. Perhaps the same plant as Low's 'Baroness de Brienen'.

(b) **'Baronne de Castelli'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused grey, marked red.

(b) **'Baronne de Charleston'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Baronne de Clessy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Baronne de Faily'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth rose.

(b) **'Baronne de Ladoucette'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and marked slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Baronne de Lorgne d'Ideville'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Baronne de Noirmont'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(pf) **'Baronne de Pallanc'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Baronne de Puymode'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1892). Fls creamy yellow ground, edged and spotted cerise, greyish yellow and white.

(pf) **'Baronne de Rothschild'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, edged crimson.

(b) **'Baronne des Michels'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose and slate grey.

(p) **'Baronne de St. Didier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, suffused maroon.

(b) **'Baronne de Vilgruy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked rose, isabella and white. Syn: 'Baronne de Vilgruy'. The correct spelling requires confirmation.

(b) **'Baronne de Vilgruy'**

Syn. of 'Baronne de Vilgruy'.

(b) **'Baronne de Vimont'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Baronne Ezepeleta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gautier-Dubos (pre-1879). ? Fls red self.

(pf) **'Baronne Hoffmann'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1906). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Baronne James Rothschild'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, marked fire red and maroon.

(pf) **'Baronne Jean Lefèvre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1910). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Baronne Plaffius'**

See 'La Baronne Plaffius'.

(b) **'Baronne Preuvost'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Baronne Radwansky'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1904). Fls large, nankeen yellow ground, striped and spotted dark red.

(pf) **'Baronne Raiberti'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls pale flesh pink self.

(b) **'Baronne Stummer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1904). Fls large, creamy white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Baronnet Villanmetz'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Baron of France'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea

(1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Baron Ompteda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Baron Pelet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Baron Pron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.

(b) **'Baron Revay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1904). Fls large, white ground, striped violet amaranth.

(pf) **'Baron Roget'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls salmon ground, striped white and rose.

(b) **'Baron Thénard'**
See 'Le Baron Thémard'.

(b) **'Baron van Thuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Baron van Thuys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused cerise.

(b) **'Baron Waldsheim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Baron Weber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A? Holmes (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Baroque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, very narrowly edged and with streaks and stripes (of variable width) of pinkish red over a large part of each petal; margins irregularly toothed (sometimes deeply so). Standard.

(pf) **'Barorisis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: OSIRIS. The cultivar epithet is deliberately spelt 'Barorisis' not 'Barosiris'.

(p,a) **'Barouche'**
cv. Probably derived from *barbatus*. **L:** West Select B.V. (1992). Fls single, clustered, purplish pink ground, with darker purple flecks at the base; margins deeply toothed.

(pt) **'Barpachea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: PALM BEACH.

(pt) **'Barpascu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: PASCUA.

(pf) **'Barpelca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CALPE.

(pt) **'Barpeman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), deep pink ground, with a broad paler pink margin; undersides of petals whitish; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Very compact. Pot carnation. Trade designation: PEMAN.

(pf) **'Barpico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Spray (Micro-type). Trade designation: PICO.

(pf) **'Barpimisisi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2012). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a broad white border; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MISSISSIPPI.

(pf) **'Barplena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PLENA.

(b) **'Barra Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1955). Fls bright red self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Barracu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.H. Benefield (1912). Fls yellow ground picotee, marked rose.

(p,a) **'Barrage'**
cv. Probably derived from *barbatus*. **L:** West Select B.V. (1992). Fls single,

clustered, purplish pink ground, strongly flecked dark purple towards base, with a slightly paler eye; margins deeply toothed.

(pf) **'Barraio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ORIA.

(pf) **'Barrakee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls rose pink self; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Barras'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1897). Fls scarlet self; scented. AM 1897.

(b) **'Barras'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, lightly tipped dark pink.

(b) **'Barrisdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1938). Fls white ground, striped blood red.

(p) **'Barrosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Onslow (pre-1813).

(p) **'Barr's Rose'**
cv. *gratianopolitanus* hybrid. **R:** Barr & Sons (pre-1921). Fls semi-double, pale rose pink self; clove-scented. *HC 1933.

(p) **'Barry Metcalfe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** R.H. Knight (1984), **G:** R.H. Knight (1986), **N:** R.H. Knight (1989), **REG:** R.H. Knight (1989). Fls semi-double, pure white ground, with a ruby red eye; petal margins slightly fringed; slightly scented. Foliage green to grey. Stems 25cm.

(p) **'Barry Portman'**
cv. Open-pollinated seedling of unknown parentage. **G:** D.H. Portman (1989), **N:** D.H. Portman (1989), **I:** D.H. Portman (1989), **REG:** D.H. Portman (1991). Fls single, 45mm wide, mid pink ground, with a dark red eye (shaped like a wheel, with clear cut edges); margins entire; not scented. Stems 17.5cm.

(pf) **'Barsalm'**
cv. Sport from 'Yellow Ministar'. **R:** G. Barendse (1982). Fls salmon pink (deep pink, 51C) ground, striped red. Spray. Trade designation: SALMON MINISTAR.

(pf) **'Barsamba'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-2005). Spray. Trade designation: SAMBA.

(pf) **'Barsapuri'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio, **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2009). Fls fully double, creamy white ground, with narrow, deep purplish red margins and very sparse stripes and flecks; margins shallowly to moderately toothed, wavy. Standard. Trade designation: PURIAS.

(pt) **'Barsema'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), pink self; margins entire to shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: MAES.

(pf) **'Barsemi'**
 cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 6V1) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 148P). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1970). Fls fully double (with 57–85 petals), 77–90mm wide, strong to light purplish pink (68B–D) self; margins toothed; slightly scented. Stems 45cm. Standard. Trade designation: YASMINA.

(pf) **'Barsoon'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1938). Fls deep crimson self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Barsplash'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi, **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2005). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with marginal striping of carmine pink (most stripes short, a few longer ones down centre of petals); margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SPLASH.

(pf) **'Barstuc'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double, white self. Standard. Trade designation: FLORENCE.

(pt) **'Barsyros'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Pot carnation. Trade designation: SYROS.

(pf) **'Barta'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Barberet (pre-1968). Fls fully double, pink ground, striped dark red. Standard. Trade designation: TOTEM.

(pt) **'Bartacar'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double,

yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: TABARCA.

(pf) **'Barta II'**
 cv. Sport from 'Barta I' (= 'Barta?'). **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1972). Fls pink ground, variegated red.

(pf) **'Bartainred'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio, **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2009). Fls fully double, red ground, diffusing out to a broad greenish white border; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RED CURTAIN.

(pf) **'Bartalya'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2012), **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2012). Fls fully double, deep cyclamen pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TALYA.

(pt) **'Bartamal'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, almost white ground, narrowly edged with orange-red; margins wavy-edged and shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: MALTA.

(pf) **'Bartamon'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MONTANA.

(pf) **'Barteice'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: ICE TEA.

(pf) **'Bartenea'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2009), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, yellowish white ground, broadly edged and with scattered flecks of pinkish red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ATENEA.

(b) **'Barthe'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pt) **'Barthegoe'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Very compact. Pot carnation. Trade designation: GOETHE.

(pt) **'Bartinetto'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Pot carnation. Trade designation: TINTORETTO.

(pf) **'Bartira'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2011), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, edged and with sparse markings of red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RITA.

(pf) **'Bartlow Beauty'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.M. Folkhard (pre-1921). Fls salmon pink self; sweetly scented.

(pt) **'Bartoja'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Pot carnation. Trade designation: TOJA.

(pt) **'Bartolic'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), very pale yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ELIOT.

(b) **'Barton'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Barton'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls lavender ground, rose pink in centre; margins toothed.

(p) **'Barton's Pink'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Edrom Nurseries (1987).

(pf) **'Bartorbel'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio, **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2010). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ROBLE.

(pt) **'Barttigibre'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2009), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, garnet red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: BRIGITTE.

(pf) **'Baruklo'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (c.1963). Fls fully double, salmon pink self. Standard. Trade designation: LE RÊVE. Perhaps the same plant as from Bay State Carnations as 'Le Rêve'.

(pf) **'Baruqedu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DUQUE.

(pt) **'Barvela'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Fls double (but not very densely so), deep purplish pink ground, with a very narrow paler rim and a dark eye; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: VARELA.

(pf) **'Barvenus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2005). Fls fully double, deep red-purple self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VENUS.

(pf) **'Barvera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, yellow ground, narrowly edged and with numerous narrow marginal stripes and flecks of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Lonvera'. Trade designation: VERA.

(pf) **'Barxorlu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LUXOR.

(pf) **'Baryakne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bio-Decor (pre-2009), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: KENYA.

(pf) **'Baryetar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2007), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged and with numerous, narrow, mostly marginal stripes of pale and darker pinkish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: YELLOW STAR.

(pt) **'Baryiras'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: YARIS.

(pf) **'Baryorma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2008), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, purplish pink self;

margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MAYOR.

(pf) **'Baryre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2012), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, greenish yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: REY.

(b) **'Barzaillia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1853). Fls white ground, red picotee. The spelling 'Barzillai' may be correct.

(pt) **'Barzalac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), pinkish red ground, with a broad white border, and with a deep red eye zone around a white base to each petal; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: BALZAC.

(pf) **'Barzapese'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ESPERANZA.

(b) **'Barzillai'**
See note under 'Barzaillia'.

(pf) **'Barzipi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls fully double, light salmon pink ground, with scarlet red stripes. Standard. Trade designation: LOLITA.

(pt) **'Barzobel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Fls double (but not very fully so), pink ground, shading paler at the margins, which are shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ZOBEL.

(b) **'Bashaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls deep yellow self.

(pf) **'Basic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Basil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, pink and red fancy.

(pf) **'Basil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Basile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls straw yellow ground, tinged and marked pale rose and grey.

(pf) **BASILLE**
Trade designation for 'Libasi'.

(p) **'Basilée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1938). Fls double, white ground (slightly tinged very pale mauve), eyed magenta.

(pf) **'Basilio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, mid yellow ground with occasional white streaks; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Basilisk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Basiris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Basra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Basra Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Bassan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(pf) **'Bastide'**
See 'La Bastide'.

(b) **'Baston Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Basuto'**
cv. Sport from 'Zingara'. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls richer and darker coloured.

(b) **'Basuto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1912). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Bataclan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Bataille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and spotted red.

(b) **'Bachelor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, rosy lilac picotee.

(pf) **'Bath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Spray.

(pf) **'Bath Beauty'**
cv. Sport from 'Marion Wilson'. **R:** C. Wall (1927). Fls buff ground, marked carmine.

(p) **'Bath Caraboo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1820).

(p) **'Bath Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1820).

(b) **'Bathsheba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Bathsheba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Bath's Pink'**
cv. Derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **L:** Forest Farm (1994). Fls 25mm wide, soft pink; margins fringed; clove-scented. Lvs grey. Stems 15–30cm.

(pf) **'Bath's Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1911). Fls yellow self. **AM** 1911.

(b) **'Bath's White'**
Probably an earlier name for 'Greystone' (Beal).

(b) **'Bathurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls dark maroon self.

(pf) **'Batina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Sismondini Talle (1982). Fls pale pink self. Spray.

(p) **'Bat's Double Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Bat. Fls ruby red self. Syn: 'Double Ruby Pink'. Said to be early 18th century in origin.

(pf) **'Batsford Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lord Dulverton (1931). Fls salmon pink ground, striped and speckled deep pink.

(p) **'Bat's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Bat. Fls pink self. Said to be early 18th century in origin.

(p) **'Bat's White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Bat. Fls white self. Said to be early 18th century in origin.

(pf) **'Battistello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Batu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2002). Spray.

(b) **'Baudriart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Baudrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Bauduin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.

(b) **'Bauduin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(p) **'Bauffremont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls pale rose ground, purple centre.

(b) **'Baume'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose and purple.

(pf) **'Baum's Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.L. Baum (pre-1952). Fls cerise pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Bautain'**
See 'Strasbourg'.

(b) **'Bavaria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls lead grey ground, marked blood red.

(pf) **'Baviera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** U. Ahlers (1982). Spray.

(pf) **'Bawizar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta

(pre-2001). Fls fully double, white ground, with solid deep purplish pink margin, breaking up basally into very short narrow stripes and with streaks and spots of same colour over some parts of the remainder of the petal; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: WIZARD.

(b) **'Bayadère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Paul de Cock'.

(pf) **'Bayadère'**
See 'La Bayadère'.

(b) **'Bayard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped carmine. This may have been an early remontant carnation raised by Dalmais.

(pf) **'Bayard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, lightly striped rose.

(pf) **'Bayard Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1880). Fls white ground, variegated crimson.

(p) **'Bayer Heden'**
cv. 'Culcheth White Lady'
X unknown. **H:** B. Heden (2000), **G:** B. Heden (2001), **N:** B. Heden (2001), **I:** B. Heden (2001), **REG:** B. Heden (2002). Fls an open-centred double, 25–30mm wide, white ground, with a yellow zone at base which has an apical reddish band (the yellow and red fading to leave a lilac marking); margins with sharp, irregular, mostly shallow teeth; very strongly carnation-scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 12cm (under glass), of rather straggly habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0035262). Etymology: named for the registrant's mother.

(pf) **'Bayeux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Bayfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls white ground, edged purple.

(b) **'Bayfield Lilac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevic (1948). Fls lilac self.

(b) **'Bayfield Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevich (pre-1948). Fls canary yellow self.

(b) **'Bayley Junior'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Bayley'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Bay State'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Enchantress'. **R:** A.F. Roper (pre-1906). Fls white ground, pencilled carmine.

(pf) **'Bazar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Bazille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Bea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1959). Fls red to purple self.

(b) **'Beacon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Beacon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1958). Fls deep yellow ground, heavily edged and marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Beacon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1907). Fls deep orange scarlet self. AM 1907.

(pf) **'Beacon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls cerise pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Beads'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Beam Cherry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls fully double, cerise red self (strong purplish red, 58B); margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Barcherrybeam'.

(b) **'Beamish Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio, **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2013), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2015), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2015). Fls fully double, warm Indian yellow (warm yellow with a hint of red) ground, heavily suffused orange; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs

glaucous. Stems 0.9–1.0m (in polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119883). Etymology: named in part after an area local to the registrant.

(b) **'Beamish Wood'**
cv. Sport from 'John Wood'. **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2013), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2015), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2015). Fls fully double, 75–90mm wide, very light yellow ground, with heavy, strong purplish red (64B) margin and ticking; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs glaucous. Stems 0.9–1.0m (in polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119881). Etymology: named after a wood in the area where the registrant lives.

(b) **'Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fisher, Son & Sibray? (pre-1890). Fls buff self. *c 1890. Perhaps correctly spelt 'Beatrix'.

(b) **'Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, with a heavy red picotee.

(b) **'Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1932). Fls rosy mauve self.

(p) **'Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1847). Fls rose.

(p) **'Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1922). Fls double, rose madder self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fisher, Son & Sibray (pre-1890). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Smith (pre-1905). Fls flesh pink.

(pf) **'Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls deep yellow ground, marked bright purple.

(pf) **'Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clarke (1943).

(pf) **'Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. de Grauw (1963). Fls pink/dark pink.

(pf) **'Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Beatrice d'Este'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.

(pf) **'Beatrice Jean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1909). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Beatrice Sargeant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1906). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Beatrice Stewart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1983). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **'Beatrice White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1884). Fls white self.

(b) **'Beatrix'**
See note under 'Beatrice' (Fisher, Son & Sibray).

(p) **'Beatrix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cronamer Alpine Nurseries (1936). Fls double, in clusters, shell pink. Long season.

(p) **'Beatrix Alba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Page Mill Nursery (1953).

(b) **'Beatrix de Kéralio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and slate grey.

(b) **'Beatrix de Mac-Mahon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **BEATRIZ**
Trade designation for 'Hilbear'.

(c) **'Beatson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.C. Rasmussen (1924). Fls coppery yellow ground, marked deep mauve or lavender.

(b) **'Beattie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gortwaltz (1903). Fls white ground, dark red picotee.

(b) **'Beau'**
See 'The Beau'.

(b) **'Beau'**
See 'Le Beau'.

(b) **'Beau Blanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Beau Brummel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1907). Fls white ground, variegated.

(b) **'Beau Cramoisi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson. Syn: 'Grand Chambelan', 'Balas'.

(b) **'Beau Daumont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (1676). Fls bluish white ground, marked red. Syn: 'Incarnat Laubinoy', 'Epicier'.

(b) **'Beau de Nos Jours'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) **'Beau d'Été'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1858). Fls red ground, striped carmine purple.

(b) **Beau de Veaux**
See 'Le Beau de Veaux'.

(b) **'Beau Génie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Lamartine'.

(b) **'Beauguide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Beau Idéal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Comtesse Duchatel'.

(pf) **'Beau Ideal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.D. Pierce (pre-1901). Fls shell pink self.

(b) **'Beaujon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pink ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Beaumarchais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) **BEAUMONDE**
Trade designation for 'Sabeau'.

(b) **'Beau Nash'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown

(pre-1901). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Beau Nash'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1914). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Beau Nash'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1947). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Beau Pays'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground.

(b) **'Beau Piqueté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted purple.

(b) **'Beauregard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson and flesh pink.

(b) **'Beau Routier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Beausil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.

(pf) **'Beau Soleil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1856). Fls yellowish pink ground, spotted and striped nasturtium red.

(pf) **'Beauté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **'Beauté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed rose.

(pf) **'Beauté de Nice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1925). Fls salmon rose ground, with dark spots.

(p,a) **'Beauté d'Été'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: L. Clause (1964). Fls precocious.

(b) **'Beauté du Village'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Beauté Fine'**
See 'La Beauté Fine'.

(pf) **'Beauté Inconstante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls rosy white.

(pf) **'Beauté Ivryenne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1937). Fls violet.

(p) **'Beauté Lyonnaise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Rivoire (pre-1910). Fls double, bright lilac rose grading to a pinky white centre.

(m) **'Beauté Orléanaise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1904). Fls large, bright poppy red self.

(pf) **'Beauté Parfaite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1914). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Beauté Précieuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls silvery white ground, edged with cerise stripes.

(b) **'Beauté Suprême'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(p) **'Beaute Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor (pre-1838).

(b) **'Beauté Triomphante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked blood red.

(b) **'Beauté Virginale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls crimson and pink bizarre. Perhaps the same plant listed by Baron de Ponsort in 1844 as a white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Beautiful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee. Perhaps the same plant listed in Belgium (1861) as a white ground, pale pink picotee and said to be from England.

(p) **'Beautiful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1860). Fls white ground, blotched and laced rosy purple. FCC 1860.

(p) **'Beautiful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: McLean (pre-1867). Fls rosy purple.

(p) **'Beautiful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.J. Rudge

(pre-1953). Fls single, dark pink ground, zoned crimson; clove-scented. *C 1953, *AM 1955.

(pf) **'Beautiful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: *Hybrida* (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Beautiful Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T? Wilson (pre-1826). Fls scarlet flake.

(b) **'Beau Trésor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Newland (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Parker (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hopkins (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bodwin (pre-1793). Fls white ground, (pink/purple/crimson) bizarre.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Watson (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Troup (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bailey (pre-1820). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bartlett (pre-1820). Fls white spotted picotee.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Crook (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Yeomanson (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mason (pre-1822). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pyke (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jeeves (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Norman (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Shaw (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls yellow ground, flaked carmine.

(b) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas? (1908). Fls rose pink self; dwarf.

(c) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls pink ground, with white pencillings.

(p) **'Beauty'**
Syn. of 'Bexley Beauty'.

(p) **'Beauty'**
Syn. of 'Woodland Beauty'.

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pope (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Maddock (pre-1792).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Acton (pre-1793).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Collier (pre-1793).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Garner (pre-1793).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Layton (pre-1793).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bastin (pre-1798).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J? Mason (pre-1798).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ford (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gould (pre-1813).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Simmonds (pre-1813).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Greenwood (pre-1822).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wale (pre-1822).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Buffield (pre-1839).

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1845). Fls laced rich purple.

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Henbrey (pre-1847). Fls rose.

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: McLean (pre-1867). Fls red.

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Dean? (pre-1894). Fls white ground, with a red centre. *HC 1894.

(p) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner? (pre-1894). Fls red ground, laced crimson. *HC 1894.

(pf) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1868). Fls white ground, striped pink.

(pf) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1882). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1917). Fls yellow ground, lightly pencilled maroon; margins smooth.

(pt) **'Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2002). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Beauty of Bagshot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Ford (pre-1922).

(p) **'Beauty of Bath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chancellor (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Beauty of Bath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parker (pre-1848). Fls red.

(p) **'Beauty of Bath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1867). Fls delicate rose ground, laced bright pink. *HC 1891.

(b) **'Beauty of Birmingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fletcher (pre-1835). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Beauty of Blackburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fairbrother (pre-1848). Fls black and white.

(b) **'Beauty of Brighouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bottomley (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Beauty of Bury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.

(b) **'Beauty of Cambridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1929). Fls pale yellow self. AM 1929, *HC 1936.

(b) **'Beauty of Cheltenham'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (pre-1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Beauty of Clayton-Le-Moor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whalley (pre-1848). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'Beauty of Corbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.H. Granger (1952). Fls primrose ground, with a pink blush; clove-scented.

(b) **'Beauty of Cradley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wallis (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Beauty of Durham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1925). Fls dark pink.

(b) **'Beauty of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Beauty of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Forbes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Beauty of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Freeman (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Beauty of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mariner (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Beauty of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Beauty of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1798). Fls laced. Perhaps the Fulbrook's 'Beauty' listed by Curtis, Milliken & Co. cat. 1813.

(p) **'Beauty of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1800). Fls laced.

(p) **'Beauty of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buston (pre-1839).

(b) **'Beauty of Exmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (1900). Fls white self.

(p) **'Beauty of Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'Beauty of Folkestone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls large, salmon pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Beauty of Foxhall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1886). Fls purple self. Syn: 'Foxhall Beauty'.

(p) **'Beauty of Halliwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(p) **'Beauty of Healey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Grindrod (pre-1900). Fls white ground, laced crimson maroon, eyed crimson. Said to be late nineteenth century in origin.

(b) **'Beauty of Highgate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls deep apricot self.

(p) **'Beauty of Home'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls white and black.

(b) **'Beauty of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Beauty of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls apricot ground, streaked rose.

(p) **'Beauty of Lenton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(b) **'Beauty of Litchfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** How (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Beauty of Middlesex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1829). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Beauty of Mulgrave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Marquis of Normanby (pre-1902).

(b) **'Beauty of Northampton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Beauty of Oxford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1889). Fls pink.

(b) **'Beauty of Plumstead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1871). Fls white ground, rose picotee. FCC 1871.

(p) **'Beauty of Rochdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Howard (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced black.

(p) **'Beauty of Sale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls very pale pink self.

(p) **'Beauty of Salthill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1852). Fls reddish purple.

(pf) **'Beauty of Shenley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (pre-1894). Fls terracotta and buff.

(b) **'Beauty of Skirotos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked rose and pink.

(p) **'Beauty of the Medway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dann (pre-1813).

(pf) **'Beauty of Tottenham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1872). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Beauty of Ugliness'**
Syn. of 'Berkshire Buffalo'.

(p) **'Beauty of Walworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goring & Wright (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Beauty of Warley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mitchell (c.1840). Fls fully double, large, with broad petals, pure white ground, heavily edged purple picotee.

(p) **'Beauty of Weston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hicks (pre-1846). Fls red.

(b) **'Beauty of Woodhouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Mansley (pre-1842). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Beauty of Worcester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **BEAUTY STAR**
Trade designation for 'Klegofas'.

(b) **'Beauty Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Clarke (pre-1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Beaux Vers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (pre-1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Louise Colet'.

(c) **'Bébé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.C. Beck (pre-1924).

(b) **'Beck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Stainforth (1979). Fls white ground, edged and marked carmine purple.

(p) **'Becka Falls'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (1977). Fls double, vivid reddish orange (43A) self. *AM 1982. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Beckham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Hirugami (pre-2006). Spray.

(p) **'Becky Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2005). Fls single.

(p) **'Becky Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1984). Fls fully double, warm pink ground (Camellia Rose 622/3–622/2), eyed and laced red (Ruby Red 827/3, 2 & 1); scented. Stems 30cm. PC 1985, *HC 1986, AM 1986, *AM 1987, *FCC 1988, FCC 1988. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006359).

(p) **'Becky's Choice'**
cv. 'Swan Lake' × 'Peggy's Pride'.
H: J.W. Radcliffe (1988), **G:** J.W. Radcliffe (1989), **N:** J.W. Radcliffe (1991), **I:** J.W. Radcliffe (1991), **REG:** J.W. Radcliffe (1991). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, white self; petal margins slightly and evenly serrated; scented. Stems 40cm. PC 1991.

(b) **'Becky Sharp'**
cv. Seedling from 'Tinnie'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1887). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Becky Sharp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1919). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Becky Sharp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1937). Fls yellow ground, marked blue-purple.

(p) **'Bedales'**
Syn. of 'Esther'.

(p) **'Bedazzled'**
cv. Sport from 'Bewitched'. **R:** R.G. Saul (2007). Fls single, c.25mm wide, very pale purple (75D) ground, slightly diffused light purple (75A & B) and with a strong purplish red (72A) eye; margins toothed; mildly sweet-scented; stamens 10, anthers light purple (N80C). Lvs c.38 × 3mm, blue-grey. Stems c.15cm. Plant forming a tight compact cushion and flowering

sporadically all year, but with heavy flushes in spring and autumn. Listed as a *gratianopolitanus* cultivar. Differs from its parent in having darker flowers with a distinct dark eye and in the plant habit remaining tighter in warm conditions.

(b) **'Bedemere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy (described as dark red, with a yellow base in G. & A. Clark cat. 1906).

(b) **'Bedford'**
See 'The Bedford'.

(pf) **'Bedford Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Laxton Bros (pre-1914). Fls dark salmon pink self; clove-scented. AM 1914.

(b) **'Bedfordshire Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (c.1985). Fls fully double, white ground, marked pinkish red. Syn: 'Belle of Bedfordshire'.

(b) **'Bedford Tawny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1700). Fls white ground, tawny and scarlet bizarre. Reported to be of seventeenth century origin.

(b) **'Bedouin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1909). Fls either a bizarre or flake.

(b) **'Bedrock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1950). Fls deep yellow ground, striped crimson.

(pf?) **'Beebop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006).

(p) **'Beechdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Williams (1939).

(b) **'Beer'**
Syn. of 'Fürst Italsky'.

(b) **'Beersheba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p,a) **'Beesian'**
cv. Selection from *barbatus*. **R:** Bees Ltd (pre-1923). Fls single, salmon pink selfs.

(p) **'Bees' Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bees Ltd (pre-1929). Fls single, dark crimson self. Probably correctly classified as (p,a).

(p) **'Beeston Castle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1826). Fls black and white.

(b) **'Beeswing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Beethoven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Escudier'.

(b) **'Beethoven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1888). Fls canary yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Beethoven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1990). Fls double, red self. Spray.

(pt) **BEETLE**
Trade designation for 'Hilbeetl'.

(b) **'Beffroi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple and carmine.

(pf) **'Begout'**
See 'Le Begout'.

(?) **'Begum'**
See 'The Begum'.

(pf) **'Bei'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls cyclamen rose.

(b) **'Beksquén'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson and flesh pink.

(b) **'Bel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, red and purple fancy.

(b) **'Bel Angloice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Bel Antus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Bel Believer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Bel Bloomer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **BELCANTO**
Trade designation for 'Vicanto'.

(p) **'Belchen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. von Stein Zeppelin (1958). Fls double.
Etymology: named after a mountain in the Black Forest, Germany.

(b) **'Bel Curtisan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Bel de Mond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'B. Eldridge'**
See 'The B. Eldridge'.

(pf) **BELEN**
Trade designation for 'Barbelen'.

(pf) **BELENOS**
Trade designation for 'Libelle'.

(pf) **'Belfast'**
cv. Sport from 'Galicia'. **R:** unknown (pre-1920), **I:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls crimson ground, suffused orange, heavily marked dark chocolate; margins smooth. Arose in a garden at Port Fairy, Australia and named by the owner.

(b) **'Bel Fransway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Bel Gentoice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Belgium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls scarlet self; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Bel Hollandes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Belin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Bel Inconnu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
Syn: 'Belle Ecosaise', 'Conqueste Rouge'.

(p) **'Belinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.R. McQuown (pre-1944). Fls double, strawberry pink ground, zoned maroon. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Belinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Bel Infanta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Bel in Yonton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Bélisaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet red. Also known as 'Monsieur Jacques Arago'.

(pf) **'Bélisaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1894). Fls large, bright red self.

(b) **'Bel Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **BELL**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Bell'.

(p) **'Bella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1991). Fls semi-double, pink. Lvs blue-grey. Stems 50mm.

(pf) **'Bella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Bella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1913). Fls apricot ground, edged white, splashed pink.

(b) **'Bella Brunetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Bella de Brussels'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Bella Donna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls bright pink self.

(b) **'Bella Donna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1915). Fls coral pink self.

(b) **'Bella Donna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1937). Fls mauve self.

(pf) **BELLAÉPOQUE**
Trade designation for 'Kleds06513'.

(b) **'Bella Forbes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1904). Fls yellow ground, crimson
fancy.

(b) **'Bellaguet'**
See 'Furet'.

(b) **'Bella Jackson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1896). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(pf) **BELLA LUCE**
Trade designation for 'Klelace'.

(b) **'Bella M. Grier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier
(pre-1936). Fls pale apricot self. *HC
1936.

(pf) **BELLAMI**
Trade designation for 'Hilbella'.

(pf) **'Bella Pisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** van
Staaveren B.V. (1992). Fls fully double,
pale orange ground, with some diffuse
red stripes; margins shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(b) **'Bellarius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reynolds
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked
pink.

(b) **'Bellarmine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).

(pf) **'Bella Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. & P.
Spaaragen (1959). Fls yellow ground,
red fancy. Standard.

(b) **'Bellastro'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked ash
grey, carmine and camel brown.

(p) **'Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1983). Fls double, pale pink;
scented. Grown in New Zealand.

(pf) **'Belle'**
See 'The Belle'.

(b) **'Belle Actrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock
(1792). Fls yellow spotted picotee.

(b) **'Belle Africaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls purple ground, striped fire
red.

(b) **'Belle Agnès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
violet. Considered to be an old cultivar
even in 1676.

(b) **'Belle Aimable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig
(1808). Fls white ground, striped rose
and crimson. Syn: 'Catharina Trew'.

(b) **'Belle Alliance'**
See 'La Belle Alliance'.

(b) **'Belle Amérique'**
See 'La Belle Amérique'.

(b) **'Belle Aminte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Belle Bailleuloise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium?
(pre-1852). Fls white ground, yellowish
grey bizarre.

(b) **'Belle Bergère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Belle Brussels'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).

(pf) **'Belle Bute'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldous &
Son (pre-1900). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Belle Conquête'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked and suffused purple. Also
known as 'Docteur Duval'.

(b) **'Bellecourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked
rose.

(b) **'Belle Cramoisi'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white
ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Belle Danoise'**
See 'La Belle Danoise'.

(b) **'Belle Déesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
violet.

(b) **'Belle de Jour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked purple.

(pf) **'Belle de Kronenberg'**
See note under 'Bille de Kronenberg'.

(b) **'Belle de Lanoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).

(b) **'Belle Douce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white self.

(b) **'Belle d'Overveen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose,
striped purple.

(b) **'Belle du Jour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
violet.

(b) **'Belle du Monde'**
See 'La Belle du Monde'.

(b) **'Belle du Temps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked rose. Also known as 'Duchesse
d'Istrie'.

(b) **'Belle Ecosaise'**
Syn. of 'Bel Inconnu'.

(b) **'Belle Etoile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked violet. Also known as 'Madame
de la Madeleine'.

(b) **'Belle Eugénie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium?
(pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked
soft rose.

(b) **'Belle Fermière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium?
(pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked
soft rose.

(b) **'Belle Fleur'**
See 'La Belle Fleur'.

(pf) **'Belle France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (pre-1930). Fls white self.

- (b) **'Belle Francisca'**
See 'La Belle Francisca'.
- (b) **'Belle Frederique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground, picotee.
- (b) **'Belle Gabrielle'**
See 'La Belle Gabrielle'.
- (b) **'Belle Halliday'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1883). Fls yellow self. Sometimes seen as 'Bell Halliday'.
- (pf) **'Belle Henriette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls creamy white ground, edged dark carmine.
- (b) **'Belle Hortense'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Belle Iris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Belle Isabelle'**
See 'La Belle Isabelle'.
- (b) **'Belle Jacinthe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped flame red and purple.
- (pf) **'Belle Japonaise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, marked purple and rose.
- (b) **'Belle Jersoise'**
See 'La Belle Jersoise'.
- (b) **'Belle Judith'**
See 'La Belle Judith'.
- (b) **'Belle Julie'**
See 'La Belle Julie'.
- (b) **'Belle Komana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.
- (pf) **'Belle Laurence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Clary (1852).
- (b) **'Belle Lisette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Belle Lyonnaise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1886). Fls straw yellow ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Belle Magdalene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and purple. Perhaps the same plant seen as 'Bel Magdalen'.
- (pf) **'Belle-Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Belle of Bedfordshire'**
Syn. of 'Bedfordshire Belle'.
- (b) **'Belle of Bookham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1937). Fls old rose self. *AM 1947.
- (b) **'Belle of the Village'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vere (pre-1841). Fls rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Belle Olinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (pf) **'Belle Olympe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Verdier (1854). Fls creamy white ground, lightly tinted soft rose.
- (b) **'Belle Passion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Belle Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (p) **'Belle Quérinte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, ringed maroon.
- (b) **'Belle Racine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Racine (pre-1676). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Belle Renommée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Musard'.
- (b) **'Bell 'Erope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, grey picotee. Syn: 'Oraculum'.
- (b) **'Bellerophon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Bellerophon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Bellérophon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark violet self.
- (b) **'Belle Siamoise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Belle Sultane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Validé'.
- (b) **'Belle Surpassante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (p) **'Belle Ténébreuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, suffused dark maroon.
- (pf) **'Belle Vista'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Allen (pre-1900). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Belle Washburn'**
cv. 'Enchantress' × red seedling. **R:** Bassett & Washburn (pre-1916). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Belleza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan? (pre-1995).
- (pf) **'Belle Zora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dalmais (pre-1842). Fls pink ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Belle Zoraide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls medina bizarre.
- (b) **'Bellfield Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.S. Wilson (1997). Fls fully double, white ground, edged pink.
- (b) **'Bell Gifford Moore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.A. Nicol (1927). Fls yellow ground, marked lavender and rose.
- (b) **'Bell Halliday'**
See note under 'Belle Halliday'.
- (b) **'Bellicent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith

(1902). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(p) **'Bellina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Stinton & Son (1936). Fls rosy pink ground, crimson centre.

(pf) **'Bellinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls buff ground, flaked red.

(b) **'Bellinde'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, violet picotee.

(pf) **'Bellissima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (2000). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Bellita'**
cv. Sport from 'Bella Sim'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1973). Fls orange ground, striped red. This may correctly be 'Staroko' **BELLITA**.

(b) **'Bell Kennedy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1949). Fls white ground, heavily marked purple.

(pf) **'Bell Menzell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls prune self; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Bell Moire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1987).

(b) **'Bellona'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, flame red and purple picotee.

(b) **'Bellona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped purple. Syn: 'Mariana Trew'.

(b) **'Bellona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Bellona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1852). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(m) **'Bellonte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grandes Roseiraes (pre-1931). Fls reddish magenta self.

(pf) **'Bellot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Clary (1852).

(pf) **'Bellotto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **BELLUNO**
Trade designation for 'Libellu'.

(b) **'Bellvidere'**
See 'Die Bellvidere'.

(b) **'Bel Magdalen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **BELMIRA**
Trade designation for 'Libelmi'.

(b) **'Belmont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Potter (pre-1838). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Belmont Arthur Taylor'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' (s) × 'Castleroyal Sceptre'. **H:** F. Smith (1994), **G:** F. Smith (1995), **N:** F. Smith (1996), **I:** F. Smith (1996), **REG:** F. Smith (1996). Fls semi-double (with an open centre), 48mm wide, maroon ground, with white edges and a white eye; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 35cm, strong, erect, with 6–8 fls (plus buds). Holds colour well as flower ages.

(p) **'Belmont Becky Farnon'**
cv. 'Castleroyal Sceptre' (s) × unknown. **H:** F. Smith (1993), **G:** F. Smith, **N:** F. Smith (1995), **I:** F. Smith (1995), **REG:** F. Smith (1995). Fls semi-double, pure white ground, centre and petal edges maroon; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Strong, wiry stems, 40cm. Cleaner white ground and fuller flower than seed parent.

(p) **'Belmont Daniel Farnon'**
cv. 'Becky Robinson' (s) × 'Kesteven Kirkstead'. **H:** F. Smith (1994), **G:** F. Smith (1995), **N:** F. Smith (1996), **I:** F. Smith (1996), **REG:** F. Smith (1996). Fls semi-double (with an open centre), 52mm wide, white ground, with maroon lacing and eye, plus a central bar of maroon from the eye to edge of the petal and the inner edge of the lacing and extending irregularly into the white ground; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs greenish. Stems 35cm, strong, erect. Flower colour holds well with age.

(p) **'Belmont Duchess'**
cv. 'Houndspool Cheryl' (s) × 'Devon

Wizard'. **H:** F. Smith (1995), **G:** F. Smith (1996), **N:** F. Smith (1997), **I:** F. Smith (1997), **REG:** F. Smith (1997). Fls single, 38mm wide, ground nearest strong purplish pink (a strong cerise pink), with a clear maroon eye; margins very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green.

(pf) **BELMONTE**
Trade designation for 'Hilbelmo'.

(p) **'Belmont Kerry Sadler'**
cv. 'Houndspool Cheryl' (s) × 'Devon Wizard'. **H:** F. Smith (1994), **G:** F. Smith (1995), **N:** F. Smith (1996), **I:** F. Smith (1996), **REG:** F. Smith (1996). Fls double (but not densely so), 52mm wide, rose pink ground, with a clear maroon eye (colour holding well as flower ages); margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 45cm, vigorous, strong, with several flowers open at a time.

(p) **'Belmont Patricia'**
cv. Unnamed, white bicolor seedling (s) × 'Belmont Ruby Wedding'. **H:** F. Smith (1999), **G:** F. Smith (2000), **N:** F. Smith (2003), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2003). Fls single, 50mm wide, pale pink ground, with an indistinct honey-coloured eye; margins very shallowly toothed; petals slightly waved; scented. Stems 43cm (under glass). Several fls/stem; eye with an occasional, short, petaloid stamen. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0043894). Etymology: Patricia is the name of the raiser's wife.

(p) **'Belmont Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1993), **G:** F. Smith (1994), **N:** F. Smith (1996), **I:** F. Smith (1996), **REG:** F. Smith (1996). Fls single, 48mm wide, with very broadly overlapping petals, white ground, with a lavender flush to the centre and throat which sometimes extends over the whole flower; margins entire; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 32cm, strong, well-branched.

(p) **'Belmont Ruby Wedding'**
cv. 'Houndspool Cheryl' (s) × 'Devon Wizard'. **H:** F. Smith (1994), **G:** F. Smith (1995), **N:** F. Smith (1996), **REG:** F. Smith (1996). Fls semi-double (but petals obscuring centre of flower), 48mm wide, ruby red self; petals slightly waved, margins more or less entire; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 35cm. Fls have a rounded outline and hold colour well as they age.

- (b) **'Bel Montwas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (pf) **'Belmore Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1924). Fls pinky mauve self; margins fringed.
- (b) **'Beloved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Beloved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1973). Fls medium salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Bel Rosaline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Bel Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Bel Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (pf) **'Belrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls deep rose pink self.
- (p) **'Belted Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Lowndes (1951).
- (b) **'Bel Triumphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Belvedere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1823). A picotee.
- (pf) **'Belvedere'**
cv. 'Olivette' × 'Chalfont Sim'. R: E.C. Geiger (pre-1952). Fls 90mm wide, medium pink self. Standard.
- (b) **'Belvidera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hird (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose and pink.
- (b) **'Bel Videre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (p) **'Belzoni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.

Has been seen listed presumably incorrectly as 'Belzoni'.

- (b) **'Benachie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1950). Fls apricot ground, edged and marked heliotrope.
- (b) **'Ben Alder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1931). Fls blood red self.
- (b) **'Benazet'**
See 'Bade'.
- (b) **'Benbecula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1964). Fls deep apricot ground, marked and edged bright rose.
- (b) **'Ben Beswick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Hill (pre-1930). Fls salmon rose self.
- (b) **'Benbow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls buff yellow self. AM 1900.
- (b) **'Benbow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1932). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Ben Crofts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Crofts (1978). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (pf) **'Bendermeer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls white ground, deeply edged and pencilled deep maroon; margins smooth.
- (b) **'Bendigo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pri(m/n) etts (pre-1848). Fls white ground, purple picotee. The raiser may be Prewitt.
- (b) **'Bendigo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1893). Fls bluish purple self.
- (pf) **'Bendigo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1996).
- (pf) **BENE**
Trade designation for 'Brebe'.
- (b) **'Benedict'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Benedict'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,

I: Douglas (1925). Fls dark rose pink self.

(b) **'Benevolent Howard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Benfica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls fully double, vivid red (46B) self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Bengala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with diffuse darker orange-red margins; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Bengale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red. Also known as 'Madame Anna Thillon'.

(pf) **'Bengale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1940). Fls orange-yellow ground, striped carmine.

(p) **'Ben Gascoigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: D. Gascoigne (1986), G: D. Gascoigne, N: D. J. Cottam (1994), I: D. J. Cottam (1994), REG: D. J. Cottam (1999). Fls single, 20mm wide, rose pink ground, with a small, dark red, angular eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 15cm (in the open). Compact habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025237). First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations cat. 1996/7.

(b) **'Benghazi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Ben Hur'**
cv. 'Silver Spray' × 'Grace Wilder'. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1892). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **BENIDORM**
Trade designation for 'Bardornimbe'.

(p,a) **'Benigna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Rivoire (pre-1944). Fls white, edged carmine; margins entire. Coming 80% true from seed. Chabaud. cf. *Revue Horticole* 1944/45, p.170.

(p) **'Beniko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kikuo

Minamoto (pre-1978). Fls numerous, but not gathered in a tight head, single or with a few extra petals, red ground, with a small, diffuse, white eye; margins entire to very shallowly toothed.

(b) **'Benjamin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Benjamin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Strong (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Benjamin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet flake.

(p) **'Benjamin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Norman (pre-1835).

(p) **'Benjamin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bell (pre-1847). Fls purple.

(p) **'Benjamin Barker'**

cv. Derived from 'Joy'. R: R. & J. Barker (c.1985). Fls with carmine rose ground, striped deep purple; scented.

(b) **'Benjamin Constant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink.

(b) **'Benjamin Delessert'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Benjamin Free'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Free (pre-1985). Fls yellow or orange ground fancy.

(pf) **BENJI**

Trade designation for 'Barjine'.

(pf) **'Benjie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Brandreth (1942). Fls deep rose self.

(p) **'Ben Lomond'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Ben More'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1926). Fls sulphur yellow ground, pencilled and edged carmine. *c 1936, *hc 1937.

(b) **'Ben Nevis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.T.

Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, edged and marked rose.

(b) **'Ben Nevis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls white self.

(b) **'Bennic Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.N. Nichols (pre-1953). Fls red fancy. *c 1953.

(b) **'Bennic Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.N. Nichols (pre-1960). Fls pale pink ground, with darker pink and lavender spots; clove-scented. *hc 1960.

(b) **'Bennic Dainty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.N. Nichols (pre-1962). Fls yellow ground, suffused and splashed pink. *hc 1963.

(b) **'Bennic Fancy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.N. Nicholas (pre-1949). Fls cherry scarlet ground, flaked crimson. *c 1953.

(b) **'Bennic White'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.N. Nichols (pre-1954). Fls white self.

(b) **'Bennigsen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls coppery carmine ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Benny'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Benoist Verlot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls white ground, washed with bright rose.

(pf) **'Benoite Masson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, edged with cerise stripes.

(pf) **'Benoit Grumel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls red.

(b) **'Bénoni'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Benoni'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.L. Batist (1975). Fls fully double, very pale yellow, striped and spotted burgundy red. Spray.

(pf) **'Benora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Fisher

(pre-1912). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. AM 1912, *c 1922, *hc 1923.

(b) **'Ben Scree'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls heliotrope ground, with the base of each petal salmon.

(b) **'Ben Simonite'**

cv. 'Admiral Curzon' X 'Dreadnought'. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls white ground, marked scarlet and maroon.

(p) **'Bensonian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chamberlaine (pre-1822).

(b) **'Benton Green Eye'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Bentveld'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.V. Bentveld (1944). Fls pink ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Benvenuti'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale greenish self. Spray.

(b) **'Ben Watson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Ben Wyvis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1957). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Beor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Beotia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dandy (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Beppo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls red self.

(b) **'Béranger'**

See 'Roi d'Yvetot'.

(b) **'Béranger'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked amaranth red.

(b) **'Béranger'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Béranger'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.

Alégatière (1858). Fls nankeen yellow ground, marked cerise and purple.

(b) **'Berangeria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1902). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and lavender fancy.

(b) **'Bérat'**
See 'Normandie'.

(b) **'Berbeson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Berbignier'**
See 'Farfadet'.

(b) **'Berenice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Berenice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips & Taylor (1907). Fls yellow ground, rosy scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Berenice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Berenice Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio, **I:** Selecta Klemm (2004). Fls fully double, pale apricot yellow self; margins toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Beresford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1820).

(pf) **'Bergamasco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **BERGAMO**
Trade designation for 'Liberga'.

(b) **'Berger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped and flecked dark rose and puce.

(pf) **BERGERAC**
Trade designation for 'Hilberger'.

(pf) **BERGERAC**
Trade designation for 'Hilgerac'.

(b) **'Berger de Hivrac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked fire red.

(b) **'Bergère'**
See 'La Bergère'.

(b) **'Bergère des Alpes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Bering'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Berkshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls red.

(p) **'Berkshire Buffalo'**
R: unknown (pre-1822). Syn: 'Beauty of Ugliness'.

(b) **'Berkshire Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Winter (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Berkshire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Berkshire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lovell (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(p) **'Berkshire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maher (pre-1846). Fls double, dark.

(p) **'Berkshire Moon'**
cv. Derived from seed produced by Allwood Bros. Fls fully double, white self; margins shortly and unevenly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Calyx strong. Foliage blue-green. Syn: 'Arthur'. First published (as 'Arthur') in White Flower Farm, spring 1998 catalogue. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0009934). Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Berlina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1991), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls double, very pale pink self; margins shallowly to deeply toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Berlin Snow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** H.C.M. van Beusekom (1995), **I:** H.C.M. van Beusekom (c.1987), **REG:** H.C.M. van Beusekom (1996). Fls single, 15mm wide, white self; margins deeply lacinate; slightly scented. Calyx long and slender, pink-tinged. Lvs green (not glaucous). Cushion-forming habit, with stems 50–100mm. Syn: 'D.D.R.'. Obtained, unnamed from East Germany and originally circulated as

Dianthus sp. ex GDR or ex DDR or 'D.D.R.'.

(b) **'Berlioz'**
See 'Tison Ardent'.

(pf) **'Bermuda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Bermuda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Bernadotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls pale yellow ground, striped pink and purple.

(b) **'Bernard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1898). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Bernard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls with a white centre, the apical half of each petal more or less entirely crimson.

(pf) **'Bernard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, dark pink, almost brownish ground, with purple flushes. Standard.

(pf) **'Bernard Berger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls rose ground, flamed and striped bright red.

(pf) **'Bernard Berger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, washed red.

(b) **'Bernard de Palissy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(b) **'Bernard Hope'**
cv. 'Angelo' X unknown. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1988), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1990), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **I:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1991). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and marked ruby red; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact habit, 0.8–0.9m.

(b) **'Bernard Palissy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped violet. Also known as 'Ziegler'.

(b) **'Bernard Verlot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar

(1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(pf) **'Bernard Voigt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1890). Fls chamois yellow ground, bordered rose cerise.

(b) **'Bernard Youens'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1969). Fls purple self. Etymology: named for the actor who played the part of Stan Ogden in the British television series *Coronation Street*.

(b) **'Berné'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.

(b) **'Bernice'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls blood red and vermilion.

(pf) **'Bernice'**

cv. 'Beacon' × 'Harry Fenn'. **R:** A.B. Knowlton (pre-1916). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Bernier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Bernini'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Béroé'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Berrier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **BERRY**

Trade designation for 'Breberrry'.

(p) **'Berry Burst'**

cv. Chance seedling, believed to be from 'Red Velder'. **G:** G. Eichhorn (1988), **N:** G. Eichhorn (1989), **REG:** G. Eichhorn (1989). Fls single, 35–40mm wide, strong purplish pink ground, basal ½–¾ of each petal irregularly splashed slightly darker than strong purplish red (61B); petal margins with deep, irregular, acute teeth; scented. Lvs blue-green. Upright habit with stems 30cm high.

(b) **'Berrymoss'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Gow (pre-1905). Fls buff ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Berrymoss'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **BERTA**

Trade designation for 'Barberta'.

(b) **'Bertha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Bertha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1866). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Bertha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls apricot ground, marked heliotrope.

(p) **'Bertha'**

Syn. of 'Bertha Whitaker'.

(p) **'Bertha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reade (pre-1854). Fls purple.

(p) **'Bertha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Paul (pre-1899). Fls double, white ground, edged pale crimson, zoned deep crimson; clove-scented. Perhaps the 'dark red lace' listed by H. Cannell, 1894.

(pf) **'Bertha Rath'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.C. Rath (pre-1897). Fls white self.

(b) **'Bertha R.M. Campbell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M? Campbell (pre-1909). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Bertha Soper'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1890). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Bertha Stahl'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Edwards (1893). Fls carmine pink self.

(pf) **'Bertha Stoop'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (1926). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Bertha Whitaker'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Osborne (1975). Fls double, white ground, with yellow-green eye; scented. **PC** 1975, ***HC** 1976. Syn: 'Bertha'.

(b) **'Berthe Copois'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, strongly striped vermilion.

(b) **'Berthe de Rohan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Berthe Gauthier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.

(b) **'Berthelet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) **'Berthe Levy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Berthonnier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Bertie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1880). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Bertie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls pinky white ground, splashed and shaded rich crimson.

(p) **'Bertie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls rosy purple.

(p) **'Bertie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.G. Cooke (pre-1964). Fls single near geranium lake (20/2) self. *c 1965.

(b) **'Bertin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls yellow ground, edged violet purple.

(pf) **'Bertoja'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, red self. **Spray**.

(b) **'Bertram'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1886). Fls red self.

(p) **'Bertram'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1862). Fls rose ground, laced purple. **FCC** 1862.

(p) **'Bertrande'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1940). Fls double, violet mauve ground, eyed amaranth; highly scented.

- (p) **'Berwick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls cerise, with a darker centre. Very tall.
- (b) **'Beryl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls rich crimson self.
- (b) **'Beryl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1933). Fls white ground, marked and striped maroon.
- (b) **'Beryl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls grey self.
- (pf) **'Beryl'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs E. Newell'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1922). Fls pale pink ground, heavily mottled and flaked cerise pink; margins smooth.
- (pf) **'Beryl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Simpson (1937). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (p) **'Beryl Appleby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Christy (1969), **N:** P.D. Appleby, **REG:** P.D. Appleby (1985). Fls semi-double, pale purplish pink (56D) ground, veined dark purplish pink (186C) and with a strong red (46A) central eye; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Beryl Browne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1928). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled soft scarlet; margins smooth.
- (pf) **'Beryl Gazzard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Beryl Giles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1980), **N:** Woodfield Bros, **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1983). Fls pale salmon pink self; scented.
- (b) **'Beryl Kennett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1941). Fls apricot ground, suffused and flaked rosy purple. AM 1941.
- (pf) **'Beryl Mills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls deep cerise pink self; margins smooth.
- (b) **'Berzelius'**
See 'Norwège'.
- (p) **'Besarion'**
cv. Chance seedling. **N:** T.J. Wood (1987), **I:** T.J. Wood (1985), **REG:** T.J. Wood (1987). Fls single, light reddish purple ground (more or less 74C), heavily overlaid deep velvet red-purple except at edges and with two spots on each petal; petal margins toothed; not scented. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 20cm.
- (pf) **'Bess'**
cv. 'Crimson King' × unknown red. **R:** Weisshaar Bros (pre-1895). Fls crimson.
- (b) **'Bessie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1855). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Bessie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (p) **'Bessie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1908). Fls reddish purple.
- (p) **'Bessie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1924). Fls double, white ground, edged red-purple, zoned deep crimson purple.
- (b) **'Bessie Bell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868). A picotee.
- (p) **'Bessie Portman'**
cv. Open-pollinated seedling of unknown parentage. **G:** D.H. Portman, **N:** D.H. Portman, **I:** D.H. Portman, **REG:** D.H. Portman (1991). Fls single, 50mm wide, light to medium pink ground, with a lightly marked red eye; margins entire; not scented. Stems 12.5cm.
- (b) **'Bessie Prentice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1940). Fls heliotrope ground, flaked cerise.
- (b) **'Bessy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (p) **'Beta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.I. Lansdell (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, zoned red-purple.
- (pf) **BETA**
Trade designation for 'Shesire'.
- (pf) **'Beta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1920). Fls violet mauve self.
- (b) **'Bet Gilroy'**
cv. 'Stanley Stroud' × apricot seedling. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, golden yellow ground, flushed lilac; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.8m. Etymology: named for a character in the British television series Coronation Street.
- (pf) **'Beth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (c.1932).
- (b) **'Bethlem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Bethsabé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1840). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Betsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lovegrove (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'Betsy'**
cv. Sport from 'Tessie McGann'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1920). Fls orange ground, striped scarlet; margins smooth.
- (pf) **'Betsy'**
cv. Sport from 'Twinkle'. **R:** R.E. Hawes (pre-1964). Fls fully double (with c.58 petals), c.53mm wide, ivory white, with some salmon pink blotching; margins toothed. Stems 45cm. Spray.
- (pf) **'Betsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** La Villetta (2011). Fls fully double, pink self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.
- (p?) **'Betsybar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2004), **I:** La Villetta.
- (b) **'Betsy's Joy'**
Syn. of 'Betty's Joy'.
- (b) **'Betsy Trotwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls rose pink self.

- (b) **'Betsy Young'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J? Forbes (1896). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (pf) **'Better Times Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Persian Pink Sim'. R: Woodside Nurseries (pre-1966). Fls dark pink self. Standard.
- (b) **'Bettina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.M. Brljevič (1959). Fls intense apricot ground, lightly flecked carmine.
- (pf) **'Bettina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lathrop Wright (1895). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Betty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, spotted cerise.
- (b) **'Betty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls white ground fancy.
- (p) **'Betty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1918). Fls double, white ground, with a dark crimson zone. AM 1921, *HC 1949. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Betty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls red self; margins smooth.
- (pf) **'Betty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (1928). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Betty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls canary yellow ground, with occasional splashes of pink; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Betty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Betty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls white ground, edged and marked bright pink.
- (pf) **'Betty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white ground, with a moderate number of mostly marginal, mostly narrow, red stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Betty Arnold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1960). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Betty Brljevič'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevič (pre-1959). Fls white ground, flecked rose pink.
- (p) **'Betty Buckle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1994). Fls single, 32mm wide, strong purplish red (67A) ground, with eye and lacing of vivid red (57A) – darker on first opening – the lacing forming two eyes on each petal, merging with age to form a horseshoe; outside paler pink. Lvs blue-green. Dwarf, mat-forming habit. Similar to 'Highland Fraser' and perhaps derived from it (R. Bird, *Border Pinks* (1994)).
- (b) **'Betty Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Thorburn (pre-1945). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Betty Dee'**
cv. Sport from 'Betty's Choice'. N: R. Dickinson (1994), REG: R. Dickinson (1994). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, with very narrow, short, pink lines restricted to margins and central apical part of each petal; margins minutely toothed; strongly scented. Strong stem and calyx. First propagated by R. Dickinson.
- (pf) **'Betty Dee Sport'**
cv. Sport from 'Betty Dee'. R: unknown (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Betty Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls white ground, edged and marked carmine violet.
- (p) **'Betty Edwards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cottage Plants (NZ) (1984). Fls single, clear pink ground, with a deep red eye; scented. Stems 150mm.
- (p) **'Betty Galloway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974). Fls red ground, rose eye.
- (pf) **'Betty Jane'**
cv. 'White Wonder' × 'Mrs C.W. Ward'. R: A. Jablonsky (pre-1922). Fls dark rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Betty Lou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1924). Fls dark pink self. Standard. *AM 1934.
- (pf) **'Betty McLean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: E.M. Scott (1965). Fls cherry ground, fading to shell pink at edge; scented.
- (b) **'Betty Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: D. Kellett (pre-1980). Fls white ground, ticked red.
- (p) **'Betty Morton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Winter (pre-1929). Fls single, deep rose (vivid purplish red, 57D) ground, with a maroon (deep red, 53A/60A) centre. Syn: 'Gwendoline'. Winterti Group.
- (p) **'Betty Nelms'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. H: S.O. Stroud (1985), G: S.O. Stroud (1986), N: S.O. Stroud (1986), I: S.O. Stroud (1986), REG: S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls double, 55mm wide, pale pink ground, striped, sectored and spotted rose pink; petal margins with very small inconspicuous teeth; strongly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 31–34cm.
- (p) **'Betty Norton'**
Probably an error for 'Betty Morton'.
- (b) **'Betty Prescott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.E. Toms (pre-1950). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked scarlet. *C 1950.
- (b) **'Betty Russell'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Aldridge Yellow'. H: P.W. Russell (1994), G: P.W. Russell (1995), N: P.W. Russell, REG: P.W. Russell (1998). Fls double, c.65mm wide, pale greenish yellow (1D) self; margins insignificantly toothed; not scented.
- (pf) **'Betty's Choice'**
cv. 'Clara's Lass' × 'Crompton Classic'. H: R. Dickinson (1991), G: R. Dickinson (1992), N: R. Dickinson, I: R. Dickinson, REG: R. Dickinson (1993). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, with a fairly narrow, solid margin of pink and numerous flecks and a few narrow stripes of the same colour; markings fairly widely spread with a more or less distinct break between the solid margin and the separate central markings; margins more or less entire; heavily scented. Standard.
- (pf) **'Betty's Delight'**
cv. Sport from 'Betty's Choice'. N: R. Dickinson, REG: R. Dickinson (1995). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, narrowly edged and flecked red

(markings distributed more or less evenly over outer half of each petal); margins minutely serrate; strongly scented. First propagated by R. Dickinson, 1994.

(pf) **'Betty Sim'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. & P. Spaaragen (1954). Fls dark pink and salmon. Standard.

(b) **'Betty's Joy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1987), **G:** P.W. Russell (1988), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1990). Fls double, 65mm wide, pale yellow-green ground, margins deep yellowish pink (47C) this colour suffused over whole upper surface; all petals unevenly flecked and striped close to deep red (53A); not scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Syn: 'Betsy's Joy'. Etymology: Betty is the Christian name of the registrant's wife.

(b) **'Betty's Special'**

cv. 'Andrew Locker' (s) × 'Spinfield Grey'. **H:** P.W. Russell (2002), **G:** P.W. Russell (2003), **N:** P.W. Russell (2004), **REG:** P.W. Russell (2004). Fls fully double, c.60mm wide, white ground, with rather diffuse, densely spaced alternating streaks of vivid red (57A) and a colour close to but greyer than moderate purplish red to dark purplish pink (186A–C), the colours in a broad marginal band with a few streaks down centre of petals; margins minutely toothed. Lvs blue-green. Etymology: Betty is the Christian name of the registrant's wife.

(b) **'Betty's Yellow'**

cv. 'Aldridge Yellow' (s) × unnamed yellow seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1995), **G:** P.W. Russell (1996), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2002). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pale yellow self; margins virtually entire; not scented. Strong stems to 1.0m or more (under glass). Similar to 'Spinfield Yellow', but a brighter yellow and a smooth-edged petal. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0031320). Etymology: Betty is the Christian name of the registrant's wife.

(b) **'Betty Thain'**

cv. Sport from 'Mrs J.J. Keen'. **R:** R. Thain (1934). Fls cream buff ground, flaked mauve and pink. **PC** 1935, ***C** 1937, ***HC** 1938. Syn: 'Carlton Fancy'.

(b) **'Betty Tucker'**

cv. 'Stanley Stroud' × apricot seedling. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud

(1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, apricot ground, flushed lilac at edges and with some streaking and flecking of the same colour; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.76m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0060722). Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(b) **'Betty Turpin'**

cv. 'David Saunders' × unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, crimson self; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.76m.

(b) **'Betty Wallace'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1953). Fls grey self.

(p) **'Betty Webber'**

cv. Sport from 'Sandra'. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1982). Fls pink ground, overlaid purple.

(b) **'Beu Buisson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Beudant'**

See 'Vésuve'.

(b) **'Beu de Dennis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Beu Deeper'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Beu de Harlem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Beu de Lilé'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Beu du Corn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Beurlin's Crimson'**

Syn. of 'Beurlin's Crimson'.

(b) **'Beulé'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Beu Monelle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Beurlin's Crimson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Beurlin & Sons (late 1930s). Fls crimson self. Syn: 'Beurlin's Crimson'.

(pf) **'Bevera'**

cv. Unnamed dark pink (no. 8587) × unnamed violet (no. 8511). **H:** G. Nobbio (1977), **G:** G. Nobbio (1978), **N:** G. Nobbio (1980), **I:** Sisagri (1981), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1988). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, violet self; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.0m. Standard.

(b) **'Beverley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls white ground, striped garnet lake.

(b) **'Beverley Bob'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Platten (1970s?). Probably a crimson self. Etymology: named for Bob Collinson.

(pf) **'Beverley Margaret'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1960). Fls smoky rose ash self.

(p) **'Beverley Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1800). Fls dark red ground, flaked white or yellow.

(p) **'Bewitched'**

cv. Sport from 'Feuerhexe'. **R:** Saul Brothers (pre-2003). Fls single, 25mm wide, light pink ground, with a narrow basal ring around a white eye; margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs powder blue. Heat and humidity tolerant. Stems 20cm. April.

(p) **'Bexley Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T? Barnard (pre-1839). Syn: 'Beauty'.

(p) **'Bexley Hero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T? Barnard (pre-1822). Fls laced purple.

(b) **'Bèze'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(pf) **'B. Ferlat'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls red-purple self.

(pf) **'B.F.N. Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bakenham Nursery (pre-1974). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Biak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** West Stek B.V. (1990). Fls fully double, centre of flower dark red (187B), changing to deep red (53A) towards the apex of the petals, with a broad margin of light purplish pink (62C); margin shallowly to moderately toothed. Diantini-type.

(b) **'Bianca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rosy purple picotee.

(b) **'Bianca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, flaked rose/purple.

(b) **'Bianca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(p) **'Bianca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls rose.

(p) **'Bianca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls white ground, with a carmine centre.

(pf) **'Bianca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1982). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately to deeply toothed, wavy. Spray. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of a grant of PBR in the Netherlands so must be retained for this cultivar. Perhaps the plant at one time referred to as Hilwit 901.

(pt) **BIANCA**
Trade designation for 'Hybic'.

(b) **'Bianca Capella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Bianca Daisy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Galbally (1976), **G:** P.A. Swain (1977), **N:** P.A. Swain (1991), **I:** P.A. Swain (1991), **REG:** P.A. Swain (1992). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, scarlet self; petal margins entire; very strongly clove-scented. Foliage short, grey-green. Stems 25cm.

(pf) **'Biancaneve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1967). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Bianco 544'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Biancochinera'**
cv. Sport from 'Chinera'. **N:** G. Nobbio (1982), **I:** G. Nobbio (1982), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, yellowish white self (155D); petal margins deeply toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.1m. Standard. First propagated by G. Nobbio, 1981.

(pf) **'Bianco Fiocco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1982). Fls white ground, purple centre. Spray. Trade designation: FIOCCO.

(b) **'Bias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Bibby's Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.M. & R. Bibby (1957). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Bibby's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.M. & R. Bibby (1959). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Bibby's Coral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.M. & R. Bibby (1960). Fls coral pink self.

(pf) **'Bibby's Cream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.M. & R. Bibby (1946). Fls yellow self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Bibby's Fancy'**
cv. 'Fidelity' × 'Purity'. **R:** J.M. & R. Bibby (1952). Fls canary yellow ground, splashed rose.

(pf) **'Bibby's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.M. & R. Bibby (1959). Fls ice cream pink self.

(?) **'Bibi Annet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fa. L. & J. Grootsholten (pre-1997). Probably the same plant listed as 'Annet' and 'Biby'.

(b) **'Biblise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls yellow ground, edged red-purple.

(pf) **'Bibo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.

Lindemann (pre-1985). Fls strong purplish red (c.67A) ground, with purple-red flecks.

(?) **'Biby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fa. L. & J. Grootsholten (pre-1999). Probably the same plant seen listed as 'Annet' and 'Bibi Annet'.

(p) **Bichon**
This is the French equivalent of the English "Painted Lady" type.

(pf) **'Bichon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Bicocca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta (pre-2000), **I:** La Villetta. Fls fully double, pale salmon pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Biddy Malone'**
cv. Seedling from 'Scarlet Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Bidwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, variegated.

(b) **'Bienfaisance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Madame Rothschild'.

(pt) **BIEN FAIT**
Trade designation for 'Barnetifa'.

(b) **'Bienvenu'**
See 'Le Bienvenu'.

(b) **'Biestanger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls cream ground, edged purple crimson.

(pf) **'Big Ball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white ground, edged with uneven, deep red stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Big Ben'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Big Boss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Biggin Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Osborne (1975). Fls pink and scarlet flakes.

(pf) **'Big Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, very pale green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Big Mama'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Big Nat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Big News'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(b) **'Bignon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose, marked slate grey.

(pf) **'Big One'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Big Party'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Big Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.E. Carrier (pre-1985), **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls double, red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Big Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Bijou'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs Anstiss'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Bijou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Bijou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed bright red.

(pf) **'Bijou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lambert

(1910). Fls flesh pink ground, tinted salmon.

(b) **'Bijou Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1956). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple; clove-scented. Syn: 'Byjou Clove'.

(b) **'Bijou de Clermont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. McIntosh (pre-1839). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. Etymology: McIntosh was head gardener to the King of the Belgians, including the estate at Claremont (as it is now spelt), near Esher, Surrey, UK.

(b) **'Bijou des Amat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'De Reisset'.

(pf) **'Bijou Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, with a rose centre.

(pf) **Bijoux**
Trade designation for 'Hilbijo'.

(pf) **'Bijoux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Bikini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Bilbao'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996). Fls fully double, red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Bilbao'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Bilbao'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with scattered spots and a few short stripes of purple; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Bilberries and Cream'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling found in the garden of a neighbour of the introducer. **I:** Eastgrove Cottage Garden Nursery (pre-1986). Fls double, deep plum ground, with a cerise centre.

(b) **'Bill Adams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Margetts (1975). Fls white ground, marked mauve.

(b) **'Billebille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, marked soft rose.

(b) **'Billet d'Harloin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Billie Boy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2007), **G:** W. Stokes (2009), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, deep reddish purple self; margins entire; not scented. Stems c.0.85m. Early. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117705). Etymology: the epithet refers to the raiser, William (Bill) Stokes.

(p) **'Billie's Pink'**
cv. 'Sutton Libby May' (s) × unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2007), **G:** W. Stokes (2008), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, pink ground, gradually becoming darker towards the centre; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 22.5cm. Starts flowering early and continues for an extended period. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117703). Etymology: the epithet refers to the raiser, William (Bill) Stokes.

(p) **'Billie's Scarlet'**
cv. 'Simply Red' (s) × unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2010), **G:** W. Stokes (2011), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, scarlet self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 25cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117685). Etymology: refers to the registrant, William (Bill) Stokes, and the colour of the flowers.

(pf) **'Bill Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** R. Snowball (1988), **G:** R. Snowball (1990), **N:** R. Snowball, **REG:** R. Snowball (1993). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, shell pink self; margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.2m.

(p) **'Bill Wilkie'**
Syn. of 'Pendle Bill Wilkie'.

(b) **'Billy Barlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Campbell (pre-1906). Fls apricot ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Billy Guy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.A. Knapton (pre-1933). Fls purple ground, flushed pink. FCC 1933.

(b) **'Billy Henderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1894). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Bilton Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.S. Harrison (1951). Fls deep heliotrope self.

(b) **'Bindle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1925). Fls heliotrope grey self.

(b) **'Binfield Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Biddlecombe Bros? (pre-1952). Fls white ground, striped rose; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Binfield Crimson'**
cv. 'Kathleen Stevens' × unknown.
R: Biddlecombe Bros (1950). Fls crimson self; scented.

(pf) **'Binfield Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Biddlecombe Bros (1946). Fls white ground, pale rose fancy.

(pf) **'Binfield Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Biddlecombe Bros (1950). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Binfield Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Biddlecombe Bros (1946). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Binfield Sunrise'**
cv. 'Purity' × unknown.
R: Biddlecombe Bros (1950). Fls yellow ground, splashed deep red.

(pf) **'Bing Crosby'**
cv. 'Orange Wonder' × 'Puritan'.
R: Carron Floral Co. (pre-1951). Fls orange ground, with a rose pink edge.

(pf) **BINGO**
Trade designation for 'Tar Bingo'.

(pt) **BINGO**
Trade designation for 'Hilbin'.

(p) **'Binsey Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs White? (pre-1987). Fls purplish red ground, outlined and splashed pink. June to July. Syn: 'Binsey Red'. Etymology: named for the village of Binsey (near Oxford, UK) where Mrs White lived.

(p) **'Binsey Red'**
Syn. of 'Binsey Beauty'.

(pt) **'Bioko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Biondo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Biot'**
See 'Constellation'.

(pf) **'Biovaragate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Biovar (pre-1989). Fls double, violet red. Spray.

(pf) **'Biovarbiche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Biovar (pre-1989). Fls double, mid red. Spray.

(pf) **'Biovarcal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Biovar (pre-1989). Fls double, orange-yellow. Spray.

(pf) **'Biovardecan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Biovar (pre-1989). Fls double, orange-yellow. Spray.

(pf) **'Biovareclair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Biovar (pre-1989). Fls double, mid rose. Spray.

(pf) **'Biovar Fagot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Biovar (pre-1989). Fls double, white. Spray.

(pf) **'Birba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, orange-yellow ground, edged and with a few marginal flecks of red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Birch Poppet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.E. Th. Ingwersen Ltd (pre-1970). Fls deep pink ground, with darker veins.

(pf) **'Bird in Hand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Weaver (pre-1898).

(pf) **'Bird's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls bright scarlet self.

(pf) **'Birillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Birmania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, mallow pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Birmania Light Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale lilac self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Birmingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Birtz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped crimson and isabella.

(pf) **'Bis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale salmon orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Bisar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Bischoff von Cölln'**
See 'Der Bischoff von Cölln'.

(b) **'Bischoff von Utrecht'**
See 'Der Bischoff von Utrecht'.

(pt) **'Biscotto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Bis Greenfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Peed & Son (pre-1922). Fls deep scarlet self.

(b) **'Bishop Ilsley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1896). Fls salmon to scarlet self. Syn: 'Bishop Isley'. Etymology: named for Edward Ilsley (1839–1926) the Roman Catholic Bishop (1888–1911), later Archbishop (1911–1921), of Birmingham.

(b) **'Bishop Isley'**
Syn. of 'Bishop Ilsley'.

(p) **'Bishop of Exeter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mann (pre-1798).

- (b) **'Bishop of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Bishop of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Bishop of Litchfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Bishop of London'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Willmer (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Bishop of Osnaburg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brook (or Brookes) (pre-1777). Fls white ground, crimson/pink bizarre.
- (p) **'Bishop of Osnaburg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Giddings (pre-1792).
- (p) **'Bishop of Osnaburge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1793).
- (b) **'Bishop of Osnaburgh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ambrose (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Bishop of Oxford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Syms (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Bishop of Oxford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Bishop of St Asaph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Bishop of St David's'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wigsdale (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Bishop of Westminster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bailey (pre-1780).
- (b) **'Bishop of Winchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bailey (c.1770).
- (b) **'Bishop of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brook (or Brookes) (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Bishops Hull'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1954). Fls white ground, lightly marked royal purple.
- (pf) **'Bishton Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Smith (pre-1914). Fls lilac ground, suffused pink; strongly scented. *HC 1923.
- (p) **'Bismarck'**
cv. A mule pink. **R:** unknown (pre-1935). Fls double, scarlet.
- (pf) **'Bit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Bizarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, painted light violet.
- (b) **'Bizarre Franchimontois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.D. Coumont (pre-1864). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Bizarre Matisse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls chrome yellow ground, flaked crimson and scarlet.
- (b) **'Bizarre Rubens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1954). Fls white ground, flaked crimson, scarlet and mauve. *HC 1955.
- (b) **'Bizarre Van Dyck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1951). Fls apricot ground, flecked smokey mauve scarlet, rose pink and crimson.
- (pf) **BIZET**
Trade designation for 'Sabi'.
- (pf) **'Bizet Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Bizet Rosa Chiaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'B.J. Bryant'**
Syn. of 'J.B. Bryant'.
- (pf) **'B. Jolley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls pale yellow ground, with numerous markings of light purple and mauve on outer half of petals; margins smooth.
- (b) **'B. Krausner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, copper yellow, violet and rose, striped dark red.
- (?) **'Blaby Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1993).
- (b) **'Blach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.
- (p) **'Black and White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1955). Fls single, up to 50mm wide, white ground, with a large, very dark red (187A), almost black centre, the top edge of this dark area extends up part of each petal margin so the remaining white area is almost circular; margins shortly toothed. Considered to be an old cultivar, found in gardens around Chetwode, Buckinghamshire, UK, according to Oscar Moreton (1955); incorrectly listed as semi-double in the 1983 Register.
- (p,a) **'Black and White'**
cv. Possibly derived from *chinensis/chinensis* Heddewigii Group. **L:** UK (2006). Probably the same as 'Black and White Minstrels'; 'Velvet and Lace'/'Velvet 'n' Lace' have also been suggested as synonyms.
- (p,a) **'Black and White Minstrels'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sahin Seeds (pre-1989), **I:** Thompson & Morgan (c.1990). Fls double, blackish crimson ground, edged white, reverse also white; petal margins strongly and sharply toothed. Stems 30–40cm. See note under 'Black and White'.
- (pf) **'Black Baccara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2008), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, dark garnet red self (deep red, 53A); margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Black Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls dark red self.
- (p) **BLACKBERRY SUNDAY**
Trade designation for 'WP05 Enid'.
- (p) **'Black Boy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.
- (pf) **'Black Boy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H.

Fairweather (1981). Fls dark red self. Perhaps the same plant listed by Shailers Nurseries in 1959.

(p) **'Blackcap'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Black Cavalier'**
cv. Sport from 'Gay Cavalier'. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls dark maroon self.

(p) **'Black Cherry Wild'**
cv. 'Double Spotty' (s) × 'Red Dwarf'. **H:** K.A. Hurd (2006), **G:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2007), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, with 16–20 petals, dark purplish red (N79A) ground, with 3–4mm area towards the base of deep purplish pink (N66D) bleeding into the claw and with an indistinct margin of light purplish pink (65B); margins sharply but irregularly toothed; slight clove scent; upper petal surface hairy. Lvs moderate greenish blue (122A). Stems up to 22cm, each with 3–4 flowers. First published in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat. Fall 2008–Spring 2009.

(pf) **'Black Chief'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1909). Fls dark red self; scented.

(p) **'Black Currant Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1800). Fls with a dark blur in the centre, like a blush carnation. Believed to be of 18th century origin.

(b) **'Black Diamond'**
cv. Seedling from 'William Caxton'. **R:** J. Haines (1848). Fls white ground, pink and purple or crimson bizarre. Described as a crimson bizarre in Midland Florist (1850), but as a pink and purple bizarre in 1848.

(b) **'Black Diamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1912). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Black Douglas Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1908). Fls dark crimson maroon self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Black Dwarf Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls maroon self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Black Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.

(p) **'Black Eye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1957). Fls white ground, with a dark purple eye.

(p) **'Black-eyed Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1839).

(p) **'Black-eyed Susan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls double, lilac pink ground, with a very dark centre. Considered to be an old cultivar.

(p) **'Black-eyed Susan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Black-eyed Susan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1835). Fls black and white.

(p) **'Black-eyed Susan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norris (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced deep purple.

(b) **'Blackhall'**
Syn. of 'Squire Blackall'.

(p) **'Blackheath Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson (pre-1841).

(p) **'Blackheath Rival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Meade (pre-1846). Fls with a broad purple lace.

(b) **'Black Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p?) **BLACK JACK**
Trade designation for 'Mgrbja'.

(p) **'Black King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Black King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) **'Black Knight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls white ground, marked crimson carmine.

(pf) **'Black Knight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1886). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Blackmoor Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Cox (1949). Fls lavender ground, shaded and veined scarlet; clove-scented.

(b) **'Black Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Black Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tubb (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Black Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Mason (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Black Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(b) **'Black Prince'**
cv. 'Stanley Hudson' × unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, marked crimson and purple.

(b) **'Black Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1896). Fls dark maroon purple self. Perhaps the same plant listed by Douglas in 1906 (deep purple self).

(b) **'Black Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls dark crimson self.

(p) **'Black Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls double, white ground, with a black purple eye. Believed to be of 19th century origin. Cultivated in Ireland in 1950s and perhaps of Irish origin.

(p.a) **'Black Prince'**
cv. Selection from *chinensis*. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1886). FCC 1886.

(pf) **'Black Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1885). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Black Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hand (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(p) **'Black Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798).

(b) **'Black Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls dark maroon self.

- (pf) **'Black Velvet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1935). Fls deep crimson self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **BLACKY**
Trade designation for 'Kleblack'.
- (p) **'Blagdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1939). Fls pale pink self.
- (b) **'Blagdon Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls orange madder ground, marked deep crimson.
- (pf) **'Blagdon Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.R. Robinson (1894). Fls white self; scented.
- (b) **'Blaireau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red.
- (p) **'Blairside Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1949). Fls single, deep pink ground, with a deep crimson centre; scented.
- (p) **'Blakeney Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kingstone Cottage Plants (2000). Fls large, fully double, pink. From the Gloucestershire village of this name.
- (pf) **BLANCA**
Trade designation for 'Renbar'.
- (b) **'Blanc de Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Blanc Éléphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1899). Fls snow white.
- (b) **'Blanch de Bruxels'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Blanche'**
See 'La Blanche'.
- (b) **'Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellowish white ground, striped pink.
- (b) **'Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1902). Fls yellow ground, lightly marked rosy scarlet.
- (b) **'Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1902). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls white ground, ticked rose.
- (p) **'Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls double, white ground, with a small greenish cream eye; clove-scented. *AM 1957. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1963). Fls white ground, with a purple eye.
- (pf) **'Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1929). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Blanche Aileen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1931). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Blanche Artignan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.
- (b) **'Blanche Charenton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (b) **'Blanche Couillant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Blanche d'Argentan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and purple.
- (b) **'Blanche de Castille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Blanche de Castille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls white ground, washed rose.
- (b) **'Blanche de Jеufosse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped bright rose.
- (b) **'Blanchefleur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls white self. *HC 1946, *AM 1963.
- (b) **'Blanche Fleury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.
- (b) **'Blanche Guignot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Blanche Hermine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Blanche Hoare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Edwards (pre-1896). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Blanche Loyre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Blanche Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1971). Fls fully double, white self (155D); margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Blanche-Marie Bensa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Blanche Mellier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (pf) **'Blanche Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls pure white self.
- (pf) **'Blanche Pellepot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Delfino (pre-1927). Fls ivory white self.
- (b) **'Blancher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and purple.
- (b) **'Blanchette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls yellow ground, marked slate grey.
- (p?) **Blancheur**
See 'La Blancheur'.

- (pf) **'Blanche White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls pure white self; margins smooth.
- (b) **'Blanchplum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Blancini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Blanc Racine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Blanc Superbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white self, sometimes tinted soft pink.
- (b) **'Blandford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Blandine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls white ground picotee.
- (p) **'Blandine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1938). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Blanpearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1996).
- (pf) **'Blanquita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (p) **'Blauer Teppich'**
cv. *gratianopolitanus* seedling × *subacaulis*. **R:** J. Stinglhammer (1997), **N:** J. Stinglhammer (1999), **REG:** J. Stinglhammer (2002). Fls single, 25mm wide, light pink ground, with a ring of red dots around the eye; margins sharply toothed. Lvs blue-grey. Stems 120–150mm. Plants form dense cushions. Late May to mid June. First published in ISU Yearbook 2000. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0040242).
- (p) **'Blauigel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Penzler (1957). Fls single, light purple ground, with a darker eye.
- (p) **'Blaueif'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Förster (1936). Fls single, pale red-purple ground, with a darker ring. Stems 20cm, above steel blue cushions of foliage.
- (b) **'Blaven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls between flesh pink and apricot self.
- (b) **'Blaze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (c.1948). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Blaze'**
cv. Sport from 'Sparkes's Dazzler'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1960). Fls yellow ground, with a red margin and striping.
- (b) **'Blazing Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls bright scarlet self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Blazing Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** B. Ely (pre-1811), **G:** J.F. Wood, **N:** J.F. Wood. Fls white ground, scarlet flake. Syn: 'Comet'.
- (b) **'Blazing Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Blazing Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Blaise (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Bleicher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose, crimson and maroon.
- (p) **'Blelzioni'**
See note under 'Belzoni'.
- (pf) **'Blenheim Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Duke of Marlborough (1894).
- (b) **'Bletchington Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Annesley (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Blew Chrystal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple. Syn: 'Blew Chrystal'.
- (b) **'Blew Chrystal'**
Syn. of 'Blew Chrystal'.
- (b) **'Blew Gilloflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls deep tawny purple self.
- (b) **'Blew Hulo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls purplish mulberry ground, very finely marbled white.
- (pf) **'Blighty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls light pink ground, flaked crimson.
- (pt) **'Bling Bling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with sparse flecks of red, and with strong suffusion of orange in the centre of the flower; margins shallowly toothed. Short stems. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUNFLOR BLING BLING.
- (b) **'Blink Bonny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (p) **'Blisland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Dunworth (pre-1968). Fls double, red self; clove-scented. *HC 1969.
- (pf) **'Blizzard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1888). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.
- (pf) **'Blle de Kronenberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls large, rose ground, strongly striped, spotted and lined garnet red. Perhaps 'Belle de Kronenberg' was intended.
- (pf) **'Bloedrivier'**
cv. 'Orchid Beauty' × unnamed seedling. **R:** A.N. Werth (1953). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Blonde de Perle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls pearl white self.
- (b) **'Blondel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, suffused and striped pink and grey.
- (b) **'Blondel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

- (b) **'Blondel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Blondie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1984). Fls yellow ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Blondin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Blondin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls yellow self.
- (p) **'Blondin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner & Son (pre-1862). Fls laced and blotched rosy purple. FCC 1862.
- (pf) **'Blondin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls salmon.
- (pf) **BLONDY**
Trade designation for 'Hilblond'.
- (p) **'Bloodie Pink'**
Syn. of 'Caesar's Mantle'.
- (pf) **'Blood Red'**
cv. Derived from 'Anthony Eden'. **L:** New Zealand (1982).
- (b) **'Blood Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls white ground, red spotted picotee.
- (b) **'Bloodstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1961). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Bloom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Standard.
- (b) **'Bloomsbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Clegg (pre-1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Bloomsbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Soorne (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Bloomsbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (pf) **BLOSSEM**
Trade designation for 'Hilblos'.
- (p) **'Blossom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls single, lilac pink ground, with a chocolate brown eye; scented. Stems 15cm. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.
- (pf) **'Bl. Pey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** The Netherlands (pre-1974).
- (b) **'Blucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thornicroft (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Blucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Blucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Pearson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Blucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Blucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (p) **'Blucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Metcalf (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Blucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Studwick (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Blucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carpenter (pre-1822).
- (p) **'Blucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1822).
- (pf) **'Blu Copernico'**
cv. Sport from 'Copernico'. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, mauve pink ground, with numerous violet red stripes towards the margin and down the centre of the petals; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Listed previously in error as 'Blue Copernico'.
- (b) **'Blue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1700). Considered to be of 17th century origin.
- (b) **'Blue Bell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **BLUE BELL**
Trade designation for 'Hilbell'.
- (pf) **BLUE BELL**
Trade designation for 'Hilblue'.
- (pf) **BLUE BIRD**
Trade designation for 'Hilbird'.
- (pf) **'Bluebird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls deep mauve self; margins fringed.
- (?) **'Blue Carpet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1991).
- (pf) **'Blue Copernico'**
Listed in error for 'Blu Copernico'.
- (b) **'Blue Danube'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls lavender self.
- (p,a) **'Blue Dianthus'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *barbatus*. **S:** Allwood (pre-1935). Fls lavender blue self. Described as found by Allwoods and from 'mountains of the East'.
- (p?) **'Blue Dream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Daiichi Engei Co. (pre-1981).
- (pf) **'Blue Ghita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Asmer Seeds Ltd (pre-1987).
- (?) **'Blue Hedgehog'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1996).
- (p) **'Blue Hills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1959). Fls single, crimson self. Dwarf.
- (b) **'Blue Horizon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.V. Brain (1937).
- (b) **'Blue Ice'**
cv. 'Grey Dove' × 'Stanley Stroud'. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, lilac self; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.8m.
- (pf) **'Blue Jeans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, purplish

pink ground, with much darker wire margins, with a few, short, narrow, mostly marginal stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Blue King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gottwaltz (c.1901). Fls rosy purple self.

(p,a) **'Blue Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1937). Fls single, lavender blue self.

(pf) **'Blue Mares'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Blue Moon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1962). Fls deep blue self.

(p,a?) **'Blue Peter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939).

(p,a) **'Blue Peter'**
cv. 'Blue Dianthus' × Loveliness Group. **R:** Allwood (1956). Fls lavender blue self.

(b) **'Blue Ribbon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Blue Ribbon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls white ground, marked and edged cerise.

(pf) **BLUES**
Trade designation for 'Hilblu'.

(pf) **'Blue Sidney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Parsons? (pre-1965). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Blueskin'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a bronzy slate ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Blue Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Blundon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls heliotrope ground, with a pink centre which changes to heliotrope; margins fringed.

(p) **'Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dermott (pre-1839).

(pf) **'Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1920). Fls clear rose ground, with paler edges.

(pf) **'Blush'**
cv. Sport from 'Cardinal Sim'. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (pre-1964). Fls blush pink ground, flecked red.

(pf) **'Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kelly's Carnations (1983). Fls wine ground, marked crimson.

(m) **'Blush'**
Syn. of 'Souvenir de la Malmaison'.

(b) **'Blush Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1920). Fls pale pink self; clove-scented. AM 1920.

(pf) **'Blush Corona'**
cv. Sport from 'Corona'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1977). Fls pale yellow-green (4D) ground, flushed pink. Spray.

(b) **'Blush Gilloflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls blush self.

(pf) **'Blushing Arthur Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim'. **R:** Sussex Nurseries (1964). Fls light pink ground, striped red. Standard.

(b) **'Blushing Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Dickson (1893). Fls pink self. *HC 1893.

(b) **'Blushing Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thomson (pre-1892). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Blushing Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls light pink self. AM 1896.

(b) **'Blushing Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Blushing Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1918). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Blushing Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1935). Fls shell pink self.

(pf) **'Blushing Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Blushing Joan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.P. Coult (c.1973). Fls carmine lake self.

(p) **BLUSHING MAIDEN**
Trade designation for 'Valda Judith'.

(b) **'Blushing Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1973). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Blush Jacqueline Ann'**
Syn. of 'Pink Jacqueline Ann'.

(pf) **'Blush Molly'**
cv. Sport from 'Molly'. **R:** Farnham Royal Nurseries (1936). Fls with a cream ground.

(b) **'Blush Pink Self'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L. Barker (pre-1939). Fls blush pink self. PC 1939.

(b) **'Blush Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Blush Savadge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls blush white ground, striped and spotted crimson; inconstant.

(pf) **'Blush Schubert'**
cv. Sport from 'Fancy Schubert'. **R:** unknown (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, heavily edged and marginally striped deep pinkish red. Unstable. Standard. Syn: 'Dusky Schubert', 'Schubert Blush'.

(p) **'Blush Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1838).

(b) **'B. Marchal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright rose.

(b) **'Boa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red.

(pf) **'Boa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (1983). Fls red self. Spray.

(b) **'Boadicea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Finney (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Boadicea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Boadicea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Boadicea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1897). Fls rosy scarlet self.

(b) **'Boadicea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls soft yellow ground, ticked carmine.

(p) **'Boadicea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1845). Fls double, white ground, with a purple eye, laced purplish pink.

(m) **'Boadicea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1919). Fls rose cerise self; strongly scented. °c 1922, °c 1923.

(p) **'Boatswain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Boavista'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls double, near light reddish purple (74C, but more purplish) self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Bob Acres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1910). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Bob Acres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1942). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Bobby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1980). Fls double, scarlet self. Allwoodii Group. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005956). Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Bobby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Bobby Ames'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. McGilloway (pre-1968). Fls turkey red ground, flaked crimson.

(pf) **'Bobby Burns'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, deeply edged and marked cerise pink; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Bobcat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta

(pre-2004). Fls fully double, yellow ground, narrowly edged red, with an occasional fleck of the same colour; margins shortly and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Bob Cotton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls white ground, marked and waved rosy scarlet; margins fringed.

(pf) **'Bobigny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1914). Fls lilac rose ground, variegated carmine lake.

(pf) **'Bobinot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls greyish rose self.

(p) **'Bob Lawrence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fairbairn (pre-1845). Fls red.

(pf) **'Bobs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, lightly pencilled rose pink at edges; margins fringed; sweetly scented.

(b) **'Bob Sawyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (pre-1909). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and heliotrope fancy.

(pf) **'Bob's Highlight'**
cv. Sport from 'Joanne's Highlight'. **N:** R. Dickinson, **I:** R. Dickinson, **REG:** R. Dickinson (1993). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, pale pink ground, minutely flecked and striped cerise pink (some stripes very narrow, a few on each petal much broader), markings extending over whole petal; margins more or less entire; not scented. Standard. First propagated by R. Dickinson, 1992.

(p) **'Bob Tickler Esq.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Craiggy (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(pf) **'Boccaccio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Boccario'.

(pf) **'Boccaccio Crema'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Boccace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped lilac.

(pf) **'Boccario'**
Syn. of 'Boccaccio'.

(pf) **BOCHAN**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Bochan'.

(pf) **'Bochica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2012). Fls fully double, white ground, edged with dense, short, narrow red stripes and with a few longer stripes and some flecks; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **BODA**
Trade designation for 'Hilboda'.

(b) **'Bodach Glas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls pearl grey self.

(pf) **'Bodega'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with occasional red stripes; margins shortly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Kobode'. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of an EU grant of PBR and thus must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Bodensee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer (1913). Fls red self.

(pf) **BODINE**
Trade designation for 'Hilbodi'.

(?) **BODRUM**
Trade designation for 'Kledc06518'.

(b) **'Boecklin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf?) **'Boeing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Hybrida (2008).

(p) **'Bofield Agnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling. **H:** P.J. Booker (2004), **G:** P.J. Booker (2005), **N:** P.J. Booker (2009), **I:** P.J. Booker (2009), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2010). Fls single, 37mm wide, strong purplish red (60C) ground, with a deep red (60A) eye stippled with the ground colour; margins moderately to deeply toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Cushion-forming plant, with stems 70–100mm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard:

colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117726). Etymology: “Bofield” is a prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Agnès” is a family name.

(b) ‘**Bofield Antonietta**’

cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling. **H:** P.J. Booker (2010), **G:** P.J. Booker (2011), **N:** P.J. Booker, **I:** P.J. Booker (2013), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2015). Fls fully double, 65–70mm wide, white self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs glaucous grey-green. Stems 45–50cm. Etymology: “Bofield” is the prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Antonietta” is the name of his daughter-in-law.

(p) ‘**Bofield Bab**’

cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling (no. P7/2004). **H:** P.J. Booker (2004), **G:** P.J. Booker (2005), **N:** P.J. Booker (2009), **I:** P.J. Booker (2009), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2010). Fls single, 35mm wide, strong reddish purple (N78B) ground, blushed N78A, with a dark eye closest to dark purplish red (79C); margins very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Cushion-forming plant, with stems 70–100mm (under glass). PC 2008, AM 2009. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117727). Etymology: “Bofield” is the prefix used by the registrant for his plants and “Bab” is his sister-in-law.

(b) ‘**Bofield Boy**’

cv. Sport from ‘Braeside Boy’. **N:** P.J. Booker (2011), **I:** P.J. Booker, **REG:** P.J. Booker (2012). Fls fully double, nearest to strong red (53C) self; margins entire. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119112). Etymology: “Bofield” is the prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Boy” is derived from the name of the parent. First propagated by P.J. Booker, 2008. First circulated as “Sport of Braeside Boy”.

(b) ‘**Bofield Claire**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.J. Booker (2008), **G:** P.J. Booker (2009), **N:** P.J. Booker (2011), **I:** P.J. Booker (2011), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2012). Fls fully double, red ground, paling slightly towards the base of the petals and on the main veins; margins entire. Lvs grey-green. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119118). Etymology: “Bofield” is the prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Claire” is the name of a niece.

(b) ‘**Bofield Emily**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.J. Booker (2008), **G:** P.J. Booker (2009), **N:** P.J. Booker (2011), **I:** P.J. Booker (2011), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2012). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (3C) ground, with a deep red (53A) wire picotee; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119114). Etymology: “Bofield” is the prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Emily” is the name of a niece.

(b) ‘**Bofield Helen**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.J. Booker (2008), **G:** P.J. Booker (2009), **N:** P.J. Booker (2011), **I:** P.J. Booker (2011), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2012). Fls fully double, white ground, with a heavy edge and numerous mostly marginal streaks of deep purplish red; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119116). Etymology: “Bofield” is the prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Helen” is the name of a niece.

(pf) ‘**Bofield Jack Boyson**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.J. Booker (2011), **G:** P.J. Booker (2012), **N:** P.J. Booker, **REG:** P.J. Booker (2014). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, light purple (75A) self; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs glaucous grey-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119365). Etymology: “Bofield” is a prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Jack Boyson” is the name of his grandson.

(p) ‘**Bofield Kastancia**’

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling no. P2004/4. **H:** P.J. Booker (2004), **G:** P.J. Booker (2005), **N:** P.J. Booker (2007), **I:** P.J. Booker (2007), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2007). Fls single, 35mm wide, deep purplish pink (68A) ground, with a deep red (60A) eye; margins smooth; scented. Lvs glaucous green. Compact habit; stems 80–100mm (under glass). Etymology: “Bofield” is a prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Kastancia” refers to his maternal great grandmother.

(b) ‘**Bofield Lisa**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.J. Booker (2008), **G:** P.J. Booker (2009), **N:** P.J. Booker (2011), **I:** P.J. Booker (2011), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2012). Fls fully

double, light greenish yellow (5D) ground, narrowly edged and with an occasional streak of strong purplish red (60B); margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119120). Etymology: “Bofield” is the prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Lisa” is the name of a niece.

(p) ‘**Bofield Louisa**’

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** P.J. Booker (2004), **G:** P.J. Booker (2005), **N:** P.J. Booker (2007), **I:** P.J. Booker (2007), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2007). Fls single, 37mm wide, very pale purple (76D) ground, blushed strong purple (77B), with a reddish purple (N78) ring at the eye; scented. Lvs glaucous green. Compact habit; stems 80–100mm under glass. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0112285). Etymology: “Bofield” is a prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Louisa” was his great grandmother.

(b) ‘**Bofield Marie**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.J. Booker (2008), **G:** P.J. Booker (2009), **N:** P.J. Booker (2011), **I:** P.J. Booker (2011), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2012). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with streaks and speckles of vivid red (45A/B); margins entire. Lvs grey-green. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119110). Etymology: “Bofield” is the prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Marie” is the name of a niece.

(b) ‘**Bofield Rachel**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.J. Booker (2008), **G:** P.J. Booker (2009), **N:** P.J. Booker (2011), **I:** P.J. Booker (2011), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2012). Fls fully double, dark purplish pink ground, striped and sectored red; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119117). Etymology: “Bofield” is the prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Rachel” is the name of a niece.

(p) ‘**Bofield Sadie**’

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling no. 2004/P3. **H:** P.J. Booker (2004), **G:** P.J. Booker (2005), **N:** P.J. Booker (2007), **I:** P.J. Booker (2007), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2007). Fls single, 37mm wide, very pale purple (75D) ground, with a very dark red eye (darker than dark red (59A)); scented. Lvs glaucous green.

Compact habit; stems 80–100mm under glass. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0112287). Etymology: “Bofield” is a prefix used for his plants by the registrant, “Sadie” is the name of his maternal grandmother.

(pf) **‘Bogart’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow. Standard.

(pf) **‘Bogota’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **‘Boheme’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, very pale pink ground, narrowly edged purple and with very sparse spots of the same colour and occasional white stripes; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **‘Bohemia Crown’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red. Probably the same plant as ‘Die Böhmsche Krohn’ in Reichenbachs, 1671.

(b) **‘Bohemian’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls pink ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **‘Bohemian Girl’**
cv. Sport from ‘Snowden’. **R:** Campbell & Kennedy (1879–1893). Fls deep salmon ground, shaded lighter.

(b) **‘Böhmische Krohn’**
See ‘Die Böhmsche Krohn’.

(b) **‘Boiard’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1897). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(p) **‘Boiard’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls laced bright red.

(b) **‘Boieldieu’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls yellow self.

(b) **‘Boinvelliers’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked grey and rose.

(b) **‘Boissier’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **‘Boissy d’Anglas’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pencilled red-purple.

(p,a) **‘Boissy d’Anglas’**
cv. A 10th generation hybrid between *chinensis* and *chinensis* Heddewigii Group. **R:** A. Sénéclauze (pre-1865). Fls small, semi-double, numerous, rose ground, with a deeper eye ring; petal margins deeply toothed.

(pf) **‘Boisy’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **‘Bolaclaut’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (pre-1890). Fls dark violet ground, striped white.

(b) **‘Boldmere Fancy’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Reynolds (pre-1935). Fls crushed strawberry and glowing crimson.

(pf) **‘Boldu’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, white and violet. Spray.

(pf) **BOLERO**
Trade designation for ‘Klen02437’.

(pf) **‘Bolero’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1985). Fls cherry self.

(b) **‘Bolingbroke’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1850). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **‘Bolivar’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Salthouse (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **‘Bolivar’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vanderberg (pre-1838).

(pf) **BOLOGNA**
Trade designation for ‘Hillogna’.

(pf) **‘Bologna’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Lek & Zonen (1993). Fls fully double, pale purplish self; margins to deeply moderately toothed. Standard. Probably raised by Di Giorgio.

(pf) **BOLSHOI**
Trade designation for ‘Hyleanor’.

(pf) **‘Boltonian’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Vernon (1975). Fls royal crimson self; scented. Etymology: named after the town Bolton, in Lancashire, UK, near to which the raiser lives.

(b) **‘Bomba’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls light rose self. AM 1900.

(b) **‘Bomba’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls yellow self. Dwarf.

(b) **‘Bombardier’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S. Low Ltd (1931).

(b) **‘Bombardier’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1942). Fls geranium scarlet self.

(p) **‘Bombardier’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.T. Byatt (pre-1959). Fls double, red. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **‘Bombay’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **‘Bomber’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **‘Bona’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1920). Fls deep salmon pink self. *AM 1923.

(pf) **‘Bonaire’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1987), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1987), **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1988), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls small, loosely double, light pink ground, with a darker edge and slight markings; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **‘Bonald’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged with rose, purple, buff and white stripes.

(pf) **‘Bon Ami’**
cv. ‘The Queen’ X ‘Lady Bountiful’. **R:** G.E. Buxton (1910). Fls white self.

- (b) **'Bon Ange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Madame de Gassis'.
- (b) **'Bonanza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls pinky heliotrope self.
- (pf) **'Bonanza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Sim (1934). Fls bronzed yellow ground, edged and flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **BONAPARTE**
Trade designation for 'Hilbona'.
- (b) **'Bonaventura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Bonaventure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **'Bonawe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1931). Fls bright scarlet ground, pencilled dark red; margins smooth.
- (pf) **'Bonbon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shortly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Bond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and marked red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Bond's Apricot Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1966). Fls apricot self.
- (pf) **'Bond's Buttercup'**
Syn. of 'Bondville Buttercup'.
- (pf) **'Bond's Destiny Clover Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1966). Fls lilac self.
- (pf) **'Bond's Flake'**
Syn. of 'Bondville Flake'.
- (pf) **'Bond's Lemon Beauty'**
Syn. of 'Bondville Lemon Beauty'.
- (pf) **'Bond's Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.J. Williams (1965). Fls scarlet ground, edged white.
- (pf) **'Bond's White'**
Syn. of 'Bondville White'.
- (b) **'Bondu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1853). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Bondville Begonia Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1966). Fls begonia rose self. Syn: 'Bondville Begonia Red Queen'.
- (pf) **'Bondville Begonia Red Queen'**
Syn. of 'Bondville Begonia Queen'.
- (pf) **'Bondville Blushing Bride'**
cv. 'Edith Bond' × 'Keith Bond'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls white ground, with a pink centre.
- (pf) **'Bondville Buttercup'**
cv. 'Bondville Yellow Superb' × 'Bondville Devonshire Cream'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls yellow self. There were several numbered selections with this name. Syn: 'Bond's Buttercup'.
- (pf) **'Bondville Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1966). Fls crimson self. There were several numbered selections under this name.
- (pf) **'Bondville Crushed Strawberry'**
cv. 'Bondville Crimson' × 'Edna Bond'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls strawberry self.
- (pf) **'Bondville Devonshire Cream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965).
- (pf) **'Bondville Egmont Glow'**
cv. 'Edith Bond' × 'Keith Bond'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls white ground, with a pink centre; scented.
- (pf) **'Bondville Elsa'**
cv. 'Elsa Reid' × 'Elaine Bond'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls white self; scented.
- (pf) **'Bondville Elsa Picotee'**
cv. 'Elsa Reid' × 'Elaine Bond'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965).
- (pf) **'Bondville Flake'**
cv. 'Bondville Crimson' × 'Bondville Begonia Queen'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls white ground, tinted lilac, flaked crimson. Syn: 'Bond's Flake'.
- (pf) **'Bondville Glow'**
cv. 'Linda Bond' × 'Bondville Begonia Queen'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls coral rose self.
- (pf) **'Bondville Lemon Beauty'**
cv. 'Elaine Bond' × 'Elsa Reid'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls white ground, tinted lemon and pink; scented. Syn: 'Bond's Lemon Beauty'.
- (pf) **'Bondville Lemon Beauty Sport'**
cv. Sport from 'Bond's Lemon Beauty'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls salmon and lilac; scented.
- (pf) **'Bondville Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.J. Williams (1965). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Bondville Pink Clove'**
cv. 'Bond's Destiny Clover Pink' × 'Elaine Bond'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls pink self; scented.
- (pf) **'Bondville Powder Pink'**
cv. 'Hannah Jarvis' × 'Bondville Salmon Queen'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls pink self; scented.
- (pf) **'Bondville Salmon Queen'**
cv. 'Monty's Pale Rose' × 'Marchioness of Headfort'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls salmon self; scented.
- (pf) **'Bondville Salmon Rose'**
cv. Seedling from 'Saskia'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls salmon rose self; scented.
- (pf) **'Bondville Scarlet Major'**
cv. 'Edith Bond' × 'Keith Bond'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls scarlet self; scented.
- (pf) **'Bondville Sim Cream'**
cv. 'Bondville Yellow Clove' × 'Tangerine Sim'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls cream self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Bondville Sim Golden Yellow'**
cv. 'Bondville Yellow Clove' × 'Tangerine Sim'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls yellow self. Standard. There were several numbered selections under this name.
- (pf) **'Bondville Sunshine'**
cv. 'Bondville Yellow Clove' × 'Clayton Yellow'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls presumably yellow selfs. There were several numbered selections under this name.
- (pf) **'Bondville White'**
cv. 'Edith Bond' × 'Keith Bond'. R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls white self; clove-scented. Syn: 'Bond's White'.
- (pf) **'Bondville White Picotee'**
Syn. of 'Dainty Bond'?

(pf) **'Bondville Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1966). Fls yellow self. There were several numbered selections under this name.

(pf) **'Bondville Yellow Clove'**
cv. 'Lilian Bond' × 'Frosty'. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Bondville Yellow Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1966). Fls yellow fancy. There were several numbered selections under this name.

(pf) **'Bondville Yellow Picotee'**
Syn. of 'Dainty Bond'?

(pf) **'Bondville Yellow Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1966). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Bonfire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls reddish apricot ground, suffused and edged scarlet.

(b) **'Bonfire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Bonfire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1911). Fls scarlet self. AM 1912.

(b) **'Bon Génie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose/amaranth. Also known as 'D'Epagny'.

(pf) **'Bon Homme Richard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1901). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Bonibel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1894). Fls blue-purple self.

(b) **'Boniface'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls a self colour.

(pf) **'Bonita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls fully double, orange ground, striped red; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Bonnaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **'Bonnand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Bonnc Adventure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Bonnc Amitié'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked and suffused amaranth. Also known as 'Madame Becker'.

(b) **'Bonne Mère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Madame Ragonot'.

(b) **'Bonne Pensée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, edged and suffused violet. Also known as 'Abbé Desgenettes'.

(b) **'Bonnet'**
Syn. of 'Herzog Leopold von Braunschweig'.

(b) **'Bonnie Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Bonnie Bob'**
cv. Sport from 'Goldfinch'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls bright orange ground, flaked and marked cerise scarlet; smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Bonnie Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.A. Blake (pre-1902). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Bonnie Charlie'**
cv. Sport from 'Charles Allwood'. **R:** Allwood (1953). Fls apricot ground, flushed heliotrope, flaked pink.

(b) **'Bonnie Doon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Bonnie Doon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (pre-1879). Fls magenta.

(pf) **'Bonnie Doon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls dark red self.

(b) **'Bonnie Dundee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1906). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Bonnie Jean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) **'Bonnie Laddie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls yellow ground, edged cerise; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Bonnie Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls yellow ground, heavily edged crimson; margins smooth.

(b) **'Bonnie Lassie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1953). Fls bright pink self.

(pf) **'Bonnie Lee'**
cv. Reselection of 'Apollo'. **R:** USA (pre-1983). Fls deep salmon pink self.

(b) **'Bonnie Lesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls apricot ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Bonnie Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1907). Fls pink ground, edged white; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Bonnie Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1909). Fls light pink self; clove-scented. Perhaps the Dorner plant with the same name.

(b) **'Bonnie Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls white ground, pencilled soft rose pink.

(b) **'Bonnie Scotland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **BONNY**
Trade designation for 'Klen02479'.

(pf) **'Bonny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F.A. van der Sluys (pre-1913). Fls cream ground, pencilled rose pink.

(b) **'Bonny Bess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Mansley (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Bonny Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Finlayson (pre-1822). Fls single.

- (pf) **'Bono Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.
- (b) **'Bon Pasteur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Évêque d'Alger'.
- (b) **'Bonpland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Bonpland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Willmer (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'Bon Ton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.A. Blake (pre-1898). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Bonum Magnum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (p) **'Bonum Magnum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Bon Vieillard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls striped and suffused violet.
- (pf) **BOOGIEWOOGIE**
Trade designation for 'Kowoogie'.
- (b) **'Bookham Ace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1943). Fls white ground, tyrian purple fancy.
- (b) **'Bookham Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Bookham Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Bookham Aroma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls oxblood red self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Bookham Beau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls white ground, barred and ticked scarlet. *c 1937, *HC 1939.
- (b) **'Bookham Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls apricot ground, suffused lavender, striped carmine.
- (b) **'Bookham Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls yellow ground, striped rose pink.
- (b) **'Bookham Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls canary yellow ground, lavender and apricot fancy.
- (p) **'Bookham Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls appleblossom pink ground, with a deep rose centre.
- (b) **'Bookham Bounty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1958). Fls deep yellow ground, ticked oxblood red.
- (b) **'Bookham Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred rose pink.
- (b) **'Bookham Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Bookham Chief'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls white ground, edged and laced red-purple.
- (b) **'Bookham Clove'**
Syn. of 'Bookham White Clove'.
- (b) **'Bookham Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1910). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. AM 1915.
- (b) **'Bookham Clove Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls crimson maroon self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Bookham Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Bookham Dandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls white ground, edged and marked crimson.
- (b) **'Bookham Dream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls white ground, heavily marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Bookham Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls prawn red ground, overlaid vinous mauve.
- (b) **'Bookham Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1952). Fls yellow ground, edged and ticked purple.
- (b) **'Bookham Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls amber yellow ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Bookham Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls flame apricot self.
- (b) **'Bookham Fragrance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls bright pink self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Bookham Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled grey.
- (p) **'Bookham Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1910). Fls white ground, laced deep rose and with a maroon centre.
- (b) **'Bookham Glamour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls deep yellow self.
- (b) **'Bookham Gleam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Bookham Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls apricot to orange ground, edged lavender blue.
- (b) **'Bookham Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1956). Fls primrose yellow ground, striped blood red.
- (b) **'Bookham Grace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls white ground, edged and striped scarlet.
- (b) **'Bookham Grand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Bookham Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls silver grey self.
- (b) **'Bookham Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls apricot ground, suffused purple, striped violet.
- (b) **'Bookham Heroine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1951). Fls shrimp pink ground, suffused cherry red.

(b) **'Bookham Jewel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1956). Fls white ground, edged and marked red.

(b) **'Bookham Joy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1946). Fls white ground, heavily marked carmine.

(b) **'Bookham Lad'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1950). Fls white ground, streaked and edged scarlet; clove-scented. AM 1968, *C 1969, *HC 1970.

(b) **'Bookham Lady'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1944). Fls white ground, striped scarlet.

(b) **'Bookham Lass'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1931). Fls creamy white ground, sparsely striped rosy purple. *AM 1936, *FCC 1942.

(b) **'Bookham Orange'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1924). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Bookham Peach'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1951). Fls malmaison pink self.

(b) **'Bookham Pearl'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1951). Fls shrimp pink ground, striped lavender.

(b) **'Bookham Perfume'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls maroon self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Bookham Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1928). Fls deep rose pink self.

(b) **'Bookham Pride'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1931). Fls primrose yellow ground, striped and barred salmon.

(b) **'Bookham Pride'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1946). Fls white ground, evenly marked tyrian purple.

(b) **'Bookham Prince'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,

I: Douglas (1951). Fls amber yellow ground, edged and marked crimson.

(b) **'Bookham Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1948). Fls dresden yellow self.

(b) **'Bookham Rose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1920). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Bookham Salmon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1920). Fls salmon pink self. AM 1921.

(b) **'Bookham Scarlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1921). Fls scarlet self. AM 1921.

(b) **'Bookham Spice'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1949). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Bookham Sprite'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1956). Fls white ground, edged and striped cherry red.

(b) **'Bookham Star'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls white ground, edged and marked rosy pink.

(b) **'Bookham Sun'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1952). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Bookham Sunset'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1957). Fls orange ground, marked and suffused blue-grey.

(b) **'Bookham Sunshine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1923). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Bookham White'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1913). Fls white self. AM 1913.

(b) **'Bookham White Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1903). Fls white self; clove-scented. AM 1902. Syn: 'Bookham Clove'.

(b) **'Bookham Yellow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1921). Fls soft yellow self. AM 1921.

(b) **'Boore van Lakerbeck'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Booth Gray'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Coxe (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Bo-Peep'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (1962). Fls pale orchid ground, striped purple. Spray.

(p) **'B.O. Prichard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, cherry rose self.

(pf) **BORA**

Trade designation for 'Stabo'.

(b) **'Boradas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls pure white ground, marked brownish red.

(pf) **'Bordeaux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1923). Fls garnet red self.

(pf) **'Bordeaux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls dark red self. Spray.

(b) **'Bordeaux Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1962). Fls crimson wine self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Bordeil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C? Turner (pre-1894). Fls rose ground, laced deep red.

(b) **'Border Beacon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1913). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Border Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls white ground, flaked carmine; clove-scented. FCC 1932.

(b) **'Border Buttercup'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1964), N: C. Abbot, I: C. Abbot. Fls clear yellow self. Syn: 'Buttercup'. Stock derived from a plant purchased at a Woolworth store.

(p) **'Border Chief'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1901). Fls white ground, laced rosy red.

(b) **'Border Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lowe &

Gibson (1923). Fls deep crimson maroon self; clove-scented.

(b) '**Border Crimson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1948). Fls crimson self. AM 1954.

(b) '**Borderer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barraud (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) '**Borderer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1897). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) '**Borderer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls apricot ground, edged lavender, marked rose pink. *AM 1943.

(b) '**Border Fancy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls white ground, pencilled scarlet. FCC 1932, *HC 1936, *AM 1943.

(b) '**Border Flake**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls lavender ground, flaked crimson.

(b) '**Border Lass**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (pre-1896). Fls pink self.

(b) '**Border Maid**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Cannell (1894). Fls white to light rose self.

(b) '**Border Mauve**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1925). Fls lavender self.

(b) '**Border Orange**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1951). Fls orange self.

(b) '**Border Queen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Rogers & Sons? (pre-1896). A picotee.

(b) '**Border Raider**'
cv. Sport from 'Sussex Fortune'. R: J.G. Ballantyne (c.1955). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) '**Border Special**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: D. Kellert (pre-1980). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(b) '**Border White**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1934). Fls white self.

(b) '**Border Yellow**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1914). Fls yellow self.

(pf) '**Bordighera**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1982). Fls rose. Standard.

(pf) '**Boreal**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, near to moderate to light purplish pink (65A/B) self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Boreal**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, becoming white flushed pink on the outer petals; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Boreas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls crimson self. AM 1896.

(b) '**Boreas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1938). Fls orange self.

(pf) '**Borello**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1982). Fls yellow.

(pf) '**Borghetto**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1982). Fls rosy mauve self.

(pf) **BORJA**
Trade designation for 'Barborja'.

(pf) '**Bormida**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1982). Fls orange.

(pf) '**Borneo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989), N: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989), I: M. Lek & Zonen (1991), REG: M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self (very pale purple, 69A); margins moderately to deeply toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Borquet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1894). Fls buff and orange lake. Perhaps an error for 'Bosquet'.

(pf) '**Borrasca**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with the apical ⅓ of petal limb almost covered by narrow, deep purplish red/pink stripes (some stripes towards base broader), leaving a

conspicuous, small, circular, unmarked basal area; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Borromini**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) '**Borysthène**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, edged and spotted purple.

(pf) **BOSANKA**
Trade designation for 'Hilboska'.

(pf) '**Bosc**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.

(b) '**Boscer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls orange to buff self.

(pt) '**Bosco**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls double (but not very densely so), deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation.

(b) '**Boscobel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1954). Fls tyrian purple self. Syn: 'Boscobel Clove'.

(b) '**Boscobel Clove**'
Syn. of 'Boscobel'.

(p) '**Boscombe**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1950). Fls double, mauve pink self.

(pf) '**Bosquet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged cerise/violet.

(b) '**Boss**'
See 'The Boss'.

(pf) '**Bossin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1870).

(b) '**Bossuet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls flaked purple.

(pf) '**Bossuet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls scarlet ground, striped brown-red.

(b) '**Boston**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Boston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Patten & Co. (pre-1951). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Boston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Boston Marathoner'**
cv. Unnamed dark pink seedling (s) X 'Carl Jahn'. R: Waltham Field Station, University of Massachusetts (pre-1965). Fls 90mm wide, light salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Boston Market'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Fisher (pre-1903). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Boston Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.A. Pembroke (pre-1927). Fls dark rose pink.

(pf) **'Botaniste Abrial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1925). Fls salmon rose ground, marked and washed red.

(pt) **BOTERO**
Trade designation for 'Barbotero'.

(b) **'Bothwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and white fancy.

(pt) **'Boticelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Pot carnation.

(p) **'Botley Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Green (pre-1839).

(pf) **'Botticelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, very narrowly edged and with an occasional stripe of red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pt) **BOTTICELLI**
Trade designation for 'Barbotice'.

(p) **'Boubouille'**
See 'La Bourboule'.

(b) **'Bouffé'**
See 'Le Kain'.

(b) **'Bougainville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine and amaranth.

(b) **'Bougarel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Bouisson Ardente'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(pf) **'Boule de Fer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1871).

(b) **'Boule de Neige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked chamois.

(b) **'Boule de Neige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1887). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Boule de Neige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1853). Fls white self, sometimes tinted soft pink.

(pf) **'Boule de Neige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1893). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Boulevard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Standard.

(b) **'Boullay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Bountiful'**
cv. Seedling from 'Salamander'. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1926). Fls between flesh pink and salmon self; margins more or less smooth.

(pf) **'Bountiful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.F. Kirchel (pre-1933). Fls white ground, striped pink.

(pf) **BOUNTY**
Trade designation for 'Hilbounty'.

(pf) **BOUNTY**
Trade designation for 'Kobounty'.

(pf) **'Bouquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Bouquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Bibby (1937). Fls light salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Bouquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.T. Keane

(1953). Fls pale pink ground, sparsely marked deep maroon.

(pf) **'Bouquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls pale pink self.

(pf) **'Bouquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Standard.

(b) **'Bouquet Constant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Bouquet de Bal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Madame Provost'.

(b) **'Bouquet de Noble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(b) **'Bouquet d'Espagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.

(b) **'Bouquet de Vénus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked dark purple and flesh pink.

(b) **'Bouquet d'Oeillets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground.

(m) **'Bouquet d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls yellow ground, tinted rose.

(pf) **'Bouquet Parfait'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls yellow and red.

(p,a?) **'Bouquet Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown: interspecific hybrid. R: Ball Colegrave Ltd (pre-2006). Fls single, clustered together, lavender, with a paler eye; slightly scented.

(p,a?) **'Bouquet Rose Magic'**
cv. Parentage unknown: interspecific hybrid. R: Ball Colegrave Ltd (pre-2006).

(p) **'Bourbille'**
See 'La Bourboule'.

(p) **'Bourbille Alba'**
See 'La Bourboule Alba'.

- (p) **'Bourbon'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but possibly involving *gratianopolitanus*. L: USA (1998). Fls single, pink. Stems 100mm.
- (pf) **'Bourbon Street'**
cv. Unnamed dark pink spray (seedling no. 0016 (82-501003)) (s) X 'Desio'. H: C.P. Vandenberg (1985), S: C.P. Vandenberg (1989), I: Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with 65–72 petals), of flat form, 77–84mm wide, vivid purplish red (61C) at margins shading to strong purplish red (58B) in centre; margins serrated and slightly ruffled; little or no scent. Lvs bluish green. Standard.
- (p) **'Bourboule'**
See 'La Bourboule'.
- (p) **'Bourboule Alba'**
See 'La Bourboule Alba'.
- (p) **'Bourbouille'**
See 'La Bourbouille'.
- (p) **'Bourbrille'**
See 'La Bourbrille'.
- (b) **'Bourdaloue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (pf?) **'Bourdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls bright red self.
- (pf) **'Bourcailles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls rose carmine.
- (b) **'Bourgeoise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Francis Lacombe'.
- (pf) **'Bournemouth Echo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.E. Tucker (1932). Fls yellow ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Bourock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.M. Grier (1935). Fls white ground, lightly pencilled lilac; clove-scented. *HC 1937.
- (b) **'Boussole'**
See 'La Boussole'.
- (b) **'Bouteillier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped greyish purple.
- (p,a) **'Boutique'**
cv. Parentage unknown: described as an F1 species hybrid. R: Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1976). Fls single, mixed colours.
- (pf) **'Bouton d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (1893). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Boutonnaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.D. Holley (pre-1951). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Boutout'**
See 'Le Boutout'.
- (b) **'Bouvaguet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Bouvier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.
- (pf) **'Bouvier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose and red.
- (b) **'Bouvreuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked chamois.
- (pf) **BOUZERON**
Trade designation for 'Kobouz'.
- (p) **'Bovey Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wyatt (1973). Fls double, vivid reddish purple (74A) self; scented. *HC 1983, *AM 1984. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Bowbrook Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Bowden (pre-1997). Fls white ground, marked with another colour.
- (p) **'Bowbrook Eyecatcher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Bowden (pre-1997). Fls white ground, laced.
- (p) **'Bowbrook Marjorie's Choice'**
Syn. of 'Bowbrook White Fang'.
- (p) **'Bowbrook White Fang'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Bowden (pre-1997). Fls fully double, white self. Syn: 'Marge's Memory', 'Molly's Memory', 'Bowbrook Marjorie's Choice'.
- (p) **'Bowles's Variety'**
cv. Derived from *deltooides*. R: E.A. Bowles (pre-1939). Fls single, crimson self. Foliage may have been bronzy or purplish green. Syn: 'E.A. Bowles'. Etymology: named for the famous British gardener Edward Augustus Bowles (1865–1954).
- (pf) **'Bowral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls rose pink self; margins serrated.
- (b) **'Boxford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Willmer (pre-1849). Fls pale yellow ground, edged maroon, striped pink and maroon.
- (p) **'Boydii'**
cv. Parentage unknown: probably an *alpinus* hybrid. R: W.B. Boyd (pre-1918). Fls single, lilac pink ground, with a darker zone.
- (b) **'Boyer'**
See 'Martinique'.
- (pf) **'Boysenberry Ripple'**
cv. 'Royal Tribute' X 'George Vernon'. H: C. Short (1982), G: K.R.W. Hammett (1984), N: K.R.W. Hammett, REG: K.R.W. Hammett (1989). Fls double, pale pink ground, with stripes (segments) of crimson maroon; petal margins slightly serrated; moderately scented. Leaves broad, grey. Stems tall, but internodes shorter than in Sim carnations. Standard.
- (pf) **'Bozat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharat (1891). Fls pale brown ground, edged and marked red.
- (b) **'Boze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.
- (pf) **'B. Pécoud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, suffused and lined rose.
- (b) **'Brabason'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (p) **'Brackleen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1907). Fls white ground, edges and centre deep rose.
- (pf) **'Brad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: K. Hirugami (pre-2008), I: Barberet & Blanc. Spray.

(b) **'Bradford Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Braemar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hayward (pre-1952).

(pf) **'Braemar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls orange ground, splashed deep pink.

(b) **'Braeside Boy'**
cv. 'Lord Nuffield' hybrid. **R:** J.G. Moore (pre-2002). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, deep reddish purple (moderate purplish pink, 79C) ground, with sparse stripes and sectors of red (vivid purplish red, N57B); margins entire. **AM** 2009. Etymology: Braeside is the name of the raiser's house.

(b) **'Braeside Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. Moore (1996). Fls white self; clove-scented. Stems tall. Etymology: Braeside is the name of the raiser's house.

(b) **'Braeside Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. Moore (pre-2002). Fls 100mm wide, deep crimson self. Etymology: Braeside is the name of the raiser's house.

(b) **'Braeside White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. Moore (pre-2001). Fls white self. Etymology: Braeside is the name of the raiser's house.

(b) **'Bragare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls orange ground, bordered rose.

(pf) **'Braia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls rosy mauve.

(pf) **'Bramante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Bramber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls large, deep pink ground, with a crimson eye.

(pf) **'Brambledown Crimson'**
cv. 'Spectrum' × unnamed crimson seedling. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1950). Fls rich velvety crimson self.

(p) **'Brambling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1949). Fls double, dark pink ground, zoned crimson.

(pf) **'Bramdean'**
cv. 'Fragrant Phyllis' (s) × 'Lavender Lady'. **H:** B. Yates (2011), **G:** B. Yates (2012), **N:** B. Yates (2012), **I:** B. Yates (2012), **REG:** B. Yates (2012). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, baby pink self, with incurving, entire to very shallowly toothed petals; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Robust habit, with good branching. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119132). Etymology: the registrant's parents used to have a farm in the village of Bramdean, Hampshire, UK.

(pf) **'Bramwell Howard'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1994), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1995), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **I:** Woodfield Bros (1997), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1996). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pale rose pink self; margins toothed; slightly scented. Strong, broad, erect lvs. Stems 0.6m, strong and erect. Standard.

(pf) **'Brancio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986).

(pf) **'Brandaris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Maarse (1962). Fls deep salmon ground, striped red and silver.

(b) **'Brandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Brandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Brand von Hamburg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Brandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls blush ground, marked and edged deep red.

(pf) **'Brandywine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.W. Love (pre-1901). Fls white self.

(p) **'Bransgore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Lowndes (pre-1939). Fls mottled pink, lilac and white. Dwarf.

(b) **'Brasarde'**
See 'La Brasarde'.

(pf) **'Brasil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1984). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Brass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Brassill Gilloflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls purple ground, powdered and speckled white, or all purple.

(b) **'Brau Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Braun's Flushed Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Sim's Gavety'. **R:** D.R. Braun (pre-1956). Fls flushed dark salmon pink. Syn: 'Braun's Sim'.

(pf) **'Braun's Sim'**
Syn. of 'Braun's Flushed Pink'.

(pf) **'Braun's Yellow Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. & G. Knill (1985). Fls pale yellow self; scented. Not a Sim carnation.

(pf) **'Braun's Yellow Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Harvest Moon'. **R:** D.R. Braun (pre-1955). Fls yellow self. Standard.

(b) **'Braut'**
See 'Die Braut'.

(pf) **BRAVA**
Trade designation for 'Baravar'.

(b) **'Bravo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brady (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p,a) **'Bravo'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** T. Sakata & Co. (pre-1961). Fls single, scarlet self; margins deeply toothed; clove-scented.

(b) **'Braw Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1894). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Braw Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls yellow ground, striped carmine lake.

(b) **'Braw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(p,a) **'Breagreen'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Brear (pre-2013), **I:** HilverdaKooij. Inflorescence consisting of a domed head of short, tightly packed, bright green leafy shoots. Plant otherwise like *barbatus*. Similar to 'Tamariso' (GREEN TRICK) but coarser in the form of its inflorescence which is larger and somewhat flatter than in 'Tamariso'. Trade designation: GREEN WICKY.

(pf) **'Breai'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, shading much paler at the very shallowly toothed margins. Standard. Trade designation: AI PINK.

(pf) **'Breal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: STELLA.

(pf) **'Breamel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, very pale yellowish ground, flushed very pale purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CARAMEL.

(pf) **'Breana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-1997). Fls fully double, salmon pink ground, with a few darker streaks; margins with numerous shallow teeth. Spray. Trade designation: NANA.

(pf) **'Brear'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-1997). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, flushed and streaked pale purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ARABIA.

(pf) **'Brearey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: AUDRERY.

(pf?) **'Breark'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Breati'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep purplish red ground, with a broad white border; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CITA.

(pf?) **'Breaz'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Breb'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Brebe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: BENE.

(pf) **'Breberia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SIBERIA.

(pf) **'Breberr'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-1996). Fls fully double, red ground, with a purplish pink border; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BERRY.

(pf) **'Brebichamp'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Brebk'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: BRIDAL PINK.

(pf) **'Brecaïn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CAIN.

(pf) **'Brecas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Breier (pre-1991), **N:** I. Breier, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, strong purplish red (58B) self; margins deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DONA.

(pf) **'Brecawhite'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1995).

(pf) **'Brecezo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, cherry red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CEREZO.

(pf) **'Brech'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: CHANCE.

(pf) **'Brechs'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CHICAS.

(pf) **'Brecht'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with broad white margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CHERRY ÉVITA.

(b) **'Breckonborough Hall'**

cv. Derived from 'Mrs Andrew Brotherston'. **R:** H. Lakeman (1929). Fls salmon ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Brecoco'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, very deep red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: COCO.

(pf) **'Brecoll'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NICOLL.

(pf) **'Brecorn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: UNICORN.

(pf) **'Brecrossabi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Breier (pre-1985). Fls double, moderate pink self (49B). Spray.

(pf?) **'Brecrossduzi'**

cv. Parentage unknown, but known to involve *barbatus*. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1985). Fls vivid reddish purple (74A) self.

(pf) **'Brecus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2001). Spray. Trade designation: CIRCUS.

(pf) **'Bredal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: DENALI.

(b) **'Brédas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls yellow ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Bredbury's Valynda'**

cv. 'J.M. Bibby' × 'Clara's Lass'. **H:** R. Bowers (1990), **G:** D. Leese (1991), **N:** D. Leese (1993), **REG:** D. Leese (1994). Fls double, 80mm wide, pale yellow (161D) ground, splashed strong purplish red (58B); margins entire;

slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.5–55m.

(pf) **'Brede'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: KAEDÉ.

(pf) **'Breder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1987). Fls fully double, pure white ground, with some slight purplish suffusion, edged and with marginal stripes of purplish; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: YARDEN.

(pf) **'Bredj'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: DARK JAZZ.

(pf) **'Bredo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: DUO.

(p) **'Bredon Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hayward (pre-1952).

(pf) **'Bredy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: WENDY.

(pf) **'Breea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-1999). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad white or almost white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: EVITA.

(pf) **'Breef'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GREEN REEF.

(pf) **'Brecon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PIGEON.

(pf) **'Breeze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (1965). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **BREEZER**
Trade designation for 'Hilbreez'.

(pf) **BREEZY**
Trade designation for 'Hilbree'.

(pf) **'Brefin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ELFIN.

(pf) **'Brefte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: FORTE.

(pf) **'Brefu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed, wavy. Spray. Trade designation: HOTARU.

(pf) **'Brega'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange self (or with a very occasional, short, purplish streak); margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GRAND NANA. In this case the epithet is pronounced with a short 'e'.

(pf) **'Brega'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellowish white ground, flushed pale purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FUGA. In this case the epithet is pronounced with a long 'e'.

(pf) **'Bregalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1982). Fls orange.

(b) **'Breguet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Brehaka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: HARUKA.

(p) **'Brehemen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (1980s). Fls single, 15mm wide, moderate red (N34A). Flowering for 5 weeks. Dwarf. May also have been sold under other names.

(pf) **'Brehico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: HIMICO.

(pf) **'Brehidi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: HEIDI.

(pf) **'Breicy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, orange-red ground, flushed paler orange in centre and towards base of petals; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SPICY ORANGE.

(pf) **'Breiel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, shading to white at the base; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ARIEL.

(pf?) **'Breime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2001).

(pf) **'Breina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: REGINA.

(pf) **'Breiola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, shaded/streaked white towards centre and base of petals; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ARIEL VIOLA.

(pf) **'Breis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: ERIS.

(pf) **'Breja'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: JAZZ.

(pf) **'Breji'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, suffusing irregularly to pale yellow at margins especially on outer petals; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GENJI.

(pf) **'Brekai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: KURENAI.

(pf) **'Breked'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Breken'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep

red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: KAREN.

(pf) **'Brekolil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Brekoper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1986). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green (4D) ground, striped purple. Spray. Trade designation: HAPPY CITRONELLA.

(pf) **'Brekuba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: HAKUBA.

(pf) **'Breky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: KELLY.

(pf) **'Brelag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GAL.

(pf) **'Brelamor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: I. Breier (pre-1991), N: I. Breier, REG: ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale yellow (18D) ground, with a very few purplish pink marks near the margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ORANGE DAZY.

(pf) **'Brelan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Brelé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: LANCE.

(pf) **'Brell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: TINKER BELL.

(pf) **'Brelow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, edged with short, narrow, purplish pink stripes and an occasional longer streak; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MELLOW.

(pf) **'Brelyse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep

purplish red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CHAMPS ÉLYSEES.

(pf) **'Bremab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2002). Standard. Trade designation: MIYABI.

(pf) **'Bremach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: MANARCH.

(pf) **'Bremaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, with broad, white, shallowly to moderately toothed margins. Spray. Trade designation: HINOMARU.

(pf) **'Breme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: MARCHE.

(?) **'Bremen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: UK (2004).

(pf) **'Bremht'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2001). Standard. Trade designation: MOONLIGHT.

(pf) **'Bremier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1986). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PREMIER.

(pf) **'Bremifix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1985). Fls fully double, deep red (53A) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Bremistar'**
cv. Sport from 'Klebrena' (or perhaps 'Klepalu'). R: Breier & Son (1983). Fls lavender violet ground, with dark stripes. Spray. Trade designation: GALIT.

(pf) **'Bremopos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm? (pre-1986). Fls lavender. Spray.

(pf) **'Bremr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RUM.

(pf) **'Bremu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep

purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MAKE UP.

(pf) **'Bremur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Bremyu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, shading slightly paler at the shallowly toothed margins. Standard. Trade designation: MUSE.

(pf) **'Brenad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Brenaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: WALTZ.

(b) **'Brenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls clear pink ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Brenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Brenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1932). Fls white ground, speckled cattleya purple.

(c) **'Brenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls claret.

(p) **'Brenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jackson (pre-1885). Fls dark red.

(p) **'Brenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1948).

(pf) **'Brenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (pre-1926). Fls chestnut ground, flaked indian red.

(pf) **'Brenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: New Zealand (pre-1948). Fls old rose ground, with a silvery tone. Probably the same as the border listed by Brljevič (1948) with very large flowers, camellia rose, shaded to lavender grey and clove-scented.

(pf) **'Brenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.L. Trowell (1973). Fls brick red self.

(pf) **'Brenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Brenda Barker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L. Barker (1935). Fls apricot self.

(p) **'Brenda Ellis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.V. Ellis (pre-1946). Fls semi-double, pink ground, zoned crimson. *AM 1952. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Brendoros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Gay Border Specialist (1971). Fls pink ground, flecked cream, striped crushed strawberry.

(pf) **'Brener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Breneri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1994).

(b) **'Brenmus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls red ground, striped dark maroon.

(pf) **'Brenner III'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1952). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Brennus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Brenoi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with diffuse, very pale/white borders; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NOZOMI.

(pf) **'Brenomen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1992), **N:** Breier & Son, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, in rather tight terminal clusters, light greenish yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FENOMEN.

(pf) **'Brenova'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &

Son (pre-1987). Fls fully double, light yellow ground, narrowly edged and with numerous narrow stripes of dark red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented. Standard. Trade designation: KESHET.

(p) **'Brentford Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798).

(b) **'Brent Knoll'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls pale apricot ground, heavily edged lavender.

(pf) **'Brentwood Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.R. Carter (1931). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Brentwood Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.R. Carter (1934). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Breo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: IO.

(pf) **'Breomi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: HITOMI.

(pf) **'Breone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: MARIONETTO.

(pf) **'Breoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: KOYUKI.

(pf) **'Brepanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1992). Fls fully double, very pale pink ground, narrowly edged and with marginal stripes of purplish red; margins mostly shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PANDA.

(pf) **'Brepel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PEARL LADY.

(pf) **'Brepri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1989), **N:** Breier & Son, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, light yellow-green (2C) self; margins

shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MAGIC.

(pf) **'Brepichamp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1987). Fls fully double, pale pink (49D) ground, slightly paler towards the apex; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SHUNIT.

(pf) **'Brepink'**
cv. Sport from 'Citronella'. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1986). Fls fully double, light yellowish pink (36C) ground, shading to white at edges. Spray. Trade designation: PINK CITRONELLA.

(pf) **'Brepink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pink ground, shading to much paler at the shallowly toothed margins. Standard. Trade designation: PINK SILK ROAD.

(pf) **'Brepinkstar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1988), **N:** Breier & Son, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale pink self (49D); margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PINK DAZY.

(pf?) **'Brepri Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2004).

(pf) **'Brepud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with very narrow pinkish tinges around the margins and an occasional streak down petals; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PUDDING.

(pf) **'Brepurple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Brefref'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LE FRANCE.

(pf) **'Brefrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RACHEL.

(pf) **'Brefreo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double,

orange self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PAREO.

(pf) **'Breses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep yellow-green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SEYCHELLES.

(pf) **'Bresin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: PINK RAFFINE.

(pf) **'Bresn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: RASON.

(pf) **'Bresrod'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SUPER SILK ROAD.

(pf) **'Bresron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: RIBBON.

(pf) **'Bresa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: SAGI.

(pf) **'Bresand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1991), **N:** Breier & Son, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (55D) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Brescar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: OSCAR.

(pf) **'Bresel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, flushed purplish pink towards the margins; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ARIEL SEPIA.

(pf) **'Breshav'**
Syn. of 'Shavit'.

(pf) **'Bresif'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: SWIFT.

(pf) **'Bresilk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SILK ROAD.

(pf) **'Bresite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: SNOW WHITE.

(pf) **'Bresoa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1999).

(pf) **'Brespb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, with narrow petals, which are deeply and irregularly laciniate, deep red self. Standard. Trade designation: SPARK BRUNO.

(pf) **'Brespv'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, with narrow petals, pale yellow-green self; margins, very unevenly, often deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SPARK VERDE.

(p) **'Bressingham Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1986). Fls soft pink self.

(b) **'Brest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Amiral de la Suse'.

(pf) **'Brestahobb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Bre-T-113'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self. Standard. Trade designation: MOONLIGHT; MOON LIGHT.

(b) **'Bretagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Larochejacquelin'.

(pf) **'Brete'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: CUTE.

(pf) **'Bretel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, flushed pale

purplish pink towards the margins; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ARIEL PASTEL.

(pf) **'Bretera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Bretha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MARTHA GREEN.

(b) **'Bret Harte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf) **'Bretine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: VALENTINE.

(pf) **'Bretir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PETIT YELLOW.

(pf) **'Bretna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (2006). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: AMANT.

(pf) **'Breto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: TIMO.

(pf) **'Brett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1938). Fls white ground, marked red; margins serrated.

(pf) **'Bretut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1992). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TUT.

(pf) **'Breutte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins entire to shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SILHOUETTE.

(pf) **'Breuge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red ground, flushed white towards the base

of the petals; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ARIEL ROUGE.

(pf) **'Breum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double,
purplish pink self; margins very
shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade
designation: PINK RUM.

(pf) **'Breur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2006). Spray. Trade
designation: FLEUR.

(pf) **'Breur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2006). Standard. Trade
designation: NUR.

(pf) **'Breura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-2001). Spray. Trade
designation: URA.

(pf) **'Breuve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale
apricot orange ground, with a very pale
margin; margins shallowly toothed.
Standard. Trade designation: DE
NEUVE.

(pf) **'Breva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-1992). Fls fully double,
purplish pink self; margins moderately
toothed. Standard. Trade designation:
EVA.

(pf) **'Brevetto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talee
(1982). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Brevio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Brevida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Brevide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-1991), **N:** Breier & Son,
REG: ICRA (1996). Fls fully double,
deep red (185A) self; margins
moderately to deeply toothed.
Standard. Trade designation: CHERRY.

(pf) **'Brevor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Brewave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/

Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale
orange ground, narrowly edged and
with an occasional streak of red;
margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
Trade designation: ORANGE WAVE.

(b) **'Brewers Paragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).

(pf) **'Brewwhite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-1987). Fls fully double, white
ground, with sparse light pink stripes
near the margin; margins moderately
toothed; very slightly scented. Spray.
Syn: 'White Citronella'. Trade
designation: WHITE DAZY.

(pf) **'Brewster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr
(pre-1889). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Brewt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son? (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Breyale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double,
strong red self; margins very shallowly
toothed. Spray. Trade designation:
ROYALE.

(pf) **'Breyelf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double,
bright yellow self; margins shallowly
toothed. Spray. Trade designation:
YELLOW ELFEN.

(pf) **'Breyepud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double,
yellow self; margins entire to very
shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade
designation: YELLOW PUDDING.

(pf) **'Breyo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale
purplish ground, with scattered darker
streaks and spots over most of each
petal; margins very shallowly toothed.
Spray. Trade designation: YOSO01.

(pf) **'Breyvur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, very
pale orange-red ground, with a few, very
narrow, darker stripes; margins very
shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade
designation: YUZURU.

(pf) **'Brez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-1997). Fls fully double, deep

red self; margins shallowly toothed.
Spray. Trade designation: OZ.

(b) **'Brian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall
(pre-1933). Fls yellow ground, suffused
salmon pink.

(p) **'Brian'**
Syn. of 'Bryan'.

(p) **'Brian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1948). Fls double, dark red ground,
flushed maroon, flecked rose.
Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Brian Armstrong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.
Armstrong (pre-1948).

(b) **'Brian Bingham'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Ben Crofts'.
H: R.H. Knight (1981), **G:** R.H.
Knight (1983), **N:** R.H. Knight,
REG: R.H. Knight (1987). Fls double,
light yellow-green (2C) ground, with a
wire edge of vivid reddish purple (74A);
petal margins smooth; not scented.
Stems c.0.65m. Fls may have an
occasional tick of 74A.

(b) **'Brian Glade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Hall
(1985), **N:** S. Hall (1985). Fls double,
white ground, lightly ticked pink;
clove-scented.

(pf) **'Brian Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones
(pre-1949). Fls light scarlet self.

(pf) **'Brian Pritchard'**
cv. 'Otaki Pink' × 'Nigel King'.
R: C.B. Pritchard (1984). Fls light red
self; scented.

(b) **'Brian Tumbler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Fulton
(pre-1974). Fls yellow ground, marked
orange-red.

(b) **'Brian Wynne'**
cv. Seedling from 'Bayley Junior'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white
ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Brianza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Briatte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
suffused bright red.

(pf) **BRIDAL FURORE**
Trade designation for 'Hilfuliza'.

(p) **'Bridal Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose ground, with a maroon centre.

(pf) **BRIDAL PINK**
Trade designation for 'Brebk'.

(pf) **'Bridal Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Preston (pre-1983). Fls light pink.

(b) **'Bridal Ring'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **BRIDAL TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilbrites'.

(p) **'Bridal Veil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1700?). Fls double, white ground, with a crimson eye; margins very lacinate; scented. Reputed to be an old variety.

(pf) **'Bridal White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-1995). Fls fully double, white self. Spray.

(b) **'Bride'**
See 'The Bride'.

(b) **'Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barraud (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dickson (pre-1847). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hodges (1869). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Over (pre-1884). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Bride'**
See 'The Bride'.

(p,a) **'Bride'**
See 'The Bride'.

(pf) **BRIDE**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Bride'.

(pf) **'Bride'**
See 'The Bride'.

(pf) **'Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pollards Nursery (1930). Fls white self.

(b) **'Bridegroom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1902). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Bridegroom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls apricot ground, suffused pink.

(pf) **'Bride of Erlescourt'**
cv. 'Portia' × 'Silver Spray'. **R:** Miller & Son (1895). Fls white self.

(b) **'Bride of Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Bridesmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.H.? Matthews (pre-1852). Fls white ground, deep purple picotee.

(b) **'Bridesmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1871). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Bridesmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Gorton (pre-1884). Fls white self.

(b) **'Bridesmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Bridesmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner & Son (pre-1862). Fls laced crimson purple. FCC 1862.

(p) **'Bridesmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self.

(p) **'Bridesmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1922). Fls double, pale salmon pink ground, with a deep pink central zone. AM 1922, *HC 1952.

(p) **'Bridesmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1965). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) **'Bridesmaid'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Richmond'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1894). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Bridesmaid'**
cv. 'Enchantress' × unknown. **R:** H.

Burnett (pre-1910). Fls deep salmon pink.

(pf) **'Bridesmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls pink.

(b) **'Bridesmaids Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls rose neyron pink self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Bridget'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls semi-double, light salmon pink self. *AM 1938. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Bridgewater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brooke (Brookes?) (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink/purple/crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Bridgewater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Evor (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink/purple/crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Bridgewater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Wall (1928). Fls old rose self.

(b) **'Briffault'**
See 'Satirique'.

(b) **'Brigadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Brigadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Brigadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1940). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Brigadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Brigadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.T. Byatt (pre-1965). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide, tyrian purple (727/1), flushed 727. Stems 15cm. *HC 1965, *AM 1966. Syn: 'Mars'.

(pf) **'Brigadoon'**
cv. Derived from 'White Sim' and 'Miller's Yellow'. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1956). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Brigham's Salmon Virginia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.F. Brigham (pre-1945). Fls salmon self. Syn: 'Salmon Virginia'.

- (b) **'Bright Aurora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** James (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. Perhaps the same as 'Aurora' (from James).
- (b) **'Bright Beams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls orange ground, barred crimson.
- (pf) **BRIGHT EYE GYPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagidark'.
- (b) **'Brighteyes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (p) **BRIGHT EYES**
Trade designation for 'WP07 Ame02'.
- (p) **'Brighteyes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls single, intense crimson scarlet ground, with a carmine centre.
- (p) **'Brighteyes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Varian (1929). Fls single, white ground, zoned reddish purple.
- (p) **'Bright Eyes'**
cv. Selection from *deltoides*.
R: unknown (pre-1992).
- (p,a) **Bright Eyes Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** S. Dobie & Son (pre-1960). Fls single, mixed colours, some variegated. Dwarf. *AM 1961.
- (p) **'Bright Lace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chancellor (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Brightness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls yellow ground, salmon rose picotee. Perhaps the same plant listed in Sanders (1910) as a fancy: buff ground, marked rose and maroon.
- (b) **'Brightness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Tranter (pre-1933). Fls apricot ground, marked crimson. AM 1933.
- (p) **'Brightness'**
cv. *gratianopolitanus* hybrid. **R:** Barr & Sons (pre-1921). Fls rose crimson self.
- (p) **'Brightness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls bright fiery rose. Perhaps pre-1920.
- (pf) **'Brightness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls snow white ground, striped scarlet.
- (pf) **'Brighton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1928). Fls very deep purple self; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Brighton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Brighton Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1953). Fls white ground, edged and freely marked scarlet; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Brighton Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1953). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Brighton Red'**
cv. Sport from 'Brighton Queen'.
R: A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls deep scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Brighton Rock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1963). Fls soft salmon ground, splashed scarlet.
- (pf) **'Brighton Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1953). Fls white ground, marked and edged scarlet; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Brighton Star Improved'**
cv. Sport from 'Brighton Queen'.
R: A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls snow white ground, lightly edged scarlet.
- (b) **'Bright Phoebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Howe (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Bright Phoebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Burry (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink/purple/crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Bright Phoebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hodges (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Bright Phoebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1937). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Bright Phoebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner & Son (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.
- (p) **'Bright Pink'**
cv. Selected seedling from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** Ballawley Park (c.1943). A small form, with brightly coloured flowers. Early summer.
- (pf) **'Bright Rason'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Bright Rendez-vous'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white ground, with peppered edge markings and with occasional, long, narrow stripes of purplish pink; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Abbrivous'.
- (?) **'Bright Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T? Bower (1907). Fls red self.
- (p) **'Bright Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Perryn (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Bright Spark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Petley (pre-1983). Fls double, ember red self.
- (pf) **'Bright Spot'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × 'Enchantress'.
R: N. Zweifel (pre-1909). Fls cerise self. Standard.
- (b) **'Bright Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, red picotee. Syn: 'Ringleader'.
- (b) **'Bright Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Blaize (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee. Perhaps the same as 'Blazing Star' (Blaise).
- (b) **'Bright Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Bright Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Brigida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.
- (p) **'Brigitte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1940). Fls double, pale

mauve ground, eyed magenta; highly scented.

(pt) **BRIGITTE**
Trade designation for 'Barttigibre'.

(pf) **'Brigodoo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1965). Fls mushroom ground, overlaid claret.

(pf) **'Briljant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls fully double, red self. Spray.

(pf) **BRILJANT GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagispan'.

(b) **'Brillante'**
See 'La Brillante'.

(pf) **'Brillantino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1988).

(b) **'Brilliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Brilliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.A. Fenn (1975). Fls pillar box scarlet self.

(pf) **'Brilliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls bright scarlet ground, flaked with chocolate.

(p) **'Brilliance'**
cv. Selection from *deltoides* × *chinensis*. **L:** T. Sakata & Co. (1969). Fls single, amaranth red. Stems 20cm. Long flowering period (June to September). A seed-raised cultivar.

(pf) **'Brilliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls deep crimson self; margins smooth.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
See 'Le Brilliant'.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thornicroft (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stone (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Huggin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Chadwick (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elliott (pre-1848). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1851). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1867). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1891). Fls scarlet self. Perhaps also as 'La Brilliant'.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls yellow ground, edged and lightly marked reddish crimson.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls crimson scarlet self.

(p) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1835). Fls laced purple. Perhaps from Wells.

(p) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Neville (pre-1845). Fls bright rose.

(p) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ellis (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced bright rose.

(p) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1850). Fls laced.

(p) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **R:** unknown (pre-1938). Fls single, carmine self. Trade designation: CONFETTI CHERRY RED. A seed-raised cultivar. Probably the same plant listed as 'Coccineus'.

(p) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood

(pre-2006). Fls semi-double, orange scarlet self; margins moderately toothed. Stems 20cm. Compact plant. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. McConnell (pre-1899). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1917). Fls blush white ground, edged and flaked chocolate.

(pf) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1918). Fls scarlet crimson self. AM 1918, *c 1923.

(pf) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls vivid scarlet self; margins fringed.

(pf) **'Brilliant Dark Lena'**
cv. Sport from 'Dark Lena'. **R:** L. Håkansson (pre-1982). Fls medium salmon pink self.

(b) **'Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls crimson fancy.

(pf) **BRILLIANT GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagispan'.

(pf) **'Brilliant Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Page (1926). Fls scarlet self. AM 1927. Syn: 'W.H. Page's Scarlet'.

(p) **'Brillantissimus'**
cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **R:** unknown (pre-1983).

(b) **'Brilliant Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.M. Tonkin (1973). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **BRILLIANT SILVERY PINK**
Trade designation for 'Kleficer'.

(p) **'Brilliant Star'**
cv. Derived from hybrids of several Whatfield cultivars. **R:** J. Whetman, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1996), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls semi-double, pure white ground, with a prominent maroon eye; margins deeply toothed; scented. Stems 10–12cm. Long season (June to October).

(pf) **'Brilliant Virginia'**
cv. Sport from 'Virginia'. **R:** Lively & Bond (pre-1948). Fls deep pink.

- (b) **'Brimstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1924). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Brimstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1961). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Brina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2014). Fls fully double, white self;
margins entire to very shallowly
toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Brinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1853). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Bringa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1936). Fls white ground, edged
and with an occasional line of scarlet;
margins serrated.
- (pf) **BRIO**
Trade designation for 'Kobrio'.
- (pf) **BRISBANE**
Trade designation for 'Hilbris'.
- (b) **'Brise du Matin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked amaranth.
- (b) **'Brise Embaumée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked amaranth. Also known as
'Guttinguer'.
- (b) **'Briseis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tomlyne
(pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked
rose.
- (b) **'Briseus'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white
ground, striped flame red and brown.
- (b) **'Brissac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped brick
rose.
- (b) **'Brisson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped
maroon.
- (b) **'Bristol Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gill (pre-
1805). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Bristow Blew'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson
(1629). Fls purple ground, striped and
flaked white; tends to fade bluish.
- (b) **'Bristow Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson
(1629). Fls purple ground, marked
white, but seldom spotted.
- (b) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson
(pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.
- (b) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Franklin
(pre-1780).
- (b) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stoniard
(pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.
- (b) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thornicroft
(pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.
- (b) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips
(pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked
purple.
- (b) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg
(pre-1833). Fls white ground, red
picotee.
- (b) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-
1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holden
(pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.
- (b) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1894). Fls deep yellow self.
- (p) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bates (pre-
1793).
- (p) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock
(pre-1793). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Coulston
(pre-1820).
- (p) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey
(pre-1822). Fls double, white ground,
with a red eye.
- (p) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Greenwood
(pre-1822).
- (p) **'Britannia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey
(pre-1826). Fls laced purple.
- (pf) **'Britannia'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × 'Winter
Cheer'. **R:** A.J.B. Smith (pre-1906). Fls
reddish crimson self. Standard. **AM**
1906.
- (b) **'British Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked
purple.
- (b) **'British Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock
(pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.
- (b) **'British Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-
1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'British Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-
1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **'British Dandy'**
Syn. of 'Dandy' (Low).
- (b) **'Britisher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn &
Sons (1892). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.
- (b) **'British Farmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin
(pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.
- (b) **'British Farmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-
1822). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'British Flag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked
purple.
- (b) **'British Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Painter
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.
- (b) **'British Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-
1792). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'British Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'British Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gill (pre-1832). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'British Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Easom (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'British Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1819).

(p) **'British Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collins (pre-1820). Fls laced red.

(b) **'British Legion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1929). Fls buff ground, suffused and marked rosy red.

(b) **'British Monarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Costin (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'British Monarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'British Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elliott (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'British Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hillyer (pre-1848). Fls rose.

(p) **'British Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1848). Fls purple.

(p) **'British Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Willmer (pre-1851).

(pf) **'British Triumph'**
cv. Unnamed crimson seedling × 'Lady Bountiful'. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1911). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. **AM** 1912, ***HC** 1922, ***AM** 1923. **Syn:** 'Triumph'.

(pf) **'British Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983).

(pf) **BRITNEY**
Trade designation for 'Hilbrit'.

(b) **'Briton'**
See 'The Briton'.

(b) **'Briton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Lodge (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. Probably the same plant listed as 'True Briton'.

(p) **'Brittany Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (1951). Fls salmon pink self. Multiflorus Group.

(p) **'Brno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Holzbecher (pre-1995), **N:** J. Holzbecher, **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls with a pale pink ground and a darker eye. Short stems.

(p) **'Broadstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maxwell & Beale Ltd (pre-1921).

(p) **'Broadwas Burgundy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1985). Fls self-coloured.

(b) **'Broadwas Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.A. Mills (1970). Fls apricot ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Broadway Fuchsia Pelargonium'**
cv. 'Orchid Beauty' × unnamed seedling. **R:** A.N. Werth (1952). Fls fuchsia pelargonium self.

(pf) **'Broadway Konig'**
cv. 'Red King' × unnamed seedling. **R:** A.N. Werth (1952). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Broadway Orchid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.N. Werth (1952). Fls orchid mauve ground, edged with white; scented.

(pf) **'Broadway Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Werth (1953). Fls light cerise pink; scented.

(pf) **'Brocade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1961). Fls white and red. **PC** 1961.

(pf) **'Brockenhurst'**
cv. 'Fragrant Phyllis' (s) × 'Lavender Lady'. **H:** B. Yates (2010), **G:** B. Yates (2011), **N:** B. Yates (2012), **I:** B. Yates (2012), **REG:** B. Yates (2012). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, light purplish pink (73C) self, fading a little on the outer petals; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; with a good scent; good pollen producer. Lvs slightly curled. Stems 1.1m. Plant very robust, with a good branching habit. **Standard.** Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119128). Etymology: named for

a village in the New Forest, Hampshire, UK.

(b) **'Brockham Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Gordon (pre-1911).

(b) **'Brockhaus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls buff ground, flaked slate grey.

(b) **'Brocklesby Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Brodrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls yellow ground, red fancy. Probably the plant listed by Blackmore & Langdon (1903/1904 cat.) as 'Brodrick', yellow ground, flaked rosy red.

(b) **'Brodrick'**
See note under 'Brodrick'.

(b) **'Brognet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with rose stripes.

(p) **'Bromley Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simmons (pre-1792). Fls laced purple.

(pf) **'Brontolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (pre-1982). Fls violet self (strong to vivid purplish red, 61B/C). **Spray (Micro).** **Syn:** 'Kobron'.

(b) **'Bronze Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1905). Fls dark yellow self.

(pf) **BRONZE ROSANNE**
Trade designation for 'Hilrosbron'.

(pf) **'Bronzino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). **Spray.**

(p) **'Brook Cottage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holden Clough Nursery (pre-1950). Fls brilliant pink ground, with a darker centre.

(b) **'Brookes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1808). Fls white ground, edged crimson.

(b) **'Brooklyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** A.M. Brljevich (c.1950s). Fls currant red self.

(pf) **'Brooklyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Weber & Sons (pre-1911). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Broom Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norris (pre-1849). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'Brossard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright red ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Brottier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.

(p) **'Broughty Blaze'**
cv. Selection from *deltoides*.
R: unknown (pre-1980). Fls single, deep magenta crimson.

(pf) **'Brower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1895). Fls white self.

(b) **'Brown Apelles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'Brown Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(b) **'Brown Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Brown Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **BROWN SPRAY**
Trade designation for 'Kobrospra'.

(pf) **'Bruaut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Bruce Findlay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R? Lord (c.1894). Fls crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Bruce Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (pre-1997). Fls fully double, lilac pink self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Compact habit.

(p) **'Bruces Louise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** A.C.

Kirkup (1989), **G:** J. Wandless (1990), **N:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1992). Fls fully double, white ground, with a carmine eye; margins toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 35cm. Probably correctly 'Bruce's Louise'.

(b) **'Bruce Woods'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1997).

(b) **'Bruet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Bruid'**
See 'The Bruid'.

(b) **'Bruid de Thüringen'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson and flesh pink.

(pf) **'Brumas'**
cv. Sport from 'Allwood's Market Pink'.
R: J.R. Bell (1950). Probably a white self.

(pf) **BRUMELL**
Trade designation for 'Lonkriveg'.

(b) **'Brun Aimable'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, brown picotee.

(b) **'Brun de Brune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Bruneau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Brunelleschi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, whitish green self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Brunello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Brune Respectable'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, brown picotee.

(b) **'Brunett' Aimable'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Brunette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Brunette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Brunette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Brunette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1879). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Brunette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls white ground, edged and marked crimson maroon.

(b) **'Brunette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls rich crimson self.

(p) **'Brunette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maclean (pre-1854). Fls very dark.

(pf) **'Brunette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Brunette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Lonsdale (pre-1893). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Brunhilde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **'Bruno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F.A. van der Sluys (pre-1913). Fls strawberry pink.

(b) **'Bruno Rocco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Brussels'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1881). Fls crimson.

(b) **'Brutus'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and crimson.

(b) **'Brutus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Colcutt (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Brutus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink and purple.

(pf) **'Brutus'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls red ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Brutus'**
cv. Sport from 'Caesar'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1893). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Bruxelles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Reine des Belges'.

(b) **'Bruzin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(p) **'Bryan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1922). Fls double, dark salmon pink self. Syn: 'Brian'. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Bryan Bond'**
cv. 'Bondville Crimson' × 'Bondville Begonia Queen'. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls white ground, with a lilac centre.

(pf) **'Bryant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1893). Fls lake ground, striped crimson.

(p) **'Brymos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Southcombe Gardens Plant Nursery (1983). Fls pink self; dwarf. May be the same plant as 'Prince Charming'.

(p) **'Brympton Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Mrs M. Fish (pre-1960). Fls single, scarlet crimson ground, with brown markings. Lvs blue-grey. Bushy habit with rigid stems to 23cm. Named by Mrs Fish who had been given the plant by Mrs Clive-Ponsonby-Fane from the garden at Brympton d'Evercy (UK); it had not been raised there however.

(b) **'Bryony Lisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls white ground, edged and marked carmine. **AM** 1981, ***AM** 1982, ***FCC** 1984. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006375).
Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the raiser.

(pf) **'B. Sentenac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls crimson ground, striped and spotted rose and violet.

(pf) **'Bubanco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (pre-1976). Fls white self. Trade designation: SIVA.

(pf) **'Bubardane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (1975). Fls cherry red self (722/2).

(pf) **'Bubardot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (1974). Fls tyrian rose (24-24/1).

(pf) **'Bubaron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (pre-1976). Fls fully double, chrysanthemum crimson (824-824/1) self. Trade designation: RADJAH.

(pf) **'Bubati'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (1975). Fls yellow ground, striped red. Trade designation: JUANITA.

(p) **BUBBLEGUM**
Trade designation for 'WP15 Val12'.

(pf) **'Bubegum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (1976). Fls vivid red (46C) self. Trade designation: ROMANOF.

(pf) **'Bubirma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (pre-1976). Fls violet (730) self. Trade designation: VARNA.

(pf) **'Buboni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (pre-1977). Fls vivid red to vivid purplish red (57A-B) ground, edged light purple to white.

(pf) **'Bubu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pink self; shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Bucado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (1978). Fls cerise pink self. Spray. Trade designation: PINKY.

(pf) **'Bucalin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (1975). Fls crimson self. Spray. Trade designation: MANUELA.

(pf) **'Bucanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (1976). Fls violet self. Spray. Trade designation: FADILA.

(pf) **'Bucastel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (1976). Fls crimson self. Spray. Trade designation: PAVIO.

(b) **'Bucleugh Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1894). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Bucharmant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (1976). Fls white ground, striped pink. Spray. Trade designation: FLIRTY.

(b) **'Buckby Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls heliotrope, with a madder base.

(p) **'Buckfast Abbey'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Kestor'. **H:** R. Hubbard (1985), **G:** R. Hubbard (1986), **N:** R. Hubbard (1986), **I:** R. Hubbard (1986), **REG:** R. Hubbard (1987). Fls double, vivid to light reddish purple (74B-D) ground, with a slightly darker central ring; scented. Stems 45cm.

(b) **'Buckie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss J.W. Ferguson (1978). Fls waxy white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Buckingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stratton (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Buckingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Bucredo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (1976). Fls white ground, striped pink. Spray. Trade designation: CHARLY.

(pf) **'Budamier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys Créations (1979). Fls red.

(pf) **'Budapest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Bud Bouch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1959). Fls sulphur yellow ground, heavily overlaid bright maroon.

(pf) **'Buddie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (c.1930).

(b) **'Budge'**
cv. Seedling from 'Fanny'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Bueno Ritiro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls white ground, with a rose centre.

(pf) **'Bufalina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Bufalo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (2000). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Buff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1947). Fls bronze yellow self.

(pf) **BUFFALO**
Trade designation for 'Lonralfi'.

(b) **'Buffalo Bill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls yellow ground, marked with crimson maroon.

(b) **'Buff Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1930). Fls buff ground, lightly marked rose.

(pf) **'Buff Beauty'**
cv. Sport from 'Beauty'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls dark buff ground, marked red; margins smooth.

(b) **'Buffer'**
See 'The Buffer'.

(b) **'Buffed'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Buff Jerkin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls buff yellow self.

(b) **'Buffon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,

striped violet rose and amaranth. Also known as 'Flourens'.

(c) **'Buffon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Buffoon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls salmon buff ground, heavily edged cerise.

(pf) **'Buff Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls buff salmon self; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Buggio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1982). Fls light yellowish pink (27A), with a few pink stripes. Standard.

(b) **'Bugler'**
See 'The Bugler'.

(b) **'Bugler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls buff ground, marked crimson/lavender.

(pf) **'Buisson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1888). Fls flesh rose ground, ribboned and striped madder.

(b) **'Buisson Ardent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'De Genoude'.

(b) **'Bullet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Bullfinch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1854). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Bullfinch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls double, cyclamen purple ground, zoned deep carmine.

(p) **'Bullfinch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls apple blossom pink.

(b) **'Bullion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1879). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Bull's Eye'**
cv. Selection from *alpinus*. **R:** Siskiyou

Rare Plant Nursery (pre-1985). Fls white ground, blushed pink, with a deep crimson centre.

(pf) **'Bunde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(p) **'Bunting'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls strawberry ground, laced blood red.

(b) **'Buonaparte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Buonaparte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wildman (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Buran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Burbar'**
cv. Sport from 'Charmeur'. **G:** A. Bartels (1983), **N:** A. Bartels, **I:** A. Bartels, **REG:** A. Bartels (1989). Fls fully double, lilac ground, edged white (margin broadest on outer petals); petal margins with uneven serrations. Standard. Trade designation: PRIMEUR.

(b) **'Burd Ellen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls heliotrope self.

(b) **'Burd Ellen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1952). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Burdett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gordon (pre-1845). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Burdett'**
Syn. of 'Sir F. Burdett'.

(p) **'Burdett'**
Syn. of 'Sir Francis Burdett'.

(p) **'Burdett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ikerman (pre-1820).

(p) **'Burdett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ralph (pre-1838).

(pf) **'Burel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Verdier (1854). Fls canary yellow self.

(pf) **'Burgandy'**
cv. Sport from 'Exquisite'. **R:** R.L. Buck Greenhouses (pre-1979). Fls deep purple self. Spray.

(p) **'Burgess Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls white, with a pink eye.

(b) **'Burggraf'**
See 'Der Burggraf'.

(b) **'Burgomaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Burgundian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stacey (1905). Fls rose heliotrope ground, splashed bright rose.

(p) **'Burgundy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cottage Plants (NZ) (1984). Fls double, deep burgundy self. Stems 22cm.

(pf) **'Burgundy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls dark maroon self.

(pf) **'Burgundy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls burgundy wine self.

(b) **'Burgundy Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls crimson maroon self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Burgundy Prince'**
cv. Sport from 'Gay Cavalier'. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls cardinal red ground, marked and edged maroon.

(b) **'Burley Bill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Burn'**
See 'The Burn'.

(b) **'Burnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(pf) **'Burnob'**
cv. Derived at least in part from *chinensis*. **R:** G. Nobbio (2000). Fls

fully double, very deep red ground, with a narrow, pale pink border; margins very unevenly and rather sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NOBBIO BURGUNDY.

(b) **'Burn Pink'**
See 'The Burn Pink'.

(b) **'Burns'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Burroughs Scarlet'**
Syn. of 'Burrswood Scarlet'.

(pf) **'Burrswood Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.T. Johnstone (1908). Fls scarlet. Syn: 'Burroughs Scarlet'.

(b) **'Burstot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Burton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped greyish red.

(pf) **'Burton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, cerise pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Burwood Beauty'**
cv. 'Salamander' × 'Enchantress'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls 12.5cm wide, salmon pink self; margins serrated.

(pt) **'Buryule'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2005), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls double (but not very densely so), very pale orange ground, edged and sparsely striped orange-red; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Busbec'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with brick red stripes.

(b) **'Bushfire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls light scarlet self.

(pf) **'Bushfire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls pale orange ground, edged and splashed turkey red.

(b) **'Bush Hill Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch &

Sons (1905). Fls primrose yellow ground, edged and striped pink.

(b) **'Bushman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls dark crimson self.

(p) **'Buster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls double, laced.

(pf) **'Buster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1892). Fls dark red.

(b) **'Busybody'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Busybody'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf) **'Butler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1895). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Buttercup'**
Syn. of 'Border Buttercup'.

(b) **'Buttercup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1925). Fls deep yellow self.

(pf) **'Buttercup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1878). Fls yellow ground, variegated scarlet.

(pf) **'Buttercup'**
cv. Sport from 'Tony'. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1982). Fls pure yellow self. Spray.

(b) **'Buttercup Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce (1955). Fls canary yellow self.

(b) **'Butterfly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1932). Fls grey ground, flaked carmine.

(b) **'Butterfly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (c.1948). Fls soft primrose yellow self.

(pf) **BUTTERFLY**
Trade designation for 'Lonbankir'.

(pf) **'Butterfly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1924). Fls white ground, overlaid crimson claret; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Butterscotch'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
R: Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1951). Fls 75mm wide, yellow ground, fairly heavily tinted pink (but this is variable).

(b) **BUTTER-UP**
Trade designation for 'Topline Supreme'.

(b) **'Buttler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Button Hole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls golden yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Buxted'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls magenta, with a deeper eye; fringed.

(b) **'B. Waldsheim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Byakko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Byblos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Klemm & Son (c.1975). Fls lilac and white.

(pf) **'Bye Bye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(pf) **'By Golly'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** Lowell Greenhouses (pre-1956). Fls light pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Byjou Clove'**
Syn. of 'Bijou Clove'.

(b) **'Byng'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Byron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a narrow marginal band of deep purplish red which breaks up into very short stripes on its basal margin, remainder of petal unmarked; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Cabala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls primrose yellow self.

(pf) **'Cabala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spain (pre-2006). Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of a grant of PBR in Spain so must be retained for this cultivar.

(b) **'Cabaliste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth.

(pf) **'Caballero'**
cv. Sport from 'Eusebio'. **I:** West Select B.V. (c.1984). Fls double, golden yellow self. Spray.

(pt) **'Cabana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow (1D) self; margins moderately toothed; not scented. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUNFLOR CABANA.

(pf) **'Cabaret'**
cv. Sport from 'Feyenoord'. **R:** Hybrida, **I:** West Select B.V. (c.1986). Fls double, orange ground, striped pink; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) **CABERNET**
Trade designation for 'Hilcaber'.

(pf) **'Cabinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with narrow streaks and flecks of crimson; margins very shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Cabotin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** West Select B.V. (1985). Fls orange-yellow self. Spray.

(pf) **'Cabral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **CABRIO**
Trade designation for 'Hilcabri'.

(pf) **'Cabriola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spain (pre-2006).

(pf) **'Cacao'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Cacatoes'**
See 'Le Cacatoes'.

(pf) **'C.A. Dana'**
cv. 'William Scott' × 'Uncle John'.
R: Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1896). Fls

pink self. Syn: 'Charles A. Dana', 'Charles Dana', 'Chas. Dana'.

(pf) **'Cadange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.E.A., Paris (pre-1978). Fls orange self.

(b) **'Cadet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1904). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Cadi'**
See 'The Cadi'.

(b) **'Cadière'**
See 'La Cadière'.

(b) **'Cadix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (pre-1843). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Cadiz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (1906). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Cadmino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Cartwright (1903). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Cadmus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Cadomo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.E.A., Paris (pre-1978). Fls yellow ground, marked with salmon pink.

(b) **'Caesar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gidden (pre-1843). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **CAESAR**
Trade designation for 'Stangosta'.

(pf) **CAESAR**
Trade designation for 'Wesempar'.

(pf) **'Caesar'**
cv. 'E.G. Hill' × 'Andalusia'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1891). Fls salmon ground, striped red. Syn: 'Zebra'.

(b) **'Caesar and Pompey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls white ground, scarlet and maroon fancy.

(b) **'Caesar Augustus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

- (b) **'Caesar Rectifié'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped deep rose.
- (p) **'Caesar's Mantle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1600). Fls single, deep carmine ground, zoned maroon. Syn: 'Bloody Pink', 'Abbotswood'.
- (pf) **'Caesar's Robe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.A. Blackman (c.1948). Fls post office red self.
- (pf) **'Café Latte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, suffused pink especially on the margins; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Caffi'**
Syn. of 'Miss Buttlar'.
- (pf) **'Cafis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Spain (pre-2006).
- (b) **'Cagnard Latour'**
See 'Daim'.
- (b) **'Cailez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (pf) **CAIN**
Trade designation for 'Brecain'.
- (b) **'Cain Hobhouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J? Mason (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Syn: 'Cam Hobhouse'.
- (b) **'Caire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Pascal Coste'.
- (b) **'Cairntool'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1963). Fls heliotrope self.
- (pf) **'Cairo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Caïus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Calaf'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *chinensis* hybrid. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1983). Fls crimson ground, with a thin white edge.
- (pf) **'Calafiore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), I: Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, purplish red self; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Calaisse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked bright red.
- (p) **'Cal-alpinus'**
cv. Derived from *alpinus* × *callizonus*. R: G. Reuthe Ltd (pre-1904). Fls lavender. AM 1904.
- (b) **'Calamy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused purple.
- (pf) **'Calando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: West Select B.V. (c.1985). Fls double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Calas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Calcédoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked rose and violet. Also known as 'Dufrenoy'.
- (b) **'Calceolaria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls primrose yellow self.
- (b) **'Calchas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Calchas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Calcutta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Docteur Levincent'.
- (pf) **'Calder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Caledon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Caledonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dickson (of Edinburgh) (pre-1890). Fls purple self. *HC 1890.
- (p) **'Caledonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Messrs Buchanan (pre-1822).
- (b) **'Caledonian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Faulkner (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Caley Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (pre-1915). Fls brilliant yellow ground, edged and evenly marked crimson.
- (b) **'Caliban'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Caliban'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lowe & Gibson (1925). Fls apricot ground, marked dark lavender and rose.
- (pf) **'Caliban'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1876). Fls rose.
- (pf) **'Calico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr (pre-1884). Fls white ground, variegated terracotta and crimson.
- (p) **'Calico Button'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. N: M.E. Harrison (2000), I: M.E. Harrison (2000), REG: M.E. Harrison (2000). Fls single, borne in clusters, pink ground, with a very narrow (c.1.5mm wide) edge of deep pink to rose, the centre of the flower finely dotted deeper pink; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs mid green, 65 × 20mm. Stems 30cm (in the open). Regarded as a perennial, but also said to come true from seed. Original plant came from registrant's father. The cultivar epithet refers to the flowers appearing like antique calico buttons.
- (pf) **'Caliente'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with sparse, broad streaks of

deep pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Califfo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'California Aria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1995). Fls fully double, purple ground, with a white picotee. Spray.

(pt) **'California Cricket'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1995). Fls fully double, orange self. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'California Dreamin'**
Syn. of 'CFPC Dream'.

(pt) **'California Focus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1995). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a burgundy picotee. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'California Fresco'**
Syn. of 'CFPC Fresco'.

(pt) **'California Fresuco'**
Syn. of 'CFPC Fresco'.

(pf) **'California Giant'**
cv. 'Prosperity' X 'Enchantress'. **R:** Diener & Co. (pre-1912). Fls white ground, lemon centre.

(pf) **'California Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Sievers (pre-1901). Fls yellow.

(pf) **'California Gold Strike'**
Syn. of 'CFPC Goldstrike'.

(pf) **'Californian Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1950s). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'California Red'**
cv. Sport from 'Fumi'. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(pt) **'California Red Noel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2001). Fls fully double, white ground with a red picotee. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'California Sugarplum'**
Syn. of 'CFPC Sugarplum'.

(pt) **'California Whisper'**
Syn. of 'CFPC Whisper'.

(pf) **'California White'**
cv. Sport from 'Improved White Sim'.

R: Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1973). Fls white self. Standard.

(pt) **'California Wisper'**
Syn. of 'CFPC Wisper'.

(pf) **'Californie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine.

(pf) **'Caligola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Calima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Caliope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls rose self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Calipha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1898). Fls reddish cinnamon self.

(b) **'Calipha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls rich yellow ground, heavily marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Calipha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Calipso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Calipso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Calixte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Callander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1989), **G:** P.W. Russell (1990), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1996). Fls fully double, with a closed centre, 65mm wide, white ground, with wire edging of deep purplish red (61A) and with a few streaks and spots of this colour hidden on the innermost (and usually most abnormal) petals; margins minutely toothed; very slightly scented.

Petals strongly waved/undulate, the outer reflexing. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0001057).

(b) **'Callet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purplish ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Callie'**
cv. Sport from 'Linda'. **R:** Ennert Bros (pre-1965). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Callimaque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped purple. Also known as 'Monsieur Fontaine'.

(b) **'Calliope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Calliope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls red self.

(b) **'Calliste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **CALLISTO**
Trade designation for 'Hilcalli'.

(b) **'Callot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and grey.

(b) **'Callum Beag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1944). Fls apricot ground, striped lavender grey.

(pf) **'Calmar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (1921). Fls deep yellow ground, heavily edged and marked bright scarlet; margins smooth.

(b) **'Calme Mitigié'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(p) **'Calow Edith James'**
cv. 'Oakwood Gillian Garforth' X 'Oakwood Sparkler'. **H:** E. Brooks (1994), **G:** E. Brooks (1995), **N:** E. Brooks (1995), **REG:** E. Brooks (1995). Fls fully double, 48mm wide, pale pink ground, profusely ticked and flecked crimson over the whole of each petal; margins very shallowly toothed; not

scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 40cm, relatively short and sturdy.

(p) **'Calow Georgina'**

cv. 'Oakwood Margaret Gee' X 'Kesteven Kirkstead'. **H:** E. Brooks (1994), **G:** E. Brooks (1995), **N:** E. Brooks (1995), **REG:** E. Brooks (1995). Fls fully double, but opening flat, rounded, 50mm wide, white ground, with a slightly unevenly-shaped central circle of maroon; margins shortly and finely toothed; slightly clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35cm.

(p) **'Calow Sarah Ann'**

cv. 'Becky Robinson' X 'Oakwood Dorothy'. **H:** E. Brooks (1990), **G:** E. Brooks (1991), **N:** E. Brooks (1994), **REG:** E. Brooks (1994). Fls double (though not a very full flower), 48mm wide, rounded in outline, mauve ground, with a slightly darker eye zone; petal margins very shallowly and irregularly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-grey. Stems c.40cm.

(pf) **CALPE**

Trade designation for 'Barpelca'.

(b) **'Calpernius'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, marked pale pink.

(pf) **'Calumnet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1988). Spray.

(pf) **'Calvados'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (1980). Fls pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Calveley White'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.J. Thomas (1936). Fls white self. Etymology: raised at Calveley Hall Gardens, Cheshire, UK.

(pf) **'Calvin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls light red self.

(pf) **'Calvin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta (pre-2004). Fls fully double, lemon yellow ground, broadly edged and flecked scarlet; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Calypso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and brown.

(b) **'Calypso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked white and carmine.

(b) **'Calypso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Calypso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Calypso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls deep rose self.

(pf) **'Calypso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Calypso'**

cv. 'Mikado' X 'The President'. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1913). Fls white ground, pencilled violet mauve; scented.

(m) **'Calypso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls soft pink ground, salmon centre, splashed deeper pink; scented. **AM** 1898.

(m) **'Calypso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls pink and scarlet.

(pf) **'Calypso Sim'**

cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** T. Murray (pre-1955). Fls medium salmon pink self. Standard.

(p) **'Calypso Star'**

cv. Derived from 'Queen of Henri'. **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1996), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls single, raspberry red ground, narrowly edged very pale pink and usually with two very pale pink patches on each petal; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 15–18cm. Long season (June–October).

(pf) **CAMARO**

Trade designation for 'Hilmaro'.

(pf) **CAMBA**

Trade designation for 'Stadicam'.

(b) **'Camberlot'**

cv. 'Eva Humphries' X 'Ganymede'. **R:** J. Galbally (1968). Fls white ground, deep purple picotee.

(b) **'Cambersine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls red ground, marked or striped white.

(p) **'Cambraïn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1924). Fls double, deep rose pink ground, faint rosy red edge, zoned rosy red; clove-scented.

(b) **'Cambria'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1915). Fls light scarlet self.

(b) **'Cambridge'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Marillier'.

(b) **'Cambridge Chancellor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bailey (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Camea'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta, **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1999). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Caméléon'**

See 'Le Caméléon'.

(b) **'Caméléon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red.

(p) **'Camelford'**

cv. Parentage unknown: said to have been found in a garden in Cornwall. **L:** Kingstone Cottage Plants (1985). Fls double, white ground, laced deep red (Kingstone Cottage Plants). Fls semi-double, clean white ground (occupying more of each petal than in most laced pinks), with thinnish, irregular, purple-red lacing and a deep crimson eye zone; scented; margins slightly toothed. Lvs blue-green. Stems to 30cm (Folly Pinks, 1997).

(pf) **'Camélia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls pure white self.

(pf) **'Camellia'**

cv. Sport from 'Strawberry Delight'. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1977). Fls white ground, variegated pink. Spray.

(b) **'Camelliiflora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, striped rose.

(b) **'Camelon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1976). Fls apricot ground, marked scarlet.

(p) **'Camelon Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W.

Ferguson (1936). Fls mauve ground, laced dark maroon.

(b) **'Camelton Favourite'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1976). Fls orchid purple ground, blended rose.

(b) **'Camelton Yellow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1979). Fls pale yellow self.

(b) **'Camelot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Camelot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (c.1914). Fls yellow ground, heavily margined and laced scarlet.

(pf) **'Camelot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(b) **'Camena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Cameo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1942). Fls white ground, profusely marked lavender. **AM** 1942.

(pf) **'Cameo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1935). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Cameo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls light salmon pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Cameo'**

cv. Sport from 'Light Pink Sim'. **R:** Newberry Bros (pre-1965). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(b) **'Cameo Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.R. Leedale (1947). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled rosy lavender.

(pf?) **'Camero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Perhaps an error for **CAMARO** ('Hilmaro').

(b) **'Cameron'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **CAMERON**

Trade designation for 'Komeron'.

(pf) **'Cameron'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.J. Cullwick (1921). Fls mauve self.

(b) **'Cameronian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I. Douglas (1937). Fls grey ground, striped rose cerise.

(p) **'Cameronian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1930). Fls crimson ground, spotted white.

(pf) **'Cameron of Wivelsfield'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1924). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Cam Hobhouse'**

Syn. of 'Cain Hobhouse'.

(b) **'Camilla'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Camilla'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (1907). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Camilla'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1908). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Camilla'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1990). Fls semi-double, 25–32mm wide, deep maroon (187B) ground, with a pale pink wire edge and pale pink reverse; petals curl up revealing the colour on the reverse; margins irregularly and sharply toothed. Stems c.30–45cm, rather weak.

(pf) **'Camilla West'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2001), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2002), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2004), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2005), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2004). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pale rose pink self of good exhibition form; margins toothed; slightly scented. Leaves blue-green, vigorous. Standard. **PC** 2004, **FCC** 2007. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen, from material supplied by the raiser (WSY0100269).

(b) **'Camille'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Camille'**

cv. Sport from 'Torchlight'. **L:** Arthur

Yates & Co. (1930). Fls salmon scarlet self; margins fringed.

(pf) **'Camille'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2008), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Camille Bernardin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Camille Delaville'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Camille Desmoulins'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (1893). Fls bright red ground, striped white.

(b) **'Camille Doucet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Camille Jumeau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(pt) **CAMILLE PINK**

Trade designation for 'Daipotamore'.

(b) **'Camille Piotrowsky'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked rose and grey.

(pf) **'Camille Triboulet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused purple.

(p) **'Camillia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I. Douglas (c.1928). Fls rose pink ground, with a strong crimson centre. Perhaps the spelling 'Camellia' or 'Camilla' was intended.

(b) **'Camillis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, marked brown and red.

(b) **'Camillus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, heavily striped red and grey.

(b) **'Camillus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls grey ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Camlin's Cameo'**

cv. 'Allwood's Market Pride'

× ‘Moidore’. **R:** J.W. Camlin (1964).
Fls ivory ground, flushed rose.

(pf) ‘**Camlin’s Collette**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Camlin (1964). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple maroon.

(pf) ‘**Camlin’s Coral**’
cv. ‘Allwood’s Market Pride’ × ‘Golden Glory’. **R:** J.W. Camlin (1964). Fls coral ground, edged rose.

(pf) **CAMMEO**
Trade designation for ‘Mancam-Cammeo’.

(pf) ‘**Camoëns**’
See ‘Le Camoëns’.

(pf) ‘**Camoorá**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1932). Fls light scarlet self; margins smooth.

(pf) ‘**Campana**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Investigació Ornamental S.A. (pre-1999). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GAUDINA.

(b) ‘**Campania**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, edged scarlet. Possibly an error for ‘Campanini’.

(b) ‘**Campania**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls pink and purple bizarre.

(b) ‘**Campanini**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner? (pre-1872). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. FCC 1872.

(b) ‘**Campanini**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.M. Hewitt (pre-1885). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) ‘**Campari**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2012). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pt) ‘**Campari**’
Syn. of ‘Sunflor Campari’.

(pf) ‘**Campfire**’
cv. ‘Aviator’ × ‘Belle Washburn’.
R: Weidman Bros (pre-1924). Fls scarlet.

(pf) ‘**Campigli**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia

(pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, purplish red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Campino**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1997). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) ‘**Camps**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed orange and red.

(b) ‘**Camrose Clove**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls shell pink self.

(b) ‘**Camus**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mauget? (pre-1843). Fls fiery red self.

(pf?) ‘**Cana**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1991).

(b) ‘**Canace**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (1907). Fls white ground, rose fancy.

(p) ‘**Canace**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1926). Fls pink self.

(pf) ‘**Canada**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1891). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) ‘**Canada**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1924). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) ‘**Canadian 24**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Canada (pre-1958). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) ‘**Canadian 310**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Canada (pre-1958). Fls white self.

(pf) ‘**Canadian Pink I**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dale Estate Co. (pre-1925). Fls light pink self. AM 1927.

(pf) ‘**Canadian Pink II**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Canada (pre-1926). Fls pale salmon pink self.

(pf) ‘**Canadian Rose**’
cv. Sport from ‘Canadian Pink’. **R:** C. Engelmann (1938). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) ‘**Canaima**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Taroni (pre-1987). Fls fully double, violet. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Canaletto**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) ‘**Canaletto**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, lilac self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) ‘**Canary**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1854). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) ‘**Canary**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fisher, Son & Sibray (pre-1890). Fls pale yellow self. *HC 1890.

(p) ‘**Canary**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1954). Fls single, yellow self.

(pf) ‘**Canary**’
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls yellow.

(pf) ‘**Canary**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls yellow ground, with a few red markings.

(pf) ‘**Canary**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins with rather numerous, rather sharp, narrow teeth. Stems 40–60cm. Spray (Midi-type). Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of a grant of PBR in the Netherlands so must be retained for this cultivar. Marketed as a “Border Variety”: shorter, small-flowered pf carnations.

(b) ‘**Canary Bird**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1912). Fls yellow ground, edged and suffused pink.

(b) ‘**Canary Bird**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls yellow self.

(pf) ‘**Canary Bird**’
cv. ‘Mrs T.W. Lawson’ × unnamed seedling. **R:** H. Schrade (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Canary Bird**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls yellow self.

(pf) ‘**Canary of San Raphael**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bodin (pre-1915). Fls yellow ground, with picotee edge.

(pf) **'Canary Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim
Carnation Co. (pre-1952). Fls sulphur
yellow self.

(pf) **CANARY SUN**
Trade designation for 'Hilcansun'.

(pf) **'Canasta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek &
Zonen (pre-1985). Fls fully double,
white ground, with a broad red edge;
margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Canatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C.
Cartwright (1903). Fls yellow ground,
crimson and maroon picotee.

(pf) **'Canberra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe
& Sons (pre-1966). Fls deep salmon
self.

(p) **'Can-can'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally
(1956). Fls white ground, laced purple
crimson; clove-scented.

(p) **'Can Can'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M.
Petley (pre-1983). Fls double, bright
pink self; scented.

(pf) **CANCAN**
Trade designation for 'Longlicol'.

(pf) **'Can-can'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore
Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls cerise
pink ground, with a broad white edge.

(pf) **'Can-can'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-
1991). Fls fully double, white ground
(c.155A), with narrow margins and
stripes of deep red (60A); margins
shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Cancace'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-
1866). Fls white ground, variegated.

(b) **'Candace'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white
ground, flame red and crimson picotee.

(pf) **'Candace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hartje
(pre-1906). Fls pink self.

(pf) **CANDELA**
Trade designation for 'Barcandela'.

(pf) **'Candelaria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2005). Fls fully double, deep
orange self; margins shallowly toothed.
Spray.

(b) **'Candeur'**
See 'La Candeur'.

(p) **'Candeur'**
See 'La Candeur'.

(pf) **'Candeur'**
See 'La Candeur'.

(pf) **'Candeur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault
(1925). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Candida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2010). Spray.

(b) **'Candidate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch
(1882). Fls a scarlet flake.

(b) **'Candide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked yellow.

(b) **'Candie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground,
marked purple and carmine. Also
known as 'Lalande'.

(pf) **'Candle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Investigaci3
Ornamental S.A. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Candor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1931). Fls rich yellow ground,
with a few red and crimson markings.

(b) **'Candy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1960). Fls white ground, finely
striped blood red. *HC 1961.

(p) **'Candy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cottage
Plants (NZ) (1984). Fls double, white
ground, marked red. Stems 20cm.

(pf) **CANDY**
Trade designation for 'Klemaxi'.

(pf) **'Candy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.
Engelmann (1938). Fls white ground,
pink fancy.

(pf) **'Candy'**
cv. Sport from 'Mamie'. **R:** Floyd

Greenhouses (pre-1968). Fls white
ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Candy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore
Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls candy
pink self.

(pf) **'Candy Apple'**
cv. Sport from 'Red Gayety'.
R: Weiland Greenhouses (pre-1968).
Fls red or scarlet.

(pf) **'Candy Baron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Framptons
Nurseries (pre-1984).

(b) **'Candy Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce
Nurseries (1965). Fls white ground,
striped rosy red; clove-scented.

(b) **'Candy Floss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun
Nursery (1966). Fls pink ground,
speckled red.

(p) **CANDY FLOSS**
Trade designation for 'Devon Flavia'.

(p) **'Candyfloss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall
(1985). Fls single, bright pink self;
margins fringed.

(pf) **'Candy Floss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil
(pre-1973). Fls pink ground, ticked
scarlet.

(pf) **'Candy Lee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dario Bros
(pre-1950). Fls white ground, variegated
red.

(pf) **'Candy Maj'**
cv. Sport from 'Maj Britt'. **R:** Yoder
Bros (pre-1985). Fls fully double, light
lavender rose ground, edged purple.
Spray.

(pf) **'Candyman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield
Bros (1974). Fls pale pink ground,
striped scarlet. PC 1977.

(pf) **'Candy Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Klemm (pre-2011). Fls fully double,
soft, pale orangey pink self; margins
very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Candy Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Laddie Sim'. **R:** S. Bailey
(1972). Fls light pink and red.
Standard.

- (p) **'Candy Spice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Whetman & Son (pre-2001).
- (pf) **'Candystick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.P. Barr (pre-1948). Fls white ground, variegated pink.
- (p) **'Candystripe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Canada (1977). Fls double, white ground, striped and stippled bright red. Lvs grey. Stems 30cm. Listed in A.R. Buckley, *Canadian Garden Perennials*, 1977.
- (pf) **'Candy Stripe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1958). Fls light pink fancy.
- (pf) **'Canela'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, broadly edged white; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Canestrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1918).
- (b) **'Canford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls silvery grey self.
- (p) **'Canna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls pink ground, edged and centred crimson.
- (b) **'Canna Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls white ground, ticked scarlet; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Cannell Junior'**
cv. Seedling from 'Henry Cannell'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1887–1892). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Cannes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Cannes, La Coquette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (p,a) **'Cannington Resistant'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Somerset Farm Institute (pre-1964). Fls single, mixed colours, some zoned; resistant to rust and leaf spot. Perhaps better regarded as a Group.
- (pf) **'Cannup's Pride'**
Syn. of 'Canup's Pride'.
- (pf) **CANO**
Trade designation for 'Loncano'.
- (b) **'Canonbury Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bray (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Canon Hole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Canon Wilberforce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls apricot and carmine.
- (b) **'Canova'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (pf) **CANOVA**
Trade designation for 'Noremon'.
- (b) **'Canrobert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (pf) **'Canrobert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls reddish nankeen ground, flamed purple and violet.
- (?) **'Cantab'**
cv. *arboreus* × *chinensis* Heddewigii Group. **R:** F.G. Preston (c.1920). Fls large, single, purple, fading to violet; scented. Erect bushy plant, 40–50cm.
- (b) **'Cantab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Gifford (pre-1894). Fls bright scarlet self; clove-scented. **AM** 1894.
- (b) **'Cantab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Cantal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Delamarre'.
- (pf) **'Cantalupo'**
cv. Unnamed selection (no. 8163) × unnamed selection (no. 8884). **H:** G. Nobbio (1979), **G:** G. Nobbio (1980), **N:** G. Nobbio (1982), **I:** G. Nobbio (1982), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, vivid reddish orange self (43B/44B); petal margins crenate-dentate; not scented. Lvs blue-green, broad. Stems 1.1–1.3m. Standard.
- (pf) **'Cantalupo Rosa'**
cv. Sport from 'Cantalupo'. **N:** G. Nobbio (1984), **I:** G. Nobbio (1985), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, strong pink (52D) self; petal margins crenate-dentate; not scented. Lvs blue-green, broad. Stems 1.1–1.3m. Standard. First propagated by Nobbio, 1983.
- (pf) **'Cantare'**
cv. 'White Pirouette' (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 1462). **H:** L. Glicenstein (1991), **G:** L. Glicenstein (1991), **N:** Yoder Bros, **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with c.36 petals), c.54mm wide, white (155D) self; margins finely serrated; moderate spicy clove scent; c.6 stamens present. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.0.9m (in greenhouse). Spray.
- (pf) **'Cantate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1986). Fls double, red self; margins toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Cantate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1996). Fls fully double, deep yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Kocanta', 'Kocantate'.
- (p) **'Canton Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.D. Pearce (1952). Fls single, true red, with slight white stippling. Short stems. Long season.
- (b) **'Cantor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (1907). Fls purple self.
- (pf) **'Canup's Pride'**
cv. 'Baum's Supreme' × 'Tom Knipe'. **R:** Canada (pre-1951). Fls cerise self. Standard. Syn: 'Cannup's Pride'.
- (b) **'Canute'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1853). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Canute'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced plum purple.
- (pf) **'Canyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, orange-red

self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(p) '**Cap Béar**'
cv. Selection from *pyrenaicus*, from a wild population on Cap Béar, Perpignan, France. **S:** Pépinière Filippi (1999), **N:** Pépinière Filippi, **I:** Pépinière Filippi, **REG:** Pépinière Filippi (2005). Fls single, small, soft rose pink self. Stems 15cm. June–July. Differs from typical plants of this species in its more grey-blue foliage and very compact habit.

(pf) '**Capel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spain (pre-2006).

(pf) '**Capello**'
Syn. of 'Cappello'.

(pf) '**Capinera**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow and pink. Spray.

(b) '**Capitaine Aruns**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) '**Capitaine Bernères**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright rose and cerise.

(b) '**Capitaine Bouet**'
See 'Sénégalie'.

(b) '**Capitaine Capanema**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) '**Capitaine Carnot**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls large, scarlet ground, suffused red lead.

(b) '**Capitaine de Roland**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.

(b) '**Capitaine Dudley**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth pink.

(b) '**Capitaine Dupuis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red.

(pf) '**Capitaine Ingram**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(b) '**Capitaine Joubert**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) '**Capitaine La Hire**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) '**Capitaine LeLievre**'
See 'Héroïque'.

(b) '**Capitaine Muller**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(b) '**Capitaine Pailhou**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1853). Fls yellow ground, heavily suffused orange and mauve.

(b) '**Capitaine Prost**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) '**Capitaine Ricourt**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) '**Capitaine Roudaire**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked violet/purple, isabella and white.

(pf) '**Capitol**'
cv. Sport from 'Malaga'. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls double, orange self. Standard.

(b) '**Capitolium**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and violet.

(b) '**Cap Nord**'
See 'Le Cap Nord'.

(p) '**Capo di Monte**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls white ground, laced and eyed rose.

(pf) '**Cappello**'
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1981). Fls fully double (with 31 petals), c.55mm wide, deep pink (47D) self; margins toothed; weakly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.1.0m. Spray. Syn: 'Capello'.

(pf) '**Cappie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (pre-1950). Fls rose pink self; margins fringed.

(pf) '**CAPRI**'
Trade designation for 'Stanolila'.

(pf) '**CAPRI**'
Trade designation for 'Musnoc'.

(pf) '**CAPRI**'
Trade designation for 'Kocapri'.

(pf) '**Capri**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, edged and flecked red; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Capriccio**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-1999). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Caprice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, lightly washed rose.

(b) '**Caprice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) '**Caprice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls pink ground, spotted deep rose.

(p) '**Caprice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Canada (1977). Fls double, pink. Listed in A.R. Buckley, *Canadian Garden Perennials*, 1977.

(pf) '**CAPRICE**'
Trade designation for 'Hilkerø'.

(pf) '**Caprice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs C.H. Seely (pre-1914). Fls pale pink ground, heavily flaked red.

(pf) '**Caprice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1930). Fls neyron rose self.

(pf) '**Caprice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1955). Fls pale cream ground, lightly pencilled violet.

(b) '**Caprice des Dames**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) '**Caprice du Diable**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth.

(pf) **'Capricieux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1925). Fls white ground, striped soft rose.

(pf) **CAPRICIO**
Trade designation for 'Hilcap'.

(pf) **'Caprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Hilverda B.V. (2006).

(p) **'Caps Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.C.G. King (1973). Fls pink ground, with a maroon centre.

(b) **'Captain'**
See 'The Captain'.

(b) **'Captain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kirby (pre-1795). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Captain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Clarke (pre-1823).

(p) **'Captain Bennett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls single, rose self.

(b) **'Captain Bertie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: James (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Captain Butler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Johnson (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Captain Butler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1854).

(p) **'Captain Clarke's Mule Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Clarke (pre-1860). Fls semi-double, bright rose self; scented. Raiser is perhaps correctly S.T. Clarke.

(b) **'Captain Cockman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Snook (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Captain Custance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Captain Cuttle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S.

Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls carmine to purple self.

(b) **'Captain Dalgetty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1856). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Captain Dalgetty'**
cv. Derived from 'Edward Adams'. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Captain Dere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground.

(b) **'Captain Dickenson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Captain Dobin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(pf) **'Captain Duncan Macpherson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.J. Cullwick (pre-1915). Fls bright cerise self.

(p) **'Captain Dundas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Ibbett (pre-1841).

(b) **'Captain Edwards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Summerscales (pre-1848). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Captain Franklin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1857). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Captain General'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Captain Herrick'**
cv. Seedling from 'E.S. Dodwell'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1887-1892). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Captain Hinner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Douglas (1913). Fls large, with a deep red centre.

(b) **'Captain Holford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Captain Holmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown

(pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a deep maroon centre.

(b) **'Captain Hyde Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1854).

(b) **'Captain Jinks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Veitch (1882). Fls flaked purple.

(b) **'Captain Jonathan Yates'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Leigh (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Captain Kidd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Campbell (1909). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Captain King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.J. Pennock (pre-1895). Fls white ground, variegated crimson.

(b) **'Captain Oldfield'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Captain Owen'**
cv. Seedling from 'Eccentric Jack'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Captain Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hine (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Captain Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Knott (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Captain Pilleau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, dark carmine rose self.

(b) **'Captain Preston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Captain Ross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Captain Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jackson (pre-1879). Fls crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Captain Sleigh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hall (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Captain Spencer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J? Mason

(pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) ‘**Captain Stanton**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) ‘**Captain Thompson**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1856). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) ‘**Captain West**’
cv. ‘Little Diane’ × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **N:** Woodfield Bros (1995), **I:** Woodfield Bros (1995), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1994). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, blush crimson self; margins toothed; not scented. Stems 0.6m. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005964).

(p) ‘**Captain White**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1798).

(b) ‘**Captain Wise**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Warman (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) ‘**Captain Wood**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1798).

(b) ‘**Captivation**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1850). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) ‘**Captivation**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1866). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) ‘**Captivation**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose self.

(b) ‘**Captivation**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls old rose self.

(p) ‘**Captivation**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (pre-1908). Fls laced red. Probably the plant listed by Douglas (1913) as with a rosy pink ground and a dark maroon centre.

(p) ‘**Captivation**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls double, rose red self.

(b) ‘**Capuchin**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls mauve self.

(b) ‘**Carabas**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (1904). Fls delicate pink self.

(b) ‘**Carabineer**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls scarlet self.

(b) ‘**Caracci**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) ‘**Caractacus**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1883). Fls scarlet bizarre. *HC 1890.

(p) ‘**Caractacus**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Clarke (pre-1793).

(b) ‘**Caradine**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Clibrans Ltd (1930). Fls rich yellow ground, margined and striped bright red.

(b) ‘**Caradoc**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls yellow ground, heavily edged deep purple.

(b) ‘**Caraffa**’
See ‘Cristal’.

(pf) ‘**Caralis**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** U. Ahlers (1982).

(pf) **CARAMEL**
Trade designation for ‘Breamel’.

(pf) ‘**Caravaggio**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) ‘**Caravane**’
See ‘La Caravane’.

(pf) **CARAVELLE**
Trade designation for ‘Hilcara’.

(pf) ‘**Caravelle Red Sim**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls white ground, striped red. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Carbasio**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1985), **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls double, light orchid ground, intense magenta purple pencilling and picotee; smooth-edged. Standard.

(b) ‘**Carbine**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (1913). Fls crimson bizarre. Has also been listed as a scarlet bizarre (H.H. Thomas *The Carnation Book*, 1941).

(pf) ‘**Carbine**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls yellow ground, heavily edged and marked maroon; margins fringed.

(p) ‘**Carbrooke Village**’
cv. ‘Whatfield Cancan’ (s) × ‘Whatfield Gem’. **H:** C.W. Welch (1999), **G:** C.W. Welch (2000), **N:** C.W. Welch (2000), **I:** C.W. Welch (2000), **REG:** C.W. Welch (2003). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, light purple (75A) ground, with a strong purplish red (67A) eye; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Bushy habit, stems 10–12.5cm. When fully open the flower resembles a miniature carnation. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0044465). Etymology: named for the registrant’s home village.

(pf) ‘**Card**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (2006). Spray.

(pf) ‘**Cardellino**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) ‘**Cardigan**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, pink picotee.

(b) ‘**Cardinal**’
See ‘Le Cardinal’.

(b) ‘**Cardinal**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) ‘**Cardinal**’
cv. Derived from ‘Sportsman’. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls scarlet self.

(b) ‘**Cardinal**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1908). Fls scarlet self. AM 1908.

(p) ‘**Cardinal**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bow (pre-1839).

(pf) ‘**Cardinal**’
See ‘The Cardinal’.

- (pf) **'Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Turner (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Fisher (pre-1893). Fls deep maroon ground, spotted white.
- (pf) **'Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T. Mason (1930). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Selecta Klemm (1985). Fls dark red self.
- (pf) **'Cardinal Beaufort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Cardinal Bonaparte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Cardinal Bourne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Watts (1932). Fls cardinal red self.
- (b) **'Cardinal Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1931). Fls cardinal pink self; clove-scented.
- (p,a) **'Cardinal de Bernis'**
cv. A 10th generation selection derived from *chinensis* × *chinensis* Heddewigii Group. **R:** A. Sénéclauze (pre-1865). Fls semi-double, bright carmine ground, edged white; margins toothed. Stems short, very floriferous.
- (b) **'Cardinal de Bouillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Cardinal de Soubise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Cardinal d'Estrées'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, flame red and dark brown picotee.
- (b) **'Cardinal de York'**
See 'Le Cardinal de York'.
- (b) **'Cardinal Estouteville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped fire red and purple.
- (pf) **'Cardinalis'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Caesar'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1897). Fls cardinal red self.
- (pf) **'Cardinal Luçon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1921). Fls dark violet ground, tinged brown.
- (b) **'Cardinal Manning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls deep buff ground, heavily marked and suffused red.
- (pf) **'Cardinal Mercier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1919). Fls pale violet ground, marked deeper violet.
- (b) **'Cardinal Rampolla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.
- (pf) **'Cardinal Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1954). Fls scarlet self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Cardinal Sim Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA? (1975). Standard.
- (b) **'Cardinal Wiseman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose, marked purple.
- (p) **'Cardinal Wiseman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, centred and ringed purple. Probably the plant seen listed as 'Cardinal Wisemarin'.
- (p) **'Cardinal Wisemarin'**
Probably an error for 'Cardinal Wiseman'.
- (b) **'Cardinal Wolsey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Cardinal Wolsey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, flaked red. AM 1896.
- (pf) **'Cardrona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs N. Gardiner (pre-1953). Fls lilac coral self.
- (pf) **'Carducci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1995). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Carducci Bianco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1998). Standard.
- (p) **'Caress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Abbot (1970). Fls pink fancy.
- (pf) **CARESSE**
Trade designation for 'Kodachan'.
- (pf) **CARESSE**
Trade designation for 'Hycars'.
- (pf) **'Carex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self, shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Carfuc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentaries (pre-1998).
- (pf) **'Cariba'**
Syn. of 'Héraclès'.
- (pf) **'Caribe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1974). Fls purple red ground, with paler edges.
- (pf) **'Caribe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a narrow red edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Caribe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Carillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (1907). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.
- (pf) **'Carimbo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged red and with occasional red streaks; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Spray.
- (p) **'Carina'**
cv. 'Bombadier' × seedling of 'Bombadier'. **R:** E. Knecht (1963). Fls semi-double, carmine red self; strongly scented. Dwarf. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.
- (pf) **'Carina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, with a narrow purplish

pink edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pt) **'CARINDA'**

Trade mark used for a range of pot carnations in the USA.

(pf) **'Carioca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1984). Fls orange ground, streaked red.

(pf) **'Carioca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, with crimson markings. Standard.

(b) **'Carioline'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pencilled vermilion.

(pf) **'Carisbrooke Crimson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maher (pre-1950). Fls crimson self. *HC 1950.

(pf) **'Carla'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Carla'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, irregularly marked very pale purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Carlaminda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls white ground, marked and tinted pink; margins smooth-edged.

(b) **'Carlisle'**

Syn. of 'Carlyle'.

(pf) **'Carl Jahn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1965). Standard. Listed as a parent of 'Boston Marathoner'. Perhaps from Jahn Bros (USA).

(b) **'Carl Moor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Carloman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Carlos'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Cartwright (pre-1904). Fls yellow ground, orange, red and lavender fancy.

(p) **'Carlotta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (1946). Fls double, claret self; good scent. Compact habit.

(pf) **'Carlotta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1962). Fls red.

(b) **'Carlotta Grisi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Carlton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Curry Ltd (pre-1984).

(p) **'Carlton Ann'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** C. Ramshaw (2007), **G:** C. Ramshaw (2008), **N:** C. Ramshaw (2010), **I:** C. Ramshaw (2010), **REG:** C. Ramshaw (2010). Fls single, 35mm wide, white ground, with a mid red eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 25cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Carlton" relates to the raiser's address, "Ann" is just a name chosen by the raiser and does not commemorate any particular individual.

(pf) **'Carlton Beauty'**

cv. Sport from 'Beauty'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls deep yellow ground, laced and splashed crimson; smooth-edged.

(p) **'Carlton Beryl'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** C. Ramshaw (2008), **G:** C. Ramshaw (2009), **N:** C. Ramshaw (2010), **I:** C. Ramshaw (2010), **REG:** C. Ramshaw (2010). Fls single, 35mm wide, white ground, with a narrow eye of cherry red; margins minutely toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Carlton" relates to the raiser's address, "Beryl" is just a name chosen by the raiser and does not commemorate any particular individual.

(p) **'Carlton Connie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** C. Ramshaw (2004), **G:** C. Ramshaw (2005), **N:** C. Ramshaw, **REG:** C. Ramshaw (2006). Fls single, 35mm wide, white ground, with a narrow band of vivid red (57A) around the eye; margins very shortly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 25cm

(under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070747). Etymology: "Carlton" relates to the raiser's address, "Connie Willis" is a stalwart member of the Yorkshire Carnation Society.

(p) **'Carlton Donna'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** C. Ramshaw (2007), **G:** C. Ramshaw (2008), **N:** C. Ramshaw (2010), **I:** C. Ramshaw (2010), **REG:** C. Ramshaw (2010). Fls single, 40mm wide, dark pink self; margins entire or minutely toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 25cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Carlton" relates to the raiser's address, "Donna" is just a name chosen by the raiser and does not commemorate any particular individual.

(p) **'Carlton Elsie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Ramshaw (pre-2013). Fls white ground, with a dark eye.

(b) **'Carlton Fancy'**

Syn. of 'Betty Thain'.

(p) **'Carlton Fancy'**

Syn. of 'Carlton Nougat'.

(p) **'Carlton Nancy Ramshaw'**

cv. 'Anders Emily Elizabeth' (s) X 'Anders Pluto'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2013), **G:** C. Ramshaw (2015), **N:** C. Ramshaw (2015), **I:** C. Ramshaw (2015), **REG:** C. Ramshaw (2015). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, very light pink ground, heavily streaked with darker candy pink; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 25cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119741). Etymology: "Carlton" relates to the raiser's address, "Nancy Ramshaw" commemorates the late mother of the registrant.

(p) **'Carlton Nougat'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Ramshaw (c.2003), **N:** C. Ramshaw. Fls double, white ground, with flecks of pink (like a bar of nougat). Syn: 'Carlton Fancy'. Developed bad rust and was destroyed before distribution. Etymology: "Carlton" relates to the raiser's address, "Nougat" reflects the markings of the flowers.

(b) **'Carlyle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee. Syn: 'Carlisle'.

(c) **'Carlyle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1949). Fls dark red self.

(b) **'Carma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevič (1948). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Carmania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (pre-1907). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Carmel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son. Standard.

(pf) **'Carmelita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls dark cherry self. Spray.

(pf) **'Carmella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1954). Fls bright camellia rose self.

(b) **'Carmen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1974). Fls orange scarlet ground, flaked crimson.

(p) **'Carmen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls flesh pink rose ground, zoned dark purple.

(pf) **'Carmen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Vacherot (pre-1912). Fls dark rose self.

(pf) **'Carmen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Burnett (1912). Fls crimson ground, with darker margins.

(pf) **'Carmen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Alenius Floral Co. (pre-1958). Fls red self.

(b) **'Carmen Sylvia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.F. Dutton (1909). Fls yellow ground, deep rose picotee.

(pf) **'Carmie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls between salmon red and crushed strawberry self; sweetly scented; margins fringed.

(pf) **'Carmine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Hunter (1934). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Carmine Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1949). Fls crimson carmine self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Carmine Devon Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Whetman & Son (pre-1994).

(p) **'Carmine Letitia Wyatt'**
cv. Sport from 'Letitia Wyatt'. **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1988). Fls fully double, strong pink self (52D) – colour on both surfaces of petals; petal margins shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 20–30cm. Trade designation: PRETTY FLAMINGO. First propagated by Whetman, 1988.

(p) **'Carmine Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, pinky red ground, with a dark eye; margins fringed.

(p) **CARMINE VALDA**
Trade designation for 'Devon Louise'.

(p) **CARMINE VALDA WYATT**
Trade designation for 'Devon Louise'.

(pf) **CARMINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilcarban'.

(pf) **CARMINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilcarmo'.

(p) **'Carminoos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Stinton & Son (1936). Fls single, rose ground, with a deep carmine eye.

(pf) **CARMIT**
Trade designation for 'Shemcher'.

(p) **'Carmodale Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** F.C. Smith (1985), **G:** F.C. Smith (1986), **N:** F.C. Smith (1987), **I:** F.C. Smith (1987), **REG:** F.C. Smith (1988). Fls semi-double, 42mm wide, light purplish pink (62C) ground, heavily flushed strong purplish pink (62A) and marked deep red (53A) at base and along bottom edge of petals; petals fringed; scented. Lvs glaucous grey-green, c.90mm long. Stems up to 30cm. *c 1988. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005962).

(pf) **'Carmona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Carmuir's'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1976). Fls lavender ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Carnaby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (pre-1999). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Carnaglia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and grey.

(p) **'Carnation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(pf) **CARNAVAL**
Trade designation for 'Hilnaval'.

(b) **'Carnegie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls very large, bright crimson self.

(b) **'Carnival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls lilac self.

(b) **'Carnival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Carnival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1906). Fls buff ground, marked rose and violet.

(b) **'Carnival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls white ground, striped rose pink.

(b) **'Carnival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Fulton (pre-1968). Fls white ground, flaked red; scented. **PC** 1973, ***C** 1974, ***AM** 1975.

(pf) **'Carnival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1913). Fls heliotrope ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Carnival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls pure white ground, occasionally marked and barred deep red; smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Carnival'**
cv. Sport from 'Fiesta'. **R:** S. Bailey (1975). Fls maroon cerise self.

(pf) **'Carnival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

- (b) **'Carnock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1941). Fls lavender ground, ticked white; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Carnock Triumph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Faulds (1940). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked crimson.
- (b) **'Carnoustie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1965). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Caroc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spain (pre-2006).
- (b) **'Carol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls yellow ground, marked and pencilled purple.
- (p) **'Carol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1946). Fls double; deep salmon pink self. *c 1955, *HC 1960. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **CAROLA**
Trade designation for 'Longotom'.
- (pf) **'Carola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1908). Fls large, rather flat, deep crimson self; margins coarsely toothed; slightly clove-scented. Good calyx. Stout rigid stems. AM 1909, *c 1923.
- (pf) **'Carola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1980). Fls lilac ground, with paler edges. Standard.
- (b) **'Carol Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1953). Fls light porcelain rose ground, heavily flaked carmine.
- (pf) **'Carola Striata'**
cv. Sport from 'Carola'. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1924). Fls red ground, with darker flakes. AM 1924.
- (pf) **CAROLE**
Trade designation for 'Licar'.
- (pf) **'Carol Fairweather'**
cv. Sport from 'Blue Ribbon'. **R:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1969). Fls delicate mauve pink ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Carolina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Carolina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Knight (1974). Fls white self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Carolina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1974). Fls light purplish pink (55C) ground, spotted red. Spray.
- (pf) **'Carolina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Caroline'**
See 'Sicile'.
- (b) **'Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.
- (b) **'Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Briljevich (1948). Fls bright cerise self.
- (p) **'Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cheese (pre-1823).
- (p) **'Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1894).
- (pf) **CAROLINE**
Trade designation for 'Inbar'.
- (pf) **'Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1928). Fls flesh pink self; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls red ground fancy.
- (pf) **'Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** La Villetta (2011). Fls fully double, orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Caroline Besnard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (b) **'Caroline Bone'**
cv. 'Stanley Stroud' X unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls semi-double, 85mm wide, pink ground, speckled red and with an occasional red stripe; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series The Archers.
- (b) **'Caroline Clove'**
cv. 'Hugh Kennedy' X 'Athol Clove'. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1965). Fls white ground, striped and edged scarlet; clove-scented. AM 1965, *HC 1967. Etymology: named for the raiser's mother.
- (b) **'Caroline Fifield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1976). Fls deep apricot ground, edged and marked rosy purple. Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the raiser.
- (pf) **'Caroline Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, dusky pale whitish yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Caroline Graff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Caroline Lejeune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, bordered vermilion.
- (pf) **'Caroline Schmitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1889). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Caroline Wilkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1991), **G:** P.W. Russell (1992), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1996). Fls double, 70mm wide, brilliant greenish yellow (2B) ground, marked vivid reddish purple (74A); smooth-edged; not scented. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0015478).
- (pf) **'Caroline Woodfield'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2004), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2005), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2007), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2008), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2007). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, vivid red (52A) self; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green.

pc 2007, AM 2009. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0100161). Etymology: named for the daughter of the registrant.

(b) **'Carol Peverley'**
cv. Sport from 'Robert Smith'. **R:** T.P. Peverley (1975). Fls white self. Etymology: named for the raiser's daughter.

(b) **'Carol Tregoran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1972). Fls bright yellow ground, crimson to scarlet fancy. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(b) **'Carolus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1930). Fls yellow ground, marked and suffused rose.

(b) **'Carolus Duran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1836). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Carol Wharton'**
cv. 'Brian Tumbler' × 'Brian Tumbler'. **R:** J. Wandless (1985), **N:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1986). Fls yellow ground, marked white, with scarlet edging and light markings.

(pf) **'Carolyn Hardy'**
cv. 'Nina' × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1988), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1989), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **I:** Woodfield Bros (1990), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1993). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, lavender self; margins toothed; slightly scented. Stems 45cm. pc 1990. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005961).

(b) **'Caronia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls pale yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Caronte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Fls fully double, very deep red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Carosel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, reddish pink ground, with white margin. Spray.

(pf) **'Carosello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and marked soft pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Carosello Giallo'**
cv. Sport from 'Carosello'. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow self, petals paling with age; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Carosello Rosa'**
cv. Sport from 'Carosello'. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Carousel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Gohn (pre-1962). Fls scarlet self.

(pt) **'Caroussel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Carpaccio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pink ground, edged and marked deep pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Carpenter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brook (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Carpet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (pre-1884). Fls light scarlet self.

(b) **'Carpurnia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (pre-1907). Fls buff self. Should perhaps be 'Calpurnia'.

(b) **'Carré Emile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **CARRERA**
Trade designation for 'Stacabal'.

(pf) **CARRERA**
Trade designation for 'Wescared'.

(pf) **'Carriat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (1893). Fls dark salmon ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(pf?) **'Carribean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2001).

(b) **'Carrie Goodfellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1913). Fls white ground, with a heavy rose madder picotee.

(pf) **'Carrier Fiesta'**
Syn. of 'Carrier's Fiesta'.

(pf) **'Carrie Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Barr & Sons (1893).

(pf) **'Carrier's Fiesta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carrier (pre-1985), **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls double, orange ground, with dark markings. Standard. Syn: 'Carrier Fiesta'.

(pf) **'Carrolyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls bright scarlet self.

(pf) **'Carry Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** J. Oud (1952). Fls red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Carry's Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls red.

(pf) **'Carson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **CARTAGENA**
Trade designation for 'Stadigena'.

(pf) **'Cartagena Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **CARTAGO**
Trade designation for 'Hilcarta'.

(p,a) **'Carter's Brilliant Red'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Messrs Carter (pre-1923). Fls single, crimson ground, zoned crimson maroon.

(p,a) **'Carter's Pink'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Messrs Carter (pre-1924). Fls single, salmon pink selfs. *AM 1924.

(p,a) **'Carter's Pure White'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Messrs Carter (pre-1924). Fls single, white selfs.

(b) **'Carthagène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (pre-1843). Fls straw yellow ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Carthusa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Cartier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Carton Variety'**
cv. Selection from *carthusianorum*.

R: Carton House (pre-1907). Originally listed as *atrorubens* 'Carton Variety', so probably a dark-flowered variant.

(pf) 'Cartouche'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1987), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, light to pale greenish yellow (1C/D) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) 'Cartra'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) 'Cartright'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thompson (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) 'Cartur'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spain (pre-2006).

(b) 'Caruelle d'Aligny'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls grey self.

(b) 'Casa Bianca'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **CASABLANCA**
Trade designation for 'Kleclere'.

(pf) 'Casa Blanca'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1894). Fls white self.

(pf) 'Casablanca'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (1914). Fls violet ground, striped violet.

(pf) 'Casanova'
cv. Sport from 'Medea'. **N:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1987), **I:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls double, strong red (50A) ground in young flowers, deep yellowish pink (46D) in older flowers, with irregular paler flecks. Spray. First propagated by Lek in 1986.

(pf) 'Casanova'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(b) 'Casavan'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped red.

(pf) 'Cascade'
Syn. of 'Tar Cascade'.

(pf) **CASCADE**
Trade designation for 'Wescade'.

(pf) 'Cascade'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1959). Fls flesh white ground, with fine stripes of maroon.

(pf) 'Cascone'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) 'Cases'
See 'Les Cases'.

(b) 'Casimir Bonjour'
See 'Ciel d'Azur'.

(b) 'Casimir Delavigne'
See 'Le Doge'.

(pf) 'Casimir Périer'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped greyish rose.

(pf) **CASINO**
Trade designation for 'Stancasi'.

(pf) 'Casino'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rozenoord (1954). Fls crimson self.

(pt) 'Casio'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) 'Casper'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins sharply and deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Caspian'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, orange self. Standard.

(b) 'Cassandra'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1851). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) 'Cassandra'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1890). Fls scarlet self.

(b) 'Cassandra'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) 'Cassandra'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Cartwright (pre-1905). Fls purple self.

(b) 'Cassandra'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white ground, heavily edged and striped purple.

(pf) **CASSANDRA**
Trade designation for 'Bardranasca'.

(pf) 'Cassandra'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (1894). Fls white ground, flaked rose and crimson.

(pf) 'Cassandra'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1953). Fls bright yellow and pink.

(pf) 'Cassandra'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Allwood (2012). Fls fully double, dusky pink self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(p) 'Cassandre'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, ringed dark maroon.

(pf) 'Cassandre'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls brilliant cerise.

(pf) **CASSATA**
Trade designation for 'Licassa'.

(p) 'Casser's Double'
Presumed to be a syn. of 'Casser's Pink'.

(p) 'Casser's Pink'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.S. Oatley (pre-1952). Fls double, c.38mm wide, strong purplish red (60B) ground, shading to strong purplish red (67A) in the centre; the reverse a paler wine red; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Stems erect, 30cm, each with numerous flowers and relatively little basal foliage which is green, often blackening at the tips. June to July. A mule pink. *AM 1952, *FCC 1955. Presumably the same as 'Casser's Double'.

(b) 'Cassia'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, heavily striped and suffused red and grey.

(b) 'Cassio'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(p) **'Cassio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladham (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, zoned and laced reddish purple; scented.

(b) **'Cassiope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (1911). Fls buff ground, heavily marked scarlet.

(b) **'Cassius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls purple self. Described as dwarf.

(b) **'Cassy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Castanette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls crushed strawberry self.

(b) **'Castel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pt) **'Castel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2005). Pot carnation. Unacceptable name (already in use) but used in an EU grant of PBR to this plant, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Castellaro'**
cv. Unnamed selection (no. 9113) X 'Manon'. **H:** G. Nobbio (1979), **G:** G. Nobbio (1980), **N:** G. Nobbio (1982), **I:** G. Nobbio (1982), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, deep pink self (52B); petal margins toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.2m. Standard.

(pf) **CASTELLARO 2000**
Trade designation for 'Klecasta'.

(pf) **'Castella Rosa'**
Syn. of 'Pink Castellaro'.

(pf) **CASTELLO**
Trade designation for 'Klecerino'.

(pf) **'Castelnuovo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, greenish white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Castiaan'**
See note under 'Castillian'.

(b) **'Castil-Blaze'**
See 'Mozart'.

(b) **'Castille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Castille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (1908). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Castillian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Cartwright (1903). Fls yellow ground, light red picotee. Sometimes listed as 'Castiaan'. This should probably be spelt 'Castilan' (as an adjective derived from the English spelling, Castile, derived from the Spanish Castilla; the equivalent Spanish adjective is castellano).

(b) **'Castillian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1908). Fls delicate rose self. Perhaps correctly 'Castilian': see note under Cartwright's 'Castillian'.

(pf) **CASTILLO**
Trade designation for 'Lonchezu'.

(b) **'Castlebay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls buff ground, marked rose pink.

(pf) **'Castle Fire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1986).

(pf) **'Castle Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1986).

(p) **'Castleroyal Balletgirl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1967). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Castleroyal Chieftain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (pre-1970).

(p) **'Castleroyal Coronet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1968). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Castleroyal Emblem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1967). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Castleroyal Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (pre-1989). Fls semi-double, c.40mm wide, white ground, broadly laced maroon, with a dark crimson

centre (the white centre of each petal is 7 × 13mm); petal margins entire. Growth very straggly.

(p) **'Castleroyal Fantasy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (c.1969). A fancy.

(p) **'Castleroyal Gaylord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1967). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Castleroyal Milady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1973). Fls pink ground, laced purple red.

(p) **'Castleroyal Monarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1967). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Castleroyal Pageboy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1967). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Castleroyal Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1975). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Castleroyal Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1975). Fls pink ground, laced red (the pink centre on each petal is 8 × 15mm); margins entire.

(p) **'Castleroyal Sceptre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1969). Fls white ground, laced red (the white centre of each petal is 10 × 21mm).

(p) **'Castleroyal Sovereign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1968). Fls white ground, laced and eyed red. AM 1970.

(p) **'Castleroyal Sparkler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1967). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Castleroyal Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Douglas (1967). Fls white ground, laced red.

(b) **'Castor'**
Syn. of 'Prinz Nassau Siegen'.

(b) **'Castor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Castor'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked purple and orange-red. Also known as 'Visconti'.

(pf) **'Castor'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Castorine'**
 cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, flame red and brown picotee.

(b) **'Catalan'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) **'Catalina'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrid (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Cateclin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(pf) **CATERINA**
 Trade designation for 'Sbcaterina'.

(b) **'Catharina Trew'**
 Syn. of 'Belle Aimable'.

(pf) **'Catharin Paul'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1884). Fls pink self. Syn: 'Catharine Paul'.

(b) **'Catherine'**
 An error for 'Catherine Glover'.

(b) **'Catherine'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hardy (pre-1843). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Catherine'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Catherine'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, crimson purple self. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Catherine Cookson'**
 cv. 'Brian Tumbler' X 'Salmon Queen'.
H: J. Wandless (1985), **G:** J. Wandless (1986), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1989). Fls double, large, yellow ground, evenly marked and striped pink; petal margins entire;

faintly scented. Etymology: named for a well-known authoress who comes from the same area as the registrant.

(pf) **'Catherine Crétus'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red, marked purple.

(b) **'Catherine de Navarre'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(b) **'Catherine de Villeneuve'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(pf) **'Catherine Fabre'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1887). Fls yellow ground, edged carmine.

(b) **'Catherine Ferguson'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1977). Fls salmon apricot ground, overlaid lavender grey.

(b) **'Catherine Glover'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred scarlet. Has been listed in error as 'Catherine'.

(pf?) **'Catherine Glover'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith? (pre-1893).

(b) **'Catherine O'Conner'**
 cv. 'Robert Smith' X 'Viva Gem'. **H:** J. Wandless (1986), **G:** J. Wandless (1987), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1989). Fls fully double, white self; petal margins entire. Stems 40cm.

(pf) **'Catherine Paul'**
 Syn. of 'Catharin Paul'.

(b) **'Catherine Proudhon'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Catherine Ramsden'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1965). Fls almond pink ground, edged and ticked ruby red. **PC** 1968.
 Etymology: named for the daughter of the headmistress at the school the raiser's daughters attended (Bexhill Grammar School).

(b) **'Catherine Tucker'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1947), **N:** Mrs E. Tucker (pre-

1960), **I:** Eastgrove Cottage Garden Nursery (c.1991), **REG:** Mrs J. Henson (2010). Fls fully double, milky or dusky mauve self (occasionally producing flowers with red flecks); margins entire; strongly clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.40cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117728). Etymology: came from a farm garden in Devon where it had been cultivated since before 1947. Named after the lady who first grew it there and registered by her granddaughter.

(p) **'Catherine Wheel'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (1951).

(p) **'Cathie's Choice'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Radcliffe (1973). Fls double, cerise ground, with a darker zone. **PC** 1974, ***C** 1975, ***AM** 1976. Syn: 'Kathie's Choice'.

(b) **'Cathy Perks'**
 cv. 'Nichola Ann' X 'Nichola Ann'.
H: S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white self; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.7m. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series The Archers.

(pf) **'Catilina'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Cato'**
 Syn. of 'Honoranda'.

(b) **'Cato'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pritchard (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Cato'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pyke (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Cato'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Cato'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bow (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(pf) **CATO**
 Trade designation for 'Kocato'.

(b) **'Catriona'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1939). Fls white ground, marked heliotrope.

(pf) '**Catron's Shell Pink Sim**'
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'.
R: Catron Floral Co. (1952). Fls shell pink self. Standard.

(pf) '**Catthorpe Cherry Red**'
cv. Sport from 'Baroness de Brienen'.
R: W.G. Douce (1929). Fls cherry red self. Etymology: raised at Catthorpe Tower Gardens.

(p) '**Cattleya**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Arends (1904). Fls double, lilac rose ground, darker in the centre.

(pf) '**Cattleya**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1911). Fls rosy white ground, marked bluish mauve.

(pf) '**Cattleya Mauve**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1926). Fls rosy mauve self; scented. AM 1927.

(pf) '**Cattleya Pink**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1927). Fls mauve to pink self.

(b) '**Cavaignac**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon. Probably the same plant listed as 'Général Eugène Cavaignac'.

(b) '**Cavalcade**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls yellow ground, streaked salmon cerise.

(b) '**Cavalier**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1851). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) '**Cavalier**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1902). Fls yellow ground, deep rose picotee. Probably the plant listed by G. & A. Clark (1911) as pale yellow ground, heavily striped crimson.

(b) '**Cavalier**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls apricot ground, edged and suffused lavender.

(b) '**Cavalier**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls apricot ground, edged and suffused geranium lake.

(b) '**Cavalier**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls flame self.

(pf) '**Cavallini**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, red self. Spray.

(b) '**Cavanilles**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged carmine.

(b) '**Cavatina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Cartwright (1904). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) '**Cavela**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spain (pre-2006).

(b) '**Cavendish**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.

(c) '**Caviare**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.L. Smith (pre-1913).

(pf) '**Cavour**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls pink ground, mottled white.

(pf) '**Cavour**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Cayenna**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) '**Cayenne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls straw yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Vidal de Lingeudes'.

(pf) '**Cayenne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) '**Cecelia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1926). Fls rose pink ground, with a blood red centre.

(pf) '**Cecelia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls yellow self.

(pf) '**Cecelia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F.M.

Winstone (Seeds) Ltd (1957). Fls pink self.

(b) '**Cecil**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas or M.R. Smith (1894–1905). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) '**Cecil**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls apricot ground, marked heliotrope and scarlet.

(b) '**Cecil**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls yellow ground, striped crimson.

(p) '**Cecil**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (pre-1949). Fls single, deep pink self.

(pf) '**Cecil Cooper**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Cooper (1972). Fls pink self; scented.

(b) '**Cécile**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) '**Cécile**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped slate red.

(b) '**Cécile Genté**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) '**Cecile Rowe**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe & Gibson (1929). Fls lavender grey ground, banded scarlet and crimson.

(b) '**Cecilia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls large, yellow self. AM 1897.

(pf) '**Cecilia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(m) '**Cécilia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls dark self.

(b) '**Cecilia Airdrie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls light pink self.

(c) '**Cecilia, Fairford Park Variety**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Palmer (pre-1929).

- (pf) **'Cecilia Schwake'**
cv. Sport from 'Daybreak'. **R:** H.C. Rath (pre-1897). Fls flesh pink. Syn: 'Cecilia Schwencke'.
- (pf) **'Cecilia Schwencke'**
Syn. of 'Cecilia Schwake'.
- (b) **'Cecil Kingsford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls very dark crimson self.
- (b) **'Cecil Perry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, very narrowly edged pink.
- (b) **'Cecil Rhodes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (1896). Fls red ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Cecil Thompson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls large, deep terracotta ground, edged with crimson.
- (p) **CECIL WYATT**
Trade designation for 'Rose Devon Pearl'.
- (b) **'Cecily Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.
- (b) **'Ceda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S. Low Ltd (1955). A fancy.
- (b) **'Cédonuli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and pinky orange.
- (b) **'Cedo Nulli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground.
- (b) **'Cèdre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange.
- (b) **'Cedric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls maroon to crimson self.
- (b) **'Cedric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1902). Fls yellow ground, edged and shaded brownish red. AM 1902.
- (b) **'Cedric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls very large, pale flesh pink self.
- (p) **'Cedric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls rose self.
- (m) **'Cedric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1919). Fls white ground, inner petals flushed carmine, margins darker.
- (b) **'Cedric Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (pre-1979). Fls white ground, striped reddish pink. AM 1980, *HC 1980, *AM 1984. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005968).
- (p) **'Cedric's Oldest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1984). Fls double, white ground, marked purple and cream. Calyx splits. Syn: 'Sir Cedric Morris', 'Manningtree Pink'. Found in a cottage garden in Manningtree, Essex, UK by Sir Cedric Morris pre-1984.
- (b) **'Ceinture d'Astarbi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Celadon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked greenish pink.
- (b) **'Celandine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1958). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Celeb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **CELEBRATION**
Trade designation for 'Barcele'.
- (pf) **'Celesta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1982). Spray. Also seen listed as Hilros 1005.
- (b) **'Céleste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Celeste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls rosy scarlet self.
- (b) **'Céleste Vinans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Celestial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1908). Fls yellow ground, maroon and red fancy.
- (b) **'Celestial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1919). Fls deep yellow self. Listed as clove-scented by R.H. Bath (1923), but not given as a clove by Douglas.
- (b) **'Celestial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls blush pink self.
- (b) **'Celestial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls blush pink self.
- (p) **'Celestial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls red.
- (b) **'Celestina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Celia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Celia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch (1884). Fls pink self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Celia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white ground, edged bright rose.
- (b) **'Celia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls yellow ground, rose pink fancy.
- (p) **'Celia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, with a maroon eye.
- (pf) **'Celia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1936). Fls light pink self. AM 1937.
- (b) **'Celia Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.O. Smith (1930). Fls deep crimson self. PC 1936.
- (b) **'Celimene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Céline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cortyl (1842). Fls white ground, striped pale violet.

(b) 'Céline Poinclou'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **CELINE**
Trade designation for 'Hilcelin'.

(b) 'Céline Forestier'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(b) 'Céline Montaland'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) 'Céline Ragonot'
See 'Fleur Chérie'.

(p) 'Cellardyke'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls double, pale pink ground, striped scarlet.

(b) 'Cellini'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped amaranth and carmine. Also known as 'Madame Victor Considérant'.

(pf) 'Cellini'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) 'Celsus'
Syn. of 'Clio'.

(pf) **CELTA**
Trade designation for 'Barcelta'.

(b) 'Cendrillon'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Comtesse de Rossi'.

(b) 'Cendrillon'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused rose.

(pf) 'Cendrillon'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls slate grey ground, striped red.

(m) 'Cendrillon'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls white ground, lightly marked salmon in centre.

(pf) 'Centauero'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Centella'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, orange-yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) 'Centenaire'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked lilac. Also known as 'De La Quersonnière'.

(pf) 'Centenaire'
See 'Le Centenaire'.

(pf) 'Centenary'
cv. Sport from 'Florence Stuart'. R: R. Poulter & Sons (c.1933). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) 'Centennial'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.M. Brljevich (1948). Fls canary yellow ground, edged scarlet.

(pf) 'Centennial'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Henderson (1877). Fls white ground, variegated.

(b) 'Cento d'Orion'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls red self.

(b) 'Centuras'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.M. Brljevich (1948). Fls deep buff ground, edged and ticked rose.

(b) 'Centurian'
Syn. of 'Centurion'.

(b) 'Centurion'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1915). Fls yellow ground, splashed and barred scarlet. Syn: 'Centurian'.

(b) 'Centurion'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1923). Fls yellow ground, speckled scarlet. *HC 1936. Syn: 'Centurian'.

(b) 'Centurion'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1947). Fls apricot ground, shaded orange-red.

(pf) 'Centurion'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1990). Fls fully double, purplish red self; margins moderately to very deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Century'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr (pre-1886). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) 'Ceram'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West Select B.V. (pre-1997). Fls fully double, dark red (187A) ground, shading to deep red (53A) and edged strong purplish red (67A); margins toothed. Diantini/Mignon-type.

(pf) **CERÁMICA**
Trade designation for 'Barceramica'.

(pf) 'Ceranino'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) 'Cerbère'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked yellow. Also known as 'Cerfbeer'.

(b) 'Ceres'
Syn. of 'Madame Hartwig'.

(b) 'Ceres'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, violet picotee.

(b) 'Cérés'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked purple and brown. Also known as 'Madame A. Adanson'.

(b) 'Ceres'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (pre-1898). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) 'Ceres'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, purple and rose fancy.

(b) 'Ceres'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow self.

(p) 'Cérés'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1884). Fls rose ground, tinted violet, zoned amaranth in centre.

(p) 'Ceres'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Ladhams (pre-1937). Fls semi-double, pink ground, with a deep maroon eye. *HC 1939.

(pf) 'Cérés'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Ceres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1951). Fls scarlet self.

(m) **'Ceres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1919). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **CEREZO**
Trade designation for 'Brecezo'.

(b) **'Cerf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked brownish.

(b) **'Cerfbeer'**
See 'Cerbère'.

(pf) **'Ceriale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls red self.

(b) **'Cerinthe'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, dark blue picotee.

(pf) **'Cerinthe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (1919). Fls white self; strongly scented.

(b) **'Ceres' Aimable'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'Cerise 16'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1947). Fls cerise self.

(p,a) **'Cerise Beauty'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Watkins & Simpson (pre-1953). Fls single, cerise self.

(pf) **'Cerise Cabaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, dark purplish pink ground, with a narrow paler margin; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Cerise Cartagena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **CERISE COMPLIMENT**
Trade designation for 'Klefiment'.

(pf) **'Cerise Coquette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls red self.

(b) **'Cerise de Violet'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'Cerise Doris'**
cv. Sport from 'Doris Allwood'.
R: Allwood (pre-1938). Fls salmon rose self.

(pf) **'Cerise Firequeen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Spray.

(pf) **CERISE FURORE**
Trade designation for 'Hilcerfu'.

(pf) **'Cerise Lake'**
Previously listed in error for 'Cerise Loke'.

(pf) **'Cerise Loke'**
cv. Sport from 'Loke'. **L:** Napiers (1955). Fls cerise self. Previously listed incorrectly as 'Cerise Lake'.

(pt) **CERISE MEL**
Trade designation for 'CFPCermel'.

(pf) **'Cerise Perpétuel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bondoux (pre-1852). Fls cerise self.

(p) **'Cerise Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1927). Fls double, cerise ground, with a crimson base.

(pf) **'Cerise Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Breitmeyer & Sons (pre-1898). Fls cerise.

(pf) **'Cerise Regina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Cerise Rimo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1996). Fls fully double, cherry red self; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Cerise Rita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls cerise self. Syn: 'Rita'.

(pf) **CERISE ROMANCE**
Trade designation for 'Hilceroman'.

(pf) **'Cerise Rose Kortina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1986).

(pf) **CERISE ROSELLA**
Trade designation for 'Klesellis'.

(pf) **CERISE ROSY BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilcerro'.

(pf) **'Cerise Royalette'**
cv. Sport from 'Royalette'. **R:** L. Håkansson (pre-1974). Fls fully double, cerise pink ground, often with a paler edge. Spray.

(pf) **CERISE SALMONY**
Trade designation for 'Stasalcer'.

(pf) **'Cerise Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (pre-1894). Fls cerise scarlet self.

(pf) **CERISE SILVERY PINK**
Trade designation for 'Klemsil'.

(pf) **'Cerise Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1958). Fls cerise self. Standard.

(pf) **CERISE STEFANIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilcerstef'.

(b) **'Cerise Superbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped purple. Syn: 'Agathocles'.

(pf) **'Cerisette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** France (1946). Grown in the south of France.

(pf) **'Cerise West Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1996). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins more or less entire (or very shallowly toothed). Spray. Syn: 'Cerise Westpearl'.

(pf) **'Cerise Winsor'**
cv. Sport from 'Winsor'. **R:** E.H. Blameuser (pre-1914). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Cerisier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls purplish pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Cerito'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1907). Fls yellow ground, dark rose picotee.

(pf) **'Cerizade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (1980). Fls cherry red self. Spray.

(pt) **'Cerratop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls single, 40mm wide, purple rose at base with a broad zone of purple brown above and a broad white edge tinged with purplish brown;

margins very deeply toothed. Lvs broad, green. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Cerro Torre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *Hybrida* (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Certina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *Selecta Klemm* (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red ground, with very broad white margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Certosino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *Hybrida* (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Cervantes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** *Ragonot-Godefroy* (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Cervantes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** *R. Poulter & Sons* (1931). Fls white ground, with occasional markings of bright rose pink or red; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Cervia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *P. Taroni* (pre-1998). Fls fully double, salmon red self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **CERVINO**
Trade designation for '*Hilcervin*'.

(b) **'César'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *Belgium?* (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Cest Clair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *La Villetta* (pre-2011). Fls fully double, mallow pink self; margins with numerous shallow teeth. Standard. Trade designation: *TIFFANY*.

(b) **'Cétacée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** *Ragonot-Godefroy* (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Cetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *G. Nobbio* (pre-1984). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Cezanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *F.C. Sapia* (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, narrowly edged red; margins shallowly but sharply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'C.F. Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *Douglas*,

I: *Douglas* (1960). Fls white ground, bright rose fancy.

(pt) **'CFPC Amante'**
cv. Sport from '*CFPC Passion*'.
R: *California Florida Plant Company* (pre-1998). Fls fully double (with c.16 petals), 50mm wide, strong purplish pink (63C) self; margins smooth-edged; not or lightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.19cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'CFPC Amethyst'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 0122) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 0543).
R: *California Florida Plant Company* (pre-1991). Fls fully double (with c.33 petals), c.47–53mm wide, near deep purplish pink to strong pink (54B–C) self, which may become near light reddish purple to strong purplish pink (74C–73B) depending on available light; slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) **'CFPC Angelica'**
Syn. of '*Angelena*'.

(pt) **'CFPC Anita'**
cv. Unnamed selection (no. 990172) X unnamed selection (no. 000149).
R: *California Florida Plant Company* (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Stems c.13cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Annette'**
cv. Unnamed, white-flowered selection (no. 000132) (s) X '*CFPC Cupid*'.
R: *California Florida Plant Company* (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.28 petals), 54mm wide, pale purplish pink self (56C); margins more or less entire or shallowly toothed; not to weakly sweet-scented; stamens absent. Stems 16.5cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. Trade designation: *ANNETTE*. Partially opened bud with a rose-like appearance.

(pt) **'CFPC Aztec'**
cv. '*CFPC Invitation*' (s) X unnamed, light red-flowered selection (no. 000271). **R:** *California Florida Plant Company* (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.30 petals), 48mm wide, ground described as pale orange-yellow (19B), ageing to light yellow (18B), with occasional flecks and stripes of strong purplish pink (62A); margins shallowly toothed; not or faintly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.19cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Beleza'**
cv. Sport from '*CFPC Dart*' (*CFPC* no: 990246). **R:** *California Florida Plant Company* (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.26 petals), 45mm wide, vivid red (46B) self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.19cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'CFPC Brocade'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 870775) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 871000).
R: *California Florida Plant Company* (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with c.25 petals), c.50mm wide, light to pale yellow (12C–D) ground, with a picotee of near strong purplish red (71B–C); slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.0.8m (under glass). Spray.

(pf) **'CFPC Chalice'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 870869) (s) X '*Stasalm*'. **R:** *California Florida Plant Company* (pre-1991). Fls fully double (with c.46 petals), c.55mm wide, pale purplish pink (near 56D–65C) self; slightly scented; stamens present; pistil pale purplish pink (62D–65D). Stems c.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pf) **'CFPC Chanon'**
cv. '*Londapo*' (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 00167). **R:** *California Florida Plant Company* (pre-1990). Fls fully double, (with c.40–45 petals), c.90mm wide, light to pale pink (near 49C–D, to near 50D) self; margins toothed, very slightly scented; stamens present; stigma near pale purplish pink (56D). Stems c.1.1m (under glass). Standard.

(pf) **'CFPC Chaparral'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 871085) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 870708). **R:** *California Florida Plant Company* (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with c.30–31 petals), c.50mm wide, ground near strong reddish orange to strong yellowish pink (34C–D), with a narrow picotee of vivid red (45B–C); slightly scented; stamens present; stigma near strong yellowish pink (34D). Stems c.0.8m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) **'CFPC Charm'**
cv. Unnamed selection (no. 970152) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 970161). **R:** *California Florida Plant Company* (pre-2002). Fls fully double (with c.21 petals), 50mm wide, vivid purplish red (57C) self; margins smooth to shallowly toothed; moderately scented; stamens absent. Stems c.24cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf?) **'CFPC Cheerful'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2009).

(pf) **'CFPC Cherie'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 820011) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 830063).

R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-1991). Fls fully double (with c.98 petals), 75–85mm wide, near deep to strong pink (52B–D) self, varying to near purplish red or purplish pink (53 to 63C) depending on available light; slightly scented; stamens present; stigma pinkish white. Stems c.0.9m (under glass). Standard.

(pf) **'CFPC Concerto'**

cv. 'Londapo' (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 00167). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1990). Fls fully double (with c.53 petals), c.80–108mm wide, deep to strong purplish pink (73A–B) self; margins toothed; little scent; stamens present; style pale yellowish pink (near 36D), white at maturity. Stems c.1.2m (under glass). Standard.

(pf) **'CFPC Contrast'**

cv. 'Barsemi' (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 0095). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1990). Fls fully double (with c.38–40 petals), c.80mm wide, strong red (53C) ground, fading to moderate purplish pink (66C), with white borders; margins toothed; slightly scented. Stems c.1.1m (under glass). Standard.

(pt) **'CFPC Cotillion'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 910149) X unnamed selection (no. 910116). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1994). Fls fully double (with c.38 petals), c.40mm wide, pale purplish pink (56C–D) ground, with a wire rim and very occasional marginal flecks of strong purplish red (64B); slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.16cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Cupid'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 880221) X unnamed selection (no. 880017). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with 47–49 petals), c.50mm wide, vivid red (57A) to strong purplish red (55B) self (outer petals paler, light purplish pink (62C)); margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.14–16cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Dainty'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 880586) (s)

X unnamed seedling (no. 880027).

R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with c.24–26 petals), c.40mm wide, light pink (49C) self, outer petals paler (49D); scented; stamens present. Stems 14–16cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Dart'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 890404) X unnamed seedling (no. 890421). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1994). Fls fully double (with c.39 petals), c.28mm wide, strong red (46A), the centre deep to strong red (53A–B), the outer petals deep red (53A); margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens present. Stem 15cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. This is the original 'CFPC Dart' (CFPC no. 910261); a later selection with a different parentage ('CFPC Selenia' × unknown) has been offered under this name (CFPC no. 990246).

(pf) **'CFPC Daydream'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 1125) (s) X 'Heidi'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1991). Fls fully double (with c.58–60 petals), 90–100mm wide, white (whiter than 155D) ground, with a picotee edge fading from near vivid red (57A) to near light purplish pink (62C); slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.1m (under glass). Standard.

(pt) **'CFPC Debutante'**

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Cotillion'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.38 petals), c.40mm wide, pale purplish pink ground, with an irregular wire edge and very occasional marginal flecks or short stripes of a darker purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'CFPC Delicado'**

cv. 'CFPC Sunser' (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 920205). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.32 petals), c.65mm wide, light yellowish pink (27A) ground, lightening to near light yellowish pink (27B) towards extremities and at centre of petals, with a near vivid red (44B) picotee edge and an occasional red streak; margins toothed; very slightly scented; stamens present. Stems just over 1m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) **'CFPC Desire'**

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Passion'.

R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-1998). Fls fully double (with c.16 petals), 50mm wide, strong purplish red (60B) self; margins very shallowly toothed; not or slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.9.5cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Dream'**

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Whisper'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.20 petals), 45mm wide, very pale purple (69C–73D) ground, with a wire edge and numerous spots and flecks of strong purplish red (71C); margins not or very shallowly toothed; not scented; stamens absent. Stems c.17–23cm (under glass). Pot carnation. Syn: 'California Dreamin'.

(pt) **'CFPC Elf'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 880221) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 880017). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with c.18–20 petals), c.40mm wide, white (whiter than 155D) ground, with markings of near deep yellowish pink (43C); slightly scented; stamens present; stigma pale purplish pink (62D). Stems 16–19cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Cermel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2015). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins entire to very shortly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: CERISE MEL.

(pt) **'CFPC Essence'**

cv. Unknown seedling X unknown seedling. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2002). Fls fully double (with 39–40 petals), c.53mm wide, light yellow-green (2C) ground, with a broad marginal band of fine deep pink (52C) lines and flecks and a few spots of vivid purple (80A); margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.17.5cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Evermore'**

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Essence'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.40 petals), 61mm wide, white (whiter than 155D) ground, edged vivid purplish red (74A) and with an occasional splash and pencil mark of vivid purplish red (74A); margins crenate-dentate; slightly sweet-scented; stamens absent. Stems c.20cm (under glass). Pot carnation.

(pf) 'CFPC Festive'

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 870705) (s)
X unnamed seedling (no. 870647).
R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with c.32 petals), c.40mm wide, near light yellow-green (2C) ground, fading to pale yellow (11D), with a picotee edge of near strong red (51A) fading to deep pink (51B); slightly scented; stamens present; stigma near pale yellow-green (4D). Stems c.0.7m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) 'CFPC Fresco'

cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1994). Fls fully double (with c.40 petals), c.45mm wide, vivid red (46B) ground, strong red (45D) in the centre; slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.20cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. Syn: 'California Fresuco', 'California Fresco'.

(pf) 'CFPC Goldstrike'

cv. 'Koreno' (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 890213). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.43 petals), c.67mm wide, near brilliant greenish yellow (3B) self; not or slightly scented; stamens present or not. Stems c.1.1m (under glass). Spray. Syn: 'California Gold Strike'.

(pf) 'CFPC Grenada'

cv. 'Lonsoury' (s) X 'Arony'.
R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-1991). Fls fully double (with c.39 petals), 65mm wide, vivid red (45A-46B) self; margins shallowly toothed; not or slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pf) 'CFPC Halo'

cv. 'Koreno' (s) X 'CFPC Twilight'.
R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.35 petals), 55mm wide, white (155D) ground, with vivid red (45B) edges; slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.1.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) 'CFPC Harmony'

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Passion'.
R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-1998). Fls fully double (with c.15 petals), c.40mm wide, white ground with faint, strong purplish pink (68B) markings; margins entire or very shallowly toothed; not or slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems 19.5cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) 'CFPC Hi-light'

cv. 'Longlicol' (s) X 'Claret Elegance'.

R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-1991). Fls fully double (with c.50 petals), c.80mm wide, vivid purplish red (near 57B-C) ground, with white margins (blushed pink); scented; stamens present; stigma light pink. Stems c.0.8m (under glass). Spray.

(pf) 'CFPC Holiday'

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 0171) (s)
X 'Carrier's Fiesta'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1990). Fls fully double (with c.72 petals), 95-120mm wide, white ground, marked strong to vivid red (45D-C); margins deeply toothed; not scented; stamens present. Stems c.1.1m (under glass). Standard.

(c) CFPC INVITATION

Trade designation for 'Invitation'.

(pt) 'CFPC Jackpot'

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 930292)
X unnamed selection (no. 930184).
R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-2007). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (8B) self above, pale yellow (11C) below. Stems 17.5cm, naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) 'CFPC Jade'

cv. Unnamed pale green-flowered selection (no. 195-2) (s) X unnamed pale green-flowered selection (no. 195-8). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.30 petals), 51mm wide, light yellow-green (145B) self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly spicy-scented; stamens absent. Stems c.17cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. Trade designation: JADE.

(pf) 'CFPC Jubilee'

cv. 'Londapo' (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 0095). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1990). Fls fully double (with c.52-54 petals), 90-100mm wide, strong purplish red to moderate purplish pink (54A-D) to deep purplish pink (67C) self; margins deeply toothed; not scented; stamens present. Standard.

(pt) 'CFPC Lacy'

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 950192) (s)
X unnamed seedling (no. 950024).
R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-1998). Fls fully double (with c.25-26 petals), 50mm wide, light greenish yellow (8C) ground, narrowly edged and sparsely flecked deep purplish pink (60B); margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.17cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) 'CFPC Laguna'

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 970143) (s)
X un-numbered seedling.
R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double, sulphur yellow ground, edges splashed with burgundy. Stems c.20cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) 'CFPC Lahana'

cv. Unnamed selection (no. US00-0) (s)
X unnamed selection (no. US00-25).
R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.26 petals), 49mm wide, ground a diffused deep burgundy red, paler towards base; margins moderately toothed; not or slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.22cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) 'CFPC Lambada'

cv. 'CFPC Laguna' (s) X 'CFPC Cupid'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.22 petals), 45mm wide, pale yellow-green to light greenish yellow (157B-4C) ground, with a heavy edge and streaking of deep purplish red (61A), occasional white or strong purplish red (63B) streaks; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly sweet-scented; stamens absent. Stems c.16cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) 'CFPC Lani'

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 000277) (s)
X unnamed selection (no. 000271).
R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.20 petals), 51mm wide, moderate purplish pink (68C) ground, paling towards base, edged moderate purplish red (64A) and with occasional white or purple streaks; margins shallowly toothed; stamens absent; slightly sweet-scented. Stems c.18cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) 'CFPC Lemon Twist'

cv. 'Arolior' (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 0036). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1990). Fls fully double (with c.38-40 petals), c.45-53mm wide, near pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, slightly darker on outer petals, with occasional markings of light pink (lighter than pale purplish pink (56D)) and white (whiter than 155D); slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) 'CFPC Lipstick'

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Mel'.
R: California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.31

petals), 38mm wide, deep purplish pink (55A) self; margins shallowly toothed; not or slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.18cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Mahalo'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 080106) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 080196). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2010). Fls fully double (with 34 petals), 55mm wide, strong purplish red (58C) self; margins shallowly toothed; no stamens; style white, stigma pale purplish pink (65D); not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.10cm. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'CFPC Majestic'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 001790) (s) X 'Mulopi'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1991). Fls fully double (with c.32 petals), 45–55mm wide, pale purplish pink (65C–D) self; margins not toothed; very slightly scented; stamens present; stigmas lavender pink. Stems c.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pf) **'CFPC Malea'**

cv. 'CFPC Amethyst' (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 890013). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.35 petals), c.65mm wide, near pale pink (49D) ground, fading to near pale yellowish pink (36D); margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) **'CFPC Mana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: MANA.

(pt) **'CFPC Mango'**

cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2002). Fls fully double (with c.32–33 petals), c.45mm wide, light orange (28C) ground, finely edged and with occasional vivid red (45B) spots and lines; margins toothed; not or slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.17cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Marmalade'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 930266) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 9304550). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1998). Fls fully double (with c.29 petals), 40mm wide, moderate orange-yellow (168D) ground, with irregular tipping and an occasional streak of strong purplish red (58B); margins

moderately toothed; slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.19cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Maya'**

cv. 'CFPC Parfait' (s) X unnamed selection (no. 00149). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a purple picotee; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Mel'**

cv. 'CFPC Marmalade' (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 970143). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2002). Fls fully double (with c.30 petals), 47mm wide, pale yellow (20C) ground, edged and with some short stripes of deep purplish pink (55A); the combined effect produces an almost orange feel to the flowers; margins shallowly toothed; moderately scented; stamens absent. Stems c.20cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. Syn: 'Mel'.

(pt) **'CFPC Mindy'**

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Passion'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2002). Fls fully double (with c.21 petals), c.50mm wide, near pale purplish pink (65C) self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.23cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. Syn: 'Mindy'.

(pf?) **'CFPC Miso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2009).

(pt) **'CFPC Moonstone'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 000132) (s) X 'CFPC Cupid'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.31 petals), 57mm wide, very pale pink in bud and towards edges on opening but generally fading to all white self; margins very shallowly toothed; strongly sweet-scented; stamens present but producing no pollen. Stems c.18cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. Trade designation: MOONSTONE.

(pt) **'CFPC Morango'**

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Selena'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale red or salmon red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Nugget'**

cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **R:** California Florida Plant

Company (pre-1994). Fls fully double (with c.21 petals), c.40mm wide, light yellow-green (2C) ground, with the centre near light greenish yellow (1C); scented; stamens present. Stems c.20cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Pageant'**

Syn. of 'CFPC Whisper'.

(pt) **'CFPC Passion'**

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Dream'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.20 petals), 45mm wide, strong purplish red (67A) self; margins very shallowly toothed; not or slightly scented. Stem c.17–23cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'CFPC Peach Majestic'**

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Majestic'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.22 petals), c.40mm wide, light pink self (49C); slightly scented; stamens present. Stems just over 1m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) **'CFPC Pink Mint'**

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Sugarplum'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.20 petals), c.50mm wide, moderate purplish pink (66D) ground, with paler margins (whiter than pale pink, 49D); margins toothed; strongly clove-scented; stamens absent; stigma near strong purplish red (63A). Stems c.17–19cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'CFPC Pink Satin'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 870775) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 871000). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with c.50 petals), c.60mm wide, light to pale yellowish pink (38C–36D) self; slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.0.7m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) **'CFPC Playtime'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and with numerous streaks of purplish pink; margins shortly toothed. Stems c.20cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'CFPC Primrose'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 8800470) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 8700160). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1991). Fls fully double (with

c.39–40 petals), 45–53mm wide, light greenish yellow (5C–D) self; very slightly scented; stamens present (but only 3). Stems c.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pf) ‘CFPC Pristine’

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 870914) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 870642). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with c.41 petals), c.50mm wide, white self (whiter than 155D); slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.0.8m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) ‘CFPC Regina’

Syn. of ‘CFPC Tiara’.

(pf) ‘CFPC Remembrance’

cv. ‘Koreno’ (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 920258). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.33–34 petals), c.50mm wide, white ground, very slightly suffused pink (whiter than pale yellowish pink, 36D); stamens usually absent or with non-functional anthers; slightly scented. Stems c.0.8m (under glass). Spray.

(pf) ‘CFPC Ruri’

cv. Sport from ‘Loniatax’. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.48 petals), c.95mm wide, white self (whiter than 155D); very strongly scented; stamens present. Stems just over 1m (under glass). Standard.

(pf) ‘CFPC Sabre’

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 00117) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. RI 005). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1990). Fls fully double (with 28–29 petals), 70–75mm wide, strong to moderate red (46A–47A) self; margins toothed; slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pf) ‘CFPC Sarabande’

cv. ‘Arony’ (s) × ‘CFPC Sabre’. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1992). Fls fully double (c.36–37 petals), c.60mm wide, vivid red (45A–46B) self; slightly scented; stamens present; stigma near moderate purplish pink (74D). Stems c.0.6m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) ‘CFPC Sari’

cv. ‘CFPC Lacy’ (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 970111). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2002). Fls fully double (with c.24 petals), 50mm wide, pale yellow-green (4D) ground, with a margin and flecks of vivid purple

(80A); margins shallowly toothed; strongly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.21cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) ‘CFPC Score’

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 870914) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 870642). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with c.52 petals), c.50mm wide, pale purplish pink (62D) ground, fading to white, with near vivid reddish purple (74B) stripes; slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.0.8m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) ‘CFPC Selena’

cv. Sport from ‘CFPC Debutante’. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1998). Fls fully double (with c.40 petals), 45mm wide, strong red (53B) self; very shallowly toothed; very slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.17cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) ‘CFPC Serenity’

cv. ‘Lontrelos’ (s) × ‘Lonkorpi’. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1991). Fls fully double (with c.37 petals), 55mm wide, pale purplish pink (56A–B) self; slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pf) ‘CFPC Stanza’

cv. ‘Londapo’ (s) × ‘Castellaro’. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with c.67 petals), 75–90mm wide, near pale purplish pink (56C) self; slightly scented; stamens present; stigma near pale yellowish pink (36C). Stems c.0.9m (under glass). Standard.

(pt) ‘CFPC Sugarplum’

cv. ‘Peachy’ (s) × ‘Claret Elegance’. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1994). Fls fully double (with c.38 petals), 50mm wide, purple, flushed lavender (ground very pale purple, 69A, centre near vivid purplish red, 74A–B, outer petals near vivid purplish red (67B)); very strongly scented; stamens present; stigma near dark red (59A). Stems c.20cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. Syn: ‘California Sugarplum’.

(pf) ‘CFPC Sunset’

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 0133) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 0162). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1990). Fls fully double (with c.20–22 petals), c.67–70mm wide, near light yellowish pink (29C) to near light

orange (28D) ground, with picotee of near vivid red (46B–C) to strong red (50A); not or slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pf) ‘CFPC Tapestry’

cv. ‘Lonsico’ (s) × ‘Lontarion’. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1990). Fls fully double (with c.37–42 petals), c.90–100mm wide, strong purplish red (71B–C) self; slightly scented; stamens present; style near light yellowish pink (pinkish white at maturity). Stems c.1m (under glass). Standard.

(pt) ‘CFPC Tasket’

cv. Sport from ‘CFPC Tisket’. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1993). Fls fully double (with c.35 petals), 40mm wide, vivid red (46B) self, fading to vivid red (45C); strongly scented; stamens present. Stems c.16–18cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) ‘CFPC Tess’

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 990366) (s) × unknown seedling. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.42 petals), 50mm wide, near vivid reddish purple (74A) self; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.17.5cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. Syn: ‘Tess’.

(pt) ‘CFPC Tiara’

cv. ‘CFPC Selena’ (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 970110). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2002). Fls fully double (with c.35 petals), 50mm wide, vivid red (46B) self, non-fading; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens absent. Stems c.17.5cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. Syn: ‘CFPC Regina’, ‘Regina’. Trade designation: TIARA.

(pt) ‘CFPC Tisket’

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with c.27–29 petals), 40mm wide, strong pink (50C) ground, variegated with vivid red (46B, fading to 46C), outer petals slightly paler; scented; stamens present. Stems c.16–19cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) ‘CFPC Treasure’

cv. Sport from ‘CFPC Selena’. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Stems

c.15–17cm (under glass). Naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'CFPC Twilight'**

cv. 'Lontrelos' (s) × unnamed selection (no. 00715). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1990). Fls fully double (with 19–21 petals), 45–55mm wide, strong purplish red (72A–71B) self; margins untoothed; slightly scented; stamens present, anthers purple. Stems c.0.8m (under glass). Spray.

(pf) **'CFPC Tympani'**

cv. 'Lontarion' (s) × 'Carrier's Fiesta'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1992). Fls fully double (with c.72 petals), 90–95mm wide, near strong to pale yellowish pink (32D–29C) ground, with stripes near strong red to deep pink (51A–B); slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.1.0–1.1m (under glass). Standard.

(pt) **'CFPC Unforgettable'**

cv. 'CFPC Sari' (s) × unnamed selection (no. 000809-6). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double (with c.23 petals), 44mm wide, cream (155D) ground, the centre with a faint purple suffusion gradually shading out to light purple (75A) at margins and with occasional pencil markings of 75A along length of petals (the effect is of a purplish flower with a paler centre); margins deeply serrate; not or moderately scented; stamens absent. Stems c.21cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'CFPC Whisper'**

cv. 'CFPC Cotillion' (s) × unnamed selection with lavender fls, marked red-purple (no. 920573). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.20 petals), 45mm wide, white ground, edged and striped strong purplish red (71C); not scented; margins very shallowly toothed; stamens absent. Stems c.17–22cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. Syn: 'CFPC Pageant', 'California Wisper', 'California Whisper'.

(pt) **'CFPC White Passion'**

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Passion'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white self (or with a very rare narrow pink streak); margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Stems c.19–21cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'CFPC White Sculpture'**

cv. 'Koreno' (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 890092). **R:** California Florida

Plant Company (pre-1996). Fls fully double (with c.24 petals), c.42–45mm wide, white self (whiter than 155D); slightly scented; stamens present. Stems c.1.1m (under glass). Spray.

(pt) **'CFPC Yellow Lacy'**

cv. Sport from 'CFPC Lacy'. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2002). Fls fully double (with c.25–26 petals), 50mm wide, light greenish yellow (8C) ground, with a very narrow, pale purplish pink (56C) picotee; slightly scented; margins very shallowly toothed; stamens absent. Stems c.17cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation. The pink edging is very faint and most apparent in bud stage.

(pt) **'CFPC Yelmel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with an occasional darker stripe; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: YELLOW MEL.

(pt) **'CFPC Yukata'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 990275) × unknown seedling. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, with a few purplish pink stripes and numerous flecks and spots; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Natural dwarf. Pot carnation. Listed in their 2004–2005 cat., but never released.

(pt) **'CFPC Yulia'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 000277) (s) × unnamed selection (no. 000232). **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2005). Fls fully double, white ground, with a purple picotee; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Stems c.15cm (under glass), naturally dwarf. Pot carnation.

(b) **'C.F Thurston'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R? Lord (c.1894). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p,a) **Chabaud Group**

Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** Chabaud (c.1870). Races of 'annual' carnations, flowering from seed in their first year. May have originally have been called Marguerite Carnations by Chabaud.

(pf) **'Chacal'**

Syn. of 'Chagal'.

(pf) **'Cha Cha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta

Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with an irregular, pale, moderately toothed margin. Spray.

(pf) **'Chacha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white border; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Chaereas'**

Syn. of 'La Blanche'.

(p) **'Chaffinch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls double, salmon pink ground, zoned deep crimson.

(p) **'Chaffinch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls white ground, with a beetroot red centre.

(pf) **'Chagal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, greenish cream ground, with a pinkish tinge; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Chacal'.

(pf) **'Chagall'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.B. Roig (pre-1985). Fls rose.

(pf) **'Chagall'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Chailey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls deep rose red, with a crimson eye.

(pf) **'Chalfont Sim'**

cv. Sport from 'Mamie'. **R:** P. Hekburg (pre-1952). Fls light pink self. Standard. Syn: 'Chalfont'.

(b) **'Chalice Rise'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (c.1974). Fls apricot ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'C.H.A. Lienau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Challan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.

(b) **'Challenger'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley

(pre-1855). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Challenger'**
See 'The Challenger'.

(pf) **'Challenger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (1995), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls double, light pink (50D) ground; margins paler and very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Chamaeleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1876). Fls reddish brown ground, finely marked white.

(b) **'Chambon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(b) **'Chameleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1900). Fls slate grey ground, striped coral pink.

(b) **'Chameleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls rosy cerise ground, blotched dark carmine.

(pf) **'Chamford'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2006), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2007), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2009), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2009). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pale pink self; margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Standard. **PC** 2009, **AM** 2010. Woodfield seedling number 07/31. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0112556). Etymology: the name is that of the Society that meets monthly in the registrant's village and is derived from parts of the village name – Clifford Chambers.

(b) **'Chamois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (1896).

(pf) **'Chamoise'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Sunset'. **R:** R. Diener & Co. (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, striped pink.

(pf) **'Champagne'**
See 'La Champagne'.

(pf) **CHAMPAGNE**
Trade designation for 'Shemelev'.

(pf) **'Champagne'**
cv. Sport from 'Improved White Sim'. **R:** Mountain View Greenhouses (pre-1964). Fls pale buff self. Standard.

(pf) **'Champagne 117'**
Syn. of 'Cream 117'.

(b) **'Champagne Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1980). Fls champagne ground, striped apricot.

(pf) **'Champagne Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Gilholme (1961). Fls champagne self. Standard.

(pf) **'Champagne Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Improved White Sim'. **R:** L. Oku (pre-1964). Fls eggshell white. Standard.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. Perhaps the same plant as 'Champion of England' (Gabell).

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cowdall (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Priday (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Godfrey (pre-1800). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. Perhaps the same plant as 'Champion of England' (Godfrey).

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miller (pre-1822). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pyke (pre-1823). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Potter (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1854). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Vacherot (pre-1903). Fls large.

(p) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilton (pre-1798).

(p) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cheese (pre-1822).

(p) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(pf) **'Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1913). Fls 75–90mm wide, scarlet self. **AM** 1913.

(b) **'Champion of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bourne (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Champion of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Champion of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Godfrey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) 'Champion of England'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(p) 'Champion of England'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sawyer (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) 'Champion of England'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Acton (pre-1793).

(b) 'Champollion'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **CHAMPS ELYSEES**
Trade designation for 'Brelyse'.

(pf) **CHANCE**
Trade designation for 'Brech'.

(pf) 'Chancelier Février'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls violet rose ground, striped crimson.

(b) 'Chancellor'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) 'Chancellor'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) 'Chancellor'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1855). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) 'Chancellor'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls dark red ground, flaked purple.

(b) 'Chancellor'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose self.

(p) 'Chancellor'
See note under 'Lord Chancellor' (Davey).

(pf) 'Chancellor'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls cream ground, laced pale rose and pencilled bright cerise pink; margins smooth.

(p) 'Chancellor of Douglas'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chur (pre-1839).

(p) 'Chancellor Pitt'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) 'Chanctonbury Ring'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls deep pink, with a maroon centre.

(pf) 'Chandenn'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bulgaria (pre-1989).

(pf) 'Chanel'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1972). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, edged and striped deep purplish red. Standard.

(pf) 'Chanel'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1973). Fls pale pink self. **PC** 1978, **AM** 1978.

(p) 'Chang'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896).

(b) 'Changarnier'
See 'Glorieux'.

(b) 'Chanoine Bourgeois de Bovernier'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose.

(b) 'Chanoinesse'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and brown to blackish brown.

(pf) 'Chanson'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **CHANTAL**
Trade designation for 'Hilcade'.

(pf) 'Chantal'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1893). Fls rose self.

(pf) 'Chantal'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bartels (1976). Fls yellow-orange self.

(pf) 'Chantal'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1990), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **CHANTAL BLANC**
Trade designation for 'Digidia'.

(pf) 'Chantecler'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1910). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **CHANTER**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchishanter'.

(pf) 'Chanteuil'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls canary yellow.

(b) 'Chanticleer'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (pre-1879). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) 'Chanticleer'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls yellow ground, rosy red fancy.

(b) 'Chanticleer'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1930). Fls red ground, marked cinnamon.

(b) 'Chanticleer'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls apricot ground, suffused scarlet, striped dark maroon.

(p) 'Chantilly'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls white ground, laced red and with a maroon centre.

(pf) 'Chantin'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, striped flame red.

(p) 'Chantry'
cv. 'Rubylew' × *knappii*. **H:** T.H. Haller, **G:** T.H. Haller, **N:** T.H. Haller (1999), **I:** T.H. Haller (1999), **REG:** T.H. Haller (1999). Fls single, 20mm wide, pale lemon ground, with a lime to yellow eye and a hint of very pale blush pink; margins deeply toothed; scented.

(b) 'Chantry Charmer'
cv. 'Jane Coffey' (s) × unknown. **H:** Syd Wilson (2008), **G:** Syd Wilson (2010), **N:** Syd Wilson (2012), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2012). Fls fully double, 70–75mm wide, white ground, with a wire edge pink picotee; margins entire; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.0.88m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119105). Etymology: derived in part from the registrant's address.

(b) 'Chantry Crimson'
cv. 'Uncle Teddy' × unknown (possibly 'J.T. Simister'). **H:** Syd Wilson (1995), **G:** Syd Wilson, **N:** Syd Wilson, **I:** Syd Wilson, **REG:** Syd Wilson (1997). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, crimson self;

margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.8m.

(b) **'Chantry Sunset'**

cv. 'Pennine Mist' (s) × unknown. **H:** Syd Wilson (2008), **G:** Syd Wilson (2010), **N:** Syd Wilson (2012), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2012). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, apricot ground, heavily edged and marked pinky red; margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.0.87m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119107). Etymology: derived in part from the registrant's address and partly the appearance of the flower.

(b) **'Chantry Yellow'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (pink with deep pink spots) × 'Doctor Jean Bailey'. **H:** Syd Wilson (1995), **G:** Syd Wilson, **N:** Syd Wilson, **I:** Syd Wilson, **REG:** Syd Wilson (1997). Fls double, 70mm wide, pure yellow self (a little deeper than 'Golden Cross'); margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.85m.

(pf) **CHANTYLA**

Trade designation for 'Hilcade'.

(pf?) **'Chapel Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1998).

(pf?) **'Chapel Rouge'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1998).

(b) **'Chapital'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **CHAPLIN**

Trade designation for 'Hilchap'.

(pf) **'Charade'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Inagaki (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Charblanc'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shortly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **WHITE CHARLOTTE**.

(b) **'Charbon Ardent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped pomegranate red.

(b) **CHARCOAL**

Trade designation for 'Chomley Farran'.

(pf) **'Chardon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red self.

(b) **'Chardonneret'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked chamois. Also known as 'Adolphe Adam'.

(b) **'Charette'**

See 'La Charette'.

(b) **'Chargeligé'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls golden yellow ground, edged rose.

(b) **'Charity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white self.

(p) **'Charity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1954). Fls double, white ground, zoned and laced crimson. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Charke'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped grey and rose.

(b) **'Charlemagne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bucknall (pre-1841). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Charlemagne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Charlemagne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1906). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Charlemont Apricot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1933). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Charlemont Coral'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1933). Fls coral pink self.

(pf) **'Charlene'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Casciano (pre-1952). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Charlene'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad, very pale pink border; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Charles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls salmon yellow ground, with bright scarlet.

(p) **'Charles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1900). Fls deep pink ground, with a darker centre.

(p) **'Charles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1971). Fls double, deep crimson ground, flushed red-purple; margins shallowly toothed. Stems 30cm. **AM** 1972, ***HC** 1973, ***AM** 1975. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Charles I'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Charles I'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Charles I'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls deep rose self.

(b) **'Charles II'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Charles IV'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Charles V'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Charles X'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Charles XII'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Mansley (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Charles A. Dana'**

Syn. of 'C.A. Dana'.

(pf) **'Charles Allwood'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1950). Fls primrose yellow ground, edged and flecked purple. **PC** 1951, **AM** 1952.

(b) **'Charles Babbage'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls reddish buff ground, marked with amber and fawn.

- (b) **'Charles Ball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Horton Ltd (c.1912).
- (pf) **'Charles Baltet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1856). Fls red ground, finely striped crimson.
- (m) **'Charles Blick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Blick (pre-1912). Fls white self; scented. AM 1912.
- (b) **'Charles Boudeville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.
- (pf) **'Charles Butler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Fraser (1874). Listed as a tree carnation.
- (pf) **'Charles Dana'**
Syn. of 'C.A. Dana'.
- (b) **'Charles Dancla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.
- (b) **'Charles Darwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Charles Darwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1856). Fls dark purple self.
- (b) **'Charles d'Autriche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Charles d'Autriche Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Charles de Broukère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked maroon, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Charles de Ruke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Charles de Tremiolle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Charles Dickens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1876). Described as a "Flammenblumen".
- (b) **'Charles Dickens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused purplish. Perhaps the same plant as listed from Benary.
- (b) **'Charles d'Orbigny'**
See 'Nickel'.
- (p) **'Charles Edward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.A. Fenn (1975). Fls double, white ground, with a green eye; margins very shallowly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Stems 25–30cm.
- (b) **'Charles Emmanuel I'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged with stripes of crimson and suffused crimson.
- (pf) **'Charles Félix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Verdier (1854). Fls pale rose ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Charles Fourier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple and rose.
- (b) **'Charles Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allen (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Charles Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Charles Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Snook (pre-1813). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Charles Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ronald (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Charles Freeland'**
cv. Derived from 'Mrs Muir'. R: Campbell (pre-1894). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Charles Fulford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Godding (pre-1910). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Charles Gambey'**
See 'Mérédien'.
- (b) **'Charles Godfrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Charles Gougnon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red self.
- (pf) **'Charles Gounod'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Chenault (pre-1925). Fls salmon rose and red.
- (b) **'Charles Haguenaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Charles Hardman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kenyon (pre-1906). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (pf) **'Charles H. Curtis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (1901). Fls cerise pink self.
- (pf) **'Charles Henderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Charles Henwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1893). Fls flaked purple.
- (b) **'Charles Holes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Thorburn (pre-1947). Fls deep yellow ground, heavily marked bright crimson.
- (b) **'Charles Jackson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood? (pre-1923). Fls deep heliotrope self.
- (b) **'Charles Jolibois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls egg yellow ground, striped grey, buff, rose and white.
- (p) **'Charles Ladhams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, rose ground, laced and zoned reddish purple.
- (b) **'Charles Lamb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls orange ground, flaked scarlet and crimson.
- (pf) **'Charles Lambert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow-orange ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Charles Lambinet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Charles Laroche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose and red.
- (pf) **'Charles Laurez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red ground, striped purple.

- (b) **'Charles Laval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Charles Leblanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Charles Le Hardy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Charles Lemaître'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked cerise.
- (pf) **'Charles Limousin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls greyish red self.
- (pf) **'Charles Lombard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls magenta ground, with suggestions of yellow. Syn: 'Charles Lombart'.
- (pf) **'Charles Lombart'**
Syn. of 'Charles Lombard'.
- (b) **'Charles Martel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls pale yellow ground, flaked and edged deep red. AM 1901.
- (pf) **'Charles Martineau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ware (1913). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy. New in 1913.
- (pf) **'Charles Mercier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls dark crimson violet self.
- (pf) **'Charles Molin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, currant rose self.
- (p) **'Charles Musgrave'**
Syn. of 'Musgrave's Pink'.
- (b) **'Charles Nodier'**
See 'Ciel Étoilé'.
- (pf) **'Charles Nodier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, edged dark violet.
- (b) **'Charles O'Malley'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls rich salmon self.
- (p) **'Charles Peers Esq.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1850). Fls purple.
- (b) **'Charles Phillips'**
cv. Seedling from 'Arthur Medhurst'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **'Charles Pierlot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Charles Pierlot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.M. Smith (1926). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Charles Raes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Charles Ragonot'**
See 'Rêve d'un Ange'.
- (b) **'Charles Raoul'**
See 'Porto'.
- (pf) **'Charles Reboul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, broadly bordered sparkling red.
- (b) **'Charles Riebel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Charles Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Robinson (1935). Fls yellow ground, overlaid orange, striped pink.
- (pf) **'Charles Rouillard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls straw yellow ground, margin striped rose.
- (p) **'Charles Sands'**
cv. 'Fair Tina' × unnamed lavender pink seedling. **H:** D.F. Fairweather (1986), **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1988), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1991). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white ground, speckled with neyron rose; petal margins entire; clove-scented. Foliage silvery-green. Compact habit, with wiry stems, 25cm.
- (b) **'Charles Stanford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1847). A picotee.
- (pf) **'Charles Sumner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.A. Bock (pre-1868). Fls light pink self. Syn: 'Anthony's Pink'.
- (pf) **'Charles Thays'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1889). Fls cerise ground, marked garnet red.
- (b) **'Charles the Great'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (pf) **'Charles T. Starr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs C.S. Starr (pre-1895). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Charles Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Charles Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1867). Fls dark purple.
- (b) **'Charles van Geert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dubos (1853). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'Charles Verdier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Charles von Brocken'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, marked dark purple.
- (pf) **'Charles Wall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (c.1914). Fls purple.
- (p) **'Charles Waterton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls red laced.
- (pf) **'Charles Wentworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wentworth (pre-1911). Fls yellow ground, edged and pencilled scarlet; margins smooth.
- (b) **'Charles Williams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1871). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee. SCC 1871.
- (p) **'Charles Williams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1867). Fls red.
- (b) **'Charles Woolman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1967). Fls white ground, overlaid rose pink. *c 1968.
- (b) **'Charles Yorke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Clarke (pre-1793). Fls white ground, (pink/purple/crimson) bizarre.

(pf) **'Charles Zeller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Zeller (pre-1914). Fls yellow. Published in *American Florist* 42 (1914).

(pf) **CHARLIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilcharly'.

(pf) **CHARLIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilcarly'.

(pf) **'Charlie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white ground, edged, streaked and spotted red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Charlie Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.P. Brown? (pre-2002). Fls apricot ground fancy.

(pf) **'Charlie Earl Hodgson'**
cv. Sport from 'Lynn Earl'. **N:** K. Earl (2012), **I:** K. Earl (2012), **REG:** K. Earl (2012). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, red self; margins entire (to very shallowly toothed); slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals provided by the registrant (WSY0119108). Etymology: named for the grandson of the registrant. First propagated by the registrant in 2009.

(p) **'Charlie's Achievement'**
cv. Sport from 'Show Achievement'. **N:** C.A. Sands, **I:** C.A. Sands, **REG:** C.A. Sands (1989). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, deep to moderate purplish pink (54B-C) ground, sectored and lined dark red (59A); petal margins entire; slightly clove-scented. Foliage blue-grey. Habit compact, with stems 20-25cm. First propagated by Sands in 1986.

(pf) **'Charlie's Aunt'**
cv. Sport from 'Charles Allwood'. **R:** S. Richards (1955). Fls apricot ground, heavily suffused grey lavender.

(pf) **'Charlinda'**
cv. Sport from 'Peace River'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1967). Fls red ground, striped white.

(b) **'Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Musson (pre-1847). A picotee carnation.

(b) **'Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused brick red.

(p) **'Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cheese (pre-1839).

(p) **'Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kelson (pre-1839).

(pf) **'Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Homer Hill Inc. (1954). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls fully double, white ground, with a very narrow purple-red margin and occasional purple-red stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of a grant of PBR in France, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Charlotte Bianco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white. Standard.

(b) **'Charlotte Brontë'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Charlotte Brontë'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (pre-1911). Fls deep rose self; clove-scented. AM 1911.

(b) **'Charlotte Corday'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Charlotte Nouveau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, flame red picotee.

(pf) **'Charlotte Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1900). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Charlotte Piper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Piper (1953). Fls double, white ground, edged, zoned and striped deep purplish red (Garnet Lake, 828); clove-scented.

(pf) **CHARLY**
Trade designation for 'Bucedo'.

(b) **'Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas or M.R. Smith (1894-1905). Fls white ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1949). Fls appleblossom pink self.

(b) **'Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls appleblossom pink self.

(p) **'Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1932). Fls double, rich crimson; clove-scented.

(p) **'Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladham (pre-1940). Fls semi-double, rose pink self.

(p) **'Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (pre-1948). Fls double, reddish salmon pink self.

(p) **'Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, lilac pink ground, with a green centre.

(pf) **CHARM**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Charm'.

(pf) **CHARM**
Trade designation for 'Digicharm'.

(pf) **'Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls rose pink in centre, shading to white at edges; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (c.1930). Fls light shell pink self.

(pf) **'Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls rich apricot ground, edged and heavily striped flame.

(b) **'Charma de Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Charmaine'**
cv. Sport from 'Charles Allwood'. **R:** S. Bailey (pre-1961). Fls white ground, edged and flaked lavender.

(pf) **CHARMANT**
Trade designation for 'Nibchar'.

(pf) **'Charmant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1959). Fls rose pink self.

(b) 'Charmant de Nos Jours'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) 'Charmant d'Hongrie'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(p) 'Charmante'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: M. Prichard & Sons (1923). Fls pink self. Long season.

(b) 'Charm Clove'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls salmon pink self; clove-scented.

(b) 'Charme'
See 'Le Charme'.

(p) 'Charme Printanier'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1974). Fls carmine red.

(b) 'Charmer'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Maltby (pre-1866). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) 'Charmer'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (pre-1916). Fls primrose yellow ground, striped and flaked pale pink.

(p) 'Charmer'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper (pre-1852). Fls purple.

(p) 'Charmer'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Dean? (pre-1891). Fls delicate blush pink ground, centre rosy red. *HC 1891, *HC 1894.

(pf) 'Charmer'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (1885). Fls pink self.

(pf) 'Charmer'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls pink self.

(pf) 'Charmer'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls buff ground, dotted and lined bright orange or scarlet; margins smooth.

(pf) 'Charmer'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls light rose ground, striped and flaked red.

(p) 'Charmeur'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-

1974). Fls rose. Has been listed as a *D. alpinus* cultivar.

(pf) 'Charmeur'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Bartels (1967). Fls purple (730) ground, edged light purple (29/2) or white.

(p,a) **Charm Group**
Syn. of Magic Charms Group.

(b) 'Charmian'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1923). Fls orange self.

(b) 'Charming'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(b) 'Charming'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1940). Fls rose pink self.

(c) 'Charming'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G? Carpenter (pre-1927).

(p) 'Charming'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls single, blush pink ground, with a crimson maroon eye. Stems short. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(p) 'Charming'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1967). Fls white self. Stems short. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) 'Charming'
cv. 'Matchless' X 'Philadelphia'. R: J. Grande & Sons (pre-1927). Fls magenta pink self.

(pf) 'Charming'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1933). Fls salmon ground, centre shaded cerise. AM 1934.

(pf) 'Charming Bride'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Kent (1907).

(b) 'Charming Fanny'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) 'Charming Fanny'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Beaumont (pre-1800). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) 'Charming Fanny'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jennings (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(b) 'Charming Nancy'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hopkins (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) 'Charming Sally'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Mason (pre-1800). Fls white ground picotee.

(p) 'Charming Sally'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jennings (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(pf) 'Charm Light Violet'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Japan (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pink self; margins more or less entire. Spray.

(pf) 'Charm Sim'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. van Eijk (pre-1954). Fls dark pink/salmon self. Standard.

(pt) 'Charmtop'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West Select B.V. (pre-1994). Pot carnation.

(pt) **CHARMY**
Trade designation for 'Hilcharm'.

(pf) 'Charodeyka'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.D. Boykov (pre-1989), N: A.D. Boykov (pre-1989), REG: ICRA (1993). Fls fully double, 81–89mm wide, strong red (50A) ground, edged (4mm) light pink (50D); petal margins with uneven serrations; very strongly scented. Lvs 80–120 × 9–13mm, blue-green. Stems 0.6–0.7m.

(pf) **CHARON**
Trade designation for 'Hilchar'.

(pf) 'Chartier'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, striped bright red.

(b) 'Chartist'
See 'The Chartist'.

(b) 'Charval'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Taylor (pre-1923). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine.

(pf) 'Chas. Dana'
Syn. of 'C.A. Dana'.

(pf) 'Chashalom'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Y. Chadad (pre-1989).

(b) 'Chaslon'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Chasseloup-Laubat'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Chasseur'**

See 'Le Chasseur'.

(b) **'Chaste Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1940). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Chastity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (pre-1910). Fls white self.

(b) **'Chastity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1943).

(p) **'Chastity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Cannell (1894). Fls laced bright rose.

(p) **'Chastity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls semi-double, up to c.30mm wide, opening out flat with the tips incurved (so may look single), white ground, with a yellowish tinge to the centre; margins slightly toothed; good scent. Calyx long and slender. Foliage fine, pale green. Stems c.10cm. Said to be an old cultivar.

(pf) **'Chastity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr (pre-1890). Fls rosy pink self.

(pf) **'Chastity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Chateau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-1995). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins not or very shortly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Digichat', 'Digchat'.

(b) **'Châteaubriand'**

See 'Jérusalem'.

(b) **'Châteaubriand'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Châteaubriand'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, striped cochineal cerise.

(pf) **'Châteaubriand'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1856). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) **'Châteaubriand'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls bright rose and cerise.

(pf) **'Châtelain'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Châtelaine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet red. Also known as 'Madame de Nicolai'.

(b) **'Chatelin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Chatelin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed rose.

(b) **'Chatillon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked fire red.

(m) **'Chatillon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (1903). Fls 100–110mm wide, dark pink self; remontant.

(b) **'Chaucer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Campbell (1909). Fls dark yellow self.

(m) **'Chaudsoleil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls canary yellow self.

(b) **'Chaumel Gonzalès'**

See 'Corail'.

(pf) **'Chaumont'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Chaussard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(pf) **'Chautemps'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls pale rose ground, striped bright rose.

(pf) **'Chaveau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson ground, slightly marked white.

(b) **'Chauvière'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, heavily striped and suffused red and purple.

(pf) **'Chauvreaux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls rose ground, passing to a lilac tint.

(pf) **'Chayefet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Y. Chadad (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Chayuda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Y. Chadad (pre-1989).

(b) **'Chazaler'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1853). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'C.H. Barnett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Young & Co. (c.1914). Fls salmon ground, striped red.

(b) **'Cheam'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.R.? Taylor (pre-1916). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee; highly scented.

(p) **'Checkmate'**

cv. Parentage unknown – from seedline R96/3, supplied by H. Calvert. S: K.R.W. Hammett (1984), N: K.R.W. Hammett (1987), REG: K.R.W. Hammett (1987). Fls single, crimson ground, with a lobed white blotch (sometimes divided into two parts) on each petal; petal margins very shallowly serrate; moderately scented. Foliage grey. Stems 100mm.

(b) **'Chedworth'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sicklemore (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Check'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Spray.

(p) **'Checky'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Jackson (pre-1983). Fls white ground, laced.

(pf) **'Cheerful'**

cv. 'Matchless' × 'Mrs C.W. Ward'. R: K. Luxford & Co. (1923). Fls deep cerise pink self.

(pf) **'Cheerful'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls between salmon and lavender pink self; margins toothed.

- (p) **'Cheering'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls single, carmine self; late.
- (pf) **'Cheerio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** South Australia (pre-1936). Fls deep crimson self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Cheerio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, 70–90mm wide, petals wavy-edged, scarlet ground, paling to broad white edges; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems tall. Standard.
- (pf) **'Cheeritta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls white ground, deeply pencilled rose pink; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Cheer Up'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls light rose pink self; margins toothed.
- (p) **'Cheetham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Humphrey (pre-1839).
- (pf) **'Chef'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1998). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Chef des Bois'**
See 'Le Chef des Bois'.
- (pf) **CHELSEA**
Trade designation for 'Hilchels'.
- (pf) **'Chelsea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1914). Fls white ground, striped rose pink. AM 1914.
- (p) **'Chelsea Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1760). Fls double, crimson ground, laced white. Syn: 'Little Old Lady'.
- (b) **'Chelstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'Cheltenham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.
- (p) **'Cheltenham Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Corder (pre-1839).
- (pf) **'Cheltonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1909). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Chêne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (pre-1843). Fls chamois ground, washed brownish and pink. Also known as 'Laffitte'.
- (pf) **CHEPRI**
Trade designation for 'Hilchep'.
- (pf) **CHER**
Trade designation for 'Hilcher'.
- (pf) **'Cher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Cheri'**
Syn. of 'Keefer's Cheri'.
- (b) **'Chérie'**
See 'La Chérie'.
- (pf) **'Cherie Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Gay Border Specialist (1971). Fls ruby wine ground, peppered maroon; scented.
- (pf) **'Chérin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls violet self.
- (pf) **CHERINA**
Trade designation for 'Hilcheri'.
- (pf) **'Cherokee'**
cv. Sport from 'Red Sim'. **R:** Weirich Bros (pre-1957). Fls dark salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Cherokee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2000). Fls white self.
- (pf) **CHERRY**
Trade designation for 'Brevite'.
- (pf) **'Cherry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.S. Hare (1937). Fls salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Cherrybag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** West Select B.V. (c.1991). Fls double, purplish rose self; margins toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Cherry Barbara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Cherry Blossom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1922). Fls lilac rose self.
- (b) **'Cherry-Cheek Patty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Cherry Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1956). Fls cherry red self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Cherry Elegance'**
cv. Sport from 'Elegance'. **R:** Yoder Bros (1973). Fls red-purple. Spray.
- (pf) **CHERRY EVITA**
Trade designation for 'Brechta'.
- (pf) **CHERRY FANTASIA**
Trade designation for 'Lonbilki'.
- (b) **'Cherry Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1944). Fls cerise ground, flaked maroon.
- (pf) **'Cherry Fleurette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2003). Fls fully double, cherry red self; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Cherry Heldenbrau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.T. Gillies (1982). Fls cherry self.
- (pf) **'Cherry Intermezzo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, cherry red ground, shading out to a very pale edge; margins waved and very shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Kochiner'.
- (pf) **'Cherry Lips'**
cv. 'Century' × 'Grace Wilder'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls cerise self.
- (pf) **'Cherry Magnum'**
cv. 'Cherry Ripe' × unnamed seedling. **R:** B.P. Sampson (1949). Fls cherry red self; scented.
- (pf) **CHERRY MARIA**
Trade designation for 'Hilchemar'.
- (?) **'Cherry Moon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1998).
- (p) **'Cherry Morton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (pre-1929). Fls single, deep rose ground, with a velvety maroon centre.
- (p) **CHERRY PIE**
Trade designation for 'Crimson Joy'.

(p) **'Cherry Pie'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cottage Plants (NZ) (1984). Fls semi-double, soft lilac pink; margins toothed; strongly scented. Stems 10cm.

(p) **'Cherry Pie'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls single, bright red ground, with a darker eye.

(pf) **'Cherry Pink'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1986).

(pf) **'Cherry Red'**
 cv. Sport from 'Mrs H. Burnett'. **R:** W. Wells & Co. (pre-1914). Fls red. Standard.

(pf) **CHERRY REFLECTION**
 Initially listed in error as Cherry Reflections. Trade designation for 'Hilcheref'.

(b) **'Cherry Ripe'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls cherry self.

(p) **'Cherryripe'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1924). Fls double, cherry red ground, crimson band round eye; scented.

(p) **'Cherryripe'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1959). Fls double, cherry pink self. *C 1962, *AM 1963, *FCC 1964.

(pf) **'Cherry Ripe'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1884). Fls cherry red self.

(pf) **'Cherry Ripe'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls buff yellow ground, flaked and marked soft scarlet; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Cherry Ripe'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Cherry Solar'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, deep cherry pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Cherry Song'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-2004). Fls single, purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins very shortly toothed. Frisby.

(pf) **'Cherry Tart'**
 cv. Sport from 'Ellen Marie'. **R:** A.C. Maier (pre-1963). Fls cherry pink ground, light pink edges.

(pf) **CHERRY TESSINO**
 Trade designation for 'Hilcherthes'.

(pf) **'Cherry Twin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(b) **'Cherub'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Cherub'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls yellow ground, slightly marked pink.

(b) **'Cherub'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (pre-1948). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Chérubin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Madame Anaïs'.

(m) **'Chérubin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls white ground, tinted flesh rose.

(p) **'Cheryl'**
 Syn. of 'Houndspool Cheryl'.

(pf) **CHERYL**
 Trade designation for 'Hilchery'.

(pf) **'Cheryl'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Cheryl Petric'**
 cv. 'Ken Stubbs' × unnamed seedling. **H:** R.H. Knight (1984), **G:** R.H. Knight (1985), **N:** R.H. Knight, **REG:** R.H. Knight (1988). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, yellow ground, edged and ticked bright pink; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-blue. Stems 0.8m.

(b) **'Che-Sai'**
 cv. Sport from 'Mrs Anstiss'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1882–1887). Fls claret purple self. *C 1894. Syn: 'The Little One'.

(pf) **'Cheshire'**
 cv. 'Brockenhurst' (s) × 'Ringwood Belle'. **H:** B. Yates (2014), **G:** B. Yates (2015), **N:** B. Yates (2015), **I:** B. Yates

(2015), **REG:** B. Yates (2015). Fls fully double, strong purplish pink (67D) self, not fading; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs deep grey-green, curled. Stems 40cm (under glass), well-branched. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119754). Etymology: one of a series of plants named after English counties.

(c) **'Cheshire Favourite'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mercer (pre-1894). Fls dark salmon pink self. *C 1894.

(p) **'Cheshire Gem'**
 cv. 'Laced Romeo' × 'Show Beauty'. **H:** S.C. Johnson (1987), **G:** S.C. Johnson (1988), **N:** S.C. Johnson (1989), **I:** S.C. Johnson (1989), **REG:** S.C. Johnson (1989). Fls semi-double, 45mm wide, ruby red ground, with narrow white lacing; margins slightly lacinate; scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 22.5–30cm. Plant compact.

(b) **'Cheshunt'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'Cheshunt Hybrid'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ware (1900). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Cheshunt Pink'**
 cv. Sport from 'Boston Ward'. **R:** F.D.J. Nurseries (1946). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Cheshunt Salmon'**
 cv. Sport from 'Salmon Spectrum'. **R:** F.D.J. Nurseries (1946). Fls dark salmon self.

(b) **'Chesswood Andree'**
 cv. Parentage unknown: seedling from open pollination. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2011), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2012), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014). Fls fully double, 75–90mm wide, deep purplish pink (68A) ground, with splashes of dark purplish pink (186C); margins entire, not wavy; not scented. Lvs slightly darker than moderate bluish green (126A). Stems 0.9–1.0m (in a polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119716). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the hybridiser's house, "Andree" is the name of the daughter of friend of the registrant.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Angela Avery**’
cv. ‘Chesswood Emily Jane’, open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls single, 25mm wide, red ground, with two large, apically lobed, pink patches on each petal and an irregular, narrow, pink margin; margins deeply and sharply toothed; scented. Stems 14cm (under polytunnel protection). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0034895). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Emily Jane” the name of a visitor who admired the registrant’s plants on the British National Carnation Society’s stand at a show in the National Exhibition Centre at Birmingham.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Anne Merritt**’
cv. ‘Chesswood Emily Jane’ (s)
X ‘Chesswood Doreen’s Choice’.
H: D.J. Cottam (1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2003), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2003). Fls single, 30mm wide, claret ground, with two pink patches on each petal (varying in size) and very narrow margins and a small eye of pink; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems slender, 17cm (under protection). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0037481). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Anne Merritt” a friend of the family living in Coventry.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Ann Rhodes**’
cv. ‘Chesswood Sandilands’ (s)
X ‘Chesswood Jinny Moore’. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1997), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1998), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1998), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls single, 25mm wide, pinky white ground, eyed, laced and with a central vertical bar of red on each petal; margins entire; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 25cm. Taller than ‘Chesswood Sandilands’ and with more prominent lacing. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0034890). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Anne Rhodes” the late mother of a customer of the registrant. First published in Doug Cottam Pinks & Carnations catalogue, 2000.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Atherton**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-1992). Fls single, pink ground, with a burgundy eye and lacing.

Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house.

(b) ‘**Chesswood Barbara Arif**’
cv. ‘Spinfield Lane’, open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, white ground, with a red, wire-edged picotee; margins entire; not scented. Vigorous plant, with stems 0.84m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0034882). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Barbara Arif” is a friend of the registrant.

(b) ‘**Chesswood Beryl James**’
cv. ‘Peach Zebra’, open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **G:** D.J. Cottam, **N:** T. James (2003), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2003). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, pale yellow ground, heavily edged and ticked dark ebony; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 0.76m (under glass). An improvement on ‘Zebra’, with a fuller flower. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0043893). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Beryl James” the late wife of Tom James.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Burwain**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-2000). Fls white ground, laced maroon. Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house.

(b) ‘**Chesswood Carol Ann**’
cv. ‘Hilda Clark’, open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, yellow ground, ticked, edged and suffused cerise; margins entire, slightly waved; slightly scented. Stems strong, 0.84m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0034897). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Carol Ann” the daughter-in-law of Mrs Joan Ashby, a cousin of the raiser’s wife.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Cassie**’
cv. ‘Kesteven Chambery’, open-pollinated. **H:** D. J. Cottam (1995), **G:** D. J. Cottam (1996), **N:** D. J. Cottam (1996), **I:** D. J. Cottam (1999), **REG:** D. J. Cottam (1999). Fls single, 25mm wide, pale pink ground, with a

bold claret eye and irregular claret lacing, the darker colour extending irregularly from the eye onto the centre of the petals; margins distinctly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 15cm (in the open). Compact habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by the registrant (WSY0015324). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Creation**’
cv. ‘Kesteven Combloux’, open-pollinated. **H:** D. J. Cottam (1994), **G:** D. J. Cottam (1995), **N:** D. J. Cottam (1997), **I:** D. J. Cottam (1998), **REG:** D. J. Cottam (1999). Fls single, 25mm wide, mauve ground, with an eye, central blotch on each petal and a distinct narrow margin, all of pale lavender; young fls open much darker and fade on opening; margins shortly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Spindly stems to 25cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025239). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations cat., 1997/98.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Denise**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-1993). Fls single, white ground, with a claret eye. Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Diane Dalby**’
cv. ‘Kesteven Chamonix’ X ‘Kesteven Buet’. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1994), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (1996). Fls single, 30mm wide, pink self; scented. Lvs silvery green. Stems 10cm. Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Doreen Cottam**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-1992). Fls double, claret self. Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Doreen’s Choice**’
cv. ‘Whatfield Teresa Turk’, open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1998), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2003). Fls single, 30mm wide, dark pink ground, with a dark pink eye and conspicuous white anthers; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact habit, stems 13cm (in open or under protection). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant

(WSY0037479). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Doreen" is the raiser's wife, whose choice of the seedlings this represented.

(b) '**Chesswood Dorothy Cottam**'
cv. 'Spinfield Lane', open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (c.1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2003), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2003). Fls fully double, of good circular form, 80mm wide, white ground, edged and ticked deep rose pink; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0037482). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Dorothy Cottam" the wife of the raiser's brother.

(p) '**Chesswood Dorothy Dalby**'
cv. 'Barry Portman' × 'Kesteven Chambery'. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1994), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (1996). Fls single, 30mm wide, lilac pink self; margins toothed; scented. Lvs silvery green. Bushy habit. Stems 18cm. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) '**Chesswood Emily**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-1992). Fls double, peach or salmon self. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) '**Chesswood Emily Jane**'
cv. 'Chesswood Jinny Moore' (s) × 'Whatfield Teresa Turk'. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls single, 22mm wide, red ground, with 1–2 irregular pink patches on each petal (very variable in size and shape), eye zone a little darker; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Very bushy habit; stems 14cm (under glass). Very floriferous. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0034892). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Jinny Moore" is his granddaughter. First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations catalogue, 2001.

(p) '**Chesswood Emma Charlotte**'
cv. 'Kesteven Buet' × 'Kesteven Chambery'. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1994), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **N:** D.J. Cottam

(1996), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (1996). Fls single, 25mm wide, pink self. Stems 10cm. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) '**Chesswood Erna Ptucha**'
cv. 'Julia Havers', open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1994), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (1996). Fls single, 35mm wide, pale purple self; margins toothed; scented. Lvs silvery. Short, stocky habit. Stems 17cm. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) '**Chesswood Eva Cottam**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-1996). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) '**Chesswood Eve Barker**'
cv. 'Barry Portman', open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1994), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (1996). Fls single, 35mm wide, lavender ground, with a burgundy eye; scented. Stems 25cm. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(b) '**Chesswood Hazel Honey**'
cv. 'Clunie', open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2005), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2006), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2005). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, very light apricot ground, broadly suffused pink at edges and with a few darker ticks; margins entire; slightly scented. Stems c.0.8–0.9m (under glass). Syn: 'Hazel Honey'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070305). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Hazel Honey" the wife of current BNCS treasurer.

(p) '**Chesswood Jack William**'
cv. 'Double North' (s) × 'Chesswood Sandilands'. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls semi-double, with an open centre, 32mm wide, white ground, with a yellow eye which is ticked red, edged pink and has a hint of green; margins very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs glaucous green. Stems strong, self-supporting, 20cm (under polytunnel protection). pc 2002. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0034896). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's

house, "Jack William" is the raiser's grandson.

(p) '**Chesswood Jane Parker**'
cv. 'Chesswood Jinny Moore' (s) × 'Whatfield Silver Lining'. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls single, 30mm wide, pale pink ground (typically showing as a very narrow margin and two large spots on each petal), otherwise burgundy, with a pink band outside the darker lacing; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs glaucous green. Stems 20cm (under polytunnel protection), with 3 fls. pc 2002. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0034888). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Jane Parker" is a hotel manageress in Gateshead.

(p) '**Chesswood Jinny Moore**'
cv. 'Kesteven Buet' × 'Kesteven Combloux'. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1994), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (1996). Fls single, 13mm wide, dark burgundy ground, with pink markings; margins toothed; scented. Lvs silvery green. Short, compact habit. Stems 10cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0015327). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) '**Chesswood Joan Ashby**'
cv. 'Kesteven Kirkstead', open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1994), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls single, 50mm wide, purplish pink ground, with a dark claret eye; margins with irregular, shallow but sharp teeth; scented. Foliage glaucous green, compact. Stems 20cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0034887). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Joan Ashby" is a cousin of the raiser's wife.

(p) '**Chesswood Jodie Louise**'
cv. 'Far North' (s) × 'Golden Cross'. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2003), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2003). Fls single, 35mm wide, white ground, with an hexagonal yellow eye which is edged and streaked deep pink; margins very shallowly toothed;

scented. Compact habit, with stems to 15cm (under glass), each stem with several flowers. AM 2003.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0037483). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Jodie Louise" is the daughter of a family friend.

(b) 'Chesswood John Goodwin'

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D.J. Cottam, **G:** D.J. Cottam, **N:** D. Price (2015), **REG:** D. Price (2015). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, very delicate pink self (pale purplish pink, 56C); margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119761). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "John Goodwin" was a past Dianthus grower.

(p) 'Chesswood Jo Jo'

cv. 'Oakwood Setting Sun', open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1998), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls single, 45mm wide, pink ground, with a deep burgundy eye which is surrounded by a paler halo so highlighting the eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Upright stems, 25cm (under polytunnel protection). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0034886). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Jo Jo" is a friend of the raiser's granddaughter. First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations catalogue, 2001.

(p) 'Chesswood Kate Louise'

cv. 'Becky Robinson' × 'Oakwood Sweetheart'. **R:** D.J. Cottam (1992). Fls semi-double, white ground, laced purple. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) 'Chesswood Kathy Garmonsway'

cv. 'Chesswood Emily Jane', open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls single, 25mm wide, pink ground, heavily mottled and overlaid deep pink, usually with two moderate-sized pale patches and some smaller pale spots and a narrow pale edge; margins unevenly toothed; scented. Bushy growth; stems 12cm (under polytunnel protection). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant

(WSY0034893). Etymology:

"Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Kathy Garmonsway" is a visitor who admired this seedling when exhibited on the British National Carnation Society's stand at a show at the National Exhibition Centre.

(p) 'Chesswood Katie Mullholland'

cv. 'Oakwood Romance', open-pollinated. **H:** D. J. Cottam (1989), **G:** D. J. Cottam (1990), **N:** D. J. Cottam (1999), **I:** D. J. Cottam (1999), **REG:** D. J. Cottam (1999). Fls fully double (though not densely so), 50mm wide, of perfectly rounded form and with shiny petals, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025240). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) 'Chesswood Laced Cassie'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-2002). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) 'Chesswood Lancashire Jubilation'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-2014). Fls single, white ground, with a narrow white margin outside a broad purple band and a deeper coloured eye (with pale spotting) connected to the rim down the centre in some petals, the areas of ground colour with diffuse pale purple patches; margins shallowly toothed. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(b) 'Chesswood Laura Chow'

cv. 'Maisie Neal', open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, mauve ground, suffused grey; margins entire; not scented. Strong stems, 0.84m (under glass). Similar in colour to 'Leslie Rennison' but more vigorous and with a stronger 'neck'. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0034881). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Laura Chow" is a family friend of the raiser.

(b) 'Chesswood Lidgett'

cv. 'Leon Tautz', open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam, **G:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2005), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2005), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2005). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, pure white ground, narrowly edged and

with stripes and ticking of deep red mostly concentrated along centre line of each petal; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; faintly scented. Lvs glaucous green. Stems c.0.85–0.9m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070310). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Lidgett" is the raiser's local area.

(b) 'Chesswood Lidgett Yellow'

cv. 'Golden Cross', open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2003), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2006), **I:** D.J. Cottam, **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2006). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, of good, rounded form, yellow self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.76m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096324). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Lidgett" is the raiser's local area.

(p) 'Chesswood Lily Smith'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-1996). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(b) 'Chesswood Mamoma'

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling from open pollination. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2011), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2012), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014). Fls fully double (but not densely so), 75–90mm wide, vivid purplish red (67B) self; margins entire, not wavy; not scented. Lvs slightly darker than moderate bluish green (126A). Stems 0.9–1.0m (in a polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119511). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the hybridiser's house, "Momoma" is an acronym derived from the Christian names of family friends of the registrant who are now living in New Zealand (Marjorie, Molly and Maurice).

(p) 'Chesswood Mandela'

cv. 'Kesteven Chambery' (s) × 'Kesteven Combloux'. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1994), **G:** D. J. Cottam (1995), **N:** D. J. Cottam (1996), **I:** D. J. Cottam (1996), **REG:** D. J. Cottam (1996). Fls single, 25mm wide, red ground, with two pale blotches on each petal and a narrow pale edging; margins rather deeply and irregularly toothed; scented. Lvs silvery green. Stems 13cm. Compact habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025241). Etymology:

“Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house.

(b) ‘**Chesswood Margaret Alison**’
cv. ‘Spinfield Lane’, open-pollinated.
H: D.J. Cottam (1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls fully double, with a high crown, 75mm wide, old rose self; margins entire or with a few shallow teeth; heavily clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.91m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0034884). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Margaret Alison” is a friend (and the next door neighbour) of the raiser.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Michelle Yates**’
cv. ‘Barry Portman’, open-pollinated.
H: D.J. Cottam (1994), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1998), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (1999). Fls single, 45mm wide, of almost circular outline and with very broadly overlapping petals, rosy pink ground, with a claret red eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 38cm (under glass). AM 1998. Syn: ‘Michelle Yates’. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025242). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house. First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations cat., 1997/8.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Mystique**’
cv. ‘Barry Portman’, open-pollinated.
H: D.J. Cottam (1996), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1997), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1997), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1997), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (1999). Fls single, pale lavender ground, with a large, well-defined, speckled burgundy eye; lightly suffused with pinkish purple veins; margins shortly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 38cm (under glass), upright, with 3–4 buds/stem. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025243). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house. First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations cat., 1997/8.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Niamh Ann**’
cv. ‘Whatfield Teresa Turk’, open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls single, 25mm wide, pale lilac/lavender ground, suffused and delicately ticked deeper

lilac and with an inconspicuous deeper eye; margins toothed; scented. Erect stems, 14cm (under glass). Similar to ‘Whatfield Joy’, but a more delicate colour. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0034883). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Niamh Ann” is the daughter of the hairdresser of the raiser’s wife.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Noah Phillip**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-2012). Fls lavender ground, striped pink. Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Noah Philip” is the raiser’s grandson.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Norma’s Choice**’
cv. ‘Chesswood Laced Cassie’, open-pollinated. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2003), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2006), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2006), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2006). Fls fully double, 32mm wide, purplish pink ground, with a pale pink eye and pale pink lacing, as well as a conspicuous curved, horizontal, irregularly-edged window of pale pink on each petal; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Strong bushy growth, with stems to 21cm (under glass). An improvement on the markings of ‘Becky Robinson’ and a stronger colour. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103649). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Norma’s Choice” derives from Mrs Norma Dolderson who admired this plant as an unnamed seedling.

(b) ‘**Chesswood Norma’s Delight**’
cv. Parentage unknown: a Doug Cottam seedling (B/03/1) imported as unrooted cuttings to New Zealand via Peter Booker in 2006. **G:** Mrs N. Manuel, **N:** Mrs N. Manuel (2010), **REG:** Mrs N. Manuel (2010). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white ground, edged and marginally flecked vivid red; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; little scent. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117729). Etymology: the name reflects the origin of the seed (the Chesswood prefix is often used by Doug Cottam) and the registrant’s pleasure in flowering this plant.

(b) ‘**Chesswood Olivia Davies**’
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling from open pollination. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2011), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2012), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014). Fls double (but not densely so),

75–90mm wide, deep purplish pink (67C) ground, with scattered sectors, stripes and streaks of deep purplish red (61A); margins entire, not wavy; not scented. Lvs slightly darker than moderate bluish green (126A). Stems 0.9–1.0m (in a polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119715). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the hybridiser’s house, “Olivia Davies” the name of a family friend of the registrant living in New Zealand.

(b) ‘**Chesswood Phil Dalby**’
cv. ‘Leon Tautz’, open-pollinated.
H: D.J. Cottam (2001), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2003), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2005), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2005). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, white ground, edged and lightly ticked pink; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Fls with a high crown and rounded form, the petals opening out more or less flat (not wavy). AM 2005. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070303). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Phil Dalby” was the late son-in-law of the registrant.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Rachel Elizabeth**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2001), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls single, 40mm wide, delicate lavender self; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green, slender. Stems 25cm (under glass). Vigorous and floriferous. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0037514). Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house, “Rachel Elizabeth” is the daughter of the raiser’s next door neighbour.

(b) ‘**Chesswood Ruby**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-2009). Fls crimson self. Etymology: “Chesswood” is the name of the raiser’s house.

(p) ‘**Chesswood Ruth Waters**’
cv. ‘Kesteven Chaminox’ (s)
× ‘Kesteven Combloux’. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1998), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1998), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (1999). Fls single, 15mm wide, burgundy red ground, with pink picotee lacing; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 18cm (in the open). Compact habit. Nomenclatural

standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025244). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house. First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations cat., 1998/9.

(p) '**Chesswood Sadie Alexandra**'
cv. 'Whatfield Doug's Choice' (s)
X 'Chesswood Doreen's Choice'.
H: D.J. Cottam (1999), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2000), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2003), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2003). Fls single, 25mm wide, pale pink ground, with a relatively small, hexagonal, darker pink eye (which is slightly speckled paler pink); margins distinctly and sharply toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact plant with stems 12cm (under protection). Lighter in colour than 'Whatfield Doug's Choice'. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0037480). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Sadie Alexandra" a friend of the raiser's granddaughter.

(b) '**Chesswood Sairah Nisa**'
cv. 'Leon Tautz', open-pollinated.
H: D.J. Cottam (2001), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2003), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2006), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2006), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2006). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, edged and with numerous marginal ticks and occasional streaks of rosy pink; margins entire; scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass); a very strong grower with numerous basal shoots. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096325). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Sairah Nisa" is the daughter of an Asian friend of the raiser.

(p) '**Chesswood Sandilands**'
cv. 'Kesteven Combloux' (s)
X 'Kesteven Chambery'. **H:** D.J. Cottam (1994), **G:** D.J. Cottam (1995), **N:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1996), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (1999). Fls single, 20mm wide, white ground, with claret eye and lacing (the inner margin of the lacing noticeably feathered) and a line of colour bisecting each petal; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 18cm (in the open). Compact habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0012988). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house. First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations cat., 1996/7.

(p) '**Chesswood Sarah Gill**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-1996). Fls fuchsia pink ground,

with a claret eye and lacing. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house,.

(p) '**Chesswood Starry Eyes**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-2004). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) '**Chesswood Suki**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-2000). Fls pink ground, laced red. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) '**Chesswood Sunser**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-2014). Fls pink self. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) '**Chesswood Tahira Shah**'
cv. 'Kessock Charm', open-pollinated.
H: D.J. Cottam (2004), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2005), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2005), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2005), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2005). Fls single, 50mm wide, pale pink ground, with deep pink veins and a dark claret eye; margins deeply and sharply toothed; scented. Compact foliage. Bushy plant, with stems 14cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070236). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Tahira Shah" is a friend of the raiser.

(p) '**Chesswood Tina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-1999). Fls single, lavender ground, laced burgundy. Dwarf. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) '**Chesswood Velvet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-1992). Fls burgundy ground, laced pink. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(p) '**Chesswood Wasyl Ptucha**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.J. Cottam (pre-1996). Fls white ground, with dark burgundy blotches. Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house.

(b) '**Chesswood Wycoller**'
cv. 'Leon Tautz', open-pollinated.
H: D.J. Cottam, **G:** D.J. Cottam (2002), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2005), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2005), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2005). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, heavily ticked deep pink (with some darker streaks); margins entire; scented. Stems 0.85m (under

glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070307). Etymology: "Chesswood" is the name of the raiser's house, "Wycoller" is a local Brontë country beauty spot near where the raiser lives.

(pf) '**Chester Pride**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Edwards (1877). Fls white ground, variegated scarlet.

(p) '**Chetwyn Doris**'
cv. Sport from 'Doris'. **R:** R. & F.T. Gillies (1986), **N:** R. & F.T. Gillies (1987), **I:** R. & F.T. Gillies (1987), **REG:** R. & F.T. Gillies (1987). Fls double, rich salmon ground, with a brick red eye, flecked and striped ruby; scented. Habit as in 'Doris'. PC 1990. Etymology: "Chetwyn" is derived from the raisers' address, "Doris" from the parent cultivar.

(p) '**Chetwyn Hannah Scholes**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** F.T. Gillies, **G:** F.T. Gillies (2001), **N:** F.T. Gillies, **I:** F.T. Gillies, **REG:** F.T. Gillies (2007). Fls single, fuchsia pink ground, with a ruby red eye; scented. Stems 30–40cm. Etymology: "Chetwyn" is derived from the raiser's address, "Hannah Scholes" is a granddaughter of the raiser.

(p) '**Chetwyn Lad**'
cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling. **G:** F.T. Gillies (2003), **N:** F.T. Gillies, **REG:** F.T. Gillies (2009). Fls fully double, cherry red self; not scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Etymology: "Chetwyn" is derived from the raiser's address.

(p) '**Chetwyn Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** F.T. Gillies, **G:** F.T. Gillies (2002), **N:** F.T. Gillies, **I:** F.T. Gillies, **REG:** F.T. Gillies (2007). Fls fully double, rose pink self; not scented. Etymology: "Chetwyn" is derived from the raiser's address.

(pf) '**Chetwyn Ruth Gillies**'
cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling. **G:** F.T. Gillies (2007), **N:** F.T. Gillies, **REG:** F.T. Gillies (2009). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, white ground, edged and flecked red; margins toothed; scented. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Standard. Etymology: "Chetwyn" is derived from the raiser's address, "Ruth Gillies" is the wife of the raiser.

(p) '**Chetwyn Tommy Scholes**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** F.T. Gillies, **G:** F.T. Gillies (2005), **N:** F.T. Gillies,

I: F.T. Gillies, **REG:** F.T. Gillies (2007). Fls single, rose pink ground, with a burgundy eye; scented. Stems 30–40cm. Etymology: “Chetwyn” is derived from the raiser’s address, “Tommy Scholes” is a grandson of the raiser.

(b) ‘**Chevalier**’
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and brown.

(pf) ‘**Chevalier**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls lemon yellow ground, lightly striped bright carmine.

(pf) ‘**Chevalier**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white ground, edged and marked red and maroon.

(b) ‘**Chevalier A. de Rubelle**’
See ‘Le Chevalier A. de Rubelle’.

(pf) ‘**Chevalier de Cessole**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, flesh pink self.

(b) ‘**Chevalier de Gailly**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(b) ‘**Chevalier de Tars**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, carmine fancy.

(b) ‘**Chevalier Nigra**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped grey, spotted rose.

(b) ‘**Chevalier sans Peur**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) ‘**Chevalier van der Hoeven**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls a self.

(pf) ‘**Chevallier**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls yellow and red. Spray.

(b) ‘**Chevandier de Waldome**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose. Perhaps an error for ‘Chevalier de Waldome’ (not actually seen listed).

(b) ‘**Chevard**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, veined scarlet.

(p) ‘**Chevriot**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls rich pink ground, laced red pink, centre crimson.

(b) ‘**Chevreuil**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked purple. Also known as ‘Comte de Nanteuil’.

(p) ‘**Cheyenne**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Canada (1977). Fls double, bright pink. Stems 30cm. Very hardy. Pentaploid (2n=75). Listed in A.R. Buckley, *Canadian Garden Perennials*, 1977.

(pf) ‘**Cheyenne**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) ‘**C.H. Herbert**’
cv. Seedling from ‘Robert Lord’.
R: Thomson & Co. (1890). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) ‘**C.H. Hirth**’
cv. Sport from ‘H.B. Skehan’. **R:** Eland (pre-1983). Fls crimson self.

(pf) ‘**Chia**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** DCK Nurseries (1972). Fls salmon ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) ‘**Chia**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) ‘**Chianti**’
cv. Sport from ‘Scania’. **R:** Woodside Nurseries (pre-1978). Fls maroon self. Standard.

(p,a?) ‘**Chianti Double**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Allwood (2006). Fls fully, but loosely double, deep dark red (almost black) ground, with a narrow white margin; back of petals also white; margins sharply toothed. Stems 20–25cm.

(pf) **CHIARA**
Trade designation for ‘Hilceris’.

(pf) **CHIARA**
Trade designation for ‘Hilchara’.

(pf) **CHICAGO**
Trade designation for ‘Hilchic’.

(pf) ‘**Chicago**’
cv. Sport from ‘Mrs George M. Bradt’.
R: Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1900). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) ‘**Chicala**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **CHICAS**
Trade designation for ‘Brechs’.

(p) ‘**Chicas**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) ‘**Chicca**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Chico**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1985). Fls red self. Unacceptable name (too similar to an existing name, ‘Chicor’), but accepted as part of a Dutch grant of PBR in 1985, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) ‘**Chicot**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1902). Fls white.

(b) ‘**Chicoyneau**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) ‘**Chief Asa**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (pre-1960). Fls orange ground, pencilled scarlet.

(b) ‘**Chief Baron**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, red and lavender fancy.

(p) ‘**Chief Baron**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Payne (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(pf) ‘**Chief Dennison**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Diener & Co. (pre-1914). Fls scarlet self. The correct spelling may be ‘Chief Denison’.

(pf) ‘**Chief Kokoma**’
Syn. of ‘Chief Kokomo’.

(pf) ‘**Chief Kokomo**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1920). Fls apricot yellow ground, edged pink. Syn: ‘Chief Kokoma’. Etymology: named after a legendary American Indian chief.

- (pf) **'Chief Secretary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, marked maroon; smooth-edged.
- (b) **'Chieftain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Chieftain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. A. Gottwaltz (1903). Fls yellow ground, purple and red fancy.
- (b) **'Chieftain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1926). Fls apricot and red.
- (b) **'Chieftain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1938). Fls grey self.
- (b) **'Chieftain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1948). Fls white ground, violet fancy.
- (p) **'Chieftain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas (1913). Fls with a rosy centre, laced.
- (pf) **'Chieftain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1972). Fls deep red self (53A).
- (p) **'Chiffchaff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, centre and lacing dark red.
- (pt) **'Chiffon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (pf) **'Chikushi-shibori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Matsukawa & Y. Kobayashi (pre-1983). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins moderately toothed.
- (pf) **'Chikushi-shirotae'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Matsukawa & T. Kobayashi (pre-1987). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately toothed.
- (b) **'Childe Harold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cooke (pre-1849). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Childe Harold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground, deep rose picotee.
- (p) **'Chilean Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Petley (1981). Fls semi-double, salmon pink ground, base of petals shaded light brownish tones, edges with a 4mm wide white rim; sweetly scented. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **CHILI**
Trade designation (in USA) for 'WP10 Sab06'.
- (pf) **'Chilton No. 1'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. J. S. Ward (pre-1952).
- (pf) **'Chilton No. 2'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. J. S. Ward (pre-1953).
- (pf) **'Chilton No. 3'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. J. S. Ward (pre-1953).
- (b) **'Chilwell Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1823). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Chilwell Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Charlton (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Chilwell Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **'Chimène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, cream ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Chimera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Sismondini Talec (1983).
- (p,a) **'China'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1954). Fls white ground, with a mauve centre. Probably a Chabaud carnation.
- (p) **'China Doll'**
cv. 'Doris' × 'Bailey's Daily Mail'. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (2001), **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd, **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd. Fls double, soft powder pink ground, with a darker rose pink eye.
- (p,a) **China Doll Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1976). Fls double, in various colours. Grown as annuals.
- (pf) **'China Town'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, edged red and with occasional red markings; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (p,a) **Chinazauber Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** C. Sperling & Co. (pre-1976). Fls in various colours. Dwarf. Grown as annuals.
- (pf) **'Chinchita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls shell pink self.
- (b) **'Chine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Stanislas Julien'.
- (b) **'Chinensol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls flesh pink ground, currant red picotee.
- (pf) **'Chinera'**
cv. 'Faust' × unnamed seedling (no. 8367). **H:** G. Nobbio (1979), **G:** G. Nobbio (1980), **N:** G. Nobbio (1982), **I:** G. Nobbio (1982), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, light yellowish pink self (36B); petal margins deeply toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.1m. Standard.
- (pf) **'Chinera Chiaro'**
cv. Sport from 'Chinera'. **N:** G. Nobbio (1983), **I:** G. Nobbio (1983), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, light pink to light yellowish pink self (49C-38D); petal margins lacinate; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.8m. Very long vase life. Standard. First propagated by G. Nobbio, 1982.
- (pf) **'Chinese Red Elegance'**
cv. Sport from 'Scarlet Elegance'. **R:** W. W. Thomson Co. (pre-1963). Fls flushed red.
- (pf) **CHINESE UNESCO**
Trade designation for 'Unesco Venezia'.
- (b) **'Chinois'**
See 'Le Chinois'.
- (pf) **'Chinois'**
See 'Le Chinois'.
- (pf) **'Chinook'**
cv. Sport from 'Sim's Gayety'. **R:** Homer

Hill Inc. (pre-1957). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Chintz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1922). Fls blush mauve ground, flaked and speckled claret.

(pf) **'Chintz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (c.1957). Fls white ground, deep crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Chioco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1984). Fls rose. Spray.

(pt) **CHIOS**
Trade designation for 'Barchios'.

(pf) **CHIPIONA**
Trade designation for 'Kocerag'.

(pf) **'Chippewa'**
cv. 'Olympic' × 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** G. Blackledge (pre-1957). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Chique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Chiquita'**
cv. Sport from 'Twinkle'. **R:** S. Greco (pre-1964). Fls medium salmon pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Chiquita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls crimson ground, edged white.

(pf) **'Chiquita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink ground, with paler veining; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Chiron'**
Syn. of 'Polydorus'.

(m) **'Chirurgien Hamonet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1913). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Chisac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Chislehurst Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Dalton (1896). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Chiswick Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Royal Horticultural Society (pre-1881). Fls bright red self; clove-scented. *HC 1894.

(pf) **'Chiswick Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Royal Horticultural Society (pre-1894). Fls bright rose pink self. *HC 1894.

(b) **'Chloë'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls cherry and maroon flake.

(p) **'Chloe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boulden (pre-1838). Syn: 'Cloc'.

(pf) **'Chloë'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1938). Fls bright scarlet self.

(b) **'Chloris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Chloris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Chloris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked red, violet and carmine.

(b) **'Chloris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1904). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Chloris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls yellow ground, edged scarlet.

(b) **'Chlotor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Chocolat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Hirugami (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Chocolate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1900). Fls light chocolate self.

(p) **'Chocolate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Appleby (pre-1820).

(p) **'Chocolate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H.

Herbert (pre-1927). Fls double, chocolate self.

(pf) **'Chocolate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.

(pt) **CHOCOLATE**
Trade designation for 'Hilchoç'.

(p) **'Chocolate Chip'**
cv. 'Whatfield Silver Lining' × 'Whatfield Silver Lining'. **H:** P.L. Russell (1995), **G:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1996), **N:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1998), **I:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1998), **REG:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1998). Fls single, 18mm wide, deep, dull crimson ground, with a pink wire edge and a silvery almost white reverse; margins slightly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Low, spreading habit with stems 10–14cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0005977).

(pf) **'Chocolate Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls khaki ground, marked old rose.

(p) **CHOCOLATE SUNDAE**
Trade designation for 'WP05 Enid'.

(pf) **'Cholita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss G.C. Price & Miss A. Fyfe (pre-1919). Fls pale salmon self; scented.

(b) **'Chollet'**
See 'Nouveau Seigneur'.

(b) **'Chomereau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Chomley Farran'**
cv. Sport from unnamed seedling. **N:** E.C. Nelson & H. Dillon (1994), **REG:** E.C. Nelson (1994). Fls fully double, 50–60mm wide, moderate purplish red (70A) ground, irregularly streaked vivid red (45C) – the streaks all flared towards petal apex; margins irregularly and very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30–40cm. The ground colour in the fresh flower has a sheen that turns the colour grey. Trade designation: CHARCOAL; INFERNO. Published by Nelson & Dillon in *The Irish Garden* 4(1):32 (1995). First propagated by Chomley Farran, c.1975.

(pf) **'Chopin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek &

Zonen (1988), N: M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and marked purple; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) 'Choridon'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and brown.

(b) 'Chorister'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls soft apricot self.

(pf) 'Chorley Red'

cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** D.J. Harrington (pre-1983). Fls bright claret red self.

(pf) 'Chouchou'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins entire. Spray. Syn: 'Chuchu'.

(pf) 'Chris'

cv. Sport from 'Crimson Prince'. **R:** Davis Bros (pre-1961). Fls deep rose red, flushed.

(p) 'Chris Cox'

cv. Parentage unknown. **G:** F.C. Jarman (1988), **N:** F.C. Jarman (1998), **REG:** F.C. Jarman (1998). Fls single, 35–40mm wide, dark red (59A) ground, with a narrow edging and two large central marks on each petal of pale purplish pink (56A); margins very shallowly dentate; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 31cm (in the open). Plant with a neat, compact habit. Etymology: named for a family friend of the registrant.

(b) 'Chris Crew'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1980). Fls deep apricot ground, edged orient red. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006415). Etymology: named for Eileen Galbally's father.

(pf) 'Chrissy'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1913). Fls white ground, edged pink; smooth-edged.

(p) 'Christchurch Salmon'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (pre-1950). Fls salmon self.

(p) 'Christel'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Frikart Söhne (c.1967). Fls double, deep red; strongly scented. Stems 25cm.

(b) 'Christian Puttner'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped purplish.

(p) 'Christien de Troyes'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, suffused maroon.

(b) 'Christigala'

Syn. of 'Crista-Galli'.

(b) 'Christina'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) 'Christina'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls puce self. Dwarf.

(pf) 'Christina Dorner'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1894). Fls light pink self.

(b) 'Christine'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) 'Christine'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1875). Fls rose pink; clove-scented.

(b) 'Christine'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mynott (pre-1947).

(b) 'Christine'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** V.H. Hussey (pre-1965). Fls scarlet ground, marked lavender.

(p) 'Christine'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls single, rich pink ground, edged dark pink.

(pf) 'Christine'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909).

(pf) 'Christine'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls lavender pink self; sweetly scented.

(pf) 'Christine'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1948). Fls lemon ground, flecked pale pink. Spray.

(pf) 'Christine'

cv. 'J.M. Bibby' hybrid. **R:** J. Vernon (pre-2005). Fls fully double, lavender self.

(b) 'Christine Adams'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1961). Fls white ground, salmon fancy.

(pf) 'Christine Ann'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Vernon (1978). Fls pale lavender self.

(b) 'Christine Barford'

cv. 'Grey Dove' × 'Stanley Stroud'. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, lilac self; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.75m. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(pf) 'Christine de Noug'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulconis (1891). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) 'Christine Dickinson'

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1996), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1997), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, salmon pink self; margins toothed; not scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Syn: 'Christine Sandall' (Woodfield, not Russell).

(pf) 'Christine Earnshaw'

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1996), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1997), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, deep crimson self; margins toothed; not scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems 0.6m (under glass).

(b) 'Christine Hough'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1950). Fls apricot ground, centre of petal splashed rose.

(b) 'Christine Johnson'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1970). Fls yellow ground, marked crimson.

(b) 'Christine Mills'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss J.W. Ferguson (1978). Fls cerise pink self.

(b) 'Christine Prior'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1926). Fls rose ground, banded scarlet and maroon.

(b) 'Christine Sandall'

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W.

Russell (1990), **G**: P.W. Russell (1991), **N**: P.W. Russell (1993), **I**: P.W. Russell (1993), **REG**: P.W. Russell (1993). Fls double, 75mm wide, white ground, evenly marked rosy pink (and not unlike 'Alice Forbes'); margins smooth; not scented. Stems 45cm. Originally submitted and registered with the erroneous spelling 'Christine Sandell'.

(pf) '**Christine Sandall**'
Syn. of 'Christine Dickinson'.

(b) '**Christine Sandell**'
See note under 'Christine Sandall' (Russell).

(p) '**Christine's Salmon**'
cv. Parentage unknown: found in a garden. **I**: Eastgrove Cottage Garden Nursery (pre-1986). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) '**Christine Tautz**'
cv. 'Clarabelle' (s) × 'Frances Sellars'. **H**: P. W. Russell (1985), **G**: P. W. Russell, **N**: P. W. Russell (1999), **REG**: P. W. Russell (1999). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, deep pink self; smooth-edged; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass).

(pf) '**Christmas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: C.T. Starr (pre-1890). Fls light pink self.

(pf) '**Christmas Cheer**'
cv. 'Alvina' × 'Victory'. **R**: H. Eichholz (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Christmas Eve**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: A.F. Dutton (pre-1905). Fls scarlet self. **AM** 1905.

(pf) '**Christmas Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: P. Heilig (pre-1900). Fls cerise pink self.

(pf) '**Christobel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: E.J. Wootten (pre-1913). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) '**Christophe Colomb**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Italy (pre-1904). Fls large, rose self.

(b) '**Christophe Colombe**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose. Also known as 'Marozeau'.

(p) '**Christopher**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Allwood (pre-1966). Fls fully double, dark orange pink self; clove-scented; margins shallowly toothed. Stems 25–30cm.

***HC** 1970, ***AM** 1977, ***FCC** 1985.
Allwoodii Group.

(b) '**Christopher Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: R.H. Knight (1974). Fls white ground, red-purple fancy; clove-scented.

(b) '**Christopher Hind**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: P.W. Russell (1987), **G**: P.W. Russell (1988), **REG**: P.W. Russell (1990). Fls double, white ground, unevenly edged and flecked deep to dark red (53A–59A). Stems 1.0m (under glass).

(b) '**Christopher Keven**'
cv. 'Spinfield Buff' (s) × 'Spinfield Herald'. **H**: P. W. Russell (1992), **G**: P. W. Russell (1993), **N**: P. W. Russell, **REG**: P. W. Russell (1999). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, yellow ground, marked purple and crimson; margins smooth-edged; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass).

(pf) '**Christopher Richards**'
cv. Sport from 'Master Michael Stoop'. **R**: G.E.A. Richards (1932). Fls blush pink self.

(b) '**Christopher Sly**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: May (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) '**Christopher Tatham**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: L.A. Lowe (1949). Fls grey ground, marked pink.

(b) '**Christopher Tautz**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: P.W. Russell (1981), **G**: P.W. Russell (1982), **N**: P.W. Russell (1995), **REG**: P.W. Russell (1995). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, crimson self; smooth-edged; not scented. Stems 1.0m.

(pf?) '**Christy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Japan (1986).

(p) '**Chroma Gold**'
cv. 'Lakeside Cavell' (s) × 'Lakeside Yorkshire Roller'. **H**: T.H. Haller, **G**: T.H. Haller, **N**: T.H. Haller (2011), **REG**: T.H. Haller (2011). Fls single, 25mm wide, light greenish yellow (3C) ground, with a line of purple dots across the base of the petal limb; margins deeply and sharply toothed; scented. Lvs sage green. Stems 30cm, strong and erect. Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals provided by the registrant (WSY0119139).

(b) '**Chromatella**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: T.S. Ware (pre-1885). Fls yellow self.

(pf) '**Chrome**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-1951). Fls chrome yellow self.

(b) '**Chrysalis**'
Syn. of 'Chryseis'.

(m) '**Chrysanthemiflora**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: France (pre-1913). Fls bright rose; resembling a chrysanthemum in form.

(pf) '**Chrysanthemiste Gaborit**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Rivoire (1923). Fls serin yellow ground, marked crimson at edges.

(b) '**Chryseis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: France (pre-1854). Fls marked violet.

(b) '**Chryseis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: M.R. Smith (1902). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee. Syn: 'Chrysalis'.

(b) '**Chrysippus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Baron de Ponsort (1837). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) '**Chrysolora**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Douglas (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, pink picotee.

(b) '**Chrystal**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Parkinson (pre-1629). Fls crimson ground, striped white (sometimes red or blush self). Syn: 'ChrySTALL', 'ChrySTALLINE', 'Crystalline'.

(b) '**Chrystal**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self.

(b) '**ChrySTALL**'
Syn. of 'Chrystal'.

(b) '**ChrySTALLINE**'
Syn. of 'Chrystal'.

(b) '**ChrySTALLINE**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: A. Morgenstern (1804). Fls white ground, edged grey. Syn: 'Morgenstern'.

(pf) '**Chuchu**'
Syn. of 'Chouchou'.

(b) '**Chuck**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls dark grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) ‘**Churchwarden**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1958). Fls white ground, edged and marked red-purple.

(m) ‘**Churchwarden**’
See ‘The Churchwarden’.

(pf) ‘**Chusco**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls cream ground, variegated lilac.

(b) ‘**Chuttur Singh**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) ‘**Chypre**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as ‘Halévy’.

(b) ‘**Chysolite**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise. Perhaps correctly ‘Chrysolithe’.

(pf) ‘**Ciao**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1995). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, with reddish purple stripes and flecks, the margins suffused dark red (59A). Standard.

(pf) ‘**Ciao Bianco**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1997). Standard.

(p) ‘**Cicely**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1966). Fls single, dark crimson ground, with a narrow white edge. Syn: ‘Cicily’.

(p) ‘**Cicero**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bow (pre-1835). Fls black and white.

(b) ‘**Cicéron**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) ‘**Cicéron**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked fire red.

(pf) ‘**Cicéron**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.

(p) ‘**Cicily**’
Syn. of ‘Cicely’.

(p) ‘**Cicily**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1926). Fls rose pink ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) ‘**Cicogna**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) ‘**Cid**’
See ‘The Cid’.

(b) ‘**Cid**’
See ‘Le Cid’.

(pf) ‘**Cid**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2000). Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used in an EU PBR grant, so must be retained for this plant.

(b) ‘**Ciel d’Azur**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as ‘Casimir Bonjour’.

(b) ‘**Ciel Etoilé**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked lilac/slate grey. Also known as ‘Charles Nodier’.

(b) ‘**Cigale**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, chamois picotee. Also known as ‘Mademoiselle Falcon’.

(b) ‘**Cigale**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, pink picotee.

(pf) **CIGNO**
Trade designation for ‘Klen03054’.

(pf) ‘**Cigno**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Cilbar**’
cv. Sport from ‘Charmeur’. **R:** A. Bartels (pre-1982). Fls pink ground, with a white edge. Trade designation: ROSITA CHARMEUR.

(pf) ‘**Cilia**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Erens (1948). Fls light pink self.

(p) ‘**Cilla**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1972). Fls double, white ground, zoned red; clove-scented. PC 1972, *HC 1973.

(pf) ‘**Cimabue**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) ‘**Cinabre**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red.

(pf) ‘**Cinabrio**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, purple ground, with a broad white margin. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Cin-cin**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Spray.

(b) ‘**Cincinnatus**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped violet. Also known as ‘Général Drouot’.

(b) ‘**Cinderella**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1934). Fls apricot ground, ‘paralleled’ heliotrope and edged red.

(pf) **CINDERELLA**
Trade designation for ‘Mizderella’.

(pf) ‘**Cinderella**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Fairbairn & Son (pre-1912). Fls mauve ground, streaked red. AM 1913.

(pf) ‘**Cinderella**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls creamy yellow ground, bordered and pencilled rose pink.

(pt) **CINDERELLA**
Trade designation for ‘Hilcindy’.

(p) ‘**Cindy**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (pre-1985). Fls salmon pink ground, with a red centre.

(pf) ‘**Cindy**’
cv. Unnamed seedling × ‘Exquisite’. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1962). Fls dark salmon pink self. Spray.

- (pf) **'Cindy C'**
cv. Sport from 'Dannebrog Sim'. **R:** W. Crowder (pre-1973). Fls signal red self.
- (b) **'Cinna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Cinna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, heavily suffused and striped pink and purple.
- (pf) **'Cinnabar'**
cv. 'Britannia' × 'Mrs H. Burnett'.
R: S. Low Ltd (pre-1912). Fls a blend of old rose and terracotta; scented.
- (b) **'Cinnamon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls cinnamon ground, blended with orange.
- (pf) **'Cinnamon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Cino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, red ground, with purplish pink margins. Spray.
- (b) **'Cinq-Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1901). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.
- (pf) **'Cinq-Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (pf) **'Cinquanteenaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1894). Fls violet self.
- (b) **'Cinquin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls canary yellow.
- (b) **'Cinto d'Orion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell? (pre-1886). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Cintra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls white ground, heavily edged and lightly pencilled crimson; smooth-edged.
- (pf) **'Cinzia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1984). Fls yellow ground, striped red. Perhaps a pot carnation.
- (pf) **'Cinzia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dianthus SS, San Remo (pre-1984). Fls yellow. Spray.
- (pf) **'Cipressa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with occasional pale pinkish stripes; margins shortly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Cipria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1984). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Cipro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Circassian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Circassian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Malpas (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Circe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, edged copper above only.
- (b) **'Circe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.H.? Matthews (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Circe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1894). Fls blush white self.
- (b) **'Circe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1906). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.
- (p) **'Circe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls single.
- (pf) **'Circe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1914). Fls heliotrope ground, flaked red. *c 1923.
- (pf) **'Circe Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1926). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Circeo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pf) **'Circle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (p) **'Circular Saw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Williams (1981). Fls single, white ground, with a purple centre.
- (pf) **CIRCUS**
Trade designation for 'Hilcus'.
- (pf) **CIRCUS**
Trade designation for 'Brecus'.
- (pf) **'Ciska'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (c.1993). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Cissie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Evans (1899). Fls pink fancy.
- (pf) **'Cissie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (c.1948). Fls light amaranth pink self.
- (pf) **CITA**
Trade designation for 'Breati'.
- (pf) **'Citara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls white ground, striped strong red (53D). Standard.
- (pf) **'Citara Bianco'**
See note under 'White Citara'.
- (pf) **'Citara Bianco'**
See note under 'White Citara'.
- (pf) **'Citation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1948). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'C.I. Thornton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1905). An improved 'Pride of the Market'.
- (b) **'Citizen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yetherley (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Citizen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.
- (pt) **'Citrien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pale

yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUNFLOR CITRIEN.

(b) 'Citrine'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls yellow self.

(pf) 'Citrocelia'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; petal margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Diantini/Mignon.

(pf) 'Citron'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1926). Fls pale sulphur yellow ground, flaked pale cerise and white. **AM** 1928.

(pf) CITRONELLA
Trade designation for 'Klefitioni'.

(b) 'Citronnière'
See 'La Citronnière'.

(pf) 'Citrus'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1895).

(pf) CITY
Trade designation for 'Hilcit'.

(b) 'C.I.V.'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls copper self.

(pf) 'Civezza'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls red ground, with a white edge.

(pf) 'Cixie'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self. Standard.

(pf) 'C.J. Clark'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1884). Fls red self.

(b) 'Clair de Lune'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Pierrot'.

(pf) 'Clair de Lune'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1906). Fls white self.

(pf) CLAIRE
Trade designation for 'Tar-Claire'.

(pf) 'Claire'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida

(pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed (with an occasional shallow lobe). Standard.

(b) 'Claire Brade'
cv. 'Spinfield Warrior' (s) × pink self seedling similar to 'Spinfield Party Dress'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1999), **G:** P.W. Russell (2000), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2004). Fls fully double, c.70mm wide, white ground, narrowly edged and finely marked greyish red/moderate purplish red (184A/184C); margins entire or minutely toothed; not scented. Vigorous. Syn: 'Clare Brade'. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0047303).

(b) 'Claire Brotherton'
cv. Sport from 'Taff Lass'. **N:** W. Ingley (1989), **I:** W. Ingley (1989), **REG:** W. Ingley (1989). Fls fully double, white ground, ticked on edges and heavily marked in mid petal with rose pink (broader marking in mid petal and deeper coloured than in parent); petal margins smooth; not scented. Foliage grey-green, broad. Stems 0.72m. First propagated by T. Brotherton, 1986.

(b) 'Claire Coutat'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.

(b) 'Claire Kathrine'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1991), **G:** P.W. Russell (1992), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1996). Fls fully double (but centre fairly open), c.60mm wide, pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, shading to white near margin, heavily edged and streaked on apical part of each petal with vivid to strong red (45C–D) and with streaks of the same colour down centre line of some petals; margins appearing entire (actually minutely toothed); not scented. Petals mostly concave, with fairly even, upcurved margins. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0001056). Etymology: named for a daughter of the registrant.

(b) 'Claire Tautz'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1979), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1983). Fls white ground, veined and flaked on outer half near vivid red (57A, but a deeper and duller colour). ***HC** 1983, ***AM** 1984, ***FCC** 1985. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005265).

(pf) 'Claire Varichon'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls sulphur yellow ground, bordered soft rose.

(b) 'Claire Wandless'
cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Wandless (1996), **G:** J. Wandless (1997), **N:** J. Wandless (1998), **I:** J. Wandless (1998), **REG:** J. Wandless (1998). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, red ground, the reverse silvery grey and showing through as fine grey lines; margins entire. Lvs grey-blue. Stems 0.68m (under glass).

(pf) 'Clair Leahy'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1922). Fls apricot ground, shaded and pencilled with lake; margins smooth.

(p) 'Clair's Surprise'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Petley (1982), **N:** Mrs M. Petley, **REG:** Mrs M. Petley (1985). Fls double, bright red self; sweetly scented.

(pf) 'Clandon'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1925). Fls white ground, pencilled and laced bright rosy pink.

(p) 'Clan Graham'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1939).

(p) 'Clan McGregor'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1939).

(p) 'Clan McLeod'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1939).

(b) 'Clansman'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) 'Clansman'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls mars orange ground, striped fuchsia red.

(b) 'Clapisson'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, buff and white.

(b) 'Clara'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Edmonds (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) 'Clara'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Bower (1872). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) 'Clara'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(b) 'Clara'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls rose pink self.

(p) 'Clara'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: McLean (pre-1867). Fls red.

(pf) 'Clara'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1857). Fls rosy white ground, striped rose.

(pf) 'Clara'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls pale rose ground, striped red. Perhaps Alégatière's plant.

(pf) 'Clara'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.T. Keane (1953). Fls yellow ground, edged scarlet; margins fringed.

(pf) 'Clara'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Short (1978). Fls pale yellow ground, edged scarlet; scented. Standard.

(pf) 'Clara'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Batist? (1992). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Clara'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) 'Clara Barton'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kretchmaer Bros (pre-1900). Fls crimson rose self.

(b) 'Clarabelle'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.G. Ferris (pre-1952). Fls lavender grey self. AM 1964, *HC 1967, FCC 1968.

(b) 'Clara Butt'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.F. Dutton (1909). Fls carmine and heliotrope.

(pf) 'Clara Butt'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls mauve pink ground, edged and pencilled a deeper shade.

(b) 'Clara Clemens'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) 'Clara de Falkland'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed, striped and marked purple and grey.

(b) 'Clara Delrieu'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) 'Clara Duval'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(pf) 'Clara Elizabeth'
cv. Sport from 'Clara's Lass'. N: W. Leese (1987), I: W. Leese (1987), REG: W. Leese (1987). Fls double, vivid red self (45C); edges very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 1.0–1.1m. Standard. First propagated by the registrant in 1986.

(b) 'Clara Gazul'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(b) 'Clara Lemonnier'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) 'Clara Lucinda'
cv. Sport from 'Clara'. R: H. Wilcock (1984), REG: H. Wilcock (1986). Fls open with a slightly cream centre, but finishes as a brilliant white self; scented. Standard.

(pf) 'Clara Mawer'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Essex Hts Floral Co. (pre-1892). Fls white self.

(pf) 'Clara Morris'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.P. Simmons (pre-1886). Fls white ground, variegated crimson.

(p) 'Clara Pandy'
cv. Parentage unknown: from Allwoods commercial seed line of Allwoodii Pinks. G: K.R.W. Hammett (1983), N: K.R.W. Hammett, REG: K.R.W. Hammett (1989). Fls fully double, cerise ground, with a crimson eye; petal margins serrated; slightly scented. Stems 30–40cm.

(b) 'Clara Penson'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Willmer (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a narrow lavender picotee. FCC 1880.

(pf) 'Clara Rondel'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1855). Fls flesh pink ground, marked carmine.

(pf) 'Clara's Choice'
cv. Sport from 'Clara'. R: C. Short (1984), REG: C. Short (1986). Fls brilliant yellow (8A) ground, ticked vivid reddish orange (43B) and white. Standard.

(pf) 'Clara's Coline'
cv. Sport from 'Clara'. N: H.S. Ridehalgh, REG: H.S. Ridehalgh (1994). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, pale yellow (18D) ground, broadly edged vivid to strong red (45C–D), fading with age to deep yellowish pink/deep pink (47C–D), base of limb with diffuse streaks of moderate reddish orange (41C), centre of limb with darker streaks of strong red (50A); margins with numerous, very small, irregular teeth; slightly scented. Foliage and habit similar to 'Clara'. Stems 0.5m. Standard. First propagated by the registrant in 1993.

(pf) 'Clara's Flame'
cv. Sport from 'Clara'. R: C. Short (1984), REG: C. Short (1986). Fls strong yellowish pink (32C) ground, suffused and splashed vivid reddish orange (32A), with an odd white tick. Standard.

(pf) 'Clara's Glow'
cv. Sport from 'Clara's Flame'. R: R. & F.T. Gillies (1986), N: R. & F.T. Gillies (1987), REG: R. & F.T. Gillies (1987). Fls fully double, orange ground, edged and streaked pink; scented. Standard.

(pf) 'Clara's Lass'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Short (1982). Fls white ground, edged and ticked turkey red (712/2); scented. Standard.

(pf) 'Clara Trueman'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Trueman (1958). Fls deep rose pink self.

(b) 'Clare'
Syn. of 'Ivetsey Fairy'.

(b) 'Clare'
See 'Le Clare'.

(b) 'Clare'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Betteridge (1975). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(p) 'Clare'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1974). Fls fully double, amethyst ground, with a maroon centre; margins moderately toothed; clove-scented. Stems 30cm. PC 1975, *c 1978. Allwoodii Group.

(b) 'Clare Brade'
Syn. of 'Claire Brade'.

(b) 'Clare Cuskin'
cv. 'Grace Horwood' (s) × 'Kevin Wandless'. **H:** J. Wandless (1994), **G:** J. Wandless (1995), **N:** J. Wandless (1996), **REG:** J. Wandless (1996). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, evenly marked with pink lines; margins entire. Lvs bluish. Stems 0.8m. Etymology: named after a young girl known to the raiser.

(pf) 'Claremont'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.A. Jones (1915). Fls white ground, centre suffused carmine red. *HC 1923.

(pf) 'Claremont'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls yellow ground, marked and tinted orange scarlet; margins smooth.

(b) 'Clarence'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1927). Fls yellow ground, crimson and maroon fancy.

(b) 'Claret Clove'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls crimson claret self; clove-scented.

(b) 'Claret Clove'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1964). Fls deep claret red self; clove-scented.

(pf) 'Claret Elegance'
cv. Sport from 'Elegance'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1963). Fls claret ground, edged white. Spray.

(p) 'Claret Joy'
cv. Sport from 'Joy'. **N:** D.S. Thomas, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1982), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1995). Fls double, 40mm wide, vivid reddish orange (43A) self; margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.40cm; flowering profusely over a long season. First propagated by D.S. Thomas, 1982.

(b) 'Claretta Starkey'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) 'Claribel Worth'
cv. 'Estelle' × 'General Maceo'. **R:** A.E. Boyce (pre-1909). Fls crimson self.

(b) 'Clarice'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls heliotrope self.

(b) 'Clarice'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls pinky heliotrope self.

(pf) CLARICE
Trade designation for 'Liclari'.

(pf) 'Clarice'
cv. Sport from 'Mrs. J.L. Cross'. **R:** W.G. Douce (pre-1920). Fls light pink ground, suffused and striped deep coral.

(pf) 'Clarice Page'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Page (1927). Fls scarlet self.

(p) 'Clarice Smith'
Syn. of 'Richmond Clarice Smith'.

(b) 'Clarinda'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) 'Clarinda'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls cream ground, flecked red.

(b) 'Clarion'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Galbally (1981), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1982), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989). Fls fully double, pale to mid yellow self; petal margins smooth. Stems 30cm.

(b) 'Clariss Harlow'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (pre-1905). Fls white self.

(b) 'Clarissa'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) 'Clarissa'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose and pink.

(b) 'Clarissa'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls apricot self.

(pf) 'Clarissa'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad pale pink border; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) 'Clarisse'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (1866). Fls yellow ground, variegated.

(b) 'Clarisse Ragonot'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls white ground, striped carmine.

(b) 'Clarisse Régent'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(c) 'Clarita'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (pre-1905). Fls pale pink ground, flaked and striped bright pink.

(pf) 'Clarity'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls deep crimson self; margins smooth.

(pf) 'Clark'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) 'Clark's Beauty'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Irwin (1939).

(b) 'Clark's Freedom'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. & A. Clark (pre-1906). Fls scarlet self.

(p) 'Clark's Giant'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls large, bluish white ground, with a heavy chocolate centre.

(p) 'Clarkson Pink'
cv. sport from 'Harold'. **R:** G.W. Miller (pre-1923). Fls pale soft pink self. AM 1923. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) 'Clasico'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, suffused very pale pink towards the margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Deliberately used in the Spanish spelling with one 's'.

(p) 'Class Act'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Lvs bluish grey.

(pt) 'Classica'
cv. 'Sunflor Campari' (s) × 'Sunflor Rubato'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (c.2000). Fls fully double (with c.35 petals),

40mm wide, deep purplish pink (67C) self; margins serrate; slightly clove-scented; some stamens present. Stems 17cm. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Classic May B'**

cv. Sport from 'Crompton Classic'.
N: M.L. Byrne (2007), **REG:** M.L. Byrne (2007). Fls fully double, c.65mm wide, light purple ground, heavily edged and marked deep reddish purple; margins irregularly crenate or very shallowly lobed; strongly scented. Standard. Etymology: epithet derived partly from the parental cultivar, partly from the name of the registrant's wife (May) and from the initial letter of the registrant's surname. First propagated by the registrant in 2003.

(pf) **'Classico'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Franken (1991). Fls fully double, light purplish pink ground, flecked. Spray.

(pf) **'Claude Bernard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark salmon pink ground, striped and edged red.

(b) **'Claude Casimir Périer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Claude du Val'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
R: J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a light reddish buff ground, striped vermilion.

(b) **'Claud Egerton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sydenham (1909). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(pf) **'Claude Jacques'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Claude Loraine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1892). Fls maroon and scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Claude Million'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.

(pf) **'Claude Perrin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1886). Fls orange ground, bordered currant rose.

(b) **'Claude Roussaux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(pf) **'Claudette'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. & P. Spaaragen (pre-1951). Fls red self.

(b) **'Claudia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Claudia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips & Taylor (1909). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **CLAUDIA**

Trade designation for 'Lekclaudia'.

(pf) **'Claudia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sussex Nurseries (pre-1972). Fls dark magenta self.

(pf) **'Claudia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with sparse red and white stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Claudia Comte'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1890). Fls yellowish pink ground, marked flame red.

(p,a) **Claudia Group**

Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Clause (pre-1957). Fls double, of mixed colours; clove-scented.

(b) **'Claudiana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Claudiana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls red.

(b) **'Claudien'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped very bright brick rose.

(b) **'Claudine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (1892). Fls deep pink self.

(p) **'Claudio'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls pure white ground, marked deepest maroon.

(b) **'Claudius'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1913). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Claudius'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bow (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Claudius'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1835). Fls laced red.

(pf) **'Claudius Carme'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls dark rose.

(pf) **'Claudius Marcellus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Claudius Quet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls salmon ground, striped cerise red.

(pf) **'Claud Perrin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, edged rosy red.

(b) **'Clavière'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls violet self.

(p) **'Clayton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls pink. Stems 'tall'.

(pf) **'Clayton Cerise'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1927). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Clayton Crimson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls crimson self. AM 1941.

(pf) **'Clayton Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Clayton Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1927). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Clayton White'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1954). Fls white self; scented.

(pf) **'Clayton Yellow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1944). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Cleantis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Clear Peppermint Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1957). Fls white ground, red fancy. Standard. Syn: 'Improved Peppermint Sim'.

(pf) **CLEAR PINK BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilcleabar'.

(pf) **'Clear Pink Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoshiichi Hayashi (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Clear Rozenoord's Yellow'**
cv. Sport from 'Rozenoord's Yellow'. **R:** R. Nightingale (1970). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Clear Yellow Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.R. Braun (pre-1955). Fls daffodil yellow self. Standard.

(p) **'Clea Wyatt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (1981), **N:** C. Wyatt, **REG:** C. Wyatt (1983). Fls semi-double, rose pink self. *HC 1984.

(b) **'Clef du Paradis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, edged amaranth.

(b) **'Clélic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Clémence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, flecked pink.

(b) **'Clémence de Hongrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped pink.

(b) **'Clement'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls buff ground, edged and striped crimson maroon.

(b) **'Clément de Riss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped crimson, isabella and white.

(pf) **'Clemente'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, purple ground, with paler margins. Spray.

(pf) **'Clementia'**
cv. Sport from 'Sunny'. **R:** Mrs H.P. Raikes (1938). Fls apricot self.

(p) **'Clementine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.R. McQuown (1947). Fls semi-double, white ground, laced and zoned dark purple. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Clementine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(b) **'Clémentine Foy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, veined violet purple.

(pf) **'Clémentine Maillet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls various shades of pink.

(b) **'Clément Mariotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Clément Nabonnand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) **'Cleo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Hirugami (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Cleobalus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, marked crimson and red.

(pf) **'Cleomede'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, edged and marked red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Cléonis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1837). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weldon (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hartley (pre-1884). Fls flaked rose.

(b) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Derived from 'John Merryweather'. **R:** E. S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls old rose ground, striped scarlet. AM 1919.

(c) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (pre-1905). Fls white ground, flaked and striped rosy pink.

(p) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Felton (pre-1792). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Egerton (pre-1826). Fls laced red.

(pf) **CLEOPATRA**
Trade designation for 'Wescleo'.

(pf) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1895). Fls orange ground, variegated scarlet.

(pf) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1962). Fls lavender and pink.

(m) **'Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls pink ground, flaked salmon pink.

(b) **'Cleopatra Nouveau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls straw yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Cleopatra of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Cleopatra of Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) 'Cléopâtre'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) 'Cléopâtre'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) 'Cléopâtre'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) 'Cléopâtre'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(pf) 'Cléopâtre'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1858). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.

(pf) 'Clevedon'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls creamy white ground, sometimes slightly streaked pink; smooth-edged.

(b) 'Clifford'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wall (1933). Fls orange ground, suffused scarlet.

(pf) 'Clifford Clove'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Woodfield Bros (1979), REG: Woodfield Bros (1986). Fls crimson self; margins smooth; clove-scented.

(pf) 'Clifford Joy'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-2011). Standard.

(p) 'Clifford Pink'

cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a selection from *plumarius*. R: unknown (pre-1998), N: Kingstone Cottage Plants. Fls single, pale pink self; margins lacinate. Found growing on the ruins of an old Norman castle, Clifford, nr Hay-on-Wye, Herefordshire, UK.

(pf) 'Clifford Pipperoo'

cv. 'Cottage Fancy' × 'Cottage Fancy'. H: M.J.G. Woodfield (1998), G: M.J.G. Woodfield (1999), N: M.J.G. Woodfield, REG: M.J.G. Woodfield (2006). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and lightly ticked purple magenta. Stems 45cm (i.e. short). AM 2009. Although derived from a border carnation parent this has now been accepted as a pf carnation for exhibition purposes. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0051804).

(pf) 'Clifford Princess'

cv. 'Linfield Annie's Fancy' × 'Our Jackie'. H: M.J.G. Woodfield (2000), G: M.J.G. Woodfield (2001), N: M.J.G. Woodfield (2004), I: M.J.G. Woodfield (2005), REG: M.J.G. Woodfield (2004). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, pale rose pink self of good exhibition form; margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Standard. PC 2004.

(pf) 'Clifford Sun'

cv. 'Victoria' (Klemm) (s) × unnamed seedling. H: M.J.G. Woodfield (2007), G: M.J.G. Woodfield (2008), N: M.J.G. Woodfield (2010), I: M.J.G. Woodfield (2010), REG: M.J.G. Woodfield (2010). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, lemon yellow self; margins toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. AM 2010. Etymology: epithet derived from the location of the raiser (Clifford Chambers) and the colour of the flowers.

(pf) 'Clifford Toyboy'

cv. 'Cottage Fancy' × 'Cottage Fancy'. H: M.J.G. Woodfield (1998), G: M.J.G. Woodfield (1999), N: M.J.G. Woodfield, REG: M.J.G. Woodfield (2006). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, heavily edged and marked crimson. Stems 45cm (i.e. short). Although derived from a border carnation parent this has now been accepted as a pf carnation for exhibition purposes. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0051797).

(pf) 'Clifton'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Vick (pre-1894). Fls crimson self.

(pf) 'Clifton Fisher'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Fisher (pre-1886). Fls crimson self.

(p) 'Clifton White'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bush (pre-1885). Fls double, white self.

(b) 'Cligny'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) 'Climac'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) 'Climax'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) 'Climax'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls apricot ground, shaded and marked rose heliotrope.

(p) 'Climax'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker (pre-1854). Fls red.

(pf) 'Climax'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wanoka Greenhouses (pre-1907). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) 'Climax'

cv. Sport from 'Marden'. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1923). Fls light magenta ground, flaked and pencilled a deeper shade; margins smooth.

(pf) 'Clint'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) 'Clinton'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls light tangerine ground, lightly flaked scarlet; smooth-edged.

(b) 'Clio'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged peach pink. Syn: 'Celsus'.

(b) 'Clio'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C? Fellowes (pre-1896). Fls white ground, rose picotee. AM 1896.

(b) 'Clio'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1901). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and lavender fancy.

(b) 'Clio'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1925). Fls apricot ground, with one wedge of oxblood red on each petal.

(p) 'Clio'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smith (pre-1851). Fls purple.

(p) 'Clio'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lyon, France (pre-1911). Fls pure white self; fringed.

(pf) CLIO

Trade designation for 'Kleficlio'.

(pf) 'Clio'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.J. Pennock (pre-1897). Fls light pink self.

- (b) **'Clipper'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Bayley'. **R:** C. Schofield (1873). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Clipper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1924). Fls white ground, pink fancy.
- (p) **'Clipper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (pre-1894). Fls red ground, laced crimson.
- (b) **'Clitemnestra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, marked crimson and grey. Syn: 'Manzini'.
- (b) **'Clive Brook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Clive Currie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls scarlet self; scented.
- (b) **'Clochette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Cloué'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped red.
- (p) **'Cloué'**
Syn. of 'Chloe'.
- (pf) **'Clooster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1939). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Clooster's Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (pre-1948). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Clorophilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2013). Fls fully double, very pale green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Close Up'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls fully double, white (155A) ground, with purplish pink stripes. Spray.
- (b) **'Clot-Bey'**
See 'Egypte'.
- (b) **'Clothar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J? Forbes (1896). Fls magenta and crimson, with a white edge.
- (b) **'Clotho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Cloth of Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1849). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.
- (pf) **'Cloth of Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1888). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Clothschilde de Burberville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1896). Fls crimson and slate purple. Perhaps a corruption of 'Clotilde de Surville'.
- (b) **'Clotilde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Clotilde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale reddish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Clotilde Badin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Clotilde de Surville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.
- (p) **'CLOTTED CREAM'**
Trade designation for 'Devon Vireo'.
- (p) **'Cloud Nine'**
cv. 'Far Cry' × 'Neat 'n' Tidy'.
H: K.R.W. Hammett (1989),
G: K.R.W. Hammett (1990),
N: K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1993). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, the petals frilled and fluted (varying with season), very light to very pale purple (75C–69B) ground, with an incipient eye and picotee edging of vivid reddish purple (74B) (varying with season); moderately toothed (varying with season); sweetly scented. Lvs 3.3mm wide, narrow. Stems to 24cm.
- (b) **'Clova'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls buff apricot ground, suffused rose pink.
- (b) **'Clova'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1942). Fls rich deep crimson self.
- (pf) **'Clove'**
cv. 'John Briry' × unnamed seedling. **R:** C.B. Johnson (pre-1952). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Clove Gilloflower'**
Syn. of 'Red Gilloflower'.
- (pf) **'Clovella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1932). Fls deep salmon self; margins fringed. Perhaps the same plant as the heavily scented, bright pink self listed as a novelty by A.T. Keane in 1953.
- (pf) **'Clovella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls pale pink self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Cloven Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1973). Fls white ground, purple fancy.
- (b) **'Clove of Tyre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1943). Fls mulberry self; clove-scented.
- (p) **'Clove Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls purple; strongly clove-scented. Listed as a border pink. Description from J. Forbes cat., 1896. Elsewhere sometimes listed as of 18th century origin, but perhaps merely a confusion with a common name for *caryophyllus*.
- (b) **'Clove Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.J. Williams (1959). Fls deep pink ground, with chocolate stripes; strongly clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Clover Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F.M. Winstone (Seeds) Ltd (1957). Fls lavender pink self. Perhaps the same plant also listed as 'Bond's Destiny Clover Pink'.
- (b) **'Clovis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (pf) **'Clovis Lambert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls golden yellow ground, striped red.

(b) **'Clown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1890). Fls yellow ground picotee. *HC 1890.

(p) **'Club Ace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) **'Club Jack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norris (1849). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) **'Clunie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls apricot self. PC 1968, *C 1970, *HC 1974, *AM 1975.

(pf) **'Clyde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Clytie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1901). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Clytie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, edged purple.

(b) **'Clytie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls maize yellow self.

(b) **'Clytie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** P.S. Hayward (1935). Fls white ground, light red picotee.

(pf) **'C. Mercier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1884). Fls purple self.

(b) **'C.M. von Weber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls dark purple self.

(p) **'Coat of Mail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wallace (pre-1822).

(b) **'Cobalt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red. Also known as 'Dumas'.

(p) **'Cobham Beauty'**
cv. Seedling from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1996). Fls scented. Plants very vigorous.

(pf) **'Cobobay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** West Select B.V. (c.1986). Fls double, pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Cobourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Cobourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bowstead (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Cobourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1820). Fls scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Cobourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1822). A picotee.

(p) **'Cobourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Colcutt (pre-1820).

(pf) **COBRA**
Trade designation for 'Hilcobra'.

(p) **'Cob Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Probably of 18th century origin.

(p) **'Cobweb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1932). Fls single, cyclamen pink self; margins toothed; moderately scented. Stems 15cm. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(p) **'Cob White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Probably of 18th century origin.

(pf) **'Coby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1972). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Cocarde'**
See 'La Cocarde'.

(pf) **'Cocarde'**
See 'La Cocarde'.

(b) **'Cocarde de Charles X'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(b) **'Cocarde de Charles X'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white self.

(b) **'Cocarde Nationale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'La Roche'.

(b) **'Coccinelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, broadly striped violet. Also known as 'Victorine Long'.

(p) **'Coccineus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1873). Fls crimson scarlet.

(p) **'Coccineus'**
cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **R:** unknown (pre-1988). Probably the same as 'Brilliant' (*deltoids*).

(b) **'Cochin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.

(pf) **'Cocis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1996).

(b) **'Cock'**
See 'The Cock'.

(b) **'Cockade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harley (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Cockatoo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (c.1925). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Cockatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked crimson.

(p) **'Cockenzie Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Montrose House, Scotland (c.1720). Fls double to semi-double, c.25mm wide, rosy red (light purplish pink, 73C) ground, with a damson (dark red, 59A) centre, the eye colour diffusing into the ground to give a striped effect; reverse of petals a lighter pink; margins fringed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.25cm. Syn: 'Montrose Pink'. Rediscovered in the village of Cockenzie, hence the name.

(b) **'Cockscomb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Cocktail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale apricot yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Cocktail Dress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **COCO**
Trade designation for 'Brecoco'.

(pf) **'Cocomo Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gray (pre-1957). Fls orange ground, striped red. Standard. Syn: 'Kocomo Sim'.

(pf) **COCONUT**
Trade designation for 'Barcoco'.

(p) **'Coconut Punch'**
cv. 'Double Spotty' (s) × 'Red Dwarf'. **H:** K.A. Hurd (2006), **G:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2007), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2011). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, with 14–30 petals, white ground, with a broad, dark purple (79A) eye, which bleeds into a claw region of deep purplish pink (N66D), broad lacing a little paler than the eye; margins toothed; slight clove scent. Fls moderate greenish blue (122A). Stems to 28cm, with 4–7 flowers. First published in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat. Fall 2008–Spring 2009.

(p) **COCONUT SUNDAE**
Trade designation for 'WP 05 Yves'.

(pf) **'Cocorita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray.

(pf) **'Cocorita Arancio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, orange self. Spray.

(b) **'Cocu Content'**
See 'Le Cocu Content'.

(b) **'Cocu en Colère'**
See 'Le Cocu en Colère'.

(pf) **'Cocuy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self. Spray.

(p) **'Codiunki'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. X93.1.1) × 'Alpine White'. **H:** G.N. Brown (1994), **G:** G.N. Brown, **N:** Plant Breeding Institute, University of Sydney, **I:** Plant Breeding Institute, University of Sydney (1999). Fls a rather loose, open-centred double (with 8–15 petals), c.50mm wide, white (158D) ground, with a small vivid

reddish purple (78A) eye; stigma and style white; stamens white; margins deeply toothed. Lvs c.22mm long, greyish yellow-green (191A). Compact habit. Repeat-flowering.

(pf) **'Codrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(b) **'Codrus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1834). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(p) **'Coed-y-coch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** John Waterer Sons & Crisp (1916). Fls brilliant deep rose. Stems 75mm. May to June.

(b) **'Coelina Dubos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped red and purple.

(pt) **COELLO**
Trade designation for 'Barcoello'.

(pf) **'Coimbra'**
cv. Sport from 'Mayence'. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1918). Fls fawn ground, marked red and chocolate.

(pf) **'Coira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1910). Fls pink ground, heavily marked crimson; margins smooth-edged; sweetly scented.

(b) **'Cojeman'**
See 'Der Cojeman'.

(b) **'Colard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.

(p) **'Colchester Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1854). Fls purple.

(p) **'Colchester Triumph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1863).

(p) **'Coldrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.

(b) **'Coldstreamer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls reddish ground, marked blood red.

(p) **'Colehayes Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (1973). Fls double, light crimson self (moderate red, 47A). Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Coleman's Hatch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls small, pink ground, dappled crimson lake.

(b) **'Cole Porter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Knight (1983), **N:** R.H. Knight, **REG:** R.H. Knight (1986). Fls vivid red (46C) self.

(b) **'Coleriacker'**
See 'Der Coleriacker'.

(pf) **'Colesman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(p) **'Cole Tit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls double, bluish rose ground, zoned carmine purple.

(p) **'Coleton Fishacre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Hill House Nursery & Gardens (1990). Fls single, reddish brown. Etymology: named after a National Trust garden in Devon, UK.

(pf) **'Coletta'**
Syn. of 'Coletta Sim'.

(pf) **'Coletta Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr Reurekas (1964). Fls white self. Standard. Syn: 'Reuka', 'Rueka Coletta', 'Coletta'.

(b) **'Colette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped grey and red.

(b) **'Colibri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, orange-red picotee. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Bory de St-Vincent'.

(pf) **'Colibri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Colibri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow ground, marked purple. Standard.

(b) **'Colier Jannes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) '**Colin Gazzard**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls crimson maroon self; sweetly scented.

(pf) '**Colin Short**'

cv. 'Admiral Crompton' × ('Clara' × 'Crompton Classic'). **H:** J. Vernon (1987), **G:** C. Short (1988), **N:** J. Vernon (1989), **REG:** C. Short (1989). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, light yellow (10B) ground, edged, ticked and flecked vivid reddish purple (74A); petal margins more or less entire; slightly scented. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 1.2m. Standard.

(pf) '**Colin's Shot Salmon**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1984), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1985). Fls dawn pink ground (523/2), flaked and ticked rose madder (23/1); scented.

(b) '**Coll'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls deep ruby self.

(b) '**Coll Clove**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls white ground, pinky scarlet fancy; clove-scented.

(pf) '**Colleen**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1914). Fls light salmon pink self.

(pf) '**Colleen**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1954). Fls vivid carmine rose self.

(pf) '**College**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(p) '**Collette**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Webster (pre-1974). Fls white ground, laced.

(b) '**Collier de Perles**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls rose white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Poète Jasmin'.

(pf) '**Collin**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Hirugami (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) '**Collina**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellow-

green self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Collin d'Harleville**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, striped white.

(b) '**Colline Déteu**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked red.

(b) '**Collingwood**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Horrock (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) '**Collingwood**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1820).

(p) '**Collingwood**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls pink ground, with a maroon centre.

(pf) '**Collin Lemon**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Hirugami (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) '**Cologne**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked violet and purple.

(pf) '**Colomba**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self. Spray.

(b) '**Colombe**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red. Also known as 'Madame de Champiron'.

(pf) '**Colombine**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.E.A. & Ets. Faye-Vence (pre-1973). Fls ivory white self.

(m) '**Colombine**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls white ground, marked and striped purple.

(b) '**Colonel**'

See 'The Colonel'.

(b) '**Colonel**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1841). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(m) '**Colonel**'

See 'The Colonel'.

(b) '**Colonel Allard**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) '**Colonel Bailey**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Clegg (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) '**Colonel Baker**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1845). Fls red.

(b) '**Colonel Biquion**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) '**Colonel Blimp**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1948). Fls white self.

(pf) '**Colonel Bonnier**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) '**Colonel Brière**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls violet self.

(b) '**Colonel Buzet**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) '**Colonel Clerk**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (1869). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) '**Colonel Coellot**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) '**Colonel Cox**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**Colonel Donnier**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) '**Colonel Douglas Dick**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1907). Fls purple self.

(b) '**Colonel Dupressoir**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) '**Colonel Ed. Ledeuil**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) '**Colonel Fleury**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked greyish purple.

- (b) **'Colonel Foreman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Barnard (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Colonel Gallieno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Italy (pre-1903). Fls large, salmon ground, marked carmine.
- (b) **'Colonel Gay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused grey, striped rose.
- (b) **'Colonel Goodfellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'Colonel Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls buff ground, flaked crimson to scarlet.
- (pf) **'Colonel Laharpe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Colonel Lamorelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (pf) **'Colonel Langford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Langford (1927). Fls deep cerise self.
- (p) **'Colonel Lennox'**
Syn. of 'Colonel Lenox'.
- (b) **'Colonel Lenox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (p) **'Colonel Lenox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dakin (pre-1792). Fls laced. Syn: 'Colonel Lennox'.
- (b) **'Colonel Malcom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Colonel Naudet'**
See 'Croix d'Honneur'.
- (b) **'Colonel Newcombe'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Anstiss'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1887–1892). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Colonel Niel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Colonel North'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1870). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Colonel of the Blues'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Colonel of the Guards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1835). Fls yellow picotee.
- (b) **'Colonel Outre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.
- (b) **'Colonel Paixans'**
See 'Feu Grégeois'.
- (b) **'Colonel Pelham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heater (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Colonel Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Colonel Soulin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged vermilion.
- (b) **'Colonel Stanton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1822). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Colonel Street'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1841). Fls red picotee.
- (pf) **'Colonel Summer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls pale yellow self.
- (b) **'Colonel Tarleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Colonel Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bell (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Colonel Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Plummer (pre-1839). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Colonel Wainman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (1840). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Colonel Wardle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dann (pre-1813).
- (b) **'Colonel Windham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holland (pre-1856). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Colonial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1917). Fls salmon lilac self.
- (b) **'Colonial Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1885). Fls yellow ground picotee. *HC 1890.
- (b) **'Colonist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Colonist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Colonna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (pf) **COLORADO**
Trade designation for 'Hilcolor'.
- (pf) **'Colorado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Knudsen (pre-1915). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Colorado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls white ground, edged and marked purple; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Colorado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1975). Fls red self (vivid red, 46C). Spray.
- (pf) **'Colorado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'Colorado Gold'**
cv. Derived from inbred seedlings of 'William Sim' and 'King Cardinal'. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1951). Fls 90–100mm wide, orange to yellow self.
- (pf) **'Colorado Light Pink Sim'**
Syn. of 'CSU Light Pink Sim'.
- (pf) **'Colorado Red Sim'**
Syn. of 'CSU Red Sim'.

(pf) **'Colorado Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Homer Hill Inc. (pre-1983). Fls red self. Standard. Probably the same as 'CSU Red Sim'.

(pf) **'Colorado Sunset'**
cv. Sport from 'Cocomo Sim'.
R: Balistreri Greenhouses (pre-1972). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Colorado White Sim'**
Syn. of 'CSU White Sim'.

(pf) **'Colorado White Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Homer Hill Inc. (pre-1983). Probably the same as 'CSU White Sim'.

(p,a) **Colorama Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** L. Clause (pre-1961). Fls double, in mixed colours. Dwarf. *HC 1961.

(pf) **'Colosse'**
See 'Le Colosse'.

(b) **'Colosse de Rhodes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(?) **'Colosse Mantais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lecollier (1906). Fls pink and white.

(b) **'Colossus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1832). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Colossus'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Enchantress'.
R: S. Low Ltd (1910). Fls rose cerise self.

(pf) **'Colourblend'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls maize yellow ground, with pink variegation darkening to pale lavender at edges.

(pf) **'Colourblend Blue'**
cv. Sport from 'Colourblend'. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Colrani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.A. Nicol (1927). Fls white ground, marked scarlet; clove-scented.

(b) **'Columba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls salmon rose self.

(pf) **'Columba of Hiroshima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Kakie *et al.* (pre-1986).

(pf) **'Columbia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1886). Fls salmon pink ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'Columbia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.A. Blake (pre-1906). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Columbine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Columbine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1920). Fls white ground, flaked cerise near margin. *AM 1936, *FCC 1942.

(b) **'Columbus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged crimson. Syn: 'Mithridates'.

(b) **'Columbus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hodges (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Columbus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1899). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Columella'**
Syn. of 'Montgolfier'.

(pf) **'Comanche'**
cv. Sport from 'Apache'. **I:** Yoder Bros (pre-1985). Fls fully double, purple self. Spray.

(pf) **'Combet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls brilliant red self.

(pf) **COMBO**
Trade designation for 'Hilcomb'.

(p) **'Comedy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, rosy mauve ground, darker at base; scented.

(pf) **'Comedy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Bayley (1949). Fls salmon (or lolly) pink self.

(b) **'Comet'**
Syn. of 'Blazing Comet'.

(b) **'Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson

(pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls buff ground, edged crimson to scarlet.

(b) **'Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls dark maroon self.

(p) **'Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1822).

(p) **'Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1822).

(pf) **'Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Comet'**
cv. 'White Wonder' × 'Wodenethe'.
R: J.D. Thompson Carnation Co. (pre-1914). Fls white self; scented.

(pf) **'Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls deep scarlet self.

(b) **'Comète'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Lamennais'.

(pf) **'Comfort'**
cv. 'Harlowarden' × 'Enchantress'.
R: S.M. Merwarth (pre-1912). Fls rosy scarlet self.

(pf) **'Comic Court'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls white ground, heavily edged scarlet; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Commandant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Commandant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Commandant Courbebaïsse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked red.

(m?) **'Commandant de Blangy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Villebenoit (1909). Fls dark yellow ground, with a few red stripes at the edges.

(pf) **'Commandant Dominé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls cream ground, suffused vermilion.

(pf) **'Commandant Faurax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, marked cerise.

(b) **'Commandant Fournier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls orange ground, flamed bright rose.

(pf) **'Commandant Rangé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls burnt yellow ground, striped velvet red.

(pf) **'Commandant Rivière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls burnt yellow ground, striped brick red, rose and crimson.

(b) **'Commander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Commander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Commander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Commander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fletcher (pre-1830). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Commander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Squire (pre-1841). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Commander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Margetts (1969). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Commander'**
See 'The Commander'.

(b) **'Commander H.A. Haynes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1949). Fls white self. Syn: 'Commander Haynes'.

(b) **'Commander Haynes'**
Syn. of 'Commander H.A. Haynes'.

(b) **'Commander-in-Chief'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** B. Ely (1815), **G:** J.F. Wood, **N:** J.F. Wood. Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Commandeur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked dark maroon.

(pf) **'Commando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Laing (1945). Fls salmon self; scented.

(b) **'Commerce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Commerzienrat Curtius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls light carmine self.

(pf) **'Commissioner Davies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls brilliant scarlet self; margins fringed.

(b) **'Commodore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harley (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Commodore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Commodore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls red self.

(b) **'Commonwealth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, flaked bright red.

(pf) **'Commonwealth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Roper (pre-1915). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Commoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.

(pf) **'Compact'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(p) **'Compactus Eydangeri'**
cv. Derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **L:** K. Förster (1949). Fls single, light purple self. Syn: 'Eydangeri'. Not raised by Förster.

(b) **'Companion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Netherwood (1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Compass Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevič (1959).

(pf) **'Competition'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Competitor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1823). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Competitor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1867). Fls red to purple.

(b) **'Complete'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Compton Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Thompson (1934). Fls dark mauve self; scented.

(pf) **'Comri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls purple maroon self.

(b) **'Comte'**
See 'Fleur Magic'.

(b) **'Comte Almaviva'**
See 'Le Comte Almaviva'.

(b) **'Comte Bastard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls apricot ground, feathered rose.

(b) **'Comte Berthollet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Comte Bimarossa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, suffused and striped purple.

(pf) **'Comte Cavour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-

1904). Fls yellowish pink ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Comte Colloredo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Comte Dalavaux'**
Syn. of 'Comte Delavaux'.

(b) **'Comte d'Andlau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Comte d'Angle de Beaumanoir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped and spotted rose.

(pf) **'Comte d'Argy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(b) **'Comte Daru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls purple ground, marked flame red and maroon.

(pf) **'Comte d'Astorg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped grey/rose, isabella and white.

(b) **'Comte de Bardereau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Comte de Béhague'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Comte de Bondy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.

(pf) **'Comte de Bréda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Comte de Breuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Comte de Bristol'**
See 'Le Comte de Bristol'.

(b) **'Comte de Cabriac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls red self, washed maroon.

(b) **'Comte de Cambacérés'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar

(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Comte de Camondo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Comte de Câsines'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls rose ground, tinged slate grey.

(b) **'Comte de Chambord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.T. Walker (1886). Fls pale flesh pink self.

(b) **'Comte de Cheuilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red.

(pf) **'Comte de Costa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls marked rose.

(b) **'Comte de Crisenoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Comte de Cussy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Comte de Cussy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Comte de Didinski'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(p?) **'Comte de Fargis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls greyed rose ground, edged white. Described as a "Painted Lady" type.

(b) **'Comte de Fiendes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused slate grey and red.

(b) **'Comte de Floirac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(b) **'Comte d'Egmont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Comte de Gomer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar

(1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(b) **'Comte de Grasse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Mason (1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Comte de Guisso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.

(b) **'Comte de Heroüartz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Comte de Jarnac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Comte de Jugué'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Comte de Kératry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.

(b) **'Comte de Laborde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Comte de la Borde Fils'**
See 'Mer Rouge'.

(b) **'Comte de la Garde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.

(b) **'Comte de Lagrange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'Comte de la Grange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1898). Fls rosy scarlet self.

(b) **'Comte de Lambertye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Comte de la Monneray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red and grey purple.

(b) **'Comte de Lannoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

- (b) **'Comte de Lariboisière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Comte de la Valette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls dark violet. Syn: 'Comte de la Vallette'.
- (pf) **'Comte de la Vallette'**
Syn. of 'Comte de la Valette'.
- (b) **'Comte Delavaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet. Syn: 'Comte Dalavaux'.
- (b) **'Comte de Lectanges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped crimson.
- (b) **'Comte de Lignerie'**
See 'Fleur de Lis'.
- (pf) **'Comte de Lincouk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls salmon ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Comte de Marsin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.
- (pf) **'Comte de Melbourne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Comte de Melun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Comte de Montagon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped slate grey.
- (b) **'Comte de Montesquiou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Comte de Mortemart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped.
- (b) **'Comte de Nanteuil'**
See 'Chevreuil'.
- (pf) **'Comte de Neufchâteau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Comte de Palikao'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Comte de Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Comte de Parlier du Mazel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Comte de Pastoret'**
See 'Emeraude'.
- (b) **'Comte de Platol'**
See 'Le Comte de Platol'.
- (b) **'Comte de Provence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Goring & Wright (1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Comte de Quélus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged with rose and purple stripes.
- (b) **'Comte de Rabelles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Comte de Rambuteau'**
See 'Seine'.
- (b) **'Comte de Saint-Priest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Comte de Saint-Suzanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Comte de Sambuy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Rivoire (pre-1907). Fls rose ground, edged pale rose.
- (pf) **'Comte de Saporta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tardif (1852). Fls rose ground, marked carmine.
- (b) **'Comte de Ségur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Comte des Gars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Comte de Solperwick'**
See 'Le Comte de Solperwick'.
- (pf) **'Comte des Réauld Masin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Comte d'Essec'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth pink.
- (b) **'Comte d'Ether'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Comte de Valancel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'Comte d'Evreux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped cerise, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Comte d'Haton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.
- (pf) **'Comte Dominé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls cream ground, suffused vermilion.
- (b) **'Comte d'Ornès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and spotted rose.
- (pf) **'Comte d'Osseville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls flesh pink ground, slightly streaked white.
- (pf) **'Comte du Bouëxic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls purplish self.
- (b) **'Comte Ernest Turati'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked cerise, buff and white.
- (b) **'Comte F. de Thun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Béranek (pre-1903). Fls large, red ground, tinged copper.
- (pf) **'Comte Fé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Comte Foucher de Careil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Comte Garat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked purple.

- (b) **'Comte Hector de Jailly'**
See 'La France'.
- (b) **'Comte Henri de Brissac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Comte Journu Aubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls marked flame red.
- (b) **'Comte Lapelin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, suffused fire red.
- (b) **'Comte Lauraguais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.
- (pf) **'Comte Le Marois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1910). Fls carmine red self.
- (b) **'Comte Longin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Comte Montlozier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Comte Nebily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and grey.
- (b) **'Comte Odart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.
- (b) **'Comte O. Lepelletier d'Aulnay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, spotted cerise.
- (b) **'Comte Ory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Comte Papadopic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Comte Pucker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, suffused and edged with stripes of brick rose.
- (b) **'Comte Régis de l'Estourbillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Comte Renaldo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Comte Rivière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose, marked purple.
- (b) **'Comte Roederer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.
- (b) **'Comte Rozan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and heavily suffused rose, striped and spotted purple.
- (b) **'Comte Saint-Martin Lamotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.
- (b) **'Comte Samoïski'**
See 'Varsovie'.
- (b) **'Comte Simion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, veined red-purple.
- (pf) **'Comtessa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1988). Fls fully double, deep pink (52C) self. Spray.
- (b) **'Comtessa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (pf) **'Comtessa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Trädgård (1974). Fls pink red self (vivid red, 52A). Spray.
- (b) **Comtessa Beauregard**
See 'Hermine'.
- (b) **'Comtessa Biaucey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Comtessa Bonnistarck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (pf) **'Comtessa Branicka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls large, soft salmon rose self.
- (b) **'Comtessa Cécile de Chabillant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and purple.
- (b) **'Comtessa d'Algarra de Vergara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Comtessa d'Ancaler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Comtessa d'Artois'**
See 'La Comtesse d'Artois'.
- (b) **'Comtessa Dash'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Comtessa de Beaussancourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped.
- (b) **'Comtessa de Beurger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Comtessa de Beurges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.
- (b) **'Comtessa de Bisseret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Comtessa de Blacas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.
- (b) **'Comtessa de Boigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Comtessa de Bonvouloir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed, spotted and marked rose.
- (b) **'Comtessa de Bouille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Comtessa de Bussy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (b) **'Comtessa de Cambel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white self.

- (pf) **'Comtesse de Carbonnel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Castrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red, marked purple.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Chambrun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellowish white self.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Chante-Merle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Molin (pre-1900). Fls camellia white ground, with broad rays of bright rose.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Choiseul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose. "Painted Lady" type.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Courcy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Comtesse de Deux-Brézé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, striped carmine.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Flandre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Comtesse de Frigneuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Ganay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1903). Fls large, scarlet ground, striped and spotted purple and white.
- (pf) **'Comtesse de Ganay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Grassin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise and purple.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Grefulhe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped vermillion.
- (p) **'Comtesse de Gudin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, ringed maroon.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Ham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermillion.
- (b) **'Comtesse de la Houssaye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped slate grey and purple.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Lambel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls orange ground, flamed and marked red.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Lancosme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flamed red bizarre.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Landal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Lepine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, edged rose carmine.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Ludres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Montpey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Mormé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Comtesse de Mulinen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Verdier (1854). Fls white ground, strongly marbled bright rose.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Murat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped pink (Hochard, 1880) or fire red (Hochard, 1894).
- (b) **'Comtesse de Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1890). Fls blush pink self. Syn: 'Countess of Paris'.
- (pf) **'Comtesse de Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Spain (pre-1893). Fls pale sulphur yellow, occasionally with pink streaks. Introduced to France by the Comtesse de Paris, pre-1893. G. & A. Clark (1911) listed a border 'Countess of Paris' described as pale yellow, edged and striped deep crimson.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Pau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls greenish yellow ground, edged and spotted purple.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Pompadour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed slate grey and rose.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Préault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (pf) **'Comtesse de Preissac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1855). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Rineville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Comtesse de Rocquigny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Rossi'**
See 'Cendrillon'.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Siancey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Siméon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Comtesse Désoffy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Solms'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, violet picotee.
- (b) **'Comtesse de Sourdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Comtesse de Strirum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: A. Alégatière (1874). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Comtesse d'Ether'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (pf) **'Comtesse de Val Flore'**
cv. Sport from 'Professeur Belle'. R: France (pre-1906). Fls rosy straw coloured self.

(b) '**Comtesse de Vogüé**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) '**Comtesse de Werlé**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry &
Fils (1910). Fls soft rose self.

(p) '**Comtesse d'Harcourt**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, centred and
ringed maroon.

(b) '**Comtesse d'Holande**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked pale
rose or bright flesh pink.

(b) '**Comtesse Dubuisson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, striped
amaranth red.

(b) '**Comtesse Duchatel**'
See 'Beau Idéal'.

(b) '**Comtesse Duchatel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson
(1845). Fls white ground, finely striped
red.

(b) '**Comtesse Duchatel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
marked rose.

(pf) '**Comtesse Emmelin de Guigné**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin
(c.1900). Fls rose ground, shaded
yellow.

(b) '**Comtesse Festetics**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Béranek
(pre-1903). Fls large, yellowish white
ground, slightly striped and veined red.

(b) '**Comtesse Foucher de Careil**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls white ground, striped fire
red.

(m) '**Comtesse Gaston Chandon de
Briailles**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin
(1904). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(b) '**Comtesse G. de Meallard**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white self.

(b) '**Comtesse Hedwige**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls white self.

(pf) '**Comtesse Jean d'Andigné**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Minier (pre-

1905). Fls slate grey ground, with an
orange tone.

(m) '**Comtesse Jean de Castellane**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin
(1904). Fls rose ground, marked purple.

(p?) '**Comtesse Knuth**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: N.W. Larsen
& Co. (1919). Fls yellow self.

(b) '**Comtesse Lambert**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-
1904). Fls large, white ground, edged
and striped amaranth red.

(b) '**Comtesse le Marois**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Béranek
(pre-1903). Fls large, rose ground,
striped red and white.

(p,a) '**Comtesse Léonce de Lavergne**'
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. R: Vincent
(pre-1852).

(b) '**Comtesse Maigré**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, edged and
striped maroon.

(b) '**Comtesse Ouvaroff**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped rose.

(pf) '**Comtesse Potocka**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1903). Fls large, brilliant red self.

(b) '**Comtesse Renduel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, edged bright
vermilion.

(pf) '**Comtesse Renée de Bearn**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-
1906). Fls bright orange self.

(m) '**Comtesse Renée des Moustiers**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-
1907). Fls purplish crimson ground
above, silver below.

(b) '**Comtesse Ressiguié**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) '**Comtesse Samoïski**'
See 'Ange Gardien'.

(b) '**Comtesse Talleyrand**'
See 'Admirable'.

(b) '**Comtesse Violet & Blanc**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
violet.

(b) '**Comtesse Wurben**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls white ground, flamed grey
and rose.

(b) '**Comte St-Priest**'
See 'Dannemark'.

(b) '**Comte Tolstoï**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and
striped purple, rose and isabella.

(b) '**Comte Vergennes**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1850). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) '**Comte Vigier**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose,
isabella and white.

(b) '**Comte Vinercati**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls white ground, striped violet/
amaranth.

(b) '**Comte Zichy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) '**Comus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fellows
(pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) '**Comus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1910). Fls rose self.

(b) '**Comus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1936). Fls yellow self.

(pf) '**Comus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Cannell
(1900). Fls white self.

(b) '**Conachar**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1950). Fls straw yellow
ground, maroon crimson fancy.

(b) '**Conacher**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1962). Fls straw yellow
ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **CON AMORE**
Trade designation for 'Staconmor'.

(pf) **CONCERTO**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchi
Concerto'.

(pf) **'Concert Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **CONCHETTA**
Trade designation for 'Lonpilok'.

(pf) **'Conchita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1894). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Conch Shell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Grout (pre-1898). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Conciliation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked purple and flesh pink.

(pf) **'Concorde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Selecta Klemm & P. Dessing (1990). Fls fully double, rose pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Concordia'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and rose.

(b) **'Condillac'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and crimson.

(b) **'Condillac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.

(b) **'Condor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **CONDOR**
Trade designation for 'Klecor'.

(pf) **'Condor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1982). Fls red self. Spray.

(b) **'Conductor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Clegg (pre-1826). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Conductor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Toone (pre-1840). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Conductor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brinkler (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Confetti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (pre-1961). Fls cream ground, heavily flecked pale pink on margins.

(pf) **CONFETTI**
Trade designation for 'Hilconfi'.

(pf) **'Confetti'**
cv. Sport from 'Gayety'. **R:** Boulder Greenhouses (pre-1973). Fls light pink ground, with red specks.

(p) **CONFETTI CARMINE ROSE**
Trade designation for 'Roscus' (*deltoides*).

(p) **CONFETTI CHERRY RED**
Trade designation for 'Brilliant'.

(p) **CONFETTI DEEP RED**
Trade designation for 'Leuchtfunk'.

(p) **CONFETTI WHITE**
Trade designation for 'Albus' (*deltoides*).

(pf) **'Confiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(b) **'Confidence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls white ground, lake fancy.

(pf) **'Confite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with numerous markings of deep purple; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Confusion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls rose centre, shading to whitish edges.

(pf) **'Congleton'**
cv. 'Monty's Pink' × 'Amateurs' White Ground'. **R:** S.C. Johnson (1971). Fls 75–90mm wide, deep salmon self; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green.

(b) **'Congo'**
See 'Le Congo'.

(pf) **'Congo'**
cv. 'Olympic' × 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** G. Blackledge (pre-1955). Fls maroon self. Some sources give it as a crimson self.

(b) **'Congrès'**
See 'Le Congrès'.

(pf) **'Congress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1880). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Congress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Lawrenson (pre-1913). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Congreve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (1905). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Coniston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls white ground, heavily edged rose.

(pf) **'Connecticut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1955). Fls white self. Perhaps the same plant also seen as 'Connecticut White Sim'.

(pf) **'Connecticut White Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Connecticut'.

(b) **'Connie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevich (1959). Fls soft yellow ground, edged and pencilled indian lake.

(b) **'Conquérant'**
See 'Le Conquérant'.

(b) **'Conquering Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Conquering Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashworth (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Conquering Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gatts (pre-1851). Fls dark.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pritchard (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1792). Fls white spotted picotee.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1795). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cook (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grandison (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Terry (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harvey (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lambert (pre-1793). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bennett (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barratt (pre-1827). Fls white ground, laced and zoned reddish purple.

(p) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1835).

(p) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1839).

(p) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1862).

(pf) **'Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls salmon rose ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Conquest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Conquest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I; Douglas (1901). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Conquest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(p) **'Conquest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1927). Fls deep maroon self.

(pf) **'Conquest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Capers (pre-1900). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Conquest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1938). Fls lemon yellow ground, heavily edged and marked bright scarlet; smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Conquest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls white ground fancy.

(b) **'Conqueste'**
See 'La Conqueste'.

(b) **'Conqueste Constant'**
See 'Medor'.

(b) **'Conqueste de Bacquellan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Conqueste de l'Aube'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** de l' Aube (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet.

(b) **'Conqueste de Los'**
See 'La Conqueste de Los'.

(b) **'Conqueste des Prez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Conqueste d'Estrée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.

(1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Conqueste du Sautoir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** du Sautoir (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked purplish violet.

(b) **'Conqueste Matin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Conqueste Rouge'**
Syn. of 'Bel Inconnu'.

(b) **'Conqueste Verdrière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked dark purple.

(b) **'Conquête'**
See 'La Conquête'.

(b) **'Conquête de Bailleul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Conrad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1851). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Conrad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Conrad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1908). Fls dark heliotrope self.

(b) **'Conrad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls strawberry self.

(p) **'Conrad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls red.

(b) **'Conservative'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a pale buff ground, striped red and purple.

(b) **'Consort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (1965).

(b) **'Conspicua'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (pre-1851). Fls white ground, red picotee. Should probably be rendered as 'Conspiciuus'.

(pf) **'Conspicua'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1854). Should probably be rendered as 'Conspicuous'.

(b) '**Conspicuous**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, with a heavy magenta edge.

(pf) '**Conspicuous**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1910). Fls bright pink self. Raised in New South Wales, Australia.

(b) '**Constance**'
See 'La Constance'.

(b) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Constance**'
cv. Seedling from 'Fanny' (Lord). **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (pre-1898). Fls pale yellow ground, pencilled rosy lilac.

(b) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** H. Mathias (1910). Fls yellow ground, light purple picotee.

(b) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls white self.

(b) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1965). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(c) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls flesh ground, flaked purple.

(p) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1852). Fls red.

(p) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1867). Fls dark red laced.

(p) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (pre-1908). Fls laced.

(p) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood

(pre-1955). Fls semi-double, pale pink ground, laced, zoned and veined shades of rose pink; margins shallowly toothed; clove-scented. Stems 25–30cm. *HC 1955, *AM 1963, *FCC 1977. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.E. Bell (pre-1911). Fls white ground, heavily lined pink. Perhaps the plant listed (without description) by Barr & Sons, 1893.

(pf) '**Constance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls with 'outside edge' crimson, inside flushed crushed strawberry; smooth-edged.

(b) '**Constance Amélie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) '**Constance Aubert**'
See 'Fantaisie'.

(p) '**Constance Finnis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs C.S. Finnis. Fls single, white ground, laced and marked red to purple; clove-scented. *HC 1969. Some sources indicate this is the same plant as 'Fair Folly'.

(b) '**Constance Heron**'
cv. Derived from an unnamed seedling. **R:** C. Fellowes (1879). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) '**Constance Lepose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, marked violet.

(pf) '**Constance Llewellyn**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1974). Fls dark pink self (lively salmon pink, Napiers cat. 1954).

(b) '**Constance-Marie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) '**Constance Pullen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.G. Pullen (pre-1945). Fls white self. AM 1945.

(b) '**Constance Wurtz**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(p) '**Constancey**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1907). Fls laced rose red.

(pf) '**Constancey**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1891). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**Constant Guérault**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick red and purple.

(b) '**Constantia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls grey ground, striped pink.

(c) '**Constantia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls with several colours were sold under this name: white self, maroon self, yellow self.

(b) '**Constantin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked brownish red.

(b) '**Constantine**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, broadly edged purple and carmine. Also known as 'Duc de Nemours'.

(b) '**Constantine**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1892). Fls buff ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) '**Constantine**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Constant Nolor**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) '**Constellation**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Slater (pre-1800). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) '**Constellation**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red and violet. Also known as 'Biot'.

(b) '**Constellation**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked rose and pink.

(c) '**Constellation**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.C. Rasmussen (1924). Fls white ground, spotted and mottled red.

(pf) **'Constellation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2012). Fls fully double, purple self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Consuelo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow self. Standard.

(b) **'Consul'**
See 'The Consul'.

(b) **'Consul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1934). Fls deep scarlet apricot self. *HC 1936, *AM 1951.

(b) **'Consul Flesch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.

(b) **'Consul Opinius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **CONTEST**
Trade designation for 'Hiltest'.

(pf) **'Contrast'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls pink ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Convention'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and with numerous, short, narrow, marginal stripes of red; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Convoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, heavily marked bright crimson.

(b) **'Conway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Conwy Silver'**
cv. *microlepis* 'Leuchtkugel', open-pollinated. **G:** K. & R. Lever (1997), **S:** K. & R. Lever (1997), **N:** K. & R. Lever (2000), **I:** K. & R. Lever (2000), **REG:** K. & R. Lever (2008). Fls single, 12–15mm wide, deep purplish pink (73A) ground at first, ageing to light purplish pink (73C), with small, dark crimson streaks on the basal third of each petal limb; margins entire but wavy-edged; very slightly scented. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, c.10mm long,

silvery grey (brighter silver than 'Conwy Star'). Plant forming a tight, slightly flattened dome, with stems 10–15mm (in the open), up to 30mm under glass. Free-flowering. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0101332). A paler flower on shorter stems than its sister seedling 'Conwy Star'.

(p) **'Conwy Star'**
cv. *microlepis* 'Leuchtkugel', open-pollinated. **G:** K. & R. Lever (1997), **S:** K. & R. Lever (1997), **N:** K. & R. Lever (2000), **I:** K. & R. Lever (2000), **REG:** K. & R. Lever (2008). Fls single, 15–18mm wide, strong purplish red (71C–D) ground, with slightly darker midveins and hairs on the apical ends of the petal limbs on the upper surface; margins entire, but wavy-edged; very slightly scented. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, c.10mm long, silvery grey (slightly greener when in flower). Plant forming a domed clump, with stems 20–30mm (in the open), up to 50mm under glass. Free-flowering. AM 2007. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0101329). A darker flower on a taller stem than its sister seedling 'Conwy Silver'.

(pf) **'Coobra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls crimson self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Cook'**
See 'The Cock'.

(pt) **'Cook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1993), **N:** Di Giorgio, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, garnet red self. Stems usually up to 20cm. Pot carnation.

(p) **'Cooksbridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls small, semi-double, pale pink ground, eyed maroon.

(pf) **COOL**
Trade designation for 'Kocool'.

(p) **'Coolham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls pink. Dwarf.

(pf) **'Coomassie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1884).

(pf) **'Coon'**
See 'The Coon'.

(pf) **'Cooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Cooper's Variegated Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cooper's Greenhouses (pre-1954). Fls pink ground, red fancy. Standard.

(pf) **'Copacabana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Copald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white self.

(b) **'Copernic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped red and carmine. Also known as 'Monsieur Arago'.

(pf) **'Copernico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pink ground, with violet stripes; margins entire. Standard.

(pf) **'Copernico Viola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Copley'**
See 'The Copley'.

(p,a) **'Copper Coin'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** L. Clause (pre-1964). Fls single, copper red self.

(b) **'Copperhead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1902). Fls dark apricot self.

(b) **'Copperhead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls russet orange self.

(p,a) **'Copper King'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1923). Fls single, rose dorée self. *HC 1924.

(pf) **'Copper King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls apricot ground, marked reddish.

(p) **'Copy Nook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holden Clough Nursery (pre-1953). Fls red ground, with dark butterfly markings.

(b) **'Coq'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground,

marked purple and carmine. Also known as 'Hardy'.

(b) 'Coq du Village'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) 'Coquelicot'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls dark red self.

(m) 'Coquelicot'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1905). Fls poppy red self.

(b) 'Coqueline'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) 'Coquet'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) 'Coquette'

See 'La Coquette'.

(b) 'Coquette'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose lake bizarre.

(b) 'Coquette'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, lilac picotee.

(b) 'Coquette'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) 'Coquette'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped rose and red.

(pf) 'Coquette'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1918). Fls deep heliotrope ground, striped, flaked and centred cerise.

(pf) 'Coquette'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Irwin (1937).

(pf) 'Coquette'

cv. 'Davis Supreme' × unnamed seedling. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1962). Fls light pink self.

(pf) 'Coquette'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, slightly purplish red

ground, with a broad paler (almost white) margin; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) 'Coquette de Paris'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) 'Coquette de Pierrefite'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Dubos'.

(b) 'Coquetterie'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) 'Coquille'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked violet and rose. Also known as 'Recluz'.

(pf) 'Cora Collins'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brinker (pre-1893). Fls lemon yellow self.

(b) 'Corail'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red. Also known as 'Chaumel Gonzalès'.

(b) 'Cora Johns'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, heavily marked maroon.

(pf) 'Coral'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1880). Fls coral pink self.

(pf) 'Coral'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1952). Fls medium salmon pink self.

(pf) 'Coral'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls coral pink self. Perhaps the same plant listed in A.T. Keane cat., 1953 (deep coral pink self; margins toothed).

(pf) 'Coral Alldritt'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1983).

(p,a) 'Coral Charm'

cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1976). Fls single, coral pink self. Dwarf. *HC 1976. Syn: 'Magic Charms Coral'.

(b) 'Coral Clove'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1924). Fls scarlet changing to coral pink self; clove-scented.

(p) 'Coral Dream'

cv. 'Anders Pluto' (s) × 'Sutton Brierley Grace'. **H:** W. Stokes (2008), **G:** W. Stokes (2009), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls double (but not very fully so, opening flat, with an almost clear centre), 65mm wide, salmon pink ground, with a white centre surrounded by a red ring which diffuses inwards and is sharply 'toothed' around the outside; petal margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 30cm (in open ground). Extended flowering period. Syn: 'Owston Coral Dream'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117706).

(pf) 'Coral Glow'

cv. Sport from 'Wivelsfield Apricot'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1924). Fls apricot ground, suffused and flaked scarlet.

(pf) CORAL GRAZIELLA

Trade designation for 'Klecogra'.

(b) 'Cora Libert'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(pf) CORALIE

Trade designation for 'Barcori'.

(pf) 'Coralie'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls deep rose pink self; smooth-edged.

(pf) 'Coraline'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) CORALIS

Trade designation for 'Hilcolis'.

(pf) 'Corallia'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. & J. Barker (1974). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) 'Corallina'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls coral pink self.

(p) 'Coral Mist'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, coral pink ground, marked white.

(pf) 'Coral Pink'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1912).

- (p) **'Coral Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (pre-1947). Fls double, dark coral pink self.
- (pf) **CORAL QUEEN**
Trade designation for 'Hilcoral'.
- (pf) **'Coral Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1954). Fls coral rose ground, paler at edges; scented.
- (b) **'Coral Reef'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls coral pink self.
- (b) **'Coral Reef'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls bright coral pink self.
- (p) **'Coral Reef'**
cv. 'Devon Flavia' (s) × unknown. **H:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2002), **G:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003), **N:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2006–2007), **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2007). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, deep pink (52C) ground, with a narrow paler edge of strong pink (49C); margins shallowly toothed; clove-scented. Lvs grey-green, forming a compact mound. Stems 15–20cm (under glass). Syn: 'WP 07 Oldrice'. Name already in use, but must be retained for this cultivar as it is used for it in an EU grant of Plant Breeders' Rights. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117730).
- (p) **'Coral Sea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2009). A fancy.
- (pf) **'Coral Sim'**
Syn. of 'Weiland's Coral Sim'.
- (pf) **'Coral Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rozenoord (pre-1974). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Cora Lynn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1912). Fls deep rose pink self; smooth-edged.
- (pf) **'Coralynn Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1965). Fls mushroom ground, overlaid strawberry especially at margins. Standard.
- (pf) **'Corangamite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1906). Fls deep crimson self; scented.
- (b) **'Cora Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **CORAZON**
Trade designation for 'Lekcorazon'.
- (pf) **'Corazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Corbier'**
See 'Le Corbier'.
- (b) **'Corbin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.
- (b) **'Corbulan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1840). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (pt) **CORCEGA**
Trade designation for 'Barcorga'.
- (pf) **'Corcovado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.
- (b) **'Cordelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1893). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Cordelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Cordelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred rose.
- (p) **'Cordelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, white ground, edged reddish carmine, zoned crimson.
- (pf) **'Cordes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1988). Fls fully double, light lilac self; margins wavy and toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Cordier'**
See 'Mica'.
- (pf) **'Cordier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls burnt yellow ground, marked carmine and rose.
- (pf) **'Cordoba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls fully double, crimson self (deep red, 53A); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Cordon Bleu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Cordon Royal'**
See 'Le Cordon Royal'.
- (b) **'Cordoue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked amaranth purple. Also known as 'Girault de Praugey'.
- (b) **'Cordova'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, striped dark crimson; margins fringed.
- (b) **'Cordula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1892). Fls grey ground, striped scarlet.
- (b) **'Coreen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. Fls purple self.
- (p) **'Corfe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1939). Fls salmon ground, with a red eye.
- (pf) **CORFU**
Trade designation for 'Hycor'.
- (b) **'Coridon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (pf) **CORINA**
Trade designation for 'Loncorina'.
- (pf) **CORINDA**
Trade designation for 'Hilcorda'.
- (pf) **CORINDA**
Trade designation for 'Hilcor'.
- (b) **'Corindon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked brownish. Also known as 'Malbec'.
- (pf) **'Corine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls violet rose ground, marked white.
- (b) **'Corinna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

- (b) **'Corinna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Corinne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls yellow ground, edged purple.
- (b) **'Corinne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose. Also known as 'Madame E. de Girardin'.
- (pf) **'Corinne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1958). Fls white and yellow. Standard. Perhaps the same plant as 'Corinne Sim'.
- (pf) **'Corinne Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Harvest Moon'. **R:** Corazzini Bros (1957). Fls cream ground fancy. Standard. Syn: 'Corrine Sim'.
- (p) **'Corinne Tremaine'**
cv. Derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** C. Tremaine? (pre-1993).
- (b) **'Corintheus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sherwood (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Corinthian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Corinthian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe & Gibson (1929). Fls white ground, marked and fringed crimson scarlet.
- (m) **'Corinthian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls light blush pink self.
- (pf) **CORINTO**
Trade designation for 'Korinto'.
- (b) **'Coriolan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'Coriolan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Coriolanus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1853). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **CORLEONE**
Trade designation for 'Hilcorl'.
- (pf) **'Corleone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shortly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Cormenier'**
See 'Finesse'.
- (b) **'Cormorant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1902). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Cormorant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls orange ground, edged and streaked blood red.
- (pf) **'Cormorant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1931). Fls pink and red.
- (b) **'Corneille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped pink and purple.
- (b) **'Corneille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.
- (pf) **CORNEILLE**
Trade designation for 'Hilcorne'.
- (pf) **'Corneille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls violet self.
- (b) **'Cornelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stewart (1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Cornelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls white ground picotee.
- (p) **'Cornelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson (pre-1851).
- (pf) **'Cornélia Cock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.
- (b) **'Cornélie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped red. Also known as 'Madame Aguado'.
- (b) **'Cornélie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Cornélie Falcon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Cornelius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barraud (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (pf) **'Cornell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.G. Marvin (pre-1916). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Cornemuse'**
See 'La Cornemuse'.
- (b) **'Corney Grain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Barr & Sons (1893). Fls white ground, carmine fancy.
- (b) **'Cornfield Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1973). Fls maize yellow self.
- (b) **'Corniquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.
- (p) **'Cornish Snow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ramparts Nurseries (1984). Fls white self; scented. Lvs glaucous.
- (pf) **'Cornlands'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls pale yellow ground, pencilled brick pink.
- (b) **'Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collin (pre-1820).
- (b) **'Corolla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1960). Fls apricot ground fancy.
- (pf) **CORONA**
Trade designation for 'Korona'.
- (pf) **'Corona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1970). Fls sulphur yellow ground, edged dark pink. Spray.

- (pf) **'Corona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, with a narrow purplish pink edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p,a) **'Corona Cherry Magic'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **L:** Ball Colegrave Ltd (2005). Fls large, cherry lavender, with cherry red centres or 'tied-dyed' cherry lavender; margins shallowly toothed. Compact habit.
- (pf) **'Coronado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrid (pre-2008). Standard.
- (b) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Garratt (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1849). Fls pale yellow ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1902). Fls yellow self.
- (p) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1822).
- (p) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A? Holmes (pre-1841). Fls red.
- (p) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, white ground, faintly flushed purple near margins and zoned deep crimson.
- (p) **'Coronation'**
cv. Sport from 'Prince of Wales' (Herbert). **R:** Hayward (1937). Fls double, old rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1880). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.E. Bell (pre-1911). Fls pink self. AM 1911.
- (pf) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown: raised from Allwood seed. **R:** unknown (pre-1932). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls deep pink ground, flaked and striped scarlet.
- (p) **'Coronation Ruby'**
cv. 'Becky Robinson' × unnamed seedling of 'Becky Robinson'. **H:** J. Galbally (1988), **G:** J. Galbally (1990), **N:** J. Galbally (1992), **I:** J. Galbally (1992), **REG:** J. Galbally (1992). Fls fully double, 37mm wide, camellia rose (622/2) ground, eye and petal margins boldly laced ruby red (827/3); petal margins entire; scented. Foliage blue-grey, compact. Stem 30cm. Remontant. PC 1994. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006386).
- (b) **'Coronation Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Maxfield (pre-1937). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented. PC 1937, *C 1939.
- (b) **'Coroner'**
See 'The Coroner'.
- (b) **'Coroner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1891). Fls scarlet red self.
- (b) **'Coronet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (pre-1871). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (pf) **'Coronet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Coronet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1937). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.
- (pf) **'Coronet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950). Fls pale pink self.
- (pf) **'Corot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped white.
- (b) **'Corporal Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (1946). Fls soft apricot ground, lightly flushed peach pink in the centre.
- (b) **'Corporal Trim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.
- (pf) **'Corrado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, edged and marked red; margins toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Corran Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls white ground, edged and ticked rose pink; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Correard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (p) **'Correction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1862).
- (pf) **'Correggio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.
- (b) **'Corregio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T? Wilson (pre-1847). A picotee.
- (b) **'Corrèze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose and grey.
- (pf) **'Corrida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1973). Fls red ground, edged white; margins toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Corriene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983).
- (pf) **'Corrigan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls dark scarlet self; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Corrine Sim'**
Syn. of 'Corinne Sim'.
- (pf) **'Corsa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Kocorsa', 'Korsa'.
- (pf) **'Corsair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.E. Chitty (1895). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Corsaire'**
See 'Le Corsaire'.

(pf) **'Corsario'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1983).

(b) **'Corse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls straw yellow ground, marked purple and carmine. Also known as 'Madame la Comtesse de Bradi'.

(pf) **'Corsica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1974). Fls purple-pink ground (strong purplish pink, 68B), spotted purple (strong purplish pink, 73B).

(pf) **CORSO**
Trade designation for 'Stacor'.

(pf) **'Corter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Corunna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1894). Fls yellow self. AM 1895.

(b) **'Corus'**
See 'Der Corus'.

(b) **'Corvilart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose, striped purple.

(pf) **'Cosette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked flame red.

(pf) **'Cosma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls flesh ground, marked pale lavender.

(pf) **'Cosmetic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Cosmic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2012). Fls fully double, purple self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Cosmic Dust'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2009). Spray.

(p) **'Cosmic Pink'**
Syn. of 'Cosmic Swirl Pink'.

(p) **'Cosmic Red'**
Syn. of 'Cosmic Swirl Red'.

(p) **'Cosmic Swirl Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (pre-2010). Fls double, white ground, heavily flecked and striped magenta pink; margins more or less entire. Lvs blue-green. Stems to 40cm. Syn: 'Cosmic Pink', 'Regency'.

(p) **'Cosmic Swirl Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (pre-2010). Fls double, white ground, heavily flecked and striped raspberry red; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems to 40cm. Syn: 'Cosmic Red', 'Freckly Face', 'Freckly Flake'.

(pf) **COSMO**
Trade designation for 'Hilcosmo'.

(pf) **COSMO CHERRY**
Trade designation for 'Daicosmocherry'.

(pf) **COSMO LAVENDER**
Trade designation for 'Daicosmolavender'.

(pf) **COSMO PURPLE**
Trade designation for 'Daicosmopurple'.

(b) **'Cosmos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls pink ground, suffused heliotrope.

(p) **'Cosmos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1967). Fls pale yellow fancy.

(pt) **COSMOS**
Trade designation for 'Kocosmo'.

(p) **'Cossack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barnes (pre-1849). Fls purple.

(pf) **'Cossé Brissac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Costantino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Costantino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Costanzo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Coste Budde'**
cv. Seedling from 'Constance Finnis'. **R:** V.M.S. Finnis (1978). Fls single, white ground, zoned and laced deep purplish red (61A), fading to strong reddish purple (72B); a narrow central band also connects the 'eye' to the lacing; scented. Etymology: named after a Dutch horticultural student working at Boughton House, the home of the raiser.

(pf) **'Costes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grandes Roseraies (pre-1931). Fls very large, shrimp red ground, washed rose.

(pf) **'Cote d'Azur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. & P. Spaaragen (1951). Fls purple self.

(pf) **CÔTE D'OR**
Trade designation for 'Kocote'.

(pf) **'Cotillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, near pale purplish pink (55D) ground, with numerous stripes of strong red (50A); margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Cotswold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, pencilled dark red.

(p) **'Cotswold Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Macpenny Nurseries (1949). Fls clear pink self.

(b) **'Cottage Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1941). Fls apricot orange self. *C 1942, *HC 1944.

(b) **'Cottage Burgundy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1941). Fls ruby red (827) self. *HC 1942.

(b) **'Cottage Claret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls ruby red self.

(b) **'Cottage Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936).

(b) **'Cottage Coral Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls coral salmon pink.

(b) **'Cottage Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1933). Fls rich crimson self. *HC 1936.

(b) **'Cottage Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1946). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(b) **'Cottage Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1955). Fls yellow ground, ticked scarlet, purple and pink.

(b) **'Cottage Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1958). Fls white ground, rose pink fancy.

(b) **'Cottage Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1935). Fls white ground, edged and flaked crimson maroon. *C 1937, *HC 1939.

(b) **'Cottage Gaiety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls creamy white ground, flecked crimson.

(b) **'Cottage Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls blush pink ground, edged and flecked crimson.

(b) **'Cottage Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wild (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked rose and pink.

(b) **'Cottage Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls apricot ground, flaked rose. PC 1939, *C 1940, *HC 1943.

(b) **'Cottage Ideal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (1951). Fls white ground, marked lilac.

(b) **'Cottage Jester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948). Fls primrose yellow ground, striped scarlet; clove-scented. AM 1957, *C 1959.

(b) **'Cottage Jewel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1937). Fls apricot yellow ground, splashed mauve and orange. PC 1939, *C 1955.

(b) **'Cottage Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Langsdale (pre-1835). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Cottage Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.E. Gardiner (pre-1952). Fls single, moderate purplish pink (68C) self; clove-scented. *HC 1952.

(b) **'Cottage Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1823). A picotee.

(b) **'Cottage Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Langsdale (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Cottage Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Cottage Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white self.

(b) **'Cottage Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Cottage Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1944). Fls white ground, marked rose pink.

(pf) **'Cottage Maid'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs C.W. Ward'. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1914). Fls deep flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Cottage Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1926). Fls white ground, barred rose pink.

(pf) **'Cottage Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls lavender self; margins fringed.

(b) **'Cottage Mauve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1933). Fls deep lavender self. *C 1937, *HC 1942.

(b) **'Cottage Melody'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1943). Fls apricot ground, edged and splashed rose crimson. *AM 1953.

(b) **'Cottage Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1937). Fls mandarin red (17/1) ground, banded geranium lake (20). *C 1939, *HC 1940.

(b) **'Cottage Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls white ground, edged, speckled and pencilled rosy red. PC 1939, *C 1942, AM 1953, *HC 1960.

(b) **'Cottage Picture'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood

(pre-1938). Fls white ground, pencilled rosy pink. *C 1942, *HC 1948.

(b) **'Cottage Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls flesh pink self. *C 1944.

(b) **'Cottage Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked crimson. *AM 1943.

(b) **'Cottage Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls primrose yellow self. *C 1954, *HC 1959.

(b) **'Cottage Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1947). Fls white ground, edged and marked rosy mauve.

(b) **'Cottage Quaker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1937). Fls white ground, edged and flaked deep salmon. *HC 1943.

(p) **'Cottage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls laced red.

(b) **'Cottage Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1934). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Cottage Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1934). Fls wine ruby self.

(b) **'Cottage Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls deep salmon scarlet self.

(b) **'Cottage Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1933). Fls bright scarlet self. *C 1936, *C 1939, *HC 1940, *AM 1948.

(b) **'Cottage Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1952). Fls yellow ground, ticked scarlet.

(b) **'Cottage Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls shell pink self. *C 1937, *HC 1940.

(b) **'Cottage Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1953). Fls yellow ground, edged and ticked rose pink.

(b) **'Cottage Triumph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1951). Fls creamy yellow ground, striped and edged crimson.

- (b) **'Cottage Vivid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls scarlet self. *HC 1953.
- (b) **'Cottage Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls white ground, edged and flaked crimson. PC 1939, *c 1940, *HC 1942.
- (b) **'Cottage White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1934). Fls white self; clove-scented. *c 1936, *HC 1937.
- (b) **'Cottage Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1935). Fls rosy cerise pink self. *c 1944.
- (c) **'Cottesbrooke White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Capt. Brasscy (pre-1923).
- (b) **'Cottin de Melleville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Cotton Chace'**
cv. 'Candy Clove', open-pollinated. **H:** A.N. Hayward (c.1990), **G:** A.N. Hayward, **N:** A.N. Hayward (c.1999), **I:** Haywards Carnations, **REG:** A.N. Hayward (2000). Fls very fully double and of good shape, 75–80mm wide, off white centre, pure white outers; margins lightly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Stems 30–40cm (in the open); neat and compact habit. Published in Haywards Carnations plant list, 2000.
- (b) **'Cotusa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Couleur d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **COUNT BERNADOTTE**
Trade designation for 'Graaf Bernadotte'.
- (p) **'Counterpart'**
cv. 'Pretty' X 'Kiwi Lace'. **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1986), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1987–1988), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989). Fls semi-double, 22mm wide (plus or minus 1mm), vivid purplish red (61C) ground, central eye dark red (59A), with 2.5mm wide lacing of dark red (59A); moderately scented. Foliage grey. Stems 60–90mm. Plant compact.
- (b) **'Countess'**
See 'The Countess'.
- (b) **'Countess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (pre-1852). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Countess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Countess Charleville'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls primrose self.
- (b) **'Countess de Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b?) **'Countess Ferrers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Campbell (c.1900). Raised by the head gardener at St Anne's, Clontarf, Dublin, the property of Lord and Lady Ardilaun.
- (m) **'Countess Fitzwilliam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1923). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Countess Granville'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X sport from 'Michael Shane Camlin'. **R:** E. Camlin (1951). Fls cyclamen cerise self; slightly scented.
- (b) **'Countess Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1849). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (pf) **'Countess Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls buff ground, edged and splashed pink.
- (pf) **'Countess Lytton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1906). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Countess Melville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Ware (pre-1900). Fls crushed strawberry self. Syn: 'Viscountess Melville'.
- (b) **'Countess of Aberdeen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls fully double, large, yellow ground. Probably raised by Messrs William Watson & Sons, Clontarf Nursery, Dublin, Ireland.
- (b) **'Countess of Aberdeen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes? (1911). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Countess of Amhurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kelson (pre-1839).
- (pf) **'Countess of Annesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Wootten (pre-1913). Fls pale heliotrope self.
- (b) **'Countess of Ashburnham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Countess of Bective'**
cv. Derived from an unnamed seedling. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls pink ground, flaked maroon.
- (b) **'Countess of Carlisle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leeshail (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Countess of Carmarthen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Countess of Carrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1896). Fls sulphur yellow self. AM 1896.
- (b) **'Countess of Chatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stonehouse (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Countess of Coventry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Good (pre-1777).
- (b) **'Countess of Coventry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crane (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink/purple.
- (b) **'Countess of Coventry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gregory (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Countess of Coventry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Countess of Derby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls mottled purple fancy. c 1860.
- (b) **'Countess of Ellesmere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holland (pre-1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

- (b) **'Countess of Ellesmere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Royal Horticultural Society (pre-1890). Fls light pink ground, spotted crimson. *HC 1890.
- (b) **'Countess of Erne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1895). Fls pale primrose yellow self.
- (b) **'Countess of Errol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1854). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Countess of Flanders'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Countess of Guilford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls apricot self.
- (pf) **'Countess of Hardwicke'**
See 'The Countess of Hardwicke'.
- (pf) **'Countess of Harewood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1929). Fls rose cerise self.
- (pf) **'Countess of Hopetoun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (1894). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Countess of Hull'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Crofts (1969). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Countess of Jersey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1890). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee. AM 1890, AM 1891.
- (pf) **'Countess of Latham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1917). Fls crimson self.
- (p) **'Countess of Llandaff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced. Syn: 'Llandaff'.
- (b) **'Countess of Lonsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fairbairn? (pre-1913).
- (b) **'Countess of Lonsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Gibson Ltd (1925). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. FCC 1931, *AM 1936.
- (pf) **'Countess of March'**
cv. 'Pride of the Market' × 'Prosperity'. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1910). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Countess of Middlesex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parry (pre-1780).
- (b) **'Countess of Paris'**
Syn. of (b) 'Comtesse de Paris'; see also comments under (pf) 'Comtesse de Paris'.
- (b) **'Countess of Pembroke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.W. Farebrother (pre-1908). Fls light pink (self?); clove-scented. AM 1908.
- (p) **'Countess of Pembroke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Langford (pre-1822).
- (pf) **'Countess of Pembroke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low (pre-1914). Fls deep rosy salmon self.
- (p) **'Countess of Plymouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kelson (pre-1839).
- (p) **'Countess of Portsmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Major (pre-1793).
- (p) **'Countess of Portsmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798).
- (b) **'Countess of Salisbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1894). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Countess of Sandwich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Countess of Scarborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Stocks (1928). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Countess of Sefton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J? Forbes (1896). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Countess of Shipbrook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Countess of Spencer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1850). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (p) **'Countess of Stanhope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kelson (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Countess of Strathmore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1902). Fls yellow ground, light rose picotee.
- (p) **'Countess of Strathmore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.V. Prichard (pre-1941). Fls double, dark crimson ground, zoned darker; scented.
- (b) **'Countess of Tavistock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grover (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Countess of Tavistock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Countess of Verulam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Countess of Verulam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow ground, margined and striped rose. Perhaps the same plant listed by Blackmore & Langdon (1903/1904 cat.) as 'Countess Verulam', yellow ground, heavily margined scarlet.
- (b) **'Countess of Waldegrave'**
Syn. of 'Countess Waldegrave' (Kirtland).
- (p) **'Countess of Waldegrave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1850). Fls red laced.
- (pf) **'Countess of Warwick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1900). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Countess of Westmoreland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Depuy (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Countess of Wilton'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Norman'. **R:** Holland (1858). Fls white ground, heavily edged red picotee.
- (pf) **'Countess of Wilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low (1914). Fls mulberry terracotta ground, shading to chestnut; strongly scented. *HC 1922, *HC 1923.
- (b) **'Countess of Winterton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bond (pre-1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Countess of Yarmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mumford (pre-1780).

(b) **'Countess of Yarmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Countess Rossie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Read (pre-1851).

(b) **'Countess Vergennes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Knott (pre-1840). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Countess Verulam'**
See note under 'Countess of Verulam' (Smith).

(b) **'Countess Waldegrave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1853). Fls white ground, red picotee. Syn: 'Countess of Waldegrave'.

(b) **'Countess Waldegrave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854).

(b) **'Count Florus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Count Henrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p,a) **'Count Kerchov'**
Syn. of 'Graf Kerchov'.

(b) **'Count Lodowick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Count Mansfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet. Syn: 'Count Mantsfield'.

(b) **'Count Mantsfield'**
Syn. of 'Count Mansfield'.

(b) **'Count Palini'**
Syn. of 'Count Paulini'.

(b) **'Count Pauline'**
Syn. of 'Count Paulini'.

(b) **'Count Paulini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Holmes (pre-1839). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Syn: 'Count Palini', 'Count Polini', 'Count Pauline'.

(b) **'Count Piper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bullock (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Count Polini'**
Syn. of 'Count Paulini'.

(pf) **COUNTRY**
Trade designation for 'Licoun'.

(b) **'Country Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Country Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2003). Fls semi-double, reddish pink ground, with red eye and lacing; scented. Dwarf.

(b) **'Country Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1952). Fls white ground, edged and lightly marked bright rose pink. *c 1954, *AM 1955. Syn: 'Milkmaid'.

(pf) **'Country Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1949). Fls white ground, pencilled scarlet.

(b) **'County Fair'**
cv. 'Topline Supreme' × 'C.W. Hammett'. **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1984), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1985), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1991). Fls double, 50mm wide, pale greenish yellow to pale yellow (10D–12D) ground, picoteed and ticked light yellowish pink (38C) to strong pink (48D); margins smooth; very slightly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 45cm.

(b) **'Courayer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple and rose.

(b) **'Cour de Brittanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and purple.

(b) **'Cour de Brussel'**
See 'La Cour de Brussel'.

(b) **'Cour de France'**
See 'La Cour de France'.

(b) **'Courderot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Couronne'**
See 'La Couronne'.

(pf) **'Couronne de la Vaëia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ingleside

Nurseries (pre-1895). Fls white self. Syn: 'Couronne de la Vaëia'.

(pf) **'Couronne de la Vaëia'**
Syn. of 'Couronne de la Vaëia'.

(b) **'Couronne d'Epines'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls white ground, striped with two colours.

(b) **'Couronne de Violet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Madame Ed. Caillard'.

(b) **'Couronne du Christ'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Edouard Turquet'.

(b) **'Couronne Poëtiq'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Couronne Royale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Couronne Royale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. van Houtte (1870). Fls white ground, shaded pale pink.

(b) **'Cour Royale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet. Originated in Flanders.

(b) **'Court Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls white ground, suffused pink.

(pf) **'Courtenay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls white ground, heavily marked several shades from light red to deep crimson.

(b) **'Courtesy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rosy heliotrope self.

(b) **'Courtier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Courtin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls pinky white self.

(b) **'Court of Castile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Court of China'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Covenanter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred carmine violet.

(b) **'Covenant of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Covent Garden Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Turner (1871). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Cover Story'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2009). Fls laced.

(p) **'Cowley White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lakin (pre-1894). Fls white self. *HC 1894.

(b) **'Cowlin Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls light scarlet self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Cowslip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1895). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped bright rose. AM 1895.

(b) **'Cowslip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Cowslip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Coxford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, rose pink ground, faintly edged crimson, zoned deep crimson.

(pf) **'Cox Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Verlaan (1952). Fls red ground, striped white. Standard.

(pf) **'Cozakoff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped red.

(b) **'C. Parkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Faulds

(1939). Fls primrose yellow ground, edged and marked rose pink.

(b) **'C. Pendall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.

(m) **'C.P. Little'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'C.P. Worley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls pink; picoteed.

(b) **'Crabbie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (pre-1904). Fls pink self.

(p) **CRACKER**
Trade designation (in EU) for 'WP10 Sab06'.

(b) **'Cradley Pet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wallis (pre-1849). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Craigie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.P. Sharp (1955). Fls orange ground, flaked red.

(b) **'Craigpark Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1941). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Craigpark Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1940). Fls deep yellow ground, edged mauve and marked red.

(b) **'Craigpark White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1940). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Craig Welsh'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** W. Welsh, **G:** W. Welsh (1994), **N:** W. Welsh (1997), **I:** W. Welsh (1997), **REG:** W. Welsh (1997). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, apricot ground, with heavy cerise markings; margins entire. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Standard.

(p) **'Crake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls deep ruby rose ground, with a blood red centre.

(b) **'Cramoisi Brillante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Cramoisi de Bailleul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'Cramoisi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Langford (1928). Fls crimson ground, shot and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Cramoisi Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(p) **'Cranberry Cocktail'**
cv. 'WP Passion' × 'Devon Flavia'. **H:** H.A. Hansen (2011), **G:** H.A. Hansen (2013), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2014), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2015), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2015). Fls fully double (with 54 petals), 45mm wide, strong purplish red (61B) self; margins toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 28cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119891).

(p) **'Cranberry Ice'**
cv. Selected from large families of seedlings ultimately derived from 'Queen of Henri' and 'Waithman's Beauty'. **H:** J. Whetman, **G:** J. Whetman, **S:** J. Whetman (2001), **N:** J. Whetman. Fls single, 40mm wide, moderate purplish red (64A) ground, with a broad patch of deep purplish pink (73A) across centre of each petal; the ground colour is darker around the paler patch which sometimes extends down the centre line of the petal; margins deeply and sharply toothed; slightly clove-scented; stamens 10, very pale purple (73D); stigma and style very pale purple (73D). Lvs 110 × 5mm, glaucous. Compact habit; forming a foliage mound 20–25 × 25–35cm; flowering stems 15cm. May to October. Syn: 'Kerris', 'WP09 Ker01'. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0102283).

(p) **'Cranborne Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kingstone Cottage Plants (1985). Fls single, mulberry red ground, with flakes and irregular pale flashes; scented.

(pf) **'Cranbourne'**
cv. 'Olivette' × 'Vivian'. **R:** Basingstoke Joint Nurseries (1950). Fls salmon rose self.

(b) **'Cranford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls yellow ground, heavily barred scarlet.

(b) **'Cranleigh'**
Syn. of 'Mrs A.T. Kemble'.

(pf) **'Cranleigh Beauty'**
cv. 'Brilliant' × 'Mikado'. **R:** T.P. Peatling (1930). Fls mauve ground, shot cerise.

(b) **'Cranleigh Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Gibson Ltd (pre-1936). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Cranmere Pool'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (1981). Fls fully double, ice white ground, with magenta markings at base of petals; scented. Stems c.31cm. *C 1985, *AM 1986, *FCC 1987.

(pf) **'Cranston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1888). Fls canary yellow ground, flamed white and pale rose.

(b) **'Cratevas'**
Syn. of 'Romanzov'.

(pf) **'Crawford'**
See 'The Crawford'.

(p) **'Craw's Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892).

(pf) **'Craypas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with mostly short, narrow stripes of deep purplish pink, mostly near the margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Crazy Horse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, orange ground, with orange-red streaks; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Cream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls white.

(pf) **'Cream 117'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (pre-1949). Fls champagne self. Syn: 'Champagne 117'.

(pf) **'Cream Anne'**
cv. Sport from 'Fragrant Anne'. **N:** A. Prosser (1994), **I:** A. Prosser, **REG:** A. Prosser (1994). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, outer petals white (155A), inner petals much creamier (4D), un-marked; margins very slightly and shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs broad and curled.

Stems 1.1m. First propagated A. Prosser, 1993.

(pf) **CREAM CINDERELLA**
Trade designation for 'Klecincrc'.

(pf) **'Cream Cloud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2000). Fls probably cream self.

(pf) **'Creamdale'**
cv. Sport from 'Dale Featherstone'. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls cream self.

(pf) **'Cream Dusty Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls magnolia self. Standard.

(pf) **'Cream Helena Allwood'**
cv. Sport from 'Helena Allwood'. **R:** J. Riddell (1969). Fls cream ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Cream Isac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, creamy white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Cream Koreno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V.? (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Cream Lass'**
cv. Sport from 'Clara's Lass'. **N:** T. Horton (1993), **I:** T. Horton (1993), **REG:** T. Horton (1993). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, cream self (155D); margins toothed; scented. Foliage and habit as in parent. Stems 0.7m. First propagated T. Horton, 1992.

(pf) **'Cream Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1914). Fls pale cream self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Cream Saffron'**
cv. Sport from 'Saffron'. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1922). Fls cream self. AM 1922.

(pf) **'Cream Sim'**
Syn. of 'Florida Cream Sim'.

(pf) **'Cream Sue'**
cv. Sport from 'Apricot Sue'. **R:** W. Jeggo (1979). Fls cream. Standard.

(b) **'Cream Surprise'**
cv. 'Harkell Special', open-pollinated. **H:** P. Cunningham (1999), **G:** P. Cunningham (2000), **N:** P. Cunningham (2004), **I:** P. Cunningham (2004), **REG:** P.

Cunningham (2004). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, cream self (pale yellow-green, 157C); margins entire; clove-scented. Lvs blue-green, compact. Very strong stems.

(pf) **'Cream Tangerine Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls cream ground, pale tangerine centre. Standard.

(pf) **CREAM VIANA**
Trade designation for 'Kocrevi'.

(pf) **CREATIVE**
Trade designation for 'Kocreat'.

(b) **'Crébillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pt) **'Creek'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Di Giorgio (pre-1993), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, rose self. Stems up to 20cm. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Creme Candy'**
cv. Sport from 'Candy'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1986). Fls cream white self. Perhaps the same plant as van Staaveren's 'Stanblanca'.

(pf) **'Crème Intermezzo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, cream yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Kocremez'.

(pf) **'Creme Laika'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Cremella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1932). Fls creamy white ground, sometimes faintly suffused pink; margins fringed.

(pf) **'Creme Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Yellow Sim'. **R:** 't Clooster (1958). Fls cream self. Standard.

(pf) **CREMONA**
Trade designation for 'Klemona'.

(pf) **'Cremona Plus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Cremone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1885). Fls purple self. Perhaps the same plant also listed as 'Cremorne'.

(b) **'Cremorne'**
 cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (pre-1876). Fls clove-scented. Perhaps the same plant also listed as 'Cremone'.

(pf) **CREOLA**
 Trade designation for 'Kleds07540'.

(pf) **'Creola'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Creole'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls orange ground, heavily marked crimson maroon.

(pf) **'Creole'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Creole'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls white ground, edged and feathered rosy purple.

(m) **'Creole'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls yellow.

(pf) **'Crépuscule'**
 See 'Le Crépuscule'.

(pf) **'Crépuscule'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1911). Fls yellow ground, washed greyish rose.

(pf) **'Crépuscule'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1921). Fls light pink. Supplied to RHS Trial in 1921 by C. Engelmann as a French variety; perhaps the plant listed as 'Le Crépuscule' (1889) or Nonin's 'Crépuscule'.

(pf) **'Cressbrook'**
 cv. Mrs George M. Bradt × 'William Scott'. **R:** C. Warburton (pre-1901). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Cressett'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pt) **'Crestone'**
 cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 83-56-6) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 83-20-14). **H:** K.L. Goldsberry, **G:** K.L. Goldsberry (1985), **I:** Colorado State University. Fls fully double (with 42–75 petals), 45–60mm wide, white ground, with a deep purplish red (61A)

picotee and a few flecks of the same colour; margins toothed; stigmas white; not scented. Largest lvs 100–138 × c.8mm, with a glaucous bloom. Stems 19–23cm. Pot carnation. Chr. no. 2n=30.

(b) **'Crésus'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Crésus'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked carmine and lilac. Also known as 'Allegri'.

(pf) **'Crésus'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish.

(b) **'Creuse'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet/maroon.

(b) **'Criana'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls terracotta and crimson.

(b) **'Cric de Magnac'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(p) **'Crichton'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1853). Fls rose.

(p) **'Cricketer'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kilner (pre-1822).

(pf) **'Crillon'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1905). Fls pale grey ground, centre tinted rose.

(pf) **'Crimson'**
 See 'The Crimson'.

(pf) **'Crimson 112'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. C. Nieuwenhuizen (pre-1974). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Crimson 14'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Erens (pre-1952). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Crimson Ace'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1967). Fls double, crimson self. Compact habit. AM 1967, *HC 1968, *AM 1970, *FCC 1975.

(b) **'Crimson Banner'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1885). Fls crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Crimson Banner'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1954). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Crimson Beau'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1979). Fls crimson self.

(p,a) **'Crimson Beauty'**
 cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** R.D. Pearce (1952).

(p) **'Crimson Bedder'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.P. Brotherston (pre-1903). Fls double, red self. Perhaps an 'annual'. Possibly the double, scarlet, mule pink described by J. Stormonth in correspondence to F.A. Hampton in 1935 and the plant noted in the 1952 Pinks Register as 'probably a selection from Sweet William or Sweet Wivelsfield'.

(p,a) **'Crimson Bedder'**
 cv. Perhaps derived from *barbatus* × *chinensis*. **R:** A. Perry (1919).

(p,a) **'Crimson Belle'**
 cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1916). Fls predominantly crimson. *HC 1916.

(b) **'Crimson Brotherton'**
 cv. Sport from 'John Brotherton'. **R:** D.J. Cottam (1998). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Crimson Chance'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Slack Top Alpines (pre-1994). Fls single, 33–35mm wide, near deep red/deep purplish red (60A/59B) above, paling slightly towards base and with a small, indistinct pale eye of purplish pink (N66D), the paler colour extending up margin on some petals; a similar but more silvery colour below; styles conspicuous, white; stamens white and purple; margins coarsely and unevenly toothed; slightly scented. Calyx and epicalyx flushed almost blackish purple especially on teeth. Lvs greyish green (near 189A), up to 5mm broad. Stems 12cm, the lateral fls on almost erect pedicels. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by raiser (WSY0043674).

(p,a) **'Crimson Charm'**
 cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1975). Fls single, crimson red self. Dwarf. *HC 1976. Syn: 'Maglic Charms Crimson'.

(b) **'Crimson Circle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1955). Fls cardinal crimson self. AM 1955.

(p) **'Crimson Circle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Byatt & Sons (pre-1947). Fls single, very pale pink ground, edged and zoned crimson.

(b) **'Crimson Cloud'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (1905). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Crimson Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls presumed to be crimson self; clove-scented. Listed by Proctor (1888) as an 'old variety'; he listed an 'improved' variant of it as well.

(p) **'Crimson Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls crimson self; clove-scented. Several cultivars have circulated under this name.

(pf) **'Crimson Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1953). Fls dark red self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Crimson Comet'**

cv. Sport from 'Spinfield Comet'. **N:** D.J. Clarke (2008), **REG:** D.J. Clarke (2008). Fls fully double, 65–75mm wide, crimson self; margins untoothed; not scented. Calyx strong. Lvs grey-green, c.7mm wide. Stems 0.75m (under glass). First propagated by D.J. Clarke in 2005.

(pf) **'Crimson Conquest'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (1950). Fls bright crimson self; scented.

(pf) **'Crimson Coronet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Creighton (pre-1892). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Crimson Emblem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1926). Fls crimson and scarlet.

(b) **'Crimson Flake'**

Syn. of 'Sussex Fancy'.

(pf) **'Crimson Flame'**

cv. ('Harry Wilcock' × 'Bob's Highlight') (s) × ('Harry Wilcock' × 'Bob's Highlight'). **H:** B. Dean (2001), **G:** B. Dean (2002), **N:** B. Dean (2003), **REG:** B. Dean (2003). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, strong red (46A) self; margins very shortly toothed;

moderately scented. Leaves blue-green, curled at tips. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Fls hold guard petals at right angles to stem much longer than normal. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0041760).

(b) **'Crimson Frills'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee. AM 1948.

(b) **'Crimson Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls crimson self. Perhaps the plant listed by W.T. Benefield under this name and description in 1911 (as a novelty, but not raised by them) and by R.W. Proctor in 1888.

(c) **'Crimson Glory'**

cv. 'Ashington Apricot' × a pink. **R:** P.A. Fenn (pre-1967). Fls crimson self. According to the breeder seedlings from this cross resembled carnations, but were shorter and apparently hardier; behaved as a garden carnation.

(p) **'Crimson Glory'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (1946). Fls double, crimson ground, shaded red. AM 1948, *AM 1950, *FCC 1955.

(pf) **'Crimson Glory'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls red self.

(b) **'Crimson Glow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1943). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Crimson Glow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (pre-1955). Fls double, crimson self; scented. AM 1955, *HC 1956.

(pf) **'Crimson Glow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze Bros (pre-1906). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Crimson Glow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1930). Fls deep crimson self; smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Crimson Glow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.C. Murphy & Sons (1950). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Crimson Glow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1974). Fls crimson self; scented.

(p) **'Crimson Gurnhill'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P. Gurnhill, **G:** P. Gurnhill (2012), **N:** P. Gurnhill (2012), **I:** P. Gurnhill (2012), **REG:** P. Gurnhill (2013). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, crimson self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 30cm. Etymology: derived from the colour and the raiser's surname.

(p) **'Crimsonia'**

cv. Derived from *superbus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1994). Fls single, rich crimson red, with a white or paler eye which is surrounded by a narrow, darker line; margins deeply lacinate; strongly scented. Stems 38–50cm. Long flowering season. This is not a clonal cultivar as it is often raised from seed.

(pf) **'Crimson Jewel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1965). Fls crimson maroon self; scented.

(p) **'Crimson Joy'**

cv. Sport from 'Joy'. **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1996), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1997), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2001). Fls double, 55mm wide, crimson self; margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact habit, with stems 35cm. Described as strong-growing and free-flowering over a long season. Trade designation: CHERRY PIE. First propagated, H.R. Whetman & Son, 1996.

(b) **'Crimson King'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Smith (pre-1897). Fls medium-sized, rich crimson self, freely produced.

(p) **'Crimson King'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bakers Nurseries (1929). Fls single, rosy crimson ground, with a slight maroon zone.

(pf) **'Crimson King'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1885). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Crimson King'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Crimson King'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (1953). Fls crimson self.

(p,a) **'Crimson Knight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1979). Fls double,

deep crimson self; scented. Stems 25–30cm.

(pf) **‘Crimson Magnum’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (1951). Fls bright crimson self; scented.

(b) **‘Crimson Model’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1937). Fls crimson self. **AM** 1948, ***AM** 1949. Perhaps the plant listed by H. Woolman Ltd, 1932.

(pf) **‘Crimson Nero’**
cv. Sport from ‘Nero’. **R:** C. Engelmann (1929). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **‘Crimson of Aalsmeer’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th.C. Nieuwenhuizen (1952). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **‘Crimson Pauline’**
cv. Sport from ‘Pauline’. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1980). Fls crimson self. Spray.

(b) **‘Crimson Pearl’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (1893). Fls crimson self.

(b) **‘Crimson Pet’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (1880). Fls crimson self.

(p,a) **‘Crimson Picotee’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1987). Fls double, crimson and white.

(pf) **‘Crimson Potentate’**
cv. Sport from ‘Potentate’. **R:** Pearson’s Greenhouses (pre-1950). Fls bright crimson self.

(pf) **‘Crimson Prince’**
cv. ‘Davis Supreme’ × ‘Pelargonium’. **R:** A. Mussenbrock (pre-1955), **I:** Davis Bros. Fls crimson self. Standard.

(p) **‘Crimson Queen’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls mauve ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) **‘Crimson Queen’**
Syn. of ‘Jahn’s Crimson’.

(pf) **‘Crimson Rembrandt’**
cv. Sport from ‘Rembrandt’. **R:** E. Erens (1950). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **‘Crimson Schubert’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2009).

(pf) **‘Crimson Seedling’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Lovell & Co. (pre-1919). Fls rich dark crimson self.

(pf) **‘Crimson Sparkes’**
Syn. of ‘Sparkes’s Crimson’.

(pf) **‘Crimson Sphinx’**
cv. Sport from ‘Sphinx’. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1951). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **‘Crimson Sport’**
cv. Sport from ‘Crimson King’. **R:** J.L. Dillon (1898).

(b) **‘Crimson Stripe’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls scarlet ground, striped deep crimson. *c 1955.

(pf) **‘Crimson Sunset’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Everard (1939). Fls pale crimson ground, streaked dark crimson.

(pf) **‘Crimson Tempo’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1995), **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1999). Fls fully double, 70–80mm wide, crimson self; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.1–1.4m (under glass). Standard. Syn: ‘Abcritem’.

(p) **‘Crimson Treasure’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1967). Fls crimson self.

(p) **CRIMSON VALDA**
Trade designation for ‘Valda Kitty’.

(b) **‘Crimson Velvet’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Taylor (pre-1923). Fls crimson maroon self.

(b) **‘Crimson Velvet’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1968). Fls dark red self.

(p) **‘Crimson Velvet’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, reddish crimson ground, streaked reddish white.

(pf) **‘Crimson Velvet’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1887). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **‘Crimson Velvet’**
cv. Seedling from ‘Hicks’s Triumph’. **R:** F. Hicks (1961). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **‘Crimson Warrior’**
cv. ‘George Vernon’ (s) × ‘Crompton Scarlet’. **H:** C. Short (1996), **G:** C.

Short (1997), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1999). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, strong red (46A) self; margins very shortly but sharply toothed to entire; not scented. Large buds, strong calyx. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9–1.0m.

(pf) **‘Crimson Wave’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1895). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **‘Crimson Wonder’**
cv. Sport from ‘Clayton Crimson’. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (1953). Fls pink ground, flecked crimson.

(b) **‘Crinoline’**
Syn. of ‘Hammett’s Crinoline’.

(pf) **‘Crinoline’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T. Mason (1949). Fls white ground, striped cerise; scented.

(pf) **‘Cris’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pt) **‘Cris’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pt) **‘Cris Bianco’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pt) **‘Cris Fantasia’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **‘Crisis’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Davis Bros (pre-1905). Fls scarlet self.

(pt) **‘Cris Salmone’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **‘Cristabel’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1852). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **‘Cristabel’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls red.

(b) **‘Crista-Galli’**
cv. Seedling from ‘Lovely Ann’. **R:** Whittaker (1868). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Syn: ‘Christigala’.

(b) **‘Cristal’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked violet. Also known as ‘Caraffa’.

(pt) **'Cristal'**
cv. 'Sunflor Campari' (s) X 'Sunflor Rubato'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2000). Fls fully double (with c.33 petals), 45mm wide, white (155D) self; margins shallowly serrate; strongly clove-scented; some stamens present. Stems c.17cm. Pot carnation. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of US Plant Patent (no. 17945), so must be retained for this plant.

(pf) **'Cristallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Sismondini Talee (1982). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Cristian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-1983).

(pf) **CRISTOBAL**
Trade designation for 'Lonpachel'.

(b) **'Criterion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Criterion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) **'Criterion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Criterion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Criterion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maclean/Cant (pre-1846). Fls white ground, laced light purple.

(p) **'Criterion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Marsden (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) **'Criterion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls red, changing to purple.

(b) **'Criticidas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.

(pf) **'Crivelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Croce del Sud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) **'Crochallan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls yellow ground, marked blue-purple. Presumably the border listed in New Zealand in 1953 as 'Croch Allen' (yellow ground fancy).

(b) **'Croch Allen'**
See note under 'Crochallan'.

(p?) **'Crock of Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Hill House Nursery (1990).

(pf) **'Crocodile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Crocus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls deep yellow self; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Croesus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1832). Fls yellow ground, striped pink.

(b) **'Crohnfenderich'**
See 'Der Crohnfenderich'.

(m) **'Croix de la Légion d'Honneur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls red self.

(b) **'Croix d'Honneur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Colonel Nauder'.

(pf) **'Cromarty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls maroon ground, flaked a deeper shade; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Crombie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Brown (1974). Fls white ground, splashed purple.

(b) **'Crombie's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crombie (pre-1894). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Crompton Bride'**
cv. 'Sheila Short' X 'Crompton Scarlet'. **H:** C. Short (1990), **G:** C. Short (1991), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1992). Fls fully double, 110mm wide, light orange-yellow (22B) self; margins minutely toothed; not scented. Lvs curled, thick, blue-green. Stems 0.6m. Standard.

(pf) **'Crompton Classic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1982). Fls white ground, edged and ticked beetroot purple (830); scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Crompton Jewel'**
cv. 'Sheila Short' X unnamed seedling. **H:** C. Short (1988), **G:** C. Short (1989), **N:** C. Short, **I:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1990). Fls fully double, vivid yellow (17C) ground, flaked and ticked vivid reddish orange (43B); petal margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Foliage silvery green. Stems 1.0m (cool glass). Standard.

(pf) **'Crompton King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1978). Fls white ground, edged cerise; scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Crompton Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1984), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1986). Fls pure white self; highly scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Crompton Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1978). Fls pink ground, with white flakes; scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Crompton Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1986), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1986). Fls salmon self. Standard.

(pf) **'Crompton Scarlet'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Colin's Shot Salmon'. **H:** C. Short (1988), **G:** C. Short (1989), **N:** C. Short, **I:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1990). Fls fully double, vivid reddish orange (43A) self; petal margins very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Stems 1.0m. Standard. The unnamed female parent has malmaison 'Duchess of Westminster' in its ancestry.

(b) **'Crompton Summer Bride'**
Syn. of 'Summer Bride'.

(pf) **'Crompton Wizard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1986), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1986). Fls moderate purplish pink (74D) ground, flaked deep purplish red. Standard.

(b) **'Cromwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1853). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p?) **'Crono'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006).

(pf) **'Crono Golem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pink ground, edged and with numerous spots of red, occasional red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Cronus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Cron von Thüringen'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped dark rose and dark violet.

(p) **'Croquenal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, ringed maroon.

(p) **'Crossbill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls double, appleblossom pink ground, zoned deep crimson.

(?) **'Crossover'**
cv. 'Far Cry' × 'Hammett's Crinoline'.
R: K.R.W. Hammett (c.1993). Fls single, c.50mm wide, vivid purplish red (57B) self; stigma and style purplish; margins very shallowly toothed. Lvs c.118 × 4mm, grey-green. Stems c.180mm. Repeat-flowering. A Pink × Border derivative.

(p) **'Crossways'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bedford & Page (pre-1938). Fls single, carmine red, with a small, slightly greyish eye; scented. Leaves dark green. Stems 10cm. Syn: 'Ariel'.

(pf) **'Crousse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, buff and white.

(p) **'Crowhurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls small, pink self. Dwarf.

(pf) **'Crowley Pink Sim'**
Syn. of 'Crowley's Pink Sim'.

(pf) **'Crowley's Pink Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'.
R: Crowley Bros (pre-1950). Fls fully double, light pink self. Standard. Syn: 'Crowley's Sim', 'Crowley's Salmon Sim', 'Pink Sim', 'Pink William Sim', 'Crowley Pink Sim'.

(pf) **'Crowley's Salmon Sim'**
Syn. of 'Crowley's Pink Sim'.

(pf) **'Crowley's Sim'**
Syn. of 'Crowley's Pink Sim'.

(pf) **'Crown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (1999). Spray.

(b) **'Crown Bob'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls blush ground, with crimson flakes.

(b) **'Crown of Bohemia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Said to be of seventeenth century origin.

(b) **'Crown of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Crown Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pemberton & Sons (1904). Fls yellow ground, purple and red fancy.

(pf) **'Crown Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Crown Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls yellow ground, crimson and lilac fancy.

(b) **'Crown Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1910). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Crownly Cherry Red'**
cv. Probably derived from *barbatus*.
R: West Select B.V. (pre-2013). Fls single, magenta pink ground, with a broad, irregularly margined, dark band across each petal; margins moderately toothed.

(p) **'Crownly Crystal Ice'**
cv. Probably derived from *barbatus*.
R: West Select B.V. (pre-2013). Fls single, white self, with pink anthers; margins moderately toothed.

(p) **'Crownly Red Ring'**
cv. Probably derived from *barbatus*.
R: West Select B.V. (pre-2013). Fls single, deep pink ground, with a broad dark red band across each petal; margins shallowly toothed.

(b) **'Croxteth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush &

Son (1899). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and white fancy.

(b) **'Croy'**
See 'La Croy'.

(pf) **'Crozy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls burnt yellow ground, striped red, white and amaranth red.

(pf) **'Cruggia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1911). Fls flame yellow ground, edged and striped red.

(b) **'Crusader'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Crusader'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Crusader'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls heliotrope ground, striped pansy violet.

(pf) **'Crusader'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × 'G.H. Crane'.
R: Chicago Carnation Co. (1904). Fls scarlet self. Standard.

(b) **'Crusella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'Crushed Plush'**
cv. 'Unique' × 'Unique'. **H:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1995), **G:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1996), **N:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1998), **I:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1998), **REG:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1998). Fls single, 35mm wide, deepest raspberry red ground, with a mid pink eye and lighter red mottlings around edge of petals; reverse mid pink; margins shortly toothed, ruffled, turning to show reverse; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 25–35cm (under glass), distinctly angled at nodes. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY005979).

(b) **'Crushed Raspberry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls presumed to be crushed raspberry self.

(b) **'Crushed Strawberry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls presumed to be crushed strawberry self.

(pf) **'Crushed Strawberry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1983). Fls pink ground, flaked red.

(p) **'Crushed Velvet'**
cv. 'Clara Pandy' X unnamed selection (LP10). **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1985), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1986), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1990). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, dark red (187A) ground, ageing to dark red (187C), with picotee edging of moderate purplish red (186B); margins slightly toothed; scented; stigmas distinctly strap-shaped and bifid at tips. Lvs narrow, grey. Compact habit; stems 0.5m.

(pt) **CRUZ**
Trade designation for 'Barcruz'.

(pf) **'Crypta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1895).

(pf) **'Crystal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Fisher (pre-1886). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Crystal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1894).

(b) **'Crystal Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Crystal Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Crystal Hercules'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1961).

(pf) **'Crystal Leila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2000). Fls fully double, white ground, with a deep purplish pink, solid, marginal band breaking up basally into numerous, very short, narrow stripes, with some flecking/short stripes over some parts of the remainder of the petals; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Crystalline'**
Syn. of 'Chrystal'.

(b) **'Crystal Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Crystal Virginia Hercules'**
cv. Sport from 'Virginia Hercules'.

R: Yoder Bros (pre-1961). Fls white self. Syn: 'Crystal Hercules'.

(pf) **'Crystal White'**
cv. 'Snowflake' X 'Matchless'.
R: Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1915). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'C. Schmidt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** USA (pre-1890). Fls white self. Has been listed by the Cottage Gardens Co. (USA).

(b) **'C. Small'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Small (1950). Fls white ground, maroon fancy.

(pf) **'CSU Flamingo Sim'**
cv. Derived from 'Flamingo Sim'.
R: Colorado State University (1965). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'CSU Light Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Colorado State University (pre-1974). Fls light pink self. Syn: 'Colorado Light Pink Sim', 'Ohio Light Pink Sim'.

(pf) **'CSU Pikes Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Pikes Pink'.
R: Colorado State University (pre-1983). Fls white self.

(pf) **'CSU Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Colorado State University (pre-1974). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'CSU Pink Mamie'**
cv. Sport from 'Mamie'. **R:** Colorado State University (pre-1974). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'CSU Red Gayety'**
cv. Derived from 'Gayety'. **R:** Colorado State University (pre-1983). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'CSU Red Sim'**
cv. Derived from 'Red Gayety'.
R: Colorado State University (pre-1983). Fls red self. Standard. Syn: 'Colorado Red Sim', 'Ohio Red Sim'.

(pf) **'CSU Scania'**
cv. Derived from 'Scania'. **R:** Colorado State University (pre-1983). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'CSU White Pikes Peak'**
cv. Sport from 'Pikes Peak'.
R: Colorado State University (pre-1983). Fls white self.

(pf) **'CSU White Sim'**
cv. Derived from 'White Sim'.

R: Colorado State University (pre-1983). Fls white self. Spray. Syn: 'Colorado White Sim', 'Ohio White Sim'.

(b) **'C.T. Haskell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (pre-1951). Fls white ground, evenly marked crimson.

(p) **'C.T. Musgrave'**
Syn. of 'Musgrave's Pink'.

(b) **'Cuba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, cherry red fancy.

(c) **'Cuba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls brilliant scarlet self.

(pf) **'Cuba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white ground, with stripes and flecks of cerise (but not edged with colour); margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Cuba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2005). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Cucaracha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(p) **'Cuckfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (c.1940). Fls single, red, with a darker eye; fringed. Dwarf.

(p) **'Cuckfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls crimson self. Perhaps the same plant as from Chez Nous Nursery.

(p) **'Cuckmere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls maroon.

(b) **'Cuckoo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls salmon pink ground, striped maroon.

(p) **'Cuckoo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a dark maroon centre.

(pf) **CUEVA**
Trade designation for 'Loncueva'.

(b) 'Cuirassier'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** de Jersey (pre-1855). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) 'Cujas'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) 'Culbara'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs J.M. Donovan (pre-1972). Fls rose pink self; strongly scented.

(p) 'Culcheth Ballerina'

cv. 'Culcheth Pride' × 'Culcheth Pride'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2000), **G:** W.B. Heden (2001), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **I:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 20mm wide, with broadly overlapping petals, white ground, with a small raspberry pink eye which is flecked with white; underside of petals pink; margins minutely toothed; scented. Lvs slightly greyish green, fairly compact. Stems 10cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0030501). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) 'Culcheth Belle'

cv. 'Dainty Dame' (s) × 'Dainty Dame'. **H:** W.B. Heden (1999), **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2000), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2000). Fls single, of good rounded form, 25–30mm wide, white ground, with a conspicuous, broad, burgundy eye; margins minutely toothed; little scent. Lvs blue-green, 50–70mm long. Stems 10–12cm (under glass). Petal margins less toothed than parent and the eye is a paler colour. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0026377). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) 'Culcheth Delight'

cv. 'Glazebury Frosted Princess' × 'Glazebury Frosted Princess'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2001), **G:** W.B. Heden (2002), **N:** W.B. Heden (2002), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2002). Fls single, with broadly overlapping petals, 25–30mm wide, mid dusky pink ground, with a large cherry red eye; margins entire (or minutely toothed); scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 10cm (under glass), making a fairly compact plant; similar to 'Glazebury Frosted Princess' but paler and with more compact foliage. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0035256). Etymology:

Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) 'Culcheth Frills'

cv. 'Whatfield Joy' (s) × 'Whatfield Joy'. **H:** W.B. Heden (1999), **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2000), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2000). Fls single, 20–25mm wide, pale pink ground, with darker pink veining, paling towards margins and with a narrow, irregular burgundy or cherry red eye; margins irregularly dentate; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 40–50mm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0026382). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) 'Culcheth Frilly Belle'

cv. 'Dainty Dame' × 'Dainty Dame'. **H:** W.B. Heden (1999), **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 20mm wide, white ground, with a small burgundy eye; petal margins coarsely toothed, rather wavy-edged; very strongly scented. Lvs greyish green, forming compact clumps when grown outside. Stems 12cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0029663). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) 'Culcheth Fuchsia Queen'

cv. 'Rachel' × 'Rachel'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2000), **G:** W.B. Heden (2001), **N:** W.B. Heden (2002), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2002). Fls single, 25mm wide, with broadly overlapping rounded petals, a fluorescent, vivid reddish purple (near 74A) ground, with a slightly darker eye; margins entire (or minutely toothed); slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 12.5cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0035259). The origin of the 'Rachel' parent is unknown: it was not the Allwood cultivar 'Rachael', but an "alpine pink", with single deep pink flowers. Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) 'Culcheth Gem'

cv. 'Russmin' × 'Russmin'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2002), **G:** W.B. Heden (2003), **N:** W.B. Heden (2003), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2003). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide, burgundy ground, with a broad white border outside a slightly paler rim to the burgundy ground colour; margins toothed; not scented. Lvs

short, broad, blunt-tipped, green (with little or no grey). Stems 60–90mm (under glass). The white marginal band is broader than in its parent, the foliage is a different colour and the flower has more irregularly placed petals. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0041909). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) 'Culcheth Gypsy Queen'

cv. 'Gypsy Star' (s) × 'Whatfield Joy'. **H:** W.B. Heden, **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2000), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2000). Fls single, 30–35mm wide, pale, warm dusky pink ground, with a strong raspberry eye and usually two major and a few minor raspberry splashes on the rest of the petal; margins coarsely lacinate; scented. Lvs strong blue-grey. Stems 15cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0026374). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) 'Culcheth Joy'

cv. 'Whatfield Joy' (s) × 'Pixie Star'. **H:** W.B. Heden, **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2000), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2000). Fls single, 22–25mm wide, dusky pink to lavender ground, paler at the extreme edge and with a conspicuous, but small, deep burgundy red eye; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 12cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025866). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) 'Culcheth Pride'

cv. 'Whatfield Joy' (s) × 'Warden Hybrid'. **H:** W.B. Heden (1999), **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2000), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2000). Fls single, 22–25mm wide, dusky pink ground, with a conspicuous cherry red eye; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 10–14cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025871). Etymology: Culcheth is locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) 'Culcheth Princess'

cv. 'Whatfield Joy', open-pollinated. **H:** W.B. Heden (1999), **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2000), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2000). Fls single, with either 4 or 5 petals, 25mm wide, white ground, with a pale pink/lilac

flush over the whole flower, becoming darker and more lilac with age, with a relatively inconspicuous, streaked darker eye; margins entire or with very shallow teeth; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 12cm (under glass).
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025869). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) **'Culcheth Ruby Gypsy Queen'**
cv. 'Culcheth Gypsy Queen' X 'Culcheth Gypsy Queen'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2000), **G:** W.B. Heden (2001), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 30–35mm wide, rose pink ground (lighter towards edge), with a dark raspberry eye and the occasional streak of dark raspberry in the ground colour; margins deeply toothed; moderately scented; anthers white, conspicuous. Lvs blue-green. Stems 12–14cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0029210). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) **'Culcheth Splash'**
cv. 'Russmin' X 'Russmin'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2002), **G:** W.B. Heden (2003), **N:** W.B. Heden (2003), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2003). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide, white ground, with an irregular pattern of burgundy splashed over each petal (mostly towards the base and lower margins); margins sharply toothed; slightly scented. Lvs dark blue-green, broad, broadly acute at apex. Stems 10–12cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0041907). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) **'Culcheth Splendour'**
cv. 'Pixie Star' (s) X 'Whatfield Joy'. **H:** W.B. Heden (1999), **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2002), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2002). Fls single, 25–30mm wide, pink ground at first, fading to shell pink, with a distinct red eye (with a sharp but irregular apical margin, diffused on basal side); margins waved, shallowly and irregularly serrate; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 10cm (under glass), 6cm (in the open); bushy habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0035255). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) **'Culcheth Star'**
cv. 'Elfin Star' X 'Elfin Star'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2002), **G:** W.B. Heden (2003), **N:** W.B. Heden (2003), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2003). Fls fully double, 25mm wide, white ground, with a damson-coloured eye; margins deeply and sharply toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 70mm (under glass). Fls more double and more scented than parent. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0041905). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) **'Culcheth White Ballerina'**
cv. 'Culcheth Ballerina' X 'Culcheth Ballerina'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2002), **G:** W.B. Heden (2003), **N:** W.B. Heden (2003), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2003). Fls single, 20mm wide, white self above, very slightly flushed pink below; margins with very shallow tiny teeth; slightly scented. Lvs medium blue-green. Stems 10cm (under glass); compact habit. Flower form very similar to parent. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0041902). Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) **'Culcheth White Lady'**
cv. Seedling no. 026 X seedling no. 026. **H:** W.B. Heden (2000), **G:** W.B. Heden (2001), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 25mm wide, white ground, with a slight green centre which ages to brown; margins toothed; moderately scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 12–15cm (under glass). Plant of rather open habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0029666). Seedling no. 026 is a 'Dainty Dame' x 'Dainty Dame' derivative with a pure white flower. Etymology: Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(p) **'Culcheth White Supreme'**
cv. Pink sport from 'Dewdrop' (s) X 'Culcheth White Lady'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2001), **G:** W.B. Heden (2002), **N:** W.B. Heden (2002), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2002). Fls semi-double to double, 30mm wide, white self; margins with irregular, sharp teeth; scented. Lvs almost green (slightly grey-tinged). Stems 12cm (under glass). Similar to 'Dewdrop' but with larger, fuller flowers, less teeth on the petals and greener foliage. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0035254). Etymology:

Culcheth is the locality in which the registrant lives.

(pf) **'Cult'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Cumbia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2005). Fls fully double, rather mottled purplish red ground, paler towards the edges, especially on the reverse; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Cumbia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, white ground, with a broad deep red-purple margin, plus some streaking and flecking of the same colour; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Cumbria'**
cv. 'Elsie Ketchen' (s) X 'Bill Yates'. **H:** B. Yates (2012), **G:** B. Yates (2013), **N:** B. Yates (2014), **I:** B. Yates (2014), **REG:** B. Yates (2014). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed; heavily clove-scented. Stems 46cm (under glass). Strong grower, with a good branching habit. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119393). Etymology: part of a set of cultivars named after English counties.

(b) **'Cupid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls pale ecru (greyish yellow) ground, flaked deep rose.

(b) **'Cupid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1906). Fls rose pink self; scented. AM 1906.

(b) **'Cupid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (1948). Fls soft apricot self.

(p) **'Cupid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, laced and zoned red-purple.

(p) **'Cupid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1982). Fls single, 15mm wide, pale pink ground, with broken maroon lacing and a maroon eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey, narrow, in mats up to 50mm high. Stems 75mm. Grown in New Zealand.

(pf) **'Cupid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1920). Fls light salmon pink self. AM 1921, *HC 1922, *C 1923. Syn: 'Rose Clove'.

(pf) **'Cupid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1953). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Cupid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1964). Fls orange ground, variegated. Spray.

(pf) **CUPIDO**
Trade designation for 'Staricup'.

(pf) **'Cupido'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. van Leeuwen (1959). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Cupidon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.

(pf) **'Cupidon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Cupidon Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Cupido Rectifie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(pf) **'Curaçao'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, mauve ground, edged white; margins shallowly toothed. Mignon/Diantini.

(p) **'Curate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T? Barnard (pre-1822).

(pf) **'Cureau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Curio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls terracotta, carmine and mauve. Perhaps the same as the 'Curio' listed by Daisy Hill Nursery, 1898: fls greyish purple self.

(b) **'Curlew'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(p) **'Curlew'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1958). Fls lilac rose ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Currulao'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale reddish pink ground, heavily edged and sparsely streaked and flecked red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Curry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellowish green ground, suffused pale orange-brown; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Curtis'**
Syn. of 'Herzog von Manchester'.

(b) **'Curtius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1896). Fls yellow ground, salmon red fancy.

(pf) **'Cushla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1960). Fls carmine rose ground, edged shell pink.

(pf) **CUTE**
Trade designation for 'Brete'.

(pf?) **'Cutie Fountain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1995).

(b) **'C.W. Hammett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (1977), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1984). Fls pale pink ground, edged and ticked magenta pink; scented.

(pf) **'C.W. Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (pre-1946). AM 1946. Perhaps an error for 'Mrs C.W. Ward'.

(pf) **'C.W. Weld'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.P. Barr (pre-1948). Fls dark red self. Perhaps the same as 'Mrs C.W. Weld'.

(b) **'Cybèle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Cybèle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked yellow and violet.

(pf) **CYBELE**
Trade designation for 'Hilcybe'.

(pf) **'Cybèle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls white ground, lightly striped rose.

(pf) **'Cyclamen Madame Bouche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls cyclamen pink ground, with dark cyclamen pink stripes.

(b) **'Cyclope'**
See 'Le Cyclope'.

(p) **'Cyclope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1891). Fls bluish white ground, blood red centre.

(b) **'Cyclops'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (pre-1912). Fls orange ground, suffused bright crimson. AM 1912.

(b) **'Cyclops'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls copper ground, suffused and edged scarlet.

(p) **'Cyclops'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Stormont (pre-1928). Fls rosy crimson ground, with a deep crimson eye.

(p) **'Cyclops'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladham (1937). Fls bright rose ground, with a carmine eye.

(p) **'Cyclops'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Fenwick (pre-1952). Fls bright rosy crimson ground, with a deep crimson eye.

(b) **'Cydonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Cygne de Cambrai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls soft rosy white self.

(b) **'Cygnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown: raised from Douglas seed. **R:** Royal Horticultural Society (pre-1898). Fls white self. *HC 1898.

(b) **'Cygnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls white self.

(b) **'Cygnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Smith (1954). Fls grey self.

- (p) **'Cygnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a light crimson centre.
- (b) **'Cymba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1849). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Cymbaline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1905). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Cymbeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (1884). Fls red ground, striped white.
- (pf) **'Cymbeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls white ground, striped crimson and purple.
- (pf) **Cynara Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-1993). Flowers without petals, but with numerous calyx segments, the 'flowers' resembling the bracts of a *Cynara* (artichoke) inflorescence. In some the segments may be green, in others they have purple around the margins. Spray.
- (b) **'Cynthia'**
Syn. of 'Kentucky'.
- (b) **'Cynthia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Smalley (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Cynthia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Cynthia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1870). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Cynthia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls rose self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Cynthia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1952). Fls white ground, edged and ticked vermilion.
- (pf) **CYNTHIA**
Trade designation for 'Lonkyoro'.
- (pf) **'Cynthia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Ikeda (1981). Fls fully double (with an average of 42 petals), moderate pink (49B) self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Cynthia's Treasure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Uplands Nursery (1968). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Cyprien Dupont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (b) **'Cypris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink.
- (b) **'Cyprus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Cyrano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, flamed crimson.
- (pf) **CYRANO**
Trade designation for 'Hilcyran'.
- (pf) **'Cyrano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls purple.
- (pf) **'Cyrano de Bergerac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls salmon and flame red.
- (pf) **'Cyril'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Cyril Pritchard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1950s). Fls deep spinel red ground, merging to blood red at base.
- (p) **'Cyril's Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** C. Sarling (1989), **G:** C. Sarling (1990), **N:** Mrs J. Sarling (1992), **I:** Mrs J. Sarling (1992), **REG:** Mrs J. Sarling (1992). Fls semi-double, 53mm wide, more or less deep to light purplish pink (73A-C) ground, laced and eyed deep purplish red (59B): eye 5mm deep, marginal lacing 1mm deep; margins more or less entire; scented. Stems 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006376).
- (pf) **'Cyril's Pride'**
cv. ('Jeremy King' × 'Joan Pritchard') × 'Joan Pritchard'. **H:** C.B. Pritchard (1987), **G:** C.B. Pritchard (1988), **N:** Mrs J.I. Pritchard (1989), **I:** C.B. Pritchard, **REG:** Mrs J.I. Pritchard (1989). Fls fully double, 76mm wide, deep magenta ground, with a 10mm wide edging of light cyclamen; petal margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 0.6m. Standard.
- (b) **'Cyril Wright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1948). Fls pale signal red self.
- (pf) **'Cyrnos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls brick red self.
- (b) **'Cyrus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Joyning (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Cythera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls pink and heliotrope.
- (p) **'Cythera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced deep crimson.
- (b) **'Cythere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls sulphur yellow ground, striped yellow and scarlet on white.
- (b) **'Czar'**
See 'The Czar'.
- (b) **'Czarina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls yellow ground, heavily edged and marked bright scarlet.
- (pf) **'Czarina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Burnett (1915). Fls pale rose ground, suffused and striped mauve. *c 1923.
- (b) **'Czar Nicholas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.
- (b) **'Czar Peter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'D 179 Bianco Bk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white ground, with a broad edge of short pinkish red stripes and occasional flecks over the rest of the petal; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'D 186 Bianco Bk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white ground, with a broad solid edge and some striping and spotting of purple; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

- (pf) **'D 360 Verde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale greenish white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'D 36 Pesco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, deep red ground, with a very broad border shading out to white at the rim; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'D 503 Pepper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with numerous narrow stripes and flecks of red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Dabchick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1950). Fls peach blossom pink ground, centre carmine.
- (pf) **'Dacapo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1986). Fls double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Dadina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls white ground, edged and striped red. Syn: 'Didone'.
- (p) **'Dad's Choice'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. B4B) × unnamed seedling (no. B2V). **H:** S. Bailey (1987), **G:** S. Bailey (1988), **N:** S. Bailey (1988), **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1989), **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1990). Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, white ground, with a scarlet eye; petal margins entire; scented. Foliage bluish green. Very compact growth. **PC** 1990, ***HC** 1991. Listed in Steven Bailey Ltd catalogue 1990. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005970).
- (pf) **'Dad's Crimson'**
cv. 'Miller's Yellow' × 'Exquisite'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1964). Fls crimson or maroon self. Spray.
- (p) **'Dad's Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls semi-double, white ground, laced ruby red, zoned purple; clove-scented. Syn: 'A.J. MacSelf'. Perhaps raised in Scotland in the late 18th century.
- (pf) **'Dad Weir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Ebb & Sons (pre-1950). Fls rose pink ground, edged silver.
- (b) **'Daedalus'**
cv. 'Mendip Hills' × 'Orton Flake'. **H:** N.J. Simister (1989), **G:** N.J. Simister (1991), **N:** N.J. Simister, **REG:** N.J. Simister (1992). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, scarlet self; margins entire; clove-scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 40cm.
- (b) **'Daffodil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow self. **AM** 1904.
- (b) **'Daffodil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Dafne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white self; margin shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Dagbreek'**
cv. 'Orchid Beauty' × unnamed seedling. **R:** A.N. Werth (1953). Fls pale pink ground, white edges; scented.
- (pf) **DAGDA**
Trade designation for 'Lidagd'.
- (b) **'Dago'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, with a heavy crimson picotee.
- (b) **'Dagobert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Daguerre'**
See 'Désespoir des Peintres'.
- (pf) **'Daheim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.R. Pierson (pre-1904). Fls dark crimson self.
- (pf) **'Dahongbyul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (1998). Spray.
- (pf) **'Daicosmocherry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **COSMO CHERRY**.
- (pf) **'Daicosmolavender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **COSMO LAVENDER**.
- (pf) **'Daicosmopurple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **COSMO PURPLE**.
- (pf) **'Daiegu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, pale reddish pink to white, darker in the centre. Spray.
- (pf) **'Daiganet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **GARNET**.
- (pf) **'Daigreen Heart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2001). Fls fully double, with a greenish centre (?white ground). Spray. Trade designation: **GREEN HEART**.
- (pt) **'Daiichi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1982). Pot carnation.
- (p) **'Daily Mail'**
Syn. of 'Bailey's Daily Mail'.
- (pf) **'Daily Mail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1960). Fls light pink self.
- (b) **'Daim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked brownish. Also known as 'Cagnard Latour'.
- (b) **'Daimio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls bluish white ground, broadly flaked bright scarlet and cochineal.
- (b) **'Daintie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls red ground, marked, striped and speckled.
- (p) **'Daintiness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (1947). Fls double, light salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Daintiness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls yellow ground, lightly pencilled maroon; margins fringed.
- (b) **'Dainty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'Dainty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe & Gibson (1923). Fls yellow ground, streaked and stippled rosy crimson.

(b) **'Dainty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1933). Fls primose yellow ground, suffused and flaked pale cerise; clove-scented. *HC 1936, *AM 1941, *FCC 1943.

(b) **'Dainty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1935). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Dainty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.I. Lansdell (pre-1923). Fls single, white ground, zoned red-purple.

(pf) **'Dainty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white ground, with a few faint pink lines. Probably the plant listed by D. Hay & Son (1905) as white ground, striped light pink.

(pf) **'Dainty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.A. Jones (1918). Fls white ground, striped and edged rose pink. *c 1923.

(pf) **'Dainty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1925). Fls apricot yellow ground, stippled carmine.

(m) **'Dainty Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) **'Dainty Bond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls white or yellow ground picotee. There were several numbered selections under this name. 'Bondville White Picotee' and 'Bondville Yellow Picotee' may belong here.

(pf) **'Dainty Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevich (1959). Fls with a creamy white centre, suffused blush pink.

(b) **'Dainty Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls white ground, barred and edged salmon pink; clove-scented.

(b) **'Dainty Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1945). Fls salmon pink self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Dainty Dame'**
cv. Derived from Allwoodii Group hybrids. **R:** A.J.R.R. Fox (c.1964), **N:** A.J.R.R. Fox (c.1964), **I:** W.E. Th. Ingwersen Ltd (1990), **REG:** ICRA (1990). Fls single, white ground, with a

darker eye; neat, rounded flowers produced in long succession.

(p?) **'Dainty Dance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Craven's Nursery (1995).

(pf) **'Dainty Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1955). Fls yellow ground, deep pink picotee.

(b) **'Dainty Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bradshawe (pre-1629). Fls white on lower surfaces of petal and on basal half above, apical half above pale red.

(b) **'Dainty Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls white ground, lavender fancy.

(b) **'Dainty Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls white ground, marked rosy pink.

(pf) **'Dainty Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1950). Fls yellow ground, red picotee. PC 1953.

(b) **Dainty Ladies Group**
Syn. of Painted Ladies Group.

(p) **'Dainty Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1922). Fls deepest rose pink ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Dainty Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1951). Fls cream ground, rose picotee.

(p) **'Dainty Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.T. Byatt (pre-1953). Fls red ground, with a crimson eye and white edges. PC 1953, *HC 1955, *AM 1957, *FCC 1959.

(pf) **'Dainty Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1952). Fls white ground, edged old rose. PC 1954.

(pf) **'Dainty Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1950). Fls white ground, rose pink picotee.

(pf) **'Dainty Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1937). Fls pink ground, variegated white.

(pf) **'Daipala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Hirugami (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: PALAU.

(pf) **'Daipistachio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: PISTACHIO.

(pf) **'Daipila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Hirugami (pre-2006). Spray.

(pt) **'Daipotamore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2008), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: CAMILLE PINK.

(pf) **'Daipured'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: PURE RED.

(b) **'Daireaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Dairy Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1960). Fls white ground, lightly edged and marked scarlet.

(b) **'Dairy Maid'**
cv. Sport from 'Milkmaid'. **R:** W. Gilbertson (1964). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'Dairy Maid'**
cv. Seedling from 'Eldora'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1929). Fls white ground, flaked pink. Standard. AM 1932.

(c) **'Dairy Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** USA (1949).

(pf) **'Daisubaru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Sohei Ikeda (pre-1987), **I:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. Fls fully double, white ground, with sparse red stripes and spots; margins shallowly toothed. Probably a standard.

(b) **'Daisy'**
cv. Seedling from 'Fanny Helen'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Daisy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white ground, edged scarlet.

(p) **'Daisy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1929). Fls pink ground,
with a blood red centre.

(pf) **DAISY**
Trade designation for 'Londaisy'.

(pf) **'Daisy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA
(1875). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) **'Daisy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley
(1946). Fls flesh pink ground, edged
and marked maroon; margins not
toothed.

(b) **'Daisy Baldry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls flaked rose.

(pf) **'Daisy Bell'**
cv. 'Angelus' × 'Caesar'. **R:** W.R.
Shelmire (pre-1895). Fls white ground,
variegated red.

(b?) **'Daisy Hill'**
Perhaps an error for 'Daisy Hill Scarlet'.

(b) **'Daisy Hill Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Smith
(pre-1898). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Daisy Maycock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Maycock
(1960). Fls cream self, with a good
scent.

(b) **'Daisy Walker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1914). Fls white ground,
brilliant rose scarlet fancy. **AM** 1915.

(pf) **'Daivesper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi
Seed Co. (pre-2001). Fls fully double,
red. Spray.

(pf) **'Daixan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi
Seed Co. (pre-1989). Spray. Trade
designation: APRICOT BEAUTY.

(pf) **DAKOTA**
Trade designation for 'Vidako'.

(pf) **'Dakota'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.D.
Holley (pre-1975). Fls vivid red
(45B–C) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Dalai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Dalakhani'**
cv. 'Elsie Ketchen' (s) × unnamed
seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2001),
G: M.J.G. Woodfield (2002), **N:** M.J.G.
Woodfield (2004), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield
(2005), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield
(2004). Fls fully double, 90–95mm
wide, pale green ground, edged and
flecked scarlet; margins toothed; not
scented. Lvs blue-green. Standard.
Etymology: Dalakhani is a racehorse
owned by the Aga Khan whose racing
colours are green and red.

(pf) **'Dale Featherstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane
(1953). Fls lemon ground, flecked and
edged red.

(b) **'Dalemet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, fire red
bizarre.

(b) **'Dalesman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1952). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Dalgetty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1896). Fls white ground, edged and
flaked deep purple.

(pf) **'Dali'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Dali'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2009). Fls fully double, pink self;
margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Dalila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, rose
bizarre.

(c) **'Dalila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay &
Son (1905). Fls yellow ground, faintly
pencilled pink in centre of petals.

(pf) **DALILA**
Trade designation for 'Londalil'.

(pf) **'Dalila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped
red.

(pf) **'Dalit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Shif (pre-
1992), **I:** Hadar Nurseries. Fls fully
double, white self; margins shallowly to
moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Dalkeith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1902). Fls yellow ground,
crimson picotee.

(b) **'Dalkeith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1957). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Dallas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A.
Clark (1911). Fls deep yellow ground,
edged and striped pale rose.

(pf) **'Dallas Parkinson'**
cv. 'Lady Parkinson' × 'Aurora'. **R:** A.
Blackburn (pre-1949). Fls yellow
ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Dalmais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped purple. Perhaps the same plant
mentioned by A. Alégatière in *Revue
Horticole* 1868, p.165.

(pf) **'Dalmore'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs E. Newell'. **R:** R.
Poulter & Sons (pre-1923). Fls salmon
pink self; margins smooth.

(b) **'Damask Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1931). Fls dark red self;
clove-scented.

(b) **'Damask Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1949). Fls crimson self;
clove-scented.

(p) **'Damask Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(1650–1700). Fls double, pale pink
ground, with two darker shades.

(p) **'Damask Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown.
Fls single, reddish ground, laced and
spotted. Considered to be an old
cultivar.

(b) **'Dame Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked purple. Also known as
'Mademoiselle Provost'.

(pf) **'Dame Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.
Laurentius (1869). Fls snow white self.

(pf) **'Dame Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2012). Fls fully double, white self;
margins shallowly to moderately
toothed. Standard.

- (b) **'Dame Canna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Dame d'Honneur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked vermilion. Also known as 'Madame Dolomieu'.
- (b) **'Dame du Lac'**
See 'La Dame du Lac'.
- (b) **'Dame du Lac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Damenwahl Lachsrosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1953). Fls salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Damenwahl Weiss'**
cv. Sport from 'Damenwahl Lachsrosa'. **R:** E. Benary (1956). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Dame Thora'**
cv. 'Belle of Bookham' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Wandless (1996), **G:** J. Wandless (1998), **N:** J. Wandless (1999), **REG:** J. Wandless (1999). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, lavender grey evenly blended with pink; margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Etymology: named after the British actress Dame Thora Hird (1911–2003).
- (pf) **'Damina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Damoclès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Damoclès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'Dampierre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.
- (b) **'Danson Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls purple self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Damus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2007). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Dan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Holdistek B.V. - Breier (1995). Fls double, near deep purplish red (61A) ground, with paler margins; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Danaé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Danae'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1903). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (pf) **'Danae'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pink. Standard.
- (pf) **'Dana-Marie'**
cv. Sport from 'Eskimo'. **N:** P. Clissett (1996), **I:** P. Clissett (1996), **REG:** P. Clissett (1996). Fls double, 80mm wide, scarlet red self; margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 1.0–1.2m. Standard. First propagated by P. Clissett in 1994.
- (b) **'Dan Archer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1971). Fls pink self. Etymology: named after one of the original characters in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.
- (p) **'Dancing Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (1998), **G:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (1999), **N:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2006–2007), **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2007), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, yellowish white (N155D) ground, with a carmine eye ring; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 20–25cm (under glass). Long flowering season. Syn: 'WP 07 Verity'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117731).
- (b) **'Dancourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.
- (b) **'Dandie Dinmont'**
cv. Bred from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Dandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Dandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls creamy white ground, marked heliotrope.
- (b) **'Dandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls white ground, ticked rose pink.
- (c) **'Dandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls slate ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Dandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1971). Fls pink and red. pc 1971.
- (pf) **DANDY**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Dandy'.
- (pf) **DANDY**
Trade designation for 'Nobda'.
- (pf) **'Dandy'**
cv. Sport from 'Morning Glow'. **R:** R.J. Irwin (1929).
- (pf) **'Dandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Roper (pre-1929). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Dandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls orange ground fancy.
- (pf) **'Dandy Arancio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Dandy British'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1930). Fls apricot self. Syn: 'British Dandy'.
- (b) **'Dandy Dinmont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls pink ground, overlaid lavender.
- (b) **'Dandy No. 2'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls dark red ground, with a large white centre.
- (pf) **'Dandy Pink Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim'. **R:** A. Thirup (pre-1966). Fls light pink self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Danesmead Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (1953). Fls bright scarlet self; slightly scented.
- (pf) **'Danesmead Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks

(pre-1951). Fls light salmon pink self.
AM 1951, FCC 1951.

(pf) **'Danesmead Crimson'**
cv. 'Wivelsfield Crimson' × 'Gaiety'.
R: F. Hicks (1950). Fls bright crimson
self; slightly scented. PC 1951, AM 1951,
FCC 1951.

(pf) **'Danesmead Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hicks
(pre-1950). Fls light pink self. *AM
1950.

(pf) **'Danesmead Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hicks
(1953). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Danesmead Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hicks
(1950). Fls deep yellow self; slightly
scented.

(b) **'Danger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1894). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Dan Godfrey'**
cv. Seedling from 'Sybyl' (Holmes).
R: A. Holmes (1875). Fls white ground,
flaked scarlet. *HC 1891.

(b) **'Dangville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped
rose and purple.

(pf) **'Dani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Reif (pre-
1987).

(pf) **'Dania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W.
Thomson Co. (1964). Fls white ground,
variegated dark pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Dania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta
(pre-2011). Fls fully double, mallow
pink self; margins shallowly to
moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Danial de Volterre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls dark grey self.

(pf) **'Dania Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta
(pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale pink
self; margins shallowly to moderately
toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Daniel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-
1908). Fls white ground, marked rose.
Previously listed in error as a border
carnation.

(pf) **'Daniel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter
& Sons (1936). Fls pure white ground,
edged and marked scarlet; margins
smooth.

(pf) **'Daniel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio
(pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Daniel Defoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith
(1899). Fls bright yellow ground,
broadly edged rose red.

(b) **'Daniel Delworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1882). Fls clear purple
self.

(p) **'Danielle Marie'**
cv. Sport from 'Doris'. R: Jack & Jim
Schultz (1978). Fls double, rich salmon
self; margins shallowly to moderately
toothed. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Daniel Manin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged with
brick rose stripes.

(pf) **'Daniel Moss'**
cv. 'Jacqueline Ann', open-pollinated.
H: L.S. Pye (1985), G: L.S. Pye (1986),
N: L.S. Pye (1988), REG: L.S. Pye
(1988). Fls fully double, light pink self
(50D); petal margins slightly toothed;
not scented.

(p) **'Daniel O'Rourke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes
(pre-1894). Fls red ground, laced
purple.

(pf) **'Daniko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta
(pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self;
margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **DANILO**
Trade designation for 'Lonrina'.

(pf) **'Danka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria
(pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Dänmark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Denmark
(1974). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Dannebrog Sim'**
cv. Sport derived from 'William Sim'.
R: Fog-Nisson Inc. (pre-1959). Fls
white ground, with a narrow scarlet
margin. Standard.

(b) **'Dannemark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground,
marked "bois" and purple. Also known
as 'Comte St-Priest'.

(pf) **'D'Annunzio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia
(pre-1999). Fls fully double, red self;
margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Dan O'Rourke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1857). Fls white ground, laced red.

(pf) **'D'Anquetil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls red ground, striped white.

(pf) **'Danceur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West Select
B.V. (pre-1986). Fls double, red self;
margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Dantan'**
See 'Germain Pilon'.

(c) **'Dant Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi &
Co. (pre-2006). Fls single.

(b) **'Dante'**
See 'Le Dante'.

(b) **'Dante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper
(pre-1891). Fls self (colour not
recorded). *HC 1891.

(pf) **'Dante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin
(pre-1903). Fls large, garnet red ground,
tinted purplish and old rose.

(pf) **'Dante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley
(1946). Fls rose cerise self. Etymology:
named after the horse that won the
Derby in 1945.

(pf) **'Dante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Natura
Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double,
red self; margins moderately toothed.
Standard.

(pt) **DANTE**
Trade designation for 'Bardante'.

(pf) **'Dantes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white
self; margins moderately toothed.
Spray.

(pf) **DANTON**
Trade designation for 'Kleton'.

- (b) **'Danube'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **DANUBIO**
Trade designation for 'Loncolina'.
- (p) **'Danum Beauty'**
cv. 'Swanlake' × 'Diane'. **R:** Mrs E. Hudson (1982), **N:** Mrs E. Hudson, **REG:** Mrs E. Hudson (1983). Fls double, salmon pink ground (more or less light pink, 49C), with a deeper-coloured marking in the eye (more or less strong pink, 50C); scented. **AM** 1983. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005973).
- (p) **'Danum Candy'**
cv. 'Show Portrait' × 'Diane'. **R:** Mrs E. Hudson (1983), **N:** Mrs E. Hudson, **REG:** Mrs E. Hudson (1984). Fls semi-double, venetian pink ground (420/3), striped and flecked delft rose (420/1); scented. ***HC** 1985, ***AM** 1986. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005981).
- (p) **'Danum Lady'**
cv. 'Prudence' × 'Laced Romeo' × 'London Delight'. **R:** Mrs E. Hudson (1983), **N:** Mrs E. Hudson, **REG:** Mrs E. Hudson (1985). Fls double, china rose ground (024/2), laced indian lake (826/2); scented. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0005984).
- (pf) **DANY**
Trade designation for 'Tar Dany'.
- (pf) **'Dany'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Daphne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Franklin (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Daphne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Daphné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls grey ground, heavily suffused red, striped greyish purple.
- (b) **'Daphne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1886). Fls rose and crimson.
- (b) **'Daphne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls bluish pink self.
- (b) **'Daphne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls very large, bright scarlet self.
- (b) **'Daphne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Daphne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls salmon pink self.
- (p) **'Daphne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1934). Fls single, shrimp pink ground, with a maroon eye; margins unevenly toothed. ***AM** 1935. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Daphne'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × 'Prosperity'. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1910). Fls deep pink self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Daphne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1927). Fls pale lavender to french grey self.
- (b) **'Daphne Barton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1931). Fls purple ground, marked crimson. **FCC** 1931.
- (pf) **'Darair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-1994).
- (b) **'Darbeleaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'Darblay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.
- (b) **'Darc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Dardanelles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple and rose.
- (b) **'Dardanius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls salmon self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Dardark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-2000).
- (pf) **'Dardas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (1994).
- (pf) **'Dardm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-1994).
- (pf) **'Dardovan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-1996). Fls fully double, near strong purplish red (61B), sometimes with a few darker stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **DOVDEVANY**.
- (pf) **'Dardrorr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-1997).
- (pf) **'Dards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1896). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Dargem Auntie Eileen'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilcharly'. **N:** D. Harris (2011), **I:** Dargem Carnations, **REG:** D. Harris (2011). Fls fully double, 65–75mm wide, red self; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 1.0m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119076). Etymology: "Dargem" combines the Christian names of the registrant and his wife (Daryl and Gemma). First propagated by the registrant.
- (p) **'Dargem Dooie's Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2008), **G:** W. Stokes (2009), **N:** D. Harris (2011), **I:** Dargem Carnations (2011–2012), **REG:** D. Harris (2011). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, light lilac pink self; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 20cm (under glass). Etymology: "Dargem" combines the Christian names of the registrant and his wife (Daryl and Gemma), "Dooie" the name he calls his grandmother.
- (p) **'Dargem Remission'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2008), **G:** W. Stokes (2009), **N:** D. Harris (2011), **I:** Dargem Carnations (2011–2012), **REG:** D. Harris (2011). Fls single, 46mm wide, white ground, with a pink band surrounding a light salmon/apricot eye; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119075). Etymology: "Dargem" combines the Christian names of the

registrant and his wife (Daryl and Gemma), "Remission" celebrates his wife's remission from cancer.

(pf) **'Dario'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Dario Arancio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Standard.

(b) **'Daris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Darius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Darius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1858). Fls rose ground, tinted yellow at base, striped amaranth red.

(pf?) **'Darjeeling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008).

(pt) **'Dark Alethea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **DARK ALICE**
Trade designation for 'Statousa'.

(pf) **'Dark Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls apricot ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Dark Asa Thor'**
cv. Sport from 'Asa Thor'. R: Harry Forest Greenhouses (pre-1958). Fls orange ground, variegated. Standard.

(pf) **'Dark Aurora'**
cv. Sport from 'Aurora'. R: Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1966). Fls dark mauve ground, striped pink.

(pf) **DARK CASINO**
Trade designation for 'Starocas'.

(pf) **'Dark Chief Kokomo'**
cv. Sport from 'Chief Kokomo'. R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls orange pink ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Dark Ciao'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Dark Dimity'**
cv. Sport from 'Dimity'. R: Laisy

Greenhouses (pre-1950). Fls lavender ground, pencilled purple.

(pf) **'Dark Dona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1996). Fls fully double, strong red (50A) self; margins rather deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Dark Eolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: M. Lek & Zonen (1985). Fls dark lilac self. Spray.

(pf) **'Dark Esperance'**
cv. Sport from 'Esperance'. R: Hilverda B.V. (pre-1982). Fls fully double, dark pink ground, with red stripes and flecks, occasional white streaks; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **DARK EVELINE**
Trade designation for 'Hildoline'.

(pf) **DARK EYE GYPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagibrig'.

(p) **'Dark Eyes'**
cv. Chance seedling from *deltoides*. G: J. Tuite (1985), N: J. Tuite (1985), I: Isla Nurseries (1986), REG: West Acre Gardens (2006). Fls single, 7mm wide, rose pink ground, with a large, very dark red eye, with very few if any paler spots; margins with large, uneven teeth; not scented. Lvs olive green, small. Low spreading habit, with stems up to 12cm. June–July. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0096171).

(p) **'Dark-Eye-Sue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Lowndes (1951). Fls single, pink ground, with a maroon eye.

(pf) **DARK FARIDA**
Trade designation for 'Kodafa'.

(pf) **'Dark Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls flame red self, changing to lavender red; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Dark Flipper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **DARK FRISCO**
Trade designation for 'Hilfridar'.

(pf) **DARK FURORE**
Trade designation for 'Hildarfu'.

(b) **'Dark Giant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay

(1915). Fls dark crimson self; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Dark Happiness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Darkie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wall (1933). Fls buff ground, suffused maroon.

(b) **'Darkie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1936). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented. *AM 1938.

(pf) **'Darkie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (c.1933). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **'Darkie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (1939). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Dark Impulse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-1999), I: P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, reddish ground, edged, streaked and flecked purplish pink; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **DARK JAZZ**
Trade designation for 'Bredj'.

(pf) **DARK LAVENDER TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hidartes'.

(pf) **'Dark Lena'**
cv. Sport from 'Lena'. R: L. Håkansson (pre-1971). Fls raspberry pink ground, with thin red stripes.

(pf) **'Dark Lilli-Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hilverda B.V. (1982). Spray.

(pf) **'Dark Man'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls deep crimson self; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Dark Mark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Fa. H.A. van Klink & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, near deep red (60A) ground at base, deep red (53A) at apex; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **DARK MINISTAR**
Trade designation for 'Kleronstar'.

(b) **'Darkness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Smith

(pre-1897). Fls a peculiar shade of dusky crimson, almost black, self.

(pf) **'Darkness'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (1866). Fls crimson maroon self.

(pf) **'Dark Orange Ivana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Fls fully double, dark orange self. Spray.

(pf) **DARK ORANGE MINISTAR**
Trade designation for 'Klefistar'.

(pf) **'Dark Orange Tony'**
cv. Sport from 'Tony'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1976). Fls dark orange ground, striped red. Spray. See also note under 'Orange Tony'.

(pf) **'Dark Orchid Beauty'**
cv. Described as a "selection" from 'Orchid Beauty'. **R:** A.P.M. Rijnsoever (pre-1963), **L:** M. Lek & Zonen (1963). Fls vivid reddish purple (74A) self. Standard.

(pf) **'Dark Orchid Maj Britt'**
cv. Sport from 'Maj Britt'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1972). Fls dark orchid purple ground, edged purple.

(pf) **'Dark Ostara'**
cv. Sport from 'Ostara'. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1981). Fls dark purple ground, edged dark red. Spray.

(pf) **'Dark Peter Fisher'**
cv. Probably a sport from 'Peter Fisher'. **R:** M. Roper (pre-1941). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Dark Pierrot'**
cv. Derived from 'Pierrot'. **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen (c.1988), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, light purplish pink (62C) ground, very narrowly fringed with deep purplish pink (61A) and a few small markings of the same colour; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Dark Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1983).

(pf) **DARK PINK BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilbaros'.

(pf) **'Dark Pink Fisher'**
cv. Sport from 'Peter Fisher'. **R:** C.B. Johnson (c.1930). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **DARK PINK FRANCESCO**
Trade designation for 'Kledafran'.

(pf) **DARK PINK FURORE**
Trade designation for 'Hilpida'.

(pf) **'Dark Pink Gayety'**
Syn. of 'Gayety' (Newberry).

(pf) **'Dark Pink Hermosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Goddard (pre-1944). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Dark Pink Linda'**
cv. Sport from 'Linda'. **R:** Newberry Bros (pre-1966). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Dark Pink Lisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls dark pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Dark Pink Maytime'**
cv. Sport from 'Maytime'. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (1940). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **DARK PINK MINISTAR**
Trade designation for 'Klefitor'.

(pf) **'Dark Pink Mizpor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mizpor Nurseries (pre-1980). Fls dark red self. Spray.

(pf) **DARK PINK NATILA**
Trade designation for 'Hildapina'.

(pf) **'Dark Pink Patrician'**
cv. Sport from 'Patrician'. **R:** C. Haley (pre-1948). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Dark Pink Pigeon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **DARK PINK PRESTIGE**
Trade designation for 'Lekdapres'.

(pf) **DARK PINK TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hildapites'.

(pf) **'Dark Pink Virginia'**
cv. Sport from 'Virginia'. **R:** USA (pre-1952). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Dark Polka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1983). Fls yellow ground, broadly edged light pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Dark Poulters Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Dark Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Lek & Zonen (1963). Fls purple self. Standard.

(pf) **DARK RED CAPRI**
Trade designation for 'Stacapro'.

(p) **DARK RED DIANA**
Trade designation for 'Stabargar'.

(pf) **'Dark Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Kintzele (pre-1951). Fls dark red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Dark Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. van Zijverden (1955). Fls dark red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Dark Rendez-vous'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white ground, heavily edged and with a little marking of deep purplish pink; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Abdarevo'.

(pf) **DARK SABINA**
Trade designation for 'Hildosa'.

(pf) **'Dark Salmon Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1974). Fls dark pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Dark Shadow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Dark Shocking Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Shocking Pink Sim'. **R:** DCK Nurseries (pre-1983). Fls dark cerise self. Standard.

(pf) **'Dark Silvery Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Silvery Pink'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1972). Fls dark pink self. Spray.

(p) **'Dark Star'**
cv. 'Camilla' × 'Unique'. **H:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1995), **G:** P.L. & S.M. Russell, **N:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1998), **I:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1998), **REG:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1998). Fls single, 35mm wide, very dark crimson ground, with a pink wire edge and pink throat; silvery almost white reverse which is folded and rough-textured; margins sharply toothed, slightly ruffled and turned to show reverse; not scented. Lvs glaucous. Lax habit, stems 33cm (under glass). Repeat-flowering. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0005978).

(pf) **'Dark Tempo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1995), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls double, lavender pink ground, edged

and flecked purple. Standard. Syn: 'Abdatemp'.

(pf) **DARK TOMBOLA**
Trade designation for 'Hildarton'.

(pf) **'Dark Velvet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1982). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf) **'Darlav'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Darlene'**
cv. 'Northland' × 'Pollyanna'. **R:** W. Grateke (pre-1950). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(b) **'Darling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Porter (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Darling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls rose ground, striped grey.

(pf) **DARLING**
Trade designation for 'Shemot'.

(pf) **'Darling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Darniv'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (1994).

(pf) **'Daroca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls deep pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Daroni'**
cv. Sport from 'Benoni'. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1979). Fls creamy white ground, edged red; scented. Spray.

(pf) **'Darpinam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Darpiymir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-2001).

(pf) **'Darprim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Darrieux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Darrut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter

(pre-1996). Fls fully double, near deep purplish red (71A, but darker) ground, paler towards the base; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RUTY.

(b) **'Darshan Bhambra'**
cv. 'Grace Horwood' × unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Wandless (1995), **G:** J. Wandless (1996), **N:** J. Wandless (1997), **I:** J. Wandless (1997), **REG:** J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, white ground, very heavily marked magenta; margins entire; strongly clove-scented. Similar to but more heavily marked than 'Merlin Clove'.

(b) **'Darth Vader'**
cv. Sport from 'Dusky Maid'. **R:** C.P. Brown (pre-2001). Fls purple ground, with crimson markings.

(p) **'Dartington Double'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ramparts Nurseries (1984). Fls double, red self.

(p) **'Dartington Laced'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1993). Fls fully double, 38mm wide, pink ground, which is suffused by the dark red (187A) eye and lacing (and the ground often only shows as irregular blotches), the lacing edged with a fine white marginal line; margins slightly fringed; scented.

(b) **'Dartmoor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls slate grey ground, striped pink and purple.

(p) **'Dartmoor Forest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (1978). Fls double, deep crimson self (strong red 46A); clove-scented. **AM** 1981, ***AM** 1982. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Dartmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.E. Shaw (pre-1932). Fls medium pink self.

(pf) **'Dartwinmar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Darvar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-1994).

(b) **'Darvel Boy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1964). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

(b) **'Darvel Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun

Nursery (1949). Fls white ground, evenly marked rose pink; clove-scented.

(b) **'Darvel Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (1955). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Darvel Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (1948). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Darvel Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1961). Fls light salmon pink self.

(b) **'Darvel Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (1950). Fls ruby red self.

(b) **'Darvel Sweetness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1963). Fls shocking pink self.

(b) **'Darvel White'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs Edmund Charrington'. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1949). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Darvner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-2001).

(pf) **'Darwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls salmon ground, strongly bordered red.

(pf) **'Darwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls pink ground, with a cream base.

(pf) **'Darwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls bright red ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Darwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Darwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Daryelt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-2001).

(b) **'Das Rote Gewürtznelcin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

- (b) **'D'Assier de Tanus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet purple.
- (b) **'D'Astros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'Das Wunderwerck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).
- (b) **'Daubenton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked purple amaranth.
- (b) **'Daughter of Heth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Dauntless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1855). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Dauntless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1954). Fls deep yellow ground, edged and marked deep crimson.
- (p) **'Dauntless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harris (pre-1846). Fls white ground, with rich dark lacing.
- (pf) **'Dauntless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls purple ground, striped scarlet.
- (b) **'Dauphin'**
See 'Le Dauphin'.
- (b) **'Dauphin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Dauphin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked brownish. Also known as 'Geoffroy St-Hilaire'.
- (pf) **'Dauphin'**
See 'Le Dauphin'.
- (b) **'Dauphin de France'**
See 'Le Dauphin de France'.
- (b) **'Dauphinot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Dauphin Triomphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Dauzats'**
See 'Judée'.
- (b) **'Davey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Davey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Foreman (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Daveyana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1822).
- (b) **'David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (p) **'David'**
cv. Sport from 'Ian'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1970). Fls fully double, scarlet self; clove-scented. Stems 30–40cm. *HC 1970, *AM 1971, *FCC 1979.
- (pf?) **'David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008).
- (b) **'David Abercrombie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls yellow ground, suffused and splashed rosy mauve.
- (b) **'David Allen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls deep yellow, heavily striped and mottled scarlet.
- (b) **'David d'Angers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'David Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I. Douglas (1933). Fls sulphur yellow ground, flaked and edged maroon crimson. AM 1933, *HC 1949.
- (pf) **'Davide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1967). Fls red self.
- (b) **'David Finlay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1880). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'David Handon'**
cv. 'Hillspring', open-pollinated. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1993), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1994), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1994). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, crimson self; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.90m.
- (b) **'David James Hood'**
cv. 'Grey Dove' × 'Gertrude May'. **R:** S. Hall (1984), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1986). Fls scarlet self.
- (p) **'David Johnson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Johnson (pre-1932). Fls semi-double, white ground, laced magenta, zoned deep crimson.
- (b) **'David Knight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Knight (1974). Fls white ground, marked purple-red; slightly clove-scented.
- (p) **'David Milne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holden Clough Nursery (pre-1953). Fls pale pink ground, with a red eye.
- (b) **'David Motley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Adams (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose to scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'David Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1946). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'David Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1983), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1984). Fls white ground, streaked red; strongly clove-scented. AM 1984, *HC 1986, *AM 1987. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005257).
- (b) **'David Saunders'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls white ground, edged and marked ruby red; clove-scented. AM 1980, *AM 1982. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006363). Etymology: named for the raiser's great grandson.

(b) **'David Stobart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1922). Fls pinkish apricot ground, flaked heliotrope. *HC 1936.

(b) **'David Strauss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(b) **'Davillier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet and purple.

(b) **'D'Avilliers'**
See 'Fournaise de Vulc'.

(pf) **'Davina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Lovell & Co. (1959). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pt) **'Da Vinci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-1991), **N:** Hybrida, **REG:** Hybrida (1995). Fls fully double, pink self. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Davinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1948).

(pf) **'Davis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Davis Brothers Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Davis Bros (pre-1950). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) **'Davis Supreme'**
Listed as a parent of 'Debutante' (Holley); perhaps an error for 'Davis Brothers Supreme'.

(b) **'Davoust'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Davy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(p) **'Dawlish Charm'**
cv. Sport from 'Doris'. **R:** unknown (pre-1990). Said to be identical to 'Old Mother Hubbard'.

(p) **'Dawlish Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1997).

(b) **'Dawn'**
See 'The Dawn'.

(b) **'Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls buff ground, marked carmine and rose.

(b) **'Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls white ground, heavily ticked and marked rose.

(b) **'Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (c.1969). Fls apricot ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (1886). Fls pink ground, edged white.

(pf) **'Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Newport Carnation Nurseries (pre-1919). Fls mauve and cerise; scented.

(pf) **'Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1933). Fls rose pink ground, edged blush rose.

(pf) **'Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss A. Hayford (1956). Fls pale yellow ground, with pale pink edges.

(pf) **'Dawn'**
cv. 'Venus' × 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** Blackledge Bros (pre-1959). Fls light salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Dawn Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1952). Fls porcelain rose self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Dawn Cross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Cross (pre-1979). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Dawn Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1943). Fls apricot ground, suffused pink at margins. AM 1943, *c 1949.

(b) **'Dawn Jarvis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Haynes (pre-1966). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Dawn Light'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W.

Goodfellow (pre-1946). Fls rosy apricot ground, edged lavender.

(b) **'Dawn Light'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.A. Wood (pre-1973). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Dawn's Delight'**
cv. 'Tracy Jardine' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **N:** A. Reay (2013), **I:** J.H. Barrington (2013), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2013). Fls fully double, scarlet self; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Very strong stems, 0.62m, more bushy than usual. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119513). Etymology: named for the partner of the nominant.

(pf) **'Dawn Sperrin'**
cv. 'Admiral Crompton' (s) × 'Storm'. **H:** C. Short (2011), **G:** C. Short (2012), **N:** C. Short (2012), **I:** C. Short (2013), **REG:** C. Short (2012). Fls fully double, 110mm wide, heliotrope grey (brilliant violet, 90D) ground, with a slight pink blush and a sheen to the petals; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Strong, erect stems, 0.97m (taller than either parent). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119121). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant.

(b) **'Daybreak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(c) **'Daybreak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, heavily edged vermilion.

(pf) **'Daybreak'**
cv. 'J.J. Harrison' × 'Ferdinand Mangold'. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1891). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Daybreak'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs E. Newell'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1923). Fls deep canary yellow self; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Daybreak Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boehringer Bros (pre-1902). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Daydawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls blush pink self.

- (b) **'Daydawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls yellow self.
- (p) **'Daydawn'**
Syn. of 'Prince of Carrick'.
- (b) **'Daydream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1899). Fls yellow ground, barred and edged scarlet.
- (b) **'Daydream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1953). Fls apricot ground, flushed pink, overlaid violet; clove-scented.
- (c) **'Daydream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, streaked and edged rosy lake.
- (pf) **'Daydream'**
cv. Sport from 'Mayday'. **R:** W.E. Wallace (pre-1917). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Daydream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pink to mauve ground, with a 20mm wide white edge; with a narrow pink band separating the white margin from the basal half of each petal; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Daylight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Dayspring'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Massey (pre-1839).
- (pf) **'Dayspring'**
cv. Sport from 'Kissi'. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls fully double, cream ground, edged and striped red; margins toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Daystar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Day Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1963). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Day Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.P.A. Holford (pre-1913). Fls yellow ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Dazzle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1854). Fls marked flame red.
- (b) **'Dazzle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1894). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Dazzle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Dazzler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls rich rosy crimson self.
- (p) **'Dazzler'**
cv. Parentage unknown, probably involving *gratianopolitanus*. **L:** Bluestones Perennials (1994). Fls single, dazzling rose pink, with frayed petal edges. Foliage blue-green. Stems to 12.5cm.
- (pf) **'Dazzler'**
Syn. of 'Sparkes's Dazzler'.
- (pf) **'Dazzler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls bright orange ground, heavily edged and pencilled scarlet; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Dazzler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Biddlecombe Bros (1946). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.
- (pf) **'Dazzler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red self.
- (b) **'D' Bool'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls grey ground, striped pink.
- (b) **'D. Campbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1912). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.
- (p) **'D.D.R.'**
Syn. of 'Berlin Snow'.
- (b) **'D.-d'Urville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.
- (pf) **'Dea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1985). Fls white ground, striped red. Standard.
- (b) **'Deacon'**
See 'The Deacon'.
- (b) **'Dean'**
See 'The Dean'.
- (pf) **'Dean Hole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.N. May (1895). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Deanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls yellow self.
- (p) **'Dean Swift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1845). Fls red.
- (b) **'Dean Wood Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1886). Fls yellow ground fancy.
- (pt) **'Dear Mama Picasso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (pt) **'Dear Mama Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (pt) **'Dear Mama Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (b) **'De Ballorre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (pf) **'Debbie'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** E.C. Geiger (pre-1953). Fls light pink self.
- (b) **'Debbie Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Stainforth (1976). Fls white ground, pink picotee.
- (b) **'Debbie Sellens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1971). Fls apricot ground, marked deep orange. Etymology: named for the granddaughter of the raiser's brother.
- (pf) **'Debbie Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Schofield Nurseries (1964). Fls light pink self. Standard.
- (b) **'De Bellemas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (p) **'Debi's Choice'**
cv. Sport from 'Sway Candy'. **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd (pre-1991). Fls double, lavender rose pink. Stems 20–25cm; compact habit. **PC** 1991.
- (b) **'De Blainville'**
See 'Hérissou'.

(b) **'Débonnaire'**
See 'Le Débonnaire'.

(b) **'Debora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Debora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls lavender grey self.

(pf) **DEBORAH**
Trade designation for 'Sheah'.

(pf) **'Deborah Lynn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Free (pre-1985). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Deborah Woodfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1963). Fls apricot ground, pink and lavender fancy. **PC** 1967.

(b) **'Debra Osborne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Osborne (1972). Fls white ground, flaked grey-purple; clove-scented. ***AM** 1975, **PC** 1975.

(p) **'Debutante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1952). Fls single, pink ground, with a dark zone.

(p) **'Debutante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1966). Fls double, yellow ground, flushed red and orange. ***HC** 1967. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Debutante'**
cv. 'Prosperity' × 'Enchantress'. **R:** R. Diener & Co. (pre-1913). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Debutante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950). Fls pale pink self.

(pf) **'Debutante'**
cv. 'Davis Supreme' × unnamed seedling. **R:** W.D. Holley (1953). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Decade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls white ground, edged and spotted cerise.

(b) **'Decaisne'**
See 'Geai'.

(pf) **'De Candolle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Aléatière (1858). Fls apricot yellow ground, bordered and spotted orange-red, with a touch of slate grey.

(pf) **'De Candolle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls peppered carmine and white.

(b) **'De Canny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'De Caqueray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped brick red and crimson.

(b) **'Decauville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dubos (1853). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and slate grey or violet.

(p) **'Decency'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clover (pre-1793).

(pf) **'De Chirico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Decoder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Decorah'**
cv. 'Cardinal' × 'White Perfection'. **R:** H.J. Symonds (pre-1913). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Decorate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Hirugami (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'De Coussemaker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson/purple.

(b) **'Decretot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Dedalo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls fully double, light orange ground, sparsely striped red; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'De Deronel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped maroon crimson.

(b) **'De Duquesnoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls grey ground, heavily suffused red, with dark stripes.

(b) **'Deedie'**
cv. Seedling from 'Master Stanley'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Deed of Gift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Eastbourne (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Deep Freeze'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** R.L. Buck Greenhouses (pre-1958). Fls flushed red. Standard. Perhaps the same plant as listed from Homer Hill Inc.

(pf) **'Deep Freeze'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** Homer Hill Inc. (pre-1958). Fls red ground fancy. Perhaps the same plant as that listed from R.L. Buck Greenhouses.

(pf) **'Deep Purple'**
cv. Sport from 'Orchid Beauty'. **R:** Homer Hill Inc.? (pre-1959). Fls purple self. May have been of Dutch origin.

(pf) **'Deep Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep purple self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Deep Rose Fisher'**
cv. A sport, but parent not known. **R:** USA (pre-1974). Fls dark cerise self.

(pf) **'Deep Salmon Spectrum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Stevenson (pre-1937). One of several similar clones derived from the original American 'Pink Spectrum'. ***HC** 1950.

(pf) **'Dee Ray'**
Syn. of 'Del Ray'.

(b) **'Deerslayer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, crimson and maroon fancy.

(b) **'Defauconpret'**
See 'Ivanhoe'.

(b) **'Defender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls pale buff self.

(pf) **'Defender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Nicholson (pre-1895). Fls carmine pink self.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

R: Harmamasse (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bunbury (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chubb (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dawson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Herron (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sterne (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allen (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patson (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Snook (pre-1813). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1813). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bigg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bray (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. Perhas a synonym of 'Canonbury Defiance'.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1822). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pyke (pre-1826). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Manning (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W?

Willmer (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Squire (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilsnes (pre-1836). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holloway (pre-1841). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Haines (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Oldham (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Holmes (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Forbes (1896). Fls crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Garner (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1792).

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sturge (pre-1792).

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashworth (pre-1793).

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Alexander (pre-1798).

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collier (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1813).

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Marshall (pre-1839).

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1839). Fls purple.

(p) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Clarke (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(pf) **'Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **'Defiance'**
cv. 'Estelle' × unnamed seedling.
R: W.N. Rudd (pre-1908). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'De Fontaines'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Defontaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls buff ground, variegated.

(b) **'Defregger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked amaranth red.

(b) **'De Genoude'**
See 'Buisson Ardent'.

(b) **'Deguerry'**
See 'Ravissant'.

(b) **'Dehanin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth red.

(b) **'Deidre Barlow'**
cv. 'Grey Dove' × 'Stanley Stroud'.
H: S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, dark lilac self; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.76m.
Etymology: named after a character in the British television series Coronation Street.

(pf) **'Deimos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white margin; margins toothed and very wavy-edged. Standard.

(pf) **'Deiva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Deiva Fantasia'**
cv. Sport from 'Deiva'. **G:** G. Nobbio, **N:** G. Nobbio, **REG:** G. Nobbio (1992). Fls 85mm wide, light greenish yellow (4B) ground, striped red; petal margins slightly laciniate; not scented. Short internodes.

(pf) **'Deja Vu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'De Jussieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rosy white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'De Jussieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Dekko Mitting'**
Syn. of 'Deroo Mitting'.

(b) **'Delafosse'**
See 'Obsidienne'.

(b) **'Delagrave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Delamarre'**
See 'Cantal'.

(b) **'De Lamartine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, flamed pink and grey.

(pf) **'Delambre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(b) **'De la Quersonnière'**
See 'Centenaire'.

(pf) **'De Lasteyrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and isabella.

(b) **'Delaunay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Delaware'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.W. Brinton & Son (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated scarlet.

(b) **'Delectus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'De Leray'**
See 'Perse'.

(b) **'Delf Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls delf rose pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Delfino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged and with an occasional mark of deep purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Delfosse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Delhi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.C. Murphy & Sons (pre-1911). Fls red self.

(b) **'Delia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls yellow ground, striped pink and purple.

(b) **'Delia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls yellow ground, variegated purple.

(b) **'Delia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1964). Fls yellow ground, striped pink.

(pf) **'Delia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter

& Sons (pre-1918). Fls white ground, flaked purple and pink; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Delia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shortly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but listed as part of an EU grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Delicay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1937). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(pf) **'Delicado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with narrow edge and occasional narrow stripe of red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Délicat'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, slightly tinged rose on margins.

(-) **'Delicata'**

See under 'Delicatus'.

(b) **'Delicate'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls incarnate crimson ground, marbled and flaked or striped and speckled white; inconstant. Syn: 'White Carnation'.

(pf) **'Delicate'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1888). Fls white ground, edged pink.

(b) **'Delicate Rose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bolton (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **'Délicatesse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls white ground, centre rose.

(b) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addis (1858). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Fraser (1874). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S.

Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1910). Fls white ground, pink and crimson fancy.

(b) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1941). Fls pale creamy pink self.

(c) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, edged fine rosy purple and with a few spots and stripes.

(p) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1861). Fls lilac. FCC 1861.

(p) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean? (pre-1894). Fls white ground, centre tinged red.

(p) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Schwarze (pre-1907). Fls double, pale rose self.

(pf) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1869). Fls white ground, margined pink.

(pf) **'Delicatus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1917). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Delice'**

cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. **R:** H.J. Dudley (pre-1914). Fls light pink self. *HC 1923.

(pf) **'Delice Number Two'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** South Australia (pre-1936). Fls rose pink self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Delicia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1910). Fls white ground, marked pink and crimson.

(b) **'Delicia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls satiny slate ground, marked red.

(pf) **DELICIA**

Trade designation for 'Barlidecia'.

(b) **'Delicious'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1924). Fls white ground, light scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Delicosa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1925). Fls lilac rose self. *C 1938, *HC 1940.

(p) **'Delicosa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1946). Fls peach blossom pink ground, with a purple centre.

(b) **'Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Porter (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1854). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls salmon pink self. Perhaps the bright pink self listed by R.H. Bath Ltd in 1926.

(p) **'Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1839).

(p) **'Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Hembrey (pre-1846). Fls red.

(p) **'Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean? (pre-1894). Fls soft pink ground, with a darker centre.

(p) **'Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1927). Fls single, pale salmon pink self.

(p) **'Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls double, soft pink ground, with a maroon eye.

(pf) **'Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze Bros (pre-1901). Fls salmon pink self.

- (pf) **'Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Bayley (1949). Fls coral pink self; margins smooth.
- (pf) **'Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2001). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Delightful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1898). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Delightful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1941). Fls primrose yellow ground, edged and flaked rose. *c 1943.
- (pf) **'Delightful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1893). Fls white ground, shaded magenta.
- (p,a) **Delight Group**
Gp 'Roisii' × unknown (see below). **R:** Allwood (1930). Fls single, in various colours. Dwarf. *HC 1976. The second parent has been given variously as Sweet Wivelsfield Group or as a Sweet William.
- (pf) **DELILA**
Trade designation for 'Stanceris'.
- (pf) **'Delirium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Delisle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pencilled rose.
- (pf) **'Della Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Meyers & Samtmann (1896). Fls flesh pink self.
- (b) **'Delmar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls scarlet self.
- (p) **'Delmonden Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1750). Fls double, shrimp pink ground, with faint scarlet lacing in the centre.
- (pf) **'Delny'**
cv. Sport from 'G. Massey Magno'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1925). Fls yellow ground, lightly edged and pencilled bright purple; margins smooth.
- (b) **'Deloraine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1910). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Delordre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Delorme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1899).
- (b) **'Delos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1896). Fls crimson scarlet self. AM 1896.
- (b) **'Delphe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **DELPHI**
Trade designation for 'Kodelf'.
- (pf) **'Del Ray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Winkler (1930). Fls dark pink self. Syn: 'Dee Ray'.
- (b) **'Delsarte'**
See 'Arion'.
- (b) **'Del Sarto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls nankeen yellow self.
- (pf) **DELTA**
Trade designation for 'Kodelta'.
- (pf) **'De Magistris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf) **'Demaison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, edged and striped flame red.
- (b) **'De Marengo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Demenou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.
- (b) **'Demeter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1906). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Demetrius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'Demeusey's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.C. Demeusey (1925). Fls flesh pink self.
- (b) **'Démisart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet and purple.
- (pf) **'Democracy'**
cv. 'Mrs C.W. Ward' × 'Enchantress Supreme'. **R:** Gude Bros (1919). Fls flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Democrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1925). Fls deep scarlet ground, heavily flaked deep crimson; smooth-edged.
- (b) **'Demonbreuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'De Mortemart'**
See 'Fleur de Chevalier'.
- (b) **'Démsthène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped violet. Also known as 'Monsieur Berrier'.
- (b) **'Demosthenes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow spotted picotee.
- (pf) **DENALI**
Trade designation for 'Bredal'.
- (pf) **'Deneb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf) **'Denet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls pale pink self; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Denfer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Denfert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1872). Fls sulphur yellow ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (p) **'Denham Heather'**
cv. Sport from 'Denis'. **R:** A. Langsford (1976), **N:** A. Langsford, **REG:** A. Langsford (1983). Fls double, white ground, closely striped magenta. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Denham Marian'**
cv. Sport from 'Joy'. **R:** A. Langsford (1976), **N:** A. Langsford, **REG:** A.

Langsford (1983). Fls double, salmon pink ground, striped magenta; scented.

(pf) **'Denia Sm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(p) **'Denis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1959). Fls double, dark pink self. *C 1961, *HC 1961, *AM 1963. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Denis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Baratta (pre-1981). Fls double, 50mm wide, white (155B) self; margin entire or minutely toothed. Standard.

(pf) **DENISE**
Trade designation for 'Klenise'.

(b) **'Denis Holye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(p) **'Denny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1946). Fls single, dark pink ground, zoned dark red. *AM 1946. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'De Notares'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) **'Dentelles d'Ypres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: V. Bouckennooghe (1914). Fls white self.

(b) **'Denton Court'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls bright scarlet.

(pf) **'Dentone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Dentu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(pf) **DE NUEVE**
Trade designation for 'Breuve'.

(pf) **'Denver'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs C.W. Ward'. R: G. Brenkert (pre-1919). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Denver Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Floyd M. Hill Greenhouses (pre-1954). Fls flesh pink self (tetraploid). Standard.

(pf) **'Denwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.H. Barthel (1950). Fls delicate shade of pink; scented.

(pf) **'Denys Cochin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1921). Fls brilliant red ground, edges shaded white.

(b) **'D'Epagny'**
See 'Bon Génie'.

(p) **'Dependens'**
cv. Selection from *monspeulanus*. R: Daisy Hill Nursery (pre-1894). Fls bright rosy red. Pendent habit.

(b) **'Depieds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground, marked fire red.

(pf) **'De Pisis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Dépit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'De Promy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(p) **Deptford Pink**
Common name for *armaria*.

(pf) **'Député Burdeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls crimson ground, striped violet red.

(b) **'Député Creueé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(pf) **'Député Féron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls rose ground, striped.

(pf) **'Député Marmonnler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed violet.

(b) **'Député Royer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish self.

(pf) **'Député Thiers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Depuy's No. 37'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Depuy (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Depuy's No. 39'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Depuy (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Depuy's No. 6'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Depuy (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Der Absalom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Admiral von Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Bischoff von Cölln'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Bischoff von Utrecht'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Burggraf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(p) **'Derby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Douglas (1913). Fls white ground, with a red centre.

(pf) **DERBY**
Trade designation for 'Hilderb'.

(pf) **DERBY**
Trade designation for 'Saporit'.

(p) **'Derby Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Clarke (pre-1880). Fls deep pink ground, laced red.

(b) **'Derby Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sharp (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Derby Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Thorpe (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Derby Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Redfern (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Derby Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: K. & P. Spaaragen (pre-1956). Fls red self. Standard.

(b) **'Derby Willows'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Maw (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee. Syn: 'Willows'.

(b) **'Der Cojeman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Coleriacker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Corus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Crohnfenderich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'De Reisset'**
See 'Bijou des Amar'.

(p) **'Derek'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1948). Fls double, crimson ground, flushed rose red. AM 1948, *c 1952, *HC 1957. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Derek'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lady Mond (1925). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Derek Richards'**
cv. Sport from 'Master Michael Stoop'. R: G.E.A. Richards (1932). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Deremaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked purple.

(b) **'Der General Leutenant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Graf Florus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Graf Wilhelm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Grand Major'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Grashan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Grosse Romaner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Grossmeister'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Gross-Türck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671). Probably the plant also listed as 'Great Turk' or 'Grand Turk'.

(b) **'Der Herzog von Arragonien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671). Syn: 'Der König von Arragonien'.

(b) **'Der Herzog von Florenz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Holländische Löw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(pf) **'Derigo'**
Syn. of 'Dirigo'.

(pf) **'Derinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.E. Jeffs (1947). Fls deep cerise self; scented.

(b) **'Der Jäger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Junge Held'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Kaiserhof'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Kleine Princessin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der König Alphonsus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Königin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der König in Frankreich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Königin in Schweden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(p) **'Der König in Pohlen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der König von Arragonien'**
Syn. of 'Der Herzog von Arragonien'.

(b) **'Der König von England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Lusthof'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Morgenstern'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Neue Grotius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Dérobry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Deroo Mitting'**
cv. 'Lizzie McGowan' × 'Daybreak'. R: A. Mitting (pre-1899). Fls pink self. Syn: 'Dekko Mitting'.

(pf) **'De Rozinska'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1922). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Der Paragan Brüner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Persianer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Phariseer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Phönix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Prahler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped scarlet. Syn: 'Andrews'.

(b) **'Der Prinz Heinrich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Prinz Ruprecht'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Römische Kaiser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Rote Priester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Rudolphus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Derry Apprentice'**
See 'The Derry Apprentice'.

(pf) **'Derrymore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (pre-1915). Fls crimson scarlet self; not quite smooth-edged.

(b) **'Der Schäffer Myrtillus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Schwarze Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Sonderling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, striped purple, edged 'Auror' and ash grey. Syn: 'Thunberg'.

(b) **'Der Steinhamer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Stoltze Hannibal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Türckische Käser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Vice-Admiral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Dervish'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1896). Fls primrose yellow ground, lilac rose picotee.

(b) **'Dervish'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Der Wachtmeister'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Weise Graf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Weise Priester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Weise Schwan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Wiganz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Der Zeitverkürzter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'De Salmont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Desault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Descartes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped violet and rose.

(pf) **'Descartes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls rosy white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Desdemona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Desdemona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Chaundy (1892). Fls white ground, light red picotee.

(b) **'Desdemona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1893). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Desdémona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Desdemona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1905). Fls yellow ground, rosy red fancy.

(b) **'Desdemona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1924). Fls white ground, striped and marked crimson maroon.

(p) **'Desdemona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.R. Bragg (pre-1854). Fls rose.

(p) **'Desdemona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ladhams

(pre-1923). Fls semi-double, pale amaranth pink self.

(p) **'Desdemona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1947). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Déserteur'**
See 'Le Déserteur'.

(pf) **'Desert Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1950). Fls creamy yellow self. Standard.

(b) **'Desert Song'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1935). Fls salmon apricot ground, edged and flaked lavender. *c 1954.

(pf) **'Desert Sun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1950). Fls yellow and buff fancy.

(b) **'Desert Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls apricot ground, suffused lemon, heavily flaked lavender and with occasional flakes of rose.

(b) **'Désespoir des Peintres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Daguerré'.

(b) **'De Sévigné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(p?) **'Desfarges'**
cv. Said to be a perpetual carnation × *chinensis*. R: Desfarges (pre-1900).

(b) **'Desfontaines'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow over white ground, edged yellow and grey-blue.

(b) **'Deshayes'**
See 'Fossile'.

(pf) **'Design'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, greenish yellow self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Desio'**
cv. 'Oscar' × unnamed seeding (no. 8353). H: G. Nobbio (1979), G: G. Nobbio (1980), N: G. Nobbio (1983), I: G. Nobbio (1983), REG: G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, c.70mm wide, vivid reddish orange (42A) self; petal

margins toothed; not scented.
Standard.

(pf) **'Desirade'**

cv. Sport from 'Ellora'. **I:** J.J. van der Salm (pre-1986). Fls double, pink self; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Desire'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Gay Border Specialist (1971). Fls white ground, pencil striped bright pink.

(pt) **DESIRE**

Trade designation for 'Hildes'.

(b) **'Désiré Couclet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.D. Coumont (1861). Fls white ground, striped and suffused maroon.

(b) **'Désirée'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Becker'.

(b) **'Désiré Griebling'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Désiré Rouault'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) **'Desiré Sim'**

cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim'. **R:** Baumgartner (1960). Fls pink ground, striped dark pink. Standard.

(p) **DES LYNAM**

Trade designation for 'Devon Sarah'.

(b) **'Desmond'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls deep rose pink self.

(p) **'Desmond'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1978). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Despierre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, lightly bordered and spotted rose.

(b) **'Desprez'**

See 'Roi des Roses'.

(b) **'D'Estève de Pradel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Destin'**

See 'Le Destin'.

(pf) **'Destination'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1995). Fls fully double, pale pinkish red self; margins very shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Destiny'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1916). Fls soft cerise pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Destiny'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls scarlet self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Détaille'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls dark violet self.

(pf) **'Determination'**

cv. 'Laddie' × 'Matchless'. **R:** H. Eichholz (pre-1927). Fls white self.

(pf) **DETROIT**

Trade designation for 'Hildetro'.

(pf) **'Detroit'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1926). Fls scarlet ground, flaked maroon; margins smooth.

(b) **'Deucalion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Deuil de l'Archevêque'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked crimson maroon.

(pf) **'Deuil du Duc d'Uzès'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls maroon.

(b) **'Deuil du Président Carnot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls black purple self.

(b) **'Deutsche Braut'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls snow white ground, striped pale rose.

(pf) **'Deutsche Braut'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white self.

(b) **'Deutsche Perle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer (pre-1910). Fls yellowish ground, marked red.

(b) **'De Valory'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de

Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'De Vere's Diamond'**

cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × 'Robert Smith'. **H:** J. Wandless (1996), **G:** J. Wandless (1997), **N:** J. Wandless (1998), **I:** J. Wandless (1998), **REG:** J. Wandless (1998). Fls fully double, white self; margins entire. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass).

(b) **'Devezaux de Rancogne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(p) **'Device'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1862). Fls laced and blotched deep rose purple. FCC 1862.

(pf) **'Devil Doll'**

cv. 'White Mamie' × 'Exquisite'. **R:** Davis Bros (pre-1964). Fls purple self. Spray.

(b) **'De Vilgri'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped greyed purple.

(b) **'De Villeneuve'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Devon'**

cv. 'Brockenhurst' (s) × 'Ringwood Belle'. **H:** B. Yates (2013), **G:** B. Yates (2014), **N:** B. Yates (2015), **I:** B. Yates (2015), **REG:** B. Yates (2015). Fls fully double, very light purple self, fading slightly with age; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 26cm (under glass), well-branched. Standard.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119752). Etymology: part of a series named after English counties.

(p) **'Devon Arctic Star'**

cv. Derived from hybrids of several Whatfield cultivars. **R:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1996), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1997). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins deeply toothed; scented. Stems 10–12cm. Spring flowering and then repeat flowering later. Trade designation: ARCTIC STAR. Registered (1997) as 'Arctic Star', but EU PBR granted (2005) as 'Devon Arctic Star', so the latter epithet has to take precedence.

- (?) **'Devon Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1891).
- (p) **'Devon Beta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2005). Fls bicoloured.
- (p) **'Devon Beverley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2005). Fls semi-double, probably c.30–35mm wide, pink ground, with a prominent red centre; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 20cm (in the open). Compact, mound-forming habit.
- (p) **'Devon Blossom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1987), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1990), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1990), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1992). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, strong pink (48C) self; petal margins toothed; scented. Lvs dark grey-green, 140 × 5mm. Stems 30cm.
- (p) **'Devon Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1985), **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1986), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1988). Fls double, pale purplish pink (56D) ground, basal half of each petal vivid red (52A); petal margins fimbriated; little scent. Foliage light green. Stems 120mm.
- (p) **'Devon Carla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1987), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1989), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1993), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1992). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, white ground, centre of each petal flushed magenta, petal base light yellow-green (145C); petal margins toothed; moderately scented. Lvs grey-green, erect. Stems 25cm. Compact habit.
- (p) **'Devon Castle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, white ground, with a bright red eye.
- (p) **'Devon Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1989), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1991), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1994), **REG:** H.R.

Whetman & Son (1999). Fls double, 50mm wide, pale pink ground, with light magenta towards edges of petals; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35cm (in the open).

(p) **'Devon Cream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1985), **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1986), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1987), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1988), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1988). Fls fully double, irregular (the petals often forming three wedges), chrome yellow ground, with a few medium width stripes of palest pink; petal margins fimbriated; not scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 15cm.

(p) **'Devon Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1992). Fls double, 50mm wide, pale pink ground, streaked with carmine; petal margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green, 150 × 4.5mm, lax. Stems 25cm. Compact habit.

(p) **'Devon Dove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** C. Wyatt (1986), **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1987), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1990), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1991), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1991). Fls fully double, white self; margins sharply toothed; strongly scented. Leaves grey-green, 130 × 3mm. Stems 30cm.

(p) **'Devon Elise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Whetman & Son (pre-2003). Trade designation: STRAWBERRY KISS (IN EUROPE); ELISE (IN USA).

(p) **'Devon Esther'**
Syn. of 'WP04 Esther'.

(p) **DEVON FIRE STAR**
Trade designation for 'Devon Xera'.

(p) **'Devon Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1988), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1989), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1992). Fls semi-double (with 2 whorls of petals and 3–5 petaloid anthers), 60mm wide, moderate reddish orange (41C) self; petal margins toothed; little scent; prominent anthers and stigma. Lvs grey-green, 120 × 4mm, narrow, curled

inwards at tips. Stems 25cm. Compact habit.

(p) **'Devon Flavia'**
cv. 'Devon Glow' × unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2000), **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2003), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2003). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, moderate purplish pink (62B) ground, with a diffuse, vivid purplish pink (N66B) eye; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact habit; stems up to 28cm (under glass). Trade designation: CANDY FLOSS. The previously published colour description had been supplied in error.

(p) **'Devon Flores'**
Syn. of 'WP04 Flores'.

(p) **'Devon General'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1988), **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1989), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1990), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1990), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1991). Fls double, 50mm wide, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Leaves dark grey-green, 130 × 6mm. Stems 30cm. Long flowering season. PC 1991.

(p) **'Devon Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1985), **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1986), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1987), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1988), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1988). Fls double, vivid reddish purple (74B) ground, shading to light reddish purple (74C) at tips; petal margins fimbriated; strongly scented. Foliage dark greyish green. Stems 15cm; perpetual flowering.

(?) **'Devonian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Countess Fortesque (1912).

(b) **'Devonian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow ground, splashed rose.

(p) **DEVON ISOLDE**
Trade designation for 'Valda Isolde'.

(p) **DEVON JEWEL**
Trade designation for 'Devon Knot'.

(p) **DEVON JILL**
Trade designation for 'Devon Melody'.

(p) **'Devon Jinny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R.

Whetman & Son, **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2005). Fls single, red ground, with a pale pink centre; margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 15cm (in the open). Compact, mound-forming habit; very floriferous.

(p) **'Devon Joy'**
cv. Sport from 'Joy' (Allwood). **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1998), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1999). Fls semi-double, 60mm wide, pink ground, with carmine pink stripes; margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35cm (in the open). First propagated by Whetman c.1994. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0015335).

(p) **DEVON JUDITH**
Trade designation for 'Valda Judith'.

(p) **DEVON KITTY**
Trade designation for 'Valda Kitty'.

(p) **'Devon Knor'**
cv. Parentage unknown: an open-pollinated seedling. **R:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1999). Fls double, white ground, with a deep magenta eye; margins deeply and unevenly toothed. Stems 30–40cm. Long flowering season. Trade designation: DEVON JEWEL. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide of a plant provided for RHS Trial by raiser (WSY0015343).

(p) **'Devon Lola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2005). Fls single, magenta ground, with shades and patches of magenta; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 25cm (in the open). Mound-forming habit; free-flowering.

(p) **'Devon Louise'**
cv. Sport from 'Valda Wyatt'. **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1997), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1997), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1999). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide, carmine pink self; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30cm (in the open). Plant of compact habit. Trade designation: CARMINE VALDA WYATT; CARMINE VALDA; ROSIE CHECKS; VALDA LOUISE. First propagated by

Whetman, 1995. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0013036).

(p) **'Devon Magic'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1989), **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1990), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1990), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1993), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1993). Fls double, 50mm wide, deep yellowish pink (46B) to strong red (53B) ground, changing to strong purplish pink (55B) in patches near the edges of the petals; margins toothed; slightly scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 30cm.

(p) **'Devon Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1986), **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1987), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1991). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, white ground, with a broad band of deep magenta at base of petal lamina; margins irregularly toothed; scented. Lvs dark grey-green, 140 × 5mm, erect. Compact habit, stems 30cm. Several flowers open at same time on each stem.

(p) **'Devon Melody'**
cv. Unknown × 'Mandy'. **H:** Miss A.E. Dean (1988), **G:** Miss A.E. Dean (1989), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1992), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1993), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1992). Fls fully double, 40–50mm wide, deep pink (52C) ground, with an irregular, white or very pale patch in centre of each petal; margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs dark grey-green, 125 × 4mm. Stems 25cm; compact habit. Trade designation: DEVON JILL.

(p) **'Devon Octavia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Whetman & Son (pre-2004), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son. Trade designation: FLAMINGO.

(p) **DEVON OPAL**
Trade designation for 'WP04 Opal'.

(p) **'Devon Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1986), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1991), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1992), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1992). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, the petals curved, producing a quilled effect, pale yellowish pink (36D) or paler ground, with very fine pale magenta lines sometimes superimposed by larger, radial magenta stripes; margins slightly

toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs grey-green, 150 × 5mm. Stems 40cm. Open habit. Raised from seed obtained by Cecil Wyatt.

(p) **'Devon Pink Pearl'**
Assumed to be an error for 'Pink Devon Pearl'.

(p) **'Devon PP11'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1992), **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1993), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2003), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2003). Fls double, 40mm wide, light reddish purple (74C) ground, slightly darker (74B) over petal veins; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. More compact than 'Devon Glow'; stems 20cm (under glass). Trade designation: TICKLED PINK.

(p) **'Devon Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1989), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1990), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1991), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1991). Fls fully double, 60mm wide; light magenta ground, with a dark magenta eye; petal margins toothed; scented. Lvs dark grey-green, 160 × 5mm. Stems 45cm. Long flowering season.

(p) **'Devon Sapphire'**
Syn. of 'WP 05 Sapphire'.

(p) **'Devon Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J. Whetman (c.1990), **N:** J. Whetman. Fls double, pale pink ground, with a dark eye. Lvs grey-green. Long flowering period. Trade designation: DES LYNAM.

(p) **'Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1832). ?= Davey's 'Duchess of Devonshire'.

(b) **'Devonshire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gray (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Devonshire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (1905). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Devon Siskin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1998), **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1999), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2000), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2001), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2005). Fls single,

40–42mm wide, white ground, with a two-toned maroon eye and lacing (the colour darker on the outer rim of the eye and inner margin of lacing), throat white; margins very shallowly toothed; moderately scented. Lvs grey-green, making a compact mound. Stems 40cm (in the open). Trade designation: RASPBERRY SWIRL; SISKIN; SISKIN CLOCK; SISKIN STAR; MERLIN. Originally registered as ‘Siskin Clock’, but the plant was subsequently the subject of a US Plant Patent (no. 14,377) as ‘Devon Siskin’ and this has to take priority as the accepted name. RASPBERRY SWIRL is the preferred trade designation in both the EU and USA. Original measurements for flower size and stem height had been supplied in error.

(p) ‘Devon Velvet’

cv. Sport from ‘Devon Glow’. N: H.R. Whetman & Son (1993), I: H.R. Whetman & Son (1997), REG: H.R. Whetman & Son (2005). Fls double, 35mm wide, a dull magenta self; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green, forming a compact mound. Stems 35cm in the open. First propagated by H.R. Whetman & Son, 1992.

(p) ‘Devon Vireo’

cv. Seedling from ‘Devon Cream’. R: H.R. Whetman & Son, N: H.R. Whetman & Son, REG: H.R. Whetman & Son (1999). Fls double, chrome yellow self; margins toothed. Stems 40–45cm. Trade designation: CLOTTED CREAM.

(p) ‘Devon Winnie’

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 9754) × unknown. H: H.R. Whetman & Son (1998), G: H.R. Whetman & Son (1999), N: H.R. Whetman & Son, I: H.R. Whetman & Son (2003), REG: H.R. Whetman & Son (2003). Fls fully double, light reddish purple (74C) ground, with a moderate purplish red (64A) eye; margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs dark grey-green. Very compact, free-flowering habit, the upright stems to 15cm (under glass). From March/April onwards. Syn: ‘Winnie’. Trade designation: MORNING STAR.

(p) ‘Devon Wizard’

cv. Parentage unknown. G: H.R. Whetman & Son (1987), N: H.R. Whetman & Son (1992), I: H.R. Whetman & Son (1992), REG: H.R. Whetman & Son (1992). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, vivid reddish purple (74A) ground, with a band of

moderate purplish red (64A) at base of outer petals; margins slightly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs 125 × 5mm. Stems 25cm. Compact habit. Syn: ‘Wizard’.

(p) ‘Devon Xera’

cv. ‘Neon Star’, open-pollinated. H: H.R. Whetman & Son (2000), G: H.R. Whetman & Son (2001), N: H.R. Whetman & Son (2003), REG: H.R. Whetman & Son (2004). Fls essentially single, but flowers have 5–6 petals, 30–40mm wide, vivid red (46B) ground, with a strong red (46A) eye; styles red; margins moderately to deeply toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Very compact habit, stems to 15cm (under glass); free-flowering and with a long season. Trade designation: FIRE STAR; DEVON FIRE STAR. Originally listed as semi-double (with two rows of five petals) and with flowers 15mm wide, but this is now considered to have been an error.

(p) ‘Devon Yolande’

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 9542) × unknown. H: H.R. Whetman & Son (1997), G: H.R. Whetman & Son (1998), N: H.R. Whetman & Son, I: H.R. Whetman & Son (2003), REG: H.R. Whetman & Son (2003). Fls double, 40–50mm wide, pale purplish pink (65C) ground, with a strong purplish red (60B) eye; edges moderately toothed; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Very compact habit, stems 18cm (under glass); free-flowering. Trade designation: RASPBERRY SURPRISE; RASPBERRY SUNDAE.

(p) ‘Devon Yvette’

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. H: H.R. Whetman & Son (1989), G: H.R. Whetman & Son, N: H.R. Whetman & Son (1993), I: H.R. Whetman & Son (1993), REG: H.R. Whetman & Son (1993). Fls fully double, 50–60mm wide, light yellowish pink to light pink (38D to 39D) self; margins toothed; very strongly scented. Foliage grey-green, rough-edged. Stems 25cm. PC 1993. Trade designation: MARSHMALLOW; OTTER BLUSH.

(p) ‘Devon Zane’

cv. Parentage unknown. H: H.R. Whetman & Son, G: H.R. Whetman & Son, N: H.R. Whetman & Son, I: H.R. Whetman & Son, REG: H.R. Whetman & Son (2005). Fls single, bright pink ground, with a pale pink eye; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 20cm (in the open). Compact, mound-forming habit.

(p) ‘Dew’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1932). Fls single, bluish pink ground, with a greenish eye; margins deeply fringed; strongly scented. Stems 23cm. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(b) ‘Dewdrop’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.M. Grier (pre-1940). Fls white self.

(p) ‘Dewdrop’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls single, white ground, yellowish green eye; strongly scented. Stems 15cm. Allwoodii Alpinus Group. The plant still sold by Allwoods in 2005 has single fls but with a pink streak towards the base of each broadly overlapping rather angular petal and little or no cream tinge at the centre of the flower; margins unevenly and shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 10cm.

(b) ‘Dey’

See ‘The Dey’.

(pf) ‘D.F.C.’

cv. Parentage unknown: grown from Allwood seed. R: F.H. Fraser (pre-1942). Fls crimson self.

(p,a) ‘Diablanca’

cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: Van Zanten (1991). Fls single, numerous, in a tight terminal head, white ground, with a small purplish rose stripe in the centre of the base of each petal; margins moderately toothed.

(pf) ‘Diable’

See ‘Le Diable’.

(b) ‘Diable Amoureux’

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) ‘Diable Boiteux’

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth.

(pf) DIABLO

Trade designation for ‘Hildiablo’.

(p,a) ‘Diabolo’

cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: Van Zanten (1991). Fls single, numerous in a tight terminal head, centre of each petal deep red (60A), the edges and base white (with a hazy margin between the two); margins moderately toothed.

(p,a) ‘Diacerise’

cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: Van

Zanten (1991). Fls single, numerous, in a tight terminal head, strong purplish red (64C), with a broad band of strong purplish red (64B) in the lower part of each petal which is flecked with white; margins shallowly to moderately toothed.

(b) **'Diadem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellowes (pre-1852). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Diadem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Diadem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, flecked and edged rose. **AM** 1903.

(p) **'Diadem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls rosy red.

(p) **'Diadem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, reddish crimson ground, edged and blotched white.

(pf) **'Diadem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1870). Fls dull red self.

(pf) **'Diadema'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.

(p,a) **Diadematus Group**
Syn. of Diadem Group (*chinensis*).

(p,a) **Diadematus Group**
Syn. of Diadem Group (*chinensis*).

(b) **'Diadem de Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tranter (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Diadème'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Madame la Comtesse de Sparre'.

(b) **'Diadème'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(p) **'Diademe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hendriksen (pre-1981). Fls double, red-purple ground, with a dark red-purple eye.

(pf) **'Diadème'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1856). Fls sulphur white ground, edged rose and violet.

(pf) **'Diademe'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (1866). Fls salmon ground, variegated.

(b) **'Diademe d'Erford'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(p,a) **Diadem Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*.
R: unknown (pre-1900). Fls usually double, in varied colours. Syn: Diadematus Group, Diadematis Group.

(p,a) **Diadem Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*.
R: unknown (1923). Fls usually with a dark ground, surrounding a white eye.

(pf) **'Diaduro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Van Zanten (pre-1989).

(pt) **'Diagram'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(p,a) **'Diallure'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Sluis & Groot (pre-1991).

(p,a) **'Dialmon'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Van Zanten (pre-1991). Fls single, numerous, in a tight terminal head, centre of each petal deep pink (52B), apex and base strong purplish pink (63C); margins moderately toothed.

(p,a) **'Diamalva'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Sluis & Groot (pre-1991).

(b) **'Diamant'**
See 'Le Diamant'.

(b) **'Diamant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Madame Naudin'.

(p) **'Diamant'**
cv. Sport from 'Her Majesty'. **R:** A. Voigt (pre-1895). Fls white ground, greenish white centre.

(p) **'Diamant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E. Lepage (1980). Fls double, white self.

(pf) **DIAMANTE**
Trade designation for 'Lonbunor'.

(p,a?) **'Diamarant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Van Zanten (pre-1991).

(p) **'Diamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Hembrey (pre-1841). Fls white ground, dark laced.

(p) **'Diamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1899). Fls lilac mauve.

(pf) **'Diamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.W. Brinton & Son (1893). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Diamond Flash'**
cv. 'Strawberry Sorbet' (s) × 'Cranberry Ice'. **H:** K.A. Hurd (2007). **G:** K.A. Hurd (2008). **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2009). **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2010). **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2011). Fls single, 48mm wide, white ground, with a purple eye and no other markings; margins deeply toothed (almost lacinate); scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 30cm (in the open ground). Published in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat. 2010–2011 (2010).

(p,a) **Diamond Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis* × *barbatus*.
L: Sakata (2006).

(b) **'Diamond Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls bright scarlet ground, edged white.

(p) **'Diamond Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Palmer? (pre-1897).

(pf) **'Diamonetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1982). Fls white ground, edged and marked pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Diamonetta Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1984). Fls garnet red. Spray.

(b) **'Diana'**
See note under (b) 'Diane' White self (Bath).

(b) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heath (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harley (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gidden (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parkinson (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1893). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1908). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1846). Fls white ground, laced bright rose.

(p) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parker (1849). Fls white ground, laced dark purple.

(p) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.P. Brotherston (pre-1903). Fls double, rosy pink.

(p) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, laced and zoned crimson maroon.

(p) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1961). Fls single, magenta ground, with darker eye. Stems short. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **DIANA**
Trade designation for 'Stadia'.

(pf) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lathrop Wright (1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. & P. Spaaragen (1951). Fls pink to crimson.

(pf) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1951). Fls light salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1964). Fls white ground, striped dark pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1975). Fls orange self.

(pf) **'Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with occasional red streaks; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Diana Burton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Tucker (1933). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Diana C. Newton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Newton (1952). Fls rose ground, overlaid grey, flaked deep rose; scented.

(b) **'Diana Hall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Hall (1985), **N:** S. Hall. Fls white ground, edged and marked magenta.

(p) **'Diana Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.T. Byatt (pre-1971). Fls semi-double, red-purple ground, with a darker centre. *HC 1971.

(p,a) **'Diana Lavender Picotee'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-2011). Fls single, 50–65mm wide, pale lavender to white ground with a suffused deep lavender eye which can have a narrow darker ring within it; margins moderately toothed. Stems 20–25cm.

(p) **'Diana Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1968). Fls single, mulberry crimson self; scented.

(b) **'Dian Cape'**
cv. 'Merlin Clove' × 'Jean Knight'. **H:** J. Wandless (1986), **G:** J. Wandless (1987), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless,

REG: J. Wandless (1989). Fls fully double, white or pale pink ground, edged and marked magenta; petal margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Syn: 'Diane Cape'.

(b) **'Diane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink and purple.

(b) **'Diane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, isabella bizarre.

(b) **'Diane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls lemon yellow self.

(b) **'Diane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls white self. Assumed to be the same plant given in their "selling off" list in 1933 as 'Diana' (with same description).

(b) **'Diane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Wells (1953). Fls bright pink self.

(p) **'Diane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rivoire (pre-1910). Fls lilac rose self.

(p) **'Diane'**
cv. Sport from 'Doris'. **R:** Allwood (1964). Fls fully double, dark salmon pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Diane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Vacherot (1912). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Diane Cape'**
Syn. of 'Dian Cape'.

(pf) **'Diane Cream'**
cv. Parentage unknown: possibly a 'J.M. Bibby' hybrid. **R:** J. Vernon (pre-2005).

(b) **'Diane de Méridor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.

(b) **'Diane de Poitiers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, sparsely striped red.

(b) **'Diane de Poitiers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Diane Kerdoval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls pinkish white self.

(pf) **'Diane Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Vernon (1977). Fls pale yellow self.

(pf) **'Dianne'**
cv. Sport from 'Valetta'. **R:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1973). Fls lemon self.

(pf) **'Dianne Earl'**
cv. Sport from 'Schubert'. **N:** K. Earl (2013), **I:** K. Earl (2013), **REG:** K. Earl (2013). Fls fully double, white ground, with a dark red edge and numerous dark red stripes and some flecks; some stripes are darker; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119030). Pressed petals also in standard portfolio (WSY0119394). Etymology: named after the wife of the registrant. First propagated by the registrant in 2009.

(pf) **'Dianne Hewins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1982). Fls shading from moderate (70A), deep (71A) and strong (72A) purplish red to vivid reddish purple (74A). **AM** 1986, **PC** 1986. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005987).

(pf) **'Dianora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1982). Fls pale pink self. Standard.

(p) **'Dianthiflora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls double, variegated.

(p) **'Dianthus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1849). Fls bright red.

(pf) **'Diantini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (c.1988). Fls lilac purple ground, with a dark purple centre. Diantini-type.

(b) **'Diaphane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Albert Cler'.

(b) **'Diaphane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked flame red and grey.

(p,a) **'Diarosa'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** Van Zanten (1991). Fls single, numerous, in a tight terminal head, white ground, with light purple (75A) flecks and a broad purple margin; margins moderately toothed.

(pt) **'Diastra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(p,a) **'Diavoor'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Sluis & Groot (pre-1991).

(b) **'Diaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1903). Fls buff ground, flaked and marked bright rose.

(b) **'Diaz de la Peña'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pt) **'Dibble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Dibersih'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Diblanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1999). Pot carnation.

(pt?) **'Dicasper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1999).

(b) **'Dic-et-Dac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Dick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(b) **'Dick Donovan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls blush white self. **AM** 1896.

(pt) **DICKENS**
Trade designation for 'Barkensi'.

(b) **'Dicker Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1970). Fls white ground, crimson fancy; clove-scented. **PC** 1979, ***HC** 1981.

(pf) **'Dick Giallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Dick Graham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls buff self.

(p) **'Dickie Felton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, deep rose ground, zoned deep crimson.

(p) **'Dickon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1920). Fls single, brick red ground, maroon centre. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Dick Portman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1997).

(b) **'Dick Swiveller'**
cv. Seedling from 'Sportsman'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls bronze to maroon self.

(b) **'Dick Swiveller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1915). Fls purple self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Dick Turpin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Dictateur'**
See 'Le Dictateur'.

(b) **'Dictator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Dictator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls buff ground, suffused mauve, with rose markings.

(pt) **'Diction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(p) **'Diccote'**
Syn. of 'Hidcote'.

(b) **'Diderot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped chamois and purple. Also known as 'Monsieur B. de Merlieux'.

(pf) **DIDI**
Trade designation for 'Klen04073'.

(b) **'Dido'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hollyoake (pre-1848). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Dido'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1886). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Dido'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Dido'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls lavender ground, with rose and buff centre.

(b) **'Dido'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls white ground, barred purple.

(p) **'Dido'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Henbrey (pre-1848). Fls purple.

(b) **'Didon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked yellow and violet.

(pf) **'Didone'**
Syn. of 'Dadina'.

(b) **'Die Amour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Bellvidere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Böhmisches Krohn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671). Probably the same planted listed by J. Rea (1665) as 'Bohemia Crown'.

(b) **'Die Braut'**
See 'The Bride'.

(pf) **'Die Bruid'**
cv. 'Allwood's Cream' × 'Dirigo'.
R: A.N. Werth (1949). Fls white self; scented.

(b) **'Diédéa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Die Drei Lilien von Frankreich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Galatea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(pf) **'Diego'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &

Blanc (pre-1991). Fls fully double; red. Spray.

(b) **'Diégo Leon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Die Grosse Madam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Gross Verzier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Herzogin von Brabant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Kaiserin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Kaiserliche Prinzessin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Königin von England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Die Margenia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Plumague'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Röhmisches Krohn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Rote Kaiserin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Schenckenschantz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Sonne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Die Staaten von America'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped ash grey and red.

(b) **'Dietsch'**
See 'Fantôme'.

(b) **'Dieudonnée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Dieudonnée Massange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Die Weisse Fama'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(pf) **'Digchat'**
Syn. of 'Chateau'.

(pt) **'Digger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Digiban'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls red. Standard.

(pf) **'Digicharm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1990). Fls fully double, very pale purplish pink ground, with a picotee margin of purplish red, sometimes with a solitary purplish red stripe, speckled purplish red on margin externally; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CHARM.

(pf) **'Digichat'**
Syn. of 'Chateau' (Di Giorgio).

(pf) **'Digico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1989). Fls rose. Standard.

(pf) **'Digidark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1987), I: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, deep red ground, darker towards the apex of petals; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ARNOLD.

(pf) **'Digidia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1987), I: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CHANTAL BLANC.

(pf) **'Digidora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and with narrow marginal lines and flecks of deep red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DORADA.

(pf) **'Digifab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls white (or nearly so). Standard.

(pf) **'Digific'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio

(pre-1989), **I**: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, dark rose self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NIKITA ROSE.

(pf) **'Digiflor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls violet. Standard.

(pf) **'Digifrast'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls rose. Standard.

(pf) **'Digigrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls white (or almost so). Standard.

(pf) **'Digikim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1989). Fls fully double, deep red self. Standard. Trade designation: SERAFINO.

(pf) **'Digikin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1989). Fls fully double, red. Standard.

(pf) **'Digila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1988). Fls fully double, yellow. Standard.

(pf) **'Digilar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls garnet red. Standard.

(pf) **'Digilen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls rose. Standard.

(pf) **'Digilil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1989). Fls mauve. Standard.

(pf) **'Digimas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls fully double, very pale pink ground, with a very narrow red picotee edge and a very few red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BAMBA.

(pf) **'Digimonza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Digimoon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls fully double, rose ground, paler towards the base; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SAMOA.

(pf) **'Diginev'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio

(pre-1987). Fls white (or almost so). Standard.

(pf) **'Diginus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pale yellowish pink (36D) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VENUS.

(pf) **'Digipam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1988). Fls fully double, strong purplish red (73C) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PAMIR.

(pf) **'Digiprix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls rose. Standard.

(pf) **'Digirad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls red. Standard.

(pf) **'Digires'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls fully double, white to very pale pink ground, with a picotee edge and flecking of red/lilac; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Digitor'. Trade designation: TORRES.

(pf) **'Digiron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls red. Standard.

(pf) **'Digisem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls rose. Standard.

(pf) **'Digisil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1988). Fls fully double, light yellow ground, with a narrow brownish purple margin and scattered stripes and flecks of brownish purple; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SILVA.

(pf) **'Digisolf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls yellow. Standard.

(pf) **'Digispirit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1989). Fls fully double, clear pink self. Standard. Trade designation: SPIRIT.

(pf) **'Digisum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls yellow. Standard.

(pf) **'Digisun'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 75) (s)

× unnamed seedling (no. 262). **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1988). Fls fully double (with c.102 petals), c.85mm wide, light greenish yellow (5C–6D) ground, with some very thin stripes of light to pale purplish pink (55C–D); margins moderately to deeply toothed; slightly scented; stamens 6–12, anthers yellowish, filaments yellow; style yellow, stigmas slightly pink. Lvs c.125 × 10mm, dark yellowish to pale green or moderate olive green (189A–B, 147A). Stems 1.04m. Standard. Trade designation: NIKITA.

(pf) **'Digitag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls yellow. Standard.

(pf) **'Digitor'**
Syn. of 'Digires'.

(pf) **'Digitos'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 11) × unnamed seedling (no. 845). **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls fully double (with c.136 petals and 9–19 petaloids), c.80 × 50mm, moderate to light pink (49B/C) ground, paling to the deeply toothed margins; stamens 10–13, filaments and anthers whitish; style and stigmas whitish. Lvs c.14.2 × 1.3cm, oblong, with rolled margins, dark yellowish green to pale green (189A–B). Stems 1.14m (under glass). Standard. Trade designation: PEARL.

(pf) **'Digivan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Digiver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls red. Standard.

(pf) **'Digiwal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls white. Standard.

(pf) **'Digixa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1987). Fls red. Standard.

(b) **'Dignite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Marquis d'Herfort'.

(pf) **'Dignity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: E.C. Griffiths (1934). Fls ruby red self; scented.

(pf) **'Dignity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Napiers (1949). Fls apricot and red.

- (b) **'Dijon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked "bois".
- (b) **'Dikson'**
Syn. of 'Prinzess von Sardinien'.
- (pf) **'Diletta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** La Villetta (2011). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins with numerous sharp, shallow teeth. Standard.
- (pf) **'Diletta Cream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, creamy white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Dilys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1930). Fls pale apricot ground, edged pink.
- (pf) **'Dilys Morgan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Morgan (1951). Fls mulberry ground, with scarlet stripes; slightly scented.
- (pt) **'Dime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (pf) **'Dimity'**
cv. 'Chintz' × 'Eldora'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1928). Fls white ground, flaked deep claret.
- (pt) **'Dimple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1997). Fls fully double, deep magenta self; margins toothed. Pot carnation.
- (pf) **DINA**
Trade designation for 'Mizdin'.
- (pf) **'Dina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.Th. Roelofs (pre-1953). Fls red ground, striped white.
- (b) **'Dinah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls dark maroon self.
- (c) **DINAH**
Trade designation for 'Wesdiwit'.
- (p) **'Dinah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Canada (1977). Fls semi-double, persian rose ground, with a maroon centre. Stems 30cm. Listed in A.R. Buckley, *Canadian Garden Perennials*, 1977.
- (pt) **'Dinasty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (pt) **DINETTA**
Trade designation for 'Wesnetta'.
- (pt) **'Ding-dong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (pt) **'Dinghy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (pf) **'Dingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, with sparse red stripes and flecks; margins moderately toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Dingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mizpor Nurseries (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Dingwall'**
cv. Sport from 'Ideal'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls flesh or ivory white ground, heavily edged and marked purple; margins smooth.
- (pf) **'Dinkie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Westfield Nurseries (1934). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Dinky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls pale lavender pink self.
- (pf) **'Dino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Dinocrate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Dinorah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1891). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (pt) **'Dintle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2008). Pot carnation.
- (pf) **'Diny Hagen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (pre-1952). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Diocles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped crimson purple.
- (b) **'Diodore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red, striped purple.
- (b) **'Diogène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, pencilled violet.
- (b) **'Diogène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.
- (b) **'Diogenes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.
- (pt) **'Diogenes'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **R:** G. van Leeuwen (pre-1999). **I:** West Select B.V. Fls fully double, c.52mm wide (with 17–20 petals), profile flat convex to convex, vivid red/deep pink (52A/B) ground, deep purplish pink (54B) at edges; margins toothed; scented. Lvs mid green, weakly waxy above. Stems each with several flowers. Pot carnation. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of a Dutch grant of PBR so must be retained for this cultivar.
- (b) **'Diomède'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked chamois and violet.
- (b) **'Diomedes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, deep red fancy.
- (b) **'Diomène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1835). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'Dion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Dione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Dionys'**
Syn. of 'Le Cardinal'.
- (pt) **'Diorama'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Dioscorides'**
Syn. of 'Don Petro'.

(b) **'Diplomat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1934). Fls salmon pink ground, spotted deep salmon.

(pf) **'Diplomat'**
cv. 'Topper' × 'Light Pink Littlefield'.
R: Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1962). Fls crimson or maroon self.

(pt) **'Diplomate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Diplomatie'**
See 'La Diplomatie'.

(b) **'Dippe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, heavily suffused carmine.

(p) **'Dipper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls double, appleblossom pink ground, zoned oxblood red.

(pf) **'Directeur Farrenc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1898). Fls red and yellow.

(b) **'Directeur Mamelie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls pinky white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Directeur Risler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Directeur Scribaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(pf) **'Dirigo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strout's Inc. (pre-1939). Fls dark pink self. Syn: 'Derigo'.

(pf) **'Dirk Jongkind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Noordam (pre-1954). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **DISCO**
Trade designation for 'Hildisco'.

(pf) **DISCO**
Trade designation for 'Standisc'.

(p) **'Discolor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1862).

(p) **'Discovery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1974). Fls double, red ground, with a brown eye. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Discovery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1935). Fls carmine self.

(pf) **'Discovery'**
cv. Sport from 'Bonnie Charlie'. **R:** S. Bailey (1970). Fls apricot, lavender and cerise.

(pt) **DISCOVERY**
Trade designation for 'Wesdired'.

(pf) **'Disney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale orange ground, edged and with numerous stripes and some flecks of red; margins shortly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Disputé Triomphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Distinction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and slate grey.

(b) **'Distinction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1896). Fls rosy purple ground, spotted deep purple.

(b) **'Distinction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1916). Fls white ground, streaked crimson; clove-scented.

(p) **'Distinction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas (1913). Fls rose ground, with a deep crimson centre. 'Robust and dwarf'.

(pf) **'Distinction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white ground, flaked rose; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Distinction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls lavender ground, pencilled and striped cerise and purple; margins toothed.

(p) **'Ditchling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls large, pink ground, speckled crimson.

(pf) **'Ditchling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1931). Fls dark cerise pink self. **AM** 1934, **FCC** 1934.

(p) **'Ditchling Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Wells (pre-1951).

(pf) **'Diva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Fls fully double, very pale orange ground, with darker edges; margins shallowly but very sharply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Di Vernon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls neyron rose ground, buff apricot base.

(b) **'Diversité des Trois Couleur'**
See 'La Diversité des Trois Couleurs'.

(pf) **'Diversity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Divette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** West Select B.V. (pre-1986). Fls double, salmon pink self; margins toothed. Spray (Mignon).

(pf) **'Divina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Divini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **'Divinity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1958). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Divus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** West Select B.V. (pre-1986). Fls double, salmon pink self; margins toothed. Spray (Mignon).

(pt) **DIWALI**
Trade designation for 'Wesdiwa'.

(b) **'Dixcart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls yellow ground, crimson and rose fancy.

(pf) **'Dixi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Dixie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wall (1923). Fls yellow ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **'Dixie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, near deep purplish pink (55A) ground, flecked purplish pink at edges; margins shallowly to deeply toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Dizzy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'D. McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1900). Fls buff ground, flaked crimson.

(pf) **'D.M. Hollins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Newton (1952). Fls old rose self; scented.

(pf) **'Doblo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-2001). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self. Spray.

(p) **'Dobson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown. Probably of 18th century origin.

(p) **'Dochiba Crimson'**
cv. *barbatus* × *chinensis*. R: J.J.G. Hem (pre-2013). Fls in a tight terminal head, crimson self; margins conspicuously toothed. Lvs green. Stems to 30cm. Also listed as part of a Diadoble series (as Diadoble 'Crimson').

(p) **'Dochiba Crimson Picotee'**
cv. *barbatus* × *chinensis*. R: J.J.G. Hem (pre-2013). Fls in a tight terminal head, crimson ground, with very pale picotee and a pale pink centre to the flower; margins conspicuously toothed. Lvs green. Stems to 30cm. Also listed as part of a Diadoble series (as Diadoble 'Crimson Picotee').

(p) **'Dochiba Pink'**
cv. *barbatus* × *chinensis*. R: J.J.G. Hem (pre-2013). Fls in a tight terminal head, deep pink ground, paler at rim and in centre of the flower; conspicuously toothed. Lvs green. Stems to 30cm. Also listed as part of a Diadoble series (as Diadoble 'Pink').

(p) **'Dochiba Purple'**
cv. *barbatus* × *chinensis*. R: J.J.G. Hem (pre-2013). Fls in a tight terminal head, purple ground, with a broad darker eye band; margins conspicuously toothed. Lvs green. Stems to 30cm. Also listed as

part of a Diadoble series (as Diadoble 'Purple').

(b) **'D. O'Connell'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. R: J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a french grey ground, striped slate.

(b) **'Docteur Alix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls yellow ground, striped carmine.

(b) **'Docteur Anderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped isabella and rose.

(b) **'Docteur Andry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Docteur Antonin Joly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion and purple.

(b) **'Docteur Armand Desprès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Docteur Arnulphi'**
Syn. of 'Docteur Arnulphy'.

(pf) **'Docteur Arnulphy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, red self, with a metallic sheen. Syn: 'Docteur Arnulphi'.

(b) **'Docteur Balfour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Docteur Belcourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with brick red stripes.

(b) **'Docteur Brault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, shaded rose.

(b) **'Docteur Burq'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Docteur Butonneau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls creamy ground, edged and striped buff, purple and white.

(pf) **'Docteur Calmette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque

(pre-1924). Fls rose ground, lined and lightened with yellow.

(b) **'Docteur Charkof'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish self.

(pf) **'Docteur Charpy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1853). Fls crimson ground, striped maroon or darker crimson.

(pf) **'Docteur Corvisier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Docteur Decaisne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Docteur Delabarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Docteur Descalogne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.

(b) **'Docteur Despeles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet. Syn: 'Docteur Despelhes'.

(pf) **'Docteur Drivon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed red.

(b) **'Docteur Duval'**
See 'Belle Conquête'.

(b) **'Docteur Duvernet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Docteur F. Herbet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Slavkov (pre-1899).

(pf) **'Docteur Fournier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked cerise.

(pf) **'Docteur Gailleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls crimson ground, edged flame red.

(b) **'Docteur Galien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls orange ground, flamed and marked red.

- (b) **'Docteur Gastoff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Docteur Grégory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (m) **'Docteur Greig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (1881). Fls rose red ground, tinged slate grey.
- (b) **'Docteur Harajewicz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Docteur Hooker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Docteur Humboldt'**
See 'Les Cordillères'.
- (b) **'Docteur Jacquemin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose and purple.
- (b) **'Docteur J. Grange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls chamois ground, striped yellow.
- (b) **'Docteur J. Mayer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Slavkov (pre-1899). Large-flowered.
- (pf) **'Docteur Kaiser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls red ground, centre salmon.
- (b) **'Docteur Labbé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls old yellow self.
- (b) **'Docteur Lefort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Docteur Levincent'**
See 'Calcutta'.
- (b) **'Docteur Maisonneuve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls red ground, washed white.
- (b) **'Docteur Mérat'**
See 'Linné'.
- (b) **'Docteur Michel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.
- (m) **'Docteur Monprofit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls currant violet.
- (b) **'Docteur Peffault-Delattour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Docteur Perronnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, broadly edged red.
- (b) **'Docteur Philippon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.
- (pf) **'Docteur Poulet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (1894). Fls salmon ground, shaded darker salmon.
- (m) **'Docteur Quintard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls bright rose.
- (pf) **'Docteur Raymond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1886). Fls maroon self. Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Docteur Reymond' (Carle).
- (b) **'Docteur Regel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Docteur Reymond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls dark crimson self. See note under 'Docteur Raymond'.
- (pf) **'Docteur Reymond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1916). Fls white ground, tinged flesh pink, rose and carmine.
- (m) **'Docteur Richard Aubrée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, marked mauve and purple.
- (pf) **'Docteur Robecchi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls flame red self.
- (b) **'Docteur Roux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls salmon ground picotee.
- (b) **'Docteur Sacc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Docteur Savoire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1923). Fls yellow ground, striped carmine.
- (b) **'Docteur Soubrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed slate and rose.
- (m) **'Docteur Tesson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls bright rose.
- (b) **'Docteur Teusch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Slavkov (pre-1899). Large-flowered.
- (b) **'Docteur Vanier'**
See 'Håvre'.
- (b) **'Docteur Abercrombie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes (pre-1879). Fls white ground, with a heavy red picotee.
- (pf) **'Docteur Abercrombie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1884). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Docteur Anderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, overlaid maroon.
- (b) **'Docteur Archie Cameron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1931). Fls yellow ground, edged blue-purple.
- (b) **'Docteur Barnes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Stearn (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Docteur Beetson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, with narrow scarlet maroon stripes.
- (c) **'Docteur Blaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.E. McCracken (pre-1929).
- (pf) **'Docteur Brauner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (1952). Fls pink and salmon.
- (b) **'Docteur Briscoe'**
cv. Seedling from 'J.D. Hextall'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Docteur Buckland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Doctor Coke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Smith (pre-1840). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) **'Doctor Cronin'**
cv. Seedling from 'Captain Scott'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Doctor Curdie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Bros (pre-1911). Fls yellow ground, edged bright red.

(?) **'Doctor Danger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1990).

(p) **'Doctor Daubeney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1845). Fls white ground, laced bright rose.

(pf) **'Doctor Del Amo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls white ground, variegated crimson.

(pf) **'Doctor Eisenberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1952). Fls primrose yellow self.

(pf) **'Doctor E.P. Lawrence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.C. Rath (1897). Fls white ground, variegated carmine.

(b) **'Doctor Epps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (of Darlington) (1858). Fls white ground, with a heavy red picotee.

(b) **'Doctor Foster'**
cv. Seedling from 'Squire Trow'.
R: Foster (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Doctor Franklin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1823). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Doctor Franklin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Franklin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Doctor Grace Browne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls light heliotrope ground, spotted and flaked maroon; clove-scented.

(b) **'Doctor Grainger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1896). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Doctor Hall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls very dark crimson self.

(p) **'Doctor Halley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) **'Doctor Hepworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.

(b) **'Doctor Hogg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1891). Fls scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Doctor Holgate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Briljevich (pre-1947). Fls deep pink self.

(b) **'Doctor Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J? Forbes (1899). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Doctor Horner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1838). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Doctor James Burnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1954). Fls apricot ground, barred old rose.

(pf) **'Doctor James Dennison'**
cv. 'Leatham Pastel' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2008), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2009), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **I:** Newport Mills Nursery, **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2011). Fls fully double, 82mm wide, cream ground, edged and irregularly overlaid with blush pink and the whole flower dusted with fine spots and flecks of carmine; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.68m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119091). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant, who set up the original BNCS website.

(b) **'Doctor Jean Bailey'**
cv. 'Golden Cross' × a white ground seedling. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, yellow ground, edged crimson; petal margins slightly toothed.

(b) **'Doctor Johnson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1898). Fls yellowish buff self.

(pf) **'Doctor Kendall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls silvery white ground, marked rich scarlet.

(pf) **'Doctor Lamborn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1893). Fls white self.

(b) **'Doctor Lamond Lackie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J? Forbes (1905). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Doctor Lindley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1838). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Doctor Malar Hunt'**
cv. 'Stanley Stroud' × unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls 90mm wide, red ground, flaked grey; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.76m.

(pf) **'Doctor Martin Buber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** t Clooster (1960). Fls dark red and purple.

(pf) **'Doctor Martin Coulburt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. & G. Knill (1985). Fls blush purple self.

(b) **'Doctor Masters'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Doctor Masters'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1871). Fls heavily laced. FCC 1871.

(p) **'Doctor Masters'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(p) **'Doctor McLean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1861). Fls with rosy purple lacing.

(b) **'Doctor Medwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barnett (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Doctor Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950). Fls white ground, marked dark red.

- (p) **'Doctor Moore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1849). Fls laced purple.
- (b) **'Doctor Pattison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hardwick (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Doctor Patzki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls light pink ground, variegated red.
- (b) **'Doctor Perry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls very dark maroon ground, splashed with white.
- (b) **'Doctor Pitman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1855). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (?) **'Doctor Ramsey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1994).
- (b) **'Doctor Raymond Crawford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Lowe & Gibson (1923). Fls orange buff self.
- (pf) **'Doctor Sam'**
cv. 'Lady Bountiful' × 'Boston Market'. **R:** C.L. Baum (pre-1914). Fls white self; scented.
- (b) **'Doctor S. Connor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls maize yellow ground, suffused pale pink, striped blood red.
- (pf) **'Doctor Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1910). Fls salmon yellow ground, heavily edged and marked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Doctor Sessel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA? (pre-1983).
- (b) **'Doctor Smart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls pinky cream ground, variegated crimson.
- (b) **'Doctor Solander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Doctor Solander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1849). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Doctor Solander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1849). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Also seen as 'Solander' in 1846.
- (b) **'Doctor Stone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe & Gibson (1925). Fls apricot ground, marked rose.
- (p) **'Doctor Summers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mann (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Doctor Symonds'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Doctor Syntax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Waterhouse (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **'Doctor Tevis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).
- (p) **'Doctor Thomson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dann (pre-1813).
- (b) **'Doctor T.H. Parke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S.? Ware (1900). Fls light rose self.
- (b) **'Doctor Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Doctor Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Doctor Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Doctor V.G. Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (pre-1918). Fls cerise pink self. **AM** 1918.
- (pf) **'Doctor Warder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1895). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Doctor Watts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Doctor Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'Dodge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Dodo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1894).
- (b) **'Dodon'**
Syn. of 'Rath Wedel'.
- (b) **'Dodonaeus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and brown.
- (b) **'Dodson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1905). Fls a fancy, with a lavender centre.
- (pf) **'Doë'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Doernberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Dogberry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls grey ground, striped purple to crimson.
- (b) **'Dogberry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls white ground, carmine purple fancy.
- (b) **'Dogberry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls lilac ground, spotted carmine.
- (b) **'Doge'**
See 'Le Doge'.
- (pf) **'Doge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1984). Fls cerise self.
- (b) **'Doktor Dittrich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls yellow-orange ground, marked scarlet and lilac. Stems dwarf.
- (b) **'Doktor Fowe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, striped salmon red, slate grey, cinnabar red and dark violet.

(b) **'Doktor Miquel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked light purple.

(b) **'Doktor Rechtenbach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped dark rose.

(b) **'Doktor Schmitz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls chamois ground, striped carmine, purple and slate blue.

(pf) **'Dolcedo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1975). Fls orange self.

(pf) **'Dolcenera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **DOLCE VITA**
Trade designation for 'Kledolce'.

(pf) **'Dolly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1920). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Dolly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1982). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a broad, much paler edge; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Dolly Dimple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Sydenham (1899). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Dolly Gray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls metallic heliotrope ground, striped black. "Goodbye, Dolly Gray" was the title of a popular song at the time of the second Boer War, 1899–1902.

(pf) **'Dolly Longstaff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** G. Willey (1990), **G:** G. Willey (1992), **N:** G. Willey, **I:** G. Willey (1995), **REG:** G. Willey (1995). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, white self; petal margins toothed; scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems vigorous, 1.0m.

(b) **'Dolly Varden'**
cv. Seedling from 'Stanley Hudson'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked rose pink.

(b) **'Dolly Varden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Dolly Varden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (1882). Fls buff ground, variegated crimson and maroon.

(pf) **'Dolmen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Dolores'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Dolores'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.L. Gibson Ltd (1936). Fls silvery grey ground, marked deep maroon purple.

(pf) **DOLORES**
Trade designation for 'Kledolor'.

(pf) **'Dolores'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Park Floral Co. (pre-1948). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Dolphin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Domant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(pf) **DOMIETTA**
Trade designation for 'Koblac'.

(b) **'Dominante'**
See 'La Dominante'.

(pf) **'Dominateur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1893). Fls flame red.

(pf) **'Domingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Dominic Sampson'**
cv. Bred from 'Edward Adams'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Domino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls red self. Standard.

(b) **'Domino Noir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Madame Damoreau'.

(p) **'Domino Noir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, carmine self. Very erect growth.

(m) **'Domino Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls rose ground, edged white.

(b) **'Dom Pedro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Dompteur Gioni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose ground, ringed purple.

(pf) **'Domus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad white border; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Don'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(pf) **DONA**
Trade designation for 'Brecas'.

(pf) **'Doña Arancia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1987).

(p) **'Donald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls flesh pink self; smooth-edged.

(p) **'Donald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Donald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strout's Inc. (pre-1919). Fls crimson self. AM 1923.

(pf) **'Donald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A. Durno (1938). Fls deep salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Donalda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls salmon ground, flaked and barred red; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Donald McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls yellow ground, edged and suffused crimson. Probably the 'D. McDonald' of Forbes, 1900.

- (b) **'Don Alphonso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Dona Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Dona Sol Stuart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1913). Fls pure white self; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Donatello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pink ground, with a broad white edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Don Bradman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls pale yellow ground, marked with a broad red stripe down centre of petals.
- (b) **'Don Carlos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls yellow ground, striped and edged rose pink. AM 1899.
- (b) **'Doncaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1908). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented. Syn: 'Doncaster Clove'.
- (b) **'Doncaster Clove'**
Syn. of 'Doncaster'.
- (pf) **'Doncel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Don Cossac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bigg (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Don de Flore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Madame Odier'.
- (pf) **'Don Diabolo'**
cv. Sport from 'Ember Sim'. R: H. & H. Honda (pre-1963). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Don Doria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Don du Ciel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Madame Tremblay'.

- (b) **'Donegal Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Howe (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Don Felce'**
cv. 'Spinfield Joy' (s) × unnamed crimson seedling. H: P.W. Russell (1999), G: P.W. Russell (2000), N: P.W. Russell, REG: P.W. Russell (2004). Fls fully double, c.55mm wide, light greenish yellow (4C) ground, edged dark red (187A) and with heavy streaking over ¾ of each petal of dark red to deep purplish red (187A–D); margins smooth; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Etymology: Don Felce is named in memory of a border carnation grower from Northampton, UK.
- (pf) **'Don Fen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1979). Fls salmon pink ground, marked white.
- (pf) **DONGA**
Trade designation for 'Stadidon'.
- (p) **'Don Giovanni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, rose self; fringed. Erect habit.
- (b) **'Don Gratuit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **DONIA**
Trade designation for 'Wesdon'.
- (p) **'Donizetti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.V. Prichard (pre-1922). Fls single, red ground, with a dark crimson centre; scented. AM 1922.
- (pf) **'Donizetti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), I: Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, purplish red ground, broadly edged white; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Don John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Don John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Twitchett (pre-1841). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Don John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Merchant (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Don John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Don Juan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gidden (pre-1841). Fls a red picotee.

(b) **'Don Juan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1896). Fls buff ground, flaked and streaked reddish purple.

(b) **'Don Juan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls slate grey ground, striped carmine.

(b) **'Don Juan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1950). Fls apricot ground, marked lavender.

(pf) **DON JUAN**
Trade designation for 'Klejuja'.

(pf) **'Don Miguel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Biancheri (pre-1983). Fls moderate red self (47A).

(pf) **'Donna Atwood'**
cv. Derived from inbred seedlings of 'William Sim'. R: K.A. Muto & Sons (pre-1953). Fls yellow ground, variegated peach.

(pf) **'Donna Lee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Davis Bros (1931). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Donna Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Donna Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Milwood (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Donna May'**
cv. 'Otaki Pink' × 'Otaki Mauve'. R: C.B. Pritchard (1983), N: C.B. Pritchard, REG: C.B. Pritchard (1984). Fls light mauve ground, with minute dark spotting; scented.

(p) **'Donna's Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-2007). Exhibited in a fancy class.

- (p,a) **'Donnet's Variety'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** unknown (pre-2000), **I:** Eastgrove Cottage Garden Nursery. Fls single, very dark red. Foliage almost black. Given to Eastgrove by a friend of the proprietors; propagated by seed.
- (b) **'Donnybrook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Donora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1991), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, pink self; margins toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Donovan's Dora'**
cv. Sport from 'Dora Hicks'. **R:** Mrs J.M. Donovan (1961). Fls pink ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'Don Pedro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls pale yellow ground, crimson picotee.
- (b) **'Don Pedro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **DON PEDRO**
Trade designation for 'Kled06542'.
- (b) **'Don Petro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, marked peach pink. Syn: 'Dioscorides'.
- (p) **'Don Portman'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **R:** D.H. Portman (pre-2003). Fls single, 35mm wide, with a large dark maroon (almost black) eye, brown-red lacing (with a tiny white outer rim), the centre of the petal limb moderate purplish red (70A) outlined by a ring of white. Stems 23cm. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0041910).
- (b) **'Don Quichotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Don Quixotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (pf) **'Don Sierra'**
cv. Sport from 'Don Diablo'. **R:** H. & H. Honda (pre-1966). Fls salmon pink self.
- (?) **'Don's White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1901).
- (pf) **'Don Vito'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Doonside'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled lavender pink; smooth-edged.
- (b) **'Doormouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls slate grey self.
- (pt) **DOPEY**
Trade designation for 'Bardopey'.
- (pf) **'Doppler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, narrowly edged red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Dora'**
cv. Bred from 'Mayor of Nottingham'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls dark rose self.
- (b) **'Dora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls white ground, purple and rose fancy.
- (b) **'Dora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (p) **'Dora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls soft salmon pink ground, with a blood red centre.
- (p) **'Dora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Church Hill Cottage Gardens (2004). Fls double, pink. Stems dwarf.
- (pf) **'Dora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1920). Fls salmon pink self; scented.
- (b) **'Dora Blick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (pre-1911). Fls apricot self; scented. **AM** 1911.
- (pf) **DORADA**
Trade designation for 'Digidora'.
- (b) **'Dora Dee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2001). Fls yellow ground fancy.
- (pf) **DORADO**
Trade designation for 'Wesrado'.
- (pf) **'Dorado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Deep Select B.V. (pre-1986). Fls double, deep yellow self; margins toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Dora Goodman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (pf) **'Dora Hicks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (pre-1952). Fls shaded dawn pink; scented.
- (pf) **'Dora Jeffs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1955). Fls bright salmon self; slightly scented.
- (b) **'Doralice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Doranja'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1961). Fls orange ground, with some fine red stripes. Standard. Trade designation: **ORANGE TRIUMPH**. Orange Triumph may have been applied to more than one plant by van Staaveren.
- (b) **'Dora Spenlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips & Taylor (1907). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Dora Spenlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls dark rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Dora Stagg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls white ground, closely pencilled rose pink; smooth-edged.
- (pf) **'Dorcas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1926). Fls crimson self; scented. **AM** 1926, ***AM** 1934.
- (pf) **DORDOGNE**
Trade designation for 'Kodord'.
- (b) **'Dore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Doreen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Hay & Son (pre-1905). Fls flesh white ground, slightly feathered crimson.

(b) **'Doreen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls white ground, marked heliotrope.

(c) **'Doreen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.H. Bath? (pre-1909). Perhaps the same plant listed in New Zealand by H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909) as a white ground fancy.

(p) **'Doreen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, scarlet self. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Doreen'**
cv. Sport from 'Doris' (Allwood). R: Mrs D. Underwood (1961). Fls silvery red.

(pf) **'Doreen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1917). Fls deep pink ground, pencilled and flaked maroon; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Doreen Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Rumley (pre-1943). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson maroon; clove-scented.

(p) **'Doreen Hodgson'**
Syn. of 'Moor Doreen Hodgson'.

(b) **'Doreen Kirvan'**
cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × unnamed seedling. H: J. Wandless (1996), G: J. Wandless (1997), N: J. Wandless, I: J. Wandless, REG: J. Wandless (1998). Fls double, 80mm wide, white ground, marked with fine lavender lines; margins entire; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.72m (under glass).

(pf) **'Doreen Moore'**
cv. 'Frances King' × 'Nicola Jane Mannion'. H: F.R. Daykin (1993), G: F.R. Daykin (1994), N: F.R. Daykin (1995), I: F.R. Daykin (1994), REG: F.R. Daykin (1995). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, cerise pink self; margins shallowly and unevenly toothed; not scented. Fls of good, even shape, with a strong calyx; colour fading in hot sunny conditions. Lvs greyish green. Stems 1.0m.

(b) **'Doreen Stroud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.O. Stroud (pre-1967). Fls apricot ground, edged

and marked red-purple and red; clove-scented. *C 1969, *AM 1974. Etymology: named for the raiser's wife.

(b) **'Doreen Webster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Woolman Ltd (pre-1924). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Doreen Woolman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Woolman Ltd (pre-1927). Fls yellow ground, suffused salmon.

(b) **'Doré Incarnat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Sowerby (1789). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked red.

(b) **'Doré Magnifique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Doré Plus Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Goring & Wright (1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Dorette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls wine red or magenta ground, faintly flecked.

(pf) **'Doria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (1975). Fls fully double, red ground, shading to white edges; margins deeply toothed. Tall stems. Standard.

(pf) **'Doriana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Dorilisant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple. Syn: 'Dorillisant'.

(b) **'Dorillisant'**
Syn. of 'Dorilisant'.

(b) **'Dorimène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple. Perhaps raised in Compiègne, France.

(pf) **DORINA**
Trade designation for 'Hildori'.

(pf) **'Dorina'**
Syn. of 'Lavilledorina'.

(pf) **DORINA**
Trade designation for 'Mando-Dorina'.

(pf) **'Dorina'**
cv. Sport from 'Pride of Australia'. L: Australia/New Zealand (1964). Fls mustard yellow ground, edged and striped brick red.

(pf) **'Dorinda'**
cv. 'Madame Carle' × 'Anna Webb'. R: E.F. Fewkes (1892). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Dorinde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (pre-1779). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Dorinde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Doris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (pre-1900). Fls crushed strawberry self.

(b) **'Doris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1919). Fls white ground, light red picotee; moderately scented.

(c) **'Doris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls flesh ground, almost entirely covered with minute crimson spots, flaked and striped crimson.

(p) **'Doris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls single, salmon pink ground, zoned pale crimson. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Doris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1954). Fls double (but not very fully so), light pink ground, zoned red; clove-scented. *AM 1954, *FCC 1956. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **DORIS**
Trade designation for 'Lonredan'.

(pf) **'Doris'**
cv. Unnamed crimson seedling × 'British Triumph'. R: S.J. Goddard (1915). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Doris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1983). Fls salmon pink ground, with an azalea eye. Spray.

(pf) **'Doris Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1930). Fls salmon cerise ground, shaded heliotrope; scented. Standard. AM 1936. Syn: 'Mo's Doris'. The

synonym was applied to tissue-cultured (virus-free) stocks of this cultivar by Maurice Woodfield and Tom Gillies, but the distinction was later dropped by the authors, although it is still sometimes seen in use.

(b) **'Doris Archer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1971). Fls yellow ground, flaked and edged crimson. **AM** 1971, ***HC** 1973, ***AM** 1975. Etymology: named after one of the original characters in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(b) **'Doris C.'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljjevič (1948). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Doris Candy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1932). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Doris Cox'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (1921). Fls purple self. **AM** 1924.

(p) **'Doris Delight'**

Syn. of 'Pendle Doris Delight'.

(p) **'Doris Elite'**

cv. Sport from 'Doris'. **R:** Allwood (1978). Fls pale pink to off-white, with an eye like 'Doris'; scented. **PC** 1980. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY00110448).

(b) **'Doris Galbally'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1973). Fls apricot ground, bright pink fancy. Etymology: named for the sister-in-law of the raiser.

(pf) **'Doris Hunt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.H. Taylor (1936). Fls wine-coloured self.

(b) **'Doris Kilby'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1978). Fls dark apricot self.

(p) **'Doris Majestic'**

cv. Sport from 'Doris'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1980). Fls fully double, salmon pink self; margins shallowly toothed; clove-scented. **PC** 1981, ***c** 1983. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Doris Moore'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls white ground, with a deep red edge.

(p) **'Doris Ruby'**

Syn. of 'Houndspool Ruby'.

(p) **'Doris Rudge'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Rudge (pre-1954). Fls single, raspberry red ground, zoned purple.

(b) **'Doris Smith'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Smith (1938).

(b) **'Doris Speed'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1969). Fls apricot self. Etymology: named after the actress who played the character Annie Walker in the British television series *Coronation Street*.

(p) **'Doris Supreme'**

cv. Sport from 'Doris'. **R:** Allwood (1978). Fls fully double, similar to 'Doris', but with magenta stripes and ticks; margins unevenly toothed; clove-scented. **AM** 1980, ***c** 1982, ***HC** 1983, ***AM** 1984.

(b) **'Doris Trayler'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1925). Fls red self; clove-scented. **R.A.** Nicol cat. (1927) describes it as bright scarlet ground, banded blackish maroon.

(p) **'Doris Varlow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.W. Varlow (1976). Fls fully double (with 20–30 petals), 50mm wide, pale yellowish pink (36D) to pale purplish pink (56B–D) self; margins toothed. **AM** 1979, ***HC** 1982, ***AM** 1983, ***FCC** 1984, **FCC** 1990.

(?) **'Doris Wyatt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (2002).

(p) **'Dorothea'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1964). Fls double, pale pink ground, with a darker centre. ***c** 1969. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Dorothea'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low (1928). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Dorothea Baird'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (pre-1898). Fls custard yellow ground, with deep rose flakes.

(b) **'Dorothea Borton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1931). Fls apricot ground, marked rosewood.

(pf) **'Dorothea Knight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1953). Fls bright rose cerise self.

(b) **'Dorothea of Holland'**

Syn. of 'Dorothy of Holland'.

(b) **'Dorothea Swann'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.L. Gibson Ltd (1936). Fls dark heliotrope ground, marked cerise.

(b) **'Dorothy'**

cv. Seedling from 'Mayor of Nottingham'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Dorothy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1885). Fls yellow ground, reddish pink picotee.

(b) **'Dorothy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Coles (pre-1900). Fls deep cerise pink self; scented.

(b) **'Dorothy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1901). Fls white ground, heavy purple picotee.

(b) **'Dorothy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls white ground, striped rose pink.

(c) **'Dorothy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls yellow ground, overlaid scarlet.

(p) **'Dorothy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1914). Fls double, rose magenta ground, zoned dark crimson.

(pf) **'Dorothy'**

cv. 'Grace Wilder' × 'Chester Pride'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1891). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Dorothy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.T. Grave (pre-1901). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Dorothy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.P. Roddam (1935). Fls blush mauve ground, flaked magenta.

(b) **'Dorothy Adamson'**

cv. 'Peter Adamson' × unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, striped crimson; petal margins entire; slightly scented. **Lvs** grey. **Stems** 0.76m. Etymology: named

for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(pf) **'Dorothy Anne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Preston (1956). Fls with a cerise centre and cream edges; strongly scented.

(b) **'Dorothy Bryan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1958). Fls pure white ground, lightly edged and marked purple; clove-scented. *c 1960.

(b) **'Dorothy Collins'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1931). Fls apricot ground, marked mauve and scarlet. FCC 1931.

(b) **'Dorothy Drew'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1898). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Dorothy Finch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Dorothy Forbes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Heilig (pre-1900). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Dorothy Gordon'**

cv. 'Enchantress' × 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'. **R:** J. Heacock & Co. (pre-1909). Fls rose pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Dorothy Hilder'**

cv. 'Purity' × 'Greatheart'. **R:** S.D. Overall (1939). Fls white ground, edged carmine.

(b) **'Dorothy Keen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Keen (1931). Fls terracotta and crimson, with deeper crimson marks. FCC 1931.

(pf) **'Dorothy Mandell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Cook (pre-1899). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Dorothy Mardon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.A. Nicol (pre-1927). Fls salmon ground, marked rose; clove-scented.

(b) **'Dorothy Murray'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1926). Fls white ground, marked carmine purple.

(pf) **'Dorothy Napier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1950). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Dorothy Ober'**

Syn. of 'Unconn. Dorothy Ober'.

(b) **'Dorothy of Holland'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet. Syn: 'Dorothea of Holland'.

(pf) **'Dorothy Page'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls maroon ground, overlaid purple, shading to paler edge.

(pf) **'Dorothy Poulter'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls lemon yellow ground, flaked soft rose pink; margins fringed.

(b) **'Dorothy Robinson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.G. Ferris (pre-1952). Fls white ground, splashed and speckled rose pink. PC 1954, AM 1965, *c 1967, FCC 1968, *HC 1968, *AM 1969.

(b) **'Dorothy's Sister'**

cv. Seedling from 'Mayor of Nottingham'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Dorothy Tennant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls pure white ground, with a dark maroon edge.

(pf) **'Dorothy Venn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls fluorescent pink self.

(pf) **'Dorothy Walton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls sulphur yellow ground, edged crimson.

(pf) **'Dorothy Whitney'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1902). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) **'Dorrie'**

cv. Sport from 'Unique'. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls deep apricot ground, with a few bars of lavender.

(pf) **'Dorrit'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(pf) **'Dorset'**

cv. 'Angela Carol' (s) × 'Frank Bruno'. **H:** B. Yates (2011), **G:** B. Yates (2012), **N:** B. Yates (2013), **I:** B. Yates (2013), **REG:** B. Yates (2013). Fls fully double, rather flat, but well-rounded, 50mm wide, strong purplish red (67A) self, with a few, inconspicuous, short, white streaks; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; with a good scent. Lvs blue-green. Stems to 1.0m. Standard.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119014). Etymology: part of a set of cultivars named after English counties.

(b) **'Dos'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls slate grey ground, shaded and striped red.

(pf) **'Dosoris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA? (pre-1983).

(b) **'Dot'**

cv. Bred from 'Fanny' (picotee). **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Dot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls buff yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **DOT**

Trade designation for 'Yoder Dor'.

(pf) **'Dor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1954). Fls deep salmon self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Dot Clark'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (pre-1947). Fls deep yellow ground, heavy rose pink picotee.

(pf) **DOTCOM**

Trade designation for 'Hildotco'.

(p) **'Dotterel'**

cv. *gratianopolitanus* hybrid. **R:** Barr & Sons (pre-1921). Fls rosy mauve self.

(p) **'Dottie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA? (pre-1997). Fls single, white ground, 'circled' with dark reddish rose; margins toothed. Stems to c.12.5cm. Syn: 'Pretty Dottie'.

(pf) **'Dottie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1955). Fls light pink self.

(p) **'Double Cheddar'**

cv. Derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1600). Fls double, pink self; sweetly scented. Probably synonymous with 'Flore Pleno'.

(p) **'Double Cross'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young (pre-1829). Fls laced.

(p) **'Double de Horbourg'**

cv. (*carthusianorum* (no. 093, a wild

type, inbred seed selection) × unnamed, diploid seedling of a double carnation), back crossed repeatedly to no.093. **H:** P. Heitzler, **G:** P. Heitzler, **N:** P. Heitzler (1997), **I:** P. Heitzler (1997), **REG:** P. Heitzler (1998). Fls semi-double, 22mm wide, vivid reddish purple (74A) self; margins toothed; not scented. Lvs green to grey-green. Stems 25–35cm. Resembles *carthusianorum* but carries a dominant mutation for doubleness. Etymology: a combination of the form of the flower and the home town of the registrant.

(p) **'Double Devon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls double, purple ground, with a deep maroon eye; scented.

(b) **'Double Diadème'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Son Altesse Amélie de Saxe'.

(p) **'Double Irish'**
Syn. of 'Irish Pink'.

(p) **'Double Matted Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1700). Fls red ground, spotted silver. Probably of 17th century origin.

(p) **'Double North'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (pre-2003). Fls unevenly double, white self; margins shortly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Stems 15cm.

(p) **'Double Ruby Pink'**
Syn. of 'Bar's Double Red'.

(p) **'Double Spotty'**
cv. 'Spotty' (s) × 'Horatio'. **H:** D.W. Fleming & G.A. Zwetzig, **G:** D.W. Fleming & G.A. Zwetzig (1985), **N:** D.W. Fleming & G.A. Zwetzig. Fls fully double, c.40mm wide, with 15–20 petals, cherry red ground, with soft pink spots, with a satin-like appearance; clove-scented; stamens 3–11, whitish. Lvs 50 × 3mm, silvery blue-green. Stems to 30cm. Long flowering period (May to September).

(pf) **'Doublet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls sulphury white ground, edged rose.

(b) **'Double X'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Young (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Syn: 'Young's XX'.

(b) **'Douce Davie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1906). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked deep rose.

(b) **'Douce Espérance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine and violet.

(b) **'Douce Pensée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls flesh pink ground, marked amaranth.

(b) **'Douceur'**
See 'La Douceur'.

(b) **'Douceur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth/rose. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Lelarge'.

(b) **'Doucic Daire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls white and red. Perhaps an error for 'Doucic Davie'.

(b) **'Doucic Davie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls white ground, edged crimson.

(pf) **'Douglas'**
cv. Sport from 'Kingswood Flake'. **R:** Australia (pre-1983). Fls mid pink self.

(b) **'Douglas Burn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls white ground, striped and edged red-purple; clove-scented. *AM 1969.

(b) **'Douglasdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls orange vermilion self.

(b) **'Douglas Dhu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls deep maroon self.

(b) **'Douglas Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls orange ground, overlaid blood red.

(c) **'Douglas Minor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls tangerine self.

(b) **'Douglas Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.L. Gibson

Ltd (pre-1936). Fls old rose ground, ticked purple.

(b) **'Douglas Nemor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.N. Anderson & Son (1929). Fls bright tangerine self.

(c) **'Douglas Plank'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls rose pink ground, with darker stripes.

(b) **'Douglas Tyldesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hayward (1930). Fls apricot self.

(p) **'Doug's Choice'**
Syn. of 'Whatfield Doug's Choice'.

(b) **'Doug's Merlin'**
cv. Sport from 'Merlin Clove'. **N:** D.J. Cottam (1989), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1989), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (1989). Fls fully double, 70–75mm wide, vivid reddish purple self (74A); petal margins untoothed giving the effect of a circular bloom as in 'Merlin Clove'; clove-scented. Foliage and habit as in parent. Stems 0.8–1.0m. First propagated by registrant, 1986.

(pt) **DOUTZEN**
Trade designation for 'Hillbeadouz'.

(pf) **DOVDEVANY**
Trade designation for 'Dardovan'.

(pf) **'Dove'**
cv. Sport from 'Scania'. **R:** Homer Hill Inc. (1968). Fls white self.

(b) **'Dovedale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1961). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Dover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Dover Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. & A. Clark (pre-1911). Fls large, pink self.

(b) **'Dover Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. & A. Clark (pre-1911). Fls large, red self.

(b) **'Dover Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. & A. Clark (pre-1911). Fls large, rich yellow self.

(p) **'Dowager Duchess of Bath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(b) **'Dowager Duchess of Manchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Syrett (pre-1805). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Dowager Duchess of Manchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b?) **'Downhill Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls buff yellow ground, heavily edged with bright scarlet; calyx bursts badly. Perhaps originating from the house of Downhill in Co. Londonderry, Northern Ireland.

(pf) **'Downland Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1952).

(b) **'Downs Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1947). Fls orange self.

(b) **'Downs Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1930). Fls primrose yellow ground, flaked and edged scarlet. *c 1939.

(b) **'Downs Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1945). Fls deep mauve self.

(b) **'Downs Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1949). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Downs Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Downs Nursery Co. (pre-1926). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Downs Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938).

(b) **'Downs Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1957). Fls bright scarlet self.

(b) **'Downs Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls dark pink self. *HC 1949, *AM 1951.

(b) **'Downs Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls yellow ground, flaked salmon. PC 1938.

(b) **'Downs Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood

(pre-1947). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. *c 1954, *HC 1959.

(b) **'Downs Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls orange ground, flaked maroon. PC 1938, *c 1939.

(b) **'Downs Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked crimson. AM 1938.

(b) **'Downs Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1947). Fls turkey red ground, flaked and striped maroon. AM 1951.

(b) **'Downs Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948). Fls pale pink ground, edged and splashed scarlet and vermilion. *HC 1951.

(b) **'Downs Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked plum purple. AM 1938, *HC 1949.

(b) **'Downs Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls white ground, flaked and edged deep pink (47D). *c 1939.

(b) **'Downs Mist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls purple ground, flaked scarlet. *c 1939, *HC 1942.

(b) **'Downs Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1950). Fls strong pink (49A) self. *AM 1951.

(b) **'Downs Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1951). Fls orange ground, flecked soft rose.

(b) **'Downs Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls scarlet self. *AM 1951.

(b) **'Downs Souvenir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls white ground, edged and flaked scarlet. *HC 1950.

(b) **'Downs Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls apricot ground, splashed rose red. *c 1949.

(b) **'Downs Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1951). Fls creamy white ground,

striped blood red. AM 1951, *HC 1957, *AM 1959.

(pf) **'Draco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a narrow edge and numerous, narrow stripes of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Dracula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Dracula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Drago'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Dragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1873). Fls scarlet.

(pf) **'Dragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(m) **'Dragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1915). Fls crimson red self.

(p) **'Dragon Fruit'**
cv. 'Double Spotty' (s) × 'Devon Siskin'. **H:** K.A. Hurd (2006), **G:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2007), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2011). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, with 14–22 often loosely longitudinally folded petals, vivid reddish purple (N74A–B) ground, with a narrow eye bar of close to dark red (59A) which is extended irregularly as jagged lobes towards the apex, some petals with a narrow band of lacing well within the rim and of the same colour as the eye; margins shallowly toothed; slight clove scent. Lvs 55 × 4mm, light greenish blue (122B). Stems 20cm, each with 3–4 flowers. First published in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat. Fall 2008–Spring 2009.

(b) **'Dragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls yellow ground, barred and edged purple.

(m) **'Dragut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls cherry red self; scented.

(b) **'Drake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(p) **'Drake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1938). Fls double, dark red ground, with a dark crimson centre.

(pf) **'Drake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad, almost white border; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Drakensburg'**
cv. 'Cherry Ripe' × unnamed seedling. R: B.P. Sampson (1949). Fls buff pink ground, heavily marked terracotta red.

(p) **'Drake's Red'**
cv. Derived from *alpinus*. L: UK (1990).

(b) **'Draperie d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, lightly marked rose.

(pf) **'Drapier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Dreadnought'**
cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'. R: Daniels (1858). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Dreadnought'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Falkner (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced red.

(pf) **'Dreadnought'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1910). Fls bright pink self.

(b) **'Dream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Dream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls soft canary yellow ground, edges shaded light pink.

(b) **'Dream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (c.1937). Fls yellow ground, speckled pink, splashed crimson.

(pf) **'Dream'**
Syn. of 'Westdream'.

(pf) **DREAM**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Dream'.

(pf) **'Dream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.P.A. Holford (pre-1913). Fls mauve pink self.

(pf) **'Dream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W.R. Jones (1946). Fls dark old rose self.

(pf) **'Dreambyul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (2002). Spray.

(b) **'Dreamland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.H. Fraser (pre-1932). Fls buff ground, marked crushed strawberry. AM 1932.

(pf) **'Dreamtime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls white ground, variegated crimson.

(pf) **'Dreamtime Cardinal'**
cv. Sport from 'Dreamtime'. R: A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls cardinal pink ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Dreamtime Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.T. Keane (pre-1982). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf) **'Dreamtime Lavender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.T. Keane (pre-1982). Fls pale lavender self.

(b) **'Drebbel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Dresde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine, grey and chamois.

(p) **'Dresden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974). Fls white and pink. Perhaps the plant listed by Douglas (1913) as with the centre and margin rose-coloured.

(pf) **'Dresden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.T. Keane (1953). Fls white ground, pencilled crimson; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Drevet'**
Syn. of 'Drewet'.

(pf) **'Drewet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-

1886). Fls yellow ground, bordered and striped rose. Syn: 'Drevet'.

(pf) **'Drichon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (1963). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Droitwich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1911). Fls white ground, splashed scarlet. Exhibited by A.R. Brown, 1911.

(b) **'Droll'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls snow white ground, striped carmine red.

(b) **'Drolling'**
See 'Le Poussin'.

(b) **'Droma Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1965). Fls light scarlet self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Dromadère'**
See 'Le Dromadère'.

(pf) **'Dror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.B. Dror (pre-1981). Fls deep red self (53A). Spray.

(b) **'Druid'**
See 'The Druid'.

(b) **'Druid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1916). Fls heliotrope grey self.

(b) **'Druid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1962). Fls yellow ground, edged and ticked carmine violet.

(b) **'Druide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Druide de Verviers'**
See 'Le Druid de Verviers'.

(p) **'Drummer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.E. Lucas Phillips (pre-1969). Fls single, pale pink self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Drumsheugh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1953). Fls orange ground, edged and marked purple.

(b) **'Drusilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Hufton

(pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Drusilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1891). ^{HC} 1891.

(p) **'Drusilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'Dryad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1961). Fls white ground, edged and ticked rosy carmine.

(b) **'Dryden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **DUARTE**
Trade designation for 'Liduar'.

(pf) **DUBAI**
Trade designation for 'Bardibua'.

(p) **'Dubarry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. Fls flat double or semi-double, 20–25mm wide, deep purplish pink (73A) touched with light purple (75A); scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 15cm. June to July and sporadically into the autumn. This may be the Hollycroft plant but little is known about the latter. It is probably also the plants seen list as 'Madame du Barry' and 'Madame Durbury Mauve'.

(p) **'Dubarry'**
cv. 'Prichard's Variety' × *pavonius*. **R:** A. Bloom (pre-1928). Fls double, pink ground, with a crimson centre. Stems c.15cm.

(p) **'Dubarry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hollycroft Nurseries (pre-1950). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Dubarry'**
cv. 'Gorgeous' × 'O.P. Bassett'. **R:** J.H. Burton (pre-1924). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Dubarry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls dubarry rose self.

(pf) **'Dube'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Dublin Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls lively pink; clove-scented. Stems and foliage robust. From

Messrs William Watson & Sons, Clontarf Nursery, Dublin, Ireland but it is unclear if they raised it.

(b) **'Dubois de Jancigny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purplish ground, marked flame red.

(p) **'Dubonnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Canada (1977). Fls double, deep wine-coloured; scented. Stems 38cm. Listed in A.R. Buckley, *Canadian Garden Perennials*, 1977.

(b) **'Dubos'**
See 'Coquette de Pierrefite'.

(b) **'Dubus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls white ground, lightly striped lilac.

(b) **'Duc Adolphe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red and grey.

(pf) **'Duca Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1986). Standard.

(pf) **DUCATI**
Trade designation for 'Hilducar'.

(pt) **DUCATI**
Trade designation for 'Hilcati'.

(pf) **'Duccio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Duc d'Alençon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellows (pre-1848). Fls primrose yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Duc d'Alenson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Duc d'Angoulême'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1822).

(b) **'Duc d'Anjou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Langlois (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Duc d'Aumale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas

(pre-1886). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duc de Bellune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Duc de Bessières'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.

(b) **'Duc de Blacas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red.

(pf) **'Duc de Brabant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1856). Fls orange-yellow ground, spotted and edged red.

(b) **'Duc de Bronte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duc de Candale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) **'Duc de Casanova'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Duc Decaze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Duc de Charles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Duc de Chartres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Duc de Chartres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed red and suffused rose.

(b) **'Duc de Choiseul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Duc de Connaught'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls pinkish white self.

(b) **'Duc de Cossé-Brissac'**
See 'Renommée'.

- (b) **'Duc de Cumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.
- (b) **'Duc de Cumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Duc de Dantzig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Duc de Dino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'Duc de Doudeauville'**
Syn. of 'Duc de Doudeville'.
- (b) **'Duc de Doudeville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple. Syn: 'Duc de Doudeauville'.
- (b) **'Duc de Duras'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Duc de Fleury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'Duc de Florence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.
- (b) **'Duc de Frézenzac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Duc de Galliera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged with rose and grey stripes.
- (b?) **'Duc de Galliera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Italy (pre-1904). Fls dark rose self.
- (b) **'Duc de Guiche'**
See 'Bannière d'Avenel'.
- (b) **'Duc de Guise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Duc de Kats'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.
- (b) **'Duc de Lauzun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Duc de Longueville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground (usually impure), marked very dark purple.
- (pf) **'Duc de Luxembourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Duc de Luynes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Duc de Magenta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey self.
- (b) **'Duc de Maillé de la Tour Landry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Duc de Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and brown.
- (b) **'Duc de Milan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple or brownish violet.
- (b) **'Duc de Modène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.
- (m) **'Duc de Montpensier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (1904). Fls violet purple self.
- (m) **'Duc de Mortemart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Duc de Narailles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, buff and white.
- (b) **'Duc de Nemours'**
See 'Constantine'.
- (b) **'Duc de Nemours'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Duc de Neucastel'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and purple.
- (b) **'Duc de Nevets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Duc d'Enghien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Duc de Normandie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and slate grey.
- (b) **'Duc de Plukow'**
Syn. of 'Duc de Pluskow'.
- (b) **'Duc de Pluskow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet. Syn: 'Duc de Plukow'.
- (pf) **'Duc de Raguse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1894). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Duc de Reggio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.
- (pf) **'Duc de Rivoli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls coppery yellow ground, washed rose.
- (b) **'Duc de Saxe'**
See 'Le Duc de Saxe'.
- (b) **'Duc de Valois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'Duc de Verneuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Racine (pre-1676).
- (b) **'Duc d'Iork'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Duc d'Orléans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Duc d'Orléans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Duc du Maine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped purplish.

- (b) **'Duc Duras Rouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Duc d'Ussel'**
See 'Le Duc d'Ussel'.
- (b) **'Ducreau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.
- (b) **'Duchess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Rocque (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked maroon.
- (b) **'Duchess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Brinkler (pre-1842). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Duchess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (1890). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Duchess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls bright rose pink self.
- (b) **'Duchess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1903). Fls white ground, rose fancy.
- (c) **'Duchess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, spotted and feathered purple.
- (pf) **'Duchess'**
cv. Sport from 'Queen'. L: Yoder Bros (1983). Fls dark salmon pink self. Spray.
- (b) **'Duchess Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1924). Fls shrimp pink self, turning salmon pink; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Duchess Consuelo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Duke of Marlborough (pre-1896). Fls light pink self. AM 1896. Syn: 'Admiration'.
- (pf) **'Duchesse d'Albe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, tinted and marked carmine.
- (b) **'Duchesse d'Angoulême'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Bohême'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Brabant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: D.D. Coumont (1860). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Dino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.
- (pf) **'Duchesse de la Trémoille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, yellow ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Lavallière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked carmine.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Lully'**
See 'La Duchesse de Lully'.
- (pf) **'Duchesse de Montellano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1921). Fls flesh rose ground, centre darker, tinged carmine.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Montmorency'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, striped.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Mouchy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, yellow self.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Nemours'**
See 'Fleur Royale'.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Nemours'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, finely striped carmine.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Parma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, rose and violet picotee.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Parme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped dark crimson.
- (b) **'Duchesse d'Epéron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Sesto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Sesto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Thuringe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Vattery'**
See 'Providence'.
- (b) **'Duchesse de Verneuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Racine (pre-1676).
- (b) **'Duchesse d'Istrie'**
See 'Belle du Temps'.
- (b) **'Duchesse d'Orléans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, finely striped pink.
- (pf) **'Duchesse d'Orléans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-1847). Fls white ground, marked amaranth violet.
- (b) **'Duchesse d'Uzès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked violet. "Painted Lady" type.
- (pf) **'Duchesse d'Uzès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1921). Fls dark yellow ground, striped carmine.
- (b) **'Duchesse Galéria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Duchesse Weymar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls white ground, marked yellow.
- (b) **'Duchess of Ancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Duchess of Ancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of Ancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pierce (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (p) **'Duchess of Ancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ree (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Duchess of Ancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Clarke (pre-1793).

(p) **'Duchess of Ancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Major (pre-1793). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Duchess of Ancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hewitt (pre-1798).

(p) **'Duchess of Angoulême'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mann (pre-1820). Fls laced red.

(b) **'Duchess of Athol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1920). Fls red self.

(p) **'Duchess of Athol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Henderson (pre-1822).

(?) **'Duchess of Beaufort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (1901).

(b) **'Duchess of Beaufort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Evans (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duchess of Beaufort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Palmer (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duchess of Beaufort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bambury (pre-1822). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Duchess of Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Duchess of Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Brinklow (pre-1850). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Duchess of Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1813).

(p) **'Duchess of Buckingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mann (pre-1838).

(b) **'Duchess of Cambridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Brooks (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Duchess of Cambridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Sewell (1894). Fls terracotta self.

(b) **'Duchess of Connaught'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (pre-1885). Fls white self.

(p) **'Duchess of Cumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Major (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hogarth (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hopkins (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Swallow (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Blayden (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smith (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tucker (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smedmore (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Sport from 'King Alfred' (Gregory). R: Fletcher (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Bailey (pre-1867). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (pre-1894). Fls flesh pink self. AM 1894, FCC 1894.

(p) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Rec (pre-1793).

(p) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Davey (pre-1894). Fls pink self; scented. AM 1894.

(pf) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Young & Co. (pre-1909). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls pink and white.

(m) **'Duchess of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1900). Fls crushed strawberry self.

(b) **'Duchess of Dorset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Palmer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Duchess of Dorset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Stone (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'Duchess of Edinburgh'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (pre-1880). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Duchess of Fife'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dickson, Edinburgh (pre-1890). Fls pink self; clove-scented. *HC 1890, *HC 1891, AM 1894. Syn: 'The Burn', 'The Burn Pink', 'Maggie Laurie'.

(b) **'Duchess of Fife'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(p) **'Duchess of Fife'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Daisy Hill Nursery (pre-1894). Fls clear pink ground, with darker markings. Said to show some resemblance in size and 'claw-like appendages' to the petals of *D. heddewigii* (sic).

(p) **'Duchess of Fife'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls single, dark pink self.

(p) **'Duchess of Fife'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1949). Fls white ground, with a dark centre.

(b) **'Duchess of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Brook (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Duchess of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Franklin (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Duchess of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Godfrey (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wardell (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** James (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Duchess of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1822). A picotee.

(p) **'Duchess of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lovegrove (pre-1822).

(pf) **'Duchess of Gloucester'**
cv. 'Dimity' × 'Spectrum'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1930). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Duchess of Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bruce (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Duchess of Grafton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Major (pre-1792).

(p) **'Duchess of Grafton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798).

(b) **'Duchess of Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bennet (pre-1780).

(p) **'Duchess of Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1823). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Addenbrook (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1841). Fls rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Willmer (pre-1846). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1851). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.V. Brain (pre-1937).

(p) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.T. Clarke (pre-1820).

(p) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Neville (pre-1845).

(p) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harris (pre-1848). Fls laced rose.

(p) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.G. Longford (pre-1935).

(pf) **'Duchess of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls salmon pink self; margins smooth.

(b) **'Duchess of Kingston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Duchess of Kingston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Keeling (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple/pink.

(p) **'Duchess of Lancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Major (pre-1771). Fls white ground, laced red.

(b) **'Duchess of Leeds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Duchess of Manchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wright (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duchess of Manchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boothman (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.

(p) **'Duchess of Manchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Oddy (pre-1826). Fls black and white.

(b) **'Duchess of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Good (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duchess of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Haines (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duchess of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duchess of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Larner (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Duchess of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tucker (pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Duchess of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ronald (pre-1805). Fls laced.

- (p) **'Duchess of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker (pre-1847). Fls pale rose.
- (p) **'Duchess of Montrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Duchess of Newcastle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of Newcastle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Rocque (pre-1780).
- (b) **'Duchess of Newcastle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Houghton (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of Normandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: de Jersey (pre-1849). Fls pale yellow ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Duchess of Northumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pierce (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Duchess of Northumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Duchess of Northumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Palmer (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Duchess of Northumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ronald (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Duchess of Northumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Scott (pre-1849).
- (p) **'Duchess of Oldenburg'**
See note under 'Oldenburg'.
- (b) **'Duchess of Portland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mence (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Duchess of Portland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Clarke (pre-1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Duchess of Portland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of Portland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Simonite (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, slate picotee.
- (b) **'Duchess of Portland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1900). Fls white ground, with a heavy rose picotee.
- (p) **'Duchess of Portland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ree (pre-1793). Fls laced.
- (pf) **'Duchess of Portland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (1893). Fls white ground, striped rosy pink (HC 1894). Fls pale salmon pink; scented (AM 1902). *HC 1894, AM 1902.
- (b) **'Duchess of Richmond'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Wardleworth (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Duchess of Rothsay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (c.1908). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Duchess of Roxburgh'**
Syn. of 'Duchess of Roxburghe'.
- (b) **'Duchess of Roxburghe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Gow (pre-1901). Fls yellow ground, rose and lavender fancy. AM 1901. Syn: 'Duchess of Roxburgh'.
- (pf) **'Duchess of Roxburghe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Riddell (1968). Fls pale pink self; scented.
- (b) **'Duchess of Rutland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Munn (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Duchess of Rutland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Yeomanson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of Rutland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lec (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Duchess of Rutland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Duchess of St. Alban's'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Faulkner (pre-1836). Fls laced purple.
- (b) **'Duchess of Sutherland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Elliott (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Duchess of Sutherland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Burroughes (pre-1849). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Duchess of Sutherland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Turner (pre-1849). Fls white ground, edged red.
- (b) **'Duchess of Sutherland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C? Turner (pre-1892). Fls striped white, picotee. AM 1892.
- (pf) **'Duchess of Sutherland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (in England) (pre-1914). Fls dark crimson self; scented.
- (b) **'Duchess of Teck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J? Veitch & Sons (pre-1885). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Duchess of Teck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1892). Fls deep rose self.
- (b) **'Duchess of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Crook (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smedmore (pre-1832). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Duchess of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1907). Fls mauve to deep lavender self.
- (b) **'Duchess of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Clibrans Ltd (1930). Fls white ground, with scarlet markings.
- (pf) **'Duchess of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low Ltd (pre-1917). Fls pale lilac ground, laced and flecked crimson carmine.
- (b) **'Duchess of Westminster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white ground, pink fancy.
- (pf) **'Duchess of Westminster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1891). Fls white self; clove-scented.
- (m) **'Duchess of Westminster'**
cv. 'Madame Arthur Warocqué' × 'Princess of Wales'. R: N.F. Barnes (pre-1902). Fls light salmon pink self; scented. AM 1902.
- (b) **'Duchess of Wirtemberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smedmore (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whitehead (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Caustin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** French (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gossett (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hyde (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smedmore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bates (pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Davis (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Gifford? (pre-1894). Fls light pink self.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1898). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Smith (pre-1898). Fls large, white ground, with heavy rose edging.
- (b) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. & A. Clark (pre-1906). Fls white ground, striped and edged scarlet.
- (p) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farn (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stokes (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1793). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bastin (pre-1798).
- (p) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hammond (pre-1798).
- (p) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sims (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swaine (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1800). Fls laced.
- (pf) **'Duchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1923). Fls salmon pink ground, stippled and pencilled reddish salmon.
- (b) **'Duc Huescar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped shades of purple.
- (b) **'Duc of Tech'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (b) **'Ducos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Ducreux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Ducreux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1884). Fls lilac ground, striped and spotted scarlet.
- (b) **'Duc Sutherland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped grey.
- (pf) **'Duc Sylla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Duc Vieusikert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1884). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Dude Maine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Dudley H.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Dudley Stuart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **DUERO**
Trade designation for 'Barduero'.
- (pt) **'Duet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUNFLOR DUET.
- (pf) **DUETT**
Trade designation for 'Shemten'.
- (pf) **'Dufaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls red ground, marked slate grey.
- (p) **'Duffy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).
- (b) **'Dufraisse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, pencilled violet purple.

(b) **'Dufrenoy'**
See 'Calcédoine'.

(pf) **'Dugan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Dugonnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked pale rose.

(b) **'Duguesclin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Duguesclin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, salmon rose self.

(b) **'Duhamel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped amaranth and carmine. Also known as 'Monsieur Pépin'.

(p) **'Duke'**
See 'The Duke'.

(p) **'Duke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(pf) **'Duke'**
Syn. of 'Earl' (Yoder).

(pf) **'Duke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls red ground, with darker markings; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Duke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Duke Alfred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1901). Fls deep salmon to red self.

(p,a) **DUKE BREANTHUS**
Trade designation for 'Hilbreduk'.

(b) **'Duke Ivor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls yellow ground, carmine crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Duke of Albany'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Duke of Alva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith

(pre-1899). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Duke of Alva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, purple and rose fancy.

(b) **'Duke of Ancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(p) **'Duke of Ancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Major (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Duke of Anjou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(?) **'Duke of Argyll'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1990). Fls soft pink ground, flaked pale red. Lvs blue-green. Stems 30cm, trailing habit.

(b) **'Duke of Athol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Duke of Beaufort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Beaufort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duke of Beaufort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duke of Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dale (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yetherley (pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Duke of Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Furze (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1839). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Duke of Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798).

(p) **'Duke of Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Coppin (pre-1841).

(b) **'Duke of Bolton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haggot (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Bridgewater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Bridgewater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Bridgewater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Duke of Bridgewater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls black and white.

(b) **'Duke of Brunswick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Duke of Buckingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Elkington (pre-1863). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Duke of Buckingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1798).

(b) **'Duke of Bucks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Duke of Burgundy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Duke of Cambridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rea (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Cambridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1864). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Duke of Chandos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Forster (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Chandos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** French (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** French (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Girdham (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Humphrey (1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Orson (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cadman (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Priday (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Watney (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(p) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gulston (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hammond (pre-1798).

(pf) **'Duke of Clarence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1894). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Duke of Cleveland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(p) **'Duke of Connaught'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls rose pink ground, with a crimson centre. Long flowering period.

(b) **'Duke of Cornwall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Willmer (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Duke of Cumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Berry (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Cumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Cumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pierce (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Cumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Burrough (pre-1780).

(b) **'Duke of Cumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Cumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Shenning (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Duke of Cumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Major (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls white ground, marbled red. Probably of late 16th century origin.

(b) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Broster (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Partridge (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hogarth (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1826). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tucker (pre-1832). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fletcher (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bayley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West (pre-1798).

(p) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1850). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Duke of Devonshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(pre-1854). Fls rose.

(p) **'Duke of Dorset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stone (pre-
1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'Duke of Edinburgh'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (pre-1876). Fls white
ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p?) **'Duke of Fife'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** N.W. Larsen
& Co. (1919). Fls double, pure white
self.

(pf) **'Duke of Fife'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware
(1894). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Duke of Florence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Duke of Freesland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).

(b) **'Duke of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-
1792). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Silk (pre-
1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison
(pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Troup
(pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell
(pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware
(1900). Fls white ground, slate and
carmine fancy.

(pf) **'Duke of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe
& Sons (1966). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Duke of Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock
(pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Grafton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison
(pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Grafton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin
(pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Grafton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper
(pre-1871). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell
(1893). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Duke of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goodwin
(pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** French (pre-
1819). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-
1819). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-
1843). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1936). Fls creamy white ground,
flaked rosy scarlet. AM 1939, *HC 1940.

(b) **'Duke of Kingston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gilbert
(pre-1777).

(b) **'Duke of Leeds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-
1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Leeds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hill (pre-
1839). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Loraine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Duke of Malborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Good (pre-
1780).

(b) **'Duke of Manchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison

(pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Manchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashworth
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Manchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.
McIntosh (1838). Fls white ground,
scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Good
(c.1770).

(b) **'Duke of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-
1773).

(b) **'Duke of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-
1798). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patson (pre-
1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Marlborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tucker (pre-
1798). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Montagu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ingham
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked
purple.

(b) **'Duke of Montrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg
(pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Newcastle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison
(pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink
bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Newcastle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.
Burroughes (pre-1777). Fls white
ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Duke of Newcastle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rocque
(pre-1780).

(b) **'Duke of Newcastle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Houghton

(pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Norfolk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Norfolk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Waterhouse (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Norfolk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Duke of Norfolk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1838). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duke of Norfolk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Duke of Norfolk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls blue self.

(pf) **'Duke of Norfolk'**
cv. Sport from 'Helena Allwood'. **R:** J. Riddell (c.1937). Fls fully double, plum self, with purple sheen (also described as turkey red); margins very shallowly toothed; virtually unscented.

(b) **'Duke of Northumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Northumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1780).

(p) **'Duke of Northumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1798).

(p) **'Duke of Northumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1845). Fls white ground, laced dark purple.

(pf) **'Duke of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1878). Fls yellow ground, variegated red. Sometimes listed with an orange ground.

(b) **'Duke of Orleans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Orleans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1893). Fls deep yellow self. Probably the plant listed by T. Smith (cat. 1903–1904) as yellow ground, shaded buff, with large, broad-petalled flowers.

(b) **'Duke of Portland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(p) **'Duke of Portland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1792). Fls laced purple.

(b) **'Duke of Richmond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Good (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duke of Richmond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grover (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duke of Richmond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Duke of Richmond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'Duke of Roxburghe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Barnard (pre-1841). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Rutland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Munn (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duke of Rutland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Casan (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Rutland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tomlinson (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Rutland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duke of Rutland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hollyoake (pre-1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Duke of Rutland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'Duke of Somerset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Franklin

(pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Somerset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Franklin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of St. Albans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ansell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Duke of St. Albans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Faulkner (pre-1834). Fls white ground, laced and zoned purple.

(b) **'Duke of Sussex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Sussex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Duke of Sussex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mortlake (pre-1833). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Sussex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1841). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Sussex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Willmer (pre-1841). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Sutherland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elliott (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(c) **'Duke of Teck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls yellow ground, edged and splashed scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bailey (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Webb (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cook (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Troup (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Power (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1842). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1842). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1848). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1855). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1867). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J? Forbes (1896). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kean (pre-1819). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carpenter (pre-1822).

(p) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1841). Fls white ground, laced black.

(p) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1854). Fls dark.

(pf) **'Duke of Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1871). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Duke of Windsor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.V. Brain (pre-1937).

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Filpot (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Franklin (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mayor (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allsop (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gossett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, striped scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Meacham (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reynolds (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Evans (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ansell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashworth (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bainton (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** French (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Friday (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pritchard (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goodwin (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gould (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Smith (pre-1898). Fls blush white ground, heavily edged with crimson.

(b) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R? Lord (pre-1898). Fls scarlet bizarre.

(c) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls rose ground, shaded and flaked steel grey.

(p) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bagton (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(p) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bastin (pre-1793).

(p) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Clarke (pre-1793). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Massey (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1798).

(p) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1800). Fls laced.

(p) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swaine (pre-1800). Fls laced.

(p) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Studwick (pre-1820).

(p) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Neville (pre-1846). Fls pale red.

(p) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thurston (pre-1908). Fls laced dark red.

(pf) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.B. May (pre-1894). Fls large, dark crimson self; sweet-scented. **AM** 1894.

(pf) **'Duke of York'**
cv. 'Blanche' × 'Caesar'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1899). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Duke of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls yellow ground, pencilled scarlet.

(b) **'Duke Philip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Duke Victor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Duke William'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Dulaure'**
See 'Lutèce'.

(b) **'Dulce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1890). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Dulce Dean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls buff ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Dulce Decus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Dulcibella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pyke (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Dulcie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls bright rose pink self.

(pf) **'Dulcie Jean'**
cv. Seedling from 'Salamander'. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls deep flesh pink self.

(b) **'Dulcinée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Dulima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. **Standard**.

(b) **'Dulverton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls white ground, rose pink fancy.

(p) **'Dulwich Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Middlecott (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Du Marchand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.

(b) **'Dumas'**
See 'Cobalt'.

(pf) **DUMAS**
Trade designation for 'Bardumas'.

(b) **'Duméril'**
See 'Lézard'.

(b) **'Dumier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(pf) **'Dumoulin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, striped almost black.

(pf) **'Dumouriez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(b) **'Dunbar Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Duncan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1850). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Duncan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1960). Fls crimson self. **Allwoodii Group**.

(b) **'Duncan Bryson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Duncan Gamlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gamlin (pre-1959). Fls yellow ground, marked and striped old rose.

(b) **'Duncan Knock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls lavender grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Dundas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Scotland (pre-1896). Fls pinky scarlet self. Syn: 'Dundas Scarlet?', 'Old Dundas Red?'

(b) **'Dundas Scarlet'**
Probably a synonym of 'Dundas'.

(b) **'Dundee Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Dunkirk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Dunkirk Spirit'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1987), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1988), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **I:** Woodfield Bros (1990), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1991). Fls fully double, 60–70mm wide, opening light to pale yellow (more or less 11B/C), becoming flushed with light to pale orange-yellow (24C/D) in centre and lightly striped vivid purplish red (57D); petals broad, margins evenly serrate; slightly scented. Stems 45cm, with low branching. **AM** 1991.

(p) **'Dunlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1952). Fls double, white ground, zoned carmine.

(p) **'Dunnock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1958). Fls bluish pink ground, centre and lacing dark red.

(p) **'Dunn's White'**
cv. Perhaps a selection from *plumarius*. **R:** unknown (pre-2003). Fls single, pure white; strongly scented. Lvs silvery blue. Stems 25cm. **April**.

(pf) **'Dunrobin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls white ground, edged and marked light cerise; margins smooth.

(p) **'Dunster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1939). Fls bright crimson self.

(pf) **'Duntish Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1930). Fls heliotrope self.

(pf) **'Duntrune'**
cv. Sport from 'Chief Kokomo'. **R:** W.W.R. Jones (1948). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **Duo**
Trade designation for 'Bredo'.

(b) **'Dupe Philippe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked blood red. Syn: 'Prince d'Épinoy', 'Saint Félix'.

(b) **'Dupeyroux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Dupin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, striped and suffused pink and purple.

(pf) **'Duplo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-1999). Fls fully double, red centre with more than half of the petal white; margins shallowly toothed. **Spray**.

(b) **'Duprez'**
See 'Météore'.

(b) **'Dupuytren'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **DUQUE**
Trade designation for 'Baruquedu'.

(pf) **'Durango'**
cv. Derived from inbred seedlings of 'William Sim' × 'Peter Fisher'. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1951). Fls crimson or maroon self. **Standard**.

(pf) **'Durango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Fls fully double, near deep purplish red (71A), but more intense and purplish. **Spray**.

(pt) **DURCAL**
Trade designation for 'Bardurcal'.

(p) **'Durns'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls large, single, bright rose, with a conspicuous centre.

(pf) **'Du Roi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(pf) **'Dusk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (c.1950). Fls dark crimson maroon self.

(b) **'Dusky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Dusky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood

(1945). Fls double, deep mauve pink ground, with a magenta eye. ***HC** 1951, ***AM** 1954.

(b) **'Dusky Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls maroon self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Dusky Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls white ground, heavily marked crimson; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Dusky Janelle'**
cv. Sport from 'Janelle Welch'. **N:** B. Dean (1993), **I:** B. Dean, **REG:** B. Dean (1993). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, lilac ground, edged and very sparsely streaked crimson; margins very shallowly serrated; scented. Foliage grey-blue. Stems 0.9m. First propagated by B. Dean, 1991.

(p) **'Dusky Lady'**
cv. Sport from 'Lucky Lady'. **R:** Mrs M. Petley (1982). Fls semi-double, rich maroon ground, narrow pale pink edge, slight flecking of pale pink near edge; reverse greyish white, edge very pale pink.

(b) **'Dusky Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1951). Fls white ground, edged and marked deep crimson. ***AM** 1951, **AM** 1954.

(b) **'Dusky Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls wine-coloured self.

(p) **'Dusky Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls semi-double, dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Dusky Schubert'**
Syn. of 'Blush Schubert'.

(pf) **'Dussaulx'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Dustin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, lavender self. **Standard**. Syn: 'Wesdus'.

(pf) **'Dusty'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** A.C. Maier (pre-1956). Fls fully double, light salmon pink self. **Standard**. Syn: 'Dusty Pink'. Perhaps the same as 'Dusty Sim'.

(pf) **'Dusty Kortina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1993). Fls fully double, purple ground, the base with a purplish pink suffusion and flecks; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Dusty Pink'**
Syn. of 'Dusty' (Maier).

(pf) **'Dusty Rose'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** A.N. Pierson Co. (pre-1961). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Dusty Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Millroad Grange (pre-1950). Fls rose pink self. Standard.

(p) **'Dutch Doll'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls white ground, striped and edged pink. Said to be an old Lancashire (UK) variety.

(b) **'Dutchesse de Savoï'**
See 'La Dutchese de Savoï'.

(b) **'Dutchess of Brabant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Dutchess of Cleaveland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Dutchess of Monmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Dutchess of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'Dutch Pink'**
Syn. of 'Old Dutch Pink'.

(b) **'Dutch Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Dutton's Northcliffe'**
Syn. of 'Lady Northcliffe'.

(pf) **'Dutton's White Lawson Improved'**
cv. Sport from 'White Lawson Improved'. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1904). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Duvivier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, broadly edged flame red.

(p) **'Dvorak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls rich rose self; fringed; very sweetly scented.

(p,a) **Dwarf Bouquet**
Gp Parentage unknown. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1969). A dwarf, seed-raised Group, containing plants with a wide range of colours; described as intermediate between Chabaud Group and *Enfant de Nice* Group.

(?) **'Dwarf Vienna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1998).

(pf) **'D.W.F. no. 1'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Tony Euser's Greenhouses (1982). Fls white self.

(pf) **'D.W.F. White No. 1'**
cv. Sport from 'Mamic'. **R:** Denver Wholesale Florist Co. (1971). Fls white self.

(b) **'Dyak'**
See 'The Dyak'.

(pf) **'Dylan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Dylis Riley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Proctor (1964). Fls rich velvet crimson self.

(p) **'Dymchurch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1951).

(pt) **DYNAMITE**
Trade designation for 'Hildyna'.

(pf) **'Dynamo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Dynasty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986).

(p,a) **Dynasty Group**
Gp Derived from an undisclosed interspecific cross. **R:** Ball Colegrave Ltd (pre-2006). Includes 'Dynasty Orchid', 'Dynasty Pink Magic', 'Dynasty Purple', 'Dynasty Red', 'Dynasty Rose Lace', 'Dynasty White Blush'.

(pf) **DYONNE**
Trade designation for 'Lidyon'.

(pf) **'E160'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale pink

self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(p) **'E.A. Bowles'**
Syn. of 'Bowles's Variety'.

(p) **'Eagle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1961–1962). Fls white ground, centre and lacing chocolate maroon.

(b) **'Eagle Eye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white ground, carmine picotee.

(b) **'Eagle Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Eaglet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'E.A. Hooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1885). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'E. Annison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** MacPenny Nurseries (1955). Fls double, cherry self.

(pf) **'Earl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1982). Fls bright maroon self. Spray. Syn: 'Duke'.

(b) **'Earl Beatty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. McCracken (pre-1926). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. AM 1926.

(p,a) **EARL BREANTHUS**
Trade designation for 'Hilbreearl'.

(b) **'Earl Cholmondely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barnes (pre-1777).

(b) **'Earl Dufferin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls large, white ground, splashed and edged purple.

(b) **'Earl Erick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Earl Fitzhardinge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bucknall (pre-1842). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Earl Fitzwilliam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Earl Fitzwilliam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Waterhouse (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Earl Granville'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a sport, but parent not recorded. **R:** E. Camlin (1951). Fls deep rose self.

(b) **'Earl Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Earl Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P? Young (pre-1832). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Earl Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Webb (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Earl Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1835).

(pf) **'Earlham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co (pre-1894). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Earl Kelso'**
cv. Sport from 'Duke of Norfolk' (Riddell). **R:** J.M. Marshall, **N:** J.M. Marshall (2011), **I:** J.M. Marshall, **REG:** J.M. Marshall (2012). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, creamy white self (155B on outer petals and fading to 155D); margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs 100 × 6–8mm, pale green (189B). Stems lax, 0.9m. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136030). Etymology: Earl Kelso is a title of the Duke of Roxburghe; an earlier Duke of Roxburghe had named the parent cultivar from which this sport is derived. First propagated by the registrant in 2009.

(b) **'Earl of Aylesford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Earl of Aylesford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Earl of Carlisle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1852). Fls very dark.

(p) **'Earl of Carrick'**
Syn. of 'Prince of Carrick'.

(b) **'Earl of Chatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chubb (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Earl of Chatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Puckard (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Earl of Chatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wyld (pre-1780).

(p) **'Earl of Cheltenham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hodges (pre-1841).

(b) **'Earl of Derby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1773).

(b) **'Earl of Derby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Watson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink and purple.

(p) **'Earl of Derby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1855). Fls red.

(b) **'Earl of Effingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spratt (pre-1826). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Earl of Errol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Earl of Essex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls double, rose pink ground, zoned darker.

(b) **'Earl of Leicester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Wigg (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Earl of Leven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Earl of Lichfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weldon (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Earl of Mercia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1902). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Earl of Mexborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Earl of Northumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Earl of Oxford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Evans (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Earl of Oxford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harley (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Earl of Romney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dann (pre-1813).

(p) **'Earl of Stafford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carpenter (pre-1841).

(b) **'Earl of Surrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Earl of Surrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swindell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Earl of Uxbridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dry (pre-1823). Fls purple.

(p) **'Earl of Warwick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Neville (pre-1845).

(b) **'Earl of Wilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holland (1857). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Earl of Zetland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1873). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Earl Roberts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Earl Spencer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barrenger (pre-1848). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

- (c) **'Earl's Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Burman (pre-1924).
- (b) **'Earl Stamford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elliot (pre-1856). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Earl St Vincent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haycock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Earl St Vincent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1805). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Earl Temple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackman (pre-1777).
- (b) **'Earl Temple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Johnson (pre-1777).
- (p) **'Early Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1874). Fls pink self. Perhaps the plant listed in G. & A. Clark cat. 1906, described as a very fine fringed pink, and that listed by B. Ladhams & Sons (1923 cat.) as 'early blush pink'.
- (pf) **'Early Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1927). Fls pale yellow ground, flaked pink.
- (p,a) **Early Harbinger Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Nutting & Sons (pre-1964). Fls single, mixed colours. Early.
- (p) **'Early Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls bright rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Early Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1927). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Early Sam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls cerise pink self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Early Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Littlefield & W. Wyman (pre-1937). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Early White Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).
- (pf) **'East'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange-red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Easter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs J.W. Philips (pre-1936). Fls cerise and grey.
- (b) **'Eastern Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls terracotta ground, striped dull carmine.
- (pf) **'Eastern Beauty'**
cv. 'General Maceo' × unnamed seedling. **R:** S. Littlefield & W. Wyman (pre-1917). Fls pink ground, shaded white.
- (b) **'Eastern Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls pure white self.
- (pf) **'Eastern Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1915). Fls rose ground, flaked heliotrope; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Eastern Monarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1946). Fls deep heliotrope ground, shot deep pink.
- (pf) **'Eastern Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood Bros (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.
- (p,a) **Eastern Queen Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1899). Fls in various colours. *HC 1889.
- (pf) **'Eastern Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).
- (p) **EASTERN STAR**
Trade designation for 'Red Star'.
- (pf) **'Eastern Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1901). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Eastern Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1947). Fls deep heliotrope ground, shot deep pink.
- (p) **'East Grinstead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1940). Fls single, pink ground, with a maroon red eye.
- (p) **'East Lodge Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** East Lodge Gardens (1962). Fls double, pink self.
- (p) **'East Lodge Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** East Lodge Gardens (1962). Fls double, red self.
- (pf) **'Eastwell Park'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Viscount Dewford (pre-1930).
- (pf) **'Easy Golem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, white ground, with a very narrow red margin (and very occasional streaks of the same colour); margins with numerous, small, very shallow teeth. Standard.
- (pf) **'Easy Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'E.A. Wood'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Tidal Wave'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1894). Fls pink ground, variegated.
- (pf) **'Eblana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Beaumont (1894).
- (b) **'Eblouissant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth.
- (pf) **'Eblouissant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, scarlet red self.
- (b) **'Ebony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls dark maroon self.
- (pf) **'Ebony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1909). Fls dark crimson self; margins smooth-edged.
- (b) **'Ebony Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1943). Fls white ground, heavily marked deep maroon; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Ebor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1926). Fls chocolate ground, striped scarlet and crimson. *AM 1936.
- (b) **'Ebor II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud

(1972). Fls old rose ground, striped cerise fading to cerise.

(b) **'Eborian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (pre-1938). Fls old rose ground, flaked scarlet and maroon. AM 1938.

(pf) **EBRO**
Trade designation for 'Barbero'.

(b) **'Ecaillé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked violet red.

(b) **'Eccentricity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls terracotta and mauve.

(b) **'Eccentric Jack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1867). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. FCC 1867.

(p) **'Ecclesdon Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Cheal (1933).

(b) **'Echarpe d'Iris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked and suffused violet. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Plessy'.

(pf) **'Echeide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** U. Ahlers (pre-1982). Fls fully double, strong purplish pink self (68B). Standard.

(b) **'Echo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Monsieur Herbert'.

(b) **'Echo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1850). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Echo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1933). Fls single, red maroon ground, with darker eye; margins noticeably toothed; slightly scented. Stems 15cm. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **'Echo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1914). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Echo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1992). Fls fully double,

purplish pink ground, with an irregular, narrow white margin; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray (Mini).

(pf) **'Echo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Ecila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls pure white, pencilled heliotrope; margins smooth-edged.

(b) **'Eclair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked orange-red. Also known as 'Madame Albouy'.

(b) **'Eclair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked red, buff and white.

(b) **'Eclair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1900). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Eclair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(pf) **'Eclair'**
See 'L'Eclair'.

(b) **'Eclatant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.

(pf) **'Eclatant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **'Eclatant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1982). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Hilclatant'.

(b) **'Eclatante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Eclips'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, lilac pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grover (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Troup (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Church (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kilner (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barraud (pre-1841). Fls crimson picotee.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Easom (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Nicklin (pre-1855). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1871). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped brick red.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas

(1908–1911). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee. Perhaps the plant listed by Forbes (1896) as buff ground, edged and flaked scarlet.

(b) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls maroon to crimson self.

(c) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls flesh ground, striped and flaked bright purple.

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashworth (pre-1792).

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barr (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1813). Fls black and white.

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** East (pre-1820).

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Potheary (pre-1820).

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ambrose (pre-1822).

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1822).

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1823).

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Brown (pre-1842). Fls purple.

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bunkell (pre-1845).

(p) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown: listed under *alpinus*. **L:** E. Lepage (pre-1980). Fls lilac rose ground, with a carmine eye.

(pf) ‘Eclipse’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1881). Fls red self.

(b) ‘E.C. Moore’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1959). Syn: ‘Edward Charles Moore’.

(b) ‘E. Courtier’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(pf) ‘Ecrivain Chambers’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(pf) ‘E. Crocker’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.J. Jones (pre-1901). Fls pink self; sweet-scented.

(b) ‘Ecurueil’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked greenish yellow.

(b) ‘Eda Kingsford’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls yellow ground, heavily flaked with red.

(b) ‘E. d’Anglemont’
See ‘Amours de France’.

(pf) ‘Edan Lady’
cv. ‘Congleton’ × unnamed seedling. **H:** S.C. Johnson (1987), **G:** S.C. Johnson (1988), **N:** S.C. Johnson (1990), **I:** S.C. Johnson (1990), **REG:** S.C. Johnson (1990). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, rose pink ground, flecked and striped scarlet; petal margins slightly fringed; scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems c.0.8m. Standard.

(pf) ‘Eddie Bridle’
cv. Unnamed white seedling (s) × ‘Fragrant Ann’. **H:** J.H. Barrington, **G:** J.H. Barrington (2013), **N:** C. Bridle (2015), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2016). Fls fully double, 78mm wide, pure white self; margins toothed; good clove-scent. Upright bushy habit, with stems 0.71m (under glass). Etymology: named for the father of the nominant.

(p) ‘Eddie Paynter’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holden Clough Nursery (pre-1950). Fls deep velvet crimson ground, edge and reverse paler.

(pf) ‘Eddy’
cv. Parentage unknown: said to derive from an interspecific cross. **R:** Hybrida, **N:** Hybrida, **REG:** Hybrida (1995). Fls double, violet self (strong purple, 77B), with lacinate petals. Midi/Diantini-type.

(pf?) ‘Eddy Bordeaux’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-1996). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins deeply lacinate.

(pf) ‘E. de Biauzat’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls crimson ground, broadly bordered bright rose.

(b) ‘E. de Cameran’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) ‘Edelweiss’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls white ground, lilac fancy.

(pf) ‘Edelweiss’
cv. Sport from ‘Chester Pride’. **R:** W.E. Shelmire (pre-1891). Fls white self.

(b) ‘Eden’
See ‘L’Eden’.

(b) ‘Eden Clove’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls reddish pink ground, spotted white; clove-scented.

(b) ‘Eden Clove’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls white ground, striped dark red; clove-scented.

(pf) ‘Eden Lady’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2010). Fls pink ground, marked red.

(b) ‘Edenside’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls rich apricot ground, pencilled red.

(b) ‘Edenside Beauty’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls primrose yellow ground, edged and striped salmon.

(b) ‘Edenside Clove’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls white ground, edged and striped carmine maroon; clove-scented. *AM 1936.

(b) ‘Edenside Fairy’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls primrose yellow ground, edged blue-purple.

(b) ‘Edenside Fancy’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls salmon ground, edged heliotrope grey.

(b) **'Edenside Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1942). Fls apricot ground,
suffused pink.

(b) **'Edenside Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1937). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Edenside Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1945). Fls white ground,
edged and marked scarlet.

(b) **'Edenside Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1958). Fls deep scarlet self.

(b) **'Edenside White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1933). Fls white self. *AM
1951.

(b) **'Edenside Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1934). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'E. de Ojeda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls dark red ground, striped
white.

(b) **'Edgar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-
1847). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(p) **'Edgar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(pre-1852). Fls purple.

(b) **'Edgard Frémont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Edgar Ingham'**
cv. Sport from 'Ebor'. **R:** Gibson &
Amos (pre-1931). Fls chocolate maroon
ground, banded scarlet. FCC 1931.

(p) **'Edgar Tickle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle
(1973). Fls double, pink self. PC 1973,
*C 1976, *HC 1981. Syn: 'Miss Jane'.

(pf) **'Edgewood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1940). Fls "light tango"
ground, lightly edged and marked
scarlet; margins toothed.

(pf) **'E.D. Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hills
Greenhouses (1948). Fls red self.

(b) **'Edile Riquier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Edimbourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls straw yellow
ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Edina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley
(1946). Fls white ground, heavily
marked purple.

(b) **'Edinburgh Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D.
Ferguson (1978). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Edison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany?
(pre-1914). Fls canary yellow ground,
striped light carmine and white.

(pf) **'Edison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Editeur Fayard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls dark grey self.

(b) **'Edith'**
cv. Seedling from 'Fanny'. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground,
purple picotee.

(b) **'Edith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.K. Mayor
(pre-1885). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Edith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy
(pre-1892). Fls white ground, flaked
rose pink self.

(b) **'Edith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1898). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(p) **'Edith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1920). Fls single, white ground,
flushed pale red, with a reddish purple
eye. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Edith'**
Syn. of 'Lowell's Frosted Sim'.

(pf) **EDITH**
Trade designation for 'Lonrailer'.

(pf) **'Edith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J.
Pointing (1926). Fls purple self;
scented.

(pf) **'Edith Annie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Lord
(pre-1896). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Edith Bond'**
cv. 'Monty's Pale Rose' × 'Marchioness
of Headfort'. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965).
Fls shell pink self.

(pf) **'Edith Bond Sport'**
cv. Sport from 'Edith Bond'. **R:** E.A.
Bond (pre-1965). Fls begonia red self;
scented.

(b) **'Edith Brill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. Gifford
(1895). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Edith Cavell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (1919). Fls soft rose ground,
tinged bright rose and white.

(pf) **'Edith de Murat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Edith d'Ombraïn'**
cv. Probably a seedling from 'Elise'
(Kirtland). **R:** C. Turner (1870). Fls
white ground, rose picotee. FCC 1872.

(b) **'Edith Drake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C.
Charrington (pre-1931). Fls yellow
ground, suffused orange and rose
lavender. FCC 1933.

(b) **'Edith Emily'**
cv. Bred from 'Zerlina'. **R:** G. Chaundy
(1892). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(pf) **'Edith Foster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher
(pre-1896). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Edith Gray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton
Ltd (c.1912). Fls white ground, finely
pencilled and slightly striped maroon.

(pf) **'Edith Johnson'**
cv. 'Conleton' × unnamed seedling.
H: S.C. Johnson (1987), **G:** S.C.
Johnson (1988), **N:** S.C. Johnson
(1990), **I:** S.C. Johnson (1990),
REG: S.C. Johnson (1990). Fls fully
double, 75mm wide, dusky pink
ground, flecked scarlet; petal margins
slightly toothed; scented. Foliage grey-
green. Stems strong, 0.8m. Standard.

(b) **'Edith Leadenham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith
(1898). Fls white self.

- (b) **'Edith M. Spencer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls apricot to strawberry ground, marked crimson. Syn: 'E.M. Spencer'.
- (b) **'Edith Mustow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (pre-1934). Fls white ground, coral scarlet fancy; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Edith M. Wynne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1891). Fls yellow ground, edged and flamed bright crimson. AM 1891.
- (pf) **'Edith Pope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls cream ground, shaded pink.
- (b) **'Edith Rides'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white ground, pink fancy.
- (b) **'Edith Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1880). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (pf) **'Edith Waters'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Waters (pre-1910). Fls cerise self. AM 1910.
- (b) **'Edmée Delarivière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'Edmond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1849). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Edmond de Saint-Meuleuc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Edmond Sableyroles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped.
- (pf) **'Edmons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Edmont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1926). Fls blush white ground, pink centre; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Edmund Burke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Edmund Charrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1930). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy. FCC 1930.
- (p) **'Edmund Mathenew'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls single, dark red. Offered as a rock garden plant. Perhaps the same as 'Edmund Mauthner'.
- (p) **'Edmund Mauthner'**
Syn. of 'Edmund Mauthner'.
- (p) **'Edmund Mauthner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1906). Fls single, crimson ground, with a maroon centre. Syn: 'Edmund Mauthner'. Perhaps also the plant listed by G. & A. Clark (1906) as 'Edmund Mathenew'.
- (b) **'Edmund Papworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ingram (pre-1880). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Edmund Shorthouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (pre-1912). Fls white ground picotee.
- (p) **'Edna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls fully double, rose pink ground, zoned red; clove-scented. *HC 1967. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Edna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Zweifel (pre-1919). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Edna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1988). Fls fully double, deep to strong purplish pink (55A-B), edged white. Spray.
- (pf) **'Edna Bond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Edna Craig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Edna Lyall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Edna May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground, rosy red picotee.
- (b) **'Edna May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls bright rose self; sweetly scented.
- (pf) **'Edna May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Edna May Swallow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1987), **G:** P.W. Russell (1988), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1990). Fls double, 65mm wide, white ground, lightly edged and flecked with purplish pink several shades darker than 186C and strong purplish red (58B-C); not scented. Stems 0.6m.
- (pf) **'Edna Samuels'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1964). Fls pink.
- (b) **'Edna Sanders'**
cv. Sport from 'A.A. Sanders'. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1952). Fls apricot orange ground, splashed heliotrope.
- (b) **'Edouard Nobels'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.
- (m) **'Edouard Pynaert'**
cv. Sport from 'A.A. Sanders'. **I:** Crozy fils aîné (1881). Fls very large, with rounded petals, purplish garnet red self.
- (m) **'Edouard Pynaert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1904). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Edouard Turquet'**
See 'Couronne du Christ'.
- (pf) **'Edouard VII'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1909). Fls bright red self.
- (b) **'Edred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1893). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Edric Kingscote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **EDUARDA**
Trade designation for 'Hileduar'.
- (p) **'Edward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1944). Fls double, rose red ground, overlaid crimson, touched cerise; clove-scented. *C 1951, *HC 1952, *AM 1953, *FCC 1977. Allwoodii Group.

- (b) **'Edward Adams'**
cv. 'Dreadnought' × 'Admiral Curzon'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **'Edward Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1916). Fls brilliant scarlet self; scented. AM 1920.
- (pf) **'Edward Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1950). Fls bright cerise self. PC 1952.
- (pf) **'Edward Allwood Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1927). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Edward Austen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white ground, striped bright pink.
- (pf) **'Edward Bissell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phoenix Nurseries (pre-1899). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Edward Brooks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Edward Charles Moore'**
Syn. of 'E.C. Moore'.
- (b) **'Edward Curtis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.R. Sydenham (1904). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Edward Deacon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (1933). Fls ruby self.
- (b) **'Edward Jacobs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (pre-1905). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Edward Lonsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls flesh pink self. Syn: 'Edwin Lonsdale'.
- (b) **'Edward Marshall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1897). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Edward McDowell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, lightly marked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Edward Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Page (pre-1915). Fls light cerise self. AM 1927.
- (pf) **'Edward Pynaert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self. Perhaps the same as 'Edouard Pynaert' (Crozy).
- (b) **'Edward Rowan'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'Edwardsii'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1900). Fls white self. Syn: 'Lyon's White'.
- (pf) **'Edward Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903).
- (pf) **'Edward Winkler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Winkler (pre-1955). Fls light pink self.
- (p) **'Edwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1871). Fls laced dark red.
- (pf) **'Edwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.P. Sharp (1955). Fls pale yellow ground, flaked pink; slightly scented.
- (b) **'Edwin Cross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2009). Fls fully double, sun yellow self.
- (pf) **'Edwin Lonsdale'**
Syn. of 'Edward Lonsdale'.
- (b) **'Edwin Stéphen's'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (pf) **EFFI**
Trade designation for 'Klelafi'.
- (b) **'Effie Deans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred rose.
- (b) **'Effie Deans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1918). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Effie Deans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1951). Fls orange self.
- (b) **'Effie Low'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white ground, edged bright pink.
- (b) **'E. Firth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls lavender self.
- (b) **'E. Fougeron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.
- (pf) **'Egalité'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls egg yolk yellow ground, striped salmon and red.
- (pf) **'E.G. Clark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893).
- (b) **'Egeria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Burstall (pre-1929). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.
- (b) **'Egerie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked yellow and violet. Also known as 'La Princesse de Lieven'.
- (pf) **'E.G. Gillett'**
cv. 'Prosperity' × 'General Macco'.
R: Clyde Carnationery (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'E.G. Henderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Verdier (1854). Fls vermilion self.
- (pf) **'E.G. Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1887). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Egidia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'Eglantine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Eglantine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1891). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Eglantine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1894). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Eglantine Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1928). Fls scarlet cerise self; clove-scented. *HC 1939.
- (p) **'Egmont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, cherry rose self.

(pf) **'Egmont Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (pre-1962).

(pf) **'Egon'**
cv. Parentage unknown: derived from an interspecific cross. **R:** Hybrida, **N:** Hybrida, **REG:** Hybrida (1995). Fls double, pale purplish pink (56B) self, with deeply lacinate petals; slightly scented. Midi/Diantini-type.

(b) **'E.G. Quick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls light purple ground, suffused grey. AM 1922.

(b) **'Egret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls loosely double, 70mm wide, white ground, edged and striped bright pink (vivid purplish pink, N66B). PC 2009.

(b) **'E. Grillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.

(pf) **'Egypt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Weber & Sons (pre-1901). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Egypte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple and carmine. Also known as 'Clot-Bey'.

(pf) **'Egyptian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1882). Fls dark maroon self.

(b) **'Egyptian Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls salmon rose ground, with crimson and purple markings.

(b) **'Egyptienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls fiery red ground, edged ash grey; colour on upper surface of petals only. Syn: 'Medea'.

(b) **'E. Hoskier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) **'E.H. Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1932). Fls scarlet self. Probably the same plant listed as 'Mrs E.H. Wilson'.

(pf) **'Eiffel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, purplish

red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Eiko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc, **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2005). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins very shallowly but sharply toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Bareiko'.

(pf) **EILAT**
Trade designation for 'Shemkel'.

(b) **'Eileen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mynott (pre-1947).

(c) **'Eileen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls pink ground, marked white.

(p) **'Eileen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1927). Fls single, pale blush pink ground, zoned crimson maroon. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Eileen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thomas Carlile Ltd (pre-1968). Fls double, pink self.

(b) **'Eileen Derbyshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1969). Fls white self. Etymology: named for the actress who played the part of Emily Bishop in the British television series Coronation Street.

(b) **'Eileen Galbally'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling from open pollination. **H:** D.J. Cottam (2011), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2012), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014). Fls fully double, 60–75mm wide, pearlescent pink blush ground, which turns to white, with a wire edge of moderate purplish red (70A); margins untoothed, not wavy; not scented. Lvs slightly darker than moderate greenish blue (122A). Stems 0.9–1.0m (in a polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119509). Etymology: named for the late Eileen Galbally, past president and an ambassador for the BNCS, member of the RHS Carnations and Pinks Committee, and a lover of all dianthus, especially border carnations.

(pf) **'Eileen Gamble'**
Syn. of 'Anders Eileen Gamble'.

(b) **'Eileen Hussey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** V.H. Hussey (1962). Fls pinky blue ground, splashed scarlet; clove-scented. *c 1966.

(p) **'Eileen Lever'**
cv. *erinaceus* (Duguid form)
× (possibly) *haematocalyx* subsp. *pindicola*. **H:** J. Lever (1993), **G:** K.G. & R. Lever (1994), **N:** J., K.G. & R. Lever (1996), **REG:** K. Lever (1996). Fls single, 15–20mm wide, strong reddish purple (72C) self; margins strongly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green, small, sharp-pointed, making a tight dome resembling *erinaceus*, almost obscured by the fls. Stems 50–60mm, with 3–4 (-7) fls. June. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005995).

(pf) **'Eileen Low'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low (1917). Fls light salmon pink self. AM 1922.

(p) **'Eileen Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Iden Nurseries (1944). Fls double, ivory white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Eileen Neal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls heliotrope grey ground, flaked and striped purple; clove-scented. Etymology: named after the wife of the raiser's nephew.

(b) **'Eileen O'Connor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls apricot self; scented. PC 1988, *AM 1990. Etymology: named for the mother of the wife of the raiser's nephew.

(b) **'Eileen Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Smith (1938).

(b) **'Eileen Stevens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1939). Fls white ground, edged and flaked crimson. PC 1939.

(b) **'Eileen Thompson'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio, **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2013), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2015), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2015). Fls fully double, 75–90mm wide, white ground, with heavy, strong purplish red (61B) margins and ticking; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs glaucous. Stems 0.9–1.0m (in polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0119884). Etymology: named after the wife of a friend of the registrant.

(p?) **'Eileen Windle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.C. Ray? (pre-2010). Fls pale pink ground, with a green eye and a ring of pink.

(pf) **'Einné'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, bordered and striped rose. An error for 'Linné'?

(p) **'Eira Wen'**

cv. *freynii* (s) × *microlepis* f. *albus*. **H:** K.G. & R. Lever (2006–2007), **G:** K.G. & R. Lever (2008), **N:** K.G. & R. Lever (2010), **I:** Aberconwy Nursery (2012), **REG:** K.G. & R. Lever (2012). Fls single, 14–16mm wide, clear white self (155D); petals entire; not scented. Lvs 1mm wide, silvery green. Makes tight, rounded cushions, with flowering stems 15–20mm. Flowers later than 'Seren Wen'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119113). Etymology: the epithet is in Welsh, "Eira" being a girl's name, meaning "snow", "Wen" meaning "white".

(b) **'E.J. Baldry'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped carmine violet.

(pf) **'E.J.B.C.'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls bright scarlet self.

(pf) **'Ekram'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *Hybrida* (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Ekubo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, very pale yellowish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'E.K. Wakeford'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls crimson maroon self.

(b) **'Elaine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Elaine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls yellow ground fancy. Perhaps the same plant listed by T.W. Mansfield in *Carnations*

and *Pinks* (1910) as a yellow ground, rosy scarlet fancy and by G. & A. Clark cat. (1911) as deep yellow, striped very bright scarlet.

(b) **'Elaine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls white self.

(b) **'Elaine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1952). Fls white ground, pencilled rose.

(pf) **'Elaine'**

cv. Sport from 'Exquisite'. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1962). Fls crimson and white. Spray.

(pf) **'Elaine Bond'**

cv. 'Lilian Bond' × 'Frosty'. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls white ground, marked red; scented.

(p) **'Elaine's Choice'**

cv. 'Devon Kitty' × 'Sheila's Choice'. **H:** J.W. Radcliffe (2001), **G:** J.W. Radcliffe (2002), **N:** J.W. Radcliffe (2006), **REG:** J.W. Radcliffe (2006). Fls double, 40mm wide, white self; petals smooth-edged; scented. Stems 20cm (in the open). Etymology: named for a friend of the raiser's wife.

(b) **'Elaine Simister'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1975). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked scarlet; clove-scented. Etymology: named for a cousin of the raiser.

(pf) **'Elaine Simon'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (s) × 'Crompton Princess'. **H:** C. Short (1996), **G:** C. Short (1997), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1999). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, pure white self; margins very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Large buds; strong calyx and 'neck'. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9–1.0m, strong. Very good winter flowering (yet fully perpetual). Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY0015947).

(pf) **'Elan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** West Select B.V. (c.1989). Spray.

(b) **'Elauta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Elba'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pt) **ELBA**

Trade designation for 'Barelba'.

(pt) **ELBA**

Trade designation for 'Hilelba'.

(b) **'El Brilliant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Elcho'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1862). Fls with a reddish purple edge.

(p) **'Elcho'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1908). Fls dark red.

(p) **'Eldora'**

cv. Parentage unknown: usually associated with *deltoides*. **N:** G. Viehmeyer (c.1965). Fls single, 25mm wide, with bright pink ground, eyed crimson. Stems 15–20cm. Propagated by seed and cuttings. Sometimes seen listed in error as 'El Dora'. Etymology: named from material found in a mountain meadow near Eldora, Colorado, USA.

(pf) **'Eldora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1923). Fls white ground, pencilled rose pink. Standard. AM 1924.

(b) **'Eldorado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Eldorado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1895). Fls yellow ground, rosy red picotee.

(b) **'Eldorado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Eldorado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (pre-1894). Fls rosy scarlet ground, with white reticulation.

(pf) **'Eldorado'**

cv. 'Golden Gate' × 'Caesar'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1895). Fls yellow ground, edged pink.

(pf) **'Eldorado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Baldassin (1983).

(pf) **'Eldorado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1992). Fls fully double,

light yellow ground, tips of the teeth red, sometimes with a few red stripes; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Eleanor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1878). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Eleanor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1895). Fls yellow ground, purple and crimson fancy.

(b) **'Eleanor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls deep yellow self.

(p) **'Eleanor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1918). Fls double, white ground, with a crimson purple eye. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Eleanor'**
Syn. of 'Mellow Pink'.

(pf) **'Eleanor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jewett City Greenhouses (pre-1936). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Eleanora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Eleanor Ames'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Carmichael (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, variegated pink. Syn: 'May Whitney'.

(b) **'Eleanor Cuthbertson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Syd Wilson, **G:** Syd Wilson (1986), **N:** Syd Wilson (1988), **REG:** Syd Wilson (1988). Fls double, apricot ground, edged and marked deep rose pink; not scented. Stems 0.6m. Etymology: named for a family friend of the registrant, who helped to raise him after his father died.

(pf) **'Eleanore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, heavily marked red and maroon.

(b) **'Eleanor Jane'**
cv. 'Liz Rigby' X 'A.A. Sanders'. **H:** Syd Wilson (1995), **G:** Syd Wilson, **N:** Syd Wilson, **I:** Syd Wilson, **REG:** Syd Wilson (1997). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, deep apricot ground, fading to light apricot with age, with one tick of cerise on most petals; margins entire; not scented. Stems c.0.8m.

(p) **'Eleanor Parker'**
cv. *freyntii* X *strictus*. **H:** B. Burrow, **G:** B. Burrow (2001), **N:** B. Burrow (2003), **I:** B. Burrow, **REG:** B. Burrow (2004). Fls single, 12–15mm wide, solitary, with very rounded, overlapping petals producing a circular flower, clear pale pink ground, with darker pink lines radiating from the centre; margins almost entire; scented. Leaves c.15mm long, stiff, blue. Plants forming tight cushions 30–50 × 200mm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0046539). Etymology: named for the granddaughter of the registrant's sister.

(b) **'Eleanor Parkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.

(pf) **'Eleanor Roosevelt'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Eleanor Roosevelt'.

(p) **'Eleanor's Old Irish'**
cv. Parentage unknown: found in an old Irish garden (pre-1995) by Eleanor Sanders (or Saunders). **N:** Mrs E. Horton (c.2003), **I:** Cotswold Garden Flowers (c.2001), **REG:** Mrs E. Horton (2005). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, deep red (53A) self; margins shortly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs blue-green, making a compact clump. Stems 25cm. May to July and again September to October. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0070085). Etymology: named for the finder and country of finding. Listed without a name by Cotswold Garden Flowers 2001 & 2002.

(b) **'Eléazar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped greyed purple.

(b) **'Electeur de Mayence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Electeur de Saxe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped purple and scarlet.

(b) **'Electra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) **'Electra'**
Syn. of 'Elektra'.

(pf) **ELECTRA**
Trade designation for 'Lekelectra'.

(pf) **'Electra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1958). Fls white self.

(b) **'Electric Light'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Electrique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth.

(b) **'Elegance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Elegance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls yellow ground, cerise fancy.

(p) **'Elegance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1957). Fls salmon self.

(pf) **'Elegance'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. **R:** H. Burnett (1912). Fls white ground, sparsely striped pink.

(pf) **'Elegance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls white ground, marked bright scarlet.

(pf) **'Elegance'**
cv. Sport from 'Exquisite'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1958). Fls pink ground, edged white. Spray. PC 1961.

(pf) **'Elegance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Elégant'**
See 'L'Elégant'.

(b) **'Elegant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Duborg (pre-1823). A picotee.

(b) **'Elegant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibbon (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Elegant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1885). Fls purple self.

- (b) **'Elégant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hamel (pre-1903). Fls large, cream ground, striped vermilion.
- (pf) **'Elégant'**
See 'L'Elégant'.
- (pf) **'Eleganta Superba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (pre-1910). Fls dark salmon rose self.
- (b) **'Elégante'**
See 'L'Elégante'.
- (pf) **ELEKTRA**
Trade designation for 'Lekelectra'.
- (pf) **'Elektra'**
cv. 'Cardinal' × unnamed yellow seedling. **R:** C. Engelmann (1910). Fls pale orange ground, edged coral. Syn: 'Electra'.
- (pf) **'Elena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1983). Fls pale yellow-green self.
- (pf) **'Elena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (b) **'Eleanor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Eleanora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Eléonora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, violet bizarre.
- (b) **'Eleanore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Eléonore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1911). Fls soft mauvish rose.
- (pf) **'Eléonore de Guienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Eléonore Lefort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Elettra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1985). Standard.
- (b) **'Elevé Desgranges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Desgranges (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked dark brownish red (almost purple). Syn: 'Soldat'?
- (b) **'Elevé Destrée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (p) **'Elf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls single, 25mm wide, rose red self (vivid purplish red, 57B). Lvs silver-grey. Stems 15cm. *HC 1948. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.
- (b) **'Elfe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls lilac rose.
- (b) **'Elfie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). A self.
- (b) **'Elfin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Elfin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Elfin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls canary yellow ground, edged bluish lilac.
- (pf) **ELFIN**
Trade designation for 'Brefin'.
- (p) **'Elfin Star'**
cv. Derived from hybrids of several Whatfield cultivars. **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1996), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls single, pastel pink ground, with a slightly paler eye; margins toothed; scented. Stems 10–12cm. Long season (June–October).
- (b) **'Elf King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls deep purple to lavender ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Elfrida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls terracotta self.
- (b) **'Elfrida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'El Fuego'**
cv. Sport from 'Fumi'. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1974). Fls orange self.
- (pf) **'Elgin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls light salmon pink ground, finely lined and dotted bright rose; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Elgine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1989). Fls fully double, deep pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Elgol Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1962). Fls deep red self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'El Greco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale lilac self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Elias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, pale flame red bizarre.
- (pf) **ELIAS**
Trade designation for 'Klelia'.
- (pf) **'Elie Beauvillain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'Elie de Beaumont'**
See 'Eruption'.
- (b) **'Elie Octavien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Elinor'**
Syn. of 'Elinora'.
- (pf) **'Elinora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1985). Fls fully double, deep to moderate purplish pink (70C–D) self. Standard. Syn: 'Elinor', 'Erinol'.
- (b) **'Elion Legroing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey self.
- (pt) **ELIOT**
Trade designation for 'Bartolie'.
- (b) **'Elisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Elisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

- (p) **'Elisabeth'**
cv. Probably derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** H. Lang (pre-1981). Fls single, dark rose purple ground, with a purple-red eye.
- (pf) **'Elisabeth André'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Elisabeth de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Elisabeth Fey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple.
- (b) **'Elisabeth Mé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.
- (pf) **'Elisabeth Roue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Elisa Chenier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Elisa Fischer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (pf) **'Elisa Fugier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped and bordered red.
- (b) **'Elisa Miellez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls white ground, rose and maroon purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Elisa Möller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, brick rose picotee.
- (b) **'Elisandre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.
- (b) **'Elisa Parrod'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Elisa Rousseau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.
- (b) **'Elisa Voiart'**
See 'Abeille'.
- (b) **'Elise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped pink.
- (b) **'Elise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1860). Fls white ground, rose pink picotee. FCC 1860.
- (p) **ELISE**
Trade designation for 'Devon Elise'.
- (b) **'Elise Chartier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (m) **'Elise de Bleichroder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1881). Fls silvery rose self. Sometimes listed as Malmaison rose argent.
- (b) **'Elise Lorenz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, with dark copper red and blackish brown stripes.
- (b) **'Elise Marianni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'Elisendre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Elise Schonert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.
- (b) **'Elisi Danin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and strongly suffused red.
- (pf) **'Elisir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls yellow ground, striped red.
- (pf) **'Elisir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Eliss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.
- (pf) **'Elitair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1988). Spray.
- (p,a) **Elite Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** L. Clause (pre-1964). Fls double, mixed colours, some zoned.
- (b) **'Eliza'**
Syn. of 'Wonderful'.
- (b) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parkinson (1840). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jones (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sykes (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Staniland (pre-1848). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Eliza'**
cv. Seedling from 'Prince Albert' (Crask). **R:** J. Payne (c.1850). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1867). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (p) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Felton (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cooper (pre-1800).
- (p) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Colville (pre-1822).

- (p) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bethell (pre-1826). Fls laced red.
- (p) **'Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1853). Fls rose.
- (b) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Easom (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ward (pre-1843). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson (pre-1849). Fls white ground, crimson picotee.
- (b) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lakin (1879). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls tyrian purple ground, very slightly flecked peony purple.
- (p) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stone (pre-1845). Fls purple.
- (p) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1845). Fls purple.
- (p) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1922). Fls double, pale pink self. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.T. Byatt (pre-1955). Fls double, fuchsine pink ground (627/3-2), zoned garnet lake (828); scented. *HC 1955, *AM 1956, *FCC 1960.
- (p,a) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Lady Enfield (1904).
- (pf) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Morris (pre-1905). Fls cherry red self; scented. AM 1905.
- (pf) **'Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Shumway (pre-1909). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Elizabeth I'**
cv. Sport from 'Betty Lou'. **R:** Holger-Helbrink (pre-1938). Fls deep pink self. Standard. PC 1961.
- (pf) **'Elizabeth II'**
cv. Sport from 'Betty Lou'. **R:** Holger-Helbrink (pre-1937). Fls light pink self. Standard. Syn: 'Flesh Pink Betty Lou'.
- (pf) **'Elizabeth III'**
cv. Sport from 'Betty Lou'. **R:** Holger-Helbrink (pre-1938). Fls pale pink self. Standard.
- (p) **'Elizabeth Abbott'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (1999), **G:** M.A. Newby (2000), **N:** M.A. Newby (2000), **I:** M.A. Newby (2001), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2001). Fls double, but with a more or less open centre, 55mm wide, deep pink ground, with a crimson eye; margins distinctly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Bushy growth, with stems 50cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY0029854). Etymology: named for a daughter-in-law of the registrant.
- (p) **'Elizabethan'**
See note under 'Elizabethan Pink'.
- (pf) **'Elizabeth Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Stringfellow (1985), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow, **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (1986). Fls fully double, light pink (49C) self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented.
- (p) **'Elizabethan Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1994). Fls white, with a dark eye. Probably the plant also listed as 'Elizabeth Pink' and 'Elizabethan'.
- (b) **'Elizabeth Archer'**
cv. 'Tamsin Fifield' X 'Nichola Ann'. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, white ground, marked rose; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.76m. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series The Archers.
- (pf) **'Elizabeth Begbie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls rose pink self.
- (p) **'Elizabeth Brown'**
cv. 'Castleroyal Emperor' X 'Lincolnshire Poacher'. **H:** O. Paul (1991), **G:** O. Paul (1992), **REG:** O. Paul (1993). Fls single, 42mm wide, mauve ground, with a small, paler mauve eye bordered by a slightly darker line; margins shallowly toothed; very faintly scented. Lvs grey. Wiry stems up to 42cm, with up to 6 fls.
- (pf) **'Elizabeth Bullows'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.B. Bullows (1951). Fls creamy white ground, flecked crimson; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Elizabeth Decadt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Fulton (1973). Fls white ground, bright pink fancy; clove-scented.
- (p) **'Elizabeth Gair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1856).
- (b) **'Elizabeth Harrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Gibson Ltd (1932). Fls yellow ground, flecked scarlet. AM 1938, *HC 1940.
- (p) **'Elizabeth Jane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1957). Fls pink self.
- (p) **'Elizabeth Jane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.A. Fenn (1974). Fls shrimp pink self; scented.
- (b) **'Elizabeth Malster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (1938). Fls white ground, lightly marked lavender and pink; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Elizabeth McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Brown (1977). Fls purple self.

- (p) **'Elizabeth Mills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls double, crimson self; scented.
- (b) **'Elizabeth Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Fulton (1974). Fls white ground, with crimson purple to oxblood red markings.
- (b) **'Elizabeth Patrick'**
cv. 'Mary Robertson' × 'White Champagne'. **H:** J. Wandless (1988), **G:** J. Wandless (1989), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1990). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, white ground, with a very fine unbroken pink line on the extreme edge of the petals; petal margins entire. Foliage blue-green. Stems 40cm. Etymology: named for a former schoolteacher of the registrant.
- (p) **'Elizabeth Pink'**
See note under 'Elizabethan Pink'.
- (b) **'Elizabeth Pollock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Faulds (1938). Fls white ground, edged and flaked rosy crimson.
- (pf) **'Elizabeth Rowe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1940). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Elizabeth Sanderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Sanderson (1822). Fls double, red self.
- (p) **'Elizabeth's Choice'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Paul'. **H:** J.W. Radcliffe (1991), **G:** J.W. Radcliffe (1992), **N:** J.W. Radcliffe (1995), **I:** J.W. Radcliffe (1995), **REG:** J.W. Radcliffe (1995). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, strong to vivid purplish red (61B–C) self; margins finely toothed; slightly scented. Lvs c.110 × 3mm, grey. Stems 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005993).
- (b) **'Elizabeth Shiffner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls primrose yellow ground, tinged buff, especially to centre; clove-scented. AM 1909, *c 1936.
- (pf) **'Elizabeth Skinner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (1897).
- (pf) **'Elizabeth Walker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls pure white self.
- (p) **'Elizabeth Watson'**
cv. 'Becky Robinson' × unnamed seedling. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1993), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1994), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1994). Fls semi-double, mid pink ground, laced dark pink; petal margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 20–25cm.
- (b) **'Eliza Mouchon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (p) **'Eliza's Choice'**
cv. 'Rhian's Choice' × 'Bovey Belle'. **H:** J.W. Radcliffe (1989), **G:** J.W. Radcliffe (1990), **N:** J.W. Radcliffe (1993), **I:** J.W. Radcliffe (1993), **REG:** J.W. Radcliffe (1993). Fls double, 60mm wide, close to strong purplish pink (73B) ground, but a bluer pink, flaked, streaked and speckled strong purplish red (71C); occasional petal half 71C and half speckled; edges smooth; scented. Stems 33cm. PC 1993.
- (p) **'Ella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Morris (pre-1921). Fls white ground, faintly edged pale purple, zoned deep crimson maroon. AM 1921.
- (b) **'Ella Brander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1898). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Ella B. Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Ella Edwards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1906). Fls white ground, pink fancy.
- (?) **'Ella Kelway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kelway & Son (1914).
- (p) **'Ellaline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, laced red, with crimson centre.
- (b) **'Ella Morris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wynn (pre-1887). Fls flesh pink self.
- (b) **'Ella Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1897). Fls white ground, flaked red.
- (pf) **'Elle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** P. Kooij & Zonen (2008). Spray.
- (p) **'Ellen Banks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a dark centre.
- (b) **'Ellen Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls silvery grey self; clove-scented. Etymology: named for a character in Walter Scott's poem The Lady of the Lake.
- (b) **'Ellen Fame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1773).
- (b) **'Ellen Jones of Wattstown'**
cv. 'Pennine Mist' (s) × 'Alfred Galbally'. **H:** Syd Wilson (1999), **G:** Syd Wilson (2000), **N:** Syd Wilson (2002), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2002). Fls fully double, 70–75mm wide, lavender grey self; margins entire; clove-scented. Lvs 5mm wide. Good strong grower, with an erect habit. Stems 0.68m (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0035144). Etymology: named for the wife of the late Emyln Jones who was a National Service billet mate of the raiser in Mafraq, Jordan.
- (pf) **'Ellen Ladd'**
cv. 'Lonatlesch' × 'Lonatlesch'. **H:** G. Holmes (2003), **G:** G. Holmes (2004), **N:** G. Holmes (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, apricot ground heavily suffused cherry red all over above and with occasional crimson ticks; margins shortly toothed; apricot ground colour evident on reverse. Syn: 'Helen Ladd', Hellen Ladd'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060684). Etymology: named for the registrant's mother-in-law.
- (pf) **'Ellen Marie'**
Syn. of 'Pink Dusty Sim'.
- (pf) **'Ellen Mayoh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Charlson (pre-1973). Fls white self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Ellen Terry'**
Syn. of 'Miss Ellen Terry'.
- (p) **'Ellen the Fair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1862).
- (b) **'Ellen Willmott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls scarlet. Mentioned by

E.A. Bowles in *My Garden in Summer*, 1914.

(pf) **'Ellie Mac'**

cv. Sport from 'Maj Britt'. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1972). Fls light orchid ground, with purple edge.

(b) **'Elliot'**

See 'Pekin'.

(b) **'Elliot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Howell (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink/purple/crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Elliot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, flaked reddish brown. Syn: 'Saserna'.

(p) **'Elliot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Deacon (pre-1839).

(b) **'Elliot Douglas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls grey self.

(pf) **'Elliot's Improved White Sim'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Elliot Greenhouses (pre-1954). Fls white self. Standard. Syn: 'Improved White Sim'.

(pf) **'Elliot's Red Sim'**

cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. R: Elliot Greenhouses (pre-1955). Fls red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Elliot's Red Sim Supreme'**

cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. R: Elliot Greenhouses (pre-1956). Fls red self. Standard. Syn: 'Elliot's Supreme'.

(pf) **'Elliot's Salmon Sim'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Elliot Greenhouses (pre-1955). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Elliot's Supreme'**

Syn. of 'Elliot's Red Sim Supreme'.

(pf) **'Elliot's Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Elliott (pre-1906). Fls rose self. AM 1906.

(b) **'Ellis Crossley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1892). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Ellison'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Ellora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls cherry red self.

(pf) **'Elma'**

cv. 'Mrs McBurney' × unnamed seedling. R: H.A. Niemeier (pre-1901). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Elma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls pure white ground, occasionally marked red; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Elm City'**

cv. 'Lizzie McGowan' × 'Madame Diaz Albertini'. R: M.E. Krauss (pre-1900). Fls white self.

(b) **'Elmire'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p,a) **ELMO BREANTHUS**

Trade designation for 'Hilbreelmo'.

(pf) **'Elmont'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1888). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **ELMY**

Trade designation for 'Lielmy'.

(pf) **'Eloah'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2014). Fls fully double, white ground, heavily margined and streaked magenta pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Eloisa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Eloquent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked and suffused purple. Also known as 'Etienne Enault'.

(pf) **'El Paso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Elphin Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1962). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Elsa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, pale pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Elsa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, with a wire edge red picotee and just a few, small, red spots and flecks; margins shortly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Elsa Reid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Stewart (1946). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled blood red.

(p) **'Else'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. Arends (1906). Fls white ground, with a rose centre.

(pf) **'Elsenberger'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1922). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Elsenham Beauty'**

cv. Sport from 'Britannia'. R: P.A. Colman (1913). Fls salmon pink self. *HC 1923.

(b) **'Elsie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1892). Fls white ground, light red picotee.

(b) **'Elsie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls yellow ground, white, rose and peach fancy.

(p) **'Elsie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls delicate pink ground, with a carmine centre (Blackmore and Langdon, 1906); seen later as deep rose ground, with a darker centre.

(pf) **'Elsie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, finely striped rose and slate grey.

(pf) **'Elsie Boyd'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low Ltd (1912). Fls deep old rose ground, suffused mauve.

(pf) **'Elsie Evans'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. West (1910). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Elsie Ferguson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1899).

(pf) **'Elsie Freeman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Woodfield Bros (pre-1979). Fls lavender self; clove-scented. PC 1979.

(b) **'Elsie Grace'**
 cv. Seedling from 'Mary' (Simonite).
R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Elsie Gray'**
 cv. Sport from 'Pink Delight'. **R:** D.W. Andrews (1911). Fls light pink ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Elsie Ketchen'**
 cv. Unnamed seedling (s) X 'Prado'.
H: M.J.G. Woodfield (1996), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1997), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999), **I:** Woodfield Bros (2000), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pale green self; margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems 0.5m. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0040144).

(b) **'Elsie May'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Knight (1974). Fls pink self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Elsie Moore'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Elsie Nicholas'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls rich yellow ground, scarlet and lilac fancy.

(p) **'Elsie Partridge'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D.H. Portman (1990), **G:** D.H. Portman (1991), **N:** D.H. Portman (1991), **I:** D.H. Portman (1991), **REG:** D.H. Portman (1997). Fls double, white ground, ticked mauve; margins entire; scented. Stems 30cm (in the open).

(pf) **'Elsie Powell'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1922). Fls yellow ground, wire-edged and occasionally marked bright red; margins smooth.

(b) **'Elsie Russell'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1985), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1986). Fls orange self.

(pf) **'Elsie Shore'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.L. Lord (1938). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Elsie Swinton'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1917). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Elsbeth'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1938). Fls white ground, striped old rose.

(pf) **'Elsbeth'**
 cv. Sport from 'Benora'. **R:** W.F. Hamilton (1913). Fls scarlet to rosy scarlet self. *HC 1923.

(pf) **ELSTAR**
 Trade designation for 'Westel'.

(p) **'Elstead Rose'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls single, rose self.

(p) **'Elstead Ruby'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls single, deep pink ground, with a dark centre.

(pf) **ELSY**
 Trade designation for 'Londonic'.

(pf) **ELVIRA**
 Trade designation for 'Hilvira'.

(b) **'Elvire'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped brick red.

(pf) **'Elvire'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls white ground, striped slate grey, cerise and purple.

(pf) **'Elvis'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Spray.

(pf) **'Elwiwoucous Sim'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Hoogervorst (1957). Standard.

(b) **'E. Lyall Swete'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls scarlet self. AM 1927.

(b) **'Elysée'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, striped carmine and violet.

(pf) **ELYSEE**
 Trade designation for 'Hilysee'.

(pf) **ELZAS**
 Trade designation for 'Hilelza'.

(pf) **'Elzbieta'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1996). Standard.

(b) **'Email'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked violet red.

(pf) **'Emanuel'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls fully double, light yellow ground, picotee-edged light lilac; margins toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Ember'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs E.L. Todd (pre-1960). Fls semi-double, silvery rose ground, overlaid flame. *c 1963, *HC 1964.

(pf) **'Ember'**
 Syn. of 'Ember Sim'.

(b) **'Ember Clove'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Ember Rose'**
 Syn. of 'Le Rêve'.

(pf) **'Ember Rose II'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls dark rose pink self.

(p) **'Embers'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (pre-1985). Fls double, pure red.

(pf) **'Ember Sim'**
 cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** E.A. Petersen (pre-1954). Fls red self. Standard. Syn: 'Ember'.

(b) **'Emblem'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, maroon picotee.

(p) **'Emblem'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (pre-1894). Fls red ground, laced pink.

(pf) **'Emblem'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls bright crimson self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Emblem of Purity'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Emble's Delight'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Crofts (1963). Fls white ground, dark pink fancy.

(b) **'Emélie Alquinay'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.

(b) **'Emélie Ouvrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) **'Emeline'**
cv. 'Edna Craig' × 'Caesar'. R: W.R. Shelmire (pre-1898). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Emerald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Walker (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Emerald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper (pre-1885). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Emerald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (pre-1894). Fls crimson purple ground, laced pink.

(b) **'Emeraude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked red. Also known as 'Comte de Pastoret'.

(b) **'Emeraude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Emeraudes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Lille (1853). Fls rose ground, marked cerise.

(p) **'E. Méret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a lilac centre.

(pf) **'Emerson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.P. Simmons (pre-1893). Fls salmon pink ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Emi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Emicus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Emile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, finely striped red.

(pf) **'Emile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: 't Clooster (1944). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Emile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida

(pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Emile Arthenay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion and purple.

(b) **'Emile Augier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Emile Cappe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Verdier (1854). Fls salmon rose ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Emile Comolot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Emile de Coninck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls greyish yellow ground, suffused grey, spotted rose.

(b) **'Emile Deschamps'**
See 'Horace'.

(b) **'Emile Factenar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(b) **'Emile Lambert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Emile Larcher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Emile Lesueur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Emile Leveque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls pink self; margins slightly toothed.

(pf) **'Emile Méret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked flame red.

(p) **'Emile Paré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Paré (1840). Fls salmon pink self. Syn: 'Emilie Paré'. Etymology: named for the son of the raiser.

(pf) **'Emile Pasche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-

1889). Fls yellow ground, striped japanese grey.

(b) **'Emile Saint-Hilaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (pre-1880). Fls yellow ground, striped and finely spotted rose and purple.

(b) **'Emile Théry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Emile Zola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.

(b) **'Emilia Galotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls yellow and apple blossom pink.

(b) **'Emilie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow over white ground, edged carmine. Syn: 'Meerburg'.

(b) **'Emilie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Emilie Chrétien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Emilie Ferbier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Emilie Hochard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed blue-grey.

(b) **'Emilie Marlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red ground, marked maroon and slate grey.

(b) **'Emilie Meyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped rose, violet and purple.

(b) **'Emilienne Lachoum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'Emilienne Laforgue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale yellow ground, striped rose, buff and white.

(pf) **'Emilienne Moreau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-

Andrieux (1919). Fls flesh pink ground, tinged brighter rose and white.

(p) **'Emilie Paré'**
Syn. of 'Emile Paré'.

(b) **'Emilie Prouveur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, suffused rose.

(b) **'Emilie Savoie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Emilie Verdier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, suffused and edged with stripes of violet.

(pf) **'Emilie Verdier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Verdier (1854). Fls white ground, strongly marbled yellowish rose.

(pf) **'Emilion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Emillia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Emilou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Emily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Emily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addis (pre-1880). Fls white ground, red-purple picotee.

(b) **'Emily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1896). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Emily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1945). Fls white ground, heavily marked crimson.

(p) **'Emily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Battersby (pre-1867). Fls dark.

(p) **'Emily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.R. McQuown (1944). Fls double, rose red ground, zoned ruby red. *HC 1948. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **EMILY**
Trade designation for 'Klemile'.

(pf) **'Emily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1982). Fls dark cerise self.

(pf) **'Emily Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1944). Fls pearl white ground, pencilled lavender.

(pf) **'Emily Bibby'**
cv. 'Chief Kokomo' × unnamed seedling. **R:** R. Bibby (1952). Fls deep cream self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Emily Bishop'**
cv. 'Nichola Ann' × 'Nichola Ann'. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white self; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.75m. Etymology: named for a character in the British television series Coronation Street.

(b) **'Emily Brade'**
cv. 'Spinfield Herald' (s) × 'Claire Kathrine'. **H:** P.W. Russell (2000), **G:** P.W. Russell (2001), **N:** P.W. Russell (2004), **REG:** P.W. Russell (2004). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, pale yellow (11D) ground, edged and finely striped at margins with deep purplish red and deep purplish pink (54A & B); margins entire or minutely toothed; not scented. Vigorous. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0047305).

(pf) **'Emily Gibbs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Waters (pre-1917).

(b) **'Emily K'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce (1955). Fls straw apricot ground, marked soft lobelia blue.

(pf) **'Emily L. Taplin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. Burrow (pre-1891). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Emily M'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Petley (pre-1983). Fls double, white ground, laced blackberry; scented.

(pf) **'Emily Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Tucker (1937). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Emily Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1986).

(b) **'Emily Short'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls pale ecru (greyish yellow) ground, with bright rose markings.

(p) **'Emily Whelan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1973). Fls double, white self; clove-scented. AM 1973, °C 1974.

(b) **'Eminent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Eminent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Eminent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pyke (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Eminent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Eminentissime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted.

(b) **'Eminentissime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground.

(b) **'Emir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **EMIR**
Trade designation for 'Lonkirus'.

(pf) **'Emir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1947). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) **'Emjay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Stainforth (1977). Fls white ground, edged and marked dark red.

(pf) **'Emlyn Bevan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Emlyn Jones'**
cv. 'Yorkshireman' (s) × 'Jane Coffey'. **H:** Syd Wilson (1995), **G:** Syd Wilson (1997), **N:** Syd Wilson (2002), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2002). Fls fully

double, 70–75mm wide, white ground, edged and marked with scarlet; margins entire; not scented. Foliage and habit similar to 'Yorkshireman'; lvs blue-green. Stems 0.64m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0035135). Etymology: the late Emlyn Jones was a National Service billet mate of the registrant in Mafraq, Jordan.

(b) **'Emma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Emma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maltby (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Emma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Emma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lakin (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Emma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Emma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1850). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(c) **'Emma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls pure white ground, feathered pink.

(p) **'Emma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Knight (pre-1839).

(p) **'Emma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harris (pre-1841).

(pf) **EMMA**

Trade designation for 'Barmame'.

(p) **'Emma Alice'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (pre-1985). Fls semi-double, 46mm wide, palest pink ground, streaked and finely speckled strong red/deep pink (50A/B); margins slightly toothed; not scented. Weak calyx. Stems 36cm, strong and rigid. Flowering June onwards. *C 1986. Syn: 'Emma Bailey', 'Emma Alice Bailey'.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005992).

(p) **'Emma Alice Bailey'**

Syn. of 'Emma Alice'.

(p) **'Emma Bailey'**

Syn. of 'Emma Alice'.

(pf) **'Emma Bailey'**

cv. Sport from 'Ice Cap'. **R:** S. Bailey (pre-1972). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Emma Belgie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Emma Benary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1876). Syn: 'Emmy Benary'.

(b) **'Emma Geggie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Geggie (pre-1884). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Emma Gosse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Emma James'**

cv. 'Mary Robertson' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** C. S. Wilson (1991), **G:** C. S. Wilson (1992), **N:** Allwood, **I:** Allwood, **REG:** C. S. Wilson (2005). Fls double, 40mm wide, white ground, wire edge red marking; margins entire; not scented. Lvs silvery grey-green. Stems 25cm. First published Allwood cat. 1992. Etymology: named for the daughter of the current owners (2005) of the firm.

(b) **'Emma Lakin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lakin (pre-1887). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Emma Lowry'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1896).

(b) **'Emma Maginet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.

(b) **'Emma M. Kirkwood'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Faulds (1942). Fls yellow ground, flaked purple and crimson.

(pf) **'Emma M. Thompson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Scott Bros (pre-1896). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Emmanuel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Emma Quinlan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. C. Rath (1897). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Emma Rachel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Emma Sarah'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Galbally (c.1983), **G:** P. A. Swain, **N:** P. A. Swain, **I:** J. Galbally (1986), **REG:** J. Galbally (1986). Fls white ground, heavily edged and evenly striped dark red (187B–C). **AM** 1986, ***HC** 1987, ***AM** 1988.

(b) **'Emma Stanley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868). A picotee.

(pf) **'Emma West'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M. J. G. Woodfield (1996), **G:** M. J. G. Woodfield (1997), **N:** M. J. G. Woodfield, **I:** Woodfield Bros (1999), **REG:** M. J. G. Woodfield (1999). Fls double, 90mm wide, scarlet self; margins toothed; not scented. Stems to at least 45cm. **AM** 2000. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0005869).

(pf) **'Emma Wochoer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (pre-1896). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Emmeline'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Emmeline'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Emmeline Pankhurst'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** J. H. Barrington (2009), **G:** J. H. Barrington (2010), **N:** J. A. Leigh (2012), **REG:** J. A. Leigh (2012). Fls fully double, 82mm wide, pure white ground, ticked all over (but not edged) with mid pink; margins toothed; with a good clove scent. Lvs blue-green. Robust, bushy habit, with stems 0.6m (under glass). Standard. Etymology: named for the English suffragette leader, Emmeline Pankhurst, 1858–1928.

- (p) **'Emmen'**
cv. Listed as derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1997). Fls single, purplish red, with a darker eye; margins deeply toothed. Stems 15cm.
- (b) **'Emmerline Reynish'**
cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × 'Grace Horwood'. **H:** J. Wandless (1996), **G:** J. Wandless (1997), **N:** J. Wandless (1998), **I:** J. Wandless (1998), **REG:** J. Wandless (1998). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, raspberry pink ground, with very faint, evenly distributed grey markings; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.6m (under glass).
- (b) **'Emmie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1890). Fls salmon self.
- (b) **'Emmilene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (p) **'Emmiline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a dark centre.
- (pf) **EMMY**
Trade designation for 'Hilemmy'.
- (b) **'Emmy Yenary'**
Syn. of 'Emma Benary'.
- (pf) **'Emotion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Emotion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'E. Moulron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.
- (b) **'Emperatoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (pf) **'Empereur Alexandre III'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls dark purple-red.
- (b) **'Empereur d'Assoucy'**
See 'L'Empereur d'Assoucy'.
- (b) **'Empereur du Brésil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped violet purple.
- (pf) **'Empereur du Maroc'**
Syn. of 'Emperor of Morocco'.
- (pf) **'Empereur Guillaume II'**
Syn. of 'Roi des Noirs'.
- (b) **'Empereur Romain'**
See 'L'Empereur Romain'.
- (b) **'Empereur Titus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Emperor'**
See 'The Emperor'.
- (b) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Syn: 'Empeur'.
- (b) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Snook (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Colcutt (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (1842). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls buff ground, marked red and scarlet.
- (p) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Girdham (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1913). Fls deep rose ground, with a maroon centre.
- (p) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1937). Fls semi-double, dark pink ground, with a maroon eye. *AM 1939. Usually treated as a synonym of 'Bat's Double Red'.
- (p) **'Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls double, deep red crimson self; scented.
- (p,a) **'Emperor'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** S. Dobie & Son? (pre-1909).
- (pf) **'Emperor'**
cv. 'The President' × 'Enchantress'. **R:** W.H. Lancashire (1910). Fls white ground, marked carmine.
- (b) **'Emperor Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Emperor Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Emperor Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls purple self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Emperor Constantius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet. Syn: 'Empeur Constantius'.
- (b) **'Emperor Dalfast'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Was listed by Rea as 'Empier Dalfast', which is assumed to be an error.
- (b) **'Emperor of Austria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Emperor of China'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868).
- (b) **'Emperor of Germany'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet. Listed by Rea as 'Empire of Germany', which is assumed to be an error.
- (pf) **'Emperor of Germany'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cannell (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self. Perhaps the plant listed without description, as a tree carnation, by J. Fraser, 1874.

(pf) **'Emperor of Morocco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1881). Fls dark crimson self. Syn: 'Empereur du Maroc', 'Empress of Morocco', 'Sport'.

(b) **'Emperor of Russia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red. Listed by Rea as 'Empier of Russia', which is assumed to be an error.

(b) **'Emperor of Russia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Emperor Rodolphus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Emperor's Court'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Emperor William'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1886). Fls pink and white.

(b) **'Emperour'**
Syn. of 'Emperor' (Rea).

(b) **'Emperour Constantius'**
Syn. of 'Emperor Constantius'.

(b) **'Empier Dalfast'**
See note under 'Emperor Dalfast'.

(b) **'Empier of Germany'**
See note under 'Emperor of Germany'.

(b) **'Empier of Russia'**
See note under 'Emperor of Russia'.

(pf) **'Empire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buys (1946).

(pf) **'Empire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale (slightly orange) yellow; margins very shortly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of an EU grant of PBR so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Empire Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J.B. Smith (1909). Fls light salmon pink self; margins toothed; slightly scented. AM 1911.

(pf) **'Empire State'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.E. Marquisee (1901). Fls white self.

(b) **'Empress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (1842). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Empress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls white self; scented.

(b) **'Empress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls carmine self.

(p) **'Empress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1852). Fls dark red.

(p,a) **'Empress'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Barr & Sons (1909). Fls dark red.

(pf) **EMPRESS**
Trade designation for 'Liempr'.

(pf) **'Empress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Barnard (pre-1898). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Empress'**
cv. 'King Cardinal' × 'Potentate'. **R:** J.C. Murphy (1950). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Empress Catharine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Colcutt (pre-1820). Fls white, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Empress Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls purple self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Empress Eugenie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1871). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Empress Eugenie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Empress of China'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Empress of Germany'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1872). Fls white ground, striped rose. FCC 1872.

(b) **'Empress of India'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1860). Fls sulphur yellow ground, deep red picotee. c 1860.

(p) **'Empress of India'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.M.? Thurston (pre-1860). Fls laced red.

(p) **'Empress of India'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls dark purple ground, laced red. *HC 1894. Perhaps the plant awarded AM 1893.

(p) **'Empress of India'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1925). Fls semi-double, white ground, edged and zoned crimson purple.

(pf) **'Empress of Morocco'**
Syn. of 'Emperor of Morocco'.

(p) **'Empress of Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Neville (pre-1845). Fls rose.

(b) **'Empress of Russia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Empress of Russia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Prior (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Empress of the Purples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked dark purple.

(b) **'E.M. Spencer'**
Syn. of 'Edith M. Spencer'.

(b) **'E.M. Stephenson'**
Syn. of 'Mrs E.M. Stephenson'.

(b) **'Emulation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls bright yellow ground, edged and marked rosy pink.

(b) **'E.M. Wilkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.G. Ferris (pre-1945). Fls white ground, medium claret rose picotee. AM 1945.

(b) **'Ena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground picotee; broad petals, with a bright edge.

(pf) **'Ena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1935). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Ena Elliott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Knapton (1937).

(pf) **'Encante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1894). Fls pink ground, edged bluish pink.

(b) **'Encelade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked dark violet.

(pf) **'Enchant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Enchanter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harley (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Enchanter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Furze (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Enchanter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Enchanteresse'**
See 'L'Enchanteresse'.

(pf) **'Enchanteur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls canary yellow ground, striped cherry red.

(pf) **'Enchantment'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Enchantress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Enchantress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barrenger (pre-1841). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Enchantress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.H. Matthews (1844). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Enchantress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Enchantress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls lemon yellow ground, lightly marked heliotrope grey.

(pf) **'Enchantress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner

(pre-1884). Fls deep pink ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Enchantress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1900). Fls light pink self. Standard. **AM** 1904, ***C** 1923.

(b) **'Enchantress Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls appleblossom pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Enchantress Super Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (1923). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Enchantress Supreme'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'.
R: Dailedouze Bros (1913). Fls pale salmon pink self. Standard. ***HC** 1922, ***AM** 1923.

(pf) **'Enclos'**
See 'L'Enclos'.

(pf) **'Encounter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Endor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1989). Standard.

(b) **'Endyia'**
cv. 'Orton Flake' X 'Mendip Hills'.
H: N.J. Simister (1989), **G:** N.J. Simister (1990), **N:** N.J. Simister, **I:** N.J. Simister (1991), **REG:** N.J. Simister (1992). Fls semi-double, old rose self; not scented.

(b) **'Endymion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Endymion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls salmon and pink.

(b) **'Endymion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1925). Fls yellow ground, striped blood red.

(b) **'Endymion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Enea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta, **N:** A. Baratta, **I:** A. Baratta (c.1978), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls double, 80–85mm wide, strong red (45D) ground, with a broad, white, shallowly

and irregularly serrate margin. Standard.

(pf) **'Energy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Enfant Bizarre'**
See 'L'Enfant Bizarre'.

(pf) **'Enfant de Cahors'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark red self. Dwarf.

(pf) **'Enfant de Lyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Fraser (1874). Listed as a tree carnation.

(pf) **'Enfant de Nice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1893). Fls white ground, with a flesh pink centre.

(p,a) **Enfant de Nice Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1926). A name used by several growers for races of mixed colour, clove-scented doubles. ***HC** 1957.

(b) **'Enfant du Mont-Carmel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Enfant Perdu'**
See 'L'Enfant Perdu'.

(b) **'Enfant Prodigue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls flesh pink ground, marked red.

(b) **'Enfer'**
See 'L'Enfer'.

(b) **'Enfield Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1957). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Enfield Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1957). Fls lavender grey ground, striped cerise pink, edged pink.

(pf) **'Enfield Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1952). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Enfield White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1949). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Engedi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (2001). Fls fully double, very pale green self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Elliott (pre-1906). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'England Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pyke (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(b) **'England's Glory'**
Syn. of 'Glory of England'.

(pf) **'English Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.L. Giles (1974). Fls vivid salmon self, paling at edges; clove-scented.

(pf) **'English Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1965). Fls cyclamen pink ground, with a flesh pink edge; scented. Probably the same as 'Pink Pelargonium'.

(b) **'Enid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls rose pink self.

(p) **'Enid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls laced red.

(p) **'Enid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1930). Fls single, blush pink ground, laced maroon. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Enid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls white ground, striped and pencilled rose; edges smooth.

(pf) **'Enid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Wallace (pre-1918). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Enid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls pale yellow ground, marked pink.

(p) **'Enid Anderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls double, deep crimson ground, with a darker eye; scented. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Enid Burgoyne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1995). Fls single, crimson red ground, with a deeper eye; margins shortly toothed.

(b) **'Enid Corfe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1909). Fls white self.

(b) **'Enid Lowe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe & Gibson (pre-1923). Fls apricot ground, barred lavender on rose.

(b) **'Enigma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Galbally (1983), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1985), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989). Fls fully double, dark purple self (79B), with a satin-like sheen; petal margins entire; not strongly scented. Stems 20–30 cm.

(pf) **ENKI**
Trade designation for 'Koenki'.

(b) **'Ennid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Brotherton (1979). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(pf) **'Enquirer'**
cv. 'Silver Spray' × 'Adelaide Kreskin'. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (pre-1902). Fls pink self.

(pf) **ENRIQUE**
Trade designation for 'Klen04579'.

(b) **'Enseigne de Ragonot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls white ground, striped with three colours. cf. *Revue Horticole* (1839) p.284–286.

(pf) **ENSEMBLE**
Trade designation for 'Hilens'.

(b) **'Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1880). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls white self. AM 1901.

(p) **'Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Picton (pre-1823).

(p) **'Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls laced red.

(pf) **'Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (1894). Fls soft scarlet self.

(pf) **'Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley

(1950). Fls bright yellow ground, edged deep red.

(pf) **'Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls white ground, flecked red.

(b) **'Entente Cordial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1909). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Enterpe'**
Syn. of 'Euterpe'.

(pf) **ENTERPRICE**
Trade designation for 'Tar Enterprice'.

(b) **'Enterprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(pf) **'Envoy'**
cv. Sport from 'Stan'. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls deep cardinal pink ground, marked maroon.

(b) **'Envoyé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Enzo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, vivid red (45B–46C) self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Eol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked amaranth and violet.

(pf) **'Eolo'**
Syn. of 'Kolinda'.

(pf) **'Eolo Bianco'**
cv. Sport from 'Kolinda' (Eolo). **R:** E. Brea (pre-1982). Fls white self. Spray (Micro). Syn: 'Eolo White', 'White Eolo'. The epithet 'Kowit' may also have been used for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Eolo White'**
Syn. of 'Eolo Bianco'.

(pf) **'Eont-Merle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1927). Fls garnet red self.

(b) **'Eorréa de Lerréa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **'Eos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Epaminondas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Epaminondas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1839). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Epatant'**
See 'L'Épatant'.

(pf) **'E. Pequet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1886). Fls pale rose self.

(b) **'Epervier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red.

(b) **'Epicharmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Epicier'**
Syn. of 'Beau Daumont'.

(b) **'Epicur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls violet purple self.

(b) **'Epicure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Epigenes'**
Syn. of 'Honorata'.

(pf) **'E. Pitrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls marked violet.

(pf) **'Epoca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Standard.

(pf) **'Epomeo'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 9775)
X 'Chinera'. **H:** G. Nobbio (1982), **G:** G. Nobbio (1983), **N:** G. Nobbio (1985), **I:** G. Nobbio (1985), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, vivid reddish orange self (44B); petal margins laciniate; not scented. Lvs blue-green, very long. Stems 1.1m. Standard.

(pf) **EPONA**
Trade designation for 'Liepon'.

(b) **'Eppie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls bright yellow self.

(b) **'E. Pradier'**
See 'Pygmalion'.

(b) **'Equerry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1965).

(pf) **'Equinox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Equity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, with few scarlet markings; margins toothed.

(b) **'Eradne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, pink picotee.

(pf) **'Eraldo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Eraldo (pre-1987), **N:** F. Eraldo, **REG:** ICRA (1987). Fls double, mid yellow. Standard.

(b) **'Erasmé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Erasmé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white/yellow ground, striped brick rose.

(b) **'Erasmus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Erasmus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Erasmus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls white ground, faintly marked at times with rose pink; margins toothed.

(b) **'Erast'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked rose red and gold.

(b) **'Erata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Erato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls deep to strong

pink ground, narrowly edged and striped red. Spray.

(pf) **ERCOLANO**
Trade designation for 'Kolano'.

(pf) **'Ercole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1987). Standard.

(p) **'Erectus'**
cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **R:** Allwood (pre-1933). Fls single, bright red self. Still offered 2004 (Jelitto) as a seed-raised cultivar with an upright bushy habit.

(b) **'Ere Nouvelle'**
See 'L'Ere Nouvelle'.

(pf) **'Erez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **ERG**
Trade designation for 'Klen04075'.

(b) **'Eric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Eric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (pre-1894). Fls pink and purple.

(b) **'Eric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Eric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevič (1948). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Eric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1926). Fls rose red ground, with a crimson centre; said to be similar to 'Glory' but larger.

(pf) **'Eric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, broadly edged, streaked and spotted deep red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Erica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1961). Fls apricot ground, flushed pink, suffused and edged heliotrope.

(pf) **'Erica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** P.L. Batist (1991). Fls fully double, white ground,

with a narrow margin and short, mostly marginal stripes of purplish red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Eric'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: S.B. Talec (1982). Fls white ground, suffused, edged and striped red.

(b) **'Eric Grainger'**

cv. Parentage unknown. H: N.J. Simister (1989), G: N.J. Simister (1991), N: N.J. Simister (1992), REG: N.J. Simister (1992). Fls semi-double (but with several rows of petals), 80mm wide, reddish purple self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green, short. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Erich'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. Arends (1906). Fls dark rose ground, with a darker centre.

(b) **'Eric Wall'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wall (pre-1928). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) **'Erin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1987).

(b) **'Erina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Erin Dale'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls white ground, edged and marked scarlet; margins toothed.

(b) **'Erinnerung an den 18 Oktober'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls copper ground, with scarlet and purple stripes.

(pf) **'Erinol'**

Syn. of 'Elinora'.

(pf) **ERIS**

Trade designation for 'Breis'.

(pf) **'E.R. Knoll'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1910). Fls yellow ground, flaked red.

(b) **'Erl King'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1905). Fls buff and bright rose.

(b) **'Erl King'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1906). Fls yellow ground, red and maroon fancy.

(pf) **'Ermine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr (pre-1888). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Ermine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1932). Fls bright scarlet self; margins smooth.

(pf) **ERMITAGE**

Trade designation for 'Kotage'.

(b) **'Ernite'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Monsieur de Jouy'.

(pf) **'Ermoso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Nave Mashtelot Ltd (pre-1989).

(b) **'Erna'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevich (pre-1947). Fls dark red ground, striped scarlet, with a purple sheen.

(b) **'Ernault d'Orval'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Ernest'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Edmonds (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Ernest'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1888). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Ernest'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: McLean (pre-1867). Fls laced red.

(p) **'Ernest'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (pre-1894). Fls red ground, broadly laced crimson.

(b) **'Ernest Bacq'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(b) **'Ernest Bail'**

Syn. of 'Ernst Bail'.

(p) **'Ernest Ballard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Ballard (pre-1943). Fls double, dark pink self; clove-scented. AM 1943.

(pf) **'Ernest Benary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.

Alégatière (1864). Fls poppy-flame red ground, striped maroon. This spelling was used by Alégatière but it should probably be corrected to 'Ernst Benary', assuming it was named after the German nurseryman.

(b) **'Ernest Blondel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick red.

(pf) **'Ernest Carter'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.R. Carter (1949). Fls salmon pink self; clove-scented. PC 1952.

(b) **'Ernest Closon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, suffused rose.

(b) **'Ernest Collier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped cerise.

(b) **'Ernest de Clavy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped violet and purple.

(b) **'Ernest Dubois'**

Syn. of 'Ernest Dubos'.

(b) **'Ernest Dubos'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet. Syn: 'Ernest Dubois'.

(b) **'Ernest Ewin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls orange ground, marked vermilion.

(b) **'Ernest Frankland'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Ernest Franklin'**

cv. Sport from 'Florence Franklin'. N: M.J.G. Woodfield (2010), I: M.J.G. Woodfield (2010), REG: M.J.G. Woodfield (2010). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, white self; margins toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. AM 2011. First propagated by M. Woodfield in 2008. Etymology: named for the brother of a past President of the BNCS, Dennis Franklin.

(b) **'Ernest Gransard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose and violet.

(b) **'Ernest Guilbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Ernest Hochard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Ernestine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Ernestine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls buff ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Ernestine Habay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(b) **'Ernestine Potel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple self.

(p) **'Ernest Ladhams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ladhams (pre-1893). Fls double, blush pink ground, with a claret centre. Long flowering period. AM 1893, *HC 1894.

(pf) **'Ernest Lairolle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls large, flesh rose pink self.

(b) **'Ernest Menault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red and maroon.

(pf) **'Ernesto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Brea (pre-1981). Fls pure yellow self.

(pf) **'Ernest Powell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1921). Fls maroon ground, flaked red; margins smooth.

(m) **'Ernest Renan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (1904). Fls scarlet red self.

(b) **'Ernest Stillwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.W. Russell (1980). Fls red self; clove-scented. PC 1981, *AM 1983.

(pf) **'Ernie Croft'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Ayliffe & Sons (pre-1966). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Ernst Altmüller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. Arends

(1906). Fls white ground, with a dark red margin.

(b) **'Ernst Bail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1892). Fls citron yellow self. Syn: 'Ernest Bail'.

(b) **'Ernst Benary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: E. Benary (1876). Fls white ground, marked purple crimson.

(pf) **'Eroico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-1997), I: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, deep yellow self; margins toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Eros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Matthews (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Eros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls carmine rose self.

(b) **'Eros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1909). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Eros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1949). Fls rose du barri self.

(p) **'Eros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Goodfellow (1948). Fls cyclamen pink ground, zoned blackish crimson. Winteri Group.

(pf) **EROS**
Trade designation for 'Klerose'.

(pf) **'Eros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.T. Mason (1924). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Eros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Yoder Bros (1953). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Eros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1980). Fls red self.

(b) **'Erostrate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls chrome yellow ground.

(pf) **'Errey's Crimson'**
cv. Sport from 'Galicia'. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1928). Fls deep crimson self; margins smooth.

(b) **'Erudition'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Vicomte Héricart de Thury'.

(b) **'Eruption'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Élie de Beaumont'.

(pf) **'Eruption'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villette (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow ground, marked red. Standard.

(b) **'Erycina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.O. Stroud (1969). Fls yellow ground, white and scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Eryphile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, soft rose bizarre.

(p,a) **'Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. R: E. Benary (1913). Fls double, lilac ground, with a dark black eye. Syn: 'Archduke Franz Ferdinand'.

(b) **'Erzherzogin Stephanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (1914). Fls white ground, striped light purple crimson.

(pf) **ESCADA**
Trade designation for 'Hilesca'.

(pf) **'Escapade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, red self; margins shortly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **ESCAPE**
Trade designation of 'Mabar'.

(pf) **ESCORT**
Trade designation for 'Sacort'.

(b) **'Escudier'**
See 'Beethoven'.

(pf) **'Escudo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: V. Albani (pre-1984).

(b) **'Esculape'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Monsieur Guersent'.

(b) **'E.S. Dodwell'**
cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'.

R: Hewitt (1878). Fls white ground, marked crimson and pink.

(b) **'Eskdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls ruby rose self.

(pf) **ESKIMO**
Trade designation for 'Hileski'.

(pf) **'Eskimo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Jones (pre-1991). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Eskimo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Moskimo'.

(pf) **'Eskimo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Esmarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1891). Fls yellow ground, lilac rose fancy.

(pt) **ESMAY**
Trade designation for 'Hilesmay'.

(b) **'Esme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls buff ground, marked crimson.

(p) **'Esmé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, bright rose pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Esme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.A. Jones (1916). Fls rose pink ground, streaked deep violet mauve.

(b) **'Esme Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1927). Fls white ground, flaked and edged rosy cerise; clove-scented. *HC 1936.

(b) **'Esméralda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked soft flax grey.

(b) **'Esmeralda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls yellow ground, with bright rose and heavy heliotrope markings.

(b) **'Esmeralda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Bull (pre-

1893). Fls light yellow ground, marked pink and white. AM 1893.

(pf) **'Esméralda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1856). Fls white ground, lightly striped red.

(pf) **'Esmeralda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls white ground, with purple edge.

(b) **'Esmie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, tipped violet.

(b) **'Esminelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls yellow and lilac rose.

(b) **'Esmond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls old rose self.

(pf) **'Esmonde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls medium pink self; highly scented.

(b) **'Esmonde Lowe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1931). Fls apricot self; moderately scented.

(b) **'Esopo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused purple.

(b) **'Espagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Marie Christine'.

(pf) **ESPANA**
Trade designation for 'Starotang'.

(b) **'Espartero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped and suffused brick red.

(pf) **'Esperance'**
Syn. of 'Esperance Sim'.

(pf) **'Esperance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (1866). Fls cherry red self.

(pf) **'Espérance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls streaked red, yellow and white.

(pf) **'Esperance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Esperance Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.G. Boerlage (pre-1957). Fls pink ground, ticked red. Standard. Syn: 'Esperance'.

(pf) **ESPERANZA**
Trade designation for 'Barzapese'.

(pf) **ESPERIA**
Trade designation for 'Hysper'.

(pf) **ESPLENDIDA**
Trade designation for 'Lonesplendid'.

(pf) **'Espoir'**
cv. Seedling from an 'œillet fantaisie'. **R:** Blanchott (pre-1879). Fls pale rose ground, striped red; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs very glaucous. Plant dwarf, stems 25cm.

(pf) **ESPRIT**
Trade designation for 'Stanured'.

(b) **'Esquire Annesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Colcutt (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Esquire Garle'**
Syn. of 'Squire Garle'.

(b) **'Esquire Pulteney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kirby (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Esquire Ricketts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1822).

(b) **'Esse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Rumley (1943). Fls crimson ground, base of petals paler.

(pf) **'Essex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls yellow ground, suffused crimson; margins smooth.

(p) **'Essex Witch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** USA (1983). Fls semi-double, rose pink ground, with a darker zone at the base; scented. Stems 12–20cm.

(pf) **ESSIANA**
Trade designation for 'Hysana'.

(b) **'Essler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted red.

(pt) **'Esta'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2008). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with white margins extending down as lines into the ground colour; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUNFLOR ESTA.

(pt) **ESTA IMPROVED**
Trade designation for 'Koes'.

(pf) **'Estasi'**
cv. Sport from 'Elettra'. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1985). Fls pale greenish yellow (10D) ground, striped and edged dark red.

(b) **'Estat de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Esteem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Esteem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1953). Fls white ground, marked purple. Given as of English origin.

(b) **'Estelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1880). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Estelle'**
cv. Unnamed red seedling × 'Jubilee'. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (pre-1901). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Estelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls large, white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Estelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1914). Fls white ground, edged and marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Estelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Estelle Goga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1932). Fls soft yellow self; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls bright lilac self.

(pf) **'Ester Burrows'**
Syn. of 'Ester Burrowes'.

(b) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bailey (pre-1853). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1854). Fls marked flax grey.

(b) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Geggie (pre-1884). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (1892). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1852). Fls rose.

(p) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1925). Fls semi-double, blush white ground, flushed near margin deep rose, zoned crimson maroon. Syn: 'Bedales'. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1857). Fls currant red self.

(pf) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Ester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Albani (pre-1991). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Ester Burrowes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1949). Fls begonia rose pink self. Syn: 'Ester Burrows'.

(b) **'Ester Dubois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.

(b) **'Esther Minnie'**
cv. Derived from 'Fanny Helen'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Esther Petit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Esther Pradel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls egg yellow ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Esther White'**
cv. Sport from 'Esther'. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white self. Probably the plant previously listed as 'White Esther'.

(pf) **ESTORIL**
Trade designation for 'Klestor'.

(b) **'Estrées'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and slightly striped purple and grey.

(pf) **'Etalon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, light greenish yellow (3D) ground, with light pink stripes near the margin; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Etarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Etarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Etendard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and slate grey.

(pf) **'Etendard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, marked red.

(m) **'Etendard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1914). Fls bright rose ground, marked white.

(b) **'Etendard de Jeanne d'Arc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls large, white self.

(b) **'Etendard des Amateurs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Etendard Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth and rose.

(b) **'Etendard du Jour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Etendard Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **ETERNAL GREEN**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchieternalgreen'.

(b) **'Ethel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (1870). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Ethel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Ethel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls dark maroon self.

(b) **'Ethel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Ethel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls maroon ground, laced red.

(p) **'Ethel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls dark pink ground, with a centre crimson.

(p) **'Ethel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, rose pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Ethel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1896). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Ethel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Henshaw Floral Co. (pre-1935). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Ethel Bibby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bibby

(1952). Fls medium rose pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Ethel Crocker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Sievers (pre-1900). Fls peach pink self.

(pf) **'Etheldor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1931). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Ethel Fisher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1920). Fls deep scarlet self.

(b) **'Ethel Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1906). Fls apricot ground, marked crimson and scarlet.

(pf) **'Ethel Harvey Patterson'**
cv. Seedling from 'Salamander'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls flesh pink ground, marked and flaked bright scarlet; margins smooth.

(p) **'Ethel Hurford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Hoo House Nursery, **I:** Hoo House Nursery (c.1992), **REG:** Hoo House Nursery (2005). Fls fully double, bright cerise pink self; margins deeply toothed; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems to 30cm. Leaf shape and habit of 'Inchmery'. June–July. Etymology: named after the lady in whose garden it was found.

(pf) **'Ethel Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.J. Miller (1946). Fls cerise pink self.

(c) **'Ethel Pritchard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.C. Pritchard (pre-1911).

(b) **'Ethelred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Ethelred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1968). Fls scarlet self. *c 1971, *HC 1974, *AM 1976.

(p) **'Ethel's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Radcliffe (1971). Fls double, pink self.

(pf) **'Ethel Seward'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Sir Philip Sassoon'. **R:** R. Bibby (1934). Fls deep cerise self.

(pf) **'Ethel Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage

Gardens Co. (pre-1898). Fls deep salmon pink self.

(b) **'Ethel Wheeler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls yellow ground, with a scarlet edge. Perhaps the same as 'E. Wheeler' or 'Mrs C.E. Wheeler'.

(pf) **'Ethel Witney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gore & Witney (1908). Fls velvety crimson self.

(b) **'Ethiopic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Isambert'.

(pf) **ETIENNE**
Trade designation for 'Kletien'.

(pf) **'Etienne Coste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1899). Fls white ground, striped red. Syn: 'Monsieur Etienne Coste'.

(b) **'Etienne de Blois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.

(b) **'Etienne de la Rochepont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked red and purple.

(b) **'Etienne Denis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Etienne Dubois'**
cv. Sport from 'Princesse de Radzkiwill'. **R:** Dubois (pre-1905). Fls velvet crimson red self.

(b) **'Etienne Enault'**
See 'Eloquent'.

(b) **'Etienne le Crosnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet purple.

(b) **'Etienne Loriot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(p,a) **'Etienne Montgolfier'**
cv. A 10th generation selection from *chinensis* × *chinensis* Heddewigii Group. **R:** A. Sénéclauze (pre-1865). Fls semi-double, soft lilac; margins strongly and irregularly serrate. Stems erect, little-branched.

(pf) **'Etienne Payet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright rose and cerise.

(b) **'Etienne Salomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Etinglant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (pre-1907). Fls flame red self.

(p,a) **'Etinglant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chabaud (pre-1892). Fls bright red self.

(b) **'Etingcelle'**
See 'L'Etingcelle'.

(pf) **'Etiopie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, edged and striped purplish pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Etna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Etna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Etna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1900). Fls white ground, light red picotee.

(pf) **'Etna'**
See 'L'Etna'.

(pf) **ETNA**
Trade designation for 'Lonsoury'.

(pf) **'Etna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark violet ground, sometimes striped white.

(pf) **'Etna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (1910). Fls orange scarlet self.

(b) **'Etoile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(pf) **'Etoile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls rose ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Etoile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Spray.

(m) **'Etoile Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls white self.

(b) **'Etoile de Feu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Madame Francis Mollard'.

(pf) **'Etoile de Feu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1925). Fls bright carmine red self.

(pf) **'Etoile de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls vermilion red self.

(m) **'Etoile de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls violet purple self. Perhaps raised by Rivoire, although the plant introduced by them under this name in 1914 was described as an 'oeillet mignardise à tige de fer' (the colour not known, but the fully double flowers had petals with very unevenly toothed margins).

(b) **'Etoile de l'Est'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.

(p) **'Etoile de Lyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1974). Fls double, red.

(pf) **'Etoile de Vaise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls cream ground, lightly edged and striped carmine.

(b) **'Etoile du Berger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple and amaranth.

(b) **'Etoile du Jour'**
See 'L'Etoile du Jour'.

(b) **'Etoile du Matin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Madame H. Berthoud'.

(b) **'Etoile du Soir'**
See 'L'Etoile du Soir'.

(pf) **'Etoile Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls violet and white.

(pf) **'Etoile Polaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Schmitt (pre-1850).

(b) **'Etonian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls canary yellow ground, barred pale tyrian purple.

(pf) **'Etruria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls deep lavender self; smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Ettie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.P. Sharp (1955). Fls rose red self.

(pf) **'Ettore'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 9470VI) X unnamed seedling (no. 1048Gor). **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1990). Fls fully double, pinkish red at base, with broad white margins; edges very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Ettrickdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls sulphur yellow self. AM 1933, *HC 1936.

(pf) **'Etude'**
Syn. of 'Etudo'.

(b) **'Etudes de Montreuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Etudo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Nakasone (pre-2001). Spray. Syn: 'Etude'.

(b) **'Euagon'**
Syn. of 'Ammonia'.

(b) **'Eucharis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cortyl (1842). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Eucharis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls white self.

(b) **'Euclid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Eudoxia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted.

- (b) **'Eudoxia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Smith/
Mrs Whitbourn (pre-1894). Fls salmon
pink. AM 1894.
- (b) **'Eudoxia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1894). Fls deep yellow self.
- (b) **'Eudoxia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1958). Fls white self.
- (pf) **EUFORIA**
Trade designation for 'Koforia'.
- (b) **'Eugene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn &
Sons (1904). Fls white ground,
pencilled light heliotrope.
- (b) **'Eugène Baresté'**
See 'Nostradamus'.
- (b) **'Eugène Bourcier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped violet purple.
- (pf) **'Eugene Dailledouze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA
(1896). Fls carmine self.
- (pf) **'Eugène David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1889). Fls yellow ground, striped bright
carmine.
- (pf) **'Eugène Delavier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1909). Fls dark poppy red self.
- (b) **'Eugène Fasquelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls ash grey self.
- (b) **'Eugène Lacroix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Eugène Leygue'**
See 'Toulouse'.
- (b) **'Eugène Leygus'**
See 'Pomone'.
- (b) **'Eugène Marc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Eugène Nus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked
flame red.
- (b) **'Eugène Nus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped
and suffused crimson.
- (b) **'Eugène Reine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
suffused grey and rose.
- (pf) **'Eugène Rochet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped
rose.
- (b) **'Eugène Sue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert
(1850). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (pf) **'Eugene Vallerand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (1913). Fls violet self.
- (b) **'Eugène Verdier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Eugène Verdier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped
soft rose and red. Earlier uses in the UK
are recorded (Henderson cat. 1860;
John Fraser (of Leyton) cat. 1860-
1874-1875), as 'Eugène Verdier'; but is
not clear if this was the same plant.
- (b) **'Eugène Viellot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped
vermilion.
- (b) **'Eugenia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(1855). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (pf) **EUGENIA**
Trade designation for 'Klegenia'.
- (pf) **'Eugénie Border'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped
red.
- (pf) **'Eugénie Chevillot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Eugénie Collin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, edged and
striped bright rose and purple.
- (b) **'Eugénie de Néréglise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls very pale rose.
- (pf) **'Eugénie Ducreux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
- Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls rose ground,
striped and banded red-brown.
- (b) **'Eugénie Duru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Eugénie Emoneau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Eugénie Foa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium?
(pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose
bizarre.
- (b) **'Eugénie Gille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, flame red
bizarre.
- (b) **'Eugénie Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped rose and grey.
- (b) **'Eugénie Lebrun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped violet
purple.
- (b) **'Eugénie Lefrançais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped
and suffused crimson.
- (pf) **'Eugénie Rochet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls yellowish pink ground,
flamed and spotted rose.
- (pf) **'Eulalia'**
cv. 'Golden Gate' X 'Caesar'. **R:** W.R.
Shelmire (pre-1895). Fls yellow ground,
variegated pink.
- (b) **'Euler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Eunbyul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National
Horticultural Research Institute, Korea
(1998). Spray.
- (b) **'Eunice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell
(pre-1894). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Eunice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A.
Clark (1906). Fls clear white ground,
striped bright scarlet.
- (pf) **'Eunice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A.

Poulter (1950). Fls white ground, evenly marked and edged rose pink.

(b) **'Euphemia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barraud (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Euphemia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Schufel (pre-1899). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Euphémie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and shortly striped pink.

(b) **'Euphorion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1903). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Euphrasie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped soft rose.

(b) **'Euphrate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple and violet.

(b) **'Euphron'**
Syn. of 'La Belle Francisca'.

(b) **'Euphrosine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Euphrosine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, edged slate grey.

(b) **'Euphrosyne'**
cv. Bred from 'Fanny Helen'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Eureka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls orange ground, edged and flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Eureka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated peach pink.

(pf) **'Eureka'**
cv. Sport from 'Crimson Sport'. **R:** J.L. Dillon (pre-1900). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Eureka'**
cv. 'Beacon' × unnamed red seedling. **R:** L.C. Midgeley (pre-1914). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Eureka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls fully double, mid yellow self; margins moderately to shallowly toothed. Spray. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of a Dutch grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(b) **'Eurévide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, spotted red.

(b) **'Euripides'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1896). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Euripides'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, heliotrope fancy.

(b) **'Europa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and brown.

(b) **'Europa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Europa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **EUROPA**
Trade designation for 'Starotin'.

(pf) **'Europa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (pre-1937). Fls red self. AM 1938.

(b) **'Europe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and orange-red.

(pf) **'Eurostar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Eurydice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, washed brown and cerise.

(b) **'Eurydice'**
cv. Bred from 'Admiral Curzon'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls a crimson and purple fancy.

(b) **'Eurydice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, deep red picotee.

(b) **'Eurydice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls white self.

(b) **'Eurydice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls apricot ground, marked deep lavender.

(p) **'Eurydice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls rosy red.

(pf) **'Eusebio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (1978). Fls strong yellow self. Spray.

(p) **'Eustace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1871). Fls laced rose.

(b) **'Eustache Lecroy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Euterpe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and violet.

(b) **'Euterpe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy. Syn: 'Enterpe'.

(b) **'Eutrope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self, with tinge of flame red.

(b) **'Eva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1871). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Eva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (pre-1907). Fls creamy white self. Perhaps from M.R. Smith, 1900.

(b) **'Eva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls apricot ground, veined pink.

(p) **'Eva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls reddish purple.

(p) **'Eva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1947). Fls double, salmon ground, with a crimson eye. *HC 1949. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **EVA**
Trade designation for 'Breva'.

- (pf) **'Eva'**
Trade designation for 'Bareva'.
- (pf) **'Eva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farnham Royal Nurseries (1935). Fls white self; scented. **AM** 1938.
- (pf) **'Eva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1938).
- (pf) **'Eva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Noef (1965). Fls dark pink self.
- (b) **'Eva Gonzalès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (b) **'Eva Humphries'**
cv. 'Lilian' (s) × 'Fair Maiden'. **R:** J.H. Humphries (1944). Fls pure white ground, purple wire picotee. Plant with a compact habit and strong stems and calyces. **AM** 1946, **FCC** 1947, ***HC** 1949. The seed parent is most probably Dodwell's 'Lilian' (not 'Lillian' as quoted by Humphries).
- (pf) **'Evalina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (pre-1897). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Eva Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Haywards Carnations (1947). Fls white ground, heavily and evenly marked deep crimson.
- (pf) **'Evan Bond'**
cv. 'Murray Bond' × 'Bondville Crimson'. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls yellow ground fancy.
- (pf) **'Evando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, flesh pink self; margins toothed. **Spray**.
- (b) **'Evan Edwards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Edwards (1896). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Evangeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls buff ground, heavy rose picotee.
- (b) **'Evangeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W. Weguelin (c.1901). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Evangeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1914). Fls rosy grey self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Evangeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Evangeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1892). Fls white ground, variegated red.
- (pf) **'Evangeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls soft apricot ground, with a rose bar on each petal.
- (pf) **'Evangeline'**
cv. 'John Briry' × 'Olympic'. **R:** Blackledge Bros (pre-1962). Fls dark reddish purple ground, variegated.
- (pf) **'Evans' Salmon Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** E.E.? Evans (pre-1953). Fls pink self. **Standard**.
- (pf) **'Evanston'**
cv. Sport from 'Tidal Wave'. **R:** M. Weiland (pre-1899). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Evariste Durantin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped purplish.
- (p) **'Eve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1969). Fls double, salmon pink ground, with deep-coloured veins. ***HC** 1970.
- (pf) **'Eve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1857). Fls carmine rose ground, bordered white.
- (b) **'Eveline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1890). Fls salmon pink self.
- (pf) **EVELINE**
Trade designation for 'Hilsucces'.
- (?) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Slieve Donard Nursery (pre-1971). Fls carmine pink. Stems 30cm. Etymology: named for Evelyn Deane (née Slinger).
- (b) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (1880). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Derived from 'Mary' (Simonite). **R:** Hewitt (1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ellis (pre-1890). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, bright rose picotee.
- (b) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.
- (p) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1908). Fls white ground, laced pink.
- (p) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls rose pink self; clove-scented.
- (p) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (1894). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1927). Fls pink ground, lined and stippled white. **AM** 1927.
- (pf) **'Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Illsley (1964). Fls crimson self.
- (p) **'Evelyn Askew'**
cv. 'Doris' × 'Haytor White'. **H:** L.T.W. White (1984), **G:** L.T.W. White (1985), **N:** L.T.W. White, **I:** L.T.W. White, **REG:** L.T.W. White (1988). Fls single, pale pink ground, with very pale (almost white) centre markings; scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 30cm.
- (p) **'Evelyn Berry'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2012), **I:** J.H. Barrington (2012), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2012). Fls fully double, 42mm wide, azalea

pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.85m (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119101). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant.

(b) **'Evelyn Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1957). Fls lavender self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Evelyn Knapton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.A. Knapton (pre-1945). Fls white ground, edged and flecked claret rose. AM 1945, FCC 1946.

(p) **'Evelyn Mendham'**
Syn. of 'Oakwood Evelyn Mendham'.

(b) **'Evelyn Sharpe'**
cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × 'Kevin Wandless'. H: J. Wandless (1995), G: J. Wandless (1996), N: J. Wandless (1997), REG: J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, white ground, heavily marked and edged burgundy; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.64m (under glass).

(pf) **'Evelyn Townley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Meager (pre-1928). Fls rosy cerise self; scented. AM 1928.

(b) **'Evelyn White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Woolman Ltd (1927). Fls white ground, with flashes of scarlet; moderately scented.

(pf?) **'Evening'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008).

(pf) **'Evening Dream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Erens (1952). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Evening Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Woolman Ltd (1925). Fls apricot ground, marked grey.

(b) **'Evening Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1933). Fls apricot ground, flaked and overlaid heliotrope. *HC 1936.

(pf) **'Evening Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Evening Splendour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.C. Smith (1949).

(p) **'Evening Star'**
cv. Derived from hybrids of several Whatfield cultivars. R: J. Whetman, I: H.R. Whetman & Son (1996). Fls semi-double, pink ground, with a prominent maroon eye; margins distinctly toothed; scented. Stems 10–12cm. Long season (June–October).

(pf) **'Evening Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1896). Fls scarlet and crimson flake.

(pf) **'Evening Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1896).

(p) **'Evening Twilight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: McLean (pre-1867). Fls reddish purple.

(b) **'Evensong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Whiston (pre-1951). Fls yellow ground, overlaid old rose.

(pf) **'Evensong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Bibby (1946). Fls yellow self; moderately scented.

(b) **'Eventide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.A. Knapton (pre-1933). Fls rose madder and purple. FCC 1933.

(b) **'Eventide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.A. Blackman (pre-1950). Fls white ground, heavily marked deep salmon rose.

(b) **'Eventide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1959). Fls apricot and lavender.

(pf) **'Evêque Chanon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls light violet self.

(pf) **'Evêque Chapon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, violet self.

(b) **'Evêque d'Alger'**
See 'Bon Pasteur'.

(b) **'Evêque d'Angers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Evêque de Cambrai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Evêque de Gand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Evêque de Grenoble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.

(b) **'Evêque de Lausanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Evêque de Noyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Evêque de Senlis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.

(b) **'Evêque de Tournay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.

(b) **'Evêque Foulon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.

(pf) **EVEREST**
Trade designation for 'Klelawit'.

(pf) **'Everest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1938). Fls white self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Everest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Everest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West Select B.V. (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white self; margins more or less entire. Standard.

(pf) **'Evergreen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(p) **'Evesham Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Macpenny Nurseries (1949).

(pf) **'Eve's Holly'**

cv. 'Joanne's Highlight' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2006), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2007), **N:** A. Reay (2010), **I:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2011). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, pure white self; margins untoothed; scented. Bushy habit, with stems 0.75m (under glass). Standard. Etymology: named after a deceased dog belonging to a close friend of the nominant.

(pf) **EVITA**

Trade designation for 'Breea'.

(pf) **'Evita'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1981). Fls yellow ground, with a fine red edge.

(b) **'Evlina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged purple.

(pf) **'E.V. Low'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. McGowan (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, variegated carmine.

(p) **'Evelyn Readman'**

cv. 'Doris' × 'Bovey Belle'. **H:** J.S. Whittle (1990), **G:** J.S. Whittle (1991), **N:** J.S. Whittle (1992), **REG:** J.S. Whittle (1992). Fls double, 50–65mm wide (on disbudded plants), white ground, suffusing into light pink towards edges and with purple mauve markings at margins; margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 20–22cm.

(pf) **'Evolution'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Evora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls creamy yellow ground, lined rose pink.

(pf) **'Evora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(pf) **'E.V. Raspail'**

Syn. of 'F.-V. Raspail'.

(b) **'E. Wheeler'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Exadelphie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Exavier Baudet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Excel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **EXCELLENCE**

Trade designation for 'Stanex'.

(pf) **'Excellence'**

cv. 'Pollyanna' × 'King Cardinal'. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1952). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Excellence'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Excellent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whitehead (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Excellent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thornicroft (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Excellent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kenney (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Excellent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1871). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Excellent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1850s). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Excellent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls laced purple.

(pf) **'Excellent'**

See 'L'Excellent'.

(pf) **'Excellent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls buff ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Excellente Bury'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked blackish purple.

(b) **'Excelsior'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Kaye (pre-1856). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Excelsior'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, edged purple.

(p) **'Excelsior'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1871). Fls laced red.

(p) **'Excelsior'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls double, rose ground, with a maroon centre.

(p) **'Excelsior'**

cv. Sport from 'Mrs Sinkins'. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls fully double, up to 75mm (when calyx splits), light mauve ground, paling to pale green in the throat, sometimes with a narrow band of purple in the centre of the flower; margins deeply toothed; scented. Calyx usually splits. Stems 25–35cm. June to July. May be the same as one of the plants circulating as 'Pink Mrs Sinkins'.

(pf) **'Excelsior'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.W. Brinton & Son (1893). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Exception'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white (155D) ground, with sparse light purplish pink (62C) stripes mostly on central band of each petal; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; moderately scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Excerea'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sakata Seeds Co. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Exhibition'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Elkington (pre-1863). Fls white ground, with a heavy red picotee. c 1863.

(p,a) **Exhibition Group**

Gp Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** T. Cullen & Sons (pre-1954). Fls single, various colours, all eyed.

(b) **'Exhibitor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Exhibitor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls rosy red.

(b) **'Exile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1890). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Exile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1895). Fls deep rose self.

(b) **'Exit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Exmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Exmouth Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (1905). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Exmouth Rival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (1905). Fls buff pink ground, striped red.

(pf) **EXOTICA**
Trade designation for 'Lonburel'.

(pf) **'Exotica Naranja'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Exotico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow self. Standard.

(pf) **'Explorer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Spray.

(pf) **EXPO**
Trade designation for 'Hilestrel'.

(pf) **'Exposition d'Anvers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.

(b) **'Exposition de Troyes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Express'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Express Golem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged purple; margins wavy and very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Exquis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth.

(b) **'Exquisite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Exquisite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Exquisite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1907). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Exquisite'**
cv. Sport from 'Afton Water'.
R: Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1942). Fls rose self.

(p) **'Exquisite'**
Syn. of 'Show Exquisite'.

(p) **'Exquisite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1862). Fls laced rosy purple. FCC 1862.

(pf) **'Exquisite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1892). Fls white ground, variegated pink.

(pf) **'Exquisite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1909). Fls soft pink self.

(pf) **'Exquisite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1952). Fls flushed purple ground, light lavender edge. Spray.

(pf) **'Exquisite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls pink ground, marked mauve. Perhaps the Patten plant.

(m) **'Exquisite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1913). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Exquisite Select'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1973). Fls white ground, centre flushed purple. Spray.

(b) **'Extase'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Forsad'.

(pt) **'Extase'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-1996). Fls double (but not very

fully so), deep red ground, with a narrow paler border; margins shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems short. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Extasis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-2008). Fls fully double, lavender ground, with a faint dusting of numerous, tiny, paler spots; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Extra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls laced dark purple.

(pf) **'Extreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Eyal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1989), **N:** B. Zeid (pre-1989), **I:** Mizpor Nurseries, **REG:** Mizpor Nurseries (1989). Fls double, light pink self. Spray. Syn: 'Mizyal'.

(p) **'Eydangeri'**
Syn. of 'Compactus Eydangeri'.

(p) **'Eyecatcher'**
cv. Unnamed (pale pink) seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls double (but not very fully so), 55mm wide, pale pink ground, spotted, striped and sectored fuchsia pink; petal margins with conspicuous, shallow, sharp teeth; strongly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 31–34cm.

(p) **'Eynsforth Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pillard (pre-1835).

(b) **'Fabian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls white ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **FABIANA**
Trade designation for 'Stalondor'.

(p) **'Fabiola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, ringed purple.

(pf) **'Fabulino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1989). Fls semi-double, several together in a very loose head, vivid purplish red (54B) ground, with a dark red (187A) eye; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; scented. Diantini-type.

(pf) **FACE**

Trade designation for 'Yoder Face'.

(b) **'Facey Romford'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls white ground, striped vermilion red.

(pf) **FADILA**

Trade designation for 'Bucanne'.

(pf) **'Fado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls single, red self; margins very shortly toothed. Frisby.

(pf) **'Faenza'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, bright pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Fairie Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Forsyth (pre-1841).

(b) **'Fafin'**

See 'Valogne'.

(pt) **'Faganza'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double, magenta self; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Fagiano'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly bordered with numerous, narrow, red stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Fair Alex'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1987), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1988). Fls fully double, white ground, ticked and barred scarlet; petal margins toothed; medium scent. Lvs green, with a grey sheen. Stems up to 35cm.

(p) **'Fair American'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Preston (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Fair Beccy'**

cv. 'Jenny Wyatt' × 'Christopher'. **H:** D.F. Fairweather (1986), **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1988), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1989). Fls fully double, 45–50mm wide, blush pink self; petal margins slightly serrated; scented. Foliage grey-green. Plant compact, 30cm high.

(p) **'Fair Carl'**

cv. 'Show Enchantress' × 'Show Glory'. **H:** D.F. Fairweather (1986), **G:** D.F.

Fairweather (1987), **N:** D.F.

Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1988). Fls fully double, white self; petal margins toothed; good clove scent. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30–38cm.

(p) **'Fairchild's Mule'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Fairchild (pre-1720). Fls white ground, marked red.

(p) **'Fair Circassian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barnes (pre-1849). Fls rose.

(b) **'Fair Dutchess'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Fair Ellen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Smalley (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Fair Ellen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Horwood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Fair Ellen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Butcher (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.

(b) **'Fair Ellen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Fair Ellen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1916). Fls white ground, pencilled lavender.

(b) **'Fair Ellen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls apricot ground, striped pink.

(p) **'Fair Ellen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Austin (pre-1820). The fls may have been black and white. Douglas (1913) also listed one with this name whose flowers were laced rose.

(b) **'Fair Flora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Fair Flora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Fair Flora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Fair Flower'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Partridge (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Fair Flower'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wells (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Fair Folley'**

Syn. of 'Fair Folly'.

(p) **'Fair Folly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1700?). Fls single, c.40mm wide, white to pale purplish pink (56C) ground, with a strong purplish red (58C) central zone and narrow lacing, linked by a very narrow bar across the centre of each petal; the red colour is dotted with pale pink; margins shallowly toothed. "Painted Lady" type. Syn: 'Fair Folley'. Sometimes equated with 'Constance Finnis'.

(b) **'Fair Frances'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(p) **'Fair Freya'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** D.F. Fairweather (1986), **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1988), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1989). Fls double (with classical show pink spiral form), 40mm wide, deep neyron rose ground, with a distinct deep maroon eye; petal margins entire; scented. Foliage green, short. Rounded habit; stems 23cm high.

(b) **'Fair Hanna'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Fair Harvard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Hession (pre-1920). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Fair Hebe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Fair Helen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1843). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Fair Hellena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Fair Isabel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cooper

(pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Fair Isabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dale (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Fair Isabelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Fair Jacqueline'**
cv. 'Show Achievement' × 'Fair Beccy'.
H: D.F. Fairweather (1987), **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1989), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1991). Fls fully double, up to 50mm wide, buff self, tending to apricot; petal margins very shallowly toothed; good scent. Foliage grey-green. Compact habit, with stems 20–25cm, producing 3 sets of flowers each year.

(p) **'Fair Jaime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1980), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1988). Fls semi-double, neyron rose ground, with a precisely defined edge and central eye of deep maroon; petal margins slightly toothed; clove-scented. Stems up to 30cm.

(p) **'Fair Jessica'**
cv. 'Show Enchantress' × 'Show Glory'.
H: D.F. Fairweather (1986), **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1987), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1988). Fls fully double, pale salmon pink ground, pencilled and flecked deep salmon pink; petal margins almost smooth; medium scent. Stems c.30cm.

(p) **'Fair John'**
cv. 'Christopher' × 'Allen's Huntsman'.
H: D.F. Fairweather (1986), **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1988), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1989). Fls fully double, 45–50mm wide, orange scarlet self; petal margins entire; spicily scented. Foliage grey-green. Plant compact, 30–35cm high.

(p) **'Fair Lace'**
cv. 'Dad's Favourite' × 'Fair Tina'.
H: D.F. Fairweather (1986), **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1987), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1989). Fls semi-double, up to 35mm wide, white ground, with a thin wire edge and central eye of deep maroon; petal margins very shallowly toothed; clove-scented. Foliage deep green, short. Plant lax at first, later compact, 20cm high.

(p) **'Fair Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls peach blossom pink self.

(p) **'Fair Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.T. Byatt (pre-1966). Fls double, dark pink ground, splashed red, and with a dark red centre. *c 1966, *AM 1967, *FCC 1971.

(pf) **'Fair Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farnham Royal Nurseries (1931).

(pf) **'Fairley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls apricot ground, deeply edged and marked lavender scarlet; margins smooth.

(p) **'Fair Louise'**
cv. 'Christopher' × 'Allen's Huntsman'.
H: D.F. Fairweather (1986), **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1988), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1989). Fls double, forming a well-presented disc with a small tuft in the centre, 40–45mm wide, currant red ground, with a purple sheen which disappears after 4–5 days; petal margins toothed; scented. Foliage silver green. Plant compact, 25cm high.

(b) **'Fair Lucretia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1780).

(b) **'Fair Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean (pre-1890). Fls blush pink. *c 1890.

(pf) **'Fair Maid'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Mrs E.V. Lawson'. **R:** A.F. Roper (pre-1902). Fls flesh pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Fair Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Mortimer (pre-1905). Fls soft pink self; margins toothed. AM 1905. Probably Roper's plant.

(pf) **'Fair Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1957). Fls white ground, rose pink fancy.

(b) **'Fair Maiden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Flight (1907). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee. *HC 1937.

(b) **'Fair Maiden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1943). Fls white ground, striped and suffused salmon pink.

(b) **'Fair Maid of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls white ground, powdered purple. Syn: 'Russling Robin'.

(b) **'Fair Maid of Perth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls white ground, rose and pink picotee.

(pf) **'Fairmount'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1911). Fls pale heliotrope ground, suffused red at base. AM 1913.

(b) **'Fair Phillis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Fair Phillis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Field (pre-1805). Fls white ground, laced red.

(b) **'Fair Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walmsley (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Fair Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Field (pre-1813).

(b) **'Fair Play'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1823). A picotee.

(pf) **'Fairport'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.M. Sebag-Montefiore (1950). Fls white ground, pencilled rose pink; slightly scented.

(p) **'Fair Quaker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boulden (pre-1839).

(p) **'Fair Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simmons (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Fair Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Fair Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leigh (pre-1805). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Fair Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1833). Fls white ground, rose and pink picotee.

(b) **'Fair Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Townsend (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Fair Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Twitchett (pre-1846). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Fair Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Fair Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (pre-1894). Fls white ground, carmine fancy.

(p) **'Fair Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'Fair Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1884). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Fair Rosamund'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls salmon pink ground, laced red.

(b) **'Fair Shephardess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Fair Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Fair Susan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1798).

(p) **'Fair Tina'**
cv. 'Allen's Ballerina' × unnamed seedling. **H:** D.F. Fairweather (1986), **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1987), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1988). Fls fully double, white self with a cream tinge in bud; petal margins smooth; medium clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems up to 30cm.

(p) **'Fair Weather'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fairweather (pre-1954). Fls yellow.

(b) **'Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls yellow picotee.

(b) **'Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1939). Fls white ground, edged and barred rose pink.

(c) **'Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls pure white ground, with rose spotted edges.

(p) **'Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls yellow ground, heavily flaked bright pink; smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1923). Fls white ground, overlaid and suffused crimson.

(b) **'Fairy Bower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls delicate salmon pink self.

(b) **'Fairy Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1919). Fls salmon pink ground, spotted pink; clove-scented.

(b) **'Fairy Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls white ground, ticked scarlet; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Fairy King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch (pre-1884). Fls straw yellow self.

(pf) **FAIRY PINK**
Trade designation for 'Lontiang'.

(pf) **'Fairy Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls white ground, variegated maroon.

(b) **'Fairy Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1813). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Fairy Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barringer (pre-1848). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Fairy Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(p) **'Fairy Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce

Nurseries (pre-1962). Fls double, salmon pink self.

(p,a) **'Fairy Queen'**
Syn. of 'Feenkönigin'.

(pf) **'Fairy Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (1894). Fls listed as "rose flake".

(pf) **'Fairy Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls pinkish self.

(pf) **'Fairy Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Johnson (1927). Fls flesh pink self. *HC 1934.

(p) **'Fairytale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (pre-2015). Fls single, red ground, edged and conspicuously spotted with white; margins moderately toothed. Lvs bluish grey.

(b) **'Faisan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red.

(p) **'Faith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls semi-double, pale creamy pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Faith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1946). Fls double, dark pink ground, laced red, zoned deep maroon. *AM 1951. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **FAITH**
Trade designation for 'Lifait'.

(pf) **'Faith'**
cv. 'Laddie' × 'Mrs C.W. Ward'. **R:** H. Eichholz (1927). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Faith Raven'**
cv. Parentage unknown: thought to be a mule pink 'of ancient provenance'. **L:** Monksilver Nursery (1990). Fls double, in clusters, pink, ageing to reddish pink. Dense tufts of rich green leaves. Flowering more or less continuously.

(pf) **'Fakir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, orange-yellow ground, with some stripes, spots and toothing of red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Falca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls buff ground, marked lavender and rose.

(b) **'Falcon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls amber self. **AM** 1899.

(b) **'Falcon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls white ground, striped carmine red.

(p) **'Falcon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, faintly edged red-purple, zoned deep crimson maroon.

(p) **'Falcon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1928). Fls double, bright rose ground, with a darker base.

(p) **'Falcon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, laced crimson, with a dark red centre.

(pf) **'Falcon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1997). Fls fully double, yellow ground, broadly edged and sparsely flecked red; margins very shortly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of an EU grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(b) **'Falconbridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1850). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Falena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged and with a few narrow stripes and some flecking of red; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **FALICON**
Trade designation for 'Barfalicon'.

(b) **'Falkirk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1882).

(b) **'Falkirk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.

(p) **'Falmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous

Nursery (pre-1950). Fls fully double, deep rose.

(b) **'Falstaff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Landon (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Falstaff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Falstaff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1985).

(b) **'Fama'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Fame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Beck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Fame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Osborn (pre-1780).

(b) **'Fame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Fame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whyley (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Fame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dixon (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Some sources indicate that this was either the same as or was confused with the purple flake 'Miss Simmons' (? = 'Miss Simons').

(b) **'Fame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farnsworth (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Fame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dixon (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Fame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Falton (pre-1839).

(pf) **FAMOSA**
Trade designation for 'Lonfamos'.

(p) **'Fanal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1974). Fls single, crimson self. Stems 100mm.

(pf) **FANAL**
Trade designation for 'Kleropat'.

(pf) **'Fanbio'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. M133 pink X 'Cantalupo'. **H:** G. Nobbio (1982), **G:** G. Nobbio (1983), **N:** G. Nobbio (1986), **I:** West Select B.V., **REG:** G. Nobbio (1988). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, pink self; petal margins toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.1m. Standard.

(b) **'Fanchonnette'**
See 'La Fanchonnette'.

(b) **'Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1883). Fls scarlet ground, striped crimson. ***HC** 1891.

(pf) **'Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls biscuit ground, splashed and marked crimson, maroon and heliotrope; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Fancybag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** West Select B.V. (c.1991). Fls fully double, white ground, the margin with a light pattern of purple-pink stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Fancy Bell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Miyoshi & Co. (1989). Fls fully double, pale pink self. Spray.

(pf) **FANCY BIANCA**
Trade designation for 'Hilbirost'.

(pf) **'Fancy Carola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1920). Fls salmon pink ground, dotted and striped scarlet. ***C** 1922, ***HC** 1923.

(b) **'Fancy Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **FANCY DIANA**
Trade designation for 'Stapitros'.

(b) **'Fancy Free'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1916). Fls apricot ground, striped lavender.

- (b) **'Fancy Free'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls mauve rose ground, speckled carmine.
- (b) **'Fancy Free'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls white ground, edged and marked rose.
- (pf) **FANCY FUEGO**
Trade designation for 'Bargofanfu'.
- (pf) **'Fancy Irene Ann'**
cv. Sport from 'Irene Ann'. **N:** Trevor Hogg (2013), **I:** Trevor Hogg (2013), **REG:** Trevor Hogg (2013). Fls fully double, very light purple (75C) ground, almost covered with peppered markings of mostly vivid reddish purple to deep purplish pink (N74B-C) and some short, darker streaks of vivid reddish purple (N74A); described by the registrant as lilac marks on a lavender ground; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Foliage and habit as in the parent. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals from a flower provided by the registrant (WSY0119327). First propagated by the registrant in 2011.
- (p) **FANCY KNICKERS**
Trade designation for 'Valda Isolde'.
- (pf) **'Fancy Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (2000). A fancy.
- (pf) **'Fancy Magic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Allwood (1995).
- (b) **'Fancy Monarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1943). Fls apricot ground, edged and speckled blue-purple.
- (pf) **FANCY PICARO**
Trade designation for 'Lonnisca'.
- (pf) **FANCY PRESTIGE**
Trade designation for 'Lonfanpres'.
- (b) **'Fancy Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1973). Fls crimson ground, with bronze markings.
- (pf) **'Fancy Schubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with stripes and spots of crimson red. Standard. Syn: 'Schubert Fancy'.
- (pf) **'Fancy Spectrum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1930). Fls salmon ground, flaked and speckled scarlet.
- (pf) **FANCY TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilfancy'.
- (p) **'Fan Dancer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Petley (pre-1984).
- (pf) **'Fandango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf) **'Fanello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Fanello Bianco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf) **'Fanelly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, light yellow ground, with scattered light purplish pink flecks near the margin; margins moderately toothed, wavy. Standard.
- (pf) **'Fanfare'**
cv. Derived from inbred seedlings of 'William Sim' × 'Peter Fisher'. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1951). Fls dark pink self. Standard.
- (b) **'Fanfaron'**
See 'Le Fanfaron'.
- (pf) **'Fanion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barrenger (pre-1849). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Fanny'**
cv. 'Mrs Hanaford' × 'Mrs Bayley'. **R:** R. Lord (1872). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Geggie (pre-1914). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.H. Kerridge (1966). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jennings (pre-1813).
- (p) **'Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bell (pre-1848). Fls rose.
- (p) **'Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hardstone (pre-1853). Fls red.
- (pf) **FANNY**
Trade designation for 'Manfan-Fanny'.
- (pf) **'Fanny'**
cv. 'Beacon' × 'Prince Charming'. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1912). Fls pink ground, striped and flaked scarlet. *HC 1923.
- (pf) **'Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1940). Fls flesh white ground, with a mallow rose centre.
- (pf) **'Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1986). Fls double, pink self; margins toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Fanny Beguin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls rose ground, edged white.
- (pf) **'Fanny Blankers Koen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1947). Fls dark pink self. Etymology: named for a Dutch Olympic athlete (womens' sprint).
- (pf) **'Fanny Curley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls deep yellow ground, laced salmon apricot (sometimes yellow self); margins smooth-edged.
- (b) **'Fanny Elssler'**
See 'Gazelle'.
- (b) **'Fanny Essler'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.

R: J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls deep primrose self. The spelling 'Fanny Ellsler' may have been intended.

(b) '**Fanny Gardener**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Atterton (pre-1856). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Fanny Helen**'
cv. Seedling from 'Elise' (Kirtland). **R:** J. Niven (1874). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) '**Fanny Hudson**'
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Anstiss'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) '**Fanny Irby**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) '**Fanny Kemble**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Telford (c.1840). Fls large, with 63 petals, often bursting its calyx, white ground, purple picotee.

(p) '**Fanny Kemble**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1835).

(p) '**Fanny Keynes**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls laced reddish purple.

(b) '**Fanny Metzger**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed, spotted and suffused red.

(b) '**Fanny Pioufle**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) '**Fanny Tett**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1892–1900). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Fanny Trommsdorff**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped slate grey.

(b) '**Fanny Wilcox**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls soft pink self.

(pf) '**Fans**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2001). Fls double, violet red. Spray.

(b) '**Fantaisie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Constance Aubert'.

(pf) '**Fantaisie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls slate grey ground, with a rose centre.

(b) '**Fantasia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1933). Fls buff ground, marked and edged with old rose and heliotrope pencilling.

(pf) **FANTASIA**
Trade designation for 'Londaison'.

(pf) '**Fantasic**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Denmark? (pre-1948). Fls lilac ground, striped purple.

(pf) '**Fantastic**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1989), **N:** A.D. Boykov, **REG:** ICRA (1993). Fls fully double, 78–84mm wide, pale purplish pink (65D) ground, with many uneven, fine stripes of deep purplish pink (66C); petal margins with shallow serrations; very strongly scented. Lvs 90–105 × 8–10mm, blue-green. Stems 0.63–0.75m.

(pf) '**Fantastic**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self, moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Fantastico**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) '**Fantastic Rise**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1973). Fls yellow ground, splashed red, bronze and white.

(b) '**Fantasy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, blood red picotee.

(b) '**Fantasy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1960). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) '**Fantasy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls apricot ground, suffused carmine; margins toothed.

(pf) '**Fantasy**'
cv. 'Mrs C.W. Weld' × 'Scarlet King'. **R:** Catron Floral Co. (pre-1953). Fls purple ground, with a white edge.

(pf) '**Fantasy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls silver pink ground, with deeper rose flecks.

(pf) '**Fantasy**'
cv. Sport from 'Peppermint Sim'. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (1964). Fls white ground, flecked red. Probably the Allwood plant with this name.

(pf) '**Fantasy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls peach pink ground, edged and marked smoky mauve.

(pf) '**Fantasy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, medium rose pink self; some margins shallowly toothed, some margins entire or with obtuse teeth. Standard.

(pf) '**Fantasy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, very narrowly edged and with a few short, narrow stripes and very sparse spotting of orange-red; margins shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **FANTASY EVELINE**
Trade designation for 'Hillinevar'.

(pf) **FANTASY KARINA**
Trade designation for 'Hilfanta'.

(pf) '**Fantasy Leila**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pink ground, with a broad, diffuse, deeper pinkish red marginal band; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **FANTASY PEPPERMINT**
Trade designation for 'Kledm07502'.

(pf) '**Fantasy White Red**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) '**Fantôme**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Dietsch'.

(b) '**Fany**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped red.

(b) '**Fanz**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Farah Diba'**

cv. Sport from 'Fanfare'. **R:** J. Wijffjes (1961), **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1963). Fls dark cerise self. Standard.

(p,a) **Farandole Group**

Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Clause (pre-1957). Fls double, mixed colours; clove-scented. Listed as an annual carnation/ Margurite type.

(pf) **'Faraone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls red self.

(p) **'Far Cry'**

cv. Seedling from an open-pollinated selection grown from 'Little Jock' seed. **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1987), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **I:** Parva Plants (1991), **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1990). Fls single, 35mm wide, light reddish purple (74C) ground, pencilled at throat with vivid reddish purple (74A); flowers paler in summer and also fading progressively after opening; petal margins lacinate; strongly scented. Foliage compact, grey, narrow. Stems to 20cm. Plant compact. Flowers continuously out-of-doors in Auckland (NZ). Syn. 'Baby Blanket'.

(p) **'Far East'**

cv. 'Far Cry' (s) × 'Counterpart'. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (pre-1995), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett. Fls single, c.46mm wide, deep purplish pink (68A) ground, shading to vivid red (57A); stigma and style cream; margins deeply serrate. Lvs grey-green, c.3.3mm wide. Stems c.15cm; plant of compact habit. Repeat-flowering.

(b) **'Farfadet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked and washed violet red. Also known as 'Berbiguier'.

(pf) **'Farfalla'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged with numerous, narrow, red stripes and flecks; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Farfallina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2007). Fls fully double, white ground, with a narrow border and numerous, long, narrow stripes and markings of pinkish red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Farida'**

Syn. of 'William Sim'.

(pf) **'Farida'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2000). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Vifari'.

(pf) **'Farieta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purple self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Farino'**

Syn. of 'Ferinio'.

(b) **'Farjasse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'Farjon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed red, marked purple.

(b) **'Farmer Butler'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1942). Fls yellow ground, orange-red fancy. **AM** 1942.

(p) **'Farmer Pickering'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1822).

(b) **'Farmer's Scarlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Farnes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1937). Fls deep crimson self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Farnèse Fararcq'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, buff and white.

(p) **'Farnham Rex'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Mason (pre-1966). Fls semi-double, rose pink ground, zoned red; clove-scented. ***HC** 1967, ***AM** 1968, ***FCC** 1970.

(p) **'Farnham Rose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Mason (pre-1966). Fls single, deep purplish red (61A) ground, with a narrow white edge, two white markings in centre of each petal and dusting effect over whole flower; scented. Perhaps the same plant as 'Constance Finnis' and 'Fair Folly'.

(p) **'Far North'**

cv. 'Far Cry' × 'Cupid'. **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1990), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett (1992), **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1992). Fls single, 25mm wide, white self; petal margins toothed; sweetly scented. Lvs grey, 25–40 × 2.75mm. Stems 75mm. Compact, mounded habit.

(pf) **FARO**

Trade designation for 'Klearo'.

(pf) **'Faro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Standard.

(?) **'Far Out'**

cv. 'Far Cry' × 'ABC1'. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (c.1993), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett. Fls semi-double, c.50mm wide, vivid reddish purple (74B) self; stigma and style lavender; margins serrate. Lvs 92 × 3.6mm, grey-green. Stems c.20cm. Repeat-flowering. A Pink × Border derivative.

(pf) **'Farragut'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls carmine, yellow and purple.

(p) **'Farrar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jack Drake (pre-1962). Fls semi-double, rosy red self.

(b) **'Farré'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **'Farr's Frosty Sim'**

cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** A.C. Farr (1951). Fls pink ground, with frosted edge. Standard.

(pf) **'Farr's Sim'**

cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** A.C. Farr (1951). Fls pink ground, flushed light pink. Standard.

(b) **'Farthest North'**

Syn. of 'Furthest North'.

(pf) **'Far West'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Fascinate'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls white and red flake.

(b) **'Fascination'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Madame Haas'.

(b) **'Fascination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1942). Fls sulphur yellow ground, overlaid geranium red (20/2), edged orchid purple (31/2). *HC 1947.

(b) **'Fascination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1948). Fls white ground, purple picotee. *AM 1949.

(p) **'Fascination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Laxton? (pre-1894). Fls dark purple ground, laced red.

(p) **'Fascination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1913). Fls apricot self; scented.

(pf) **'Fascination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Fisher (pre-1877). Fls white ground, shaded lilac.

(pf) **'Fascination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1882). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Fascination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1904). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Fascination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls deep apricot ground, heavily marked lavender; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Fascination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Luxford & Co. (pre-1953). Fls primrose ground, tinged pink.

(pf) **'Fascination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, creamy yellow ground, with a very slight pinkish suffusion at margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Fascination Bianco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Fascination Oro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Fascination Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Fashino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1993).

(b) **'Fashion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls yellow ground, pink to scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Fashion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1972). Fls pale greenish yellow (2D) ground, edged and striped red. Spray.

(b) **'Fashionable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Lord Seymour'.

(pf) **'Fata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Father Mathew'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a very light buff ground, striped chocolate and purple.

(b) **'Father O'Flynn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred rosy crimson.

(b) **'Father Rigg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, carmine and white fancy.

(pf) **'Father's Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailer's Nurseries (1959). Fls light rose pink self; highly scented.

(b) **'Fatima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Fatima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Fatime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Faucon'**
See 'Le Faucon'.

(b) **'Faultless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Faune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked violet and blue.

(b) **'Faust'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Faust'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Faust'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, crimson picotee.

(pf) **'Faust'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed purple and slate grey.

(pf) **'Faust'**
cv. 'General Maceo' × 'Morning Glow'. **R:** J.D. Cockroft (pre-1907). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Faust'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 8080) × 'Nogros'. **H:** G. Nobbio (1975), **G:** G. Nobbio (1976), **N:** G. Nobbio (1978), **I:** G. Nobbio (1978), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, strong red self (45D); petal margins toothed; not scented. Lvs green, rolled, broad. Stems 1.3m. Standard.

(b) **'Faustine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Fausto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Fauvette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Fauvette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked straw rose.

(b) **'Faveur Rosée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Favori'**
See 'Le Favori'.

- (pf) **'Favoriet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Jongenotter (pre-1978). Fls vivid purplish red self (57B–C). Spray.
- (b) **'Favorita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1860). Fls white ground, red picotee. c 1860.
- (b) **'Favorita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (pre-1909). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Favorit de Rivocet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls red ground, sometimes variegated white.
- (b) **'Favorite'**
See 'La Favorite'.
- (b) **'Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.
- (b) **'Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose and red.
- (b) **'Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked purple.
- (p) **'Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls soft shell pink ground, with a heavy maroon centre; several/ stem.
- (pf) **'Favorite'**
See 'La Favorite'.
- (pf) **'Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1938). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1958). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Favorite de Rivocet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls red ground, sometimes variegated white.
- (b) **'Favorite de Viscour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (pre-1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Favorite Superbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (pre-1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Favory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whitehead (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gidden (pre-1843). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1861). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addis (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Liddington (pre-1884). Fls white ground, salmon picotee. Syn: 'Liddington's Favourite'.
- (b) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls lilac mauve self.
- (b) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls light shell pink ground, speckled rose. *AM 1940.
- (p) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Batten (pre-1792).
- (p) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hill (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.
- (p) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1854). Fls dark.
- (p) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls double, rose pink ground, zoned maroon.
- (p) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls double, rose pink self; scented. Said to be 'an old cultivar'.
- (pf) **'Favourite'**
See 'The Favourite'.
- (pf) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dr Wallace (pre-1866). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1880). Fls white ground, tinted rose.
- (pf) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls rose ground, edged lavender.
- (pf) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, heavily and evenly pencilled bright rose pink; margins smooth.
- (pf) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Maarse (pre-1951). Fls dark pink self.
- (pf) **'Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Spray. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of an EU grant of PBR so must be retained for this cultivar.

- (b) **'Favourite Jaune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Clarke (1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (p) **'Favourite Lady'**
cv. 'Gravetye Gem' X *gratianopolitanus*. H: M. Williams (1982), G: M. Williams (1984), N: M. Williams, REG: M. Williams (1989). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide, white self; petal margins toothed; strongly scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 40cm, each with a solitary flower. First listed in W.E.Th. Ingwersen Ltd cat., 1985. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005989).
- (b) **'Favourite Rouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Favourite Rouge Grand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Clarke (1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Favourite Sport'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1901). Fls dark crimson self.
- (b) **'Favourite Superbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (p) **'Fawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls single, white ground, zoned cream and flaked pale magenta at eye. Stems short. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.
- (p) **'Fawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls semi-double, mauve pink self.
- (pf) **'Fawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1893). Fls delicate pink self.
- (p) **'Fay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1933). Fls small, single, magenta pink self; margins fringed; scented. Allwoodii Alpinus Group. *HC 1933.
- (pf) **'Fay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Australia (pre-1983). Fls cyclamen pink self.
- (b) **'Fay Morris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1960). Fls deep apricot ground, occasional flake of geranium red.
- (pf) **'F. Buchner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls rose self. Dwarf.
- (pf) **'F. Burki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Murchie (pre-1905). Fls white self.
- (b) **'F.C. East'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, purple and rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'F. Cooper'**
See 'Lac Ontario'.
- (b) **'F. Diavolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1904). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and purple fancy.
- (p) **'Feathered Pink of Austria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls double.
- (b) **'Feathered Tawny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Parkinson (1629). Fls scarlet ground, feathered and streaked white.
- (pf) **'Feathergay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls dark cream ground, marked cerise.
- (pf?) **'Feather Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Ikeda (pre-1989), I: Dai-Ichi Seed Co.
- (b) **'Feciales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'F.E. Crosby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Briljevich (pre-1947). Fls white ground, heavily barred maroon.
- (b) **'Federation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1908). Fls orange ground, pencilled crimson.
- (pf) **FEDERICO**
Trade designation for 'Klefed'.
- (pf) **'Federo'**
Syn. of 'Fedora'.
- (pf) **'Fedora'**
cv. 'Bevera' X 'Apricale'. H: G. Nobbio (1982), G: G. Nobbio, N: G. Nobbio (1985), I: West Select B.V., REG: G. Nobbio (1988). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, light pink ground, paler at edges; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 1.0m. Standard. Syn: 'Federo'.
- (pf) **'Fedora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad paler margin; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Fedra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1980). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Fée'**
See 'La Fée'.
- (pf) **'Feeling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with a very occasional stripe of red; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Feeling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, peach pink self; margins with numerous, moderately deep and sharp teeth. Spray.
- (pf?) **'Feeling Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Kusano (pre-1989), I: Sakasa Seed Co.
- (pf?) **'Feeling White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Japan (pre-1986).
- (p,a) **'Feenkönigin'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. R: E. Benary (1901). Fls white ground, with a carmine centre; margins deeply toothed. Syn: 'Fairy Queen'.
- (pf) **'Feentraum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. Arends (1906). Fls rose/silvery rose.
- (pf) **'Fée Parisienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (1904). Fls china rose ground, tinted mauve.
- (pf) **'Feeriquecream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006), I: Barberet & Blanc. Spray. Trade designation: FEERIQUE CREAM.
- (pf) **'Feist's Variegated Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim'. R: Feist Bros (pre-1983). Fls white ground, pencilled red. Standard.
- (pf) **'F.E. Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: New

Zealand (pre-1947). Fls white ground, with a few pink stripes.

(b) **'Félibien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Felice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta (pre-2000). Fls fully double, white ground, edged with a broad band of numerous, very narrow, red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Felicia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.E. Carrier (pre-1985), **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls double, deep magenta purple self. Standard. Said to be resistant to *Fusarium* wilt.

(b) **'Félicie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink and purple.

(pf) **'Félicie Rabilloud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls ochre yellow ground, lightly striped rose and red.

(pf) **'Felicio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (c.1988). Fls with a pale purplish pink (62D) ground and a velvet red ring in the centre; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Spray (Midi-type).

(pf) **FELICITA**
Trade designation for 'Tar-Felicita'.

(pf) **'Felicita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls episcopal purple self.

(b) **'Félicité'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Madame Henri Didot'.

(b) **'Félicité Cordier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Félicité Truillot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.

(b) **'Felicity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls mauve rose ground, speckled carmine.

(p) **'Felicity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood

(1956). Fls pale magenta ground, with a black eye and laced magenta crimson.

(pf) **'Felicity'**
cv. Sport from 'Fanny'. **R:** W.G. Douce (pre-1920). Fls cherry red self.

(pf) **'Felicity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Stone (pre-1921). Fls white ground, pencilled rose pink.

(pf) **'Felicity Curry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Curry (pre-1980).

(pf) **'Felicity Hastings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Turnbull (1927). Fls claret self.

(b) **'Felicity Moules'**
cv. 'Mary Robertson' × 'White Champagne'. **H:** J. Wandless (1988), **G:** J. Wandless (1989), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1990). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, white ground, with a deep pink edge; petal margins entire. Foliage blue-green. Stems 0.8m.

(pt) **FELINE**
Trade designation for 'Hilfe'.

(pf) **'Felipe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1983). Fls vivid red ground (52A), edged and striped pale yellow-green (155A).

(b) **'Felix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls gold and blue.

(pf) **'Felix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Felix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, very pale purplish pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Félix Bertant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red and purple.

(b) **'Félix Dehaut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Felix Mendelssohn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary

(pre-1890). Fls white ground, striped scarlet and brown.

(b) **'Félix Morel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Félix Parigot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red/slightly rosy.

(b) **'Fellenius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink and purple.

(pf) **FELLINI**
Trade designation for 'Hilfelli'.

(b) **'Fellowship'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls white ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **FEME**
Trade designation for 'Hilfeme'.

(b) **'Fenbow Nutmeg Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Fenbow (pre-1652). Fls semi-double, dark crimson maroon self; nutmeg-scented.

(b) **'Fenella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Fenella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Fénelon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls crimson and pink bizarre.

(b) **'Fénelon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white self. Also known as 'Monsieur Bois-Milon'.

(b) **'Fénelon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Fenice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, broadly edged purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Fenice Arancio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, orange-yellow ground, broadly edged magenta;

margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(pf) **FENIX**
Trade designation for 'Barfenix'.

(pf) **FENNEC**
Trade designation for 'Klen04068'.

(pf) **FENOMEN**
Trade designation for 'Brenomen'.

(pf) **'Feodora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2002). Fls fully double, deep pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Ferdinand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, marked pink. "Painted Lady" type.

(b) **'Ferdinand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Ferdinand Cortez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Ferdinand de Lesseps'**
See 'Barcelone'.

(b) **'Ferdinand d'Orléans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped purple and carmine.

(pf) **'Ferdinand Mangold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.P. Simmons (1886). Fls large, crimson self; margins deeply toothed.

(b) **'Ferdinand Rossignol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged with brick red stripes.

(pf) **'Ferdinand Voisin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red ground, marked maroon.

(b) **'Fergus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **FERIA**
Trade designation for 'Lonferia'.

(b) **'Ferino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor

(pre-1909). Fls white ground picotée.
Syn: 'Farino'.

(pf) **'Ferla'**
cv. Sport from 'Akea'. **L:** S.B. Talec (1982). Fls white ground, edged and striped red.

(pf) **'Fernand II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls salmon ground, marked slate grey.

(pf) **'Fernand d'Aunay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1930). Fls fuchsine rose ground, touched soft rose.

(pf) **'Fernand de Rivocet'**
Syn. of 'Monsieur Fernand de Rivocet'.

(b) **'Fernand Dupont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Fernando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(b) **'Fernand Pion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose. "Painted Lady" type.

(b) **'Fernand Tourcas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red and greyish purple.

(pf) **'Fergrove Cerise'**
cv. 'Vivian' × 'William Sim'. **R:** Messrs Biggs & Murray (1954). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Fergrove Flame'**
cv. 'Vivian' × 'William Sim'. **R:** Messrs Biggs & Murray (1956). Fls flame self.

(p) **'Fernhill Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1995). Fls almost mahogany colour. Bought at a plant sale by Dr G. Sevastopulo. Perhaps an old cultivar or a seedling from Fernhill, Sandyford, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

(b) **'Feron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Ferrari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Ferry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Feste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1965). Fls maize yellow ground, ticked pink, splashed scarlet.

(pf) **'Festino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.M. Demming (pre-1983).

(b) **'Festival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **FESTIVAL**
Trade designation for 'Hilfas'.

(pf) **'Festival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, yellowish white ground, edged purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p,a) **Festival Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus* × *chinensis*. **R:** Ball Colegrave Ltd (pre-2006). Offered in a wide variety of separate colours: 'Festival White', 'Festival Pearl' etc.

(pf) **FESTIVAL TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hiltesval'.

(pf) **'Fête'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, very pale orange self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Féti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose/purple and maroon.

(pf) **'Fetiché'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep purplish red ground, shading out to broad, very pale borders; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Fetlar Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls white ground, edged and striped rosy scarlet; clove-scented.

(p) **'Fettes Mount'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a mule pink. **R:** Potts (pre-1904). Fls double, pink self; scented; produced in sprays throughout the summer. Probably a *barbatus* hybrid with a garden pink.

(pf) 'Feu'
See 'Le Feu'.

(b) 'Feu Aimable'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) 'Feu Ardente'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) 'Feu Centrale'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) 'Feu d'Alma'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) 'Feu d'Amour'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) 'Feu d'Amour'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) 'Feu d'Anjou'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pépinière Prouteau (pre-1995).

(pf) 'Feu d'Artifice'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls yellow ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) 'Feu de Bengale'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls flame yellow ground, tinted orange.

(b) 'Feu de Burges'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) 'Feu de Grajon'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) 'Feu de Jean'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) 'Feu de Ligny'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ligny (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked flame red.

(b) 'Feu d'Empire'
cv. Parentage unknown.

L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(b) 'Feu de Rhodes'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flame red.

(b) 'Feu d'Etna'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) 'Feu du Soir'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1910). Fls bright orange self.

(b) 'Feuerball'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1876). Fls dark red self. *HC 1890. Syn: 'Fireball'.

(p,a) 'Feuerball'
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. R: E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls usually double, red. *HC 1890, *HC 1932. Syn: 'Fireball'.

(p) 'Feuerhexe'
cv. Probably derived from *gratianopolitanus*. R: Kayser & Seibert (pre-1957). Fls single, carmine self. Lvs silver-blue; making a low-growing mat of foliage. Flowering sporadically all summer. Heat tolerant. Trade designation: FIREWITCH.

(b) 'Feuerkönigin'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls dark scarlet red.

(b) 'Feu et Blanc'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flame red.

(b) 'Feu Follet'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet red. Also known as 'Rose'.

(pf) 'Feu Follet'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.E.A. & Ets. Faye-Vence (pre-1983). Fls golden yellow ground, striped red.

(b) 'Feu Grégeois'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey white ground, marked rose/amaranth. Also known as 'Colonel Paixans'.

(b) 'Feuillet'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped red.

(b) 'Feu Luisant'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Goring and Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) 'Feu Magique'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) 'Feu Nouveau'
See 'Le Feu Nouveau'.

(b) 'Feu Sacré'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple and carmine. Also known as 'Alfred de Vigny'.

(b) 'Feu Singulaire'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) 'Feu Vif'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(pf) 'Feya'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Israel (pre-1988). Fls fully double, white (c.155D) ground, or with a very slight pink flush, margins edged and striped strong red/deep yellowish pink (47B/C); margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) 'Feyenoord'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) 'Fez'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, dark crimson self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) 'F.F. Bryant'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, splashed pink.

(pf) 'F. Gooding'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Gooding (pre-1911). Fls cerise self.

(b) 'F. Gordon Brown'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls carmine and deep crimson.

(b) 'F.H. Brown'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Williams & Sullivan (1950). Fls chrysanthemum red ground, slightly flecked carmine lavender and white. Perhaps the same plant listed as 'F.M. Brown'.

(pf) **'F.H. Kramer'**
cv. Mrs E.V. Lawson × 'The Marquis'.
R: F.H. Kramer (1905). Fls pink self.
Standard.

(pf) **'Fiametta Nabonnand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin
(pre-1903). Fls large, white ground,
striped slate grey.

(pf) **'Fiammetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec
(pre-1982). Fls fully double, orange
ground, edged and marked pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Fiammina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter
(c.1909). Fls canary yellow ground,
striped rose.

(b) **'Fiancée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.W.
Proctor (1899). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Fiancée'**
See 'La Fiancée'.

(pf) **'Fiancée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Dorner &
Sons (pre-1905). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Fiano'**
cv. Sport from 'Arno'. L: S.B. Talec
(1982). Fls white ground, suffused
flame red, darker on edges.

(b) **'Fickle Fortune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.H. Bath
Ltd (1926). Fls yellow ground, suffused
heliotrope.

(b) **'Fidalgo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson
(1845). Fls yellow ground, striped pink
and purple.

(p) **'Fidele'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ladhams
(pre-1923). Fls pure white, with 'long
petals'.

(pf) **'Fidelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs C.H.
Seely (pre-1915). Fls red self.

(p) **'Fidelio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Prichard
& Sons (pre-1923). Fls semi-double,
delicate mauve ground, tinted lilac.

(pf) **FIDELIO**
Trade designation for 'Stacero'.

(pf) **'Fidelity'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Mrs Richard
Bibby'. R: R. Bibby (1937). Fls salmon
scarlet self; scented. AM 1939.

(pf) **'Fidia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio
(1985). Fls white ground, with lavender
stripes.

(pf) **'Fidji'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Natura
Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double,
pale orange-yellow ground, narrowly
edged orange-red and with scattered
spotting and an occasional short stripe
of orange-red; margins very shallowly
toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Fief Champêtre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-
1907). Fls yellow ground, marked violet
rose.

(b) **'Fieldier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A.
Clark (1906). Fls sulphur yellow
ground, edged and striped pale rose.

(b) **'Field Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely
(1842). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Field Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley
(pre-1854).

(b) **'Field Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Payne
(pre-1880). Fls white ground, scarlet
picotee.

(b) **'Field Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (pre-1885). Fls crimson
self.

(b) **'Field Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Cannell
(pre-1905). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Field Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1922). Fls buff ground,
marked scarlet crimson.

(p) **'Field Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hale (pre-
1854). Fls rose.

(p) **'Field Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pritchard
(1947). Fls semi-double, rose pink
ground, zoned red.

(pf) **'Field Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner
(pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Field Marshall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Germany

(c.1880s). Fls with a snow white ground
and a broad, brick rose picotee.

(pf) **'Field of Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr
(1878). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Fieldsby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea
(1676).

(pf) **'Fierté'**
See 'La Fierté'.

(b) **'Fiery Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1945). Fls scarlet self; clove-
scented.

(b) **'Fiery Cross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.H. Bath
Ltd (1905). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Fiery Cross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1916). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Fiery Cross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1949). Fls scarlet self. *C
1953, *AM 1955, *FCC 1971.

(b) **'Fiery Furnace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Blackmore
& Langdon (1907). Fls apricot ground,
tinged red, flaked and tinged crimson.
AM 1909.

(pf) **FIESTA**
Trade designation for 'Lontocia'.

(pf) **'Fiesta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sim
Carnation Co. (pre-1938). Fls scarlet
self.

(pf) **'Fiesta'**
cv. Sport from 'Sim's Gayety'.
R: Hanningan Floral Co. (1962). Fls
pink ground, blotched red.

(pf) **'Fiesta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey
(1967). Fls apricot ground, marked
cerise and maroon.

(pf) **'Fiesta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia
(pre-1999). Fls fully double, cyclamen
pink self; margins deeply toothed.
Standard.

(pf) **'Fiesta'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but with some
chinensis ancestry. R: La Villetta (pre-
2012). Fls fully double, pale pink
ground, with a dark eye and with a

broad band of magenta pink towards the edge of the petals inside a much paler rim; margins very shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **FIESTA KOMACHI**
Trade designation for 'Barchitafiko'.

(pf) **'Fifine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1924). Fls shrimp pink self.

(pf) **'Fifine Guillaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Figaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1854). Fls marked violet.

(b) **'Figaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (pre-1882). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Figaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls dark creamy yellow, purple, blood red and white fancy.

(pf) **FIGARO**
Trade designation for 'Klefuggi'.

(b) **'Figyhare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Filigree'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seed from Galbally (UK). **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (1981), **I:** Jackson & Perkins (c.1990). Fls fully double, white ground, maroon wire picotee; margins very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Stems 20–25cm.

(pf) **FILIPPO**
Trade designation for 'Nobgiac'.

(pf) **'Filler's Frosted Sidney'**
cv. Sport from 'Improved Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** Filler (pre-1983). Fls frosted.

(pf) **'Fillow's New Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Fillow (pre-1899). Fls red self.

(pf) **FILOMEN**
Trade designation for 'Arofilo'.

(b) **'Fils de l'Air'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Raspail'.

(pf) **'Fils de Soleil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1940). Fls canary yellow ground, finely striped red.

(p) **'Fimbriatus Albus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1800). Fls white self. Syn: 'Fimbriatus Albus Plenus'.

(p) **'Fimbriatus Albus Major'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1885). Fls fully double, white self; scented. Syn: 'Fimbriatus Albus Plenus Major'.

(p) **'Fimbriatus Albus Plenus'**
Syn. of 'Fimbriatus Albus'.

(p) **'Fimbriatus Albus Plenus Major'**
Syn. of 'Fimbriatus Albus Major'.

(pf) **'Finbar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.B.H. Bartels (pre-1981).

(b) **'Finchley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Coles (pre-1900). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) **'Findhorn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Findlater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Fine-Fleur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls straw yellow ground, striped rose carmine and currant red.

(p) **'Fine Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steven (pre-1820).

(b) **'Finesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Cormenin'.

(pf) **FINESSE**
Trade designation for 'Hilfines'.

(pt) **'Finesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep purple ground, with very broad pale purplish pink margins, or with the darker colour only as a band across the petals, or variably marked; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Fingo Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls dark maroon self; clove-scented.

(p,a) **Fingon Breanthus**
Trade designation for 'Hilbrefin'.

(b) **'Finis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1854). Fls white ground, lightly edged purple.

(pf) **'Finnere Amethyst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.J. Hodges (1959). Fls amethyst ground, with a paler ring; slightly scented.

(b) **'Finnigan's Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seed from Galbally (UK). **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (1981). Fls yellow ground, striped/flaked white.

(pf) **FIOTTO**
Trade designation for 'Bianco Fiocco'.

(pf) **'Fiocco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Fiona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1971). Fls fully double, deep pink self; margins shallowly toothed; clove-scented. Stems to 30cm. PC 1971. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **FIONA**
Trade designation for 'Stamino'.

(pf) **'Fiona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Moore (1952). Fls pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Fiona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls camellia rose self.

(pt) **FIONA**
Trade designation for 'Wesfion'.

(b) **'Fiona Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Fiona McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Brown (1979). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Fionda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de

Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.

(pf) **'Fiorella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (pre-1982). Fls pale orange ground, narrowly edged and with sparse flecks of red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Fiorella Arancio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (pre-1984). Fls fully double, orange. Spray.

(pf) **'Fiorella Giallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with a red picotee edge. Spray.

(pf) **'Fiorella Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (pre-1999). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Fiorella Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (pre-1987). Fls fully double, pale red self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Fiorella Scuro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, narrowly edged red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Fiorella Sm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Fiorita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tardif (1852). Fls white ground, lightly suffused flesh pink.

(pf) **FIRATO**
Trade designation for 'Vifira'.

(p) **'Fire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls single, rich crimson self.

(p) **'Fire and Ice'**
cv. 'Strawberry Sorbet' (s) X 'Cranberry Ice'. **H:** K.A. Hurd (2007), **G:** K.A. Hurd (2008), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2009), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2010), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2011). Fls single, 38mm wide, pale pink ground, which is only visible as one or two, small patches on each petal and as a narrow margin, the remainder of each petal deep purplish red, with darker mottling; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 25cm (in

the open ground). Published in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat. 2010–2011 (2010).

(b) **'Fireball'**
Syn. of 'Feuerball'.

(b) **'Fire Ball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Ward (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p,a) **'Fireball'**
Syn. of 'Feuerball'.

(pf) **'Fireball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1959). Fls flame scarlet ground, edged mushroom.

(pf) **'Fireball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow ground, broadly edged and marked orange-red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Firebird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1949). Fls apricot ground, edged and marked cerise.

(b) **'Firebrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Firebrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Firebrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hardwick (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Firebrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1848). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Firebrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Firebrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Firebrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Field (1881). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Firebrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Conrad (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Fire Brand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls light scarlet self.

(p,a) **'Fire Carpet'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but derived at least in part from *chimensis*. **R:** Takii & Co. (pre-1989). Fls 50mm wide, vermilion scarlet. Stems 20cm. Early June.

(pf) **'Fire Chief'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1954). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Firecracker'**
cv. 'Strawberry Sorbet' (s) X unknown. **H:** K.A. Hurd (2007), **G:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2009), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2009), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2011). Fls single, 44mm wide, pale pink ground only visible as two small patches on each petal, the remainder slightly mottled deep purplish red, with narrow white tips and margins to the teeth; margins deeply and sharply toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 25cm (under glass). Published in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat. 2009–2010 (2009).

(p) **'Firecrest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls blush pink ground, with some lacing and a red to rose pink centre.

(b) **'Fire Eater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1880). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented.

(pf) **FIREFLIES**
Trade designation for 'Thomfly'.

(b) **'Firefly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas? (pre-1898). Fls red self. *HC 1898, AM 1913.

(b) **'Firefly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls yellow ground, heavy crimson picotee. *AM 1939, *FCC 1941.

(b) **'Firefly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Fire Fly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Firefly'**
cv. 'E.G. Hill' X 'Jubilee'. **R:** G.

Hancock & Son (pre-1899). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Firefly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1927). Fls brilliant scarlet self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Firefly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hilverda B.V. (pre-1983). Syn: 'Hilzalm'.

(b) **'Fire Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wall (1933). Fls scarlet ground, shading to orange centre.

(b) **'Fireglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1960). Fls buff ground, suffused orange scarlet. *HC 1961.

(b) **'Fireglow'**
cv. Sport from 'A.A. Sanders'. R: J.G. Moore (c.1990). Fls fully double, 70–75mm wide, apricot ground, striped mauve and an intermediate shade; margins more or less entire. Stems c.0.8m.

(pf) **'Fire Glow'**
cv. 'Oriflamme' × 'Britannia'. R: S. Low (1910). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Fireglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Preston (pre-1983). Fls red ground fancy.

(pf) **'Fireglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls orange ground, marked red.

(p) **'Firegrove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Macpenny Nurseries (1949). Fls double, pink cerise self.

(b) **'Fire King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: I. Hepworth (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Fire King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper (pre-1854). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Fire King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.& A. Clark (1906). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Fire King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1839).

(p) **'Fire King'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a mule pink. L: J. Forbes (1904). Fls deep blood crimson; similar to 'Napoleon III', but much dwarfer.

(p) **'Fire King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Herbert (1927). Fls double, brilliant scarlet self.

(p,a) **'Fire King'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. R: F.C. Heinemann (1931). Fls single, rosy crimson self.

(pf) **'Fire King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls yellow ground, edged scarlet.

(b) **'Firelight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Firelight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wall (pre-1919). Fls red. AM 1919.

(p?) **'Fire Light'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Daiichi Engei Co. (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Firelight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.J. Pennock (pre-1893). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Fireman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1883). Fls fiery red self.

(pf) **'Firene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1988). Fls fully double, deep yellowish pink (41D) self. Standard.

(pf) **'Fire Odino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(p,a) **'Fire Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Messrs Watkins & Simpson (pre-1957). Fls double, bright scarlet self; clove-scented. *HC 1957. A Chabaud Group carnation.

(pf) **FIREQUEEN**
Trade designation for 'Klequeen'.

(pf) **'Fireside'**
cv. 'J.M. Bibby' (s) × unnamed scented seedling. H: J.H. Barrington (2009), G: J.H. Barrington (2010), N: J.H. Barrington (2011), I: Newport Mills Nursery (2012), REG: J.H. Barrington (2012). Fls fully double, 80mm wide,

scarlet self (but with a flame or orange sheen); margins shallowly to moderately toothed; clove-scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.71m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119095).

(p) **FIRE STAR**
Trade designation for 'Devon Xera'.

(p) **'Firestar'**
cv. 'Oakwood Sweet-heart' × 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'. H: C.W. Welch (1988), G: C.W. Welch (1989), N: C.W. Welch (1991), I: C.W. Welch (1991), REG: C.W. Welch (1991). Fls single, 42mm wide, white ground, broadly edged and eyed deep red (185A), with a ray extending from eye up centre of each petal (and sometimes reaching the edge), inner edge of margin diffuse, edges of eye markings much sharper; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 11cm, strong, erect.

(p,a) **'Fire Storm'**
cv. Parentage unknown: probably a *chinensis* hybrid. R: Takii & Co. (pre-1976). Fls single, scarlet ground, tinged salmon. Stems 30cm. *AM 1976.

(b) **'Firetail Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1938). Fls apricot ground, suffused scarlet; clove-scented. *HC 1938, *AM 1942.

(p) **FIREWITCH**
Trade designation for 'Feuerhexe'.

(pf) **'Fireworks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale orange-red ground, with an occasional short darker stripe; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Firlé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls pink. Dwarf.

(pf) **'Firmament'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls greyish ground, with thick red stripes.

(pf) **'First Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W.R. Jones (1946). Fls delicate pink self.

(p) **'First Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Marshall (1985). Fls single, rose pink ground, with a dark eye.

(b) **'First Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (1978). Fls apricot ground, flaked crimson.

(pf) **'First Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pink ground, suffused with darker shades towards the margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'First Rate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Pollard (pre-1842). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'First West York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moore (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **FIRYAL**
Trade designation for 'Hilfir'.

(pf) **'Fischione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Fishermid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) **'Fishkill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood Bros (pre-1893). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Fitzpatrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1885). Fls white and pink.

(p) **'Five Ash Down'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls pink. Very compact.

(b) **'Fivre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Fizian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls purple violet ground, striped white.

(p) **FIZZY**
Trade designation for 'WP08 Ver03'.

(pf) **'F. Johnson'**
Syn. of 'Fred Johnson'.

(pf) **'F.J. Walters'**
See note under 'F.J. Waters'.

(pf) **'F.J. Waters'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo

Florist (1965). Fls white ground, edged and marked red. This may be the plant grown in Australia as 'F.J. Walters' (listed by L. & P.H. Fairweather, 1981 with the same description), but a plant listed as 'F.J. Walters' by Arther Yates & Co. (also in Australia) in 1930 described it as white ground, edged, dotted and splashed rose: possibly two plants are involved.

(b) **'Flabert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls rosy ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Flaccus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Flag Lieutenant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls vivid scarlet self.

(pf) **'Flagstaff Beacon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1950). Fls bright scarlet self; smooth-edged. Listed as a perpetual but described as a 'border variety of English show type of bloom'.

(pf) **'Flagstaff Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950). Fls deep pink ground, with the palest pink edge.

(pf) **'Flair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Flaked Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'Flaked Enchantress'**
cv. Sport from 'Woodside'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1926). Fls light salmon pink ground, heavily flaked salmon, cerise or peach red; margins toothed.

(m) **'Flaked Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls blush pink ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Flaked Tawny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls pale red ground, flaked white.

(pf) **'Flaked Virginia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1946).

(b) **'Flamant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls pure white self.

(b) **'Flambeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Flambeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W.? Bentley (pre-1900). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Flambeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls reddish orange ground, darker at edges. **AM** 1929, ***HC** 1936.

(pf) **'Flambeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls rose ground, flamed orange, striped and marked cherry brown.

(pf) **'Flambeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1882). Fls creamy lemon ground, suffused and edged black and red.

(pf) **'Flambeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls bright magenta self; 'very dwarf'.

(pf) **'Flambeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, bordered with rose stripes.

(pf) **'Flambeau'**
cv. 'Armazindy' X 'Jubilee'. **R:** Baur & Smith (1905). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Flambeau Ardent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1859). Fls salmon red ground, marked nasturtium red and dark crimson.

(b) **'Flambeau d'Amour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Flamberge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.

(b) **'Flamboyant'**
Syn. of 'Victoriueux'.

(b) **'Flamboyante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Clarke (1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (c.1955). Fls double, orange scarlet self. AM 1964, *HC 1966, *AM 1969, *FCC 1976.

(pf) **FLAME**
Trade designation for 'Staflam'.

(pf) **'Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1895). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls flame red self.

(pf) **'Flame'**
cv. Sport from 'Peppermint Sim'. **R:** Dan R. Braun Floral Co. (1961). Fls red ground, variegated white.

(p) **'Flame Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.A. Fenn (pre-1967).

(pf) **FLAMENCO**
Trade designation for 'Liflame'.

(b) **'Flamenco Dancer'**
cv. 'Greytown' × 'Summer Sunrise'.
H: K.R.W. Hammett (1984),
G: K.R.W. Hammett (1985),
N: K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989). Fls fully double, apricot ground, with cerise and mauve grey stripes and wedges; petal margins smooth; slightly scented. Stems 20–30cm. Tends to produce distorted growing points at some times of the year.

(pf) **FLAMENGO**
Trade designation for 'Lonflamen'.

(pf) **'Flame Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Peppermint Sim'.
R: Dan R. Braun Floral Co. (1961). Fls scarlet ground, flaked white. Standard.

(p) **FLAME STAR**
Trade designation for 'Red Star'.

(b) **'Flame Tor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Nicol (1952). Fls flame self.

(b) **'Flamina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls flame red ground, flamed crimson.

(pf) **'Flamina'**
Probably an error for 'Flaminia Violet'.

(pf) **'Flaming June'**
cv. Sport from 'Mikado'. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1915). Fls geranium cerise self.

(b) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Barlow or J.W.? Bentley (pre-1898). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls scarlet ground, striped slate.

(b) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls buff apricot ground, suffused, flaked and edged scarlet. *c 1936. Perhaps earlier: there is a 1910 yellow ground, marked scarlet (raiser unknown) on record.

(b) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls rose pink self.

(c) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1949). Fls pink self (like a dark 'Otaki Pink').

(p) **FLAMINGO**
Trade designation for 'Devon Octavia'.

(pf) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1895).

(pf) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.E. Marquisee (pre-1904). Fls red self; scented. AM 1905.

(pf) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls deep apricot ground, marked and splashed lavender; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls pale orange ground, pencilled and bordered brick pink.

(pf) **'Flamingo'**
cv. 'William Sim' × unnamed seedling. **R:** E.C. Geiger (pre-1952). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls with pink and yellow shading.

(pf) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2005). Pot carnation. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of an EU grant of PBR so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Flamingo Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Mamie'. **R:** Morningside Greenhouses (pre-1955). Fls fully double, dark salmon self. Standard. Syn: 'Howard's Flamingo', 'Howard's Flamingo Pink Sim'.

(pf) **'Flaminia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta, **I:** Selecta Klemm (1996). Fls fully double, white ground, with a wire picotee pinkish red margin; margin minutely toothed but teeth conspicuous as they are picked out by the picotee against the white ground. Standard.

(pf) **'Flaminia Violet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Flaminia White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Flamma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls yellow ground, scarlet to maroon fancy.

(b) **'Flamme'**
See 'La Flamme'.

(pf) **'Flamme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ingleside Nurseries (1894). Fls salmon scarlet self.

(b) **'Flamme Céleste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Tremblay'.

(b) **'Flammula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Flanders'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1974). Fls scarlet self. *c 1986, *AM 1987, *FCC 1988.

- (b) **'Flandre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked red.
- (p) **'Flandria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann? (pre-1939). Fls double, bright crimson self; slightly scented.
- (pf) **FLANEL**
Trade designation for 'Hilflan'.
- (pf) **'Flare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls single, very pale orange ground, edged and marked towards margin with orange-red; margins very shallowly toothed. Frisby.
- (pf) **'Flasader'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Flavio Sapia (pre-1983). Fls light pink (49C) ground, striped dark red (59A).
- (pf) **FLASH**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Flash'.
- (pf) **FLASH**
Trade designation for 'Stapisou'.
- (pf) **'Flashdance'**
cv. 'Audrey Robinson' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2009), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **I:** Newport Mills Nursery, **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2011). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, pale brownish yellow ground, heavily streaked all over with raspberry pink; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.78m (under glass). Standard. Tends to come into flower very early. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119092).
- (p) **FLASHING LIGHT**
Trade designation for 'Leuchtfunk'.
- (b) **'Flashlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls shrimp pink self.
- (pf) **'Flashpoint'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Flash Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dianthus SS (pre-1984). Fls red. Spray.
- (pf) **'Flatbush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (1858). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Flava'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls white ground, striped red and purple.
- (b) **'Flavia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1851). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Flavia Cana Optima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked ash grey.
- (b) **'Flavia Cana Prima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked ash grey.
- (b) **'Flavia Cana Rubra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked red.
- (b) **'Flavia Cana Striata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls camel brown, red and ash grey.
- (pf) **'Flavio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1986). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Flavioangelo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2001).
- (pf) **FLAVIO RISO**
Trade designation for 'Klefiris'.
- (b) **'Flavius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1879). Fls yellow ground crimson picotee.
- (pf) **'Flavoury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** West Select B.V. (1992). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink ground, tips of teeth purplish, margins with sparse, purplish stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Perhaps raised by Sapia.
- (b) **'Fléchier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped lilac. Also known as 'Monsieur Dollé'.
- (b) **'Fléchier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused rose and purple.
- (b) **'F. Lecointe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (c) **'Flemington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls chocolate self.
- (pf) **'Flerck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Flesh Pink Betty Lou'**
Syn. of 'Elizabeth II'.
- (pf) **'Flesh Pink Dirigo'**
cv. Sport from 'Dirigo'. **R:** B.A. Reidel (pre-1951). Fls blush pink self.
- (pf) **'Flesh Pink Patrician'**
cv. Sport from 'Dark Pink Patrician'. **R:** Davis Bros (pre-1950). Fls blush pink self.
- (pf) **'Fleta Fay Foster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls magenta ground, suffused violet.
- (p) **'Fletching'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.H. Cox (pre-1932). Fls rose pink ground, zoned carmine. *HC 1933.
- (p) **'Fleur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1971). Fls pale pink ground, striped coral red; margins very shallowly toothed; clove-scented. Stems 20–25cm. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **FLEUR**
Trade designation for 'Breur'.
- (b) **'Fleur Chérie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Céline Ragonot'.
- (b) **'Fleur de Beauté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Madame Schneider'.
- (b) **'Fleur de Chevalier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'De Mortemart'.
- (b) **'Fleur de Feu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Ruggiéri'.

(b) **'Fleur de la Montagne'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Fleur de Lis'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Comte de Lignerie'.

(m) **'Fleur de Neige'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Chenault (1925). Fls white self.

(b) **'Fleur de Poésie'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth.

(b) **'Fleur des Champs'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Louise Rabelle'.

(p) **'Fleur d'Été'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls rose violet.

(p) **'Fleur d'Été'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: E. Lepage (1980). Fls semi-double, rose self.

(b) **'Fleur Divine'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Mademoiselle V. Bevalet'.

(b) **'Fleur du Pape'**
 See 'La Fleur du Pape'.

(b) **'Fleur du Paradis'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Madame Desbord. Valmore'.

(b) **'Fleurette'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Fleurette'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped lilac rose.

(pf) **FLEURETTE**
 Trade designation for 'Kofleur'.

(pf) **'Fleurifère'**
 See 'Le Fleurifère'.

(b) **'Fleur Magique'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Comte'.

(b) **'Fleur Royale'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls flesh pink ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Duchesse de Nemours'.

(b) **'Fleur Terrestre'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Madame Cam. d'Anglemont'.

(b) **'Fleurus'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Maréchal Oudinot'.

(pf) **'Flintstone'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (1986). Fls fully double, dark red ground, with a very narrow white edge. Spray. Similar to 'Mondriaan' but with a narrower white edge.

(pf) **'Flipper'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Euplant (pre-1999), I: Albani. Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, edged, flecked and occasionally striped orange-red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Flipper Cerise'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Euplant (pre-1999), I: Albani. Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Flipper Dark'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Sapia (pre-1998), I: Selecta Klemm. Standard.

(pf) **'Flipper Light'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Sapia (pre-1998). Standard.

(b) **'Flirt'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Abercrombie (pre-1883). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Flirt'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs M. Petley (pre-1984). Fls semi-double, pink ground, with a red centre.

(pf) **FLIRTY**
 Trade designation for 'Bucharmant'.

(pf) **'Flo Jackson'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter

& Sons (pre-1912). Fls white ground, pencilled scarlet; margins smooth.

(p) **'Flon'**
 cv. *barbatus* × *caryophyllus*. R: Flon (pre-1853). Fls in irregular corymbs, loosely double, bright crimson red self; petal margins dentate; slightly scented. Lvs dark green, slightly glaucescent (otherwise as *caryophyllus*). Stems 25–40cm. Male sterile. SCC 1863. Syn: 'Hybridus Multiflorus' (Henderson), 'Semperflorens' (hort. France). Although the epithet is sometimes used to describe a general type of pink, the original was a clone. cf. E. André in *Revue Horticole* (1863) p.91–93.

(pf) **'Floors Castle'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Riddell (1970). Fls cerise pink self.

(b) **'Flora'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Campden (1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Flora'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Flora'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Heath (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Flora'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cadman (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Flora'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mercer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Flora'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Messrs Pearson (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Flora'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sharp (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.

(b) **'Flora'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Chadwick (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Flora'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jackson (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Flora'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

- (b) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1896). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls yellow ground, striped scarlet.
- (p) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miles (pre-1793). Fls laced red. Perhaps the same as 'Lady Flora Hastings'.
- (p) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miln (pre-1832).
- (p) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls pink ground, edged white. "Painted Lady" type.
- (p) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1846).
- (p) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1853). Fls rose.
- (p) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls dark pink self; clove-scented.
- (p) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls semi-double, rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1919). Fls salmon ground, flaked with red; margins toothed; sweetly scented.
- (pf) **'Flora'**
cv. 'Matchless' × 'Mrs C.W. Ward'. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1925). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1975). Fls mauve self (633/2). Spray.
- (m) **'Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls white ground, tinged pale pink.
- (pf) **'Florabelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls rich apricot ground, edged and marked soft lavender; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Floradine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Floradora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Floradora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, heavily edged and margined violet.
- (b) **'Flora Edmonds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1909). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.
- (p) **'Flora Fair'**
Syn. of 'Floral Fair'.
- (pf) **'Flora Hill'**
cv. 'Puritan' × 'Uncle John'. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1896). Fls white self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Floral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.
- (p) **'Floral Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls silvery rose self.
- (p) **'Floral Fair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.F. Fairweather (pre-1996). Fls single, pink ground, laced. Syn: 'Flora Fair'.
- (pf) **'Floralie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red ground, marked maroon.
- (m) **'Floralties'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1923). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Flora Lowe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Lowe (pre-1914). Fls salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Flora Macdonald'**
cv. Sport from 'Young Pretender'. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1959). Fls pink ground, splashed heliotrope; slightly scented.
- (b) **'Flora McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (pf) **'Flora McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1854).
- (pf) **'Flora McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McInnes (pre-1908). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled bright rose. Also seen listed as a border.
- (b) **'Flora McIvor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls deep yellow ground, elegantly striped heliotrope. Etymology: Flora McIvor was a character in the Walter Scott novel *Waverley*, published in 1814.
- (b) **'Flora McIvor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Flora McIvor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1925). Fls white ground, striped cherry rose.
- (b) **'Flora McIvor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls white ground, marked rose pink.
- (c) **'Flora McIvor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, heavily bordered and pencilled rosy purple.
- (b) **'Flora McTaggett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.
- (b) **'Flora Perfecta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Flora Perfecta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Alwyn (pre-1793).
- (p) **'Flora Perfecta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** North (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Flora's Garland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (1835). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Flora Stuart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Flore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground,

marked violet. Also known as 'Madame Daubenton'.

(pf) **'Flore'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, suffused maroon.

(b) **'Florebertine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish purple.

(b) **'Florence'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Alexandre Dumas'.

(b) **'Florence'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A. Wallington (pre-1885). Fls bright buff self.

(b) **'Florence'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1893). Fls yellow ground, rosy scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Florence'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss F.M. Tonkin (1973). Fls deep red self.

(p) **'Florence'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1904). Fls white ground, with a dark crimson maroon centre. AM 1904.

(pf) **FLORENCE**

Trade designation for 'Barstuc'.

(pf) **'Florence'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls large, citron yellow ground, striped currant red.

(pf) **'Florence'**

cv. Sport from 'Ember Sim'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1965). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Florence'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Fls fully double, lavender self. Standard.

(b) **'Florence Agnes'**

cv. Seedling from 'Fanny'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Florence Bevis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H? Graham (pre-1893). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Florence Bibby'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bibby

(1946). Fls pale salmon pink self; moderately scented.

(b) **'Florence Bradley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips & Taylor (1905). Fls yellow ground, red and crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Florence Demole'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls bright yellow ground, striped red.

(b) **'Florence Dombey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1924). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Florence Eddie'**

cv. Sport from 'Nellie Lewis'. **R:** F.W. Vick (pre-1896). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Florence Emily Thoday'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls white self; scented. Listed in H. Cannell cat. 1894 as a border (with the same description).

(b) **'Florence Fenwick'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls dark crimson ground, with a scarlet centre.

(pf) **'Florence Fisher'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Fisher (pre-1893). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Florence Franklin'**

cv. Sport from 'Ann Franklin'. **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, bronze ground, edged and flecked purple; margins toothed; not scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). First propagated by M. Woodfield 1997. Etymology: named for the mother of a past BNCS President, Dennis Franklin.

(b) **'Florence Grisby'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1926). Fls sulphur yellow ground, edged and marked rosy scarlet. FCC 1927, *HC 1936.

(pf) **'Florence Hall'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1950). Fls camellia rose self.

(b) **'Florence Hayward'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (1938).

(p) **'Florence Nevard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (1929). Fls single, cream ground,

streaked and suffused rose, with a crimson centre. Winteri Group.

(b) **'Florence Nightingale'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sealey (pre-1866). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Florence Nightingale'**

cv. Sport from 'Florence Nightingale' (purple flake). **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Florence Russell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1979). Fls white ground, striped reddish pink. AM 1984, *C 1985, *HC 1988.

(pf) **'Florence Smythe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.G.? Smythe (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Florence Stuart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, edged and heavily marked bright crimson, often clouded with pink; margins smooth.

(b) **'Florence Turner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.T. Turner (1935). Fls white ground, tinged cream.

(pf) **'Florence Van Reyper'**

Syn. of 'Florence Van Riper'.

(pf) **'Florence Van Riper'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Van Riper (pre-1893). Fls white self. Syn: 'Florence Van Reyper'.

(b) **'Florence Wellstead'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1927). Fls white ground, edged and flaked scarlet. *C 1936, *AM 1937.

(pf) **'Florentine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Florentine Chevallier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Florentino'**

Syn. of 'Sorentino'.

(p) **'Flore Pleno'**

Probably synonymous with 'Double Cheddar'.

(p,a) **Flore Pleno Group**

Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1877). Fls double. Often employed in conjunction with other descriptive epithets.

- (pf) **FLORESTA**
Trade designation for 'Hilfflore'.
- (b) **'Florestant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Floria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Hemus (1929). Fls salmon pink self.
- (p) **'Floriade'**
cv. Probably derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** Maas & van Stein (pre-1972). Fls dark rose purple self.
- (pf) **'Floriade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr Markman (pre-1961). Fls pink ground, striped red and violet.
- (pf) **'Floriagate'**
cv. Genetically modified variant of 'Cerise West Pearl'. **R:** F. Brugliera (c.2007). Fls fully double, with c.43 petals, strong purple (N80B) self; margins crenate; not scented; stamens c.16, anthers yellowish white (156D). Lvs c.53.9 × 6.6mm, glaucous. Stems c.1.0m (under protection). Spray. First propagated in 2007.
- (pf) **'Floriamethyst'**
cv. Genetically modified selection. **R:** Florigene Pty Ltd (pre-1996). Fls fully double, very pale lilac ground, narrowly edged and with darker, very short, narrow, marginal stripes; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FLORIGENE MOONDUST; MOONDUST.
- (pf) **'Florimetrine'**
cv. Genetically modified version of 'KC'. **R:** International Flower Developments Pty Ltd (pre-2008). Fls fully double, with c.27 petals, strong reddish purple (78A) ground, streaked purple; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems c.0.9m. Standard.
- (pf) **'Florian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls salmon ground, striped violet purple.
- (pf) **'Florian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls red ground, marked purple. ?= preceding entry.
- (pf) **'Florian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark red.
- (p) **'Floriana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls semi-double, rich rose self, mottled.
- (pf) **'Floriana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fillow & Banks (pre-1902). Fls pink self; strongly scented. Standard.
- (pf) **'Floriana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1982). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Floribundus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.P. Brotherston (pre-1903). Fls double, rich rose pink self; scented.
- (pf) **'Floribundus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, yellow ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Florical'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** International Flower Developments Pty Ltd (pre-2011).
- (pf) **'Floricordierite'**
cv. Genetically modified selection. **R:** Florigene Pty Ltd (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale violet self. Standard. Trade designation: FLORIGENE MOONAQUA.
- (b) **'Florida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Florida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Mason (1793). Fls yellow spotted picotee.
- (b) **'Florida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.
- (pf) **'Florida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white border; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Florida Cream Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA? (pre-1983). Fls cream self. Standard. Syn: 'Cream Sim'.
- (b) **'Floride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked orange-red.
- (pf) **FLORIGENE MOONAQUA**
Trade designation for 'Floricordierite'.
- (pf) **'Florigene Moonberry'**
cv. Genetically modified selection. **R:** Florigene Pty Ltd (pre-2010). Fls fully double, bluish violet self. Spray.
- (pf) **FLORIGENE MOONDUST**
Trade designation for 'Floriamethyst'.
- (pf) **'Florigene Moonique'**
cv. Genetically modified selection. **R:** Florigene Pty Ltd (pre-2015). Fls fully double, deep violet self. Spray.
- (pf) **FLORIGENE MOONLITE**
Trade designation for 'Florilapis'.
- (pf) **'Florigene Moonpearl'**
cv. Genetically modified selection. **R:** Florigene Pty Ltd (pre-2015). Fls fully double, lilac self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Florigene Moonshade'**
cv. Genetically modified selection. **R:** Florigene Pty Ltd (pre-2001). Fls fully double, bluish purple self, becoming bluer on ageing. Standard. Syn: 'Moonshade'.
- (pf) **'Florigene Moonshadow'**
cv. Genetically modified selection. **R:** Florigene Pty Ltd (pre-1996). Fls fully double, purple self. Spray. Syn: 'Moonshadow'.
- (pf) **'Florigene Moonvelvet'**
cv. Genetically modified selection. **R:** Florigene Pty Ltd (pre-2010). Fls fully double, deep lilac self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Florigene Moonvista'**
cv. Genetically modified selection. **R:** Florigene Pty Ltd (pre-2001). Fls fully double, almost black-purple self. Standard. Syn: 'Moonvista'.
- (pf) **'Florijade'**
cv. Genetically modified variant of 'Cerise West Pearl'. **R:** F. Brugliera (c.2007). Fls fully double, with c.35 petals, strong reddish purple (N78A) self; margins crenate-dentate; not scented; stamens c.12, anthers yellowish white (156D). Lvs c.49.7 × 6.3mm, glaucous. Stems c.0.93m (under protection). Spray. First propagated 2007.
- (pf) **'Florilapis'**
cv. Genetically modified selection. **R:** Florigene Pty Ltd (pre-2001). Fls fully double, violet self. Standard. Trade designation: MOONLITE; FLORIGENE MOONLITE.

(pf) **'Florinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1928). Fls pale yellow ground, lightly marked red; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Floriruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: International Flower Developments Pty Ltd (pre-2011).

(pf) **'Floris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1934). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Florisaphire'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: International Flower Developments Pty Ltd (pre-1999). Fls fully double, blue self.

(pf) **'Florissant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (c.1979). Fls cerise self.

(p,a) **'Floristan Mix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1987), **I:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1988), **REG:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1989). Fls double, 40–50mm wide, mixed colours (selfs) – reds, pinks, yellows; petal margins toothed. Stems 0.5m, stiffly erect. *HC 1988. Derived from selections made 1975–1985 by Benary. Perhaps better treated as a Group.

(p,a) **'Floristan Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1987), **I:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1988), **REG:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1989). Fls double, 40–50mm wide, salmon pink self; petal margins shallowly fimbriate. Stems 0.5m, stiffly erect. Derived from selections made 1975–1985 by Benary.

(p,a) **'Floristan Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1987), **I:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1988), **REG:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1989). Fls double, 40–50mm wide, scarlet self; petal margins irregularly serrate. Stems 0.5m, stiffly erect. *HC 1988. Derived from selections made 1975–1985 by Benary.

(p,a) **'Floristan White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1987), **I:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1988), **REG:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1989). Fls double, 40–50mm wide, white self; petal margins shallowly fimbriate. Stems

0.5m, stiffly erect. Derived from selections made 1975–1985 by Benary.

(p,a) **'Floristan Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1987), **I:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1988), **REG:** Ernst Benary Seed Growers Ltd (1989). Fls double, 40–50mm wide, yellow self; petal margins shallowly fimbriate. Stems 0.5m, stiffly erect. Derived from selections made 1975–1985 by Benary.

(pf) **'Floris Verster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (pre-1945). Fls cattleya mauve ground, splashed violet. Standard.

(b) **'Florizel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1890). Fls maroon self.

(p) **'Florizel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls double, white self.

(m) **'Florizel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls bright rose ground, touched salmon. AM 1899.

(pf) **'Flor Mayo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Italy? (c.1972). Fls pale pink ground, with a deep red centre.

(b) **'Florrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Florrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1924). Fls deep salmon pink; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Florrie Dean'**
cv. 'Sweet Sophie' × 'Janelle Welch' (s) × 'Sweet Sophie' × unknown. **H:** B. Dean, **G:** B. Dean (1996), **N:** B. Dean, **I:** B. Dean, **REG:** B. Dean (2009). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, usually a white self, occasionally with a small red mark on the odd petal (but not in every flower); margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs silvery green. Stems c.0.9m. Etymology: named for the mother of the registrant. Similar to 'Fragrant Ann', but 'not quite as strong'.

(b) **'Florrie Henwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1894). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Flos Cardinalis'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, cardinal red picotee.

(p) **'Flo's Cup of Tea'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 08/047) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 09/003). **H:** J. Whetman (2009), **G:** J. Whetman (2010), **N:** J. Whetman (2011), **I:** J. Whetman (2012), **REG:** J. Whetman (2012). Fls double, 35mm wide, godetia pink self; margins slightly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs grey-green, making a compact plant 40cm wide in 12 months. Stems 30cm (in the open ground). Very long flowering period. Etymology: named for a good friend of the registrant, 'for whom a good cup of tea helps to resolve many problems'.

(b) **'Flotow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Flotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Floubenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white and red.

(b) **'Flourens'**
See 'Buffon'.

(p?) **'Flower Cocktail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan? (pre-1999).

(b) **'Flowerdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1956). Fls rose pink ground, flaked red.

(p) **'Flower of Eden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1873). Fls double, white self.

(b) **'Flower of the Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1861). Fls white ground, rose picotee. FCC 1861.

(b) **'Flower Perpetual'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.

(b) **'F. Lucas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1904). Fls yellow ground, lilac and purple fancy.

(b) **'Fluellen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls white ground, flaked bright rose.

(pf) **'Flunkey'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls light cherry red self.

(pf) **'Fluó'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Flurry Knox'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Flushing'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.C. Rath (pre-1897). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'F.M. Brown'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1948). Fls deep velvet red self. Syn: 'F.H. Brown'.

(pf) **'Foam'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1938). Fls white self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Foam'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lovering (pre-1946).

(pf) **'Fogata'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, narrowly edged a darker orange; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Folclan'**
 cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 9470)
 X unnamed seedling (no. 9329). **H:** F. Sapia (1982), **G:** F. Sapia (1983), **N:** F. Sapia (1985), **I:** F. Sapia (1985), **REG:** F. Sapia (1989). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, pink ground, striped violet; petal margins toothed; not scented. Lvs green. Stems 0.8m.

(pf) **'Folgore'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and sparsely spotted red (and with an occasional red streak); margins very deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Folies-Bergère'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls salmon pink ground, marked red and currant rose.

(p,a) **'Foliis Purpureis'**
 cv. Selection from *barbatus*. **R:** Rodger, M'Clelland & Co. (c.1880). Fls dark scarlet. Lvs 'about the colour of *Dracaena ferrea*'. Free and compact growth.

(pf) **'Folklore'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, heavily edged and with irregular striping over apical 1/3 of petal of deep red; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Folla'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Price (1920). Fls double, pale amaranth pink ground, zoned deep crimson.

(pf) **'Folletto'**
 cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** G. Nobbio (1985). Fls purple frosted.

(pf) **'Follie'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Folly'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked crimson.

(m) **'Fonck'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls straw yellow ground, marked salmon.

(pf) **'Fondant'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1946). Fls cyclamen pink self.

(pf) **'Fonix'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(b) **'Fontaine'**
 See 'La Fontaine'.

(pt) **'Fontaine Dark Red'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2007). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short, trailing. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Fontaine Lilac'**
 cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep magenta self; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short, trailing. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Fontaine White'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Stems short, trailing. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Fontana'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1998). Fls double (but not very fully so), pale yellow self; margins

moderately toothed. Lvs greyish green. Stems short. Pot Carnation.

(b) **'Fontenelle'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.

(m) **'Fontenoy'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls carmine crimson red ground, edged white.

(pf) **'Font-Merle'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls dark garnet red self.

(pf) **'Forattini'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Forbes Variety'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Backhouse Nurseries (1939). Fls deep pink self.

(b) **'Forbin Janson'**
 See 'Malines'.

(pf) **FORÇA**
 Trade designation for 'Lavifor'.

(p) **'Ford Brilliant'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Jayes (1973). Fls semi-double, scarlet self; scented. AM 1974, *HC 1975.

(p) **'Ford Delicacy'**
 cv. 'Show Beauty' X 'Caroline'. **R:** H. Jayes (1967). Fls cream ground, flecked dark pink, with a green eye. PC 1971. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Ford Ecstasy'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Jayes (1965). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(p) **'Ford Ensign'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Jayes (1963). Fls white ground, with a purple centre.

(p) **'Ford Flash'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Jayes (1964). Fls white ground, with a maroon eye.

(p) **'Ford Grace'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Jayes (1965). Fls single, white ground, with a red eye.

(p) **'Ford Rosette'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Jayes

(1970). Fls rose pink ground, with a maroon eye.

(p) **'Ford Symmetry'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Jayes (1968). Fls double, pink self. AM 1971. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Ford Tranquility'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Jayes (1964). Fls white ground, with a maroon eye.

(pf) **'Foresta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Forest Brocade'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1970). Fls maroon ground, overlaid crimson. *c 1973, *HC 1975.

(b) **'Forest Crimson'**

cv. Sport from 'Nobility'. R: S. Bailey (pre-1968). Fls crimson self; scented.

(b) **'Forest Edge'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Steven Bailey Ltd (pre-1994). Fls white ground, edged and flecked pink.

(b) **'Forester'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor (pre-1867). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Forester'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1911). Fls sulphur yellow ground, streaked red and crimson. AM 1910.

(b) **'Forester'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1947). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped scarlet.

(b) **'Forest Fayre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1975). Fls apricot ground, flaked cerise.

(pf) **'Forest Fire'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1951). Fls vivid scarlet self.

(b) **'Forest Flame'**

cv. Sport from 'Happiness'. R: S. Bailey (pre-1968). Fls flame red self. Dwarf, compact habit.

(b) **'Forest Fragrance'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1971). Fls white self.

(b) **'Forest Gaiety'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1970). Fls clear yellow, with rich crimson markings.

(b) **'Forest Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1966). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

(b) **'Forest Gipsy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1970). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Forest Glory'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1973). Fls red self.

(b) **'Forest Glow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1973). Fls orange ground, pinkish cherry fancy.

(pf) **'Forest Heather'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1963). Fls lavender pink self.

(b) **'Forest Jester'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1979). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Forest Magic'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1965). Fls buff ground, lightly flaked cerise.

(b) **'Forest Maid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1973). Fls white ground, edged rose.

(b) **'Forest Melody'**

cv. Sport from 'Harmony'. R: S. Bailey (1962). Fls red-purple self. AM 1972, *c 1973, *HC 1975.

(b) **'Forest Moonlight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1970). Fls pale primrose yellow ground, delicately suffused softest cerise.

(b) **'Forest Night'**

cv. Sport from 'My Love'. R: S. Bailey (pre-1966). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Forest Princess'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1972). Fls very pale cream ground, flaked red. *HC 1973, *AM 1974, *FCC 1975.

(b) **'Forest Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes (1915). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Forest Rhapsody'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1972). Fls orange ground, marked dark mauve.

(p) **'Forest Row'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls crimson self, with fringed edges.

(b) **'Forest Ruby'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1968). Fls royal purple self.

(b) **'Forest Sprite'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1972). Fls yellow ground, flaked red. *c 1973, *AM 1974, *FCC 1985.

(b) **'Forest Treasure'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1968). Fls white ground, flecked red-purple. PC 1972, *c 1973, *HC 1975, *AM 1976.

(b) **'Forest Violet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1969). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Forever'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989), N: M. Lek & Zonen, I: M. Lek & Zonen (1991), REG: M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, white ground (155D) with a trace of cream (159D), with short, deep purplish red (59B) stripes around the margin; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Forfeit'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Smith (1954). Fls double, blush pink ground, tinted maroon; scented.

(?) **'Forge Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Little Heath Farm Nursery (2011).

(p) **'Forget-me-not'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barnes (pre-1849). Fls purple.

(p) **'Forget-me-not'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker (pre-1850).

(pf) **FORINA**

Trade designation for 'Hildori'.

(pf) **FORLI**

Trade designation for 'Klefori'.

(b) **'Formey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked cerise.

(pf) **'Formiginie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Formosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1850). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Formosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1839).

(p) **'Formosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1848). Fls rosy purple.

(pf) **FORMOSA**
Trade designation for 'Koformo'.

(pf) **'Formosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(pf) **'Formula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Fornarina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (pre-1905). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Forres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls flesh pink self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Forsad'**
See 'Extase'.

(pf) **FORSITE**
Trade designation for 'Kofors'.

(p) **'Forsteri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1949). Fls fierce magenta crimson ground, with a blue eye.

(pf) **FORTE**
Trade designation for 'Brefte'.

(b) **'Forth-Clyde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss J.W. Ferguson (1976). Fls blood red self.

(pf) **FORTO**
Trade designation for 'Muredo'.

(b) **'Fortrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1897). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Fortrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls rose pink self.

(p) **'Fortuna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls semi-double, rose cerise self; clove-scented. Stems 25–30cm. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **FORTUNA**
Trade designation for 'Hilfortuna'.

(pf) **'Fortuna'**
cv. 'Mrs Burnett' × 'Enchantress'.
R: H. Burnett (1910). Fls orange to buff self.

(pf) **'Fortuna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1975). Fls deep red (53A) self. Spray.

(b) **'Fortuna Bordèze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Fortunatus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls buff ground, suffused rose pink at edges, streaked darker rose pink; margins untoothed.

(p) **'Fortune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (pre-1946). Fls semi-double, soft rose pink ground, zoned red.

(pf) **FORTUNE**
Trade designation for 'Kledc05023'.

(pf) **'Fortune'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Fortune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls scarlet red self.

(b) **'Fortunei'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey.

(pf) **'Fortunia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls terracotta red self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Fort Wayne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. & M.S. Vesey (pre-1897). Fls red self.

(pf) **FORZA**
Trade designation for 'Koforza'.

(b) **'Fosie'**
Syn. of 'Königin von England'.

(b) **'Fosse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls purple ground, marked flame red and maroon.

(b) **'Fossile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked orange-red. Also known as 'Deshayes'.

(b) **'Foucault-Vauguyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed bright rose.

(b) **'Foudre'**
See 'Le Foudre'.

(b) **'Foudre'**
See 'La Foudre'.

(b) **'Foudroyant'**
See 'Le Foudroyant'.

(b) **'Fougère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and marked rose and purple.

(pf) **'Fougère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Fould'**
See 'Picardie'.

(p) **'Fountains Abbey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1600?). Fls double, white ground, laced crimson black.

(b) **'Fouque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls slate grey ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Fournaise de Vulc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked grey and violet. Also known as 'D'Avilliers'.

(b) **'Fournaise de Vulcain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf?) **'Fournier Navel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1924). Fls 123mm wide.

(b) **'Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cooper (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **Fox**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Fox'.

(b) '**Foxhall Beauty**'
Syn. of 'Beauty of Foxhall'.

(b) '**Foxhunter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Smalley (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Foxhunter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) '**Foxhunter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Foxhunter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (1894). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **FOXTROT**
Trade designation for 'Hilfox'.

(pf) '**Foxtrott**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) '**Foxy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2001). Fls double, white. Spray.

(b) '**Fra Diavolo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) '**Fraebeli**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped vermilion, isabella and white.

(b) '**Fragrance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls crimson to maroon self; clove-scented.

(b) '**Fragrance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, heavily marked carmine crimson; clove-scented.

(pf) '**Fragrance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze Bros (pre-1903). Fls pink self.

(pf) '**Fragrance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1929). Fls deep salmon pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) '**Fragrance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1929). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Fragrans**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls light pink ground, flaked red; highly scented.

(b) '**Fragrant**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls blush red ground, spotted with tiny flecks.

(b) '**Fragrant**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.

(pf) '**Fragrant Amy Jay**'
cv. Sport from 'Fragrant Ann'. **N:** K. Withington (1990), **I:** K. Withington (1990), **REG:** K. Withington (1990). Fls fully double, cream self; petal margins entire; scented. Foliage silvery grey. Stems 1.0m. Standard. First propagated by K. Withington, 1988.

(pf) '**Fragrant Ann**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1953). Fls white self; scented. Standard. **PC** 1979, **FCC** 1980.

(p) '**Fragrant Lace**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Jayes (1966). Fls white ground, laced maroon.

(pf) '**Fragrant Lady**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1927). Fls white ground, overlaid claret.

(pf) '**Fragrant Phyllis**'
cv. Sport from 'Fragrant Ann'. **N:** J.H. Barrington (1995), **I:** J.H. Barrington (1995), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (1996). Fls fully double, bright mid pink ground (deeper pink in winter), many of the petals shading to a lighter pink towards the margins; petal edges serrated; very strongly scented. Stems 1.2–1.5m. Like its parent it tends to split its calyx easily. Standard. First propagated by J.H. Barrington in 1994.

(m) '**Fragrant Queen**'
cv. 'The Queen Mother' × 'Souvenir de la Malmaison'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) '**Fragrant Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1927). Fls pink self.

(pf) '**Fragrant Rose**'
cv. Sport from 'Fragrant Ann'. **R:** S. Bailey (pre-1963). Fls pale rose pink self.

(b) '**Fraîcheur**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) '**Fraîcheur**'
See 'La Fraîcheur'.

(pf) '**Fraîcheur**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls rosy white ground, striped rose.

(b) '**Frailty**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls pure white self.

(pf) '**Framali**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Squarta (pre-1989). Fls double, pink. Standard.

(pf) '**Framboise**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**France**'
See 'La France'.

(p,a) '**France**'
See 'La France'.

(p,a) '**France**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1956). Fls pale pink self. Probably part of the Chabaud Group.

(pf) '**France**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, salmon pink self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(p,a) **France-Amérique Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1926). A race of "annual" carnations; mixed colours.

(pf) '**France de 1919**'
See 'La France de 1919'.

(pf) '**France Desclaux**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls clouded yellow and rose.

(pf) '**France Nouvelle**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1922). Fls rose self.

(b) '**France Perrine**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.

(b) '**Frances**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellowes (pre-1853). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet picotee.

- (b) **'Frances'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854).
- (b) **'Frances'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Read (pre-1871). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Francesca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls lavender ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **FRANCESCO**
Trade designation for 'Nobgic'.
- (pf) **FRANCESCO 7**
Trade designation for 'Klen04255'.
- (pf) **'Francesco Liverani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls poppy red ground, striped and banded crimson.
- (b) **'Frances Helen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Crofts (1969). Fls pink ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Frances Isabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.V. Calvert (1972). Fls rose pink ground, laced and zoned crimson. *HC 1979.
- (pf) **'Frances King'**
cv. 'Joanne' (s) × 'Lavender Lady'.
R: C.H. Stringfellow (1984), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow, **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (1986). Fls vivid purplish red (57D) self.
- (b) **'Frances Kinnaird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (1936). Fls white ground, flaked rose. *c 1939.
- (p) **'Frances Perry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).
- (b) **'Frances Sellars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1947). Fls deep rose pink self. **AM** 1947, ***HC** 1950.
- (b) **'Frances Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.F. Taylor (1946).
- (b) **'France Triomphante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Franchimontois'**
See 'Le Franchimontois'.
- (b) **'Francia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, edged purple.
- (b) **'Francine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with violet stripes.
- (pf) **'Francine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped rose.
- (pf) **'Francine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villette (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with very short red stripes all around the margin and a few longer narrow stripes of the same colour; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Francine Cromwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Francis B. Roberts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Francis Buchner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls pale rose self.
- (b) **'Francis Gaudin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls striped violet.
- (b) **'Francis Lacombe'**
See 'Bourgeoisie'.
- (b) **'Francis Prior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Francisque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.
- (b) **'Francis Robot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Rush (1939).
- (b) **'Francis Samuelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.P. Brotherston (1903). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Francis Wellesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1898). Fls deep carmine rose self.
- (b) **'Franc-Maçon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground.
- (pf) **'Franco'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. M15)
× unnamed seedling (no. 9652). **H:** G. Nobbio (1982), **G:** G. Nobbio (1983), **N:** G. Nobbio (1985), **I:** G. Nobbio (1985), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, strong red (46C) self; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue. Stems 0.8m.
- (b) **'François'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple. Perhaps the 'François Premier', white ground, regularly striped, listed by Ragonot-Godefroy, 1839 (*Revue Horticole* 1839, p.284–286).
- (pf) **'François'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stacey (1905). Fls white self.
- (b) **'François I'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (pf) **'François Carnot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls dark begonia rose ground, lightened with carmine lake.
- (m) **'François Coppée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls dark purple.
- (b) **'François de Cormion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (pf) **'François Dugonnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.
- (pf) **'Françoise Cinquin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'François Ezpeleta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.
- (pf) **'François Ferrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls flesh pink ground, striped and spotted crimson and purple.
- (pf) **'François Gaulain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls crimson ground, marked

rosy white. Probably the same plant listed by Hochard as 'François Gaulin'.

(pf) '**François Gaulin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed and suffused purple.

(pf) '**François Labruyère**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright red self.

(b) '**François Lavy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped, purple, isabella and white.

(pf) '**François Martin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls poppy red self.

(pf) '**François Pertusati**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1872). Fls straw yellow, edged and striped flame red.

(pf) '**François Pittet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rosy white ground, bordered crimson.

(pf) '**Frandsen's Salmon Sim**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.S. Frandsen (1951). Fls salmon self. Standard.

(p) '**Frank**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes (1896). Fls laced red.

(pf) '**Frank**'
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Mrs C.W. Ward'. R: F. Lovering (1937). Fls cerise self.

(pf) '**Frank Aldritt**'
Syn. of 'Frank Alldritt'.

(pf) '**Frank Alldritt**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Australia (c.1918). Fls shell pink self. Syn: 'Otaki Pink', 'Frank Aldritt'.

(pf) '**Frank Bruno**'
cv. 'Nina' × 'Nina'. H: M.J.G. Woodfield, G: Steven Bailey Ltd (1988), N: Steven Bailey Ltd (1989), I: Steven Bailey Ltd (1989), REG: Steven Bailey Ltd (1990). Fls fully double, 80–90mm wide, beige ground, suffused and heavily overlaid amethyst; petal margins toothed; slightly scented. Compact habit, stems 40–50cm. Standard. Listed in Steven Bailey Ltd catalogue 1990. The plant used as a parent is Kooij's sport from 'Chanel'.

(pf) '**Frank Errey**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls crimson self.

(pf) '**Frank Godding**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Godding (pre-1911). Fls deep cerise self.

(b) '**Frankie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls blush self.

(pf) '**Frankie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Standard.

(pf) '**Frank Kent**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Kent (1914).

(pf) '**Franklin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, edged and speckled bright purple; margins untoothed.

(b) '**Franklin's Tartar**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Franklin (pre-1788). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Frank Matthews**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf) '**Frank McGregor**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls red self.

(p) '**Frankonia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Pfitzer (pre-1910). Fls dark lilac rose.

(b) '**Frank Pocock**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.

(pf) '**Frank Rochfort**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B.B. Jones (pre-1949). Fls deep salmon red ground, flecked and striped strawberry red.

(p) '**Frank's Frilly**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. & E. Parker-Jervis (1984). Fls double, light reddish purple (74C) ground, zoned maroon and revealing a white throat when the calyx splits; margins deeply toothed. Plant flops outwards leaving a dead centre. Very floriferous. Reported to have been introduced by Frank Waley.

(b) '**Frank Tomes**'
cv. Seedling from 'Thomas Tomes'.

R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) '**Franseca**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.

(pt) '**Frans Hals**'
cv. Parentage unknown. H: M. Lek & Zonen (1984), G: M. Lek & Zonen, N: M. Lek & Zonen, I: M. Lek & Zonen, REG: M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls double, strong purplish red (67A) ground, striped and spotted darker red; petal margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(b) '**Franz Schubert**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1890). Fls yellow ground, striped crimson and white.

(b) '**Franz Siegling**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls pale yellow ground, striped dark cerise and white.

(p) '**Fraser Hybrid**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Backhouse Nurseries (1950). Fls crimson ground, marked white.

(p) '**Fra Tudse**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D.T. Poulsen (pre-2006).

(b) '**Frau A. Haage**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany? (pre-1896). Fls orange-yellow ground, marked crimson and with a steel grey sheen.

(b) '**Frau Breymeyer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls poppy red ground, with columbine velvet brown stripes.

(b) '**Frau Geheimrat Breslau**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped scarlet.

(b) '**Frau Halbenz**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls pale yellow ground, striped scarlet and white.

(b) '**Frau Karmann**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes (1896). Fls yellow ground, dark carmine fancy.

(b) '**Frau Küchler**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls white self.

(b) '**Fraulein**'
cv. Seedling from 'Tinnie'. R: E.S.

Dodwell (c.1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Frau L. von Wedell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls steel blue ground, striped carmine rose.

(b) **'Frau Präsident Eggert'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Frazier'**

cv. Sport from 'S.A. Peppermint Sim'. **R:** Labriola Bros (pre-1969). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Freccia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Mofrec'.

(p) **'Freckles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (1948). Fls double, camellia rose (622/2), flecked and spotted scarlet; scented. Compact habit. *HC 1955, *AM 1962, AM 1962.

(p) **'Freckles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Parva Plants (1975). Fls fully double, rose pink ground, flecked white; scented.

(pf) **'Freckles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Fairbairn & Son (1914). Fls pale yellow ground, edged and speckled reddish violet.

(pf) **'Freckles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1934). Fls pink ground, splashed carmine.

(p) **'Freckly Face'**

Syn. of 'Cosmic Swirl Red'.

(p) **'Freckly Flake'**

Syn. of 'Cosmic Swirl Red'.

(p) **'Freconda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** F.C. Smith (1985), **G:** F.C. Smith (1986), **N:** F.C. Smith (1987), **I:** F.C. Smith (1987), **REG:** F.C. Smith (1988). Fls single, similar to 'Constance Finnis' but brighter; not scented. Stems up to 20cm. *c 1988. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005990).

(p) **'Freconda Con's Own'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **G:** F.C. Smith (1998), **N:** Mrs C. Smith (1998), **I:** Mrs C. Smith (1998),

REG: F.C. Smith (2001). Fls single, white ground, with a lime green centre; margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Stems 30cm (in the open). Etymology: "Freconda" is the name of the registrant's house.

(b) **'Fred'**

cv. Seedling from 'John Bayley'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Freda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white ground, blood red picotee.

(b) **'Freda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls purple self.

(p) **'Freda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1924). Fls double, blush mauve self; margins deeply toothed; clove-scented. Stems 25–30cm. *HC 1946. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Freda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls bright yellow ground, flaked bright pink.

(pf) **'Freda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1937). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Freda Hill'**

See note under 'Freda Hill'.

(b) **'Freda Hill'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1908). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee. The spelling is uncertain: other listings have what may well be the same plant as 'Freda Hall' or 'Freda Hull'.

(b) **'Freda Hull'**

See note under 'Freda Hill'.

(b) **'Fred Archer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls white ground, ticked rose pink. Etymology: named after a famous jockey of the 1920s.

(p) **'Freda Woodliffe'**

cv. Parentage unknown, but possibly involving *gratianopolitanus* and *pavonius*. **H:** A.R. Woodliffe (2000), **G:** A.R. Woodliffe (2002), **N:** A.R. Woodliffe (2006), **I:** A.R. Woodliffe (2006), **REG:** A.R. Woodliffe (2008). Fls single, up to 30mm wide, deep to strong purplish pink (73A–B) ground, with slightly darker veins, sometimes with a few, minute, dark spots and with

numerous dark hairs on the basal third of each petal limb; margins deeply toothed; styles conspicuous, white; throat white; scented. Lvs glaucous. Stems 10–15cm (in the open ground), with 2–3 fls; plant forming a dense mat. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0101351). Etymology: named after the registrant's late wife. First published in Aberconwy Nursery cat. 2008.

(b) **'Fred Barrett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1978). Fls apricot ground, flaked cherry red. *HC 1978.

(p) **'Fred Burgess'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(b) **'Fred Callcott'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Fred Creighton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Creighton (1890). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Freddie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Swallow Villas Nurseries (1982). Fls yellow ground, with scarlet flecks.

(pf) **'Freddie Ward'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (pre-1924). Fls dark crimson self. AM 1924.

(pf) **'Fred Dorner'**

cv. 'Silver Spray' × 'E.G. Hill'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls scarlet self.

(pt) **'Freddy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Freddy Rosa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Fredegonde'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls rose pink self. Syn: 'Tredegonde'.

(pf) **'Frederica'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1901).

(b) **'Frederic Alexander'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, marked purple and white.

- (b) **'Frédéric Daupias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, yellow ground, striped and edged carmine.
- (b) **'Frédéric d'Espiard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked pale rose.
- (p) **'Frédéric de Villery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, centred and ringed purple.
- (b) **'Frederick Benary'**
See note under 'Friedrich Benary'.
- (b) **'Frederick Harrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1898). Fls yellow ground, carmine picotee.
- (b) **'Frédéric Lemaître'**
See 'Kean'.
- (b) **'Frederick Wagner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1876). Fls yellow ground, copper and buff fancy.
- (b) **'Frédéric Lucas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Frédéric Mercey'**
See 'Tyrol'.
- (b) **'Frédéric Mistal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Frédéric Soulié'**
See 'Science du Diable'.
- (b) **'Frederscot Myluis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (p) **'Fred Hooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, laced rose, with a crimson centre.
- (pf) **'Fred Johnson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Tailby & Sons (pre-1891). Fls red self. Syn: 'F. Johnson'.
- (b) **'Fred Kneller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1904). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.
- (pf) **FREDO**
Trade designation for 'Lonbio'.
- (b) **'Fred Phillips'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (c.1897). Fls crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Fred Roe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls cerise self.
- (pf) **'Fred Sutton'**
cv. 'Apricot Sue' × lavender seedling from 'Lavender Lady'. **H:** C.H. Stringfellow (1986), **G:** C.H. Stringfellow (1988), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow, **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (1989). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (6D) ground, with deep purplish pink (68A) flecks extending from margin to one third of the distance to the centre of the flower; petal margins entire or with sparse, very shallow teeth; slight clove scent. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 1.1m. Standard.
- (c) **'Fred Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Rowland? (pre-1910).
- (b) **'Fred Vert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1912). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.
- (pf) **'Fred Weir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Molatsch (pre-1896). Fls deep flesh pink self.
- (b) **'Fred W. Ransome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1927). Fls purple ground, banded scarlet.
- (b) **'Free Bloomer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Freedom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hattersly (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Freedom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls crimson self.
- (p) **'Freedom'**
Syn. of 'Sutton's Freedom'.
- (p) **'Freedom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steel (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.
- (pf) **'Freedom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1897). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Freedom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (pre-1918). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Freedom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of a grant of EU PBR so must be retained for this cultivar.
- (b) **'Freeland Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1965). Fls apricot ground, rose pink fancy. Etymology: Freeland is the village (in Oxfordshire, UK) where the plant was raised.
- (b) **'Freeland Crimson Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1970). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. AM 1970, *HC 1971. Etymology: Freeland is the village (in Oxfordshire, UK) where the plant was raised.
- (p) **'Freeland Fancy'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1983), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1984), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1984), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1984), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls double (but not very fully so), 60mm wide, white ground, striped, sectored and spotted pink; petal margins irregularly toothed; strongly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 31–34cm. Etymology: Freeland is the village (in Oxfordshire, UK) where the plant was raised.
- (b) **'Freeman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (pf) **FREESTYLE**
Trade designation for 'Hilffreesty'.
- (pf) **'Free Style'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrid (pre-2008). Standard.
- (b) **'Frehrichs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, marked brilliant rose.
- (b) **'Freiherr von Brodmann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany

(pre-1914). Fls pinkish white ground, striped silver grey.

(pf) **FRENCH CANCAN**
Trade designation for 'Longicol'.

(pf) **'French Cancan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: van Staaveren B.V. (1982). Fls deep purple self. Syn: 'Cancan'.

(b) **'French Carnation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1629). Fls red ground, speckled white, with a few white stripes.

(p) **'French Lace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs D. Underwood (1965). Fls chocolate maroon ground, laced white.

(b) **'French Marble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Fresa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Fresco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale apricot yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **FRESH MINT**
Trade designation for 'Hymint'.

(b) **'Freya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1909). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Freya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1951). Fls single, blush pink ground, centre chestnut maroon; highly scented. June to autumn. Listed as a Winteri Group pink.

(pf) **'Freya'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but with some *chinensis* ancestry. R: La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, dark red ground, with a horizontal band of paler red across each petal and a narrow pink rim; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Freyherr von Henneberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped grey. Syn: 'How'.

(b) **'Friar Lawrence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Friar Tuck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Friar Tuck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1898). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Friar Tuck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1937). Fls white ground, edged and marked currant red.

(pf) **'Friar Tuck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.S. Kent (1964). Fls white self; strongly scented.

(b) **'Fribourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Friday Night'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tate (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Fridi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (1985). Fls white self.

(b) **'Friederike Lorenz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked cerise and copper.

(b) **'Friedland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Friedrich Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped purple and white.

(b) **'Friedrich Benary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, striped red. Probably the 'Frederick Benary' listed by R.W Proctor, 1888.

(p) **'Friedrich Wagner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1876). Fls yellow ground, striped.

(pf) **'Friedswide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Blake (1924). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Friendly Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.C.G. King (1973). Fls white ground, marked crimson; clove-scented.

(b) **'Friendship'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Beck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Friendship'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1948). Fls fully double, rich deep yellow ground, edged and flaked bright rose. AM 1948, *HC 1949, *AM 1950.

(pf) **'Friendship'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Flamingo Florist (pre-1965). Fls salmon apricot base, edged and marked pinky red.

(p) **FRILLY**
Trade designation for 'WP08 Ulr03'.

(p?) **'Frilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Marwood Hill Gardens (1997).

(pf) **'Frimley Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, edged and pencilled maroon; margins smooth; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Frimley Mauve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1931). Fls mauve self (more or less *cattleya* orchid purple); margins smooth.

(pf) **'Frimley Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1936). Fls bright purple self; margins smooth; scented.

(p) **'Fringed Beauty'**
cv. *gratianopolitanus* hybrid. R: Barr & Sons (pre-1921). Fls blush rose self; clove-scented.

(p) **Fringed Pink**
Common name for *superbus*.

(pf) **'Fringuello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self. Spray.

(pf) **FRISBEE**
Trade designation for 'Inorona'.

(pf) **FRISCO**
Trade designation for 'Hilfrisco'.

(b) **'Frisou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, marked red and purple.

(pf) **'Frista'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hannigan

Floral Co. (1963). Fls red ground, variegated.

(b) **'Fritillary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls yellow ground, striped scarlet.

(b) **'Fritz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1888). Fls flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Fritz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (re2006). Spray.

(b) **'Fritz Reuter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls orange ochre self.

(p,a) **'Frivole'**
cv. Parentage unknown: probably *chinensis* × *plumarius*. **R:** Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1976). Fls single, lavender self.

(pf) **FRIVOLE**
Trade designation for 'Kofrivole'.

(m) **'Frivolité'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1913). Fls yellow ground, lightly striped red.

(pf) **'Frivolity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls blush white ground, heavily mottled royal purple.

(b) **'Frobisher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1901). Fls yellow ground, rose red picotee.

(pf) **'Frog'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Spray.

(b) **'Foissard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed dark grey and flame red.

(b) **'Fronde de David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Frosted Mrs C.W. Weld'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs C.W. Weld'. **R:** Morningside Greenhouses (pre-1955). Fls white ground, flushed pink.

(pf) **'Frosted Patrician'**
cv. Sport from 'Scania'. **R:** USA (pre-1948). Fls pink ground, frosted white.

(pf) **'Frosted Pink Littlefield'**
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** Mountain View Greenhouses (1951). Fls pink ground, variegated white.

(pf) **'Frosted Scania'**
cv. Sport from 'Scania'. **R:** Newberry Bros (pre-1958). Fls pink ground, variegated white.

(pf) **'Frosted Sim'**
Syn. of 'Pearson's Frosted Sim'.

(pf) **'Frosty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1957). Fls white self.

(p) **'Frosty Fire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Huber (1978), **N:** T. Huber, **REG:** T. Huber (1984). Fls double, vivid carmine red self; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 25cm. June to September. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Frosty Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls white self; scented.

(b) **'Froyle Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Summers (pre-1925). Fls pale salmon apricot self. AM 1925.

(b) **'Fruchard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.

(p) **'Frühbote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Frikart Söhne (1950). Fls thickly double, mallow pink. Stems 20cm.

(p) **'Frühlingswonne Group'**
Gp Parentage unknown. **L:** K.R. Jelitto (1982). Fls double, mixed colours.

(pf) **'Frullino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, very pale orange self. Spray.

(pf) **'F.S. Bryant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls white ground, pencilled and flaked bright scarlet.

(c) **'F. Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls pale salmon self.

(pf) **'F. Tokorny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls lilac to pink self.

(b) **'F. Trent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls bright crimson self.

(b) **'F.T. Tasker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Fuchsia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Hill & Co. (pre-1950). Fls fuchsia purple self. Syn: 'Fuschia'.

(pf) **'Fuchsia Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs G.L. Ashdown (1951). Fls cyclamen pink ground, flecked fuchsia; slightly scented.

(pf) **FUEGO**
Trade designation for 'Lekfuego'.

(pf) **FUENTE**
Trade designation for 'Barntefue'.

(pf) **FUGA**
Trade designation for 'Brega'.

(pf) **FUGATO**
Trade designation for 'Hilfuga'.

(b) **'Fugitif'**
See 'Le Fugitif'.

(pf) **'Fuhero Guzgo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.

(pf) **FUJI**
Trade designation for 'Kofuji'.

(b) **'Fujiyama'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls red self.

(b) **'Fulchiron'**
See 'Lyon'.

(b) **'Fulgurant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1909). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Fulgur Iovis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1779). Fls yellow ground, bluish rose picotee.

(c) **'Fully'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls yellow ground, suffused orange.

(b) **'Fulminant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth and rose. Also known as 'Lepage'.

(pf) **'Fumetto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, cream self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Fumi'**

cv. Sport from 'Peterson's New Pink Sim'. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1973). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.

(pf) **FUMIKO**

Trade designation for 'Hilmiko'.

(pt) **'Funda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Funkis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **FUNKY**

Trade designation for 'Wesfunk'.

(b) **FUNNY VALENTINE**

Trade designation for 'New Generation' in USA.

(pf) **FUNZA**

Trade designation for 'Lonpilem'.

(pf) **FURBY**

Trade designation for 'Kofurby'.

(b) **'Furet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked brown. Also known as 'Bellaguet'.

(pf) **'Furet'**

See 'Le Furet'.

(pf) **'Furia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Martini (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Furlana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, very pale pink ground, with scattered red stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **FURORE**

Trade designation for 'Hiltopper'.

(pf) **'Furore'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Noordam (1954). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Fürst Bismarck'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1905). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Fürst Italysky'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped silver grey and violet. Syn: 'Beer'.

(b) **'Fürst Lichtenstein'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Fürst von Anhalt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779).

(b) **'Further Joy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell, **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1996). Fls fully double (centre a bit uneven), c.70mm wide, very pale yellow ground, suffused pale purplish pink, with a broad (more than 5mm) border of deep purplish pink (66C) and occasional stripes and streaks of strong purplish red/strong reddish purple (72A/B); margins very shallowly toothed; slightly clove-scented. Petals unevenly waved, some convex, some concave. Weak calyces. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0001058).

(b) **'Furthest North'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1911). Fls white self. Syn: 'Farthest North'.

(b) **'Fury'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Fraser (pre-1930). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Fury'**

cv. 'Neat 'n' Tidy' × 'Whatfield Ruby'. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (pre-1995). Fls semi-double (with an open centre), c.37mm wide, strong purplish pink (68B) ground, eyed and laced dark red (59A); margins serrate; stigma and style purple. Lvs grey-green, c.3.25mm wide.

(pf) **'Fuschia'**

Syn. of 'Fuchsia'.

(b) **'Fusilier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (pre-1898). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Fusilier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls geranium lake self.

(b) **'Fusilier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1952). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Fusilier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.T. Byatt (pre-1955). Fls single, near rose red (724), zoned deep crimson; scented. *AM 1955, *FCC 1967. The plant widely sold (2011) under this name is semi-double.

(pf) **'Fusilier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls light salmon red self.

(p) **'Fusion'**

cv. 'Cranberry Ice' (s) × 'Feuerhexe'. **H:** K.A. Hurd (2007), **G:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc., **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2009). Fls single, 38mm wide, pink ground, with a dark red eye and variably expressed dark red lacing (complete in some flowers, almost absent in others); margins deeply and sharply toothed; scented. Stems 32cm (in the open ground). Published in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat. 2009–2010 (2009), as 'Fusion' (an unacceptable name, already in use); the plant was subsequently dropped from their list.

(pf) **FUSION**

Trade designation for 'Hilfusi'.

(pf) **FUTURA**

Trade designation for 'Stanfut'.

(pf) **'Fux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'F.-V. Raspail'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1884). Fls bright red self. Syn: 'E.V. Raspail'.

(pf) **'F.W. Alesworth'**

cv. 'William Sim' × 'Ashington Pink'. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (1951). Fls yellow ground, flecked red.

(b) **'F. Wallis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls rosy pink self.

(b) **'F.W. Goodfellow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (1909). Fls yellow ground, rose pink picotee. AM 1911.

(b) **'F.W. Hill'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Hill (1937).

(p) **'F.W. Millard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** F.W. Millard (c.1949). Fls double, large, dull crimson self. Stems to 30cm. Plant making large, compact clumps of grey-green foliage.

Reported to come partially true from seed. Said to have been found (or perhaps raised) in Ireland by F.W. Millard.

(pt) **FYGI**

Trade designation for 'Hilfygi'.

(pf) **'Gabbiano'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Gaber'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, red ground, with white margins. Spray.

(pf) **'Gabi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar (pre-1987). See also note under 'Gaby'.

(pf) **'Gabies'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1955). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Gabion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1955). Fls very large, rich velvety crimson self.

(pf) **'Gabo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, bright lemon yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Gabriel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls yellow ground, marked pink and heliotrope.

(pf) **'Gabriel Debric'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Vacherot (1900). Fls large, rose self.

(pf) **'Gabriel Favre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon pink ground, strongly striped red.

(pf) **'Gabriel Fery'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Gabiella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Gabrielle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped vermilion.

(pf) **'Gabrielle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda

B.V. (1973). Fls strong purplish red (58B–C) self. Spray.

(b) **'Gabrielle d'Estrée'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, flamed orange and grey.

(b) **'Gabrielle Krauss'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(b) **'Gabrielle Liénard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped violet and isabella.

(b) **'Gabrielle Monann'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(p) **'Gabriel Petit'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1974). Fls double, violet rose.

(b) **'Gabriel Yon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Gabron'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, streaked plum blue.

(pf) **GABUN**

Trade designation for 'Klebun'.

(pf) **'Gaby'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Breyer (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green (4D) ground, narrowly edged and striped near the edges with strong red (46A); petal margins undulate and shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Perhaps the same plant as 'Gabi'. Breyer perhaps an error for Breier.

(pf) **'Gaby Muelle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls rosewood ground, darker in the centre.

(pf) **'Gacella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Fls single.

(b) **'G.A. Chapman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Gagarin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Gage d'Amitié'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,

marked violet. Also known as 'Madame Créqui'.

(pf) **'Gagliasso'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls brilliant crimson ground, with large, dark violet spots.

(pf) **GAIA**

Syn. of 'Tar Gaia'.

(pf) **GAIA**

Trade designation for 'Kledm07508'.

(pf) **'Gaia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Umiel (pre-1995).

(b) **'Gaiety'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Gaiety'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Gaiety'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1911). Fls buff ground, suffused heliotrope.

(b) **'Gaiety'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped scarlet and purple.

(b) **'Gaiety'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls apricot ground, striped rose pink, tickled violet.

(p) **'Gaiety'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls rosy red.

(p) **'Gaiety'**

cv. *gratianopolitanus* hybrid. **R:** Barr & Sons (pre-1921). Fls blush rose ground, with a crimson centre.

(p) **'Gaiety'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (c.1955). Fls double, rose ground, zoned dark red; clove-scented. *HC 1958, *AM 1961.

(pf) **'Gaiety'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls buff ground, edged red.

(pf) **'Gaiety'**

cv. 'Mrs George M. Bradt' × 'William Scott'. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1902). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Gaiety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls deep mauve pink ground, edged and marked deep crimson; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Gaiety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Hemus (1930). Fls pink self.

(p,a) **Gaiety Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*.
R: unknown (pre-1961). Fls in mixed colours. *HC 1961.

(pf) **'Gaiety Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Perhaps the same as 'Gaiety Sim' and 'Gaiety's Sim'.

(pf) **'Gaiety Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls white ground fancy. Standard. Perhaps the same as 'Gaiety Red Sim' and 'Gaiety's Sim'.

(pf) **'Gaiety's Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood? (1952). Fls white ground. Standard. Perhaps the same as 'Gaiety Sim' and 'Gaiety Red Sim'.

(pf) **'Gail Davies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.W. Pearce (1980). Fls deep rose pink ground, striped red.

(b) **'Gail Graham'**
cv. Sport from 'Something Special'.
R: unknown (1987), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls white ground, lightly marked purple; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Gailleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped.

(b) **'Gailliez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Gail Tilsley'**
cv. 'Tamsin Fifield' X unknown.
H: S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls white ground, narrowly edged and with numerous irregular stripes and flecks of pink; petal margins entire; clove-scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.8m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0060718). Etymology: named for a character in the British television series Coronation Street.

(pf) **'Gaimaica'**
Syn. of 'Giamaica'.

(b) **'Gaimard'**
See 'Spitzberg'.

(b) **'Gainsborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1852). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Gairloch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls dark red self.

(b) **'Gairloch Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls blush pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) **GAL**
Trade designation for 'Brelag'.

(pf) **'Gala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talec (1982). Fls white ground, edged and marked red. Spray.

(pf) **'Gala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins deeply to very deeply toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Kogal'.

(b) **'Gala Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls deep purple self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Gala Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Patterson (pre-1919). Fls yellow ground, heavily edged and pencilled scarlet, with an odd touch of crimson; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Galahad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed, wavy. Standard.

(pf) **'Galant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Gala Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Henfrey (1951). Fls mulberry red self; scented.

(pf) **'Galasso Light Salmon Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Galasso (pre-1961). Fls light salmon self. Standard.

(pf) **'Galasso Salmon Pink Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Flesh Pink Sim'. **R:** S.

Galasso (pre-1961). Fls light salmon pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Galasso Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'.
R: S. Galasso (pre-1957). Fls salmon pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Galatea'**
See 'Dic Galatea'.

(b) **'Galatea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Galatea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Galatea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1853). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Galatea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1899). Fls pale yellow ground, edged and flaked red. AM 1899.

(p) **'Galatea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls single, pure white ground, centre bright maroon; highly scented.

(b) **'Galatée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, striped maroon crimson.

(pf) **GALATEE**
Trade designation for 'Lonvego'.

(b) **'Galathea'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Gala Water'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1944). Fls blood red self.

(pf) **GALAXIA**
Trade designation for 'Barlaxiaga'.

(b) **'Galaxy'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs Edmund Charrington'. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (pre-1933). Fls white ground, pencilled rose. AM 1933, *AM 1936, *FCC 1938.

(pf) **GALAXY**
Trade designation for 'Hilgala'.

(pf) **'Galaxy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** S. Ikeda (1981). Fls fully double (with c.32 petals), white (155D) ground, edged and striped deep purplish pink (55A). Spray.

(pf) **'Galaxy Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Daiichi Engei Co. (pre-1986).

(b) **'Galena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tyso (pre-1838). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Galha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Galibert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls scarlet and crimson.

(pf) **'Galicia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1916). Fls up to 90mm wide, deep yellow ground, marked rose pink, crimson and chocolate.

(pf) **'Galicia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Moraglia (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale greenish self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **GALLI**
Trade designation for 'Sheslac'.

(pf) **'Galilea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (c.1995). Fls double, deep red self; margins very shallowly dentate. Spray.

(b) **'Galileo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls yellow ground, flaked and heavily edged purple. AM 1899.

(b) **'Galileo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls buff ground, splashed crimson.

(pf) **'Galileo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Fls fully double, very pale orange self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Galileo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Galimafré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, buff and white.

(pf) **'Galime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1994).

(b) **'Galim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(pf) **'Galinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Galistan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped grey-purple.

(pf) **GALIT**
Trade designation for 'Bremistar'.

(b) **'G. Alix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused greyish purple.

(pf) **GALLANT**
Trade designation for 'Hilgall'.

(b) **'Gallas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'Gallatea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Gallery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a broad white border; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Gallien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Galliez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pencilled violet purple.

(pf) **'Gally'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Galmington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1954). Fls blush white ground, finely pencilled rosy pink.

(p) **'Galmington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1939). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **'Galopin'**
See 'Le Galopin'.

(pf) **'Gal Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Gambetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A. Aléatière (1878). Fls brilliant red self.

(pf) **'Gambler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Game Boy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rainforth (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Gamecock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls mars orange ground, streaked blood red.

(b) **'Gamecock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Gamester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1822).

(pf) **'Gamov'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, mixed colours/markings. Spray.

(pf) **GANACHE**
Trade designation for 'Koganac'.

(pf) **'Gandhi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1987). Fls fully double, red self. Tall stems. Standard. Described as a shade darker than 'Solvik's Scania 3C'.

(pf) **'Ganesh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Gancymede'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellowes (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Gange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple and orange-red. Also known as 'Son Majesté Dona Maria'.

- (pf) **'Gange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Fls fully double, very pale orange-yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Ganges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Ganimesdes'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked rose and ash grey.
- (b) **'Ganymede'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1870). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Ganymede'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1893). Fls white ground, crimson picotee. FCC 1892, *AM 1946.
- (p) **'Ganymede'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1856). Fls rosy purple.
- (b) **'Gar'**
See 'Le Gar'.
- (pf) **'Garant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **GARBO**
Trade designation for 'Hilgarbo'.
- (pt) **'Garden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000). Fls double (but with an open centre), deep red ground, with a paler margin; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation.
- (pf) **'Gardenia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulconis (1885). Fls pure white self.
- (pf) **'Gardenia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1937). Fls white self; scented.
- (p,a) **Gardneri Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thompson (1862). Fls in various colours. See also note under Garnierianus Group.
- (b) **'G.A. Reade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, flaked deep rose.
- (b) **'Gare les Yeux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Garet Clove'**
cv. 'Robin Thain' × 'Sheila Grigg'.
R: N.J. Simister (pre-1965). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet; clove-scented. *c 1968, *HC 1971.
- (pf) **'Garfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, yellow ground, narrowly edged red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Garibaldi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1860). Fls yellow ground, dark red picotee. c 1860.
- (b) **'Garibaldi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1867). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Garibaldi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heap (pre-1880). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Garibaldi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1868). Fls crimson ground, with a violet centre.
- (pf) **'Garibaldi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls flaked rose pink.
- (pf) **'Garibaldi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1868). Fls purple (self?); scented.
- (pf) **'Garibaldi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1871). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Garibaldi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Garland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1845). Fls red.
- (p) **'Garland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A. Bloom (1950). Fls single, with overlapping petals, up to 32mm wide, pink ground flushed with a darker pink and with a slight trace of a darker eye; margins deeply but not finely toothed. Foliage blue-green. Stems 36cm. Fls open a darker shade.
- (b) **'Garmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.
- (p) **'Garnerianus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Moore (pre-1840). Fls purple ground, edged white; scented.
- (b) **'Garnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1919). Fls ruby self.
- (p) **'Garnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1959). Fls double, dark red self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **GARNET**
Trade designation for 'Daiganet'.
- (pf) **'Garnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pf) **'Garnet Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1939). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Garnet Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'.
R: Streiford (pre-1964). Fls scarlet red ground, pencilled white. Standard.
- (p,a) **Garnierianus Group**
Gp *superbus* × either *chinensis* or *barbatus*. **R:** W. Thompson (pre-1863). Fls single or double, in corymbs, white, rose or carmine selfs, or with a circle of spots at the base; margins all dissected; not scented. Description taken from Naudin (in *Revue Horticole* 1863, p.332–333), based on material he had received from Thompson (Ipswich, Suffolk, UK). He considered *barbatus* not *chinensis* as the most likely second parent. Probably the same as the Gardneri Group, from Thompson (Ipswich), 1862.
- (b) **'Garonne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked "bois" and red.
- (b) **'Garrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Garrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls ruby red self.
- (b) **'Garteninspector Lauche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany

(pre-1914). Fls poppy red ground, with steel grey gloss and deep scarlet stripes.

(b) **'Garter'**
Syn. of 'L'Espérance'.

(pf) **GARUDA**
Trade designation for 'Vigaru'.

(b) **'Garve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls white ground, heavily edged garnet lake.

(b) **'Garville Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1896). Fls heliotrope self.

(pt) **'Gary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1993), **N:** Di Giorgio, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, red self. Stems up to 20cm. Pot carnation.

(p) **'Gary Eichhorn'**
cv. Selection from *subcaulis*. **H:** G. Eichhorn (pre-1997), **G:** D. House (pre-1997), **N:** B. Horvath (1999), **I:** B. Horvath (2000), **REG:** B. Horvath (2000). Fls semi-double, 20mm wide, rose pink self, unmarked (colour similar to but lighter than 'Tiny Rubies'); margins toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems c. 1.5–2cm; plants form short, tight, spreading mounds. Published in Intrinsic Perennial Gardens wholesale cat., 2000.

(pf?) **'Gasolina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008).

(b) **'Gassé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Gassendi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed, marked and suffused bright red.

(b) **'Gassindi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Gaston Amelin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish self.

(b) **'Gaston Baille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(b) **'Gaston Bizos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and grey, striped purple.

(b) **'Gaston Boizier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked vermilion.

(pf) **'Gaston Clément'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls rose ground, lined flesh.

(b) **'Gaston de Foix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls amber self.

(b) **'Gaston de Pins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Gaston Gallardo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked rose, isabella and white.

(b) **'Gaston Hirsch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **'Gaston Lévêque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1886). Fls flesh pink ground, marked brilliant red.

(pf) **'Gaston Lévêque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1937). Fls carmine red self.

(pf) **'Gaston Vallerand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1930). Fls geranium red self.

(p) **'Gatekeeper'**
cv. Seedling of unknown parentage. **G:** Mrs P. McQueen (1987), **N:** Mrs P. McQueen, **REG:** Mrs P. McQueen (1991). Fls semi-double (12–15 petals, in three rows), 36mm wide, claret red ground, with strawberry rose comma- or butterfly-shaped marks on each petal (variable over the plant and largest in hot, sunny conditions); petal margins distinctly but irregularly toothed; clove-scented. Foliage greyish. Stems 18cm. Seed collected by Mrs P. McQueen.

(pf) **GATSBY**
Trade designation for 'Klesby'.

(pf) **'Gattapone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, purplish red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Gaucho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1997). Fls fully double, pure white ground, edged and sparsely flecked claret red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Gauzey Lachaussée'**
See 'Le Gauzey Lachaussée'.

(pf) **'Gaudi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pt) **GAUDI**
Trade designation for 'Bargaudi'.

(pf) **GAUDINA**
Trade designation for 'Campana'.

(pf) **'Gaugin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Gaulois'**
See 'Le Gaulois'.

(p) **'Gauntlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dawson & Sons (pre-1845). Fls red.

(p) **'Gauntlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellowes (pre-1849). Fls rose.

(pf) **'Gauntlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (pre-1876). Fls carmine self.

(pf) **'Gauss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Gaveston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(p) **'Gavin Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Stuart (1983).

(pf) **'Gaviota'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Gavotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1950). Fls yellow ground, edged and splashed magenta. *HC 1952, *AM 1960.

(b) **'Gawayne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A.

Clark (1911). Fls pure white ground, edged and striped dark crimson.

(pf) **'G.A. White'**
Syn. of 'George Allwood'.

(pf) **'Gay Bond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls apricot ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Gay Cavalier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, thickly edged dark red.

(pf) **'Gay Chance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1950). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Gay Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls white ground, heavily edged and striped crimson; clove-scented.

(b) **'Gaydena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1966). Fls yellow ground, marked rosy red.

(b) **'Gaye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1959). Fls white ground, edged and evenly marked old rose.

(pf) **'Gayety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Hake (pre-1897). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Gayety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Lawrenson (pre-1914). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Gayety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Newberry Bros (pre-1966). Fls dark pink self. Syn: 'Dark Pink Gayety'.

(pf) **'Gayety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Yoder Bros (1973). Fls light pink ground, with bright red stripes.

(pf) **'Gay Flora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls vivid orange-red ground, marked apricot in centre.

(pf) **'Gay Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Bayley (1949). Fls bright golden yellow self; margins entire.

(b) **'Gay Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1956). Fls chrome yellow ground, soft pink fancy.

(p) **'Gay Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1930). Fls crimson self.

(p?) **'Gay Gordons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ballawley Nursery (1943). Fls double, old rose and dusky maroon. Apparently listed earlier, but under the description only, without a name.

(b) **'Gay Lad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Gay Lad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1845). Fls red.

(pf) **'Gay Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls deep yellow ground, edged and marked deep red.

(b) **'Gay-Lussac'**
See 'Aérolithe'.

(b) **'Gay-Lussac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red ground, marked maroon.

(b) **'Gaynor Humphries'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Humphries (pre-1971). Fls white ground, rosy pink picotee. **PC** 1971.

(pf) **'Gay Paree'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1976). Fls light pink ground, flecked red. **PC** 1978, **AM** 1978.

(pf) **'Gay Pearl'**
cv. Sport from 'Gay Lady'. **R:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1974). Fls yellow ground, blushed pink, edged and marked deep red.

(pf) **'Gay Pink Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Sim's Gayety'. **R:** Otis Fullerton Greenhouses (pre-1957). Fls dark salmon pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Gay Wench'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Gay White Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Sim's Gayety'.

R: Alenius Floral Co. (pre-1960). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Gazebo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Gazelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Fanny Elssler'.

(b) **'Gazelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls rose ground, striped grey.

(pf) **'Gazelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1917). Fls white ground, heavily laced carmine.

(pf) **'Gazelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1992). Fls fully double, deep purplish red (59B) self; margins with shallow to moderately deep, sharp teeth. Spray.

(pf) **'Gazza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Gazza Ladra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'G.C. Beech'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1954). Fls ruby self.

(b) **'G.C. Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.L. Walker (1884). Fls red self.

(b) **'G.D. Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (1937). Fls creamy yellow ground, flaked scarlet. **AM** 1938. Etymology: named for Gordon Douglas Murray (died 1942), a noted breeder of fine border carnations.

(pf) **'Gea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. M. Lek & Zonen (1976). Fls dark to deep red (59A–60A) self. Spray.

(b) **'Geai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Decaisne'.

(pf) **'Geanne Grilat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls bright red self.

(b) **'Géant'**
See 'Le Géant'.

(b) **'Géant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Géant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet red.

(pf) **'Géant'**
See 'Le Géant'.

(pf) **'Géant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Géant de Batailles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Levassieur (1903). Fls large, red self.

(c) **'Géant de Batailles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1875). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented. Perhaps the same plant as the Levassieur entry.

(p,a) **Géant de Nice Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1916). Fls double, in various colours.

(p) **'Géant Viennois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Duchamp (1906). Fls violet rose self.

(pf) **'Geary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled soft rose pink; margins toothed.

(b) **'G. Ebers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1879). Fls yellow ground, striped.

(pf) **'Geel No. 1'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: The Netherlands (pre-1955). Fls yellow ground, with a copper gloss.

(pf) **'Gee-Whiz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Stansfield (1936). Fls yellow ground, pencilled rose.

(pf) **GEFION**
Trade designation for 'Hilgefi'.

(pf) **'Geiger's Light Pink Littlefield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.C. Geiger (pre-1968). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Geiger's Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. R: E.C. Geiger (pre-1951). Fls white ground, flaked red. Standard. Syn: 'Mamie', 'Geiger's Variegated Sim'.

(pf) **'Geiger's Variegated Sim'**
Syn. of 'Geiger's Sim'.

(b) **'Geisha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls dark rose to salmon self.

(pf) **'Geisha'**
See 'The Geisha'.

(pf) **'Geisha Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1924). Fls heliotrope ground, with a pink centre; later fading to light heliotrope or mauve; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Geko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(p,a) **'Gelbe Vollendung'**
cv. Selection from Chabaud Group. I: E. Benary (1941). Fls up to 80mm wide, intense canary yellow.

(b) **'Gellert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes (1896). Fls carmine self.

(pf) **'Gellibrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1937). Fls scarlet self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Gel Tor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1941). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Gem'**
See 'The Gem'.

(b) **'Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sharp (pre-1842). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Youell (pre-1848). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged with rose, isabella and purple stripes.

(b) **'Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes

(1896). Fls purple ground, flaked crimson.

(b) **'Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.G. Rudd (1908). Fls yellow ground, maroon picotee.

(p) **'Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hodges (pre-1845). Fls rose.

(p) **'Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls rose.

(pf) **'Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls lavender blue self.

(pf) **'Gem'**
cv. Sport from 'Red Laddie'. R: E.M. Smith (1927). Fls salmon pink ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Gemini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Gemma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1988). Fls fully double, strong pink (52D) self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Gemma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a wire edge of pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(m) **'Gemma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (c.1899). Fls deep pink ground, with a light pink edge.

(b) **'Gem of Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1871). Fls white ground, heavily edged rose picotee.

(p) **'Gem of the Season'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker (pre-1856). Fls rosy purple.

(pf) **'Genbu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/ Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'General Abercrombie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chaplin (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. Syn: 'Abercrombie'.

(b) **'Général Antinck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, marked cerise.

(b) '**Général Bellegarde**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1939). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) '**General Bem**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Read (pre-1852). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) '**Général Bertrand**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) '**Général Blanchard**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(p) '**General Blucher**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Webb (pre-1838).

(b) '**General Booth**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls bright fiery scarlet self.

(b) '**Général Borremann**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls pinkish white self.

(b) '**Général Botha**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls cream ground, striped violet.

(b) '**Général Boulanger**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1896). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**General Boyd**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dyer (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**General Boyd**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Green (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) '**Général Brennwald**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.

(b) '**Général Bugeaud**'
See 'Alger'.

(b) '**General Buller**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**General Buller**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.C. Sanders (pre-1900). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) '**General Burgoyne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777).

(b) '**General Burgoyne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allright (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) '**General Burnside**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (1896). Fls white ground, edged rose.

(b) '**Général Cambronne**'
See 'Le Général Cambronne'.

(b) '**General Cameron**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Lang & Co. (1868). A picotee.

(b) '**General Carleton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Brookes (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple or crimson bizarre.

(b) '**General Carpenter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Brookes (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Général Carthaginois**'
See 'Le Général Carthaginois'.

(b) '**Général Cavaignac**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: France (1855). Fls washed with maroon; said to be similar to 'Ulysse'. Probably the same plant listed as 'Général Eugène Cavaignac'.

(pf) '**General Charles Miller**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Heilig (pre-1901). Fls white self.

(b) '**General Clairfait**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chaplin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) '**General Clinton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) '**Général Comte d'Orsay**'
See 'Adonis'.

(b) '**General Conway**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) '**General Custer**'
cv. 'E.G. Hill' × 'Edelweiss'. R: W.R. Shelmire (pre-1891). Fls white ground, variegated red.

(pf) '**Général Davoust**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red ground, marked crimson.

(b) '**Général de Callifef**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) '**Général de Castelnau**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1920). Fls mauve ground, with darker tinges.

(b) '**Général de Dorne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) '**Général de Flandres**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) '**Général de Grave**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple ground, marked purple.

(b) '**Général de Lescure**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) '**Général de Miribel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls chamois ground, edged carmine with slate grey tinges.

(b) '**Général de Montauban**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and slate grey.

(b) '**Général de Pike**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(pf) '**Général d'Ercy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped red.

(b) '**Général Dievard**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) '**Général Doods**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, striped and lightly bordered red.

(b) '**Général Drouot**'
See 'Cincinnatus'.

(b) '**Général Duc d'Aumale**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, heavily suffused cerise.

- (pf) **'Général Duchesne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls dark scarlet red self.
- (b) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Honey (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Medwinter (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stubbs (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hyde (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and purple/crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Field (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wild (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collier (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibbons (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'General Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Général Eugène Cavaignac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, marked purple. Probably the plant also listed as 'Cavaignac' and 'Général Cavaignac'.
- (p) **'General Falton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Général Foy'**
See 'Le Général Foy'.
- (b) **'General French'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W. Weguelin (1901). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'General French'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls very dark crimson self.
- (p) **'General Freyberg, V.C.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Prichard & Sons (1923). Fls double, 75mm wide, deep carmine self.
- (b) **'Général Friès'**
See 'Wagram'.
- (b) **'General Frimont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'Général Gallieni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls salmon brick red.
- (pf) **'Général Gêmeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Général Gérard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.
- (pf) **'General Gomez'**
cv. 'Meteor' × 'Abundance'. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1879). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'General Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls large, dark cardinal red self; margins entire.
- (b) **'General Gowda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (pf) **'General Grant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Général Grouchi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Général Guillemaut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (b) **'Général Harrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'Général Havelock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked purple, buff and white.
- (b) **'Général Haxo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'General Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'General Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crabtree (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'General Hoad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls salmon ground, flaked buff, spotted red, sometimes coming very deep salmon.
- (p) **'General Honeywood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Andrews (pre-1792).
- (b) **'General Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'General Hunter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1903). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (pf) **'General Hunter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1905). Fls crimson self.
- (p) **'General Hutchinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simson (pre-1805).

- (pf) **'Généralissime Joffre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1916). Fls bright carmine rose ground, tinged lilac rose.
- (b) **'Generalissimo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harley (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Generalität'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked ash grey and red.
- (b) **'General Jackson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Burroughes (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Général Jeanningros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and spotted grey and rose.
- (pf) **'General Joffre'**
cv. Sport from 'Lady Northcliffe'. R: G. Clarke (1915). Fls orange scarlet to salmon red self. *AM 1922, *AM 1923.
- (b) **'General Kitchener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'General Kleist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'General Kuroki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (pre-1905). Fls brilliant crimson self. AM 1905.
- (pf) **'Général Lachouque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls red self.
- (b) **'General Lambert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (c) **'General Lee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1866). Fls up to 75mm wide, scarlet self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Général Lefort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'General Lieutenant'**
See 'Der General Lieutenant'.
- (b) **'Général Lobau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'General Ludendorff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1917). Fls light carmine rose self.
- (pf) **'General Macarthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Australia (c.1950). Fls pure crimson self.
- (pf) **'General Maceo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1899). Fls maroon self. Syn: 'Maceo'.
- (pf) **'Général Marceau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1854). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Général Marin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Général M. Bavier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.
- (b) **'General Meadows'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chaplin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'General Meadows'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hopkins (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Général Méray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls dark violet self.
- (b) **'Général Mercy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.
- (b) **'General Mina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Mason (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'General Monk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'General Monk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1852). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'General Monkton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gage (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'General of Austria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'General of Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'General of the Indies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Général Oku'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls yellow ground, tinged orange.
- (b) **'Général Olibrius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright rose.
- (b) **'Général Oudinot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked flame vermilion.
- (b) **'Général Pajol'**
See 'Montreau'.
- (b) **'General Palmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rea (pre-1676).
- (b) **'General Paoli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: How (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'General Paoli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smith (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'General Paoli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ree (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Général Perpenna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'General Picton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Yeomanson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'General Picton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Stone (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Général Porfirio Diaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Général Quélen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped brick rose and purple.

- (b) **'General Rocke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (1905). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'General Rowse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (pf) **'Général Saint-Marc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls sulphur yellow ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Général Saint-Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls yellow ground, spotted lilac.
- (b) **'Général Salomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'General Sherman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1896). Fls white ground, variegated pink.
- (b) **'General Simpson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1855). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'General Stewart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1886). Fls deep crimson self.
- (b) **'General Suwarrow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'General Tom Thumb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hodges (pre-1845). Fls red.
- (b) **'General Tuelt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Général Valazé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (m) **'Général Valhubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls cerise red.
- (b) **'General Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W? Watts (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'General Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'General Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Zeller (pre-1893). Fls white ground, dotted cherry red.
- (pf) **'General Wauchope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls cardinal red self.
- (b) **'General Wigons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'General Winterfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked rose and purple.
- (pf) **'Généreux'**
See 'Le Généreux'.
- (pf) **'Genesce'**
cv. 'Daybreak' × 'Lizzie McGowan'. **R:** Harmon & Burr (1898). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Genesis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Geneva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1890). Fls pink ground, variegated purple.
- (b) **'Genève'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked red. Also known as 'Topfer'.
- (p) **'Genevieve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1871). Fls rosy purple.
- (pf) **'Genevieve'**
cv. 'Lady Bountiful' × 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1909). Fls white self. Standard.
- (b) **'Geneviève Beauquesne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Geneviève Boulignier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Geneviève Favier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, carmine picotée.
- (pf) **'Genevieve Lord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Weber & Sons (pre-1900). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Gengembre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped brick rose.
- (pf) **'Genie'**
cv. Sport from 'Scania'. **R:** Newberry Greenhouses (pre-1968). Fls salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Genii'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **GENIO**
Trade designation for 'Bargenio'.
- (pf) **GENJI**
Trade designation for 'Breji'.
- (pf) **'Genotype'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Selecta Klemm (2006). Spray. Trade designation: PIROL.
- (pf) **'Genova'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Genovese'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.
- (b) **'Gentil'**
See 'Le Gentil'.
- (b) **'Gentille'**
See 'La Gentille'.
- (b) **'Gentle Jackie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Cliff (pre-1888). Fls soft peach pink self.
- (p) **'Gentle Shepherd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robertson (pre-1822). Syn: 'Gentle Shepherds'.
- (p) **'Gentle Shepherds'**
Syn. of 'Gentle Shepherd'.
- (p) **'Geoffrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, very pale pink self (1983 Register); bright rose (B. Ladhams cat. pre-1923).
- (pf) **'Geoffrey Henslow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1913). Fls white ground, centre of petals pink. Syn: 'George Henslow'.
- (b) **'Geoffroy St-Hilaire'**
See 'Dauphin'.
- (b) **'George'**
cv. 'Dreadnought' × 'Admiral Curzon'.

R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'George III'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1849). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'George Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1904). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'George Allen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Turner (1914). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'George Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1924). Fls blush salmon self.

(pf) **'George Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls white self; fringed; strongly scented. Syn: 'G.A. White'.

(b) **'George Atwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls cerise pink self.

(b) **'George Bryceson'**
cv. Seedling from 'Stanley Hudson'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked rosy purple.

(b) **'George Buchan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Faulds (1938). Fls yellow ground, heavily marked pink.

(b) **'George Butler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'George Canning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stevens (pre-1838).

(b) **'George Cruikshank'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1895). Fls orange buff ground, flaked crimson. AM 1895.

(b) **'George de Ségur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose, marked purple.

(b) **'George Duffield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls scarlet and maroon fancy.

(p) **'George Edward Portman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.H. Portman (pre-1991). Fls with a creamy white (or soft pink) ground, and a mustard-coloured eye. Stems 17.5 cm.

(pf) **'George E. Elliott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls brownish red ground, flaked dark prune.

(b) **'George Elliott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(b) **'George E. Short'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls pale claret self. Compact.

(pf) **'George Fitzsimmons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls very dark red self.

(b) **'George Frere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'George Fry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** John Laing & Sons (pre-1892). AM 1892.

(p) **'George Gibson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls laced rosy purple.

(p) **'George Glenny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1846). Fls purple.

(p) **'George Gray'**
cv. Sport from 'Gladys Cranfield'. **R:** Backhouse Nurseries (pre-1931). Fls single, deep rose ground, zoned reddish crimson.

(p) **'George Grote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(b) **'George Haddock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1888). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'George Henslow'**
Syn. of 'Geoffrey Henslow'.

(b) **'George Herbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'George Hodgkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls laced.

(pf) **'George Holmes'**
Syn. of 'Arthur Holmes'.

(b) **'George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Clegg (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Scott (pre-1830). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hewitt (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls laced red.

(p) **'George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ross (pre-1838).

(p) **'George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barlow (pre-1839).

(p) **'George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bow (pre-1839).

(p) **'George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goulton (pre-1839).

(p) **'George Kelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1841).

(pf) **'George Keppel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(b) **'George Lane Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'George Lord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'George Lothian'**
cv. Sport from 'Florence Stuart'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled deep maroon; margins smooth.

(b) **'George Macquay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1900). Fls white self.

(b) **'George Massey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls blood red ground, with crimson flakes.

(b) **'George Maxwell Gee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Lower (pre-1951). A self.

(b) **'George McMillan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls bright apricot self.

(b) **'George Melville'**
cv. Seedling from 'Stanley Hudson'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'George Meredith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'George Paul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'George Payne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1969). Fls white ground, streaked red-purple; clove-scented. **AM** 1969, *c 1970, *hc 1972, **FCC** 1977.

(pf) **'George Prentice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls creamy white ground, edged and pencilled maroon.

(b) **'George Rawson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, carmine cerise and white picotee.

(b) **'George Rhodes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, edged carmine.

(b) **'George Robey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls white ground, edged and suffused light purple. Etymology: named after a famous music hall performer.

(b) **'George Rogers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls light yellow ground, medium scarlet picotee.

(b) **'George Rudd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.N. Rudd (pre-1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Georges Berryer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Georges Briard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged with purple, isabella and white stripes.

(b) **'Georges Cadoudal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Georges Carré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked rose, isabella, white and purple.

(pf) **'Georges Clémenceau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1920). Fls carmine rose self.

(b) **'Georges d'Amboise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Georges d'Amboise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Georges de Harwick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Georges d'Irrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) **'Georges Fournier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Georges Lejealle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked rose, purple, isabella and white.

(pf) **'Georges Paul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1884). Fls egg yolk yellow ground, narrowly edged red.

(b) **'Georges Pradel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise and purple.

(b) **'Georges Sand'**
See 'Spiridion'.

(b) **'Georges Sand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson

(1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped greyish purple.

(b) **'Georges Sand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls very pale rose.

(pf) **'Georges Sand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** A. Alégatière (1878). Fls pure white.

(b) **'Georges Stenne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Georges V de Suède'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1925). Fls red lead ground, edged white.

(pf) **'George Thorpe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Georgette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Georgette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, striped rose and red.

(b) **'Georgette Danu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.

(b) **'Georgette Denaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) **'George Vernon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Vernon (1977). Fls crimson self. Syn: 'G.W. Vernon'.

(pf) **'George Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1885).

(p) **'George White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Paul (pre-1880). Fls red ground, with a rose edge.

(pf) **'George William'**
cv. Sport from 'George Woodfield'.
R: Woodfield Bros (1981).
N: Woodfield Bros, **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1986). Fls white ground, heavily flecked and edged scarlet.

(pf) **'George Woodfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield

Bros (1980). Fls yellow ground, ticked and edged red.

(pf) **'Georgia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (c.1909). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Georgia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls blush white ground, flaked and laced bright rose pink; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Georgia Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but known to be a sport. **R:** V.P. Quinn (1971). Fls fully double (with 45–48 petals), 63mm wide, white self; margins toothed and waved; stamens present. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.85m (under glass). Spray. Syn: 'Georgia Anne'.

(pf) **'Georgia Anne'**
Syn. of 'Georgia Ann'.

(b) **'Georgiana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pemberton (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Georgiana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jacques (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Syn: 'Georgina'.

(pf) **'Georgiana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1952). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Georgina'**
Syn. of 'Georgiana'.

(b) **'Georgina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1903). Fls rich yellow ground, edged and flaked rosy scarlet.

(pf) **'Georgina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls flesh pink ground, heavily marked purple; margins smooth.

(pt) **GEPO**
Trade designation for 'Shepgo'.

(b) **'Gerald Carpenter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (1947). Fls white ground, carmine fancy.

(b) **'Geralyn Marie'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Belle of Bookham'. **H:** J. Wandless (1995), **G:** J. Wandless (1996), **N:** J. Wandless (1997), **REG:** J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, c.70mm wide, white ground, edged and evenly marked light

pink; margins entire. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.0.86m (under glass).

(pf) **'Gerard Dou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1948). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Gérard Dow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'Gérard Séguin'**
See 'Palette de Rubens'.

(b) **'Gerbaut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Gerbe d'Argent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Gerda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1976). Fls nearly white (155B–C), edged red. Spray.

(b) **'Germain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and maroon.

(pf) **'Germain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright red self.

(b) **'Germaine Nell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked fire red.

(pf) **'Germaine Petiteau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls flesh pink ground, with red edges.

(b) **'Germaine Tonnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed slate, isabella and rose.

(b) **'Germain Pilon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped violet, rose and red. Also known as 'Dantan'.

(b) **'Germain Pilon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked slate grey and rose.

(b) **'German Empire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Germania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1887). Fls canary yellow self. FCC 1888, *HC 1890.

(b) **'Germanicus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Germigny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose crimson.

(b) **'Germinie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1846). Fls yellow ground, edged rosy orange.

(pf) **'Gerrard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls salmon pink ground, pencilled and flaked scarlet; margins smooth.

(p) **'Gerrard Steward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Barker (pre-1948).

(pf) **'Gerry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Moraglia (pre-1983). Fls vivid red self (45A).

(b) **'Gerson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(b) **'Gertrude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink and green. "Painted Lady" type.

(b) **'Gertrude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellowes (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) **'Gertrude'**
cv. Seedling from 'Leah'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Gertrude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls very large, yellow ground, heavy rose picotee.

(p) **'Gertrude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls rose pink.

(p) **'Gertrude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Douglas (1913). Fls white ground, with a rosy purple centre.

(p) **'Gertrude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, rosy mauve ground, zoned dark purple; clove-scented.

(p) **'Gertrude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls double, white self.

(p,a) **'Gertrude'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. R: Vincent (pre-1852).

(pf) **'Gertrude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1855). Fls lavender ground, mottled with white.

(pf) **'Gertrude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Weisshaar Bros (pre-1895).

(b) **'Gertrude Anderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Thain (pre-1939). Fls pink self. AM 1939.

(b) **'Gertrude Crowther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gibson & Amos (1933). Fls maroon self.

(p) **'Gertrude Ellis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.V. Ellis (1946). Fls double, dark pink ground, zoned rose red; clove-scented. *HC 1953, *AM 1955.

(b) **'Gertrude F. Hole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Galbally (pre-1953). Fls apricot ground, overlaid coral, edged and shaded magenta rose. Etymology: named for the headmistress of Bexhill Grammar School, attended by the raiser's daughters.

(b) **'Gertrude May'**
cv. 'Tosca' X 'Gertrude Glover'. R: S. Hall (1982), N: S. Hall, REG: S. Hall (1986). Fls apricot ground, suffused red.

(p) **'Gertrude Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.M. Taylor (pre-1953). Fls double, amaranth rose (530/2) ground, laced cyclamen purple (30/1) and zoned dianthus purple (730). *c 1953.

(b) **'Gertrude Teigner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.S. Ware (pre-1882). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Gestreepte Pink Treasure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: The Netherlands (pre-1974).

(pf) **'Geula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Y. Chadad (pre-1989).

(p) **'G.F. Clark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cottage Plants (NZ) (1984). Fls double, carmine self. Probably a synonym of 'Nellie Clark'.

(pf) **'G.F. Phillips'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Messrs Hewitt (pre-1927). Fls dark crimson self; scented. AM 1927.

(pf) **'G.F. Purdy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls scarlet ground, overlaid silver.

(pf) **'G.H. Crane'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Stuart'. R: C.W. Ward (pre-1890). Fls scarlet self. Standard. Syn: 'H.W. Crane'.

(pf) **'Ghersy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1940). Fls white self.

(b) **'G.H. Godfrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.J. Godfrey (pre-1905). Fls yellow ground, edged and splashed crimson.

(pf) **'Ghiberti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Ghionda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1921). Fls crimson ground, with paler and darker streaks.

(pf) **'Ghirlandaio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), I: Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, violet self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Ghislaine de Brouhant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped and suffused bright vermilion.

(b) **'Ghita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.J. Hutton-Hoare (1982), N: W.J. Hutton-Hoare, REG: W.J. Hutton-Hoare (1983). Fls heliotrope grey self; scented.

(pf) **'G. Holme Barnett'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. R: Young & Co. (pre-1916). Fls deep

salmon ground, striped and splashed salmon red.

(b) **'Ghost'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1851). Fls white self.

(b) **'Ghost'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1871). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Ghost'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale greenish white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Giacobini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, purple ground, with a white margin. Standard.

(pf) **'Giacomo'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 10171) X unnamed seedling (no. 10137). H: G. Nobbio (pre-1989), G: G. Nobbio, N: G. Nobbio, REG: G. Nobbio (1992). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, vivid red (45C) self; petal margins deeply toothed; not scented. Lvs rolled. Standard.

(pf) **'Giada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Giada Terra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Gialetta'**
See note under 'Gialletta'.

(pf) **'Gialletta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Brea (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Probably the same plant listed earlier by P. Kooij & Zonen in 1977 (light yellow-green to light greenish yellow, 2C-3C, striped white) who indicate that it came from SB Talec; the latter say their plant came from Ezio Brea. Sometimes seen as 'Gialetta'.

(pf) **'Giallo 55'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: S.B. Talec (1982). Fls variegated.

(pf) **'Giallo Striato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: S.B. Talec (1982). Fls variegated.

(pf) **'Giamaica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1995). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (56C) ground, with a

wire edge margin and very few, short stripes of dark red (187C); margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Gaimaica'.

(pf) '**Giampi**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, with a broad crimson margin and scattered crimson spots and streaks; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Giannina Philipson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, bright red self.

(pf) '**Giannini**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Giano**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1971). Fls yellow self. Syn: 'Helen'.

(b) '**Giant**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird and Sons (1904). Fls lake self.

(b) '**Giant Emperor**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls golden yellow ground, heavily edged crimson.

(p,a) '**Giant Etincelant**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sluis & Groot (pre-1937). Fls double, crimson scarlet self. *AM 1937. Chabaud Group.

(pf) **GIANT GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagigi'.

(pf) **GIANT GYPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagigi'.

(pf) '**Giant Laddie**'
cv. Sport from 'Laddie'. **R:** A.A. Pembroke (1930). Fls salmon pink self; scented. Syn: 'Grant Laddie'.

(b) '**Giants Head**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **GIANT TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilgites'.

(pf) '**Giant White Sim**'
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** N.H. Winter (pre-1961). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) '**Giava**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale

mallow pink self; margins shortly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Gibbonsii**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1880). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) '**Gibraltar**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked orange-red and amaranth.

(p) '**Gibraltar**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cambray (pre-1820).

(pf) '**Gibson Beauty**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Peterson (pre-1905). Fls pink self.

(b) '**Gift**'
See 'The Gift'.

(p) '**Gigant**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1981). Fls double, rose purple ground, with a dark red-purple centre.

(b) '**Giganteus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls large, white ground, heavily edged with 'dead rose'.

(b) '**Giganteus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls deep red ground, with darker splashes.

(pf) '**Giganteus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls bright rose pink self.

(pf) '**Giganteus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls white self.

(m) '**Gigantic**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1919). Fls soft rose pink self. *HC 1923.

(b) '**Gigantick**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) '**Gigi**'
Syn. of 'Girmo'.

(pf) '**Gigi**'
cv. Sport from 'Boston'. **R:** Alenius Floral Co. (pre-1965). Fls medium pink self.

(pf) '**Gigi**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Spray (Micro-type).

(pf) '**Gigolo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Fls white ground fancy. Standard.

(pf) '**Gilad**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Gafni (pre-1987).

(b) '**Gilbert**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (1893). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Gilbert Aréna**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose, also marked purple.

(b) '**Gilberte**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped red and purple.

(pf) '**Gilbert Nabonnand**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, red self.

(b) '**Gilbert Warrasse**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) '**Gilbert White**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls white self.

(b) '**Gil Blas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) '**Gil Blas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls dawn yellow ground, lightly striped cerise and blue-grey.

(pf) '**Gilboa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Fls double, pinker than very light purple (75C) self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) '**Gilda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls primrose yellow self.

(pf) **GILDAS**
Trade designation for 'Lonbolank'.

(b) '**Gillet Laumont**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purplish grey ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Gillian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1960). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Gillian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1962). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Gillian Pearce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.W. Pearce (1980). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Gil Polo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Gil Polo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Gin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, bright yellow self; margins toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Gina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.T. Burnett (pre-1955).

(pf) **'Gin Bianco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Ginette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls red self, changing to crushed strawberry; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Ginevra'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 8367) X 'Cantalupo'. **H:** G. Nobbio (1983), **G:** G. Nobbio (1984), **N:** G. Nobbio (1985), **I:** G. Nobbio (1985), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, light yellowish pink (38C) self; petal margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green, long. Stems 1.2m. Standard.

(pf) **'Ginevra Real'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1989). Fls fully double, rose. Standard.

(pf) **'Ginger Snap'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1972). Fls light yellow-orange (19B) ground, spotted and striped red. Spray.

(p) **'Gingham Gown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Kaye (pre-1964). Fls single, rose pink ground, edged and marked purple; clove-scented. **PC** 1964, ***HC** 1965, ***AM** 1977.

(pf) **'Gingy'**
Syn. for 'Shesange'.

(pf) **'Ginzhil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Ginzler (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Giò'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a very narrow edge and very short marginal stripes of red, occasionally with a longer red stripe down centre of petals; margins shortly, unevenly and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pt) **GIOCONDA**
Trade designation for 'Bargiconda'.

(pf) **'Giocondo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Gioele'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins with numerous, very short, but sharp teeth. Standard.

(pf) **'Gioele Crema'**
Syn. of 'Gioele Cream'.

(pf) **'Gioia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with diffuse streaks and edging of purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Giordano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **GIORGIA**
Trade designation for 'Longiorgia'.

(pf) **'Giorgione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Giotto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Gipsy Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** de Jersey (pre-1849). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Gipsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet red. Also known as 'Thérèse Elssler'.

(pf) **GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Statropur'.

(pf) **'Gipsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Gipsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(pf) **GIPSY BARON**
Trade designation for 'Stagirond'.

(b) **'Gipsy Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.F. Wood (pre-1871). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Gipsy Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1952). Fls deep crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Gipsy Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1917). Fls maroon ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **GIPSY KING**
Trade designation for 'Stagigi'.

(pf) **GIPSY MAIDEN**
Trade designation for 'Stagiwit'.

(pf) **GIPSY MONARCH**
Trade designation for 'Stagispan'.

(pf) **GIPSY PRINCE**
Trade designation for 'Staviolet'.

(pf) **GIPSY ROGUE**
Trade designation for 'Stagilon'.

(pf) **'Giralda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1856). Fls salmon rose ground, bordered dark crimson.

(pf) **'Girard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet ground, spotted with crimson.

(b) **'Giraud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Giraud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped and spotted rose and white. Syn: 'Touche-Boeuf'.

(pf) **'Giraud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls reddish purple ground, tinged violet.

(b) **'Girault de Praugey'**
See 'Cordoue'.

(pf) **'Girella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Girf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Girlie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Barthel (1949). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Girmo'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. M63)
X unnamed seedling (no. M137).
H: G. Nobbio (1983), **G:** G. Nobbio (1984), **N:** G. Nobbio (1986), **I:** G. Nobbio (1986), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 70–82mm wide, vivid red (45B–C) self; petal margins moderately to deeply toothed; not scented. Lvs straight, yellow-green. Stems 0.8m. Standard. Syn: 'Gigi'. Later (1992) also registered in error as 'Gigi'.

(b) **'Girvan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls yellow ground, edged crimson.

(pf) **GISELA**
Trade designation for 'Hilgis'.

(pt) **GISELE**
Trade designation for 'Hilbeagisel'.

(b) **'Giselle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Fulton (1972). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Gita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1988). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink (55A) self. Spray.

(b) **'Gitana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W. Weguelin (1903). Fls orange ground, marked plum.

(p) **'Gitane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1974). Fls double, bright red.

(pf) **'Gitano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, with a narrow, diffuse, pale border; margins moderately and coarsely toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Gitano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta

(pre-2015). Fls fully double, bright cerise pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Giulia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Euplant (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, with a very narrow precise edge and very occasional short stripes of purplish red; margins not or very shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Giulia Malva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, neatly edged, striped and flecked purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Giulia Perla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground just tinged pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Giulia Viola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Euplant (pre-1999). Fls fully double, violet self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Giulietta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Giulio Romano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellowes (pre-1851). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Giuseppe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Giza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Giza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'G.J. Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'.
R: unknown (c.1945). Fls dark pink ground, flushed or lined white. Standard.

(p) **'G. Kennedy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls purple.

(pf) **'Glacé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Glacier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1965). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Glacier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1896). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Glacier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Park Floral Co. (pre-1948). Fls white self.

(b) **'Gladiator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pyke (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Gladiator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Slater (pre-1848). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Gladiator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) **'Gladiator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls terracotta ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Gladiator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Page (pre-1919). Fls dark red self.

(b) **'Gladys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1895). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Gladys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1896). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Gladys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Gladys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls lavender fancy.

(b) **'Gladys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls fully double, very large (but does not burst its calyx), deep amber ground, heavily flaked dark crimson.

(p) **'Gladys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams

(pre-1923). Fls shell pink ground, merging into crimson in centre.

(pf) **'Gladys'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1929). Fls dark salmon pink self; scented. AM 1930.

(pf) **'Gladys'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls cream ground, marked cyclamen pink.

(pf) **'Gladys'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (pre-1953). Fls rhodonite red ground, shading out to rose opal as flower matures.

(pf) **'Gladys Berry'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S? Low Ltd (1924). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. Syn: 'Gwladys Berry'.

(pf) **'Gladys Cottell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls deep buff and orange, blended, edged and striped purple and carmine.

(p) **'Gladys Cranfield'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1928). Fls single, pink ground, with a maroon centre; strongly scented.

(pf) **'Gladys Fryer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls deep primrose ground, pencilled salmon and heliotrope.

(p) **'Gladys Henrietta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1996). Listed as a parent of 'Our Diana'.

(b) **'Gladys Irene'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Dillingham (1938).

(p) **'Gladys Marshall'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, with conspicuous rosy purple centres.

(pf) **'Gladys Ray'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Barnard (1896). Fls yellow and scarlet.

(pf) **'Gladys Richards'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls lemon yellow ground, heavily edged and marked bright scarlet; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Gladys Walker'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls apricot or orange ground, flaked and tipped with slate and pink.

(b) **'Glamorous'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1935).

(b) **'Glamorous Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls carmine lake self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Glamour'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1918). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Glamour'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (pre-1985). Fls double, deep red ground, splashed with white.

(pf) **'Glamour'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls apricot ground, edged and marked cherry rose.

(b) **'Glamour Girl'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls rich rose ground, faintly flecked heliotrope; clove-scented.

(b) **'Glansdale'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (1952). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked lavender grey.

(b) **'Glanton'**

cv. Sport from 'Skyceman'. **R:** W. Gilbertson (1964). Fls red self.

(b) **'Glare'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1901). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Glare'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Lawrenson (pre-1914). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Glassy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, green self. Standard.

(b) **'Glatigny'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with red and purple stripes.

(b) **'Glaucus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, rosy slate fancy.

(p) **'Glaucus'**

cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **S:** unknown (pre-1902). Fls single, white ground, with a pink eye. Found on Arthur's Seat, Edinburgh, Scotland.

(b) **'Glaucus Marcellus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Glayton Gempff'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. C. Nieuwenhuizen (1949). Fls geranium red self.

(p) **'Glazebury Belle'**

cv. 'Dainty Dame' (s) × 'Dainty Dame'. **H:** W.B. Heden (1999), **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 20–25mm wide, white to cream ground, with an almost black eye (marking covering almost basal 1/5 of each petal); margins very shortly but sharply toothed; moderately scented. Lvs greenish, with relatively little glaucous bloom. Stems 75–80mm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0029212).

(p) **'Glazebury Fragrance'**

cv. 'Glazebury Pink Lady' (s) × 'Glazebury Pink Lady'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2000), **G:** W.B. Heden (2001), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **I:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 25mm wide, with broadly overlapping petals, very pale pink ground, with a greenish centre which turns cream-coloured with age; margins toothed; strongly scented. Lvs slightly greyish green. Stems 15cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0030495).

(p) **'Glazebury Frosted Princess'**

cv. 'Calypso Star' selfed seedling (no. 060) (s) × 'Calypso Star' selfed seedling (no. 060). **H:** W.B. Heden (2000), **G:** W.B. Heden (2001), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **I:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 30mm wide, dusky pink ground, paler at edges the centre of each petal copiously flecked or marbled with a darker pink; fls also with a broad deep red eye; margins irregularly but shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 15cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030834).

(p) **'Glazebury Girl'**

cv. 'Pixie Star' (s) × 'Pixie Star'.

H: W.B. Heden (1999), **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 25mm wide, mauve ground, with a small dark mauve eye (marking 'toothed' but essentially rounded distally); petal margins toothed; strongly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 40–60mm, making a compact, floriferous plant. Flowering almost all year. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0029215).

(p) '**Glazebury Lilac Queen**'
cv. Seedling no. 040 (s) × seedling no. 040. **H:** W.B. Heden (2000), **G:** W.B. Heden (2001), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **I:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 15mm wide, with broadly overlapping, slightly waved petals, lilac ground, with short, slightly darker lilac streaks radiating from the centre; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs slightly greyish green, making a rather compact cushion. Stems 50–60mm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0030498). Seedling no. 040 is 'Whatfield Joy' × 'Whatfield Joy'.

(p) '**Glazebury Magenta Queen**'
cv. 'Warden Hybrid' (s) × 'Warden Hybrid'. **H:** W.B. Heden (1999), **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls loosely double, 30–35mm wide, magenta ground, with a slightly darker magenta eye; margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green, 90–100mm long. Stems sturdy, 15cm (in the open). Larger fls than in parent. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0030835).

(p) '**Glazebury Pink Lady**'
cv. 'Calypso Star' (s) × 'Calypso Star'. **H:** W.B. Heden (1999), **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden, **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 25mm wide, very pale shell pink ground, with an indistinct, palest pink eye in centre, with darker lines radiating out to near white; margins shortly toothed; strongly scented; petals more or less heart-shaped. Loose tufts of only slightly greyish green foliage. Stems 90mm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0029669).

(p) '**Glazebury Pink Princess**'
cv. 'Mrs Margaret Heden' (s) × 'Mrs Margaret Heden'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2000), **G:** W.B. Heden (2001),

N: W.B. Heden (2001), **I:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls semi-double, open-centred, with 12–15 petals, 25–30mm wide, dusky pink ground, with a darker dusky pink eye; margins toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 10cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0030839).

(p) '**Glazebury Princess**'
cv. 'Culcheth Pride' (s) × 'Culcheth Pride'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2000), **G:** W.B. Heden (2001), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **I:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 25mm wide, with broadly overlapping lobes, rose pink ground, with a small, slightly darker eye; margins with a few, shallow teeth; scented. Lvs greyish green. Stems 10cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0030493).

(p) '**Glazebury Rose Queen**'
cv. Seedling no. 040 (s) × seedling no. 040. **H:** W.B. Heden (2000), **G:** W.B. Heden (2001), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **I:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls single, 20–25mm wide, rose pink throughout without any eye or markings; margins toothed; scented. Lvs dark blue-green. Compact plant with stems 9–12cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0029208). Seedling no. 040 is 'Whatfield Joy' × 'Whatfield Joy'.

(pf) '**Glazier**'
cv. Sport from 'Connecticut White Sim'. **R:** Corazzini Bros (pre-1967). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) '**Gleam**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1917). Fls yellow self.

(b) '**Gleaming Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevič (1948). Fls scarlet self.

(p) '**Glebe Cottage White**'
cv. Seedling from 'Waithman Beauty'. **R:** C. Klein (c.1984), **N:** C. Klein, **I:** C. Klein, **REG:** C. Klein (1999). Fls semi-double, usually a white self, but with occasional pink flecks in warm weather and a slight inconspicuous pale mauve eye; margins shortly and irregularly toothed with occasional shallow lobes; strongly clove-scented. Lvs very grey-green, forming a mat of growth. Stems 20–25cm. Listed in Glebe Cottage Plants catalogue 1992. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen

provided by the registrant (WSY0024573).

(b) '**Glee Maiden**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) '**Glee Maiden**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls white ground, edged and marked cochineal carmine.

(b) '**Gleeman**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls white ground, marked rose pink.

(pf) '**Glen**'
An error for 'Gem'.

(pf) '**Glen Alvie**'
cv. Seedling from 'Denet'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1925). Fls rich salmon pink self; margins fringed.

(b) '**Glen Arroch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls deep scarlet self.

(b) '**Glenavon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1932). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) '**Glenbar**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls cyclamen pink self; margins smooth.

(b) '**Glen Beag**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls white ground, barred blue-purple.

(pf) '**Glenburn**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, marked bright scarlet; margins toothed.

(b) '**Glencairn Pink**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1915). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) '**Glencaivie**'
cv. Sport from 'Tangerine'. **R:** A.G. Rait (1922). Fls tangerine or cream.

(pf) '**Glen carron**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1947). Fls bright scarlet self.

(p) '**Glenda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1972). Fls double, white self; scented. *HC 1973, *AM 1975, *FCC 1977.

(pf) **'Glendale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. & M.S. Vesey (pre-1906). Fls white ground, striped pink.

(b) **'Glendower'**
Syn. of 'Owen Glendower'.

(b) **'Glendower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls white ground, marked oxblood red.

(b) **'Glendower'**
cv. Sport from 'Dusky Maid'. **R:** W. Gilbertson (1969). Fls light petunia pink ground, overlaid crimson.

(b) **'Glen Duror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1952). Fls white ground, heavily marked oxblood red.

(b) **'Gleneagles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls white ground, edged and marked scarlet.

(b) **'Glenelg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls reddish apricot ground, striped heliotrope and pink.

(pf) **'Glenelg'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs G.H. Kerslake'. **R:** D.V. West (pre-1920). Fls light rose pink ground, pencilled deep scarlet; margins smooth.

(b) **'Glenfarg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. MacFarlane (pre-1926). Fls buff ground, suffused crimson.

(b) **'Glenfarry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls bluish lilac self.

(b) **'Glen Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Campbell (pre-1936). Fls white ground, narrowly edged and striped pale rosy red. *AM 1936.

(pf) **'Glen Iris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls light pink ground, heavily splashed and marked deep rose pink; scented; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Glenkindie'**
cv. Sport from 'Flamingo'. **R:** A.G. Rait (pre-1983).

(b) **'Glen Luce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1961). Fls primrose yellow ground, marked soft pink.

(b) **'Glen Lynn'**
Syn. of 'Glen Lyon' (Douglas, 1938).

(b) **'Glen Lyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls buff ground, overlaid russet, striped heliotrope. Syn: 'Glen Lynn'.

(b) **'Glen Lyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls pale shrimp pink ground, edged lavender blue.

(pf) **'Glen Monte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls salmon pink ground, flaked and marked scarlet; margins toothed.

(p) **'Glenmore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls single, dull rose ground, zoned rosy crimson. Stems short. Allwoodii *Alpinus* Group.

(b) **'Glennifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1935). Fls pale rose pink ground, dotted and flaked crimson.

(b) **'Glen Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls lavender ground, flecked deep wine. Spelling as used in 1948 Brljevič cat. Sometimes seen as 'Glen Taylor'.

(pf) **'Glenona'**
cv. Sport from 'Amiable'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls salmon pink ground, striped and marked scarlet; margins smooth.

(b) **'Glen Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Lowe & Gibson (1923). Fls white ground, with scarlet stripes.

(pf) **'Glenroy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Glenshee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. MacFarlane (pre-1926). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Glen Shee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Campbell (pre-1936). Fls pale pinkish mauve self. *C 1936, *HC 1937.

(b) **'Glen Taylor'**
See note under 'Glenn Taylor'.

(pf) **'Glenville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls rose pink self; margins toothed.

(p) **'Glenys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1954). Fls large, pale blush pink ground, with a chestnut red centre. Styled as a 'perpetual flowering pink'.

(b) **'Glimmende Asche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779).

(pf) **'Glimmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1933). Fls rose pink self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Glisten'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (pre-1949). Fls heliotrope grey self.

(p?) **'Glistening White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Page Mill Nursery (1953). Fls white.

(b) **'Glistening Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Glitter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1926). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Glitter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Globbo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) **'Globuleux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls small, white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Gloir d'Erford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and violet.

(b) **'Gloire'**
See 'La Gloire'.

(b) **'Gloire Angevine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-

1913). Fls slate grey ground, suffused rose.

(pf) **'Gloire d'Antibes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, washed rose.

(p) **'Gloire de Bagnaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1933). Fls rosy magenta ground, with a lighter centre.

(pf) **'Gloire de Bougival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1907). Fls rose ground, with paler stripes.

(b) **'Gloire de Chamarande'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gaudon (1902).

(b) **'Gloire de Chevalier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Le Chevalier A. de Rubelle'.

(pf) **'Gloire de Lille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert? (pre-1869). Fls lilac rose ground, flamed scarlet and dark rose, striped brown.

(pf) **'Gloire de Lyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls yellow ground, spotted and striped carmine rose.

(pf) **'Gloire de Lyons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (1894). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Gloire de Monplaisir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1859). Fls straw yellow ground, edged crimson and soft rose.

(b) **'Gloire de Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons? (pre-1884). Fls white self; clove-scented. *HC 1890. Perhaps the same as 'White Clove'.

(pf) **'Gloire de Nice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Gloire de Nice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Gloire de Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1904). Fls scarlet self.

(m) **'Gloire de Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown.

Fls red self. Perhaps Nonin's plant of this name, listed as a perpetual.

(pf) **'Gloire de Permillieux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1868). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Gloire de Pierrefitte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Gloire de Saint-Julien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls large, white self.

(b) **'Gloire des Dames'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Gloire des Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls large, rose self.

(b) **'Gloire de Vitry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls copper self.

(p) **'Gloire d'Italie'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a mule pink. **L:** James Dickson & Sons (1883). Fls light pink. Very dwarf.

(pf) **'Gloire du Cabot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls rose ground, strongly marked crimson.

(pf) **'Gloire Yvrienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1914). Fls carmine rose self.

(b) **'Gloria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Gloria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1935). Fls pale claret ground, suffused wine.

(p) **'Gloria'**
Syn. of 'Glory' (c.1850s).

(p) **'Gloria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls double, salmon pink ground, with a darker crimson eye. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Gloria'**
cv. 'President Secley' × 'Viola Sinclair'. **R:** H.W. Field (pre-1913). Fls pale rose pink self.

(pf) **'Gloria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Hemus (1930). Fls pale rose pink self.

(pf) **'Gloria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls rich yellow ground, marked red; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Gloria'**
cv. Sport from 'Louisa'. **R:** J.J. Compabasso (pre-1956). Fls coral pink ground, edged white.

(pf) **'Gloria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (pre-1982). Fls rose. Spray (Mini).

(b) **'Gloria Florum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Gloria Florum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brook (pre-1837). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Gloria Florum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Monsieur Panviller'.

(b) **'Gloria Mundi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Gloriana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls reddish apricot ground, suffused and striped scarlet and oxblood red.

(pf) **'Gloriana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (1981). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, light purplish pink (55C); margins minutely toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Gloriane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Gloria Rubrorum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson and rose.

(b) **'Gloria Solis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Gloria Todd'**
cv. 'Golden Cross' × a white ground picotee. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988),

I: S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls semi-double, 80mm wide, white ground, edged crimson; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.55m.

(p) '**Glories**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jeeves (pre-1832).

(pf) '**Glorietta**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red self.

(b) '**Glorieuse**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.

(b) '**Glorieux**'
See 'Le Glorieux'.

(b) '**Glorieux**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Changarnier'.

(b) '**Gloriosa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) '**Gloriosa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Wellesley (1904). Fls blush pink self.

(b) '**Gloriosa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1909). Fls apricot ground, marked scarlet.

(p) '**Gloriosa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1800). Fls large, double, blush; strongly scented.

(p) '**Gloriosa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1800). Fls double to semi-double, of flat form, 38mm wide, deep purplish pink (73A) ground, with a crimson (redder than 187A) eye; margins slightly toothed; strongly scented. The calyx splits. Lvs blue-green. Stems 25cm. Said to be of late eighteenth century origin.

(p) '**Gloriosa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Dixon (pre-1946). Fls lavender self.

(pf) '**Gloriosa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1910). Fls light pink self; scented.

(p) '**Glorioso**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Day (pre-1793).

(p) '**Glorioso**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jeeves (pre-1823).

(p) '**Glorious**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1957). Fls double, pale rose ground, with a crimson eye; clove-scented. *HC 1959, *AM 1961.

(pf) '**Glorious**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1890). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) '**Glorious**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1922). Fls cerise pink self.

(pf) '**Glorious**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked deep crimson.

(b) '**Glorious Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1950). Fls light rose and pink; clove-scented.

(b) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reynolds (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre (4 distinct colours).

(b) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Manning (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1871). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented.

(b) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls salmon red self.

(b) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(p) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1850s). Fls double, rose pink ground, laced carmine chocolate, zoned maroon. Syn: 'Gloria'. Perhaps the plant from J. Keynes.

(p) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (c.1850). Fls rose pink ground, laced purple.

(p) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1923). Fls double, deep rosy red ground, edged and zoned crimson; clove-scented. Perhaps the plant from J. Keynes.

(p) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E. Lepage (1980). Fls bright orange self.

(p) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, red self; margins smooth.

(pf) '**Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls scarlet self; margins toothed.

(pf) '**Glory**'
cv. Sport from 'Pink Pearl'. **L:** A.D. Joyce (1952). Fls like parent, but much darker.

(p,a) **Glory Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Carter (pre-1939). Fls single, various colours, mostly edged and eyed white.

(p) '**Glory Lyonnaise**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1966). Fls double, pale pink ground, with a cream centre.

(b) '**Glory of Abingdon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Johnson (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) '**Glory of Abingdon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spratt (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(p) '**Glory of Ashstead**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) '**Glory of Atherstone**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) '**Glorv of Cobham**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mosse (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) '**Glorv of Eaton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bates (pre-1793).

(b) '**Glorv of England**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. Syn: 'England's Glorv'.

(b) '**Glorv of Gloucester**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) '**Glorv of London**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1780). Fls white spotted picotee.

(pf) '**Glorv of Lubeck**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) '**Glorv of Newport**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lock (pre-1819). Fls laced purple.

(p) '**Glorv of Norwich**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clover (pre-1793). Fls laced red.

(b) '**Glorv of Oxford**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Badger (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Glorv of Oxford**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Tagg (pre-1818). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) '**Glorv of Venice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, variegated rose.

(c) '**Glorv of Zuidwijk**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Blaauw & Co. (1948). Fls pink self.

(pf) '**Gloucester**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls rich yellow ground, marked red.

(b) '**Glow**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1896). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) '**Glow**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1925). Fls buff ground, suffused red.

(b) '**Glow**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hayward? (pre-1965).

(p) '**Glow**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls single, dark red.

(pf) **GLOW**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Glow'.

(pf) '**Glow**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls orange ground, flaked maroon and chocolate; margins smooth.

(b) '**Glowing Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls vermilion red ground, changing to coral pink; clove-scented.

(pf) '**Glowing Coal**'
Syn. of 'Portia'.

(b) '**Glowworm**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1904). Fls delicate pink self. AM 1904.

(b) '**Glowworm**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1917). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**Glowworm**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Glowworm**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.C.G. Schwarz (pre-1927). Fls red self.

(b) '**Glück**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls dark yellow ground, marked purple.

(b) '**Glym**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1874). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) '**Glynde**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls small, 'cinquefoil-shaped', crimson lake ground, eyed deep maroon.

(b) '**Glynde Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1971). Fls phlox pink self; clove-scented.

(p) '**Glynis Taylor**'
cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling. **H:** R. & G. Taylor

(2011), **G:** R. & G. Taylor (2012), **N:** R. Taylor (2014), **I:** R. & G. Taylor (2014), **REG:** R. & G. Taylor (2014). Fls fully double, of good rounded form, 45mm wide, dark pink in bud, opening to a pale pink ground, with a very narrow dark pink lacing, a few darker lines on the petals and a diffuse darker centre; margins very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems 0.85m (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119465). Etymology: named for the wife of the nominant.

(pf) '**G. Massey Magno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1919). Fls yellow ground, edged and pencilled bright purple; margins smooth.

(b) '**Gneist**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (1900). Fls scarlet and steel blue fancy.

(p) '**Gnome**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls single, crimson self; scented. Stems short. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pt) '**Gnome**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) '**Gobi**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villette (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale orange-red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Goblin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(p) '**Goblin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1941). Fls single, c.25mm wide, blush salmon ground (strong purplish pink, 73B), with a maroon eye (dark red, 187B); margins toothed; scented. Stems 15cm. *HC 1954. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **GOBLIN**
Trade designation for 'Kles06017'.

(b) '**Goddebron**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth rose.

(b) '**Godeville**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Godfrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1872). Fls white ground, laced purple. FCC 1872.

(b) **'Godfrey's Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (pre-1905). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Godfrey Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Fraser (1874).

(b) **'Godiva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (pre-1909). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Godiva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Goëthe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Goëthe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.

(pt) **GOETHE**
Trade designation for 'Barthegoe'.

(b) **'Gog'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls carmine purple self.

(pf) **'Gokart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Gokio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **GOLAN**
Trade designation for 'Shesgol'.

(pf) **GOLAN**
Trade designation for 'Arogol'.

(b) **'Golconda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Golconde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.

(pf) **'Gold Candle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Inagaki (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Gold Coin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hancock & Son (pre-1898).

(b) **'Gold Crown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. de Nicolò (1967). Fls bright yellow self.

(pf) **GOLD CUP**
Trade designation for 'Hilgold'.

(pf) **'Gold Cup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1935). Fls yellow ground, with occasional red flecks.

(b) **'Golddigger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (pre-1915). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Gold Dust'**
cv. Parentage unknown: said to have been raised from a batch of Allwoodii Alpinus Group seed. **R:** unknown (c.1970), **N:** S. Jackson (1981). Fls single, mid to dark red ground, dusted with gold, margins and sometimes sectors of the petals pale lilac; margins sharply and moderately toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 15–20cm. Syn: 'Gold Flake', 'Gold Fleck'. Found in a garden in Beverley (East Yorkshire, UK) by S. Jackson: the owner said it had been bought from a stallholder at a local fete, who had grown it from seed. Name agreed by Jackson with owner as 'Gold Dust'.

(pf) **'Gold Embrace'**
cv. 'Crompton Princess' × 'Lonkirk'. **H:** B. Yates (2010), **G:** B. Yates (2011), **N:** B. Yates (2012), **I:** B. Yates (2012), **REG:** B. Yates (2012). Fls fully double, 65–75mm wide, opens light yellow (10C) self and ages to light to pale orange-yellow (24C–D) self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green, 90 × 3mm, curling. Stems 0.97m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119098). Etymology: from the colour and the habit of the petals which curve in, seemingly embracing the flower.

(pf) **'Golden Age'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Golden Ball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls deep yellow self.

(pf) **'Golden Beauty'**
cv. 'Gold Nugget' × 'Lily Dean'.

R: Cottage Gardens Co. (1901). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Golden Boy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Golden Cabaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Golden Chalice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **GOLDEN CORSO**
Trade designation for 'Stakestel'.

(b) **'Golden Cross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1972). Fls yellow self; scented. **AM** 1972, ***AM** 1973, ***FCC** 1975.

(b) **'Golden Crown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Golden Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Golden Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (pre-1915). Fls rich yellow ground, splashed cerise pink.

(b) **'Golden Dustman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Golden Eagle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Golden Eagle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls yellow ground, striped and edged rosy pink. **AM** 1896.

(b) **'Golden Eagle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls apricot ground, suffused scarlet.

(pf) **'Golden Eagle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (1904). Fls yellow ground, variegated pink.

(pf) **'Golden Emblem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948). Fls yellow ground, marked bronze.

(pf) **'Golden Flag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1915). Fls yellow ground, pencilled red at edges.

(pf) **'Golden Flash'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(b) **'Golden Fleece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Golden Fleece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Letton (pre-1805). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Golden Fleece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1891). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Golden Florum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **GOLDEN FURORE**
Trade designation for 'Hilbrofu'.

(pf) **'Golden Gate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (1889). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Golden Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.W. Love (1896). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Golden Gleam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Golden Gleam'**
Syn. of 'Allwood's Golden Gleam'.

(pf) **'Golden Gleam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls bright yellow self.

(c) **'Golden Glorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** John Bright's Nurseries (1955). Fls deep canary yellow self. Derived from a perpetual flowering × border carnation.

(pf) **'Golden Glory'**
Syn. of 'Allwood's Golden Glory'.

(pf) **'Golden Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heath & Sons (1908). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Golden Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls old gold ground, lightly edged purple.

(pf) **'Golden Glow'**
cv. 'Morning Glow' × 'Matchless'.
R: E.H. Blameuser (pre-1925). Fls yellow ground, with occasional pink stripes.

(p) **'Golden Harmony'**
Syn. of 'Yellow Harmony'.

(pf) **'Golden Harvest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Johnson (pre-1953). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Golden Idol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Fairbairn & Son (1914). Fls pale golden yellow self.

(pf) **'Golden Madge'**
cv. Sport from 'Madge'. **R:** UK (pre-1935). Fls orange self.

(b) **'Golden Marvel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1937).

(p) **'Golden Nugget'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Bull (1894).

(pf) **'Golden Odino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Golden Oriole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1912). Fls buff self.

(b) **'Golden Pippin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Keen (1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Golden Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls clear yellow ground, with a faint crimson stripe.

(pf) **'Golden Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1990). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow ground, with sparse purplish pink stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Golden Rain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls apricot self. Dwarf.

(pf) **'Golden Rain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1897). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Golden Rain'**
cv. 'Orange Nassau' × 'Pink Treasure'.
R: Solvik (pre-1955). Fls yellow self

(with traces of light pink at edges when opening). Syn: 'Guld Regn'.

(b) **'Golden Ray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls yellow ground, edged and speckled crimson.

(pf) **'Golden Ray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1912). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Golden Rod'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Golden Sceptre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** E.J. Dungey (1987), **G:** E.J. Dungey (1988), **N:** E.J. Dungey, **I:** E.J. Dungey, **REG:** E.J. Dungey (1991). Fls fully double, 60–75mm wide, light greenish yellow (3C) self; margins entire; not scented. Foliage light glaucous grey-green. Stems 0.8m. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006418).

(pf) **'Golden Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Tangerine'. **R:** Homer Hill Inc. (1964). Fls yellow self. Standard.

(pf) **'Golden Skyline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1958). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Golden State'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1894). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Golden Temple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Golden Touch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, lemon yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Golden Triumph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S. Pond? (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, shaded white.

(b) **'Golden Vliess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, flame red and crimson picotee.

(b) **'Golden Wave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Clibrans Ltd (1930). Fls rich yellow self.

(pf) **'Golden Wedding'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-2000). Fls small, deep apricot yellow self.

(pf) **'Golden West'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1925). Fls light apricot ground, marked and flaked salmon rose.

(pf) **GOLDEN WINDOWS**

Trade designation for 'Hilgolwin'.

(pf) **'Golden Wonder'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Littlefield & W. Wyman (pre-1930). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'Golden Wonder Selected'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(pf) **GOLDEN YELLOW**

Trade designation for 'Hilgollo'.

(b) **'Goldfinch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1854). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Goldfinch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls apricot to maize yellow self. **AM** 1899.

(b) **'Goldfinch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1906). Fls apricot or maize yellow self.

(b) **'Goldfinch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Goldfinch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1940). Fls double, apricot ground, with deeper shading.

(pf) **'Goldfinch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1895). Fls yellow ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Goldfinch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls rich lemon yellow ground, marked red and pink.

(b) **'Goldfinder'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Willmer (pre-1849). Fls pale yellow ground, light red picotee.

(b) **'Goldfinder'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.

(b) **'Goldfinder'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1907). Fls apricot self.

(c) **'Goldfinger'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls primrose yellow ground, edged and feathered pink.

(pf) **GOLDFINGER**

Trade designation for 'Mizgoldfin'.

(p) **'Gold Flake'**

Syn. of 'Gold Dust'.

(p) **'Gold Fleck'**

Syn. of 'Gold Dust'.

(pf) **'Goldfrills'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls lemon yellow ground, lightly marked soft scarlet; margins toothed.

(pf) **GOLDIE**

Trade designation for 'Hildie'.

(b) **'Goldilocks'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls golden yellow or apricot self. Spelt 'Goldyllocks' in some later catalogues (e.g. 1920), but what was said to be a separate cultivar was introduced under the latter spelling in 1949.

(b) **'Goldilocks'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1939).

(pf) **'Goldilocks'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1964). Fls yellow self. Spray.

(pf) **GOLDINA**

Trade designation for 'Stamoon'.

(pf) **'Gold Lace'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1915). Fls yellow ground, striped scarlet; margins smooth.

(c) **'Goldmine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls bright canary yellow self.

(pf) **'Gold Moon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls yellow self. Spray.

(pf) **'Gold Nugget'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1898). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(pf) **'Gold Odeon'**

cv. Sport from 'Odeon'. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls bronze self. Spray.

(b) **'Gold Rey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce (1955). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **GOLDRUSH**

Trade designation for 'Hilrush'.

(pf) **'Gold Rush'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls clear yellow self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Goldrush'**

cv. 'Venus' X 'White Sim'. **R:** R.W. Braun (pre-1960). Fls gold to deep yellow self.

(pf) **'Gold Skin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Goldsmith'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1892). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.

(pf) **'Goldsmith'**

cv. 'Ashington Pink' X 'William Sim'. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (1953). Fls golden yellow self; slightly scented.

(pf) **'Gold Spec'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1933). Fls deep lemon yellow ground, marked and striped terracotta red and scarlet.

(pf) **GOLD STAR**

Trade designation for 'Stagold'.

(pf) **'Gold Timana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Goldtor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Goldy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Goldyllocks'**

See note under 'Goldilocks' (Douglas, 1913).

(b) **'Goldyllocks'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

- (b) **'Goldyllocks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1949). Fls apricot self.
- (pf) **'Golem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Fls fully double, fuchsia
pink self; margins shallowly to
moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Goletta'**
cv. Parentage unknown: grown from
seed provided by Douglas of Bookham.
R: Royal Horticultural Society (pre-
1898). Fls white ground, striped deep
rose. *HC 1898.
- (pf) **'Golf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Golfer'**
See 'The Golfer'.
- (pf) **'Golia'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. M63)
X unnamed seedling (no. 9873). **H:** G.
Nobbio (1983), **G:** G. Nobbio (1984),
N: G. Nobbio (1986), **I:** G. Nobbio
(1986), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls
fully double, 80mm wide, vivid reddish
orange (44B) self; petal margins
toothed to entire; not scented. Lvs
bluish. Stems 0.95m. Standard.
- (b) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Johnson
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.
- (b) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Medwinter
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeardley
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.
- (b) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey
(pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.
- (b) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-
1813). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.
- (b) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Annesley
(pre-1833). Fls white ground, red
picotee.
- (b) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brinklow
(pre-1850). Fls white ground, red
picotee.
- (b) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1903). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1932). Fls orange ground, flaked
carmine. AM 1932.
- (c) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1866). Fls double, light crimson
self; clove-scented.
- (p) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock
(pre-1792).
- (p) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison
(pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-
1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dunstan
(pre-1838).
- (p) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-
1847). Fls red.
- (p) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hillyer
(pre-1848). Fls red.
- (p) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg
(pre-1854). Fls red.
- (p) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Alégatière (pre-1884). Fls rose ground,
tinted lilac, zoned black purple in
centre.
- (p) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends
(1906). Fls white ground, edged red and
with a darker centre.
- (p) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1930).
- (pf) **'Goliath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.
Engelmann (1922). Fls salmon pink
self.
- (b) **'Gomberville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, suffused
cerise.
- (pf) **'Gomera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.
Mansuino (pre-1984). Fls rose.
- (pt) **GOMERA**
Trade designation for 'Lonmera'.
- (b) **'Gondolier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1922). Fls canary yellow
ground, striped carmine purple.
- (p?) **'Gondolier'**
See 'Le Gondolier'.
- (b) **'Gonnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped flame
red.
- (pf) **'Gonnie Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.G.
Boerlage (1953). Fls red ground, striped
white. Standard.
- (b) **'Gontier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1841). Fls yellow ground, edged
crimson.
- (pf) **'Good Bye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani
(2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Good Cheer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1915). Fls dark rose self; clove-scented.
AM 1915.
- (p) **'Good News'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady
Leconfield (1933). Fls double, white
self.
- (pf) **'Good Time'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Goodwill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A.
Poulter (pre-1950). Fls pure white self;
sweetly scented.
- (p) **'Goodwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1922). Fls shell pink
ground, with a crimson centre; margins
fringed.
- (pf) **'Google'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2008). Standard.

- (pf) **'Goondah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls flesh pink self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **GORBY**
Trade designation for 'Mizgor'.
- (pf) **'Gorby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink at base, paler near the edges; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Gordius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.
- (b) **'Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (pf) **'Gordon'**
cv. 'Princess Irene' × 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (1952). Fls light pink self.
- (b) **'Gordon Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1914). Fls dark crimson to maroon self; clove-scented. **AM** 1914, ***AM** 1936.
- (b) **'Gordon Lewis'**
cv. Seedling from 'George Melville'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Gordon Stables'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Gorena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1982). Fls red-purple ground, shading to white edges.
- (pf) **'Goren Fashion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, marked red. Spray.
- (pf) **'Gorenflot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (m) **'Gorge de Pigeon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1914). Fls red ground, marked mauve.
- (pf) **'Gorgeous'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (1912). Fls glowing crimson self. **AM** 1913.
- (b) **'Goshawk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1950). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred carmine violet.
- (pf) **'Gosnells'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls pure white ground, lightly edged and marked purple; smooth-edged.
- (pf) **'Gospel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.
- (b) **'Gossamer Thread'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1887–1892). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Gottfried'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey, marked rose.
- (b) **'Goudre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pencilled light rose.
- (pf) **'Goudy Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kwekerij Dianthus (1971). Fls red ground (46B), striped white. Standard.
- (pf) **'Gounod'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1914). Fls bright red self.
- (b) **'Gourdault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose. Perhaps an error for the French pf with this name.
- (pf) **'Gourdault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1886). Fls deep red ground, striped and flaked crimson maroon and orange scarlet.
- (pf) **'Gourdault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls greyish crimson ground, marked rose. Probably the plant listed by A. Alégatière in *Revue Horticole* 1874 (p.415).
- (b) **'Gouverneur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (pre-1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Gouvion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Governor'**
See 'The Governor'.
- (pf) **'Governor Bliss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.W. Ward (pre-1903).
- (pf) **'Governor Deneen'**
cv. 'Enchantress' × 'Governor Roosevelt'. **R:** A.C. Brown (pre-1909). Fls dark purple self.
- (b) **'Governor Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hyde (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Governor Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hyde (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'Governor Griggs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Towell (pre-1899). Fls flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Governor Lowndes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Weber & Sons (pre-1903). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Governor Markham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls white ground, variegated crimson.
- (pf) **'Governor Roosevelt'**
cv. 'General Maceo' × unnamed seedling. **R:** C.W. Ward (pre-1899). Fls dark crimson self.
- (pf) **'Governor Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cummings (pre-1893). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Governor Wolcott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1902). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Goverton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1965). Fls yellow ground, heavily pencilled deep purple.
- (pf) **'Gowan Brae'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls deep buff or apricot ground, marked lavender and pink; margins toothed.
- (pf) **GOYA**
Trade designation for 'Kleoya'.
- (pf) **'Goya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, broadly edged and marked with deep purplish red; margins

shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Goya Porpora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) **'Gozon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged with purple stripes.

(pf) **'Graaf Bernadotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1948). Fls dark pink self. Trade designation: COUNT BERNADOTTE.

(pf) **'Grabaloy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Grasso (pre-1978). Fls rose ground, striped.

(b) **'Grace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1892). Fls white ground, light red picotee.

(b) **'Grace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hayward (pre-1950). Fls pure white ground, edged and evenly marked bluish lilac.

(pf) **GRACE**
Trade designation for 'Hilgrace'.

(pf) **'Grace'**
cv. 'Pink Delight' × unnamed seedling. **R:** A.F. Roper (pre-1914). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Grace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls primrose yellow ground, splashed pink.

(pf) **'Grace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Grace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(m) **'Grace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls light pink ground, marked dark rose.

(b) **'Grace Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Whitaker (pre-1957). Fls white ground, edged and marked purple; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Grace Barrett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.H. Barrett (pre-1980). A self.

(pf) **'Grace Battles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Lonsdale (pre-1893). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Grace Bollinger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1896).

(pf) **'Grace Bussell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls mauve pink self; smooth-edged.

(p) **'Grace Curling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (1929). Fls single, pure white ground, with a crimson centre. Wintery Group.

(b) **'Grace Darling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (1842). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Grace Darling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1849). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Grace Darling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1900). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Grace Darling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls rosy pink.

(b) **'Grace Darling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls lemon yellow ground, edged maroon.

(b) **'Grace Darling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1946). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Grace Darling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.C. Chambers (pre-1892). Fls pale pink self.

(pf) **'Grace Delight Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Engelmann (1957). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy. Standard.

(pf) **'Grace D. Page'**
Syn. of 'Grace Page'.

(pf) **'Grace Fardon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1889). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Grace Forbes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1907). Fls yellow ground, purple crimson fancy.

(p,a) **'Grace Harvey'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** H. Harvey (1947). Fls double, dwarf Sweet Williams.

(b) **'Grace Henderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls yellow ground, purple and red fancy.

(b) **'Grace Horwood'**
cv. 'Something Special' × 'Nichola Ann'. **R:** J. Wandless (1985). Fls white ground, evenly marked magenta.

(b) **'Grace How'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1980). Fls burgundy self, fading to grey self. Etymology: named for a former secretary of the British National Carnation Society.

(b) **'Grace Hunt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1972). Fls crimson self. Etymology: named for the wife of the raiser.

(b) **'Graceless Tom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1869). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Grace Lincoln'**
cv. 'Castleroyal Emperor' × unnamed seedling. **H:** O. Paul (1990), **G:** O. Paul (1991), **N:** O. Paul (1992), **REG:** O. Paul (1992). Fls semi-double, 42mm wide, white ground, broadly laced and eyed crimson (extreme petal edges white); margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green, narrow. Stems 50cm, erect, with 3–5 buds.

(b) **'Grace Louisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (pre-1966). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled blood red. Etymology: named for the raiser's wife.

(pf) **'Grace Lovell'**
cv. Sport from 'Raspberry Ice'. **R:** P. Lovell & Co. (1958). Fls deep wine ground, with a pink edge.

(p) **'Grace Mather'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Mather (1960), **I:** Robinson's Gardens. Fls double, rich salmon pink self; scented. Stems 15cm. Etymology: named after the wife of the raiser.

- (c) **'Grace Norbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Salomons? (pre-1911). Described as a "stove carnation".
- (pf) **'Grace Norton'**
Syn. of 'Laura Brabston'.
- (pf) **'Grace Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Page (pre-1916). Fls rosy cerise self. Syn: 'Grace D. Page'.
- (pf) **'Grace Runyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).
- (b) **'Grace's Scarlet Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** E.J. Dungey, **G:** E.J. Dungey (1989), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2005). Fls double, scarlet self; clove-scented. Etymology: named for the wife of the raiser.
- (b) **'Grace's Sport'**
cv. Sport from 'Grace Horwood'. **R:** unknown (pre-1998). Fls bright purple ground fancy.
- (b) **'Grace Thorn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** G.D. Murray (1929). Fls buff ground, marked cerise and purple.
- (b) **'Grace Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (pf) **'Grace Wilder'**
cv. 'Boule de Neige' × 'La Pureté'. **R:** J. Tailby & Sons (pre-1881). Fls light pink self; strongly scented. Standard.
- (pf) **'Gracia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1984). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Gracie Fields'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, edged and lightly marked bright pink. Etymology: named after a popular singer and film star.
- (pf) **'Gracie Fields'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1946). Fls salmon pink self; scented. Etymology: named after a popular singer and film star.
- (b) **'Gracie Greenwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls pale pink self.
- (pf) **'Gracie Hallett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.F. Hallett (1919).
- (b) **'Gracieuse'**
See 'La Gracieuse'.
- (b) **'Gracieuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Gracieux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Méquillet'.
- (b) **'Gracilis'**
cv. Seedling from 'Lord Milton'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Gracilis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1888). Fls white ground, striped carmine rose and violet. Perhaps Dodwell's plant.
- (b) **'Graciosa'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'Gracious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls light lavender ground, shading to rose pink centre; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Grada Vina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Grasso (pre-1982).
- (b) **'Graf Chatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'Graf Degenfeld-Schönburg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls copper scarlet ground, striped blue-grey.
- (pf) **'Graffiti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pure white ground, edged and with thin, marginal streaks of red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Graf Florus'**
See 'Der Graf Florus'.
- (b) **'Gräfin Eulenburg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary? (pre-1903). Fls heavily margined rose.
- (b) **'Gräfin von Restorff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls dark purple self.
- (b) **'Gräfin von Schönburg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped scarlet. Syn: 'Laurence'.
- (b) **'Gräfin von Solms'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls reddish white ground, edged puce. Syn: 'Koker'.
- (p,a) **'Graf Kerchov'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** E. Benary (1908). Fls double, lilac ground, zoned black. Syn: 'Count Kerchov'.
- (b) **'Graf Nostiz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls chamois ground, marked scarlet and violet.
- (b) **'Graf van Wassau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Graf von Schönburg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls rosy white ground, striped scarlet, crimson and cerise brown.
- (b) **'Graf Wilhelm'**
See 'Der Graf Wilhelm'.
- (b) **'Graham Dornford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'Grahame White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1908–1915). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Graham Lowe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1932). Fls yellow ground, marked soft scarlet.
- (b) **'Graham Mack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (c.1948). Fls deep crimson ground, shaded maroon; strongly scented.
- (b) **'Graham McCann'**
cv. 'Viva Gem' × 'Alistair Munro'. **H:** J. Wandless (1989), **G:** J. Wandless (1990), **N:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1991). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, pink ground, edged and marked crimson; petal margins entire; faintly scented. Foliage green rather than blue. Stems 0.6m.

- (b) **'Graham's Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. Moore (pre-2001). Fls 100mm wide, white ground, striped light red.
- (b) **'Grahamshill Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (1951). Fls deep old rose self; strongly clove-scented. Described as a 'very dwarf grower'.
- (b) **'Grahamshill Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1949). Fls very large, pink self.
- (pf) **'Graham Woods'**
cv. 'Otaki Pink' X seedling of 'Pelargonium'. **R:** C.B. Pritchard (1982), **N:** C.B. Pritchard, **REG:** C.B. Pritchard (1984). Fls dark crimson self; scented.
- (pf) **'Grala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Grasso (pre-1990). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Gralene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Grasso (pre-1990). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Gralisabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Grasso (pre-1975). Fls red ground, with a white border.
- (pf) **'Gralizou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Grasso (pre-1990). Fls red ground, edged with white.
- (pf) **'Gralored'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Grasso (pre-1975). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Gralou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Grasso (1972). Fls rose ground, striped and spotted red.
- (pf) **'Gralysse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Grasso (pre-1983). Fls cerise red.
- (pf) **'Gramma'**
cv. Sport from 'Nora'. **R:** L. Grasso (pre-1980). Fls white self. Trade designation: MARTINE GRASSO.
- (pf) **GRANA**
Trade designation for 'Longrana'.
- (b) **'Granada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **GRANADA**
Trade designation for 'Kogranda'.
- (pf) **'Granada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls white ground, edged and marked bright purple.
- (b) **'Granado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls very pale mauve ground, flecked and flaked reddish and bluish purple. Syn: 'Granaldo', 'Grenaldo', 'Grenado'.
- (b) **'Granaldo'**
Syn. of 'Granado'.
- (pf) **'Granate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, blackish red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Granatfeuer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spankanar Pflanzen (pre-1985).
- (p) **'Granby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Shallow (pre-1793).
- (b) **'Grancey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (p) **'Grandad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1983). Fls orchid purple self. *HC 1986, *AM 1987.
- (b) **'Grand-Admiral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped pale flame red and blackish brown. Syn: 'Hierocles'.
- (b) **'Grand Albardier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.
- (b) **'Grand-Alexandre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and crimson.
- (b) **'Grand Amiral'**
See 'Le Grand Amiral'.
- (b) **'Grand Amiral de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Grand Argentier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish red.
- (b) **'Grand Boor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Grand Britain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Grand Caesar'**
Probably the same as 'Grand Cesar'.
- (b) **'Grand Cesar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Grand Chambelan'**
Syn. of 'Beau Cramoisi'.
- (b) **'Grand Charlemagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Grand Cigne'**
See 'Le Grand Cigne'.
- (b) **'Grand Conquerant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet.
- (b) **'Grand Constantine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Grand Cramoisi de l'Isle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.
- (pf) **GRAND CRU**
Trade designation for 'Hilcru'.
- (b) **'Grand Cyrus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.
- (pf) **'Grand Don'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red.
- (b) **'Grand Duchess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1903). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.
- (b) **'Grand Duc Nicolas-Nicolaïe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Grand Duke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea

(1676). Perhaps the plant listed earlier as 'Grand Duke Royal'.

(b) '**Grand Duke**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Turner (1903). Fls salmon to scarlet self.

(b) '**Grand Duke Royal**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rea (pre-1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) '**Grande Beauté**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked brownish purple.

(b) '**Grande Cygne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls white self.

(b) '**Grande Dame**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1907). Fls apricot ground, marked lavender.

(pf) '**Grande-Duchesse Olga**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: É. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, striped carmine.

(pf) '**Grande Duchesse Olga Blanche**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls white self.

(pf) '**Grande Duchesse Olga Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls rose ground, striped bright rose.

(pf) '**Grande Duchesse Olga Rouge**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls red.

(b) '**Grandeec**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls pinkish ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) '**Grande Rose Thomas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) '**Grand Etendart**'
Syn. of 'Incarnat Jancille'.

(b) '**Grandeur**'
See 'Le Grandeur'.

(b) '**Grandeur**'
See 'La Grandeur'.

(b) '**Grandeur**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Monsieur de Brézé'.

(pf) '**Grandeur**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Stevenson (pre-1936). Fls bright crimson self; scented.

(b) '**Grand Général**'
See 'Le Grand Général'.

(b) '**Grand Goliath**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, violet picotee.

(b) '**Grand Hercule**'
See 'Le Grand Hercule'.

(b) '**Grandiflorus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1890). *HC 1890.

(p) '**Grandiflorus**'
cv. Selection from *gratianopolitanus*. R: Royal Horticultural Society (pre-1948). Fls single, phlox pink self. *AM 1948.

(p) '**Grandiflorus**'
cv. Selection from *alpinus*. R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls larger than normal.

(pf) '**Grandiflorus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls buff ground, flaked and mottled pink; smooth-edged.

(b) '**Grand Incarnat**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink. Syn: 'Incarnat Royal', 'Incarnat Impérial'.

(b) '**Grandison**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and brown.

(b) '**Grandissima**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.T. Willmer (pre-1838). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) '**Grand Jupiter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) '**Grand Louis**'
See 'Le Sauvage'.

(p) '**Grandma Calvert**'
cv. 'Prudence' × 'Diane'. H: H.V. Calvert (1977), G: H.V. Calvert (1979), N: H.V. Calvert (1991), REG: H.V. Calvert (1991). Fls fully double, up to c.45mm wide, light pink ground, with a distinct crimson eye and lacing;

margins entire; scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 30cm. Flowering May onwards. *c 1991. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005991).

(b) '**Grand Major**'
See 'Der Grand Major'.

(b) '**Grand Mareschal**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish red.

(b) '**Grand Master**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Grand Master**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Schofield (pre-1871). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) '**Grand Mitridat**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) '**Grand Mogul**'
See 'Le Grand Mogul'.

(pf) '**Grand Monarque**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, centre yellowish.

(b) '**Grand Monarque de France**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted red and purple.

(pf) **GRAND NANA**
Trade designation for 'Brega'.

(b) '**Grand Noir**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked dark purple.

(b) '**Grand Patrice**'
Syn. of 'Patriarche Le Grand'.

(b) '**Grand Père**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1629). Fls with red and white stripes.

(b) '**Grand Pourpre**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) '**Grand Preaux**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet. Syn: 'Paon Royale'.

(b) '**Grand-Prêtre**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'L'Abbé Suchet'.

(b) '**Grand Prieur**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked purplish violet.

(pf) '**Grand Prix**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) '**Grand Protector**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Watts (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) '**Grand Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls rose self.

(pf) '**Grand Rouge**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls brilliant red self.

(pt) **GRAND ROUGE**
Trade designation for 'Granrouge'.

(pf) **GRAND SLAM**
Trade designation for 'Hyslam'.

(pf) '**Grandsolé**'
Syn. of 'Gransolé'.

(b) '**Grand Sultan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) '**Grand Sultan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bridges (pre-1793).

(b) '**Grand Tamerlan**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson and flesh pink. Probably the same plant as 'Great Tamberlin' (J. Rea).

(b) '**Grand Turk**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-?1700). Fls purple ground, flaked, striped and spotted scarlet.

(b) '**Grand Vainqueur**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and spotted rose.

(b) '**Grand Valeur**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and violet.

(b) '**Grand Vestale**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de

Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) '**Grandville**'
See 'Renard'.

(b) '**Grand Vizier**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1902). Fls maroon self.

(pf) '**Granelle**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls with a pink and fiery red centre, heavily edged deep steely blue.

(b) '**Grangeburn**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** W.F. Dunn (pre-2004), **G:** J. Pitcaithly, **N:** J. Pitcaithly, **I:** J. Pitcaithly, **REG:** J. Pitcaithly (2011). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, yellow ground, with random, heavy dark maroon markings around the margins, bleeding down to the centre when the flower is mature; margins entire; not scented. Strong stems 1.0m (under glass). Etymology: named after a burn which runs near the registrant's house, which has also given its name to a local road (Grangeburn Road).

(pf) '**Grange Classic Choice**'
cv. Sport from 'Crompton Classic'.
N: W. Seagrave (2006), **I:** W. Seagrave (2006), **REG:** Mrs F. Seagrave (2011). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, narrowly edged and ticked with pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 46–51cm (under glass). PC 2009. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117732). Etymology: derived in part from the parent, together with the prefix regularly used by the nominant. First propagated by Bill Seagrave 2005.

(pf) '**Grange Highlight Choice**'
cv. Sport from 'Joannes's Highlight'.
N: W. Seagrave (2004), **I:** W. Seagrave (2004), **REG:** Mrs F. Seagrave (2011). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, pink ground, with white stripes, sectors and fine flecking throughout; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.5–55m (under glass). PC 2009. Syn: 'Highlights Choice'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117733). Etymology: derived in part from the parent and including the prefix regularly used by the nominant. First propagated by Bill Seagrave in 2003.

(pf) '**Grange Josephine**'
cv. Sport from 'Max Hellewell'. **N:** Mrs F. Seagrave (2013), **I:** Mrs F. Seagrave (2014), **REG:** Mrs F. Seagrave (2014). Fls fully double, 70–90mm wide, vivid purplish red (66A) self; margins entire; not scented. Calyx teeth purple, the remainder of the calyx green. Lvs blue-grey. Stems 0.61–0.66m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119485). Etymology: "Grange" is the prefix used by the registrant, "Josephine" is a member of her family. First propagated by the registrant in 2012.

(b) '**Granit**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked chamois, violet and purple. Also known as 'Lebas'.

(pf) '**Granite State**'
cv. 'Queen' × 'Lady Bountiful'. **R:** G.E. Buxton (pre-1910). Fls white self.

(b) '**Gran'mere**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (pre-1959). Fls dusky rose pink self.

(b) '**Granpy's Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** M. & C. Skinner (pre-1986). Fls clove-scented. Found in the garden of their grandfather by the introducers.

(pt) '**Granrouge**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2009). Pot carnation. Trade designation: GRAND ROUGE.

(p) '**Gran's Favourite**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1966). Fls fully double, white ground, with two-tone purple lacing and a darker eye; margins very shallowly toothed; clove-scented. Stems 30cm. *AM 1982, *FCC 1984.

(pf) '**Gransolé**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villette (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Grandsolé'.

(pf) '**Granston**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed pale rose.

(pf) '**Grant**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls red self.

- (b) **'Granta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Purchas (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Grant Allen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls cerise self.
- (b) **'Grantancer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, carmine bizarre.
- (pf) **'Grant Laddie'**
Syn. of 'Giant Laddie'.
- (pf) **'Grant Singer'**
cv. 'Britannia' × 'Brilliant'. **R:** A. Parsons (1937). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Granville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped brick rose.
- (pf) **'Grarina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Grasso (pre-1990). Fls rose ground, striped.
- (b) **'Grashaw'**
See 'Der Grashaw'.
- (b) **'Grasiecka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (pf) **'Grassel's White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** O.A. Grassel (pre-1974). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Grasybil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Grasso (pre-1978). Fls red ground, striped.
- (b) **'Graux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.
- (b) **'Grave Earnest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Grave Florus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Gravello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins sharply toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Gravenal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red and purple.
- (pf) **'Grave's Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Gravetye Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dickson (Sussex?) (pre-1886). Fls apricot self. FCC 1887, ¹HC 1890. Syn: 'Mrs Reynolds Hole', 'Mrs R. Hole', 'Reynolds Hole'. Sometimes seen listed as a malmaison.
- (p) **'Gravetye Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E.Th. Ingwersen Ltd (pre-1960). Fls rosy pink ground, marked maroon.
- (b) **'Grave Van Dike'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Grave William'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Gray Florist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Gray Hulo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls deep red ground, striped and speckled white. Syn: 'Grey Hulo'.
- (pf) **'Grazia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1980). Fls deep red self.
- (pf) **'Grazia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white ground, with numerous, narrow, pale purplish pink stripes; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Grazia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **GRAZIELLA**
Trade designation for 'Klecepink'.
- (pf) **'Graziella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls silvery rose self.
- (b) **'Grazulla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Great Boore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Great Britain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) **'Great Britain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Ward (pre-1845). Fls white ground, laced red.
- (b) **'Great Captain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (p) **'Great Criterion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maclean (pre-1855). Fls with a rosy purple edge.
- (b) **'Great Eastern'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1869). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Greatest Granado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls with purple and white stripes.
- (b) **'Great Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Great Harwich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-?1600). Fls double, red ground, spotted and streaked blush pink; scented. Syn: 'Old English Carnation'.
- (b) **'Greatheart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1952). Fls rich yellow ground, edged and splashed rosy scarlet.
- (pf) **'Greatheart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.E. Shaw (pre-1934). Fls medium pink self.
- (b) **'Great James'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Great Lombard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Great Monarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Greatness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1935). Fls yellow ground, flaked pink. **PC** 1935.

(b) **'Great Northern'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Great Prophet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Great Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Great Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls deep rose pink ground, striped royal purple.

(b) **'Great Senator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Great Tamberlane'**
Syn. of 'Great Tamberlin'.

(b) **'Great Tamberlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red. Syn: 'Great Tamberlane'.

(b) **'Great Turk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red. Perhaps an error for 'Grand Turk', with erroneous ground colour too.

(b) **'Great Western'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (1842). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Grebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls deep rose ground, with a dark centre.

(pf) **'Grechetto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, red self. Spray.

(b) **'Gredeline Gilloflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls pale reddish purple or peach, inclining to blue or violet.

(b) **'Green'**
See 'Aérien'.

(pf) **'Green Castle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Fls fully double, pale

greenish yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented. Spray.

(pf) **'Green Chic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Moraglia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p,a) **GREENDREAM**
Trade designation for 'Temariso'.

(pf) **'Green Elegance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Green Eminence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Green Eyes'**
Syn. of 'Musgrave's Pink'.

(pf) **'Green Fast'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Greenfinch'**
cv. 'Mollie Harris' × unnamed seedling. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1989), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls double, 55mm wide, white ground, with a pale green eye; petal margins with very shallow acute teeth; strongly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 31–34cm.

(p) **'Green Grass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1838).

(pf) **GREEN HEART**
Trade designation for 'Daigreen Heart'.

(pf) **GREEN KARINA**
Trade designation for 'Hilgroeka'.

(pf) **'Green Land'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Green Lane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (c.1983), **N:** C. Wyatt. Fls double, 50mm wide, white ground, with a pale green throat; petal edges slightly lacinate; scented. Stems 25cm. Syn: 'Green Lanes'. Etymology: named for a lane on Dartmoor (UK) where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Green Lanes'**
Syn. of 'Green Lane'.

(pf) **'Green Magic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1997). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Green Magic Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p,a) **GREEN MAGMA**
Trade designation for 'Hilbregremag'.

(pf) **'Green Moon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Greenore'**
See note under 'Greenore Flake'.

(b) **'Greenore Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls white ground, flaked rose; clove-scented. Presumed to be the same as 'Greenore' (blush ground, flaked rose; clove-scented) listed by Daisy Hill Nursery pre-1903.

(pf) **'Green Peace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Green Pia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green ground, with very sparse, very narrow, red stripes; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Green Planet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Green Power'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **GREEN REEF**
Trade designation for 'Breef'.

(pf) **'Green Rustic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale green ground, streaked purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Greenside'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1970s). Fls large, double, pink; strongly scented. Stems 20cm.

- (p) **'Greensides'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bradshaw (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced purple.
- (p) **'Greensides'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1980). Sold by Dan Johnson in 1980s from his nursery/caravan on land at the edge of Ripley, Surrey; said to be from a property on the local village green in Ripley.
- (pf) **GREEN SLEEVES**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchisuribu'.
- (pf) **'Green Tea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Hirugami (pre-2006). Spray.
- (p,a) **GREEN TRICK**
Trade designation for 'Temariso'.
- (p,a) **GREEN WICKY**
Trade designation for 'Breagreen'.
- (b) **'Grégoire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Grégoire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls yellow ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Gregorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1893). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Gregory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Grenade'**
See 'La Grenade'.
- (pf) **'Grenade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1902). Fls apricot ground, tinted orange.
- (b) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1800). Fls scarlet ground, striped, spotted and flaked purple, blue and white; scented.
- (b) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Howarth (pre-1813). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1919). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls deep scarlet self. *AM 1936.
- (b) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. de Nicolo (1978). Fls scarlet self.
- (p) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.T. Byatt (pre-1963). Fls semi-double, dark red ground, with darker zoning; clove-scented. PC 1964, *HC 1966, *AM 1967, *FCC 1968.
- (pf) **'Grenadier'**
See 'Le Genadier'.
- (pf) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Countess Derby (1914). Fls coral red self.
- (pf) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Grenadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls salmon red self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Grenadier II'**
See 'Le Grenadier II'.
- (pf) **'Grenadine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Europe (pre-1893). Fls deep scarlet self.
- (c) **Grenadin Group**
Gp Parentage unknown: a collection of seed-raised plants, listed under *caryophyllus*. **L:** Jelitto (2004).
- (p,a) **Grenadin Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1906). Fls double, scarlet self; very sweet-scented. A number of seed races are covered by this name.
- (c) **'Grenadin Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a seed race, listed under *caryophyllus*. **L:** Jelitto (2004). Stems 50cm. June to August. Grenadin Group.
- (c) **'Grenadin Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a seed race, listed under *caryophyllus*. **L:** Jelitto (2004). Stems 50cm. June to August. Grenadin Group.
- (c) **'Grenadin Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a seed race, listed under *caryophyllus*. **L:** Jelitto (2004). Stems 50cm. June to August. Grenadin Group.
- (c) **'Grenadin White'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a seed race, listed under *caryophyllus*. **L:** Jelitto (2004). Stems 50cm. June to August. Grenadin Group.
- (c) **'Grenadin Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a seed race, listed under *caryophyllus*. **L:** Jelitto (2004). Stems 50cm. June to August. Grenadin Group.
- (b) **'Grenado'**
Syn. of 'Granado'.
- (b) **'Grenaldo'**
Syn. of 'Granado'.
- (b) **'Grenoble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls crimson ground, finely striped white. Syn: 'Hadrian'.
- (b) **'Grenoble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Perrier'.
- (pf) **'Greta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls deep apricot or buff ground, heavily flaked bright red; margins smooth.
- (pt) **GRETA**
Trade designation for 'Longreta'.
- (b) **'Gretchen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1890). Fls delicate straw yellow ground, with soft rose sparsely flamed on some petals.
- (b) **'Gretchen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

- (b) **'Gretchen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee. Perhaps the same plant as that credited to Mrs Gyles.
- (p) **'Grete Carnap'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends (1906). Fls white ground, darker centre.
- (b) **'Grétry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.
- (b) **'Grew'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped peach pink and violet.
- (pf) **'Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Grey Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls grey lavender self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Grey Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls lavender self.
- (b) **'Grey Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1943). Fls grey self.
- (b) **'Grey Dove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1974). Fls heliotrope grey self; strongly clove-scented. **AM** 1979, ***HC** 1982, ***AM** 1983, ***FCC** 1984.
- (b) **'Grey Friar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls lavender ground, touched rosy red.
- (b) **'Grey Friar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1956). Fls lavender self.
- (b) **'Grey Gown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1960). Fls heliotrope self.
- (b) **'Greyhen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls lavender self.
- (b) **'Greyhound'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1912). Fls lavender self.
- (b) **'Grey Hulo'**
Syn. of 'Gray Hulo'.
- (b) **'Grey Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls heliotrope self.
- (b) **'Greylag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls grey self.
- (b) **'Greyling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Greyling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1951). Fls lavender grey self, with a silver sheen. ***HC** 1951.
- (pf) **'Grey Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1950). Fls smoky grey ground, paling at edges, which are flushed rose pink; moderately scented.
- (p) **'Grey Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls old-fashioned grey rose self.
- (b) **'Greystone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1926). Fls cerise, silver and grey.
- (b) **'Greystone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Beal (pre-2003). Fls single, white self (with a hint of pink when temperatures are low); margins heavily toothed; strongly scented. Lvs steel grey. Stems 22.5cm. Said to be a white counterpart to 'Bath's Pink'. 'Bath's White' may be an earlier name for this plant.
- (b) **'Greytown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Galbally (1981), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1983), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989). Fls double, grey ground, with cerise stripes (segment-shaped); petal margins smooth. Stems 20–30cm.
- (p) **'Grievci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Grieve (pre-1903). Fls white to lilac.
- (pf) **'Grillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Grillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but with some *chinensis* ancestry. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, chinese purple ground, with narrow white margins and a slightly darker ground colour inside the white rim; margins shallowly toothed; backs of the petals white. Standard.
- (b) **'Grimelo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls crimson ground, striped white. Syn: 'Prince'.
- (pf) **'Grippeminaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Gris de Lin de Tourcoing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (pf) **'Griselda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins with numerous, sharp, moderately deep teeth. Standard.
- (b) **'Grisi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls buff yellow ground, red picotee.
- (pf) **'Grisù'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Grizel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss G.C. Price & Miss A. Fyfe (pre-1916). Fls reddish violet self; scented. **AM** 1916.
- (b) **'Groen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped scarlet and purple.
- (p) **'Grome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ramparts Nurseries (1984). Fls flecked maroon. Dwarf. Perhaps an error for 'Gnome'.
- (b) **'Gronow'**
Syn. of 'Grownow'.
- (b) **'Grosclaude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls white ground, suffused maroon purple.
- (b) **'Gros Piqueté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Charmolüe (pre-1676). Fls white ground, spotted.
- (pf) **'Gros Rouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (pre-1922). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Grosse Madam'**
See 'Die Grosse Madam'.

(b) **'Grosse Magdelon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose. Syn: 'Tour de Babel'.

(b) **'Grosse Romaner'**
See 'Der Grosse Romaner'.

(b) **'Grosse Tour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked rose and pink.

(b) **'Grossherzog Ludwig von Hessen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls carmine rose ground, striped violet brown.

(b) **'Grossmeister'**
See 'Der Grossmeister'.

(b) **'Gross-Türck'**
See 'Der Gross-Türck'.

(b) **'Gross Verzier'**
See 'Die Gross Verzier'.

(b) **'Grossteen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Fletcher (pre-1879). Fls white ground, with a light-edged red picotee. *HC 1890.

(b) **'Grotius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Grout'**
See 'The Grout'.

(b) **'Grownow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, with a broad rosy red picotee. Syn: 'Gronow'.

(pf) **'Grozdana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bioprogress SP 'Selca' (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Gruber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(p?) **'Grüdia 01'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grünwald Veredelings B.V. (pre-1999).

(b) **'Grugnon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pt) **'Grumpy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Gruss aus Möckern'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer

(1910). Fls rose ground, striped carmine.

(b) **'G. Tilley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls flesh pink self. Some other sources suggest it is a malmaison.

(pf) **GUADALUPE**
Trade designation for 'Weslupe'.

(pf) **'Guajira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale orange-red ground, with a few darker markings; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Guajiro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with a narrow red margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pt) **GUAM**
Trade designation for 'Barguam'.

(pf) **'Guapo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Guardian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls bright scarlet self.

(pf) **'Guardian Angel'**
cv. Sport from 'Armazindy'. **R:** Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum (post1894). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Guardsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1880). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Guardsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (1892). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Guardsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls large, brick red self.

(b) **'Guardsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1932). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Guayaba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2007). Fls fully double, mottled pale yellow and pale yellowish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **GUCCI**
Trade designation for 'Hilgucci'.

(b) **'Gudin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Guelder Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1877). Fls white self. FCC 1877.

(b) **Guénard**
See 'Antiquaire'.

(pf) **GUENY**
Trade designation for 'Shegneur'.

(b) **'Guêpe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Alphonse Karr'.

(pf) **'Guépin'**
See 'Le Guépin'.

(pf) **'Guépin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Clary (1852).

(pf) **'Guercino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Guernse Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pink self. Spray. This spelling is apparently deliberate.

(pf) **'Guernseyellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GUERNSEY YELLOW.

(b) **'Guernsey Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1854). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Guernsey Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls neyron rose self. Described as 'an old variety'.

(pf) **GUERNSEY YELLOW**
Trade designation for 'Guernseyellow'.

(b) **'Guichard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(p) **'Guida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1857). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(pf) **'Guide'**
 cv. Parentage unknown.
 R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Guiding Star'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.S. Ware (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self. *HC 1890, *HC 1891.

(pf) **'Guiding Star'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.P. Simmons (pre-1895).

(b) **'Guido'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Guido'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Guido Reni'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped purple and carmine.

(pf) **'Guignard'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1932). Fls light rose.

(b) **'Guilbert'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked cerise.

(b) **'Guiletta'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed, marked and spotted red.

(p,a) **Guillaud Group**
 Gp Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1926). A seed race of annual carnations in mixed colours.

(b) **'Guillaume de Lovin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged purple.

(b) **'Guillaume de Normandie'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Guillaume Forel'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Guillaume Juvenal'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red self.

(b) **'Guillaume Poyel'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, buff and white.

(b) **'Guillaume Tell'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped purple and carmine.

(b) **'Guillemet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and spotted slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Guillemot'**
 See 'Iris'.

(b) **'Guillomet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Guillotini'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1899). Fls brick rose ground, marked soft rose.

(pf) **'Guinea'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: La Villetta (2011). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a broad margin of dense, narrow, pinkish red stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Guinea Doré'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Mason (1800). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Guinea Gold'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1913). Fls old gold self (occasionally with faint coppery red markings).

(b) **'Guinevere'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1898). Fls buff ground, striped and marked pink.

(b) **'Guinevere'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1928). Fls buff ground, heavily marked and striped crimson maroon.

(b) **'Guingand'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, heavily spotted pink.

(b) **'Guisachan'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1943). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred scarlet.

(b) **'Guizot'**
 See 'Palladium'.

(b) **'Guizot'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1841). Fls apricot ground, edged carmine.

(pf) **'Guld Regn'**
 Syn. of 'Golden Rain' (Solvik).

(pf) **'Guliet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Gullivar'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974).

(b) **'Gulnare'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1903). Fls dark maroon self.

(pf) **'Gulnare'**
 cv. Sport from 'Asa Thor'. R: S. Bruun Ltd (1951). Fls yellow self. Standard.

(b) **'Gumberlin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1676). Fls milky white ground, marked red.

(pf) **GUNDA**
 Trade designation for 'Stadigun'.

(pf) **'Gunner'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Countess Derby (pre-1915). Fls purple maroon self.

(pf) **'Gunner Boy'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1939). Fls pale pink ground, heavily flaked maroon.

(pf) **'Gunner Greaves'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls yellow ground, suffused scarlet; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Gunthorpe Beauty'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs. C.R. Dixon (pre-1910). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Gur'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Gurth'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls maroon self.

(p) **'Gusford'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Thompson & Morgan (c.1961). Fls double, soft pink ground, with a few reddish marks; scented.

(pf) **'Gus Royalette'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nilsson

(pre-1974). Fls purple self. Spray. Perhaps the same as 'Royalette' (W.W. Thomson).

(pf) '**Gus Scarlet Elegance**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nilsson (pre-1974). Fls scarlet ground, edged pink. Perhaps the same as 'Scarlet Elegance' (W.W. Thomson).

(p) '**Gussie Thorne**'

cv. Sport from 'Bridesmaid'. **R:** H.G. Thorne (1956). Fls off white ground, striped and blotched pink.

(b) '**Gustave Clenot**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed gold and grey.

(pf) '**Gustave Couvent**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Idot (1909). Fls canary yellow self.

(b) '**Gustave Wasa**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped dark purple.

(b) '**Gustav Freytag**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1876).

(b) '**Gutenberg**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped carmine. Also known as 'Marcellin-Legrand'.

(b) '**Gutonne**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, isabella bizarre.

(b) '**Guttinguer**'

See 'Brise Embaumée'.

(pf) '**Guttoso**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Guttuso**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) '**Guy**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1892). Fls bright rose ground, marked purple.

(pf) '**Guy Allwood**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1927). Fls salmon pink self. AM 1929.

(b) '**Guyane**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Poiteau'.

(b) '**Guy d'Arnolet**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed slate grey and rose.

(b) '**Guy de la Brosse**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(p) '**Guy, Earl of Warwick**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Field (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(b) '**Guyenot**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) '**Guy Mannering**'

cv. Derived from 'Master Stanley'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls maroon self.

(pf) '**Guynat**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rosy grey self.

(b) '**Guyton Morveau**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with crimson stripes.

(b) '**Gwen**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls primrose yellow. Probably raised by Messrs William Watson & Sons, Clontarf Nursery, Dublin, Ireland.

(pf) **GWEN**

Trade designation for 'Hilgwen'.

(b) '**Gwen Burnett**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls deep currant red ground, flaked rose and lavender.

(pf) '**Gwen Castleton**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1949). Fls geranium red self.

(pf) '**Gwenda Poulter**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls white ground, deeply edged and pencilled vivid scarlet; margins smooth.

(p) '**Gwendolen Anley**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs G. Anley (1933). Syn: 'Mrs Anley'.

(p) '**Gwendolen Read**'

cv. 'Freckles' × 'Picture'. **H:** A.N. Hayward (1985), **G:** Haywards Carnations (1986), **N:** Haywards Carnations, **REG:** Haywards Carnations (1990). Fls fully double, 40–45mm wide, strong pink (52D) self; petal margins shallowly, but sharply toothed; strongly scented. Calyx sound. Foliage silver-grey, with a slight curl to the leaf. Stems 20–25cm, erect. Compact habit.

(p) '**Gwendoline**'

Syn. of 'Betty Morton'.

(p) '**Gwendoline**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls red.

(pf) '**Gwendoline Hope**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls dark lavender self; margins smooth.

(pf) '**Gwendoline Lilford**'

cv. 'Natalie Lilford' × unknown. **R:** Mrs G.J. Lilford (1949). Fls salmon pink self; scented.

(b) '**Gwen Lowry**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1931). Fls old rose ground, shaded blue, edged soft scarlet.

(pf) '**Gwenneth**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (c.1948). Fls pale pink self.

(p) '**Gwen's Blush**'

cv. *alpinus* 'Joan's Blood' (s) × *alpinus* 'Albus'. **H:** H. McBride, **G:** H. McBride (c.1990), **N:** H. McBride, **REG:** H. McBride (2007). Fls single, pale pink ground, with a broad deep crimson band around the centre of the flower, the colour slightly suffusing out above the band on each petal; margins shortly and unevenly toothed; not scented. Calyx purplish red. Foliage as in *D. alpinus*, green not grey. Stems c.6cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100127). Etymology: named for the registrant's wife.

(b) '**G.W. Hayward**'

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** A.N. Hayward (c.1972), **N:** A.N. Hayward (c.1975), **I:** Haywards Carnations (c.1975), **REG:** A.N. Hayward (2000). Fls double, 75–80mm wide, light to mid yellow ground, striped and edged light scarlet (over 10–15 per cent of each petal) and with white ticks; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.6–0.65m (in

the open). Named for former proprietor of Haywards Carnations nursery.

(pf) **'Gwineth'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls ivory white ground, marked and suffused crimson; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Gwladys Berry'**

Syn. of 'Gladys Berry'.

(b) **'G.W. Proctor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls 'clear yellow with a beautiful smooth crimson rose, purple edge'.

(pf) **'G.W. Vernon'**

Syn. of 'George Vernon'.

(p) **'Gypsy Moth'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs E.L. Todd (1979). Fls salmon pink ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **GYPSEY**

Trade designation for 'Statropur'.

(pf) **'Gypsy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Meuret & F. Schramm (pre-1924). Fls scarlet self. Syn: 'Gypsy Red'.

(pf) **'Gypsy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs N. Gardiner (pre-1952). Fls plum ground, with a white edge.

(pf) **'Gypsy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls turkey red self.

(pf) **'Gypsy King'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1937). Fls scarlet self.

(?) **'Gypsy Lass'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1991).

(pf) **'Gypsy Maid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls white ground, with light markings of bright purple; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Gypsy Red'**

Syn. of 'Gypsy'.

(p) **'Gypsy Star'**

cv. Derived from hybrids of several Whatfield cultivars. **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1996), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls single, cerise ground, with a maroon eye and prominent pale anthers; margins deeply toothed; scented. Stems

10–12cm. Long season (June to October).

(b) **'Gzugwasza'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(pf) **'Habar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** A. Bartels (1985). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins finely toothed. Standard. Trade designation: JOLANDA.

(c) **'H.A. Barnard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Low & Co. (1894).

(pf) **'Habermal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Kuhn (pre-1901). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Hachette'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls pinkish white self.

(pf) **'Hadar Aleph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls pinkish purple self. Standard.

(pf) **'Hadar Alp'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schechter (pre-1991), **N:** Y. Schechter, **I:** Hadar Nursery, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a few short purplish red stripes near margins; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ALPINIA.

(pf) **'Hadar Amir'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Hadar Ashli'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls light orange-yellow (16B) ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) **'Hadar Asi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Akavia (pre-1986), **I:** Hadar Nursery, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white ground (tinged pale purplish red), with margin and numerous narrow stripes of purplish red (except at base of petals); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ASI.

(pf) **'Hadar Aviv'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls pale greenish yellow (10D), striped pink. Standard.

(pf) **'Hadar Bar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987). Fls strong purplish red (60C) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Hadar Barak'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls white ground, striped deep purplish red (71A). Spray.

(pf) **'Hadar Bassy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Hadar Bell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Hadar Bilu'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Hadar Bina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Hadar Biranit'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987). Fls pale purplish pink (56B). Standard.

(pf) **'Hadar Bitan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987). Fls moderate purplish pink (62B) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Hadar Bochan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Akavia (pre-1987), **I:** Hadar Nursery, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale salmon yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BOCHAN.

(pf) **'Hadar Boker'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987). Fls pale purplish pink (56B) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Hadar Bolet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Hadar Bondi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Hadar Boser'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Hadar Botser'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Hadar Dandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Hadar Nursery (c.1991), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white ground, shaded pale pink, edged and with a narrow border of short brownish purple stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **DANDY**.

(pf) **'Hadar Dasi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Hadar Eila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls deep pink (52C) self. Standard.

(pf) **'Hadar Esther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls creamy white (pale yellowish pink, 159D) self. Standard.

(pf) **'Hadar Erti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1989). Fls light greenish yellow (6D)/light yellow (10C) ground, with a purple picotee. Standard.

(pf) **'Hadar Gad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Hadar Galil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Hadar Genili'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Hadar Gerby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Hadar Gidon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Hadar Gina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Hadar Golden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Gonen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Hadar Gur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Hadar Hadan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Hadar Irit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls strong red to deep pink (50A–B) self. Standard.

(pf) **'Hadar Karni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Hadar Kkar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Lemon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Lev'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Livnat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Reif (pre-1987), **I:** Hadar Nursery, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white ground, becoming yellowish; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **LIVNAT**.

(pf) **'Hadar Mark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with numerous brownish purple stripes; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **MARK QUEEN**.

(pf) **'Hadar Mir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Hadar Nelly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Hadar Nursery (c.1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white ground, with scattered light purplish red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **NELLY**.

(pf) **'Hadar Ofer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with a few red marginal stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **OFER**.

(pf) **'Hadar Ophli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Hadar Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Hadar Nursery (c.1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, strong yellowish pink (31C) ground, with a few purplish red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **ORANGE QUEEN**.

(pf) **'Hadar Orili'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls strong pink (48D). Standard.

(pf) **'Hadar Ortal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Hadar Nursery (1992). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **ORTAL**.

(pf) **'Hadar Osher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987). Fls pale yellow (19C) ground, striped purple. Spray.

(pf) **'Hadar Osnat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1987). Fls white ground, strongly striped red. Spray.

(pf) **'Hadar Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Rancho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Hadar Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Rily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-1991), **I:** Hadar Nursery, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **ORILY**.

(pf) **'Hadar Ring'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1988). Fls fully double, red self. Spray. Trade designation: **SPRING TWIN**.

(pf) **'Hadar Sari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadar Nursery (pre-1992). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **SARI; SARY**.

(pf) **'Hadar Shini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Schecter (pre-1991), **I:** Hadar Nursery, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double,

brownish orange self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SHINI.

(pf) **'Hadar Tal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hadar Nursery (1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Tis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Topaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Twist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Udi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hadar Nursery (pre-1986). Fls strong pink (54C). Spray.

(pf) **'Hadar Valo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Viola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hadar White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hadar Nursery (1989).

(pf) **'Hadar Willi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hadar Nursery (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Hadar Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hadar Nursery (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hadass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Gutmann (pre-1989).

(b) **'Hadrian'**
Syn. of 'Grenoble'.

(b) **'Hadrian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1926). Fls apricot ground, suffused scarlet, flaked dull maroon. *AM 1936.

(b) **'Hadriane'**
Syn. of 'Pomponia'.

(b) **'Hadzor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.A. Gottwaltz (1910). Fls salmon self.

(pf) **'Hagar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nagar (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Hagit'**
cv. Sport from 'Silvery Pink'. R: C.B. Yosef (pre-1979). Fls deep purplish pink (55A) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Hagoromo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, white ground, with a very broad, diffuse purplish pink margin; margins very shallowly toothed, strongly waved. Standard.

(b) **'Haidee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pugh (pre-1841). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Haidee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fellowes (pre-1852). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Haidee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Haidee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (1887). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Haidee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1898). Fls bluish mauve self.

(pf) **'Haiku'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Hailsham Crimson Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Galbally (pre-1963). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. *c 1966.

(pf) **'Hailstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls white self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Hai-Phong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls canary yellow self.

(b) **'Hairstreak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, edged magenta.

(pf) **'Haiti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Taroni

(pre-1998). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged purplish red and with a few paler stripes and flecks and a few white stripes; margins toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Hakem'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a chance seedling. N: T.J. Wood (1987), I: T.J. Wood (1986), REG: T.J. Wood (1987). Fls single, white ground, with a few light mauve spots around the centre; petal margins frilly; lightly scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems c.15cm.

(b) **'H.A. Knapton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.A. Knapton (1946). Fls white ground, edged and flaked rosy mauve. AM 1946.

(pf) **HAKUBA**
Trade designation for 'Brekuba'.

(pf) **'Halcyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Napiers (pre-1955). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Halésus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Halévy'**
See 'Chypre'.

(pf) **'Halévy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, bright garnet red ground, striped white.

(pf) **'Halfa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Albani (pre-1986). Fls fully double, light pink self; petals waved; margins shallowly toothed. Spray (Micro-type). Trade designation: ALFA.

(p) **'Hallam Ally'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.R. Willis (pre-2011).

(p) **'Hallam Ally Oops'**
cv. 'Anders Tia' (s) × 'Anders Fay Seagrave'. H: T.R. Willis (2013), G: T.R. Willis (2013), N: T.R. Willis (2014), REG: T.R. Willis (2014). Fls single, 35mm wide, pink ground, broadly laced red and with a broader, darker red eye (surrounding the throat which is the same colour as the ground); the ground colour margin irregular throughout; petal margins entire to very shortly toothed; not scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant

(WSY0119423). Etymology: "Hallam" relates to the registrant's address.

(p) '**Hallam Catherine Louise**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.R. Willis (pre-2010), **N:** T.R. Willis, **I:** T.R. Willis (2010), **REG:** T.R. Willis (2014). Fls semi-double, scarlet red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119427). Etymology: "Hallam" relates to the address of the registrant, "Catherine Louise" is the name of his daughter.

(p) '**Hallam Emma Victoria**'
cv. 'Carlton Connie' (s) × 'Anders Carnival'. **H:** T.R. Willis (2012), **G:** T.R. Willis (2013), **N:** T.R. Willis (2013), **I:** T.R. Willis, **REG:** T.R. Willis (2014). Fls single, 50mm wide, lilac ground, with a slightly diffuse lavender centre; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119380). Etymology: the "Hallam" prefix derives from the registrant's address.

(p) '**Hallam Janet Christine**'
cv. 'Carlton Elsie' (s) × 'Anders Carnival'. **H:** T.R. Willis (2013), **G:** T.R. Willis, **N:** T.R. Willis (2014), **REG:** T.R. Willis (2014). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, with a broad dark red eye around a white throat, the outer margin of the eye with many small uneven 'teeth', the inner margin more diffuse; petal margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Foliage very bushy, dark, mostly held low to the ground. Stems 25cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119424). Etymology: "Hallam" relates to the registrant's address, "Janet Christine" is a family friend.

(p) '**Hallam Julia**'
cv. 'Oxford Magic' (s) × 'Becky Robinson'. **H:** T.R. Willis (2012), **G:** T.R. Willis (2013), **N:** T.R. Willis (2014), **REG:** T.R. Willis (2014). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, white ground, laced purplish red (the lacing shading out to a very pale rim), with a broad, very deep purplish red eye; margins of ground uneven throughout; petal margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119426). Etymology: "Hallam" relates to the registrant's

address, "Julia" the name of the German girl that looked after the son of a friend of the registrant, following an accident in Germany.

(p) '**Hallam Sallyann**'
cv. 'Belmont Duchess' (s) × 'Anders Carnival'. **H:** T.R. Willis (2013), **G:** T.R. Willis (2013), **N:** T.R. Willis (2014), **REG:** T.R. Willis (2014). Fls single, 40mm wide, purplish pink ground, with a dark red eye (which has an irregular inner and outer margin) around a pale pink throat; margins shortly toothed; not scented. Stems 25cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119424). Etymology: "Hallam" relates to the registrant's address, "Sallyann" is a family friend.

(p) '**Hall Bank**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (1951). Fls single, deep crimson ground, with a white edge.

(b) '**Haller**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose. Also known as 'Monsieur Canuet'.

(pf) '**Halley**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1981). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B) ground, shading to a paler pink at edges; margins very shallowly serrate laterally, apex irregularly crenate and shallowly lobed. Standard.

(pf) '**Halley**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) '**Hallmark**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(pf) '**Hally**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) '**Halsion**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) '**Halsworth**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) '**Halton Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Sanders (pre-1900). Fls deep rose pink self.

(pf) '**HAMADA**'
Trade designation for 'Kledm06005'.

(b) '**Hambleton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1979), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1983). Fls near strong purplish red (58B) ground, streaked silver (bluer and greyer than 186C/D). *HC 1983, *AM 1990.

(p) '**Hambleton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Milley Nursery (c.1976). Fls like 'Annabelle', but deeper pink and more double.

(b) '**Hambletonian**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Craddock (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) '**Hambourg**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked chamois.

(pf) '**Hambury**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Hamid**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(pf) '**HAMILTON**'
Trade designation for 'Hilhami'.

(p) '**Hamish Berry**'
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **N:** A. Reay (2013), **I:** J.H. Barrington (2013), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2013). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, scarlet red self; margins untoothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.95m (in the open ground). Plant with a bushy, slightly spreading habit. Etymology: named in memory of the nominant's pet dog.

(b) '**Hamlet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) '**Hamlet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Hamlet**'
cv. Parentage unknown.

R: Abercrombie (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Hamlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, white ground, margins tinged reddish purple, zoned crimson maroon.

(pf) **'Hamlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1884). Fls buff ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Hamlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (1951).

(b) **'Hammett's Crinoline'**

cv. Parentage unknown: grown from Galbally seed. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (1977), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1984). Fls white ground, edged and heavily ticked maroon; scented. Syn: 'Crinoline'.

(b) **'Hammett's Herald'**

cv. Parentage unknown: grown from Galbally seed. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (1977), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1984). Fls white self; scented. Syn: 'Herald'.

(b) **'Hammett's Pink Champagne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Galbally (1983), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1985), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1993). Fls double, 50–60mm wide, white ground, flecked and ticked all over with raspberry pink; margins entire; scented. Lvs broad, grey. Stems 40cm.

(b) **'Hammett's Royalty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Galbally (1980), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1981), **N:** Jackson & Perkins Co. (1991), **I:** Jackson & Perkins Co. (1992), **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1991). Fls double, 50mm wide, deep velvet maroon self; petal margins entire. Foliage grey, broad, in loose mounds. Stems 40–50cm.

(b) **'Hammonia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls grey ground, striped pink.

(b) **'Hamptden'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Hamptden'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.

(b) **'Hamptden'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls buff self.

(pf) **'Hampshire'**

cv. 'Kovian' (VIANA) (s) × 'Crompton Princess'. **H:** B. Yates (2011), **G:** B. Yates (2012), **N:** B. Yates (2013), **I:** B. Yates (2013), **REG:** B. Yates (2013). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, pale yellow, fading to very pale yellow or almost white at the edges as the flower ages; unmarked; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; slightly vanilla-scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems to 1.0m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119018). Etymology: one of a set of cultivars named after English counties.

(b) **'Hampton Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lawrence (pre-1822). A picotee.

(pf) **'Hampton Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T. Mason (1945). Fls light salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Hanabi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Hanako'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Hanbury Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls heliotrope self.

(b) **'Handel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890).

(p) **'Handel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, cerise self; fringed.

(pf) **'Handerson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Handley Cross'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls lemon yellow ground, marked signal red.

(pf) **'Handy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta

(pre-1989). Fls double, mauve. Standard.

(pf) **'Han Kooper'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. & J. Been (1950). Fls red self.

(pf) **HANNA**

Trade designation for 'Kledc05003'.

(b) **'Hannah'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls deep pink self.

(p) **'Hannah'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends (1906). Fls rose ground, with a dark brown centre.

(p) **'Hannah Cranborne'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall (1995), **N:** S. Hall (1995), **REG:** S. Hall (1995). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, crimson self; the petals lying fairly flat, their margins toothed; scented. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Hannah Drage'**

Syn. of 'Linfield Hannah Drage'.

(p) **'Hannah Gertsen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.H.T. Pepper, **G:** J.H.T. Pepper, **N:** Mrs M. Pepper (1992), **REG:** R.H. Knight (1992). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, dark red (59A) ground, with wire edge of grey or off-white; petal margins entire or very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey. Stems 45cm.

(pf) **'Hannah Jarvis'**

cv. Unknown (s) × 'Prince Bonnie'. **R:** H.A. Haynes (pre-1957). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Hannah Louise'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1974). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee. *HC 1981, *AM 1982, *FCC 1987. Etymology: named for the granddaughter of the raiser's brother.

(b) **'Hannah Whittle'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.S. Whittle (1984), **G:** J.S. Whittle (1986), **N:** J.S. Whittle, **I:** J.S. Whittle, **REG:** J.S. Whittle (1989). Fls fully double, c.75mm wide, rich deep crimson self; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 40–45cm.

(pf) **'Hannestad Red'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norway (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Hannestad Super White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norway (pre-1980). Fls white self.

(b) **'Hannibal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Hannibal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Faulkner (pre-1838). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Hannibal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Hannie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Markman Cultures B.V. (pre-1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins wavy, but hardly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Hanno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (1907). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(p) **'Hannover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Forjahn (pre-1981). Fls double, red-purple ground, with a dark red-purple centre.

(m) **'Hansi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (pre-1925). Fls red ground, tinted grey.

(b) **'Hans Makkart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1896). Fls white self. Also seen listed (Ravenscroft, 1896) as 'Souvenir de Hans Makart' which might be the correct form.

(pf) **'Hanworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Hemus (pre-1917). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Happidais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1928). Fls sunshine orange ground, shaded and flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Happiness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1935). Fls primrose yellow ground, edged and flaked crimson. **AM** 1935, *C 1939, *AM 1943.

(pf) **'Happiness'**
cv. Sport from 'Demeusey's Pink'. **R:** A.C. Demeusey (pre-1926). Fls shell pink self.

(pf) **'Happiness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta

(pre-1995). Fls moderate purplish pink (62B) self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray (Midi-type). Syn: 'Kohappi', 'PK Happiness'. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used in grants of PBR (in the Netherlands and EU) so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Happy Arthur'**
cv. Sport from 'Arthur Allwood'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1950). Fls apricot ground, flecked lavender.

(pf) **'Happy Candy'**
cv. Sport from 'Candy'. **R:** Klemm & Son (pre-1985). Fls white ground, striped red. Possibly the same plant as 'Stanarthur' HELLAS.

(pf) **'Happy Carnival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **HAPPY CITRONELLA**
Trade designation for 'Brekoper'.

(pf) **'Happy Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Wake (pre-1898). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Happy Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1921). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Happy Golem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white ground, with a picotee red edge and very occasional stripes and spots; margins very shallowly, but sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Happy Hour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, with numerous pinkish red stripes and streaks; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Happy Kimbo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **HAPPY MAGIC**
Trade designation for 'White Brepi'.

(pf) **'Happy Twin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Fa. H.A. van Klink & Zonen (1995). Fls fully double, white (whiter than 155D) ground, with some stripes and tips of the teeth near strong red (53C/D); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Haquerette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.

(pf) **'Haquin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls coppery yellow ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Hardouin Mansard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1894). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Hardwicke's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Hardwicke (pre-1984), **N:** Thomas Carlile Ltd. Fls semi-double, crimson self (as listed by Carliles). Also seen listed as a single, with a deep pink ground and a dark eye, scented (e.g. Kingstone Cottage Plants).

(b) **'Hardwick Hall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Hardy'**
See 'Coq'.

(b) **'Hardy'**
See 'Le Hardy'.

(p) **'Harcott's Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Perhaps a mis-spelling of Harcourt?

(b) **'Harehope Bouquet'**
cv. 'Something Special' × unknown. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1988), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1990), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **I:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1991). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and evenly marked bright purple; margins entire; clove-scented. Foliage grey-green. Compact habit, 0.6m.

(b) **'Harehope Clove'**
cv. 'David Saunders' × 'Merlin Clove'. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1985), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1986), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1988), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1988). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and evenly marked near dark red (59A); petal margins smooth; clove-scented. Stems 0.8m.

(b) **'Harehope Gem'**
cv. 'Something Special' × unknown. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1988), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1990), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **I:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1991). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and lightly marked purple (markings mostly on outer 1/3 of

petals); margins entire; clove-scented. Foliage grey-green. Compact habit, 0.8m.

(b) **'Harehope Rose'**

cv. 'Something Special', open-pollinated. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1993), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1994), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1994). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, rose pink self; petal margins entire; clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.7m.

(pf) **'Harem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, orange and cyclamen pink. Standard.

(p) **'Harewood'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **'Haris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Harison'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Harkell Special'**

cv. Sport from 'Something Special'. **N:** D. Kellett (1984), **I:** D. Kellett (1985), **REG:** D. Kellett (1991). Fls double, c.85mm wide, white ground, with short, irregular, narrow purple lines around the margins, extended in a broken line down the centre of most petals; margins entire; clove-scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 40–60cm. First propagated by Kellett in 1983.

(p) **'Hark Forward'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1849). Fls crimson purple.

(b) **'Harlay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Harlay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Harlekino'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1988).

(b) **'Harlem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and purple.

(b) **'Harlem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Harlem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pritchard (pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre (four colours).

(b) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1879). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, pencilled with red.

(b) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1894). Fls yellow ground, margined rose and purple.

(b) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and crimson.

(b) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls apricot and pink.

(p) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Major (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1867). Fls red.

(p) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls splashed and fringed.

(p) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1958). Fls pale pink ground, flushed rose pink. Perhaps correctly 'Show Harlequin'.

(p) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Folly Pinks (1997). Fls single, deep velvety crimson red ground, with a wire edge and two, irregular, small, pale pink flashes on

each petal, which sometimes extend to the edge of the petal; white throat; petals reflex downwards; noticeable white styles; scented. Good grey-blue foliage. Stems to 17cm.

(pf) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1910). Fls yellow ground, flaked scarlet. *HC 1923.

(pf) **'Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.F. Hudson (pre-1948). Fls light pink ground, variegated.

(p,a) **Harlequin Group**

Gp Derived from *barbatus*.

R: unknown. A name used for several races, in this or a modified form; mixed colours. Probably 19th century origin.

(pf) **'Harlie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1938). Fls bright salmon self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Harlowarden'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1903). Fls crimson self; very sweetly scented. AM 1905.

(b) **'Harmonie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Auber'.

(pf) **'Harmonie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Hooyman (1959). Fls red self.

(b) **'Harmony'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Harmony'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Harmony'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1934). Fls french grey ground, striped cerise; clove-scented. *AM 1937, FCC 1937.

(p) **'Harmony'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1928). Fls double, white ground, stained and flecked crimson, zoned red.

(pf) **'Harmony'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls salmon pink self.

- (pf) **'Harmony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1927). Fls heliotrope ground, flushed french grey.
- (pf) **'Harmony'**
cv. Sport from 'Florrie'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls salmon pink ground, flaked and marked terracotta red; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Harmony'**
cv. Sport from 'Virginia Hercules'.
R: Homer Hill Inc. (pre-1950). Fls pink ground, variegated deep pink.
- (pf) **'Harmony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Trombetta (pre-1960). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Harold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow ground, lavender and red fancy.
- (p) **'Harold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1914). Fls double, white ground, with a cream eye. **AM** 1920. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Harold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls reddish orange ground, splashed and barred crimson.
- (p) **'Harold II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1944). Fls double, white self; scented. *HC 1951, *AM 1954. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Harold Jordan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls double, white ground, laced and eyed crimson.
- (p) **'Harold Portman'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **R:** D.H. Portman (pre-2003). Fls single, 45mm wide, eye very dark red with a slight apical spike outlined in white, lacing bright red, remainder of petal a light pink edged with white; slightly scented. Stems 40cm.
- (b) **'Harold Wright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevich (pre-1949). Fls indian lake ground, flecked cyclamen.
- (b) **'Harpalyre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Harpocrate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Harpocrates'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and violet.
- (b) **'Harriet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Harriet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kerr (pre-1847). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Harriet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moore (pre-1849). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (p) **'Harriet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.
- (p) **'Harriet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kerr (pre-1851). Fls rose.
- (p) **'Harriet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, deep crimson self. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Harriet Bradford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).
- (b) **'Harriet Harrow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (1937). Fls dark pink self; scented. **AM** 1939.
- (b) **'Harriett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1871). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Harriett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1880). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Harriett Thorpe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls white ground, variegated rose.
- (pf) **'Harrington's Magenta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1960s). Fls magenta pink ground, occasional white flecks; sometimes paler.
- (pf) **'Harrisonii'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Harrison's White'**
cv. Sport from 'William Scott'.
R: Harrison (pre-1897). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Harrison Weir'**
cv. Seedling from 'Rifleman'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Harry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson (pre-1846). Fls red picotee.
- (b) **'Harry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Harry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, lilac picotee.
- (p) **'Harry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1852). Fls dark purple.
- (pf) **'Harry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf) **'Harry Blount'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1911). Fls scarlet ground, marked maroon.
- (b) **'Harry Brett of New Zealand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1915). Fls dark crimson maroon self. **Syn:** 'Henry Brett of New Zealand'.
- (pf) **'Harry Dolderson'**
cv. Sport from 'Joanne's Highlight'.
N: D. Taylor, **REG:** D. Taylor (2005). Fls fully double, 70–80mm wide, pure white self; margins minutely toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. First propagated by Taylor in 1986. Very similar to 'Anders White Joanne' (which is also a white sport from the same parent) but widely reported to be more stable. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119373).
- (pf) **'Harry Fenn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.W. Ward (pre-1902). Fls fully double, very large, scarlet to crimson self; strongly scented. Long stiff stems. Prolific. Standard.

(p) **'Harry Frankcomb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1932). Fls semi-double, white ground, edged magenta, zoned deep crimson.

(b) **'Harry Furniss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Barr & Sons (1893).

(pf) **'Harry Gazzard'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs G.H. Kerslake'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1913). Fls white ground, pencilled red. Syn: 'H. Gazzard'.

(pf) **'Harry Grainger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1985). Fls lavender self.

(p) **'Harry Hooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1885). Fls reddish purple ground, with brighter lacing.

(b) **'Harry Kenyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kenyon (1898). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Harry Lauder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (1909). Fls buff and yellow ground, suffused and edged rose.

(b) **'Harry Lever'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Harry Marsh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Haywards Carnations (1935). Fls canary yellow ground, marked pink and white.

(b) **'Harry Matthews'**
cv. Seedling from 'Sportsman'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Harry McCraw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1925). Fls blush pink ground, evenly marked and deeply edged crimson maroon; margins untoothed.

(p) **'Harry Oaks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kingstone Cottage Plants (2000). Fls double, very pale pink ground, with a darker eye; scented. Robust. Etymology: named after the father of a Kingstone Cottage Plants customer.

(pf) **'Harry Palmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Palmer

& Son (pre-1893). Fls scarlet to crimson self.

(pf) **'Harry Poulter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1924). Fls up to 100mm wide, white ground, edged and pencilled bright scarlet; margins untoothed.

(b) **'Harry Spooner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls 'pale heliotrope, and crimson, striped crystal spangles'.

(pf) **'Harry Stone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1925). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled bright purple.

(b) **'Harry Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1916). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Harry Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Harry Veitch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white ground, carmine fancy.

(b) **'Harry Wadds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1888). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Harry Wilcock'**
cv. 'Joanne's Highlight' (s) × 'Jess Hewins'. **H:** B. Dean (1993), **G:** B. Dean (1994), **N:** B. Dean (1994), **I:** B. Dean (1994), **REG:** B. Dean (1995). Fls fully double, 70–75mm wide, crimson self; margins very slightly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.1.4m.

(b) **'Harry Wynd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls buff ground, heavily marked crimson purple.

(b) **'Hartfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1965). Fls bright yellow ground, edged and ticked light scarlet.

(pf) **HARUKA**
Trade designation for 'Brehaka'.

(pf) **'Harunokaori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Eisaku Toyoda (pre-1980).

(pf) **'Harvard Clove'**
Syn. of 'Harvard Crimson'.

(pf) **'Harvard Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.A. Blake (pre-1904). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. Syn: 'Harvard Clove'.

(b) **'Harvester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1884). Fls buff and apricot.

(b) **'Harvester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls brick red ground, marked carmine.

(b) **'Harvester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (c.1950s). Fls deep plum self.

(pf) **'Harvester'**
See 'The Harvester'.

(pf) **'Harvest Moon'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** J.H. Hill & Co. (pre-1951). Fls 90mm wide, light orange-yellow self. Standard.

(b) **'Harvest Time'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1979). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **HARVEY**
Trade designation for 'Hilharvey'.

(p) **'Haslemere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thompson & Morgan (pre-1962). Fls double, white ground, with a chocolate centre; margins toothed.

(p) **'Hassocks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls crimson ground, with maroon centres. Tall.

(pf) **'Hatsuyuki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Hattie Starritt'**
cv. 'Mrs Patten' × unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1909). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Hatukoi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Hauraki Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1960). Fls clear rose opal self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Hautefeuille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose and maroon.

(pf) **'Havana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1994), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow (20C) ground, with a few purplish pink stripes near the margin; margin also purplish pink and very shallowly toothed; occasional purplish pink flecks. Standard.

(pf) **'Havana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006).

(b) **'Havane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls brownish yellow ground, marked purple and chamois. Also known as 'Jules Bazin'.

(p) **'Havars Alice'**
Syn. of 'Hayvars Alice'.

(p) **'Havers Alice'**
Syn. of 'Hayvars Alice'.

(p) **'Havers Natalie'**
Syn. of 'Hayvars Natalie'.

(b) **'Havildar'**
See 'The Havildar'.

(b) **'Håvre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked red. Also known as 'Docteur Vanier'.

(pf) **'Hawaii'**
cv. 'John Briry' × unnamed seedling. **R:** C. Jacobsen (pre-1956), **I:** Park Floral Co. Fls 90mm wide, medium pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Hawbuck Grange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls brick red ground, marked blood red.

(pf) **'Hawera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce (pre-1952). Fls rich apricot ground, faint cyclamen stripe.

(pf) **'Hawes's White Elegance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.E. Hawes (pre-1970). Fls white self. Spray. Listed as an improved 'White Elegance'.

(p) **'Hawfinch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1949). Fls white ground, lacing and centre crimson.

(pf) **'Hawhico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Hanemaayer, **I:** Hilverda B.V. (1978). Fls white self. Spray. Probably the same plant also seen listed as 'Hawhico'. Perhaps also the same as 'Alma' (Hilverda).

(pf) **'Hawhico'**
See note under 'Hawhico'.

(p) **'Hawkins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls red ground, with a crimson centre.

(b) **'Hawkshead Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1700). Fls palest pink ground, flecked, spotted and striped deep yellowish pink (43C); clove-scented.

(pf?) **'Hawthorne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** O. Turner (1902).

(pf) **'Haydée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1859). Fls white ground, striped soft rose.

(pf) **'Hayden'**
cv. Unnamed selected seedling (s) × 'Dunkirk Spirit'. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2008), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2009), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **I:** Newport Mills Nursery (2012), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2011). Fls fully double, 77mm wide, rich orange ground, with a few pink flecks at the edges of some petals; margins moderately toothed; very slight scent. Lvs blue-green. Stems 29cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119093). Etymology: the middle name of both the registrant and his father.

(p) **'Haydn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls single, pale rose. Tall stems.

(b) **'Hayes Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1893). Fls scarlet self. AM 1893.

(b) **'Hayley Miller'**
cv. 'Clunie' × 'Grace Horwood'. **H:** J. Wandless, **G:** J. Wandless (1995), **N:** J. Wandless (1997), **I:** J. Wandless (1997), **REG:** J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, yellow ground,

evenly marked and edged red; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.7m (under glass).

(b) **'Hayley's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Cross (1982), **N:** P. Cross, **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and flecked pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed.

(b) **'Hayling Radiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1931). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Hayne'**
Syn. of 'Annette'.

(b) **'Hays's Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1773).

(p) **'Haytor'**
Syn. of 'Haytor White'.

(p) **'Haytor Rock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (1979). Fls fully double, light pink (50D) ground, with numerous stripes and streaks of strong reddish orange (42B). Long stems. PC 1981, *HC 1982. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Haytor White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (1971). Fls fully double, white self; margins deeply toothed; strongly clove-scented. AM 1980, *AM 1982. Syn: 'Haytor', 'White Doris'. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Hayvars Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.C. Hayes (pre-2004). Fls double, white ground, with deep crimson and maroon ticks and flashes. Syn: 'Havers Alice', 'Havars Alice'.

(p) **'Hayvars Natalie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.C. Hayes (pre-1999). Fls bicoloured. Syn: 'Havers Natalie'.

(p) **'Hayvars Neilynn'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** S.C. Hayes, **G:** S.C. Hayes, **N:** S.C. Hayes (1998), **I:** S.C. Hayes (1998), **REG:** S.C. Hayes (1998). Fls single, 36mm wide, lavender ground, with heavy lacing and eye of pinkish red, leaving a very narrow pale outer margin and a very pale centre to the flower; markings very regular; margins very shortly toothed; scented. Lvs narrow. Stems 31cm (in the open); bushy habit.

(p) **'Hayvars Ponto'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** S.C. Hayes, **G:** S.C. Hayes, **N:** S.C. Hayes (1998), **I:** S.C. Hayes (1998), **REG:** S.C. Hayes (1998). Fls fully double, of regular, circular outline, 36mm wide, pure white self; margins shortly toothed; not scented. Lvs short and narrow. Fairly bushy habit.

(p) **'Hayvars White Cloud'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** S.C. Hayes, **G:** S.C. Hayes, **N:** S.C. Hayes (1998), **I:** S.C. Hayes (1998), **REG:** S.C. Hayes (1998). Fls fully double, 32mm wide, pure white self; margins shortly toothed; not scented. Lvs narrow. Stems 30cm (in the open); bushy habit.

(p) **'Hazel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.J.J. Stern (1939). Fls single, pink.

(pf) **'Hazel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls rose pink centre, shading to white edge.

(b) **'Hazel Combemere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1931). Fls white ground, crimson fancy; clove-scented. **AM** 1931. **Syn:** 'Hazel Combermere'.

(b) **'Hazel Combermere'**
Syn. of 'Hazel Combemere'.

(pf) **'Hazeldene Ermine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls luminous white ground, with a trace of burgundy on petal edge. **Syn:** 'Hazeldene Ermine'. Spelling corrected to follow the name of the Herbert's Hazeldene Nursery.

(pf) **'Hazeldene Red'**
Syn. of 'Rose Alldritt'.

(pf) **'Hazeldene Ermine'**
Syn. of 'Hazeldene Ermine'.

(pf) **'Hazel Draper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Draper (pre-1940). Fls variegated peach.

(b) **'Hazel Honey'**
Syn. of 'Chesswood Hazel Honey'.

(b) **'Hazel Ruth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls white ground, striped blood red. **PC** 1984, ***HC** 1986. Etymology: named for the mother-in-law of one of the raiser's daughters.

(pf) **'H. Beurrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(b) **'H.B. Griffiths'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Loudoun Nursery (1963). Fls old rose ground, flaked red and brown.

(pf) **'H. Boseler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Listed as a parent of 'Princess Charming' (Eichholz).

(pf) **'H.B. Skehan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls white ground, heavily marked crimson.

(b) **'H. d'Abzac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red, striped purple.

(b) **'H. de la Madelène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Headlands Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Meager (1924). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Headline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins moderately toothed. **Standard.**

(p) **'Heart Attack'**
cv. Selection from *barbatus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1993), **I:** Plant Delights Nursery (c.2003). Fls clustered, single, very dark red self (with no purple overtones). Lvs dark green, not glaucous. Stems 30–80cm. Said to be more reliably perennial.

(pf) **'Heartily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA? (pre-1927). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Heart Oake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Heart's Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Anstiss (1896). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Heart's Delight'**
Syn. of Red Edged Moon'.

(p) **'Heart's Desire'**
cv. Sport from 'Rosish One'. **S:** P.S. Schweizer (2005), **I:** University of Nebraska. Fls fully double, c.33mm

wide, with c.20 petals in 4–5 whorls, opening very pale purple (near 69A) above and white (near 155A) below, becoming light purplish pink (near 65B) at apex and strong purplish red (near 60C) towards the base which is pale yellow-green (near 157B–C), the petal apices eventually become pale purplish pink (near 56C); 12–14 stamens present; slightly clove-scented. Lvs c.54 × 3mm, with a silvery blue bloom. Plant with a compact, upright, uniformly mounded habit, with stems c.16.5cm. **Spring.**

(b) **'Heartsease'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (1911). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Heartsease'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1946). Fls yellow ground, heavily flaked and edged rose magenta. **AM** 1946, ***C** 1952, ***HC** 1953.

(p) **'Heath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **S:** Mr and Mrs A.E. Robinson (pre-1995). Fls double, fairly small, white ground, with a hint of green in the eye; clove-scented. Stems 45–60cm. Found by the Robinsons at Heath, Derbyshire, UK. Published in Southview Nurseries cat. 1996, p.8.

(pf) **'Heather'**
cv. Sport from 'Apollo'. **R:** G. Blackledge (pre-1965). Fls lavender pink self. **Spray.**

(pf) **'Heather Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1962). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Heather Bell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1899). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked bright pink. **AM** 1899. **Syn:** 'Heather Belle'.

(b) **'Heather Bell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls large, bright yellow self.

(b) **'Heatherbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1952). Fls buff ground, marked rose pink.

(b) **'Heather Belle'**
Syn. of 'Heather Bell'.

(b) **'Heather Blackadder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1941). Fls white ground, crimson wire picotee. **AM** 1941.

(pf) **'Heather Bond'**
cv. 'Bondville Crimson' × 'Bondville Begonia Queen'. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls heather pink; scented. There were several numbered selections under this name.

(pf) **'Heather Keep'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1910). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Heather Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1954). Fls orchid pink self.

(p) **'Heath's Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls bright red. Late-flowering.

(b) **'Heaton Bank'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1883). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Heavenly Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1953). Fls pink lilac self.

(pf) **'Heavenly Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Peter Fisher'.
R: Woodside Nurseries (pre-1968). Fls blush pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Heavenly Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls pink fancy. Probably the plant listed as from Hans.

(pf) **'Heavenly Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hans (pre-1974).

(p) **'Heaven Scent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Allwood (2012), **G:** Allwood (2013), **N:** Allwood (2015), **I:** Allwood (2016),
REG: Allwood (2015). Fls semi-double, 45mm wide, lilac pink ground, with a plum-coloured eye; margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs glaucous. Relatively compact, stems 20cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119885).

(b) **'Hebburnite'**
cv. Sport from 'A.A. Sanders'. **R:** J. Wandless (1978). Fls lavender grey ground, marked cerise. Etymology: the raiser lived in Hebburn (Co. Durham).

(b) **'Hebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chambers (pre-1838). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Hébé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Hébé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Hebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ravenscroft (1896). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Hebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1910). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Hebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls yellow self. Dwarf.

(p) **'Hebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Munn (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Hebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1852). Fls red.

(p) **'Hébé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1884). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) **'Hébé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls yellow ground, washed rose, striped red and purple.

(pf) **'Hébé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, suffused purple.

(pf) **'Hebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1911). Fls clear soft pink self; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Hebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1926). Fls salmon self; scented. **AM** 1926.

(b) **'Hébert'**
See 'Rouen'.

(pf) **'Hebie Lake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Hecate'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Heckington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.F. Dutton (1909). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Hecla'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls gold, copper and purple.

(b) **'Hecla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (pre-1910). Fls maroon, well-marked with scarlet.

(b) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Beck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Read (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1838). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tyso (pre-1838). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1842). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Hector'**
cv. Derived from 'Fred'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls scarlet and maroon fancy.

(b) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked red.

(b) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

(b) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls rich yellow ground, heavy rose red markings.

- (b) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1923). Fls apricot self.
- (p) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg
(pre-1867). Fls dark.
- (p) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H.
Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, white
ground, margined red-purple, zoned
deep crimson purple.
- (pf) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(pre-1884). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Hector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lathrop
Wright (pre-1891). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Hector des Roches'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
spotted red.
- (p) **'Hector Hecquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls pale rose self.
- (pf) **'Hector Malot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1889). Fls dark black self.
- (b) **'Hector Tourel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
spotted grey and flame red.
- (b) **'Hecuba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).
- (b) **'Hecuba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig
(1808). Fls yellow ground, edged purple
and white. Syn: 'Van Huyson'.
- (p) **'Hecuba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goodfellow
(1948). Fls single, rose ground, with a
crimson centre. Winteri Group.
- (p,a) **Heddensis Group**
Gp Tetraploid derivative of *chinensis*
Heddewigii Group × *chinensis*.
I: Belot, Étienne & Cie (c.1948). Fls in a
very wide range of flower colours.
Offered as seed. cf. *Revue Horticole*
(1948), p.89.
- (p,a) **Heddewigii Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*.
R: unknown (pre-1859). Fls very
variable in colour and form and
generally used for plants that will

- flower from seed in one season. *c 1859,
*FCC 1877, *AM 1932.
- (b) **'Hedgchog'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crompton
(pre-1792). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Hedwig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig
(1808). Fls columbine ground, striped
scarlet and puce.
- (pf) **'Hegel Harvey Patterson'**
cv. Sport from 'Salamander'. **R:** R.
Poulter & Sons (pre-1926). Fls flesh
pink ground, marked and flaked bright
scarlet; margins untoothed.
- (p) **'Heideglut'**
cv. Derived from *deltooides*. **R:** unknown
(pre-1990). Fls dark red. Stems
15–20cm. Probably raised in eastern
Europe.
- (p) **'Heidi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Frikart
(1959). Fls double, red-purple self.
Stems 30cm, strong and erect.
- (pf) **HEIDI**
Trade designation for 'Brehidi'.
- (pf) **'Heidi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W.
Thomson Co. (pre-1972). Fls white
ground, edged and striped red. Spray.
- (pf) **'Heidi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale pink
self; margins entire to very shallowly
toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Heilig's White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Heilig
(pre-1902). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Heinrich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Heinrich Engel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary
(pre-1894). Fls slate blue ground, with
purple, scarlet and black stripes.
- (b) **'Heinrich Heine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany
(pre-1896). Fls scarlet ground, striped
white.
- (b) **'Heinrich Meyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary
(pre-1892). Fls yellow and flesh pink.
- (pf) **'Heintz's Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Heintz

- (pre-1876). Fls red self. Syn: 'Hinze's
Red'.
- (pf) **'Heintz's White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Heintz
(pre-1876). Fls white self. Syn: 'Hinze's
White', 'Heinze's White'.
- (b) **'Heinz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany
(pre-1914). Fls scarlet ground, with steel
grey, purple, scarlet and black stripes.
- (pf) **'Heinze's White'**
Syn. of 'Heintz's White'.
- (pf) **HEKA**
Trade designation for 'Hilheka'.
- (pf?) **'Hekinian Squash'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-
1989).
- (pf) **'Heldenbrau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.T. Gillies
(1980). Fls pink ground, striped light
scarlet.
- (b) **'Helen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson
(pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked
pink.
- (b) **'Helen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-
1853). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet
picotee.
- (b) **'Helen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C.
Charrington (1902). Fls plum purple
self.
- (b) **'Helen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1933). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Helen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean
(pre-1867). Fls red.
- (p) **'Helen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1932). Fls semi-double, deep dull
rosy red self; little scent. Allwoodii
Group.
- (p) **'Helen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1948). Fls double, dark pink self;
clove-scented. *HC 1959, *AM 1960,
*FCC 1966. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Helen'**
Syn. of 'Giano'.

(b) **'Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1894). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1908). Fls buff ground, marked scarlet.

(p) **'Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, amaranth pink ground, with a deeper centre.

(pf) **HELENA**
Trade designation for 'Klelena'.

(pf) **'Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1897). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) **'Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Helena Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1950). Fls white ground, striped scarlet. Standard. **PC** 1951, **AM** 1952.

(b) **'Hélène Fould'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked slate grey and rose.

(p) **'Helena Hitchcock'**
cv. 'Becky Robinson' × 'Becky Robinson'. **H:** J. Galbally (1988), **G:** J. Galbally (1989), **N:** J. Galbally (1991), **I:** J. Galbally (1992), **REG:** J. Galbally (1991). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, white ground, eyed and laced deep purple; petal margins lacinate; scented. Foliage glaucous. Stems 30cm. Free flowering over a long period. **PC** 1993. Etymology: named for a daughter of the raiser (formerly Kathleen Galbally).

(pf) **'Helen Ann'**
cv. Sport from 'Margaret Keane'. **R:** Sincock (pre-1981). Fls light pink ground, marked and edged pink.

(b) **'Helen Clare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1969). Fls white ground, pink picotee. Etymology: named for the daughter of the raiser.

(b) **'Helen, Countess of Radnor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1905). Fls brilliant scarlet self; sweetly scented. **AM** 1905.

(b) **'Helen Day'**
cv. 'Tosca' × 'Catherine Glover'. **R:** S. Hall (1982), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall

(1986). Fls apricot ground, suffused pink, with a grey streak.

(pf) **'Helen Dean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).

(b) **'Helen Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Helene'**
Syn. of 'Sophie'.

(b) **'Hélène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Hélène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(pf) **'Helene'**
cv. Sport from 'Orange Wonder'. **R:** B.V. Olsen (pre-1949). Fls pink and yellow.

(pf) **'Hélène Coudray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA? (pre-1927). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Hélène Croissandeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Helene Fetard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Hélène Guillaud'**
See note under 'Hélène Guillot'.

(pf) **'Hélène Guillot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls yellow self. Probably the 'Hélène Guillaud' listed in *Revue Horticole* 1918–19, p.82–84, raised by Guillaud, fls yellow.

(b) **'Helene Keates'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1979), **N:** J. Galbally, **REG:** J. Galbally (1983). Fls white ground, edged and marked rosy purple. **PC** 1982, ***HC** 1984, ***AM** 1987.

(b) **'Hélène Petit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped flame red. In his 1894 list Hochard describes a plant under this name as rose ground, shaded slate grey.

(pf) **'Helen Francis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1930). Fls lemon yellow ground, lightly pencilled soft rose pink; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Helen Galvin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lathrop Wright (pre-1893). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Helen Goddard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Goddard (pre-1906). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Helen Gottwaltz'**
Syn. of 'Helen Gottwaltz'.

(b) **'Helen Gottwaltz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1908). Fls apricot self. Syn: 'Helen Gottwaltz'.

(pf) **'Helen Gould'**
Syn. of 'Helen M. Gould'.

(pf) **'Helen Hussey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1950). Listed as a parent of 'Autumn Glow'.

(pf) **'Helen Keller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Lonsdale (pre-1894). Fls white ground, with magenta stripes.

(pf) **'Helen Ladd'**
Syn. of 'Ellen Ladd'.

(b) **'Helen Lewis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1979). Fls white ground, ticked red.

(pf) **'Helen Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2000). Fls crimson self. Exhibited in the UK, 2000.

(pf) **'Helen Marris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevic (1959). Fls deep dianthus purple self.

(b) **'Helen McGovern'**
cv. Derived from 'Bookham Lad'. **R:** A. Fulton (pre-1960). Fls yellow ground, cherry red fancy. Etymology: the maiden name of the raiser's mother-in-law.

(b) **'Helen McGregor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls yellow ground, pencilled pink.

(pf) **'Helen M. Gould'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. **R:** Kretchmar Bros (pre-1900). Fls very pale pink ground, tinged and flaked rose. Syn: 'Helen Gould'.

- (b) **'Helen Mitchell'**
cv. 'Grace Horwood' × 'Kevin Wandless'. **H:** J. Wandless (1996), **G:** J. Wandless (1997), **N:** J. Wandless (1998), **I:** J. Wandless (1998), **REG:** J. Wandless (1998). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, white ground, evenly marked with pale lavender lines; margins entire; scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass).
- (c) **'Helen of Stratton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.E. Gosling? (pre-1927).
- (b) **'Helen of Troy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls deep yellow ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Helen Simister'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1971). Fls white ground, red picotee. *c 1978, *HC 1981. Etymology: named for the daughter of the raiser.
- (b) **'Helen Wills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1931). Fls white ground, rich crimson and maroon fancy.
- (pf) **'Helen Wood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** F.T. Gillies, **G:** F.T. Gillies (1982), **N:** F.T. Gillies, **I:** F.T. Gillies, **REG:** F.T. Gillies (2007). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; scented. Etymology: named after the mother of Jack Wood, correspondent of *Garden News*.
- (b) **'Heleodorus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls lemon yellow ground, narrow reddish crimson picotee. Syn: 'Heliodorus'.
- (p) **'Helga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1961). Fls single, c.32mm wide, rose pink ground (strong purplish red, between 63A & 63B, with 63A veining), banded maroon (dark red, 59A); slightly scented. Stems 10–12.5cm. *HC 1963. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.
- (pf) **HELGA**
Trade designation for 'Klemsap'.
- (pf) **'Héli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Helicon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped puce and ash grey.
- (pf) **HELIKON**
Trade designation for 'Hilhelik'.
- (b) **'Heliodorus'**
Syn. of 'Heleodorus'.
- (b) **'Héliogabale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked bright rose.
- (b) **'Helios'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.
- (pf) **HELIOS**
Trade designation for 'Hilheli'.
- (pf) **HELIOS**
Trade designation for 'Hihillios'.
- (pf) **'Helios'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1963). Fls yellow self. pC 1964.
- (pf) **'Helios'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Helios'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with orange margins; margins moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Heliotrope Circe'**
cv. Sport from 'Circe'. **R:** unknown (pre-1926). Fls heliotrope self.
- (b) **'Heliotrope Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls heliotrope self.
- (pf) **'Helium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls white self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Helius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Helix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins shortly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Helix 2003'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Helka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends (1906). Fls white self.
- (pf) **HELLAS**
Trade designation for 'Stanarthur'.
- (pf) **'Hellen Ladd'**
Syn. of 'Ellen Ladd'.
- (p) **'Hellingly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls magenta. Stems tall.
- (pf) **'H. Elliott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Elliott (pre-1906). Fls rosy pink self. AM 1906.
- (b) **'Helmsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1897). Fls white self. AM 1897.
- (b) **'Héloise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.
- (pf) **'Héloïse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Helsinki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1994), **REG:** ICRA (1995). Fls double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Possibly the same plant introduced by Kooij and raised by Di Giorgio.
- (pf) **'Helsinki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, white self. Spray.
- (b) **'Helvetia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **HELVETIA**
Trade designation for 'Hilswiss'.
- (pf) **'Hély d'Oïssel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose.
- (pf) **'Hemus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Hemus (1930). Fls pink self.
- (p) **'Hendersonii'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Henderson & Son (1847). Fls double, dark crimson self.

- (p) **'Hendley End'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Warner (pre-1851).
- (p) **'Henfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls large, mauvy pink.
- (b) **'Hengist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1907). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.
- (b) **'Hengist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1931). Fls crimson scarlet.
- (p) **'Hengistbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, very large, deep rose self.
- (b) **'Henley Boy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Platten (1976). Fls white ground, lavender fancy.
- (pf) **'Henley Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls cerise pink self; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Henri III'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Henri Bazin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls bright yellow ground, edged and striped amaranth purple.
- (pf) **'Henri Bernard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls soft rose ground, flamed yellow.
- (b) **'Henri Berthoud'**
See 'Talisman'.
- (pf) **'Henri Beurrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls scarlet ground, striped brown-red.
- (b) **'Henri Cayeux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Henri Chuppe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls pale rose ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Henri de Boulangy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Henri de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'Henri de Phanhol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked flame red.
- (b) **'Henri de Prusse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1822).
- (b) **'Henri Étienne Cottin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Henrietta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. Dale (1934). Fls pale pink ground, marked deep pink; scented.
- (b) **'Henriette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, flame red and brown picotee.
- (b) **'Henriette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped ash grey. Syn: 'Schwaegrichen'.
- (b) **'Henriette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Henriette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Henriette Bex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Henriette Fontaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.
- (b) **'Henriette Léguillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, heavily suffused pink.
- (pf) **'Henriette Nugue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1866). Fls white ground, edged and striped red.
- (b) **'Henriette Rieffel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1909). Fls yellow ground, heliotrope, old rose and scarlet fancy.
- (pf) **'Henriette Vacherot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Vacherot (1900). Fls large, white ground, with a cream centre.
- (b) **'Henrietta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (pf) **'Henrietta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls dark red self.
- (pf) **'Henrietta Sargent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Tailby & Sons (1894). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Henri Gauderlier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls violet self.
- (pf) **'Henri Gifford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, marked brick rose.
- (b) **'Henri Hochar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.
- (b) **'Henri IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Henri IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (p) **'Henri Jacottot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls double, violet.
- (b) **'Henri Jean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (m) **'Henri Lavedan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1904). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Henri Legoux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged with vermilion, isabella and white stripes.
- (b) **'Henri Le Grand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Henri Marsoulan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Henri Tobie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purplish self.

(pf) **'Henri Trub'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls soft rose self.

(pf) **'Henri Vallet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1879). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1841).

(p) **'Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bell (pre-1848). Fls bright red.

(pf) **'Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Lille (1853). Fls white ground, marked carmine and purple.

(pf) **'Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls white self.

(p) **'Henry Back'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (pre-1929). Fls single, pink ground, with a crimson centre. Wintery Group.

(b) **'Henry Brett of New Zealand'**
Syn. of 'Harry Brett of New Zealand'.

(b) **'Henry Cannell'**
cv. Seedling from 'Scarlet Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Henry Creed'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1841). Fls white ground, laced red.

(b) **'Henry de Baudot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked fire red and grey.

(b) **'Henry de la Tour Vaudieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Henry Fray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Henry Gough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.

(b) **'Henry Gow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped carmine violet. Etymology: named for a former head gardener to the Duke of Roxburghe and the raiser of the border 'Duchess of Roxburghe'.

(p) **'Henry Hooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner? (pre-1894). Fls reddish purple ground, laced bright pink.

(b) **'Henry Howard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1896). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Henry Hunt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Oddy (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Henry Irving'**
Syn. of 'Sir Henry Irving'.

(b) **'Henry Irving'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose and lilac.

(b) **'Henry James'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls deep reddish rose self.

(b) **'Henry Kirke White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1849). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Henry Mackenzie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1900). Fls yellow ground, marked and margined rose.

(pf) **'Henry Meynadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish self.

(pf) **'Henry Murphy'**
cv. Sport from 'Crompton Bride'. **N:** A. Murphy (1999), **I:** D. J. Cottam (1999), **REG:** A. Murphy (1999). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, apricot ground, with deep apricot orange stripes over the whole flower; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs silvery grey-green. Stems 0.8m (under glass). First propagated by Murphy 1997. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025246).

(p) **'Henry of Essex'**
cv. Seedling from 'Gran's Favourite'. **R:** Ramparts Nurseries (1982). Fls double, dark red (59A) ground, reverse colour light purplish pink (65B), showing above as a margin and splashes; margins fringed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems to 25cm.

(pf) **'Henry Plumridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls maroon self. Perhaps the same plant seen listed later as (b) 'H.E. Plumridge'.

(pf) **'Henry Simon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Lille (1853). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Henry Startup'**
cv. Seedling from 'Rifleman'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked maroon.

(p) **'Henry Steers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1846). Fls red.

(b) **'Henry Stirling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (pre-1900). Fls white ground, red fancy.

(b) **'Henry Tait'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1878). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(b) **'Henry V'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, deep rose fancy.

(b) **'Henry VIII'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Henry Villebrun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and marked slate grey and rose.

(p) **'Henry Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1854). Fls purple.

(b) **'Henry Whyte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss J.W. Ferguson (1977). Fls dresden yellow ground, edged and marked blood red.

(pf) **'Henshaw's Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Henshaw (pre-1871). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Hepburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter

& Sons (pre-1928). Fls terracotta red self; margins toothed.

(b) **'H.E. Pearson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls white ground, edged and marked pink.

(p) **'Hepha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.I. Lansdell (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, white ground, zoned red-purple.

(b) **'H.E. Plumridge'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls dark crimson self. See also note under 'Henry Plumridge'.

(b) **'Hera'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Hera'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls dark maroon self.

(p) **'Hera'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls semi-double, pink ground, zoned crimson.

(pf) **'Hera'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sussex Nurseries (pre-1972). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Héraclès'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, mid yellow self, sometimes with a few pink or white flecks; margins toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Cariba', 'Anders Cariba', 'Hercules'.

(b) **'Herald'**

Syn. of 'Hammett's Herald'.

(b) **'Herald'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, maroon fancy.

(pf) **'Herald'**

See 'The Herald'.

(pf) **'Heraldic'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1947). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Hera Roth'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1974). Fls red self. Syn: 'Herr Roth'.

(b) **'Herbert'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (1892). Fls white ground, scarlet flake or bizarre.

(b) **'Herbert'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls yellow ground fancy, edged scarlet.

(b) **'Herbert Cutbush'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1900). Fls scarlet self. **AM** 1900. Syn: 'Herbert J. Cutbush', 'H.J. Cutbush'.

(c) **'Herbert Duigan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Herbert Gladstone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls salmon buff, edged deep crimson (R.W. Proctor cat. 1888); buff ground, edged and striped purple (T.S. Ware cat. 1900).

(p) **Herbert Group**

Gp Parentage unknown, but based on 'Progress'. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1914). A range of pinks resembling border carnations in habit and flowering period; fine exhibition flowers.

(b) **'Herbert J. Cutbush'**

Syn. of 'Herbert Cutbush'.

(b) **'Herbert Knapton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.F. Stephens (1946). Fls white ground, bright scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Herbert Newman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (pre-1911). Fls white ground, striped scarlet. **AM** 1911.

(p) **'Herbert's Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Exton (pre-1994). Fls semi-double to double, 32mm wide, pale pink ground, flushed deep purplish pink (68A); especially pale at centre and as it ages; scented. Calyx reddish brown, with a tendency to burst. Stems 15cm.

(p) **'Herbert Sutcliffe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holden Clough Nursery (pre-1951). Fls rose ground, with a darker eye.

(pf) **'Herbert Syme'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls white ground, heavily pencilled and edged dark crimson; margins entire.

(pf) **'Herbert Thwaites'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Thwaites (1931). Fls rich wine self.

(b) **'Herculanum'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked orange-red and purple. Also known as 'Raoul Rochette'.

(b) **'Hercule'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked orange and violet.

(b) **'Hercule'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Hercule'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls sulphur yellow ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Hercule'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, purplish self.

(m) **'Hercule'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (pre-1925). Fls peony rose self.

(b) **'Hercules'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, violet picotee.

(b) **'Hercules'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Hercules'**

cv. Derived from 'Admiral Curzon'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls scarlet and maroon fancy.

(b) **'Hercules'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1908). Fls crimson maroon self. **AM** 1908.

(p) **'Hercules'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1853). Fls red.

(p) **'Hercules'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas (1913). Fls large, white ground, with rose centre and lacing.

(pf) **'Hercules'**

Syn. of 'Héraclès'.

(pf) **'Hercules'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1946). Fls salmon pink self. Perhaps the same as 'Virginia Hercules'.

- (m) **'Hercules'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (pre-1925). Fls scarlet self. AM 1925.
- (pf) **'Hercules Virginia'**
Syn. of 'Virginia Hercules'.
- (b) **'Herder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls copper rose ground, with silver grey sheen.
- (b) **'Hérédité'**
See 'L'Hérédité'.
- (p) **'Hereford Butter'**
Syn. of 'Hereford Butter Market'.
- (p) **'Hereford Butter Market'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1998), **N:** Kingstone Cottage Plants. Fls double, small, upper side of petals maroon ground with a narrow pale pink margin, lower side of petals pale pink; margins shortly toothed. Lvs blue-green. Free-flowering. Syn: 'Hereford Butter'. Probably an old cultivar: 'traditionally sold in Hereford market' (Kingstone Cottage Plants plant list, 2000).
- (b) **'Her Grace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls blush pink to pure white self. AM 1896.
- (pf) **'Héricourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Hérincq'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (pf) **'Hérincq'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Verdier (1854). Fls dark yellow self.
- (b) **'Hérisson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'De Blainville'.
- (b) **'Heritage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1908). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.
- (b) **'Heritage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1960). Fls white ground, evenly edged and marked crimson; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Héritier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Ulliac Tremadeure'.
- (b) **'Herm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls brick red self.
- (b) **'Her Majesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addis (1877). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Her Majesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick? (pre-1909). Fls yellow ground, crimson carmine picotee. AM 1909.
- (c) **'Her Majesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (p) **'Her Majesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1889). Fls double, white self; sweetly scented. FCC 1889, *HC 1891, *HC 1893.
- (pf) **'Her Majesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1903). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Herman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Herman Lange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Hermann Wegener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls gold ground, striped violet amaranth.
- (b) **'Herman Payne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.
- (p) **'Hermanic'**
cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling. **N:** T.J. Wood (1987), **I:** T.J. Wood (1986), **REG:** T.J. Wood (1987). Fls single, very pale pink ground, with a deep velvet red eye; petal margins frilly; barely scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 20–30cm.
- (pf) **'Herman Stenger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls rose ground, tinted cerise.
- (b) **'Hermes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1900). Fls white ground, marked and striped rose.
- (b) **'Hermes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1925). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.
- (pf) **'Hermes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1954). Fls dark pink self.
- (pf) **HERMES ORANGE**
Trade designation for 'Kledc05045'.
- (pf) **HERMES SELECTA**
Trade designation for 'Kleherm'.
- (p) **'Hermia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls pale pink ground, with a maroon centre.
- (b) **'Hermine'**
See 'L'Hermine'.
- (b) **'Hermine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Comtesse Beauregard'.
- (b) **'Hermine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged with rose, isabella and white stripes.
- (pf) **'Hermine'**
See 'L'Hermine'.
- (b) **'Hermine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1823). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Hermine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, speckled rose.
- (pf) **'Herminius'**
cv. Sport from 'Evora'. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (pre-1914). Fls white ground, thickly pencilled red.
- (b) **'Hermione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1847). A picotee.
- (b) **'Hermione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls deep rose self.
- (p) **'Hermione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, pale pink ground, zoned pale rhodamine purple.

(pf) **'Hermione Hastings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Turnbull (1927). Fls deep salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Hermit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Turner (1882). Fls scarlet ground, darker edges.

(b) **'Hermitage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1944). Fls white ground, marked heliotrope.

(pf) **HERMON**
Trade designation for 'Raisnow'.

(b) **'Hermosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **'Hermosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Goddard (pre-1937). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Hernani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, red ground, marked maroon.

(b) **'Hernestine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1823). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(b) **'Hernestine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet. Perhaps the same plant listed in 1823 as striped amaranth.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and crimson.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker

(pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bowstead (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Montford (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Troup (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crick (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1835). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Asten (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Hero'**
cv. Seedling from 'Zerlina'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (c.1887). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collier (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wimbledon (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Styles (pre-1820).

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1822).

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1835).

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Westlake (pre-1838).

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T? Barnard (pre-1839).

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Benby (pre-1839).

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harefield (pre-1839).

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ludman (pre-1839).

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young (pre-1847). Fls dark.

(p) **'Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1861). Fls laced purple.

(pf) **'Hero'**
cv. 'Beacon' × 'White Perfection'.
R: J.D. Thompson Carnation Co. (pre-1914). Fls deep rose pink self.

(b) **'Herodias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Herodias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Hérodote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Herodotus'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked purple and copper.

(b) **'Heroe'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, flame red and brown picotee.

(b) **'Heroine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Heroine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Heroine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Youell

(pre-1850). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Héroïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Héroïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls salmon to scarlet self.

(b) **'Héroïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1901). Fls pale lemon ground, margined and splashed pink and purple. **AM** 1901.

(b) **'Héroïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls white self.

(b) **'Héroïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls white self.

(p) **'Héroïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1800). Fls laced.

(p) **'Héroïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1838).

(p) **'Héroïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Westlake (pre-1838).

(p) **'Héroïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Clarke? (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(p) **'Héroïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1852). Fls dark purple.

(pf) **'Héroïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Héroïne de Vaucluse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Héroïque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Capitaine Lelièvre'.

(b) **'Héron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Héron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Heron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls heliotrope grey self.

(b) **'Herons Gill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls plum purple self.

(b) **'Hero of Middlesex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Willmer (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Hero of Trafalgar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Onion (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Herophylus'**
Syn. of 'Napoleon'.

(b) **'Héros'**
See 'Le Héros'.

(b) **'Héros Parisien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet and rose.

(b) **'Herrmann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, heavily marked carmine red.

(pf) **'Herr Roth'**
Syn. of 'Hera Roth'.

(p) **'Hertfordshire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ansell (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'Hervé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls pinky white self.

(b) **'Herzog Alfred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1900). Fls deep salmon to red self.

(b) **'Herzog Ernst der Fromme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls silver grey ground, striped dark rose.

(b) **'Herzogin Marie von Gotha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls scarlet ground, striped chestnut brown.

(b) **'Herzogin von Brabant'**
See 'Die Herzogin von Brabant'.

(b) **'Herzog Leopold von Braunschweig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped puce and columbine. Syn: 'Bonnet'. Perhaps raised by Waitz.

(b) **'Herzog von Cumberland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked copper.

(b) **'Herzog von Florenz'**
See 'Der Herzog von Florenz'.

(b) **'Herzog von Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and brown.

(b) **'Herzog von Manchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped puce and greyish red. Syn: 'Curtis'.

(b) **'Herzog von Penthierré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked rose and ash grey.

(b) **'Hesiod'**
Syn. of 'Mouron'.

(pf) **'Hesper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lathrop Wright (1893). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.

(pf) **'Hesper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls bright scarlet self.

(b) **'Hesperia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground, rosy lilac picotee.

(pf) **'Hesperus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls orange ground, suffused red.

(b) **'Hester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls apricot ground, striped heliotrope.

(pf) **'Hester Porter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.E. Porter (1933). Fls white ground, with a pink blush at the base.

(pf) **'Hettie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls salmon buff ground, heavily suffused bright pink.

(p) **'Hettie Dean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean
(pre-1891). Fls bright pink self. Dwarf.
HC 1891. Syn: 'Hetty Dean'.

(b) **'Hetty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith
(1898). Fls white ground, pencilled
scarlet.

(p) **'Hetty Dean'**
Syn. of 'Hettie Dean'.

(b) **'Hetty Fleet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush
(pre-1900). Fls flesh pink self.

(c) **'Hetty Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Littlewood
& Butland (pre-1912).

(b) **'Heureuse Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked rose.

(b) **'Heureux Choix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(p) **'Hexenmeister'**
cv. Perhaps derived from
gratianopolitanus. **R:** Kayser & Seibert
(pre-1973). Fls single, purple ground,
with a dark purple-red eye.

(b) **'H. Falkland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1900). Fls yellow ground, edged and
slightly marked light rose.

(pf) **'H. Flamans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1907). Fls yellow ground, marked flame
red.

(pf) **'H. Flandrin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, marked
rose.

(pf) **'H. Gazzard'**
Syn. of 'Harry Gazzard'.

(b) **'H. Goschen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware
(1900). Fls violet self.

(b) **'H. Harpur-Crewe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware
(1900). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Hiawatha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J.
Pennock (1897). Fls cardinal red self.

(pf) **'Hibberd's Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S.
Hibberd (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Hicks's Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks
(c.1961). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Hicks's Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks
(c.1961). Fls lavender fancy.

(pf) **'Hicks's Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks
(1960). Fls deep orange ground, slightly
flecked scarlet. PC 1961.

(pf) **'Hicks's Triumph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks
(1959). Fls crimson self; scented.

(b) **'Hidalgo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1896). Fls deep yellow ground, marked
red and maroon. FCC 1898.

(b) **'Hidalgo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1950). Fls buff ground,
edged and marked heliotrope.

(pf) **'Hidalgo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Hidcote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.W.
Johnson (pre-1964). Fls double, rose red
ground, shaded purple; clove-scented.
PC 1964, *C 1966, *HC 1969. Syn:
'Lawrence Johnston', 'Didcote'.

(p) **'Hidcote Pink'**
Syn. of 'Annie Macgregor'.

(p) **'Hidcote Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1997).

(p) **'Hidcote Variety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Treasures of
Tenbury (1971). Fls crimson red. Lvs
blue-green. Stems 15–20cm.

(b) **'Hiempisal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, marked rose
and purple.

(b) **'Hiero'**
Syn. of 'Admed'.

(b) **'Hierocles'**
Syn. of 'Grand Admiral'.

(pt) **HIERRO**
Trade designation for 'Barhiero'.

(pf) **'Hifanta'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilkari'. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, strong
purplish red (63B); margins toothed.
Spray. Trade designation: FANTASY
KARINA.

(b) **'Higginbotham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay
(1915). Fls white ground, edged and
pencilled cerise; margins entire.

(b) **'High Admiral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cooper
(pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(pf) **'Higham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1930). Fls deep pink self;
margins entire.

(p) **'High Clare'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a mule pink.
L: James Dickson & Sons (1883). Fls
bright crimson, in large clusters.

(pf) **'High Crompton'**
cv. Sport from 'Crompton Queen'.
R: C. Short (1978), **N:** C. Short,
REG: C. Short (1985). Fls china rose
self (024); highly scented.

(p) **'Highdown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Stern
(pre-1951). Fls pink. AM 1951.

(pf) **'Highfield Beauty'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs John Wren'.
L: Errey Brothers (1920). Fls rose pink
self.

(pf) **'Highfield White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1913). Fls white self.

(b) **'Highflyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Measham
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Highflyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kington
(pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(p) **'Highgate Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush &
Son (1900). Fls light pink ground, with
a deeper centre.

(p?) **'Highgates Hybrid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Highgates
Nursery (1995).

(m) **'Highgate White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Cutbush (pre-1923). Fls white self.

(p) **'Highland Adventure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls single, white ground, zoned scarlet. Dwarf.

(p) **'Highland Amulet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls ruby purple.

(p) **'Highland Angus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls red. Dwarf.

(p) **'Highland Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls rose pink self.

(p) **'Highland Ben Alder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls white ground, blotched crimson. Dwarf.

(p) **'Highland Ben Lomond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls cerise fancy.

(p) **'Highland Blaze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls salmon rose ground, with a dark red eye.

(b) **'Highland Boy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Langsdale (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Highland Brigadier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls single, rosy crimson ground, eyed and edged pale rose pink.

(p) **'Highland Brilliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls single, reddish crimson ground, eyed pale rose pink.

(p) **'Highland Cairn Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls single, pale pink ground, blotched deep rosy purple.

(p) **'Highland Captain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls dark crimson self.

(p) **'Highland Charlie Davidson'**
cv. 'Anders Lavender Girl' (s) X 'Marina Johnson'. **H:** A. Wares (2005), **G:** A. Wares (2006), **N:** A. Wares (2007), **I:** A. Wares, **REG:** A.

Wares (2007). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, deep purplish pink (N74C) self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 46cm (in the open, in a pot); a strong grower with many buds. Etymology: named for the registrant's granddaughter. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100755).

(p) **'Highland Charlie Lou'**
cv. 'Sutton Maggie May' (s) X 'Sutton Sarah Tilley'. **H:** A. Wares (2008), **G:** A. Wares (2009), **N:** A. Wares (2010), **I:** A. Wares (2010), **REG:** A. Wares (2010). Fls fully double (high-centred and of rounded form), 60mm wide, pale pink (49D) self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.65m (under glass), with numerous buds. Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the registrant. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117718).

(p) **'Highland Charlotte's Memory'**
cv. 'Pendle Lynda Leese' (s) X 'Marina Johnson'. **H:** A. Wares (2006), **G:** A. Wares (2007), **N:** A. Wares (2008), **REG:** A. Wares (2008). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, light pink ground, with pink markings scattered evenly over each petal; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 0.5m (in pots). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101649). Etymology: named for the late sister of the registrant.

(p) **'Highland Charlotte Wares'**
cv. Unnamed selection (Newby no. 13) (s) X 'Marina Johnson'. **H:** A. Wares (2003), **G:** A. Wares (2004), **N:** A. Wares (2005), **I:** A. Wares (2005), **REG:** A. Wares (2005). Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, salmon pink ground, with a magenta eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.67m (under polythene tunnel). Long flowering period. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070430). Etymology: named for the registrant's mother.

(p) **'Highland Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls shining pink. Dwarf.

(p) **'Highland Chieftain'**
cv. 'Highland Fraser' X unknown. **R:** Waithman Nurseries (1980), **N:** J.J. Kaye, **I:** Reginald Kaye Ltd (1983), **REG:** Reginald Kaye Ltd (1987). Fls single, white ground, eyed and laced

red; petal margins more or less entire. Syn: 'Highland King'.

(p) **'Highland Christine's Choice'**
cv. 'Sutton Maggie May' (s) X 'Sutton Sarah Tilley'. **H:** A. Wares (2008), **G:** A. Wares (2009), **N:** A. Wares (2010), **I:** A. Wares (2010), **REG:** A. Wares (2010). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, strong yellowish pink (38A) ground, with a diffuse, broad, white circle around the eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 45cm (in the open). Plants very strong growing, with numerous buds. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117734). Etymology: Christine is the name of the registrant's wife.

(p) **'Highland Christine Wares'**
cv. Unnamed selection (Newby no. 13) (s) X 'Marina Johnson'. **H:** A. Wares (2003), **G:** A. Wares (2004), **N:** A. Wares (2005), **I:** A. Wares (2005), **REG:** A. Wares (2005). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, cyclamen pink self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.84m (in polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070427). Etymology: named for the registrant's wife.

(p) **'Highland Claymore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls crimson ground, spotted pearl pink.

(p) **'Highland Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls single, rosy carmine ground, zoned crimson maroon.

(p) **'Highland Countess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls salmon rose ground, zoned dark crimson. Tall.

(p) **'Highland Crimson Fraser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1938).

(p) **'Highland Crimson Velvet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls deep lustrous crimson.

(p) **'Highland Crofter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls soft cerise red.

(p) **'Highland Crown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls strawberry red.

(p) **'Highland Dad's Memory'**
cv. 'Highland Mist' X 'Jane Symonds'.
H: A. Wares (2005), **G:** A. Wares
(2006), **N:** A. Wares (2007), **I:** A.
Wares, **REG:** A. Wares (2007). Fls
single, 50mm wide, deep purplish pink
ground (N57D), with a narrow red eye
circle; margins shallowly toothed;
scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 40cm (in
the open, in a pot). Nomenclatural
standard: colour print provided by the
registrant (WSY0100758). Etymology:
named for the registrant's late father.

(p) **'Highland Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls large, white
ground, marked red.

(p) **'Highland Destiny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls red.

(p) **'Highland Dimity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (pre-1930). Fls white ground,
with a scarlet eye.

(b) **'Highland Division'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.T.
Burnett (1946). Fls white ground,
edged and striped dull pink.

(p) **'Highland Duchess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (pre-1930). Fls rose madder
ground, with a crimson eye.

(p) **'Highland Dundonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls vermilion.

(p) **'Highland Enchantress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls white changing to
blush pink.

(b) **'Highlander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield
(pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Highlander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1951). Fls shrimp pink
ground, edged and marked heliotrope.

(p) **'Highlander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sparkes
(pre-1822).

(p) **'Highland Exquisite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls rosy cerise.

(p) **'Highland Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.

Hayward (1930s). Fls red and white
fancy.

(p) **'Highland Fire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls either ruby red
with a dark zone or a pale pink self:
probably reflecting plants raised from
seed under this name.

(p) **'Highland Fire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (pre-1930). Fls pale pink self.

(p) **'Highland Firebrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls red fancy.

(p) **'Highland Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls vivid red.

(p) **'Highland Flame'**
cv. 'Cherryripe' (s) X unknown. **H:** A.
Wares (2006), **G:** A. Wares (2007),
N: A. Wares (2008), **REG:** A. Wares
(2008). Fls fully double, with a high,
closed centre, 50mm wide, strong red
(53C) self; margins very shallowly
toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems
0.64m (in pots). Nomenclatural
standard: colour print provided by the
registrant (WSY0101650).

(p) **'Highland Fort William'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (pre-1938).

(p) **'Highland Fraser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (c.1930). Fls single, pale pink
ground, laced and zoned maroon.
Descriptions vary (often indicating a
darker pink ground) and plants may
have been grown from seed under this
name. Syn: 'Highland Frazer'.

(p) **'Highland Frazer'**
Syn. of 'Highland Fraser'.

(p) **'Highland Gallant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls ruby.

(p) **'Highland Gay Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls brilliant scarlet.

(p) **'Highland Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (pre-1930). Fls pale pink self
(IDR, 1983); ruby red, very dwarf
(Hayward's catalogue, no date, *vide* R.
Bird *Border Pinks*, 1994.) Bird also
reports the last Hayward catalogue
listing it as a single laced pink. Probably

another that was raised from seed under
this name, leading to this confusion.

(p) **'Highland Glencairn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls blush pink
ground, with a crimson eye.

(p) **'Highland Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls red.

(p) **'Highland Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls crimson. Dwarf.

(p) **'Highland Greetings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s).

(p) **Highland Group**
Gp Parentage unknown: seed-raised
perennials, usually listed under
plumarius. **R:** unknown (pre-1980).
Stems 35cm. Usually seen as Highland
Hybrids.

(p) **'Highland Gwenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls salmon. Dwarf.

(p) **'Highland Heather'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (pre-1930). Fls pink to purple
self.

(p) **Highland Hybrids**
See under Highland Group.

(p) **'Highland Inspiration'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls glowing cerise
red.

(p) **'Highland Isobel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls pink fancy.

(p) **'Highland Jeanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls brilliant red.
Dwarf.

(p) **'Highland Jewel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.
Hayward (pre-1930). Fls single, rose
ground, edged and zoned deep crimson.
*HC 1933.

(p) **'Highland John and Olivia'**
cv. 'Moor Braveheart' (s) X 'Marina
Johnson'. **H:** A. Wares (2005), **G:** A.
Wares (2006), **N:** A. Wares (2007),
I: A. Wares, **REG:** A. Wares (2007). Fls
fully double, 50mm wide, of rounded
form, moderate purplish pink (68C)
self; margins shallowly toothed;

scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.54m (in the open, in a pot), with numerous buds. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100757). Etymology: named for the son and daughter-in-law of the registrant.

(p) '**Highland John Wares**'
cv. 'Sutton Secret Love' (s) × 'Marina Johnson'. **H:** A. Wares (2004), **G:** A. Wares (2005), **N:** A. Wares (2006), **REG:** A. Wares (2006). Fls semi-double (with two rows of petals and an open centre with a few shorter petaloids), 50mm wide, dark pink ground, with a broad, angular, magenta eye ring; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs silver green. Strong stems, 0.66m (under polythene tunnel), with numerous buds. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0103988). Etymology: named after the late father of the registrant.

(p) '**Highland King**'
Syn. of 'Highland Chieftain'.

(p) '**Highland King**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parker (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) '**Highland Laddie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls brilliant red. Dwarf.

(b) '**Highland Lass**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1906). Fls buff ground, marked rosy crimson.

(b) '**Highland Lass**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1943). Fls white ground, marked rosy crimson.

(pf) '**Highland Lass**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1964). Fls mushroom lemon ground, overlaid magenta purple.

(p) '**Highland Lassic**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls pink.

(pf/b) '**Highland Lassic**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1915). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) '**Highland Love Song**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls pink.

(p) '**Highland Loyalty**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S.

Hayward (pre-1932). Fls single, deep rosy carmine ground, zoned crimson.

(p) '**Highland Lustre**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1938).

(b) '**Highland Maid**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1930). Fls white ground, with a scarlet eye.

(p) '**Highland Margaret**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1930). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) '**Highland Marjorie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls deep red ground, with picotee edges.

(p) '**Highland Marksman**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls scarlet red.

(b) '**Highland Mary**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868). A picotee.

(b) '**Highland Mary**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls primrose yellow ground, striped rose pink.

(p) '**Highland Mary**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(p) '**Highland May**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1930). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) '**Highland McFarland**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls flecked red.

(p) '**Highland McLachlan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). A fancy variety.

(p) '**Highland Meg Merilees**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s). Fls 'gipsy shadings' of red.

(p) '**Highland Melody**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1930s).

(p) '**Highland Michael Wares**'
cv. 'Sutton Maggie May' (s) × 'Highland Mist'. **H:** A. Wares (2005), **G:** A. Wares (2006), **N:** A. Wares (2007), **I:** A. Wares, **REG:** A.

Wares (2007). Fls semi-double, with an open centre, 40mm wide, moderate purplish pink (68C) ground, with a broad magenta eye ring; margins shortly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.56m (in the open, in a pot); a strong grower with many buds. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100760). Etymology: named after the registrant's grandson.

(p) '**Highland Minstrel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1938). Fls ruby, 'jeweled' white.

(p) '**Highland Mist**'
cv. Oakwood seedling no. 106 × 'Marina Johnson'. **H:** A. Wares (2002), **G:** A. Wares (2003), **N:** A. Wares (2004), **I:** A. Wares (2004), **REG:** A. Wares (2004). Fls single, 45mm wide, cyclamen pink ground, with a strong red eye extending to the throat; margins shortly toothed, waved; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.54m (in the open). Strong grower. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051744). Etymology: raiser indicates that the Highland mist is the 'reason I stay in the Highlands'.

(p) '**Highland Nell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1932).

(p) '**Highland Northern Star**'
cv. 'Sutton Maggie May' (s) × 'Marina Johnson'. **H:** A. Wares (2006), **G:** A. Wares (2007), **N:** A. Wares (2008), **REG:** A. Wares (2008). Fls fully double, with an open centre and an occasional petaloid stamen, 50mm wide, pure white ground, with a magenta eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.6m (in pots). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101652). Etymology: thought to be an appropriate name for a plant raised in the north of Scotland.

(p) '**Highland Pearl**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls single, white ground, zoned reddish purple. *HC 1933.

(p) '**Highland Pink Pearl**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1932). Fls soft rose pink self.

- (p) **'Highland Piper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls deep red.
- (p) **'Highland Pixie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1930). Fls pale pink self.
- (p) **'Highland Prince Charlie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls brilliant cherry scarlet.
- (p) **'Highland Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls pink.
- (p) **'Highland Prosperity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls red and white fancy.
- (b) **'Highland Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1930). Fls single, scarlet vermilion self (IDR, 1983). There is considerable variation in the plants grown under this name (see R. Bird, *Border Pinks*, 1994). This may be the result of plants being grown from seed. Bird indicates that a plant still in cultivation, with single flowers, 50mm wide, rich crimson pink, on stems 20–25cm, which 'still fits Hayward's original plant'.
- (p) **'Highland Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1952). Fls single, bright crimson self.
- (p) **'Highland Red Opal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1932). Fls single, pale rose ground, zoned and edged rosy red. *HC 1933.
- (p) **'Highland Reel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s).
- (p) **'Highland Robert Bruce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1932). Fls single, deep crimson ground, edged and eyed pale rose pink. *HC 1933.
- (p) **'Highland Rob Roy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1932). Fls single, rosy carmine ground, zoned and flaked near margin with crimson maroon. Syn: 'Rob Roy'.
- (p) **'Highland Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.

Hayward (pre-1930). Fls brilliant rose self.

- (p) **'Highland Royal Scot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls crimson and pearl. Very dwarf.
- (p) **'Highland Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls salmon pink.
- (p) **'Highland Shepherd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls grey pink; fringed.
- (p) **'Highland Silver Lace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls silver and pale pink.
- (p) **'Highland Snowfall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls white.
- (p) **'Highland Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Wares (pre-2010), N: A. Wares. Fls a white ground bicolor.
- (p) **'Highland Star Shower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls 'jewelled' red and white.
- (p) **'Highland Stella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1930). Fls white ground, with a scarlet eye.
- (p) **'Highland Stormer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1930). Fls white ground, with a scarlet eye.
- (p) **'Highland Stuart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). 'A fine jewelled variety'.
- (b) **'Highland Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Franks (pre-1960). Fls apricot ground fancy.
- (p) **'Highland Sylph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1930). Fls pale pink self.
- (p) **'Highland Tam O'Shanter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1932). Fls purplish red ground, flecked pink. Syn: "Tam O'Shanter".

(p) **'Highland Tartan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s).

(p) **'Highland Thistle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls thistle purple, with rich purple tones.

(p) **'Highland Thistle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1930). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) **'Highland Treasure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1932). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) **'Highland Veteran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1938).

(p) **'Highland Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1932). Fls crimson ground, spotted white.

(p) **'Highland Visionary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls rosy carmine, with a darker zone. Dwarf.

(p) **'Highland Wallace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1932).

(p) **'Highland Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls rose red.

(p) **'Highland Welcome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (pre-1932). Fls scarlet to crimson self.

(p) **'Highland Willie Mille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S.
Hayward (1930s). Fls a fancy; fringed.

(b) **'Highlight'**
cv. Sport from 'A.A. Sanders'. R: F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1959). Fls yellow ground, overlaid red, striped and edged rose pink. AM 1961, *HC 1963.

(pf) **'Highlight'**
cv. Seedling from 'Red Cross'. R: J.J. Bayley (pre-1946). Fls cherry red self; scented.

(pf) **'Highlights Choice'**
Syn. of 'Grange Highlight Choice'.

(pf) **'High Mark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1937). Fls deep crimson self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'High Noon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls white ground, heavily striped red.

(b) **'High Sheriff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Hihillios'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: HELIOS.

(pf) **'Hikran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, edged red and with numerous narrow stripes of various lengths of the same colour; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pt) **'Hilabby'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins moderately toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ABBY.

(pf) **'Hilacro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a picotee edge and sparse ticks and lines of pale purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ACROPOLIS.

(pf) **'Hiladit'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ADITI.

(pf) **'Hiladve'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pinkish red self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ADVENTURE.

(pf) **'Hiladvo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1975). Fls fully double, light yellow (18A) ground, striped red. Spray. Trade designation: SUPERGOLD; SUPER GOLD.

(pf) **'Hilagun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, large, lavender lilac self; margins

toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LAGUNA.

(pf) **'Hilaida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: AIDA.

(b) **'Hilaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Hilamad'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
R: Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1988). Fls very large, fully double, pale pink self (49D); margins irregularly and shallowly serrate and with an occasional shallow lobe; strong calyx. Standard. Trade designation: AMADEUS.

(pf) **'Hilamador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: AMADOR.

(pf) **'Hilamazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully double, greenish white self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: AMAZON.

(pt) **'Hilamber'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, centre of flowers pale orange-yellow at least when young; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: AMBER.

(pf) **'Hilambi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: AMBIANCE.

(pf) **'Hilamyle'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully double, deep purplish red ground, with a very broad white border; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: AMYLE.

(pf) **'Hilan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and with mostly marginal spots and streaks of red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ANOUK.

(pf) **'Hiland'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2010). Fls fully double, orange-yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ANDANTE.

(pf) **'Hilandes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ANDES.

(pf) **'Hilandrea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985). Fls orange self. Standard. Trade designation: ANDREA.

(pf) **'Hilangel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, light yellow ground, tipped and sparsely striped red and white; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ANGELINE.

(pf) **'Hilanni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly (or sometimes moderately) toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ANNIKA.

(pf) **'Hilanpar'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilangel'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, lilac self. Standard. Trade designation: ANGELIQUE.

(pf) **'Hilanso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Hilantar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow ground, the extreme margin with a slight pink flush; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ANTARES.

(pf) **'Hilapsu'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale greenish self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: APSU.

(pf) **'Hilaral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pale salmon pink self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PRINCESSA.

(pf) **'Hilarca'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
R: Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985). Fls double, lilac ground, with paler edges; margins

irregularly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ARCADE.

(pf) **'Hilarena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Knowles (1960). Fls lilac ground, flushed rose pink.

(pf) **'Hilarg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ARGENTA.

(pf) **'Hilargo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ARGO.

(b) **'Hilarion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, isabella bizarre.

(pf) **'Hilaropar'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilarosa'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, lilac self. Standard. Trade designation: AROSINA.

(pf) **'Hilarosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1988). Fls large, fully double, white (155D) ground, edged and the centre part of petals striped strong purplish red (72A); petal margins irregularly serrate. Standard. Trade designation: AROSA.

(pf) **'Hilarti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: ARTISAN. Presumably this plant granted EU PBR in 2005 as 'Hillarti' (terminated the following year). The spelling 'Hilarti' seems to have been used subsequently by Hilverda.

(pf) **'Hilartic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Spray. Trade designation: ARTICA.

(pf) **'Hilary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1928). Fls red ground, stippled crimson lake.

(p) **'Hilary Flett'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (1999),

G: M.A. Newby (2000), **N:** M.A. Newby, **REG:** M.A. Newby (2001). Fls double (but with a fairly open centre), 60mm wide, deep peach salmon self; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Bushy habit with stems c.0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY0029855). Etymology: named for daughter-in-law of registrant's partner.

(pf) **'Hilasti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ASTI.

(pt) **'Hilaston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls double (but not very fully so), cerise pink self; margins entire to very shortly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ODESSA ASTON.

(pf) **'Hilaton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, whitish ground, suffused pale green towards the base of the petals (or pale green with broad white margins); margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ATON.

(pf) **'Hilavig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: AVIGNON.

(pf) **'Hilazu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: AZUMI.

(pf) **'Hilbaby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, vivid lavender lilac ground (light purple, 75A), with a dark red (near strong reddish purple, 72A) eye; margins shallowly to moderately toothed and with an occasional shallow lobe. Spray (Micro-type). Trade designation: BABY BLUE.

(pf) **'Hilbacer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1982). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink (55A) self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BARBARA. Perhaps the

same plant listed by Hilverda in 1982 as 'Barbara' (Hilcer 802).

(pf) **'Hilbajon'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilbacer'. **R:** J.W. de Jong (pre-1987), **I:** Hilverda B.V. Spray. Trade designation: LILAC BARBARA; PURPLE BARBARA.

(pf) **'Hilbali'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: LIGHT BABY BLUE.

(pf) **'Hilbapastel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, light pink self. Spray. Trade designation: PASTEL PINK BARBARA.

(pf?) **'Hilbapearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2001).

(pf) **'Hilbapink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Spray. Trade designation: PINK BARBARA. Probably the 'Pink Barbararina' (sic) listed in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 31 (1985), fls pink self; spray.

(pf) **'Hilbarney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Spray. Trade designation: BARNEY.

(pf) **'Hilbaros'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilbacer'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, dark pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DARK PINK BARBARA.

(pf) **'Hilbarzon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: BARBIZON.

(pf) **'Hilbawit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WHITE BARBARA.

(pt) **'Hilbeadouz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, very pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: DOUTZEN.

(pt) **'Hilbeagisel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single,

white self; margins deeply toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: GISELE.

(pt) **'Hilbeakate'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls single, magenta pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: KATE.

(pt) **'Hilbeanaom'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, deep magenta on opening with a small pale eye, paling with age and with a larger eye; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: NAOMI.

(pt) **'Hilbealcher'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, red ground, with a broad cerise pink margin and eye; margins toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: OLIVIA CHERRY.

(pt) **'Hilbealswee'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, red ground, with a narrow white margin and a large white eye; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: OLIVIA SWEET.

(pt) **'Hilbealwild'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, magenta pink ground, shading to a much paler margin and with a small pale eye; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: OLIVIA WILD.

(pf) **'Hilbeatr'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BEATRIZ.

(pf) **'Hilbeau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Spray. Trade designation: SCARLET BEAUTY.

(pt) **'Hilbeet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, dark purple self; margins toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: BEETLE.

(pf) **'Hilbell'**

cv. Sport from 'Lilli-Ann'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1979), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, ground more purplish than light purplish pink (73C), with

small darker purplish pink markings, apical half pure white; margins shallowly to sometimes moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BLUE BELL. Previously listed incorrectly in *The International Dianthus Register* (1983), p.53, under the trade designation and accompanied by an erroneous description. Sometimes seen as 'Hilbel'.

(pf) **'Hilbella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BELLAMI.

(pf) **'Hilbelmo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with occasional, short, reddish stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BELMONTE.

(pf) **'Hilberger'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, red self. Spray. Trade designation: BERGERAC.

(pf) **'Hilbijo'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BIJOUX.

(pt) **'Hilbin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1995). Fls single, c.36mm wide, near strong reddish purple (72B, but redder) self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: BINGO.

(pf) **'Hilbino'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Spray. Trade designation: RUBINO.

(pf) **'Hilbinson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: ROBINSON.

(pf) **'Hilbird'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1983). Fls fully double, lavender lilac self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BLUE BIRD.

(pf) **'Hilbirost'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T.M. van Hemert (pre-1989), **I:** Hilverda B.V. Fls fully double, white (155D) ground,

with deep pink (52B) markings; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FANCY BIANCA.

(pf) **'Hilbiza'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1998). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: IBIZA.

(pf) **'Hilblond'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: BLONDY.

(pf) **'Hilblos'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BLOSSEM.

(pf) **'Hilblu'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2010). Fls fully double, deep purple self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BLUES.

(pf) **'Hilblue'**

cv. Sport from 'Lilli-Ann'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1990). Fls lilac self. Spray. Trade designation: BLUE BELL.

(pf) **'Hilboda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: BODA.

(pf) **'Hilbodi'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self; margins distinctly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BODINE.

(pf) **'Hilbona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BONAPARTE.

(pf) **'Hilboska'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1995). Fls fully double, near moderate purplish pink (54D) ground, paler at the margin; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BOSANKA.

(pf) **'Hilbounty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Spray. Trade designation: BOUNTY.

(p,a) **'Hilbrebar'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Brea

(pre-2010). Fls single, numerous and in a tight head, bright red self; margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: **BARON BREANTHUS**.

(p,a) ‘**Hilbreduk**’
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Brea (pre-2010). Fls single, numerous and in a tight head, white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Trade designation: **DUKE BREANTHUS**.

(pf) ‘**Hilbree**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **BREZY**.

(p,a) ‘**Hilbreearl**’
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Brea (pre-2011). Fls single, numerous and in a tight head, pink self. Trade designation: **EARL BREANTHUS**.

(p,a) ‘**Hilbreelmo**’
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Brea (pre-2015). Fls single, numerous and in a tight head, magenta ground, with a darker ring around the centre; margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: **ELMO BREANTHUS**.

(pf) ‘**Hilbreez**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **BREEZER**.

(p,a) ‘**Hilbrefin**’
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Brea (pre-2015). Fls single, numerous and in a tight head, deep red ground, with a white eye and a very narrow white margin; margins very shallowly toothed. Trade designation: **FINGON BREANTHUS**.

(p,a) ‘**Hilbregremag**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** HilverdaKooij (2015). Inflorescence consisting of a domed head of short, tightly packed, bright green leafy shoots, the tips tinged red. Plant otherwise like *barbatus*. Trade designation: **GREEN MAGMA**.

(p,a) ‘**Hilbreking**’
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Brea (pre-2010). Fls single, numerous and in a tight head, deep red ground, with a white eye and very narrow paler margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Trade designation: **KING BREANTHUS**.

(p,a) ‘**Hilbrelord**’
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Brea

(pre-2011). Fls single, numerous and in a tight head, magenta self; margins very shallowly toothed. Trade designation: **LORD BREANTHUS**.

(p,a) ‘**Hilbremeli**’
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Brea (pre-2015). Fls single, numerous and in a tight head, purplish pink ground, with a paler ring around the centre; margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: **MELIAN BREANTHUS**.

(p,a) ‘**Hilbremra**’
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Brea (pre-2015). Fls single, numerous and in a tight head, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: **AMRAS BREANTHUS**.

(p,a) ‘**Hilbrequeen**’
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Brea (pre-2011). Fls single, numerous and in a dense head, deep wine red self; margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: **QUEEN BREANTHUS**.

(pt) ‘**Hilbreye**’
cv. ‘Margarita’ (s) × ‘Odessa Easy Pink’. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2008). Fls semi-double (with c.20 petals and petaloids), c.57mm wide, with a pale pink zone around the throat, surmounted by a dark red band, which is surmounted by a paler red band with veining extending into a very broad border of white; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; stamens absent; style and stigma white; moderately scented. Lvs c.89 × 7mm. Stems short, c.16.5cm. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **ODESSA BRIGHT EYE; SUNFLOR ODESSA BRIGHT EYE**.

(pf) ‘**Hilbris**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep reddish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **BRISBANE**.

(pf) ‘**Hilbrit**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **BRITNEY**.

(pf) ‘**Hilbrites**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **BRIDAL TESSINO**.

(pf) ‘**Hilbrofuo**’
cv. Sport from ‘Hiltopper’. **R:** H.W. van de Ende, **I:** Hilverda B.V. (1988), **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1989). Fls double,

golden yellow self; margins moderately serrate. Spray. Trade designation: **GOLDEN FURORE**.

(pf) ‘**Hilcaberi**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CABERNET**.

(pf) ‘**Hilcabri**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CABRIO**.

(pf) ‘**Hilcade**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, vivid yellow self; margins sharply but shallowly serrate. Spray. Trade designation: **CHANTYLA; CHANTAL**.

(pf) ‘**Hilcalli**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: **CALLISTO**.

(pf) ‘**Hilcana**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (5C) ground, narrowly edged strong purplish pink (55B); margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **TROPICANA**.

(pf) ‘**Hilcansun**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CANARY SUN**.

(pf) ‘**Hilcap**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CAPRICIO**.

(pf) ‘**Hilcara**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **CARAVELLE**.

(pf) ‘**Hilcarban**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: **CARMINO**.

(pf) ‘**Hilcarly**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CHARLIE**.

(pf) ‘**Hilcarmo**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1990). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly to deeply

toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **CARMINO**.

(pf) **'Hilcarta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CARTAGO**.

(pt) **'Hilcati'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. A 565254-01) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. A 26270-01). **H:** P. Eveleens (2007), **G:** P. Eveleens (2008), **I:** HilverdaKooij. Fls fully double, with c.32 petals, c.49mm wide, near vivid red (45B) self, ageing to near strong red (47B); style near strong to pale purplish pink (55B-D), stigmas near deep purplish pink (55A); moderately clove-scented. Lvs c.84 × 9mm. Stems c.16.5cm. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **DUCATI**.

(pf) **'Hilcelin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, more or less moderate purplish red (58C) self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **CELINE**.

(pf) **'Hilcerfu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988). Spray. Trade designation: **CERISE FURORE**.

(pf) **'Hilceris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V., **N:** Hilverda B.V., **I:** Hilverda B.V. (1988), **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1989). Fls double, cerise self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **CHIARA**.

(pf) **'Hilcerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1976). Fls vivid red (52B) to strong purplish red (58B) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Hilcerli'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilbacer'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pink (625/1-625/3); margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Hilceroman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CERISE ROMANCE**.

(pf) **'Hilceros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1974). Fls moderate pink (49B), edged strong purplish red (58B). Spray.

(pf) **'Hilcerro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2003). Fls fully double, deep pinkish red self; margins shallowly

toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **CERISE ROSY BARBARA**.

(pf) **'Hilcerstef'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CERISE STEFANIE**.

(pf) **'Hilcervin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CERVINO**.

(pf) **'Hilchap'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white ground, densely edged with short red stripes and with scattered longer stripes and flecks of the same colour; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **CHAPLIN**.

(pf) **'Hilchar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **CHARON**.

(pf) **'Hilchara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Spray. Trade designation: **CHIARA**. The spelling 'Hilchiara' is apparently an error.

(pf) **'Hilcharly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, very large, white ground, with cerise stripes (longest in apical part of mid petal); margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **CHARLIE**.

(pt) **'Hilcharm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2010). Fls 40mm wide, pale pink ground, with a purplish red centre. Lvs 60-80mm long, blue-green. Very compact habit. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **CHARMY; SUNFLOR CHARMY**.

(pf) **'Hilchels'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **CHELSEA**.

(pf) **'Hilchemar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CHERRY MARIA**.

(pf) **'Hilchep'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale apricot orange self, slightly darker towards the centre; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **CHEPRI**.

(pf) **'Hilcher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **CHER**.

(pf) **'Hilcheref'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, cherry red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **CHERRY REFLECTION**.

(pf) **'Hilcheri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1983). Trade designation: **CHERINA**.

(pf) **'Hilchertes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1997). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a broad white edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **CHERRY TESSINO**.

(pf) **'Hilchery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CHERYL**.

(pf) **'Hilchiara'**
Apparently an error for 'Hilchara'.

(pf) **'Hilchic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: **CHICAGO**.

(pt) **'Hilchoc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2010). Fls fully double, very dark red self; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **CHOCOLATE**.

(pt) **'Hilcindy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls single to semi-double, cerise ground with paler margins and a dark eye; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **CINDERELLA**.

(pf) **'Hilcit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **CITY**.

(pf) **'Hilclatant'**
Syn. of 'Eclatant'.

(pf) **'Hilcleabar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, light pink self. Spray. Trade designation: CLEAR PINK BARBARA.

(pf) **'Hilcobra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1993). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: COBRA.

(pf) **'Hilcolis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: CORALIS.

(pf) **'Hilcolor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep orange-red self; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: COLORADO.

(pf) **'Hilcomb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (2006). Standard. Trade designation: COMBO.

(pf) **'Hilcona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ANCONA.

(pf) **'Hilconda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ANACONDA.

(pf) **'Hilconfi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, light pink (c.39D) ground, with vivid reddish orange (42A) stripes and white margins; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CONFETTI.

(pf) **'Hilcor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: CORINDA. Perhaps the same plant listed by Hilverda in 1982 as 'Corinda' (Hilcer 902).

(pf) **'Hilcoral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1995). Spray. Trade designation: CORAL QUEEN.

(pf) **'Hilcorda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, dark

purplish pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CORINDA.

(pf) **'Hilcorl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, white self; margins mostly very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CORLEONE.

(pf) **'Hilcorne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: CORNEILLE.

(pf) **'Hilcosmo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: COSMO.

(pf) **'Hilcrimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, velvety crimson self; margins hardly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LADY CRIMSON.

(pf) **'Hilcru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, red self. Standard. Trade designation: GRAND CRU.

(pt) **'Hilcus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1995). Fls single, strong purplish red (64C) ground, with the base of the petal limb near dark red (187B); margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented. Stems c.16cm. Pot carnation. Trade designation: CIRCUS.

(pf) **'Hilcybe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CYBELE.

(pf) **'Hilcyran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double (with a convex outline), wine red self. Standard. Trade designation: CYRANO.

(b) **'Hilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1879). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Hilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay

(1915). Fls yellow ground, heavily marked purple.

(p) **'Hilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends (1906). Fls white ground, with a dark red centre.

(p) **'Hilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, with a magenta eye. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **HILDA**
Trade designation for 'Hilkyo'.

(pf) **'Hilda'**
cv. 'Red Wave' × 'W.W. Coles'. **R:** Weisshaar Bros (pre-1895). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Hilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elitch Gardens Co. (pre-1928). Fls salmon pink ground, with darker marks.

(b) **'Hilda Blick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1918). Fls cerise self.

(p) **'Hilda Brenkert'**
cv. Sport from 'Denver'. **R:** Elitch Gardens Co. (pre-1927). Fls flesh [pink] variegated (following USA carnation register, 1929).

(b) **'Hilda Clark'**
cv. 'Margaret Lennox' (s) × yellow self seedling. **H:** P. W. Russell (1997), **G:** P. W. Russell (1998), **N:** P. W. Russell, **REG:** P. W. Russell (1999). Fls semi-double, 75mm wide, yellow ground, with a broad crimson picotee margin; smooth-edged; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass).

(pf) **'Hildago'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (2000). Fls red self. Perhaps an error for 'Hidalgo'.

(pf) **'Hildaiba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co.? (pre-1989). Spray. Trade designation: BABY PINK.

(pf) **'Hildali'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: LIGHT HILDA.

(b) **'Hilda Moody'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (1939). Fls yellow ground, flaked and suffused scarlet. AM 1940, *HC 1941.

(pt) **'Hildance'**
 cv. Sport from 'Hiltiny'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls single, light pink ground, with a wine red eye. Pot carnation. Trade designation: PINK DANCER.

(pf) **'Hildapina'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: DARK PINK NATILA.

(pf) **'Hildapites'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: DARK PINK TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hildarfu'**
 cv. Sport from 'Hiltopper'. **R:** H.W. van de Ende, **I:** Hilverda B.V. (1988), **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1989). Fls fully double, vivid reddish orange (34A) self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DARK FURORE.

(pf) **'Hildartes'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DARK LAVENDER TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hildarton'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Spray. Trade designation: DARK TOMBOLA.

(p) **'Hilda Scholes'**
 cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling. **H:** D.H. Portman (1989), **G:** D.H. Portman (1990), **REG:** D.H. Portman (1992). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, deep magenta self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 20cm.

(b) **'Hilda Wall'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1928). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Hilda Williams'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1965). Fls white self. Grown in New Zealand.

(b) **'Hildebrand'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Hilde Forjahn'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Forjahn (pre-1981). Fls double, rose purple self.

(b) **'Hildegard'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium?

(pre-1852). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Hildegard'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls very large, white self.

(pf) **'Hildegard'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hicks Nursery (1946). Fls bright cerise self.

(pf) **'Hildeli'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Standard. Trade designation: PINK DELIGHT.

(pf) **'Hilderb'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Spray. Trade designation: DERBY.

(pt) **'Hildes'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: DESIRE; SUNFLOR DESIRE.

(pf) **'Hildetro'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Spray. Trade designation: DETROIT.

(pf) **'Hildiablo'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2005). Spray. Trade designation: DIABLO.

(pf) **'Hildial'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Standard. Trade designation: MUNDIAL.

(pf) **'Hildie'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, golden yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: GOLDE.

(pf) **'Hildiga'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, orange self. Spray. Trade designation: MANDIGA.

(pf) **'Hildina'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: ANDINA.

(pt) **'Hildisco'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1995). Fls single/semi-double, near light purple (78C, but pinker) ground, the base of the petal limb with

a deep purplish red (71A) band; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: DISCO.

(pf) **'Hildison'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: MADISON.

(pf) **'Hildocer'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1974). Fls vivid red to vivid purplish red (57A-B) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Hildoline'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988). Spray. Trade designation: DARK EVELINE.

(pf) **'Hildori'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, dark pink self; margins deeply and irregularly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DORINA; FORINA.

(pf) **'Hildorod'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1974). Fls deep red (53A) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Hildosa'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988). Spray. Trade designation: DARK SABINA.

(pf) **'Hildotco'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: DOTCOM.

(pf) **'Hilducat'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2005). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DUCATI.

(pt) **'Hildyna'**
 cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 16148-01)
 (s) X unnamed seedling (no. SE-12-C). **R:** HilverdaKooij (2007). Fls fully double (with c.45 petals and petaloids), c.50mm wide, close to deep red (53A) ground, flushed close to strong purplish red (61B); margins entire to very shallowly toothed; stamens absent; style flushed reddish purple at apex, white at base, stigma purplish red; slightly scented. Lvs c.74 × 8mm. Stems short, c.11cm. Pot carnation. Trade designation: DYNAMITE.

(pf) **'Hileduar'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly

toothed. Spray. Trade designation: EDUARDA.

(pt) **'Hilelba'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1995). Fls double, strong purplish red (61B) ground, paler towards the base; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ELBA.

(pf) **'Hilelza'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ELZAS.

(pf) **'Hilemmy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (2006). Standard. Trade designation: EMMY.

(pf) **'Hilens'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2010). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ENSEMBLE.

(pf) **'Hilesca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (2006). Spray. Trade designation: ESCADA.

(pf) **'Hileski'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: ESKIMO.

(pt) **'Hilesmay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad red eye; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ESMAY.

(pf) **'Hilestrel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V., **N:** Hilverda B.V., **I:** Hilverda B.V. (1988), **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1989). Fls double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: EXPO.

(pf) **'Hilexis'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1988). Fls very large, fully double, lilac self (730/3–729/3); margins deeply and irregularly serrate. Standard. Trade designation: ALEXIS.

(pf) **'Hilfancy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda

B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Spray. Trade designation: FANCY TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hilfanta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: FANTASY KARINA.

(pf) **'Hilfaro'**

cv. Sport from 'Hilstefa'. **R:** Hilverda B.V., **N:** Hilverda B.V., **I:** Hilverda B.V. (1988), **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1989). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (55D) self, ageing to pale purplish pink (56D); margins moderately toothed; strongly scented. Spray. Trade designation: PINK STEFANIE.

(pf) **'Hilfas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1979). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green (4D) to cream ground, with a picotee edge of very short red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FESTIVAL. Perhaps the same plant listed by Hilverda (1980s) as 'Festival' (Hilfas 503).

(pt) **'Hilfe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, magenta pink self; margins moderately toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: FELINE; SUNFLOR FELINE.

(pf) **'Hilfelli'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FELLINI.

(pf) **'Hilfeme'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale buff yellow ground, suffused pale red except towards the edges; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FEME.

(pf) **'Hilfines'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1997). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FINESSE.

(pf) **'Hilfir'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: FIRYAL. Possibly the same plant listed by Hilverda in 1982 as 'Firyal' (Hilrood 902).

(pf) **'Hilflair'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1994).

(pf) **'Hilflan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FLANEL.

(pf) **'Hilflore'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully double, cherry pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FLORESTA.

(pf) **'Hilfluro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1975). Fls red (820/1–820) ground, with slightly paler spots. Spray.

(pf) **'Hilfortuna'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, cerise self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Hiltuna'. Trade designation: FORTUNA.

(pf) **'Hilfox'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2010). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FOXTROT.

(pf) **'Hilfreesty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged with very short purplish red stripes and an occasional stripe along centre of petals; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FREESTYLE.

(pf) **'Hilfridar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Standard. Trade designation: DARK FRISCO.

(pf) **'Hilfripin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Standard. Trade designation: PINK FRISCO.

(pf) **'Hilfrisco'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, vivid yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Spray (Midi-type). Trade designation: FRISCO.

(pf) **'Hilfuga'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: FUGATO.

(pf) **'Hilfulige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: STARDUST.

(pf) **'Hilfuliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Spray. Trade designation: BRIDAL FUREORE.

(pf) **'Hilfullight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: LIGHT FUREORE.

(pf) **'Hilfured'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.J. Pippel (pre-1987), **I:** Hilverda B.V. Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RED FUREORE.

(pf) **'Hilfuropin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Verbeek (pre-1991), **I:** Hilverda B.V. Fls fully double, salmon pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PINK FUREORE.

(pf) **'Hilfusi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: FUSION.

(pf) **'Hilfutura'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985), **N:** Hilverda B.V. (1985), **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1988). Fls fully double, vivid to strong red self (46C–50A); petal margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ARIZONA. Originally registered (1988) as 'Arizona'.

(pt) **'Hilfygi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully double, magenta self; margins moderately toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: FYGI; SUNFLOR FYGI.

(pf) **'Hilgala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: GALAXY.

(pf) **'Hilgall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, white self; margins mostly shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GALLANT.

(pf) **'Hilgarbo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: GARBO.

(pf) **'Hilgeel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1976). Fls light to brilliant greenish yellow (4C–6C) ground, edged light purple. Spray.

(pf) **'Hilgefi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with broad greenish white margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GEFION.

(pf) **'Hilgefur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: YELLOW FUREORE.

(pf) **'Hilgeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Hilgerac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: BERGERAC.

(pf) **'Hilgestef'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J.M. Zwinkels (pre-1989), **I:** Hilverda B.V. Spray. Trade designation: YELLOW STEFANIE.

(pf) **'Hilgina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: REGINA.

(pf) **'Hilgis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: GISELA.

(pf) **'Hilgites'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: GIANT TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hilgold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1983). Fls fully double, ochre yellow self. Standard. Trade designation: GOLD CUP. The earliest listings gave this as a standard, but some later ones as a spray. Two plants may be involved.

(pf) **'Hilgollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda

B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, mid yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GOLDEN YELLOW.

(pf) **'Hilgolwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale orange-yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GOLDEN WINDOWS.

(pf) **'Hilgrace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: GRACE.

(pf) **'Hilgresco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, purple self. Standard. Trade designation: NEGRESCO.

(pf) **'Hilgroeka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Spray. Trade designation: GREEN KARINA.

(pf) **'Hilgucci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale green ground, flushed purplish pink towards the base of the petals; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GUCCI.

(pf) **'Hilgwen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GWEN.

(pf) **'Hilhami'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: HAMILTON.

(pf) **'Hilharvey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: HARVEY.

(pf) **'Hilheka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: HEKA.

(pf) **'Hilheli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, yellow

ground, with fine red stripes. Standard. Trade designation: HELIOS.

(pf) **'Hilhelik'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: HELIKON.

(pf) **'Hilhotes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, deep pinkish red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: HOT PINK TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hilinter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1997). Standard. Trade designation: INTERNET.

(?) **'Hi-lite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1997).

(pf) **'Hilivr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: IVY CRUZ.

(pf) **'Hilivor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, soft cream self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: IVORY.

(pf) **'Hilixan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Hilizu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, lavender/lilac self. Spray (Micro-type). Trade designation: IZUMI. Almost identical to 'Hilbaby' BABY BLUE, but more compact and with an even colour.

(pf) **'Hiljack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1995). Fls double, near moderate reddish orange (35A/B) ground, towards the base near strong yellowish pink (32C), margins broadly edged near pale yellowish pink (27C); margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: JACKPOT.

(pt) **'Hiljaguar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, purplish red self; margins entire

to very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: JAGUAR.

(pf) **'Hiljaka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale green self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: JAKARTA.

(pf) **'Hiljava'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: JAVA.

(pt) **'Hiljayli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins moderately toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: JAYLIN.

(pf) **'Hiljet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, brownish orange ground, with broad pale yellow edges; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: JET SET.

(pf) **'Hiljive'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: JIVE.

(pt) **'Hiljoli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2010). Fls fully double, deep reddish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: JOLINA; SUNFLOR JOLINA.

(pf) **'Hiljumbo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: JUMBO.

(pf) **'Hiljuran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: JURANO.

(pf) **'Hilkado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls small, brilliant lilac self. Spray (Micro-type). Trade designation: MIKADO.

(pf) **'Hilkagro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. van Leeuwen (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Hilkali'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish red ground, with a broad very pale margin; margins distinctly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: KALISTA.

(pf) **'Hilkamil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: KAMILLY.

(pf) **'Hilkarel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, purple rose ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: KARELIA.

(pf) **'Hilkari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1977). Fls fully double, light pink (50D) self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: KARINA.

(pt) **'Hilkayle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single or with a few short petaloids in centre, white ground, with broad pinkish red band around a white eye (ground may be flushed with band colour when opening); margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: KAYLEE.

(pf) **'Hilkero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1975). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink (55A) ground, shading to white at edges. Spray. Trade designation: CAPRICE.

(pf) **'Hilking'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Spray. Trade designation: SCARLET KING.

(pf) **'Hilkis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **I:** Hilverda B.V. (1988), **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1989). Fls fully double, orange self; margins sharply toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Hilorak'. Trade designation: ORAKIS. Originally registered as 'Orakis', but granted PBR in the Netherlands as 'Hilkis', so the latter must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Hilkris'**
Syn. of 'Hilkristel'.

(pf) **'Hilkristel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, violet self; margins moderately and unevenly serrate. Spray. Syn: 'Hilkris'. Trade designation: KRISTEL.

(pf) **'Hilkuru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: NAKURU.

(pf) **'Hilkyo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, rose pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: HILDA.

(pf) **'Hilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar & Y. Schwartz (pre-1986). Fls pale yellow (8D), edged and striped pink-purple. Spray.

(pf) **'Hillaga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, cerise self. Spray. Trade designation: LAGUNA.

(pf) **'Hillajo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, red ground, with broad white margins; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LAJOY.

(pf) **'Hillanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2005). Spray. Trade designation: ANDALUZ.

(pf) **'Hillando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow ground, with a narrow purplish margin and a few purplish flecks, spots and stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ORLANDO.

(pf) **'Hillanza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: LANZAROTE.

(pf) **'Hillaroc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: LAROCA.

(pf) **'Hillarti'**
See note under 'Hilarti'.

(pf) **'Hillary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Hillavin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully double, magenta self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LAVINIA.

(pf) **'Hillavtes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink ground, with a broad white edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LAVENDER TESSINO.

(b) **'Hillcrest Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **HILLELA**
Trade designation for 'Mizhil'.

(pf) **'Hillene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: MARLENE.

(pf) **'Hilleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985). Fls pink self. Spray. Trade designation: LEONIE.

(pf) **'Hillepan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: LEPANTO.

(pf) **'Hillette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: STARLETTE.

(pf) **'Hillevo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LEVONNE.

(pf) **'Hillexon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LEXUS.

(pf) **'Hillibiz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Hillicar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: ICARUS.

(pf) **'Hillido'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda

B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: LIDO.

(pf) **'Hillik'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, very pale orange-red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Hilliki'. Trade designation: LION KING.

(pf) **'Hilliki'**
Syn. of 'Hillik'.

(pf) **'Hillila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1976). Fls lilac self.

(pf) **'Hillinc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LINCY.

(pf) **'Hillinear'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Spray. Trade designation: FANTASY EVELINE.

(pf) **'Hillinewit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Spray. Trade designation: WHITE EVELINE.

(pf) **'Hilliori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: LIGHT PRINCESSA.

(pf) **'Hillipi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LIGHT PINK TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hillipinbar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-1989), **N:** Hilverda B.V. Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (56A) ground, tips pale purplish pink (56C); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LIGHT PINK BARBARA.

(pf) **'Hillipinfur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: LIGHT PINK FURORE.

(pf) **'Hillipri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, light salmon pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PINK PRINCESSA.

(pf) **'Hillirin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white ground, edged with rose red stripes; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: IRINA.

(pf) **'Hillisol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SOLARA.

(pf) **'Hillizal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1974). Fls salmon pink ground (moderate yellowish pink, 38B), edged and striped strong pink (48D). Spray.

(b) **'Hillmorton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Hillofreck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: YELLOW FRECKLES.

(pf) **'Hilloгна'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale slightly orangey yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BOLOGNA.

(pf) **'Hilloha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, purple self; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ALOHA.

(pf) **'Hillori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991).

(pt) **'Hillotto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Fls 40mm wide, deep purplish pink (67C) ground, the base with a very dark purplish red band; margins irregularly toothed. Stems (excluding the fls) 10cm. Pot carnation. Trade designation: LOTTO.

(pf) **'Hill's Peppermint Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Homer Hill Inc. (pre-1977). Fls white ground, thinly marked red. Standard.

(b) **'Hillspring'**
cv. 'Robert Smith' × 'Merlin Clove'. **H:** D. Kellett (1981), **G:** D. Kellett (1982), **N:** D. Kellett (1983), **I:** D. Kellett (1984), **REG:** D. Kellett (1991).

Fls double, with very large, horizontal outer petals, 90mm wide, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed (less noticeable as flower expands); not scented. Foliage blue-green, very strong. Stems 40–60cm.

(pf) **'Hill's Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Homer Hill Inc. (pre-1953). Fls scarlet self. Standard.

(pf) **'Hillucin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Spray. Trade designation: LUCINDA.

(pf) **'Hillucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Fls double, moderate yellowish pink (38B) ground, margins near pale yellowish pink (27C), tips of teeth dark pink and with a few marginal stripes of dark pink; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LUCY ANN.

(pt) **'Hilluigi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: LUIGI; SUNFLOR LUIGI.

(pf) **'Hillunar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Spray. Trade designation: LUNARA.

(pf) **'Hillure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ALLURE.

(pf) **'Hillycos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: LYCOS.

(pf) **'Hillyra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (56A) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LYRA.

(pf) **'Hilmabe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MABELIA.

(pf) **'Hilmabl'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MABLE.

(pf) **'Hilmador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2005).

(pf) **'Hilmand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2010). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MANDISA.

(pt) **'Hilmano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1996). Pot carnation. Trade designation: MONA.

(pf) **'Hilmant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: MANTHA.

(pf) **'Hilmantu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MANTUA.

(pf) **'Hilmarat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, purple self. Standard. Trade designation: MARATHON.

(pf) **'Hilmaria'**
Syn. of 'Hilmaris'.

(pf) **'Hilmariachi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MARIACHI.

(pf) **'Hilmaris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, near vivid reddish purple (74A) ground, but darker, with a broad edge of near light purple (75B); margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Hilmaria'. Trade designation: TIA MARIA.

(pf) **'Hilmarn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MARNEL.

(pf) **'Hilmaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: CAMARO.

(pf) **'Hilmarvel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, pure yellow self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: THALASSA.

(pf) **'Hilmascot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: MASCOTTE.

(b) **'Hilma Steer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.A. Nicol (pre-1927). Fls bright yellow ground, marked rose pink.

(pf) **'Hilmay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Spray. Trade designation: MAYTIME.

(pf) **'Hilmedin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, yellow self. Standard. Trade designation: MEDINA.

(pt) **'Hilmegan'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red ground, with very broad white margins; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: MEGAN.

(pf) **'Hilmel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: MELBOURNE.

(pf) **'Hilmelan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pink self; margins more or less entire. Spray. Trade designation: MELANIE.

(pf) **'Hilmemo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2005). Standard. Trade designation: MEMORY.

(pf) **'Hilmemp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MEMPHIS.

(pf) **'Hilmerc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: MERCURIUS.

(pt) **'Hilmetal'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. H5289) (s)
× unnamed seedling (no. H6321).
R: F. Sapia (2007). Fls fully double

(with c.17 petals), c.43mm wide, pinkish red ground (dark red, 187B), with darker centres (close to strong purplish red, 60D) and with very narrow, inconspicuous paler margins (close to moderate to light purplish pink, 62B–C); margins shallowly toothed; stamens c.10; style white, stigma purplish red; slightly scented. Lvs c.87 × 8mm. Stems short, c.16.8cm. Pot carnation. Trade designation: METALLICA; SUNFLOR METALLICA.

(pf) **'Hilmicky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1997). Spray. Trade designation: MICKY.

(pf) **'Hilmidor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Spray. Trade designation: MIDORI.

(pf) **'Hilmiko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Fls double, pale pink self; margins serrate. Spray. Trade designation: FUMIKO.

(pt) **'Hilmimi'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale red self; margins moderately toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: MIMI.

(pf) **'Hilminar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Spray. Trade designation: MINARET.

(pf) **'Hilmint'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: MINIMINT.

(pf) **'Hilmissou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MISSOURI.

(pf) **'Hilmissy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, lavender lilac self. Standard. Trade designation: MISS ELLY.

(pf) **'Hilmities'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, dark pink self. Spray. Trade designation: MISTY TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hilmonac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, dark purplish pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MONACO.

(pf) **'Hilmonci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MONCHERI.

(pf) **'Hilmondi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V., **N:** Hilverda B.V., **I:** Hilverda B.V. (1988), **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1989). Fls double, red self. Standard. Trade designation: MONDIAL. Originally registered (1989) as 'Mondial'.

(pf) **'Hilmoni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1983). Spray. Trade designation: MONICA; MONIKA.

(pf) **'Hilmonop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Standard. Trade designation: MONOPOLE.

(pf) **'Hilmont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Standard. Trade designation: MONTEROSA.

(pf) **'Hilmont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MONTMARTRE.

(pf) **'Hilmor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: MORRISON.

(pf) **'Hilmoro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MORONI.

(pf) **'Hilmose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MOSELLE.

(pf) **'Hilmover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: MONTEVERDI.

(pf) **'Hilmunde'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Spray. Trade designation: ROSAMUNDE.

(pf) **'Hilmuse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: MUSETTE.

(pf) **'Hilmystic'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1996). Fls fully double, purple self. Spray. Trade designation: MYSTIC BARBARA.

(pf) **'Hilnatal'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1988). Fls fully double, pale to moderate pink self (49D–51D); petal margins shallowly and irregularly crenate/serrate, with an occasional shallow lobe. Spray. Trade designation: NATILA; NATALIE. Originally registered (1988) as 'Natila'.

(pf) **'Hilnatwi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1995). Fls double, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WHITE NATILA.

(pf) **'Hilnaval'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (c.1976). Fls yellow ground, striped red. Standard. Trade designation: CARNAVAL.

(pf) **'Hilnegri'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2003). Fls fully double, dark purplish red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NEGRITA.

(pf) **'Hilnezh'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with very broad, greenish white margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NEZHA.

(pf) **'Hilnity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: VANITY.

(pf) **'Hilnok'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: NOKIA.

(pt) **'Hilnorah'**

cv. Parentage unknown.

R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls

double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: NORAH.

(pf) **'Hilnotre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green ground, suffused very pale red over centre of petals; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NOTRE DAME.

(pf) **'Hilnous'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NOUSKA.

(pf) **'Hilnova'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, dark pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LORETTA.

(pf) **'Hilnovel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, greenish yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NOVELLA.

(pt) **'Hilo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1993), **N:** Di Giorgio, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, rose self. Stems up to 20 cm. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Hilober'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: OBERON.

(pt) **'Hilodeamy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls double (but not very fully so), purplish red ground, with very broad white margins; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ODESSA AMY.

(pt) **'Hilodejoe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls double (but not very fully so), magenta self; margins moderately toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ODESSA JOELLE.

(pf) **'Hilodeo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins very shallowly

toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ODEON.

(pf) **'Hilophel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, very large, yellow ground with tiny pink stripes. Standard. Trade designation: OPHELIA.

(pf) **'Hilopta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: OPTIMA.

(pf) **'Hilorak'**

Syn. of 'Hilkis'.

(pf) **'Hiloran'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1975). Fls fully double, moderate reddish orange (41C) ground, edged red. Spray. Trade designation: ORANGITA.

(pt) **'Hilorbli'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, orange-red self; margins deeply toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ORANGE BLING BLING; SUNFLOR ORANGE BLING BLING.

(pf) **'Hilori'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ORION.

(pt) **'Hilorin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, with a darker horizontal darker bar across each petal; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ORINOCO; SUNFLOR ORINOCO.

(pf) **'Hilortes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1999). Fls fully double, purple self. Spray. Trade designation: ORCHID TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hilosca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, soft cream yellow self; petal margins shallowly serrate. Spray. Trade designation: OSCAR.

(pf) **'Hilotar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda

B.V. (pre-1978). Fls vivid red (45C) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Hilovar 903'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1982). Fls probably 'orange variegated'. Trade designation: VESUVIO.

(pf) **'Hilovarla'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1974). Fls strong yellowish pink (37A) ground, spotted red. Spray.

(pf) **'Hilpadua'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PADUA.

(pf) **'Hilpalagun'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hilpampa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, suffused very pale pink towards the centre; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PAMPA.

(pt) **'Hilpas'**

Syn. of 'Hilpase'.

(pt) **'Hilpase'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. A4121) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. A4216). **R:** HilverdaKooij (2008). Fls fully double (with c.35 petals and petaloids), c.48mm wide, between strong reddish purple (N78A) and dark purplish red (N79C) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; stamens absent; style purple at apex, white at base, stigma purplish red; slightly scented. Lvs c.83 × 9mm, greener than in the seed parent. Stems short, c.15.2cm. Pot carnation. Syn: 'Hilpas'. Trade designation: PASEO; SUNFLOR PASEO.

(pf) **'Hilpatty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: PATRICIA.

(pf) **'Hilpaula'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (c.1971). Fls fully double, light to pale purplish pink (62C–D) ground, speckled and striped slightly paler. Spray. Trade designation: PAULA.

(pf) **'Hilpaya'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1995). Fls fully double, near

light greenish yellow (5C) ground, base flushed pink, margins narrowly edged and with a few stripes of near strong purplish red (54A); margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PAPAYA.

(pf) **'Hilpea'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, salmon orange ground, with a pinkish flush at the base; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PEACH FURORE.

(pf) **'Hilperco'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, pink self. Standard. Trade designation: PEARL COBRA.

(pf) **'Hilperfecta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985). Fls dark pink self. Spray. Trade designation: PERFECTA.

(pf) **'Hilpevan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: PEACH VANILLA.

(pf) **'Hilphan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PHANTOM.

(pf) **'Hilpiaff'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PIAFF.

(pf) **'Hilpica'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PICA PICA.

(pf) **'Hilpico'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2010).

(pf) **'Hilpida'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Spray. Trade designation: DARK PINK FURORE.

(pf) **'Hilpincob'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Standard. Trade designation: PINK COBRA.

(pf) **'Hilpinfor'**

cv. Sport from 'Hiltuna'. **R:** M.J. Verbeek, I: Hilverda B.V. (1988), **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1989). Fls fully double, vivid light pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PINK FORTUNA. Originally registered (1989) as 'Pink Fortuna'.

(pt) **'Hilpinkpan'**

cv. 'Allura' (s) × unnamed seedling (no. A56005-76). **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2007). Fls fully double (with c.30 petals and petaloids), c.45mm wide, strong purplish pink (between 67D and 68B) self, becoming closer to between strong purplish pink (62D) and very pale purple (69D); margins entire to shallowly toothed; stamens absent; style and stigma white; slightly scented. Lvs c.82 × 7mm, greyish green. Stems short, c.13.6cm. Pot carnation. Trade designation: PINK PANTHER; SUNFLOR PINK PANTHER.

(pf) **'Hilpinsa'**

Syn. of 'Hilsapin'.

(pf) **'Hilpira'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: PIROSKA.

(pf) **'Hilpiro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2005).

(pf) **'Hilpobar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, white self. Spray. Trade designation: POLAR BARBARA.

(pf) **'Hilpol'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: POLLUX.

(pf) **'Hilpoli'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: NAPOLI.

(pf) **'Hilpompi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with rather sparse, pale and darker red streaks; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: POMPIDOU.

(pf) **'Hilporcel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1993). Fls fully double, pale

pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PORCELINA.

(pf) **'Hilporto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, purple self. Spray. Trade designation: PORTOFINO.

(pf) **'Hilpotes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: POLAR TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hilpreci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PRECIOUS.

(pf) **'Hilpront'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: PRONTO.

(pt) **'Hilprot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep purplish red ground, edged pale pink; margins moderately toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ODESSA PIERROT; SUNFLOR ODESSA PIERROT.

(pt) **'Hilpure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ODESSA PURE; SUNFLOR ODESSA PURE.

(pf) **'Hilqueen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, rose red ground, with broad white margins tinted pale rose; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SCARLET QUEEN.

(pf) **'Hilquote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: QUOTE.

(pf) **'Hilquy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, light purplish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: QUEENY.

(pf) **'Hilrabesc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ARABESC.

(pf) **'Hilrachi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Hilrafac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and striped deep red; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RAFAELA.

(pf) **'Hilral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: RALLY.

(pf) **'Hilram'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: RAMSES.

(pf) **'Hilrano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: MURANO.

(pf) **'Hilrasto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ROLESTA.

(pt) **'Hilreal'**
cv. Sport from 'Allura'. **R:** P. Eveleens (2005), **I:** HilverdaKooij. Fls fully double (with c.40petals), c.48mm wide, red self (vivid to moderate red, 46B–C to 47A); margins shortly toothed; slightly clove-scented. Stems c.16cm. Pot carnation. Trade designation: RED ALLURA.

(pf) **'Hilreba'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilbacer'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, strong red (46C) self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Hilrebra' (a spelling mistake). Trade designation: RED BARBARA.

(pf) **'Hilrebra'**
Syn. of 'Hilreba'.

(pf) **'Hilred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1975). Fls vivid red (46B/C). Spray.

(pt) **'Hilredbu'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 46022-01)
(s) X unnamed seedling (no. 66125-

01). **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double (with c.65 petals and petaloids), close to strong red (53B) ground, with margins close to vivid red (46B); with age the whole upper surface comes near to 46B; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; stamens absent; style white; stigma purplish pink; not scented. Lvs c.99 × 9mm Stems short, c.10.5cm. Pot carnation. Trade designation: RED BULL.

(pt) **'Hilrees'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, purplish red ground, with broad white margins; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: RED ESTA.

(pf) **'Hilreflec'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, narrowly edged and with some short, marginal stripes of pinkish red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: REFLECTION.

(pf) **'Hilregta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2005). Spray. Trade designation: REGATTA.

(pf) **'Hilrelor'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilnova'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, vivid red self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RED LORETTA.

(pf) **'Hilremy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, red self. Standard. Trade designation: REMY.

(pf) **'Hilrenat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1995). Fls double, strong red to deep pink self (50A/B); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RED NATILA.

(pf) **'Hilrentes'**
Syn. of 'Hiltrentes'.

(pf) **'Hilretti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: AMORETTI.

(pf) **'Hilrevelin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Spray. Trade designation: RED EVELINE.

(pf) **'Hilrib'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade
designation: RED RIBBON.

(pf) **'Hilrigo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade
designation: RIGOLETTO.

(pf) **'Hilrivi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double,
orange-red self; margins shallowly
toothed. Spray. Trade designation:
RIVIERA.

(pf) **'Hilrobin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, dark
wine red self; margins not or very
shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade
designation: ROBINA.

(pf) **'Hilrocha'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully
double, red self; margins very shallowly
toothed. Spray. Trade designation:
ROCHA.

(pf) **'Hilroka'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilkari'. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, scarlet
red self; margins moderately toothed.
Spray. Trade designation: RED
KARINA.

(pf) **'Hilroman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1988), **N:** Hilverda B.V.,
REG: ICRA (1996). Fls fully double,
soft pink self; margins very shallowly to
shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade
designation: ROMANCE.

(pf) **'Hilromti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1994). Spray. Trade
designation: ROMANTICA.

(pf) **'Hilronbar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1989). Spray. Trade
designation: MAGIC BARBARA.

(pf) **'Hilropri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J.
Verbeek (pre-1989), **I:** Hilverda B.V.
Spray. Trade designation: RED
PRINCESSA.

(pf) **'Hilroque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1994). Spray. Trade
designation: PEARL QUEEN.

(pf) **'Hilrora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow
ground, narrowly edged red which
suffuses down the petals for a short
distance and with occasional, short,
reddish stripes; margins very shallowly
toothed. Spray. Trade designation:
AURORA.

(pf) **'Hilrosal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1983), **N:** Hilverda B.V.,
REG: ICRA (1996). Fls fully double,
medium pink self; margins deeply and
irregularly serrate. Standard. Trade
designation: ROSALIE.

(pf) **'Hilrosan'**
Syn. of 'Hilosanne'.

(pf) **'Hilrosan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-2006). Trade designation:
WHITE ROSANNE.

(pf) **'Hilosanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1988), **N:** Hilverda B.V.,
REG: ICRA (1996). Fls fully double,
pale greenish yellow (1D) self; margins
deeply serrate. Spray. Syn: 'Hilrosan'.
Trade designation: ROSANNE.

(pf) **'Hilosbron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1989). Spray. Trade
designation: BRONZE ROSANNE.

(pf) **'Hiloscon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1998). Spray. Trade
designation: PINK CONFETTI.

(pf) **'Hilrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1976). Fls pale purplish pink
(55D). Spray.

(pf) **'Hilosfest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale
salmon pink ground, with a narrow
orange-red margin; margins shallowly
toothed. Spray. Trade designation:
PINK FESTIVAL.

(pf) **'Hilosit'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully
double, pale yellow ground, heavily
edged with short red stripes and some
spots; margins shallowly toothed.
Spray. Trade designation: ROSITA.

(pf) **'Hilospel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda

B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade
designation: PINK OPHELIA.

(pf) **'Hilrosta'**
cv. Sport from 'Hiltam'. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (1985). Fls fully double, shades of
yellowish pink (38C/36A/48C);
margins toothed. Spray. Trade
designation: PINK TAMARA.

(pf) **'Hilrosy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale
pink self; margins shallowly toothed.
Spray. Trade designation: ROSY
BARBARA.

(pf) **'Hilroux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade
designation: ROUSSEAU.

(pf) **'Hilroyal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Hilroytes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1997). Fls fully double, deep
pinkish red ground, with a broad paler
edge; margins very shallowly toothed.
Spray. Trade designation: ROYAL
TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hilrum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, vivid
red (45B) self. Spray. Trade designation:
RED RUM. Perhaps the same plant
listed by Hilverda in 1979 as 'Red Rum'
(Hilrood 809).

(pf) **'Hilrush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1997). Spray. Trade
designation: GOLDRUSH.

(pf) **'Hilrutes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, red
self. Spray. Trade designation: RUBY
TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hilsabi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1985), **N:** Hilverda B.V.,
REG: ICRA (1996). Fls fully double,
pale to light pink (49D/50D) self;
margins shallowly and irregularly
toothed. Spray. Trade designation:
SABINA.

(pf) **'Hilsaffir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda
B.V. (pre-1989). Spray. Trade
designation: SAFFIRA.

(pf) **'Hilsaga'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, cerise self; petal margins moderately and sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SAGA.

(pf) **'Hilsagit'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pure white ground, heavily edged with small and large purplish red stripes, some extending down the centre of each petal; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SAGITTA.

(pf) **'Hilsalfu'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sassen & Zonen (pre-1991), **I:** Hilverda B.V. Spray. Trade designation: SALMON FURORE.

(pf) **'Hilsalpibar'**
 Syn. of 'Hilsapibar'.

(pf) **'Hilsanto'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2014). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SANTOS.

(pf) **'Hilsapibar'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P.J. & J.T.J. Schilpersoort (pre-1991), **I:** Hilverda B.V. Fls fully double, moderate purplish pink (54D) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Hilsapinbar', 'Hilsalpibar'. Trade designation: SALMON BARBARA.

(pf) **'Hilsapin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, centre light rose purple, with a broad paler margin; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Hilpinsa'. Trade designation: PINK SAGA.

(pf) **'Hilsared'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thijssen (pre-1989), **I:** Hilverda B.V. Spray. Trade designation: RED SAGA.

(pf) **'Hilsavo'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SAVONNE.

(pf) **'Hilsavon'**
 cv. Parentage unknown.

R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SAVONA.

(pf) **'Hilscarlet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V., **N:** Hilverda B.V., **I:** Hilverda B.V. (1988), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white edge; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SCARLETTE.

(pf) **'Hilscarsel'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: SCARLETTE SELECT.

(pf) **'Hilscarwi'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Fls double, near deep yellowish pink (46D) ground, with a broad, pure white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SCARLETTE PLUS.

(pf) **'Hilscot'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: NOVA SCOTIA.

(pf) **'Hilsebastian'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pink self. Standard. Trade designation: SEBASTIAN.

(pf) **'Hilselect'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1998). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white edge; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SCARLET QUEEN SUPER.

(pf) **'Hilsentia'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, white ground, with many lilac stripes and a strong picotee edge; margins serrate. Spray. Trade designation: SENTA.

(pf) **'Hilseve'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Standard. Trade designation: SEVERINI.

(pf) **'Hilshant'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: SHANTUNG.

(pf) **'Hilshimb'**
 Syn. of 'Hilshimba'.

(pf) **'Hilshimba'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1997). Standard. Syn: 'Hilshimb'. Trade designation: SHIMBA.

(pt) **'Hilshow'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1988). Fls small, double (but not very fully so), strong to deep pink ground (more or less 48D/52D), with a narrow darker ring around the eye; petal margins shallowly and irregularly toothed; weakly scented. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SHOW GIRL.

(pf) **'Hilsierra'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: SIERRA.

(pf) **'Hilsilvana'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, brilliant cerise self; petal margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SILVANA.

(pf) **'Hilsilvi'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1983). Spray. Trade designation: SILVIA.

(pf) **'Hilsimb'**
 Syn. of 'Simba'.

(pf) **'Hilsincil'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SICILIANO.

(pf) **'Hilsisto'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: SILVERSTONE.

(pf) **'Hilsoamos'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, petals opening flat, bright red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO AMOS.

(pf) **'Hilsoard'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2016). Fls single, petals opening flat, white self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO ARD.

(pf) **'Hilsobar'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda

B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, dark pink self. Spray. Trade designation: SOPHIA BARBARA.

(pf) 'Hilsobono'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2016). Fls single, petals opening flat, lavender ground, with a broad white margin; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO BONO.

(pf) 'Hilsoedo'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls single, petals opening flat, deep red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMI EDO.

(pf) 'Hilsoesl'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, petals opening flat, red ground, suffused whitish in the centre; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO ESLI.

(pf) 'Hilsofen'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, petals opening flat, deep pink ground, suffused paler in centre; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO FEN.

(pt) 'Hilsofia'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double (but not densely so), red ground, with a narrow white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SOFIA; SUNFLOR SOFIA.

(pf) 'Hilsofie'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1970). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green (4D) ground, striped red. Spray. Trade designation: ANSOFIE.

(pf) 'Hilsogil'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, petals opening flat, very pale purplish pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO GIL.

(pf) 'Hilsogio'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, petals opening flat, purplish red ground, with a very broad, very pale purplish pink margin; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO GIO.

(pf) 'Hilsoimre'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, petals opening flat, cerise pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO IMRE.

(pf) 'Hilsoken'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, petals opening flat, white self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO KEN.

(pf) 'HilsoLAR'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, bright yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: SOLAR.

(pf) 'HilsoLO'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: SOLO.

(pf) 'HilsoRA'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins mostly shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SORAYA.

(pf) 'HilsoSEM'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, petals opening flat, red ground, with a broad pink margin; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO SEM.

(pf) 'HilsoTINO'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, petals opening flat, creamy white ground, narrowly edged purplish red and with a few, short, marginal stripes of the same colour; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO TINO.

(pf) 'HilsoVIN'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, petals opening flat, white ground, with a purple margin and purple spotting in a band just inside the margin; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOLOMIO VIN.

(pf) 'HilsoSTAR'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1977). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: STARLIGHT. Taller than 'Red Baron'.

(pf) 'HilsoSTEFANIE'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, dark purplish pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: STEFANIE.

(pf) 'HilsoSTELLA'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985). Fls fully double, moderate pink (51D) to pale purplish pink (56C) self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: STELLA.

(pf) 'HilsoSTERLIGHT'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, with narrow, pointed, entire or sparsely toothed petals, white ground, with purplish pink streaks. Spray. Trade designation: STAR LIGHT TESSINO.

(pf) 'HilsoSTERLING'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1998). Spray. Trade designation: STERLING.

(pf) 'HilsoSTERO'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1975). Fls strong red (50A). Spray.

(pf) 'HilsoSTEROS'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J. Verbeck (pre-1989), **I:** Hilverda B.V.

(pt) 'HilsoSTERRE'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: STERRE; SUNFLOR STERRE.

(pf) 'HilsoSTERROS'

cv. Sport from 'Tessino'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, with pointed petals, pale pink self. Spray. Trade designation: STAR ROSA TESSINO.

(pf) 'HilsoSTERSNOW'

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2016). Fls fully double, with narrow, pointed petals, white self. Spray.

(pf) 'HilsoSTERTES'

cv. Sport from 'Tessino'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2009). Fls fully double, with narrow, entire, pointed petals, deep pink ground, with variable white tips or margins or mottling. Spray. Trade designation: STAR CHERRY TESSINO.

(pf) 'HilsoSTERUBY'

cv. Parentage unknown.

R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2016). Fls fully double, with narrow, pointed petals, red ground, with white tips. Spray.

(pf) **'Hilstone'**
cv. Sport from 'Hiladvo'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1979). Fls fully double, yellow self (perhaps sometimes with pink stripes). Spray. Trade designation: YELLOWSTONE.

(pf) **'Hilsu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: SUZANNE. Perhaps the same plant listed by Hilverda in 1982 as 'Suzanne' (Hilcer 1001).

(pf) **'Hilsucces'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (c.1984), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale yellowish pink (36D) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: EVELINE.

(pt) **'Hilsudan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUN DANCER.

(pf) **'Hilsulav'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, lavender pink ground, with a very broad white edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SUPER LAVENDER TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hilsunat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: SUNNY NATALIA.

(pf) **'Hilsutes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad white edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SUPER TRENDY TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hilswiss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and sparingly striped and spotted red; margins very shallowly serrate. Spray. Trade designation: HELVETIA.

(pf) **'Hiltabas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, orange self. Spray. Trade designation: TABASCO.

(pf) **'Hiltabor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: TABORA.

(pf) **'Hiltam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1983). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (5D) ground, striped pink; petal margins shallowly but sharply serrate. Spray. Trade designation: TAMARA. The published illustrations show a flower with deeper yellow flowers; Hilverda described it as 'ochreous'.

(pf) **'Hiltango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with a few pinkish red stripes; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TANGO.

(pf) **'Hiltanit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Spray. Trade designation: TANITA.

(pf) **'Hiltar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2010). Fls fully double, deep red ground, margins pink (although the extent of the margin colour is affected by light intensity); margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TARANTELLA.

(pf) **'Hiltarzan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TARZAN.

(pf) **'Hiltati'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1993). Fls fully double, dark purplish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TATIANA.

(pf) **'Hiltaurus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Spray. Trade designation: TAURUS.

(pf) **'Hiltery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, bright yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MONTEREY.

(pf) **'Hiltesmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins shallowly toothed.

Spray. Trade designation: MERLOT TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hiltespink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PINK TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hiltespret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2007). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a picotee white edge and occasional, short, white stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PRETTY TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hiltessin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1993). Fls fully double, dark purplish pink ground, with a broad, paler margin and some darker flecks; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hiltest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1997). Standard. Trade designation: CONTEST.

(pf) **'Hiltesval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a very broad white edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FESTIVAL TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hiltthes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Spray. Trade designation: THESSA.

(pf) **'Hiltiara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1994). Spray. Trade designation: TIARA.

(pf) **'Hiltigua'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ANTIGUA.

(pf) **'Hiltime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: SUMMERTIME.

(pt) **'Hiltiny'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1988). Fls single to semi-double (with a very few petaloid stamens), deep purplish pink (70C) ground, with a

wine red eye; margins irregularly and shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: TINY DANCER.

(pf?) **'Hiltips'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2001).

(pf) **'Hiltirza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1996). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Spray. Trade designation: TIRZA.

(pf) **'Hiltiscal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TISCALI.

(pf) **'Hiltombo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, cream ground, with a narrow purplish brown margin and purplish brown marginal ticking; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TOMBOLA.

(pf) **'Hilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Hilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Hiltopper'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1985), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pure orange self (31C–35B/C); margins irregularly serrate. Spray. Trade designation: FURORE.

(pf) **'Hiltos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: TOSCA. Perhaps the same as the plant listed by Hilverda 1982 as 'Tosca' (Hillivar 901).

(pf) **'Hiltoscan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TOSCANA.

(pf) **'Hiltrendy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1997). Fls fully double, orange self. Standard. Trade designation: TRENDY.

(pf) **'Hiltrentes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad white edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Hilrentes'. Trade designation: TRENDY TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hiltrento'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Standard. Trade designation: TRENTO.

(pf) **'Hiltropi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, light orange-yellow ground, the base of the petals more salmon pink, margins narrowly edged orange-red and shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TROPIC SUN.

(pf) **'Hiltuna'**
Syn. of 'Hilfortuna'.

(pf) **'Hiltwist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: TWISTER.

(pf) **'Hiluran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ARIANE.

(pf) **'Hilvani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: VANILLA.

(pf) **'Hilvariant'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilbacer'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, light pink ground, with tiny, but numerous, dark pencil marks; margins deeply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BARBARINA.

(pf) **'Hilvaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Spray. Trade designation: VIVARO.

(pf) **'Hilvenez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, purple self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: VENEZIA.

(pf) **'Hilvenna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1997). Standard. Trade designation: RAVENNA.

(pf) **'Hilverda's William Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1958). Fls red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Hilverdi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: VERDI.

(pf) **'Hilverm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VERMONT.

(pf) **'Hilvest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Standard. Trade designation: VESTA.

(pf) **'Hilvesu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep magenta self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VESUVIO.

(pf) **'Hilvien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: VIENNA.

(pf) **'Hilvince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented. Standard. Trade designation: VINCENT.

(pf) **'Hilvira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1977). Fls fully double, vivid red self (52A). Spray. Trade designation: ELVIRA.

(pt) **'Hilvisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1996). Pot carnation. Trade designation: VISA.

(pf) **'Hilviva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: VIVALDI.

(pt) **'Hilvivre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: VIVRE; SUNFLOR VIVRE.

(pf) **'Hilvogue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda

B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: VOGUE.

(pf) **'Hilvory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Hilvous'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: VALENTINA.

(pt) **'Hilvulca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2010). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: VULCANO.

(pf) **'Hilwaiki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged with large and small red stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WAIKIKI.

(pf) **'Hilway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: SUNWAY.

(pf) **'Hilwelling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, purplish red ground, with a broad white edge; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Hiwelling'. Trade designation: WELLINGTON.

(pf) **'Hilwembly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: WEMBLEY.

(pf) **'Hilwhites'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WHITE TESSINO.

(pf) **'Hilwibar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Hilwifest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white (155D) ground, with a very narrow margin and some short stripes of deep red (53A); margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WHITE FESTIVAL.

(pf) **'Hilwifur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda

(pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: WHITE FURORE.

(pf) **'Hilwika'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilkari'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1987), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white self; margins sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WHITE KARINA.

(pf) **'Hilwimble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: WIMBLEDON.

(pf) **'Hilwinatal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (1989), **I:** Hilverda B.V.

(pf) **'Hilwindow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and with an occasional stripe of red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WINDOWS.

(pf) **'Hilwiprin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WHITE PRINCESSA.

(pf) **'Hilwironbar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Spray. Trade designation: WHITE ROUND BARBARA.

(pf) **'Hilwiscar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: WHITE SCARLETTE.

(pf) **'Hilwistef'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: WHITE STEFANIE.

(pf) **'Hilwond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WONDER.

(pf) **'Hilxan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, with some red marking; margins shortly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: XANDRA QUEEN.

(pf) **'Hilxandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (c.1978), **N:** Hilverda B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, deep salmon pink ground, edged and slightly streaked red; margins shallowly and irregularly serrate. Spray. Trade designation: XANDRA.

(pf) **'Hilxanthos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V., **N:** Hilverda B.V., **I:** Hilverda B.V. (1988), **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1989). Fls double, yellow ground, with lilac markings. Standard. Trade designation: YUCATAN. Originally registered (1988) as 'Yucatan'.

(pf) **'Hilyekar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: YELLOW KARINA.

(pf) **'Hilyelin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Zinger (pre-1989), **I:** Hilverda B.V. Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Hilyeline'. Trade designation: YELLOW EVELINE.

(pf) **'Hilyeline'**
Syn. of 'Hilyelin'.

(pf) **'Hilyenat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1997).

(pf) **'Hilyepay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1997).

(pf) **'Hilyephel'**
cv. Sport from 'Hilophel'. **R:** Hilverda B.V., **N:** Hilverda B.V., **I:** Hilverda B.V. (1988), **REG:** Hilverda B.V. (1989). Fls double, pure yellow self. Standard. Trade designation: YELLOW OPHELIA. Originally registered (1989) as 'Yellow Ophelia'.

(pf) **'Hilyeprin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, light yellow-green self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: YELLOW PRINCESSA.

(pf) **'Hilyetam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: YELLOW TAMARA.

(pf) **'Hilyetes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda

B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: **YELLOW TESSINO**.

(pf) **'Hilysee'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, pink self. Standard. Trade designation: **ELYSEE**.

(pf) **'Hilzaga'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **ZAGARA**.

(pf) **'Hilzalm'**

Syn. of 'Firefly'.

(pf) **'Hilzaros'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1974). Fls light purplish pink (55C). Spray.

(pf) **'Hilzembra'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **ZEMBLA**.

(pf) **'Hilziva'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, yellowish green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **ZIVA**.

(pf) **'Hilzone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1985). Fls pale yellow self. Standard. Trade designation: **AMAZONE**.

(pf) **'Hilzumb'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **ZUMBA**.

(pf) **'Hime'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Hime'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pink self; margins entire to very shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **HIMICO**

Trade designation for 'Brehico'.

(pf) **HIMKO**

Trade designation for 'Shemflor'.

(pf) **'Hinata'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** P. Kooij & Zonen (2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Hinchwick Fancy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs R.L. Pilkington (pre-1951).

(pf) **'Hinchwick Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs R.L. Pilkington (pre-1951).

(b) **'Hinda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1851). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Hindoo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Hindoo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Hindoo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls scarlet ground, flaked purple crimson.

(b) **'Hinemoa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls yellow ground, shaded carmine.

(pf) **'Hinkler'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls white ground, striped and marked rosy red; margins smooth.

(pf) **HINOMARU**

Trade designation for 'Bremaro'.

(pf) **'Hinsdale'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1876). Fls white ground, variegated lilac.

(pf) **'Hinze's Red'**

Syn. of 'Heintz's Red'.

(pf) **'Hip Hop'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Hippocrates'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped peach pink and crimson. Perhaps the same plant listed by Weissmantel as 'Hippocrates' in 1779.

(b) **'Hippocrates'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, red and violet picotee.

(b) **'Hippolyte Lesieur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red and purple.

(b) **'Hippolyte Lucas'**

See 'Arc-en-Ciel'.

(b) **'Hippolyte Maze'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.

(b) **'Hippolyte Minier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped and marked rose, isabella and white.

(pf) **'Hippolyte Sandaul'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880).

(pf) **'Hiro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Hiroko'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Hironnelle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Lady Vincent'.

(b) **'Hirta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1963). Fls heliotrope self.

(b) **'His Excellency'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) **'His Honour'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wynne-Foulkes (1898). Fls buff ground, marked red.

(pf) **'His Majesty'**

cv. 'Harlowarden' × unnamed seedling. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1913). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Hispania'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Capitten (1947). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Hisui'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Hitachi-no-hiyoko'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hiroki

Numata (pre-2003). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed.

(pf) **HITOMI**
Trade designation for 'Breomi'.

(pf) **'Hiwelling'**
Syn. of 'Hilwelling'.

(pf) **HIYOKO**
Trade designation for 'Tatenohiyoko'.

(b) **'H.J. Cutbush'**
Syn. of 'Herbert Cutbush'.

(m) **'H.J. Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1904). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) **'H.J. Tyler'**
cv. Seedling from 'Edward Adams'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'H.K. Mayor'**
cv. Seedling from 'Rifleman'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'H.L. Flindt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibson & Amos (1933). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'H.L. Pomeroy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Barr & Sons (1893).

(p) **'H. Marshall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, light cherry rose self; 'almost perpetual'.

(b) **'H. Meyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, marked flame red and rose.

(b) **'H.M. Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'H.M. Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (1894). Fls dark crimson self.

(pt) **'Hobbit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrid (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(p) **'Hobby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls white ground,

with lacing and centre of chocolate maroon.

(pf) **HOBBY**
Trade designation for 'Klesapori'.

(b) **'Hobby Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls white ground, striped tyrian rose.

(pt) **'Hobeakapink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (2015). Fls single, magenta pink ground, with paler eye; margins moderately toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: KAHORI PINK.

(pt) **'Hobeakascar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2015). Fls single, deep pinkish red ground, with a small white eye; margins toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: KAHORI SCARLET.

(pf) **'Hoche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls red ground, striped white.

(b) **'Hodgson Pratt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Daisy Hill Nursery (1898). Fls brilliant crimson scarlet ground, barred and pencilled with purple.

(p) **'Hoeltzeri Winkler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(b) **'Hoet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls rose ground, overlaid violet and lilac.

(pf) **'Hoffmann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(?) **'Hoffman's Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Four Seasons (2000).

(b) **'Hofgärtner Poscharsky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls dark cinnabar red ground, marked slate grey.

(b) **'Hofgärtner Schäfer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1891). Fls white ground, striped scarlet. *HC 1891, *HC 1893.

(p) **'Hogan's Yellow'**
cv. 'Devon Cream' X unknown. **H:** A.J. Hogan (1990), **G:** A.J. Hogan (1992), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son

(1992), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1994). Fls double, 30mm wide, clear chrome yellow ground, with slight magenta suffusions; margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs 110 x 4mm, grey-green. Stems 30cm.

(b) **'Hogarth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1851). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Hogarth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Hogarth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1901). Fls yellow ground, rose red and lavender fancy. Perhaps the same planted listed by Hochard, 1894.

(pf) **'Hokkaido'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Hokuto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, white self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Holbein'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1891). Fls silver grey ground, striped scarlet.

(b) **'Holbein'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls single, scarlet self; scented. Said to be a very old variety.

(p,a) **Holborn Glory Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1924). Fls mostly crimson or purple ground, edged and eyed white. *AM 1924, *HC 1924.

(pf) **'Holiday Supreme'**
cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim'. **R:** Adams City Greenhouses (1968). Fls white ground, variegated.

(p) **'Holkahori'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but listed under *superbus*. **R:** Kazuyuki Shishido (pre-2005). Fls single, purplish pink self; white anthers; petal margins moderately to deeply toothed. Stems short. Mat-forming habit. Trade designation: KAHORI.

(pf) **'Holly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2014). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

- (p) **'Hollycroft Fragrance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hollycroft Nurseries (pre-1979). Fls strawberry pink ground, flecked red.
- (p) **'Hollycroft Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hollycroft Nurseries (pre-1979). Fls double, deep rose self.
- (p) **'Holly Gate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holly Gate Cactus Nursery (pre-1985). Fls pink self.
- (p) **'Hollyhock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carey (pre-1838).
- (b) **'Holly's Special'**
cv. Sport from 'Harkell Special'. **N:** J. Bradley, **I:** J. Bradley, **REG:** J. Bradley (2003). Fls double, pearl self; clove-scented. Stems 40–60cm. Habit and foliage similar to parent. First propagated by J. Bradley in 2000.
- (pf) **'Hollywood Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hollywood Greenhouses (pre-1956). Fls scarlet to pink ground, striped white. Standard.
- (pf) **'Holmdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls light magenta ground, flaked and pencilled purple; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Holmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated rose.
- (p) **'Holmsted'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1949). Fls single, soft rose pink.
- (b) **'Holmwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls dark maroon crimson self.
- (pf) **'Holmwood Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1922). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Holway Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls white ground, marked deep violet purple.
- (b) **'Holyrood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred red.
- (pf) **'Holywell Park'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs E.M. Goddard (1946). Fls pale pink self.
- (b) **'Homer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Letton (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Homer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Homer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Homer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls yellow ground, marked and barred crimson.
- (p) **'Homer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Gifford? (pre-1895). Fls rosy red ground, with a darker centre.
- (pf) **'Homer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, very pale pink ground, flushed deeper towards the margins and heavily covered with tiny deep pink spots and flecks; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Homère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Bequé (1842). Fls white ground, striped violet red.
- (pf) **'Homer Hill's Dark Red Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** Homer Hill Inc. (pre-1953). Fls dark red self. Standard.
- (m) **'Homeric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1925). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Homerus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked brown and ash grey.
- (b) **'Homerus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Homerus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped carmine and dark purple.
- (pf) **'Hommel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Honeymoon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (1909). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Honeymoon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Honeymoon Candy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Israel (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow (1D) self. Standard.
- (b) **'Honfleur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Hongrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked orange-red.
- (b) **'Honneur de Haarlem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red and greyish purple.
- (pf) **'Honoka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Honoranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped purple. Syn: 'Cato'.
- (b) **'Honorata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls sulphur yellow ground, edged purple. Syn: 'Epigenes'.
- (pf) **'Honoré de Balzac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls soft rose self.
- (pf) **'Honoré Defresne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flesh pink, suffused and lined fire red.
- (b) **'Honourable Adele Hamilton'**
See 'The Honourable Adele Hamilton'.
- (pf) **'Honourable Alexander Fellowes'**
See 'The Honourable Alexander Fellowes'.
- (pf) **'Honourable Alfred Deakin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter (pre-1908). Fls dark crimson self; margins entire; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Honourable A. Lyttleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Honourable Charles Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Havard
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(m) **'Honourable Charlotte Knollys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd
(1916). Fls deep red self.

(b) **'Honourable Dorothy Legge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1908). Fls yellow ground,
rose fancy.

(b) **'Honourable Harry Escombe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Fish
(1895). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Honourable H.E. Annesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland
(pre-1850). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(pf) **'Honourable John Boscawen'**
cv. 'Fair Maid' × 'Enchantress'.
R: Young & Co. (pre-1911). Fls light
pink self.

(pf) **'Honourable J.T. Walker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1908). Fls salmon red self;
clove-scented.

(m) **'Honourable Lady Audley Neeld'**
cv. 'Prosperity' × 'Marquis of
Londonderry'. **R:** Young & Co. (1908).
Fls white ground, cherry red centre.
Syn: 'Lady Audley Neeld'.

(b) **'Honourable Lady Neeld'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore
& Langdon (pre-1903). Fls yellow
ground, flaked orange, lavender and
white.

(p) **'Honourable Lady Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1986). Cultivated in the UK.

(b) **'Honourable Lilian Elphinstone'**
See 'The Honourable Lilian
Elphinstone'.

(b) **'Honourable Mr Duberley'**
See 'The Honourable Mr Duberley'.

(p) **'Honourable Mr Marsham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-
1793). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Honourable Mrs F. Agar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hon. Mrs F.
Agar (pre-1909). Fls deep rose pink or
pale salmon self.

(pf) **'Honourable Mrs Hastings'**
See 'The Honourable Mrs Hastings'.

(p) **'Honourable Mrs Herbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes
(pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced
dark purple.

(pf) **'Honourable Mrs Ingham
Whitaker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Ingham
Whitaker (1928). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Honourable Mrs Kenyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kenyon
(pre-1909). Fls white ground, rose or
scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Honourable Mrs Stopford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield
(pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **'Honourable Nita Weir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd
(pre-1922). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Honourable R.H. Eden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(1908).

(b) **'Honourable T.B. Reed'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1896).

(b) **'Honourable Thomas Brand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey
(pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(pf) **'Honourable William McKinley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1896).

(b) **'Honour Bright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware
(1900). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Hoo House'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **S:** Hoo House
Nursery, **N:** Hoo House Nursery (pre-
2000), **REG:** Hoo House Nursery
(2005). Fls small, single, dark pinkish
red ground, with a narrow much paler
edge and irregular short streaks of same
paler colour on most petals, centre of
flower also pale; margins shortly
toothed. Lvs grey-green. Fairly compact
plant, with stems 20–25cm. Found as a
chance seedling pink on Hoo House
Nursery in mid 1990s.

(pf) **'Hooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1886). Fls yellow ground, narrowly
edged violet crimson.

(p) **'Hoopoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (c.1961). Fls apple blossom
pink ground, lacing and centre red.

(pf) **'Hoosier'**
cv. 'Silver Spray' × 'E.G. Hill'. **R:** F.
Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls pink
self.

(pf) **'Hoosier Desire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur &
Steinkamp (pre-1954). Fls light pink
self.

(pf) **'Hoosier Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur &
Steinkamp (pre-1955). Fls yellow
ground, variegated pink and white.

(pf) **'Hoosier Lad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner &
Sons (pre-1909). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Hoosier Maid'**
cv. Sport from 'Daybreak'. **R:** A.
Ramussen (1901). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Hoosier Princess'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed
seedling. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-
1956). Fls 90–100mm wide, lavender
pink self.

(pf) **'Hoosier Spice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur &
Steinkamp (pre-1954). Fls white self.

(b) **'Hope'**
See 'Somptueux'.

(b) **'Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barrenger
(pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(b) **'Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brinkler
(pre-1843). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley
(pre-1854). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(c) **'Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wynne-
Foulkes (pre-1896). Fls white self. **AM**
1896.

(p) **'Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Neville
(pre-1841).

(p) **'Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood

(pre-1932). Fls double, scarlet self. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1946). Fls double, pale mauvy white ground, zoned and laced maroon. *AM 1951, *FCC 1952. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a chance seedling found growing with 'Feuerhexe' and 'Frosty Fire'. S: J.K. & K.J. Clifford (2007), N: J.K. & K.J. Clifford. Fls single, c.30mm wide, strong purplish red (60B) self; margins toothed; with a slight sweet scent. Lvs average 23 × 3mm, blue-green. Stems 15cm. Unacceptable name (already in use), but adopted as part of a grant of US Plant Patent (no. 22,461), so must be retained for this cultivar. First found on a nursery in Lewisburg, Tennessee, USA and propagated at Paw Paw, Michigan, USA by the nominants in 2007.

(p) **'Hopeful'**
cv. Sport from 'Hope'. R: A.E. Robinson (1968). Fls deep cerise ground, laced maroon.

(pf) **'Hope Henshaw'**
cv. Mrs C.W. Ward × 'Good Cheer'. R: Henshaw (pre-1921). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Hope McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.A.R. McDonald (1947). Fls white self; strongly scented.

(b) **'Horace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped red. Also known as 'Emile Deschamps'.

(b) **'Horace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Horace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Dean (pre-1890). Fls scarlet self. *HC 1890.

(m) **'Horace Hutchinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1900). Fls rich scarlet to deep pink self; scented.

(b) **'Horace Mayor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes (pre-1879). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Horace Skimpole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1892). Fls salmon pink self. AM 1892.

(b) **'Horace Trelawney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1894). Fls crimson scarlet self.

(b) **'Horace Vernet'**
See 'Oriental'.

(b) **'Horatio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, bright rose picotee.

(p) **'Horatio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (USA?) (pre-1985). Fls fully double, white ground, with a broad blackish red eye and slightly paler lacing which becomes paler towards the narrow white rim; margins shallowly toothed. Stems to 30cm.

(pf) **'Horatio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls reddish orange ground, shading to deep crimson edges.

(b) **'Horatius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked purple.

(pf) **'Hordle Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hicks (pre-1960). Fls lavender pink self. PC 1960.

(pf) **'Hordle Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hicks (pre-1959). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Horizon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974).

(pf) **'Horizon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1992). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins moderately (to deeply) toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Hornet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(b) **'Hornet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1924). Fls yellow ground, splashed and barred rose scarlet.

(b) **'Hornet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,

I: Douglas (1938). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(b) **'Hornet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1953). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred scarlet.

(pf) **'Hornet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p,a) **'Hornpadago'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls single, numerous and in a tight rounded head, deep red, with a small white eye and the suggestion of a pale margin; margins very shallowly toothed. Trade designation: PARZIVAL DAGONET.

(p,a) **'Hornpagrifl'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls single, numerous and in a tight, rounded head, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: PARZIVAL GRIFLET.

(p,a) **'Hornpalance'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls single, numerous and in a tight rounded head, purplish red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Trade designation: PARZIVAL LANCELOT.

(p,a) **'Hornpatris'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls single, numerous and in a tight rounded head, deep purplish violet ground, with a white eye and margins; margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: PARZIVAL TRISTAN.

(b) **'Horsa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Horsa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1902). Fls yellow ground, marked and margined crimson.

(b) **'Horsa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1945). Fls apricot ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Horsham Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.H. Dixson (1939). Fls wine purple self.

(b) **'Horsley Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.G. Ferris

(pre-1950). Fls white ground, edged and marked cherry red; clove-scented. AM 1954, *C 1955.

(b) **'Horsley Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.G. Ferris (pre-1950). Fls bright crimson self. AM 1953, *C 1955.

(p) **'Horsted Keynes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls semi-double, pink ground, with a crimson eye.

(pf) **'Hortense'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Hortense'**
cv. Sport from 'Pelargonium'. **R:** P. Beurlin & Sons (1950). Fls pink ground, flushed crimson.

(b) **'Hortense Dufrenoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright vermilion.

(b) **'Hortense Marre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.

(p) **'Horton'**
cv. Parentage unknown: found in a garden in the village of Horton (UK) by Sue Farquhar in 1980s. **R:** unknown (pre-1980s). Fls of flat form, double to semi-double, c.50mm wide, white ground, with a deep purplish red (61A) zone surrounding a white eye; margins coarsely toothed. Calyx often splits. Lvs blue-green. Stems 30cm.

(b) **'Hortulaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, brown picotee.

(b) **'Hortulanus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, brown picotee.

(b) **'Hostens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Host of Bohemia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **HOTARU**
Trade designation for 'Brefu'.

(pf?) **'Hot Chili'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008).

(pf) **'Hot Dog'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, very pale orange-red ground, with occasional darker streaks; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Hotham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1938). Fls white self; margins toothed; scented.

(pf) **HOT PINK TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilhotes'.

(p) **'Hot Spice'**
cv. Seedling no. 87121, open-pollinated. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1997), **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1998), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2000), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2000), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2001). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, pink ground, with a ruby red centre: shades from bright pink to very pale pink at outer edge; margins toothed; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact habit, with stems 30cm. Early-flowering. Described as very free-flowering over a long season. Syn: 'Redstart'.

(b) **'Hotspur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Hotspur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Forbes (1892). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Hotspur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls buff ground, striped and suffused pink and yellow.

(p) **'Hotspur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1852). Fls red.

(b) **'Hottentot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Houlet'**
See 'Vanille'.

(pf) **'Houlières'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged rose.

(p) **'Houndspool Cheryl'**
cv. Sport from 'Houndspool Ruby'. **R:** J. Whetman (1980). Fls double,

currant red self; margins shallowly toothed. *C 1982, *HC 1985, *AM 1987. Syn: 'Cheryl'.

(p) **'Houndspool Ruby'**
cv. Sport from 'Doris'. **R:** J. Whetman (1977). Fls rose bengal ground, with a currant red ring around the centre. PC 1981, *HC 1982, *AM 1986, *FCC 1987. Syn: 'Doris Ruby', 'Ruby'.

(c) **'Houndwood Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. May (pre-1911).

(p) **'Hound Tor'**
cv. Sport from 'Bovey Belle'. **I:** R. Hubbard (1988). Fls double, 50mm wide, pale purplish pink (65D), almost white ground, heavily striped and flecked strong purplish red (67A); fringed.

(b) **'Housa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (c.1950). Fls white ground, edged and heavily pencilled dahlia purple.

(b) **'House of Commons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'House of Peers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'Houston House'**
Syn. of 'Houston House'.

(p) **'Houston House'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls semi-double, bright mauvy pink (light purple, 75A) ground, darkening towards the centre to give the suggestion of an eye; deeply fringed. Lvs blue-green. Stems 20cm. Syn: 'Houston House'. Cultivated for 'as long as anyone can remember' at Houston House, near Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

(b) **'Hou-tai-kof'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Hovaniere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Hovea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls bluish lavender self; margins untoothed.

- (b) **'How'**
Syn. of 'Freyherr von Henneberg.
- (b) **'Howard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Howard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'Howard Gould'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1910). Fls deep pink self.
- (b) **'Howard Hitchcock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls bright yellow ground, edged and evenly striped rose red. Etymology: named for the father-in-law of Helena Galbally, one of the raiser's daughters.
- (b) **'Howard Jaques'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls apricot and maroon.
- (pf) **'Howard's Flamingo'**
Syn. of 'Flamingo Sim'.
- (pf) **'Howard's Flamingo Pink Sim'**
Syn. of 'Flamingo Sim'.
- (b) **'Hoxton Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'H.P.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1974).
- (b) **'H. Panmure Gordon'**
Syn. of 'Panmure Gordon'.
- (pf) **'H. Plumidge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Sewell (1894). Fls dark maroon self. Listed as 'H. Plumridge' in Nairn & Sons cat. 1901/02.
- (pf) **'H. Plumridge'**
See note under 'H. Plumidge'.
- (pf) **'H.R. Gunner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls pale pink ground (white in summer), heavily edged and marked crimson; margins untoothed.
- (b) **'H. Scheffer'**
See 'Mignon'.
- (b) **'H. Shoesmith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Wellesley (1903). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'H. Teppe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose/purple and maroon.
- (b) **'H. Tétard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright vermilion.
- (b) **'H.T. Goldie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls yellow ground, overlaid plum.
- (b) **'H. Trumble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, rose wire picotee.
- (b) **'Hubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and spotted grey and rose.
- (pf) **'Hubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Hubert Martineau'**
cv. Sport from 'Joker'. **R:** C.W. Edwards (pre-1974). Fls salmon scarlet self. **PC** 1974. Syn: 'Major Hubert Martineau'.
- (b) **'Hudibras'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Hudibras'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary? (pre-1903). Fls deep yellow ground, margined and marked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Hudson Evens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Evens (1949). Fls magenta rose ground, overlaid slate grey.
- (p) **'Hudson Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Gilberg Perennial Plants (pre-1994). Described as a clove-scented pink. Stems 25cm.
- (b) **'Huet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls very dark grey ground, marked flame red.
- (pf) **'Hug'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Hugh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1918). Fls double, crimson purple self. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Hugh Graham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Graham (1885). Fls scarlet self.
- (p) **'Hugh Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1929). Fls crimson purple self. Allwoodii Group.
- (b) **'Hugh Kennedy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1951). Fls yellow ground, splashed scarlet.
- (b) **'Hugh Kennedy Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nichol (pre-1968). Fls yellow ground, splashed scarlet.
- (m) **'Hugh Low'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1918). Fls light rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Hugin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Denmark (pre-1954). Fls yellow ground, faintly marked pale pink (Napiers cat., 1954); yellow ground, marked red (1983 Register).
- (pf) **HUGO**
Trade designation for 'Barhugo'.
- (b) **'Hugo Groot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple/amaranth.
- (b) **'Hugo Meynell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Hugonot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Hulda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls cream ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Hullaballoo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls white ground fancy.
- (b) **'Hulo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Probably of 17th century origin.
- (b) **'Humboldt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls carmine red ground, striped ash grey.

- (p) **'Humming Bird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls white ground, centre cyclamen purple.
- (pf) **'Humphrey Charles Walrond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs E.M. Walrond (1929).
- (b) **'Humphrey Cheetham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls laced red.
- (b) **'Hunter'**
See 'The Hunter'.
- (b) **'Hunters' Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls hunting pink self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Hunters' Moon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Huntingdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls deep crimson self; margins untoothed.
- (pf) **'Hunting Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1962). Fls pinky red self.
- (b) **'Huntsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farrar (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Huntsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Huntsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Huntsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Huntsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls cardinal pink self.
- (p) **'Huntsman'**
Syn. of 'Allen's Huntsman'.
- (p) **'Huntsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jones (pre-1846). Fls white ground, laced deep purple.
- (p) **'Huntsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1850). Fls rosy purple.
- (pf) **'Huntsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Huntsworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Hunza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pf) **'Huon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1937). Fls white ground, with an occasional pink mark; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Hurdsfield Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1985). Fls apricot yellow ground, marked red.
- (pf) **'Hurricane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink in the centre, shading out to a very pale margin; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Hurstmonceux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls white ground, eyed very deep maroon.
- (p) **'Hurstpierpoint'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls double, mid pink.
- (b) **'Huson Morris'**
cv. Derived from 'Admiral Curzon'. **R:** E. S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls crimson and maroon fancy.
- (pf) **'Hustling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls white ground, lightly pencilled rose pink; margins toothed.
- (b?) **'Hutchinson's Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1891). Perhaps the 'Mrs Hutchison' (sic) listed by J. Forbes (1896 cat.) under rose and scarlet picotees.
- (pf) **'Huzard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (p) **'Huzzar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.E. Lucas Phillips (pre-1968). Fls single, red ground, edged darker, zoned greyed purple. *HC 1971.
- (pf) **'H.W. Crane'**
Syn. of 'G.H. Crane'.
- (b) **'Hyacinth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls pale apricot ground, marked and flaked rosy pink.
- (b) **'Hyacinthus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.
- (pt) **'Hybic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation. Trade designation: BIANCA. Rosely Joy may also be a trade designation for this plant.
- (c) **'Hy Bis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2001).
- (pf) **'Hybralma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-1998). Standard. Trade designation: ALMA.
- (pf) **HYBRIDA AMERICA**
Trade designation for 'Hymerica'.
- (p) **'Hybrid I.Q.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1952). Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Hybridus Carmineus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Prichard & Sons (1923). Fls single, bright glowing reddish crimson ground, with a deeper eye.
- (p) **'Hybridus Corymbosus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1865). Fls double. Probably a mule pink.
- (p) **'Hybridus Flore Pleno'**
cv. *caryophyllus* × *chinensis* Heddewigii Group. **R:** E. Benary (1860). Fls double, bright pink, with a crimson centre (James Dickson cat., 1883 as a mule pink). A mule pink.
- (p) **'Hybridus Floribundus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Dickson & Sons (1883). Fls bright rose. A mule pink.
- (p) **'Hybridus Multiflorus'**
Syn. of 'Flon'.
- (p) **'Hybridus Semipleno'**
cv. *caryophyllus* × *chinensis* Heddewigii Group. **R:** E. Benary (1860). Fls semi-double. A mule pink.

(p) **Hybridus Semperflorens Group**
Gp *chinensis* × “a florist’s dianthus”.
L: Léonard-Lille (1879). Fls double, in
varied colours. Flowers in first year
from seed.

(p) **‘Hybridus Striatiflorus’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.G.
Henderson & Son (pre-1863). Fls pink
ground, flaked rose crimson. SCC 1863.
A mule pink.

(pf) **‘Hycare’s’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard. Trade
designation: CARESE.

(pf) **‘Hycor’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard. Trade
designation: CORFU.

(pf) **‘Hydra’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia
(pre-2004). Fls fully double, white self;
margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard. Syn: ‘Mohydra’.

(pf) **‘Hydrogen’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2008). Standard.

(pt) **HYERES**
Trade designation for ‘Barhyeres’.

(pf) **‘Hyflash’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard. Trade
designation: RED FLASH.

(b) **‘Hygeia’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith
(1896). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **‘Hygreen’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard. Trade
designation: SUPER GREEN.

(pf) **‘Hykeham Imp’**
cv. Sport from ‘Falcon’ (Baratta).
G: G.A. Holmes (2004), N: G.A.
Holmes (2008), REG: G.A. Holmes
(2008). Fls fully double, 90–100mm
wide, very pale appleblossom pink
ground, edged and ticked deep purplish
pink; margins very shortly toothed.
Stems 0.8m (under glass). Standard.
First propagated by G.A. Holmes,
2005. Nomenclatural standard: colour
print provided by the registrant
(WSY0101452). Etymology: named in
part after the location in which it was
raised.

(pf) **‘Hylbert’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia

(pre-2008). Fls fully double, cyclamen
pink self; margins shallowly toothed.
Spray.

(pf) **‘Hyleanor’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2002). Fls fully double, white self;
margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
Trade designation: BOLSHOI.

(pf) **‘Hyline’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2004). Fls fully double, red
ground, with a very broad white border;
margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
Trade designation: SKYLINE.

(pf) **‘Hyliz’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2002). Fls fully double, very pale
pinkish white self; margins entire to
very shallowly toothed. Standard.
Trade designation: LIZZY.

(b) **‘Hymenée’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-
1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, edged
rose carmine.

(pf) **‘Hymerica’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self;
margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard. Trade designation: HYBRIDA
AMERICA.

(pf) **‘Hymint’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard. Trade
designation: FRESH MINT.

(b) **‘Hypatia’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Paul &
Sons (pre-1890). Fls white self. *c 1890.

(b) **‘Hypatia’**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Hay &
Son (1905). Fls white ground, with a
wire edge of rosy pink.

(b) **‘Hyperion’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.C.
Charrington (c.1933). Fls yellow
ground, heliotrope fancy.

(pf) **‘Hypnosis’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari
(pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep
lavender ground, with diffuse purplish
pink markings/suffusions; margins
very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **‘Hypolite’**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls milky or blush white
ground, marked flesh pink.

(pf) **‘Hyrock’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-1998).

(pf) **‘Hyrota’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard. Trade
designation: ROTARY.

(pf) **‘Hysana’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2000). Fls fully double, pale pink
self; margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard. Trade designation: ESIANA.

(pf) **‘Hysenso’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard. Trade
designation: SENSEO.

(pf) **‘Hyslam’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio
(pre-2005). Fls fully double, deep red
self; margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard. Trade designation: GRAND
SLAM.

(pf) **‘Hysonor’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard. Trade
designation: SONORA.

(pf) **‘Hysper’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2004). Fls fully double, pink self;
margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
Trade designation: ESPERIA.

(pf) **‘Hyveritas’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio
(pre-2000). Fls fully double, bicoloured.
Standard. Trade designation: VERITAS.

(pf) **‘Hyviking’**
Syn. of ‘Viking’.

(pf) **‘Hywind’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2002). Fls fully double, white self;
margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard. Trade designation: NORTH
WIND.

(pf) **IAGO**
Trade designation for ‘Nostago’.

(pf) **‘Iago’**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.
McGowan (pre-1893). Fls crimson self.

(b) **‘Iain Ward’**
cv. ‘Mendip Hills’ × ‘Orton Flake’.
H: N.J. Simister (1989), G: N.J.
Simister (1990), N: N.J. Simister,
REG: N.J. Simister (1992). Fls semi-
double (but with several rows of petals),
80mm wide, very pale pink ground,

flaked scarlet and rose, with occasional maroon stripes; margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green, short to medium in length. Stems c.0.6m. Etymology: named after the registrant's son-in-law.

(p) **'Ian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1938). Fls fully double, rich crimson self; strongly scented. Stems 30cm. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Ian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss G.C. Price & Miss A. Fyfe (pre-1917). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Ian David Stronach'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Crofts (1955). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Iango'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls double, mauve. Standard.

(pf) **'Iantha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barrow (pre-1893). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) **'Ianthé'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896).

(b) **'Ian Wandless'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wandless (1977). Fls rose pink self. Etymology: named after the raiser's son-in-law.

(b) **'I. Barker'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L. Barker (1939).

(b) **'Ibas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Iberia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, near light greenish yellow (1C) ground, edged and with marginal stripes of near strong red (45D); margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Ibis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Ibis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1907). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Ibis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1948). Fls carmine pink self.

(pf) **'Ibis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf?) **'Ibis Plum'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1998).

(pf) **IBIZA**

Trade designation for 'Hilbiza'.

(pf) **'Ibiza'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls soft rose pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Ibiza Bianco'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1991).

(b) **'Ibrahim Pacha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red and maroon.

(pf) **'Icaro'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 9942) × unnamed selection (no. 9772). **H:** G. Nobbio (1984), **G:** G. Nobbio (1985), **N:** G. Nobbio (1987), **I:** G. Nobbio (1987), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, light pink (50D) self; petal margins very deeply toothed; slightly scented. Lvs green. Stems 0.85m. Standard.

(pf) **ICARUS**

Trade designation for 'Hillicar'.

(pf) **ICE**

Trade designation for 'Yoder Ice'.

(b) **'Iceberg'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls ivory white self.

(b) **'Iceberg'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls white self.

(p) **'Iceberg'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (1950). Fls double, white self; clove-scented. **PC** 1953, ***HC** 1954, ***AM** 1955, ***FCC** 1956.

(pf) **'Iceberg'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.A. Jones (1919). Fls white self. ***AM** 1923.

(pf) **'Iceberg'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1990). Fls fully double, white self;

margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of a PBR grant in Poland (1993), so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Ice Cap'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1964). Fls white self.

(pf) **ICE CREAM**

Trade designation for 'Barcremaci'.

(pf) **'Icecream'**

cv. 'Fragrant Ann' × 'Fragrant Ann'. **H:** F.R. Daykin (1990), **G:** F.R. Daykin (1991), **N:** F.R. Daykin, **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1992). Fls fully double, 82mm wide, cream ground, shading to white on outer petals; margins shallowly and irregularly toothed; not scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 0.76m.

(p) **ICED GEM**

Trade designation for 'WP 06 Fatima'.

(b) **'Ice Glade'**

cv. 'Nichola Ann' × unnamed seedling. **R:** S. Hall (1984). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Ice Green'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale whitish green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Ice Heart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Iceland'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1991). Fls double, white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Icelus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(p) **'Ice Queen'**

cv. Sport from 'Dusky'. **R:** Allwood (1948). Fls double, white ground, with a small zone of tyrian rose. ***C** 1953.

(pf) **ICE TEA**

Trade designation for 'Barteauce'.

(pf) **'Ichigo Milk'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) **'Ickenham Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Ryder (1936). Fls apricot ground, marked cerise. Etymology: named after the

locality (Ickenham, Middlesex, UK) where it originated.

(p) **'Icomb'**

cv. Seedling from *gratianopolitanus*.
R: G.H. Simpson-Hayward (pre-1936).
Fls single, pale pink ground, with a paler centre; margins unevenly toothed; highly scented. Stems 50–75mm. Syn: 'Icombe Variety', 'Icombe Hybrid'.
Etymology: named for the locality in which it was raised (Icomb, Gloucestershire, UK).

(p) **'Icombe Hybrid'**

Syn. of 'Icomb'.

(p) **'Icombe Tey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (1951). Fls single, pink self.

(p) **'Icombe Variety'**

Syn. of 'Icomb'.

(b) **'Ictinus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused cerise.

(b) **'Ida'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, buff and white.

(b) **'Ida'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Ida'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1905). Fls white ground, heliotrope fancy.

(p) **'Ida'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (1951). Fls single, cerise ground, maroon centre.

(pf) **'Ida'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls grey ground, with a rose centre.

(pf) **'Ida'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Wootten (pre-1913). Fls deep rose pink self.

(pf) **'Ida'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.E. Whitney (pre-1948). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Ida Cavaignac'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale yellow ground, edged with rose stripes.

(pf) **'Ida Feder'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls light pink ground, striped carmine.

(pf) **'Ida Florence'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1992), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1993), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1995). Fls fully double, 75–100mm wide, deep salmon pink self; petal margins toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green, heavy and robust. Bushy habit, stems 0.5m.

(b) **'Ida Gray'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1926). Fls lavender grey ground, salmon fancy. **AM** 1926, ***C** 1936, ***HC** 1937, ***AM** 1939.

(b) **'Idaho'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls large, pale sulphur yellow ground, edged and striped purple.

(b) **'Idalia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (1897). Fls white ground, heavy purple picotee.

(b) **'Idalia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, carmine fancy.

(b) **'Ida Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Ida May'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Conrad (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, variegated carmine and pink.

(pf) **'Ida McKinley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Idea'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, edged by numerous, narrow, closely spaced, red stripes and a few, longer, darker red stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Idéal'**

See 'L'Idéal'.

(p) **'Ideal'**

Syn. of 'Show Ideal'.

(pf) **'Idéal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1893). Fls white ground, edged red.

(pf) **'Idéal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Vacherot (pre-1912). Fls dark rose ground, paler towards edges.

(pf) **'Ideal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1919). Fls between purple and crimson self; margins smooth. May have been raised by Errey Brothers.

(p,a?) **'Ideal Salmon'**

Probably a synonym of 'Ideal Select Salmon'.

(p,a) **'Ideal Select Raspberry'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus* × *chinensis*.
L: Ball Colegrave Ltd (2006).

(p,a) **'Ideal Select Red'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus* × *chinensis*.
L: Ball Colegrave Ltd (2006).

(p,a) **'Ideal Select Rose'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus* × *chinensis*.
L: Ball Colegrave Ltd (2006).

(p,a) **'Ideal Select Salmon'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus* × *chinensis*.
L: Ball Colegrave Ltd (2006).

(p,a) **'Ideal Select Violet'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus* × *chinensis*.
L: Ball Colegrave Ltd (2006).

(p,a) **'Ideal Select White'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus* × *chinensis*.
L: Ball Colegrave Ltd (2006).

(p,a) **'Ideal Select Whitefire'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus* × *chinensis*.
L: Ball Colegrave Ltd (2006).

(b) **'Idiot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked brownish violet. Syn: 'Tertio Violet'.

(pf) **'Idol'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-1996).

(b) **'Idolâtre'**

See 'L'Idolâtre'.

(b) **'Idole'**

See 'L'Idole'.

(b) **'Idoménee'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

- (pf) **'Iduna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986).
- (b) **'Idwen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1927). Fls deep orange ground, marked heliotrope.
- (pf) **'Ied'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, mid orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Iesi'**
cv. Sport from 'Alicetta'. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1982). Fls yellow self. Spray.
- (p) **'Iford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls double, pink ground, eyed crimson; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Igloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Ignescens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Ignor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey. Perhaps an error for 'Igor'.
- (b) **'Igor'**
See note under 'Ignor'.
- (pf) **'Iguana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and with stripes of red mostly along centre line of each petal, and a few shorter ones along margin. Standard.
- (pf) **'Ikebana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf) **'Ikeda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, cerise pink self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Ilabar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bartels (pre-1985). Fls white ground, with red stripes. Standard.
- (pf) **'Ilan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Maimon (pre-1986). Fls cream (pale orange-yellow, 19D) ground, striped purplish pink. Spray.
- (pf?) **'Ilaria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1995).
- (b) **'Ildephonse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls medina bizarre.
- (pf) **'Ile-de-France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, dark yellow ground, broadly bordered flame carmine.
- (pf) **'Ile-de-France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls bright rose self.
- (pf?) **'Ile de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1995).
- (b) **'I. Le Dret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.
- (b) **'Ilene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1911). Fls blush white self.
- (b) **'Ilene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls salmon ground, striped and speckled scarlet.
- (p) **'Ili Culo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1867). Fls reddish purple.
- (pf) **'Ilkeriskit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Hemus (1927). Fls salmon pink self. The correct spelling may have been 'Ileriskit'.
- (pf) **'Illimitta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1937). Fls deep lemon yellow ground, with a few markings of red and pink; margins smooth.
- (pf) **'Illinois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Illiria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white ground, edged red. Standard.
- (pf) **'Illumination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls scarlet self, with a silver sheen in winter; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Illumination'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sakata Seed Co. (pre-2001). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray.
- (b) **'Illuminator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1866). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Illuminator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1949). Fls primrose yellow ground, pencilled red.
- (pf) **'Illuminator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls dark pink.
- (b) **'Illusion'**
See 'L'Illusion'.
- (b) **'Illusion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (pf) **'Illusion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sakata Seed Co. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with purplish pink streaks and suffusions around a broad margin, some darker markings down centre of petals; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Illustre Beauté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Illustre en Beauté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Illustre Pontife'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked purplish violet. Syn: 'Le Beau de Veaux'.
- (b) **'Illustrious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1880). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p) **'Illustrious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1822).
- (pf) **'Illustrious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls dark velvet crimson self.

(pf) **'Iloc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Iloña'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls fully double, deep purplish red self (slightly paler towards the base); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Iloña'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins mostly very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Ilsa Burnell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1922). Fls deep yellow ground, with heavy deep scarlet markings; margins entire.

(b) **'Image de la Vie'**
See 'L'Image de la Vie'.

(b) **'Imaginaire'**
See 'L'Imaginaire'.

(pf) **'Imagine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, deep yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Imber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1964). Fls white ground, heavily ticked and spotted scarlet.

(pf) **'Immaculate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1895).

(b) **'Imogen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pritchard (pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Imogen'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Payne'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, purple picotee. Presumably the 'Imogene' in J. Forbes cat., 1896 (purple picotee).

(b) **'Imogen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, crimson and slate fancy.

(b) **'Imogen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls deep yellow self.

(pf) **'Imogen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe

(pre-1884). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.

(b) **'Imogene'**
See note under 'Imogen'.

(b) **'Imogene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1919). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Imola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1980). Fls fully double, white ground, edged violet. Spray.

(p) **'Imp'**
See 'The Imp'.

(pf) **IMPALA**
Trade designation for 'Lekimpala'.

(pf) **'Impara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs J.M. Donovan (1973). Fls rose pink self; clove-scented. Syn: 'Miss Australia'.

(b) **'Imperator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.

(b) **'Imperator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1890). Fls purple self.

(p,a) **Imperator Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **I:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1924). Fls double, 80mm wide, of very varied colours, with a darker eye; margins lacinate.

(b) **'Impératrice'**
See 'L'Impératrice'.

(b) **'Impératrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls white self.

(b) **'Impératrice de Perse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Impératrice des Russes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Impératrice Elisabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Slavkov (pre-1899).

(pf) **'Impératrice Eugénie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls creamy white self.

(b) **'Impératrice Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson and flesh pink.

(b) **'Impératrice Marie-Thérèse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth red.

(b) **'Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reynolds (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1924). Fls double, rosy red self.

(pf) **'Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Haines (pre-1904). Fls light pink ground, variegated dark pink.

(pf) **'Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls red self; margins entire.

(b) **'Imperial Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls violet carmine self; clove-scented.

(p) **Imperial Group**
Gp Derived from the Herbert Group (especially 'Bridesmaid') and the Allwoodii Group. **R:** C.H. Fielder (1946).

(p,a) **Imperialis Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1860).

(b) **'Imperial of Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Imperial Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1880). Fls rich purple self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Imperial White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. & G. Knill (1985). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Improved Boston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.W. Thomson (1982).

(pf) **'Improved Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Page

(pre-1927). Fls scarlet self. AM 1927.
Syn: 'W.H. Page's Scarlet'.

(pf) **'Improved Clear Yellow Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: D.R. Braun
(pre-1955). Fls yellow self. Standard.

(pf) **'Improved Cottage Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(post1930). Fls white ground,
overshadowed pink.

(pf) **'Improved Crowley's Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(post1950). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Improved Dark Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Homer Hill
Inc. (pre-1953). Fls dark red self.
Standard.

(m) **'Improved Duchess of
Westminster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Gott
(pre-1913).

(pf) **'Improved G.J. Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1966). Fls dark pink ground,
flushed white. Standard.

(pf) **'Improved Harvest Moon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(post1951). Fls golden apricot self.

(pf) **'Improved Highfield Beauty'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs John Wren'. L: R.
Poulter & Sons (1922). Fls rose pink
self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Improved Joliffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: England
(pre-1903). Fls rose self.

(pf?) **'Improved Kobarbus'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but looks as
though it might involve *barbus*.
R: Köhler Breeding B.V. (pre-1991). Fls
single, purplish pink ground, with
darker flecks and pure white margins;
margins moderately toothed. Lvs rather
broad. Spray.

(pf) **'Improved Lilac'**
cv. Sport from 'Petite Purple'. I: Siri
Bros Greenhouses (c.1985). Fls double,
light pastel lilac self. Spray.

(p) **'Improved Mary Allwood'**
Syn. of 'Mary Allwood II'.

(pf) **'Improved Miller's Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.
Trombetta (pre-1953). Fls yellow self.
Syn: 'Shirley Ann'.

(pf) **'Improved Mrs C.W. Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood
(pre-1915). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Improved New Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Yoder Bros
(c.1960). Fls fully double, light pink
self. Standard.

(pf) **'Improved Olivette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-
1952). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Improved Peppermint Sim'**
Syn. of 'Clear Peppermint Sim'.

(pf) **'Improved Peterson's Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.A.
Peterson Inc. (pre-1960). Fls light
salmon pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Improved Pink Littlefield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(post1948). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Improved Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (pre-1880). Fls purple
self. Perhaps an error for 'Imperial
Purple'.

(pf) **'Improved Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1955). Fls scarlet self. Standard.

(pf) **'Improved Scania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(post1955). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Improved Shocking Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(post1955). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Improved Sidney Littlefield'**
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'.
R: J.F. Hudson (pre-1948). Fls deep
pink self.

(pf) **'Improved Ward'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs C.W. Ward'.
R: Strout's Inc. (1923). Fls rose pink
self.

(pf) **'Improved White Royalette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W.
Thomson Co. (1975). Fls white self.
Spray.

(pf) **'Improved White Sim'**
Syn. of 'Elliot's Improved White Sim'.

(pf) **'Improved White Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Homer Hill
Inc. (pre-1974). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Improved William Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Homer Hill
Inc. (pre-1956). Fls red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Improved Yellow Corona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W.
Thomson Co. (c.1972). Fls yellow
ground, striped pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Improved Yellow Finch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W.
Thomson Co. (c.1970). Fls yellow.
Spray.

(pf) **'Impulse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Baratta
(pre-1995). Fls fully double, white
ground, edged and with numerous long,
narrow stripes of purplish pink;
margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Ina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Canada
(pre-1983). Fls single, pink ground,
with a darker zone; scented.

(b) **'Ina Chrisp'**
cv. 'Grace Horwood' × 'Allan Russell'.
H: J. Wandless (1996), G: J. Wandless
(1997), N: J. Wandless (1998), I: J.
Wandless (1998), REG: J. Wandless
(1998). Fls fully double, 80mm wide,
pale yellow ground, evenly marked with
fine pink lines; margins entire. Stems
0.72m (under glass).

(b) **'Ina Thorburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.
Thorburn (pre-1946). Fls apricot
ground, heavily suffused and marked
coral red.

(pf) **'Inbar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Bartels
(pre-1989). Fls fully double, white
ground, with fine red stripes; petal
margins serrate. Standard. Trade
designation: CAROLINE.

(pf) **'Inca Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay
(1915). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Incana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter
& Sons (1923). Fls light buff ground,
pencilled and marked soft scarlet, with
an occasional crimson flake.

(b) **'Incarnadine Corinthi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea
(1676).

(b) **'Incarnadine de Bezond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea
(1665). Fls white ground, marked
scarlet.

(b) **'Incarnadine de Blan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Incarnata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Sewell (1894). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Incarnat Admirable'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(b) **'Incarnat Bâty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Incarnat Blonne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Incarnat Caron'**
Syn. of 'Incarnat Jancille'.

(b) **'Incarnat Cezille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Incarnat d'Ath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Incarnat de Compiègne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Incarnat de Doüïay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Incarnat des Fremmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Des Fremmes (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Incarnate Touchante'**
See 'L'Incarnate Touchante'.

(b) **'Incarnat Impérial'**
Syn. of 'Grand Incarnat'.

(b) **'Incarnat Jancille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink. Syn: 'Incarnat Caron', 'Grand Etendart'.

(b) **'Incarnat Lailly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Incarnat Laubinoy'**
Syn. of 'Beau Daumont'.

(b) **'Incarnat Magnifique'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped deep red.

(b) **'Incarnat Pompeuse'**
See 'L'Incarnat Pompeuse'.

(b) **'Incarnat Royal'**
Syn. of 'Grand Incarnat'.

(b) **'Incarnat Tiedré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(pf) **'Incas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Baratta, I: P. Kooij & Zonen (1992),
REG: Steven Bailey Ltd (1999). Fls fully double, 80–90mm wide, light yellow (12C) ground in summer, pale yellow (12D) in winter; edged and with a few flecks of deep purplish red (71A); margins smooth to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 1.0–1.2m (under glass). Standard. Published in *Publikatieblad van de Raad voor het Kwekersrecht* no. 320: 45 (1994).

(p) **'Inchmery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1800). Fls a rather flat double, c.40mm wide, pale purplish pink (56A), suffused with a paler pink as it ages; margins shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 20cm. *AM 1946.

(p) **'Inchmery White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.T. Burnett (pre-1954). Fls semi-double, white self. *c 1954.

(b) **'Incognita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Headly (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Incomparable'**
See 'L'Incomparable'.

(b) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Turner (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wigsdale (pre-1780).

(b) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: James (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Grist (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kennedy (pre-1813). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Waterhouse (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Russell (pre-1826). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pullen (pre-1838). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked maroon and cochineal carmine.

(p) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820).

(p) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Southern (pre-1826). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1865). Fls buff ground, edged scarlet.

(pf?) **'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls maroon ground, striped white.

(b) **'Incomparable Sophia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Rivers (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **'Inconstant'**
See 'L'Inconstant'.

(b) **'Inde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls straw yellow ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Indepandant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Booth (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Independence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Cheatham (pre-1839).

(pf) **'India'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Indiana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1856). Fls salmon ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Indiana'**
cv. 'Silver Spray' × 'E.G. Hill'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1892). Fls creamy white ground, striped light pink.

(pf) **'Indiana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, edged and with an occasional streak of red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Indiana Market'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Smith (pre-1903). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Indianapolis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Smith (pre-1904). Fls dark pink self.

(p,a) **Indian Carpet Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*.
R: unknown (pre-1964). Fls single, usually of mixed colours, some zoned. Dwarf. *HC 1965.

(pf) **'Indian Chief'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Turner (1871). Fls dark maroon self.

(p) **'Indian King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'Indian Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F.M. Winstone (Seeds) Ltd (1957). Fls deep ruby red self; good scent.

(b) **'Indian Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Clarke (pre-1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Indian Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Fitt? (pre-1924).

(p) **'India Star'**
cv. Derived from hybrids of several

Whatfield cultivars. **R:** J. Whetman, I. H.R. Whetman & Son (1997), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls single, pink ground, with a deep pink eye; margins moderately toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 10–12cm. Long season (June to October).

(b) **'Indica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Indicator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Indicrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1676). Fls milky white ground, marked cerise to flesh pink. Syn: 'Rose Indicq'.

(pf) **'Indigo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls dark indigo self.

(pf?) **'Indigo Waltz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1998).

(b) **'Indimion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted brown.

(pf) **'Indios'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** N. Baratta (1982), **G:** N. Baratta, **N:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1986), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1986), **REG:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1989). Fls fully double, vivid red self (46B–C); petal margins sharply and moderately serrate; moderately scented. Lvs blue-green, recurved. Standard.

(pf) **INDIRA**
Trade designation for 'Lonindira'.

(b) **'Indispensable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1853). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pt) **'Inditop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Indomitabile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1930). Fls very large, purple crimson self.

(b) **'Indomitabile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1946). Fls yellow ground,

edged and splashed crimson. *HC 1949, *AM 1950.

(pf?) **'Indorina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Investigació Ornamental S.A. (pre-1996).

(pf) **INDRA**
Trade designation for 'Liind'.

(b) **'Induna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1916). Fls deep maroon self.

(b) **'Induna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Ine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hendriksen (pre-1964). Fls double, white ground, with a dark red-purple eye.

(p) **'Inépuisable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Duchamp (1903). Fls soft rose self.

(pf) **INES**
Trade designation for 'Klenes'.

(b) **'Inez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Inez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.G. Weeks (pre-1928). Fls white self. AM 1931, *HC 1937.

(b) **'Inez Blair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1939). Fls white ground, flaked purple; clove-scented. AM 1939.

(b) **'Infanta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, rose and white fancy.

(pf) **'Infant d'Espagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1914). Fls honey yellow ground, marked geranium red.

(b) **'Infelice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls salmon ground, edged cinnamon.

(b) **INFERNO**
Trade designation for 'Chomley Farran'.

(pf) **'Infinity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double,

creamy white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **INGA**
Trade designation for 'Mizinga'.

(p) '**Inga Bowen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Three Counties Nurseries (1994).

(pf) '**Inge Bruun**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bruun Ltd (pre-1946). Fls light pink self.

(b) '**Ingénieur Chevalier**'
See 'L'Ingénieur Chevalier'.

(b) '**Ingénieur de Morgan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed rose, marked purple.

(b) '**Ingénieur Guillaume**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground.

(b) '**Ingénieur Ricort**'
See 'L'Ingénieur Ricort'.

(p) '**Ingestone**'
Syn. of 'Ingestone'.

(pf) '**Ingleside**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ingleside Nurseries (1895). Fls flesh pink, variegated scarlet.

(p) '**Inglestone**'
cv. Parentage unknown: probably derived at least in part from *gratianopolitanus*. R: G. Osmond (pre-1939). Fls single, clear rose pink self, but fading slightly towards the centre; margins unevenly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems 10–12.5cm, with 3–4 fls. Syn: 'Ingestone'. Etymology: named after a locality near which it was raised. R. Bird *Border Pinks*, 1994, records it as having some red flecks in the centre, white styles and a few red hairs on the petals.

(p) '**Ingliston**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.E. Adams (1972). Fls single, strong purplish red (63B) ground, marked dark red (59A). Stems short.

(pf) '**Ingres**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(p) '**Ingrid**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls pale pink ground, edged and laced maroon.

(pf) '**Ingrid**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (1974). Fls strong purplish red (63B) self. Spray.

(pf) '**Inimitable**'
cv. Sport from 'G. Massey Magno'. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1926). Fls fawn ground, apical half heavily pencilled and overlaid bright purple; margins untoothed.

(pf) **INKA**
Trade designation for 'Barinka'.

(pf) '**Inka**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974). Fls white ground, with red stripes.

(p) '**Inky Turner**'
Syn. of 'Anders Inky Turner'.

(pf) '**Innamincka**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1909). Fls white ground, lined pink; margins entire.

(pf) '**Innamorata**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) '**Innellan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls deep magenta ground, edged and flaked purple; margins toothed.

(b) '**Innishgowlan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, flaked red; margins untoothed.

(b) '**Innocence**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1898). Fls white self.

(b) '**Innocence**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1913). Fls blush pink self.

(b) '**Innocence**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1933). Fls shell pink self. *c 1936.

(b) '**Innocence**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Walmsley (1940s?). Fls pale pink self.

(p) '**Innocence**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1882).

(pf) '**Innocence**'
cv. 'Silver Spray' X 'Hinze's White'. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls white self.

(pf) '**Innocence**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.G. Hill & Co. (1903). Fls white self.

(pf) '**Ino**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls pink ground, pencilled and flaked with scarlet; margins toothed.

(pf) '**Inorona**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Investigació Ornamental S.A. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, red self. Standard. Trade designation: FRISBEE.

(pf) '**Inrubes**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Investigació Ornamental S.A. (pre-2000). Fls fully double, cherry red self. Standard. Trade designation: RUBESCO.

(p) '**Inshriach Dazzler**'
cv. Parentage unknown: probably a *neglectus* hybrid. R: Jack Drake (pre-1979). Fls carmine pink upper surface, buff lower surface.

(p) '**Inshriach Startler**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Jack Drake (1983). Fls cherry red self; scented.

(b) '**Inspecteur Frémy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, tinged rose.

(p) '**Inspector**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced crimson.

(b) '**Instituteur Daburon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls bright red self.

(pf) '**Intensive**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (1895).

(b) '**Intéressant**'
See 'L'Intéressant'.

(pf) '**Intermezzo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Eveleens (1952). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Intermezzo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1998). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a very few short, purplish pink stripes near margin; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Komezzo'. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of an EU grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **INTERNET**

Trade designation for 'Hilinter.

(pf) **'Intervallo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Inti'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Intrepid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Inuit'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Invasion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **'Invergordon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1926). Fls white ground, thickly pencilled and edged crimson maroon; margins untoothed.

(b) **'Inverness'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls yellow ground, fuchsia red fancy.

(b) **'Inverness Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1885). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Invicta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Gregory (1929).

(pf) **'Invicta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1938). Fls deep apricot salmon ground, with an occasional red flake.

(b) **'Invincible'**

See 'L'Invincible'.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1780).

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Andrews (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Peasoll (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Prior (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Meesom (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Meacham (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tomlinson (pre-1835). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1842). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simpson (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Slaughter (pre-1793). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clover (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bray (pre-1832). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1856). Fls red.

(p) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls dark.

(pf) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls dark maroon self.

(pf) **'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1895).

(p) **'Invisible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilton (pre-1793).

(pt) **'Invitation'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 970135) (s) X unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-2000). Fls fully double, lemon yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Naturally dwarf. Pot carnation (spray). Trade designation: CFPC INVITATION.

(pf) **Io**

Trade designation for 'Breo'.

(b) **'Iolanthe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Iolanthe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1930). Fls deep buff, edged and marked deep red.

(b) **'Iolanthe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Iolanthe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls white ground, marked shell pink.

(m) **'Iolanthe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (c.1898). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Iona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas or M.R. Smith (1894–1905). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Iona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls yellow ground, flaked and striped purple.

(b) **'Iona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls white ground, edged and marked geranium lake.

(pf) **'Iona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls rosy salmon self; scented.

(pf) **'Iona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1919). Fls salmon pink ground, flecked reddish salmon. *HC 1922, *HC 1923.

(pf) **'Ione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls bright yellow ground, with occasional tip of red.

(pf) **'Ione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Probably never marketed, but gained PBR in the Netherlands in 1980s.

(pf) **'Ionia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (c.1950). Fls deep ivory ground, edged and flecked carmine.

(pf) **'Ipanema'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, shading out to broad white margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Iphigénie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Iphigénie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Iphis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Iphogene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Ipswich Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1950). Fls single, rich crimson.

Perhaps the *plumarius* cultivar listed as new by Cronamere Alpine Nurseries (USA) in 1936: large deep crimson self.

(p) **'Ipswich Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thompson & Morgan? (pre-1987). Fls double, bright red self; margins fringed; strongly scented. Calyx non-bursting. Stems 15–17cm. Perhaps a derivative of the Ipswich Pink Group. Perhaps the same plant as the single-flowered plant with this name, with confusion over whether single or double.

(p) **'Ipswich Mulberry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1994). Fls single, 32mm wide, strong purplish red (60D) streaked over a paler pink ground and with a deep red (53A) centre; reverse is a paler version of the upper surface; margins slightly fringed and turned up at the edges; scented. Lvs flat, rather wide, grey-green, often with purple blotches. Stems 15–18cm.

(p) **'Ipswich Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls a flat double, small, pink; margins slightly fringed; scented. Stems 23cm. June to July.

(p) **'Ipswich Pink Group'**
Gp Said to derive from the 'Ipswich Pink' (of pre-1951). **R:** Thompson & Morgan (pre-1994). A seed strain of mixed colours.

(b) **'Irène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, pink picotee.

(b) **'Irene'**
cv. Seedling from 'Leah'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1887–1892). Fls white ground, rosy salmon picotee.

(b) **'Irene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white ground, carmine fancy.

(b) **'Irene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Irene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls deep ruby self.

(p) **'Irene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls salmon pink edged, laced with a fine margin of crimson.

(pf) **'IRENE'**
Trade designation for 'Liiren'.

(pf) **'Iréné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked vermilion.

(pf) **'Irene'**
cv. 'Daybreak' × 'Madame Diaz Albertini'. **R:** Crabb & Hunter (pre-1901). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Irene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1934). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Irene'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 9942) × unnamed seedling (no. 9772). **H:** G. Nobbio (1984), **G:** G. Nobbio (1985), **N:** G. Nobbio (1987), **I:** G. Nobbio (1987). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, pink self; petal margins lacinate; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.75m. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used a part of a grant of PBR in the Netherlands, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Irene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Irene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray.

(m) **'Irene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Irene Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale lavender self. Standard.

(b) **'Irene Della-Torre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls white ground, marked fuchsia purple; clove-scented. **AM** 1980, ***HC** 1982, ***AM** 1983, ***FCC** 1984. Etymology: named for the sister of the raiser.

(b) **'Irénée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped crimson and white.

(pf) **'Irénée Havias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Irene Frost'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W.

Goodfellow (1953). Fls geranium lake self (20/1). *HC 1955.

(b) **'Irene Grafton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, rose pink fancy.

(pf) **'Irene Griffiths'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Griffiths (1937). Fls straw yellow ground, striped and mottled purple-red.

(b) **'Irene Hobbah'**

cv. Sport from 'Peter Wood'. **R:** J.S. Whittle (1985), **REG:** P.W. Russell (1986). Fls double, scarlet self (deep pink, 51B, in RHS Trials records). **PC** 1987, *HC 1988. Originally published in error by the ICRA as 'Irene Hubbah'.

(b) **'Irene Hubbah'**

See note under 'Irene Hobbah'.

(b) **'Irene Lubbock'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee (light edge).

(b) **'Irene Millar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Layzell (1941).

(pf) **'Irene Oakley'**

cv. Sport from 'Ron Oakley'. **R:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (pre-1981). Fls cardinal red ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Irene Oates'**

cv. Sport from 'Apsley'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls deep rose pink ground, apical half of petals shading to white; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Irene Robertson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1909). Fls apricot and buff ground, flaked red.

(p) **'Irene's Choice'**

cv. 'Valda Wyatt' (s) × 'Peggy's Pride'. **H:** J.W. Radcliffe (1992), **G:** J.W. Radcliffe (1993), **N:** J.W. Radcliffe (1998), **I:** J.W. Radcliffe (1998), **REG:** J.W. Radcliffe (1998). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white self; margins slightly toothed; scented. Stems 30cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0013038).

(p) **'Irene Sutton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Bacon? (pre-1991).

(b) **'Irene Vaughan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.F. Dutton (1909). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Iride'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1983). Fls yellow ground, streaked and edged violet.

(pf) **IRINA**

Trade designation for 'Hillirin'.

(pf) **'Irina'**

cv. 'Circe' × 'My Love'. **R:** G.A. Barnett (1942). Fls light purple self.

(pf) **'Irina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Iris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jacques (pre-1833). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Iris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked violet and blue. Also known as 'Guillemot'.

(b) **'Iris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, tinged yellow, striped red.

(b) **'Iris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, buff and white.

(b) **'Iris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls soft salmon pink self.

(b) **'Iris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls apricot ground, suffused heliotrope and pink.

(pf) **'Iris de Maria'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls flesh pink ground, striped white.

(pf) **'Iris Hamilton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1928). Fls flesh pink ground, flaked and dotted crimson.

(?) **'Irish Hussar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Mrs McConnell (pre-2000).

(p) **'Irish Lace'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cottage Plants (NZ) (1984). Fls single, white; margins deeply fringed; scented. Lvs deep green. Stems 15cm.

(b) **'Irish Maid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(p) **'Irish Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1937). Fls single, bright crimson ground, centre and lacing pale pink (description from McMurtrie cat. 1953). This may be the plant described in R. Bird (*Border Pinks*, 1994) as fls single, with a purplish pink ground (nearest to strong purplish pink, 62A, but flushing from the eye makes it difficult to assess), heavily overlaid with strong purplish red (60A), with a paler ground showing through around the petal margins; scented; leaves 'quite narrow', blue-green; stems 30cm. It may not be the same as the plant described in C.O. Moreton (*Old Carnations and Pinks*, 1955, as fls semi-double, 32mm wide, crimson ground, with white stripes and marking; margins fringed: this was said to be an 'old variety' found in a garden in Cork, Ireland in 1937).

(pf) **'Iris Miller'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).

(b) **'Iris Pourpre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls identical to 'Astre du Monde Violet'.

(pf) **'Irit'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Irma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, sparsely flecked red.

(b) **'Irma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls neyron rose self.

(pf) **'Irma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Irma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls deep rose ground, striped light pink.

(pf) **'Irma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Bothers (pre-1920). Fls bright yellow

ground, outer half of petals edged and marked crimson; margins untoothed.

(pf) **'Irma'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 9942)
× unnamed seedling (no. 9772). **H:** G. Nobbio (1984), **G:** G. Nobbio (1985), **N:** G. Nobbio (1987), **I:** G. Nobbio (1987). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, pale yellowish pink (36D) to pale pink (49D) self; petal margins lacinate; not scented. Lvs long, bluish. Stems 0.75m. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used in a grant of PBR in the Netherlands, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Irma Alégatière'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1879).

(b) **'Irma Derval'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused grey and flame red.

(pf) **'Irona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1880). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Irongray'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls lavender grey self.

(b) **'Ironside'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1911). Fls buff ground, marked and suffused red.

(pf) **'Iroquois'**

cv. 'Harvest Moon' × 'Golden Wonder'. **R:** G. Blackledge (pre-1965). Fls medium pink self.

(c) **'Irot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1999).

(b) **'Isaac Burrow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls 'malmaison' self.

(b) **'Isaac Wilkinson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1874). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. FCC 1878.

(b) **'Isabel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls blush pink self.

(p) **'Isabel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls double, pale pink to white ground, laced maroon.

(p) **'Isabel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls cherry pink ground, with a chestnut eye. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Isabel'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 10155)
× unnamed seedling (no. 10187). **H:** G. Nobbio (1984), **G:** G. Nobbio (1985), **N:** G. Nobbio, **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls fully double, 65mm wide, light greenish yellow (4B) ground, edged and irregularly striped red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented. Lvs deep green. Stems to 0.8m. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used in a grant of PBR, so must be retained for this plant. Accepted in error for registration in 1992.

(p) **'Isabel Daly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls double, purple ground, with a maroon centre.

(b) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wildman (pre-1842). Fls white ground, cherry red picotee.

(b) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tolworthy (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mousley (pre-1860). Fls white ground, flaked rose pink.

(b) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (1908). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1822).

(p) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1839).

(p) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Howell (pre-1845). Fls red.

(pf) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls white ground, heavily marked and edged deep maroon; margins entire.

(pf) **'Isabella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Ekemans (1990). Fls fully double, light yellow; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Isabel Lakin'**

cv. 'Mrs Dodwell' (s) × 'Mrs Wilson'. **R:** J. Lakin (1887). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Isabella la Bella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Isabella Martin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Isabella Romilly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls dark pink.

(b) **'Isabelle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Isabelle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(p) **'Isabelle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1963). Fls double, persian rose ground, with a carmine purple eye; scented.

(pf) **ISABELLE**

Trade designation for 'Shemsi'.

(pf) **'Isabelle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(b) **'Isabelle de Lisana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls white ground, heavily striped grey and flame red.

(pf) **'Isabelle Hunnewell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Tailby & Sons (pre-1894). Fls buff and scarlet.

(p) **'Isabelle Mingat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, centre yellow and lilac.

(pf) **'Isabelle Mingat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1892). Fls white ground, with a narrow crimson border.

(pf) **'Isabelle Nabonand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls yellow-orange ground, paler in centre, edged and spotted red.

(pf) **'Isabelle Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-1999). Fls fully double, very pale orange-yellow ground, edged, flecked and sparsely striped red; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Isabel M. Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1901). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and pink fancy.

(b) **'Isabel McCartney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Fulton (1974). Fls apricot ground, suffused geranium red.

(p) **'Isabel Murray'**
Syn. of 'Isobel Murray'.

(pf) **'Isac'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. M155)
X unnamed seedling (no. M187).
H: G. Nobbio (1984), **G:** G. Nobbio (1985), **N:** G. Nobbio (1987), **I:** G. Nobbio (1987), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, light greenish yellow (1C) self; petal margins moderately toothed; not scented. Lvs yellow-green. Stems 0.8m. Standard.

(pf) **ISADORA**
Trade designation for 'Liisado'.

(pf) **'Isadora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Isambert'**
See 'Ethiopie'.

(pf) **'Ischia'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 10116)

X unnamed seedling (no. 9775). **H:** G. Nobbio (pre-1986), **G:** G. Nobbio, **N:** G. Nobbio, **REG:** G. Nobbio (1992). Fls 85mm wide, light pink self (50D); petal margins laciniate; not scented. Lvs rolled. Standard.

(p) **Ise Group**
Gp Various recorded as a mutant of *chinensis* ("var. *laciniatus*") or as hybrids between *superbus* var. *longicalycinus* and *chinensis* (*D. × isensis*). **R:** E. Tsugumatsu (pre-1866). Fls single, 1–3/ stem, with elongated, drooping, often wavy or twisted, deeply and finely laciniate petals, mostly 5–15cm long (but recorded up to c.50cm), varying from red, pink or white selfs to striped/mottled; with a yellowish green, red or white eye. The flowers often need to be opened by hand. Lvs greyish green. Not long-lived; propagated by seed or cuttings. Reported to have been developed in Japan during the Edo Period (early seventeenth century to mid 1860s) and sometimes credited as having been found originally as a mutant in his *Dianthus chinensis* plants by Eiji Tsugumatsu (1803–1866), a Japanese Samurai and a member of the Kishu (Tokugawa) clan, living in the Ise area (Mie Prefecture, Japan). No cultivar names are known to be in use for these plants.

(b) **'Iselle Dubord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(p) **'Isfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls small, fully double, pale pink. Tall.

(b) **'Is. Geoffroy'**
See 'Martre'.

(pf) **'Ishtar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pink self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Isidore Collin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Verdier (1854). Fls yellow ground, striped and edged bright red.

(pf) **'Isidoro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, orange self. Standard.

(b) **'Isinglass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Salter (pre-1898). Fls brilliant scarlet self; highly scented. AM 1898.

(pf) **'Isis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bondoux (pre-1853). Fls white ground, shaded salmon pink.

(pf) **'Isis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Isla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1989).

(b) **'Islande'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'X. Marmier'.

(p) **'Isle of White Pink'**
Syn. of 'Isle of Wight Pink'.

(p) **'Isle of Wight Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a mule pink. **R:** A. Paré (c.1840). Fls cerise self. Syn: 'Isle of White Pink'. Rediscovered by C.O. Moreton in a garden on the Isle of Wight (UK) and presumably matched by him with Paré descriptions; the plant presumably had an earlier name.

(pf) **'Islettes'**
See 'Les Islettes'.

(b) **'Islington Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Islington Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Craddock (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Ismalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls red self.

(b) **'Ismenia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Ismerie Aubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(p) **'Isobel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladham (pre-1940). Fls double, maroon ground, shading into blush.

(p) **'Isobel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood

(pre-1947). Fls double, old rose ground, with golden sheen and a small crimson zone. *HC 1949, *AM 1953. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Isobel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Errey Brothers (1920). Fls white ground, heavily marked crimson.

(pf) **'Isobel, Countess of Aberdeen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Kelly (pre-1913). Fls rich rosy carmine self.

(pf) **'Isobel Felton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miss G.C. Price & Miss A. Fyfe (pre-1919). Fls white self; with a good scent.

(pf) **'Isobel Hamilton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Hemus (1929). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Isobel Kennedy'**

cv. 'John Woolman' (s) × 'John Stobarr'. R: Loudoun Nursery (pre-1946). Fls white ground, heavily marked red.

(pf) **'Isobel McFarlane'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls light scarlet self; margins toothed; scented.

(p) **'Isobel Murray'**

cv. 'Red Beret' (s) × unknown. H: D. Murray (2001), G: D. Murray (2002), N: D. Murray, REG: D. Murray (2004). Fls double (but not very fully so and with an open centre containing a few smaller petaloids), 54mm wide, crimson self; margins very shallowly toothed. Stems 46cm. Syn: 'Isabel Murray'. Etymology: named after the registrant's wife.

(b) **'Isobel Templeton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Loudoun Nursery (pre-1947). Fls silvery grey ground, striped deep pink.

(pf) **'Isodor'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 9470) × unnamed seedling (no. 9848). R: G. Nobbio (pre-1991). Fls fully double, vivid red (46C) self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Isola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged and flecked purple; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Isolde'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1904). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Isolde'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls violet old rose self.

(p) **'Isolde'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.M. Taylor (1938). Fls semi-double, white ground, flushed very pale pink, laced purple, zoned red. *HC 1950, *AM 1954.

(b) **'Isolene'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls fawn ground, striped carmine.

(b) **'Isolt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Isonia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Christian (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Isotta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Issica'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls deep lavender self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Istabraq'**

cv. ('John Faulkner' × unnamed seedling) × unnamed seedling. H: M.J.G. Woodfield (2001), G: M.J.G. Woodfield (2002), N: M.J.G. Woodfield (2004), I: M.J.G. Woodfield (2005), REG: M.J.G. Woodfield (2004). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, white self; margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Very free-flowering. Standard. Etymology: Istabraq is an Irish horse and a champion hurdler.

(pf) **'Istanbul'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **ITACA**

Trade designation for 'Nostavit'.

(pf) **'Italian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls white ground, striped mauve.

(b) **'Italie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked red. Also known as 'Rossini'.

(pf) **'Italy Red'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Taroni (pre-1991).

(b) **'Ithuriel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tyso (pre-1838). A purple-edged picotee.

(p) **'Itsaul White'**

cv. *plumarius* derivative. L: Forest Farm (1994), REG: ICRA (1997). Fls fully double, white self; vanilla-scented. Lvs bluish. Stems 20–30cm.

(p) **'Itsy Bitsy'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. H: P.L. Russell (2000), G: Mills Farm Plants (2001), N: Mills Farm Plants (2002), I: Mills Farm Plants (2003), REG: Mills Farm Plants (2002). Fls single, 10mm wide, magenta pink self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs greyish green. Very compact habit, with stems 50mm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0034943).

(pf) **'Iury'**

cv. 'Duca Rosso' × unnamed seedling (no. 9873). H: G. Nobbio, G: G. Nobbio (c.1986), N: G. Nobbio, REG: G. Nobbio (1992). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, vivid red (46C) self; petal margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs green, some rolled. Standard.

(b) **'Ivan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wall (1933). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **IVANA**

Trade designation for 'Klevana'.

(pf) **'Ivana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Euplant (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Ivana Dark Orange'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, dark orange-red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **IVANA ORANGE**

Trade designation for 'Klevirang'.

(b) **'Ivanhoe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Defauconpret'.

- (b) **'Ivanhoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crouch (pre-1846). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Ivanhoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Chadwick (pre-1857). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Ivanhoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1894). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'Ivanhoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rosy scarlet self.
- (b) **'Ivanhoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1969). Fls lavender grey ground, flaked deep pink. *c 1971.
- (p) **'Ivanhoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1867). Fls dark.
- (pf) **'Ivanhoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hancock & Son (pre-1897).
- (pf) **'Ivanhoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd? (1921). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (pf) **'Ivanhoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1938). Fls garnet ground, with orchid edges.
- (m) **'Ivanhoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Coles (pre-1900). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Ivanhoe Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kouwenhoven (1961). Fls red self. Standard.
- (b) **'Ivan Lowe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe & Gibson (1924). Fls apricot ground, overlaid dark old rose.
- (b) **'Iver Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1908–1915). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Iver Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1908–1915). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Iver White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner?
- (pre-1891). Fls white self; clove-scented. AM 1891.
- (b) **'Iver Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1908–1915). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Ivetsey Fairy'**
cv. 'Eva Humphries' × 'Tim Simister'. **H:** N.J. Simister (1989), **G:** N.J. Simister (1990), **N:** N.J. Simister (1991), **I:** N.J. Simister (1991), **REG:** N.J. Simister (1992). Fls double, white ground, with a wire edge of pink; clove-scented. Syn: 'Clare'.
- (pf) **IVETTE**
Trade designation for 'Kovet'.
- (pf) **'Ivonne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (1980). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, light yellow-green (2C) ground, narrowly edged and with a few stripes of deep yellowish pink (47C); margins irregularly and shallowly serrate. Standard. Syn: 'Barivon', 'Abivonne'. It is unclear whether 'Ivonne' or 'Barivon' has priority as the epithet.
- (pf) **'Ivonne Orange'**
cv. Sport from 'Ivonne'. **R:** M. Bovero (pre-1994). Fls fully double, orange ground (near light orange-yellow, 22C), edged and ticked with strong red (51A); margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Albivoran'.
- (b) **'Ivor Sebright'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs Guy Sebright'. **R:** E.C. Charrington (1902). Fls rose pink ground, flaked heliotrope. Syn: 'Ivo Sebright'.
- (pf) **IVORY**
Trade designation for 'Hilivor'.
- (pf) **'Ivory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1896). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Ivory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls pure white self.
- (pf) **'Ivory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Johnson (pre-1926). Fls ivory white self; sweetly scented. AM 1928, *HC 1933.
- (pf) **'Ivory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls deep ivory ground, with very light tinge of pink towards edges; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Ivory Maid'**
cv. Sport from 'Marguerite'. **R:** T. Simpson (1959). Fls pale ivory pink self.
- (pf) **'Ivory Schubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2012).
- (b) **'Ivo Sebright'**
Syn. of 'Ivor Sebright'.
- (pf) **'Ivy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1911). Fls crushed strawberry ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Ivy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farnham Royal Nurseries (1932). Fls mauve ground, shot red.
- (pf) **'Ivy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls white ground, lightly edged and pencilled soft rose pink; margins entire.
- (b) **'Ivy Buckham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burling (1976). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **IVY CRUZ**
Trade designation for 'Hilivor'.
- (b) **'Ivy Edgley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1909). Fls apricot and rose.
- (p) **'Ivy House'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls white ground, laced. Found by E. Townsend.
- (b) **'Ivy Morris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevič (1959). Fls white ground, striped red.
- (pf) **'Ivy Seely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs C.H. Seely (pre-1915). Fls salmon self.
- (b) **'Ivy Tilsley'**
cv. 'Peter Adamson' × unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, heavily marked crimson; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.76m. Etymology: named for a character in the British television series Coronation Street.
- (pf) **'Iwata's White Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Sim's Gayety'. **R:** Iwata

Nurseries (pre-1959). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) **'Ixio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls marked violet.

(b) **'I.X.L.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white ground, blotched maroon and scarlet.

(pf) **'Izar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Izmir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls fully double, violet red ground, with a broad paler margin; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **IZUMI**
Trade designation for 'Hilizu'.

(pf) **'Izuminosakae'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Eisaku Toyoda (pre-1980).

(p) **'Jacanapes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1958). Fls single, eyed, laced and with a central line down the centre of each petal of purple, the purple areas flecked with white.

(pf) **'Jacaranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Jack'**
cv. Unnamed red seedling × 'Red Baron'. **H:** W.H. Jessel & W.E. Duffett (1974), **G:** W.H. Jessel & W.E. Duffett (1975), **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with 25–30 petals), 55–65mm wide, vivid red (46B) self; margins deeply toothed; little to no scent. Lvs glaucous. Stems 0.6–0.7m. Spray.

(pf) **'Jack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1997). Fls fully double, red self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Jack Bunsby'**
cv. Seedling from 'Rifleman'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Jack Cranfield-Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).

(pf) **'Jack Frost'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Swayne (pre-1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Jack Frost'**
cv. Sport from 'Mount Everest'.
R: Elliot Greenhouses (pre-1964). Fls pink ground, variegated.

(b) **'Jack Galvani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1971). Fls yellow ground, edged crimson; clove-scented. Etymology: the epithet was the stage name of the raiser's father.

(p) **'Jack Gascoigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gascoigne (c.1993). Fls single, white ground with a burgundy eye. Stems 20cm.

(p) **'Jack Greenhalgh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Greenhalgh (pre-1932). Fls semi-double, white ground, edged magenta, zoned deep crimson.

(b) **'Jack Hobbs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls apricot self. Etymology: named for a famous cricketer who played for Surrey and England.

(b) **'Jack Hodges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1980). Fls white ground, edged and flecked reddish pink (deep purplish pink, 55A). **PC** 1987, ***C** 1989, ***HC** 1990.

(b) **'Jack Howarth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1968). Fls dark red self; clove-scented. Etymology: named after the actor who played the part of Albert Tatlock in the British television series Coronation Street.

(pf) **'Jackie K'**
cv. Sport from 'Fiesta'. **R:** Hannigan Floral Co. (pre-1961). Fls pink ground, marked red.

(b) **'Jack, I'll Tickle Thee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **'Jack Lee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1956). Fls neyron rose self.

(b) **'Jack McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls rich buff apricot ground, with an occasional flake of blood red.

(pf) **'Jacko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1928). Fls white self in summer, finely lined soft rose pink in winter; margins toothed.

(p) **'Jack Portman'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **R:** D.H. Portman (pre-2003). Fls single, 40mm wide, eye very dark red with a small apical spike, thick brown red lacing, remainder of petal light pink outlined in white. Stems c.33cm.

(pf) **JACKPOT**
Trade designation for 'Hiljack'.

(b) **'Jack Sheppard'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a buff ground, striped lilac, deep yellow and bronzy purple.

(pf) **'Jack's Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short & J. Wood (pre-1985), **N:** C. Short & J. Wood, **REG:** C. Short & J. Wood (1985). Fls pure white ground, with strong turkey red (712/2) stripes and ticks; scented.

(pf) **'Jackson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Jack Stewart'**
Syn. of 'Jack Stuart'.

(b) **'Jack Stuart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls self. Syn: 'Jack Stewart'.

(b) **'Jack Ticker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792).

(b) **'Jack Wonham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Keen (pre-1932). Fls rosy magenta self. **FC** 1932.

(pf) **'Jack Wood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1980), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1983). Fls nasturtium orange ground (610/2), the outer 7mm flushed mars orange (013/2). Etymology: named for the former Garden News reporter.

(pf) **'Jack Woodfield'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J.G. Woodfield (pre-1970). Fls yellow self. p.c. 1970.

(b) **'Jack Woolley'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1972). Fls white ground, flaked dark crimson; clove-scented. p.c. 1972, *HC 1973, *AM 1974. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(b) **'Jack Worrall'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Worrall (pre-1961). Fls pink ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'J.A. Clifford'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Haysom (1946). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) **'Jacob de Lacottière'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark violet self.

(b) **'Jacobet Frimaudet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Jacobine'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.J. van Rijn (pre-1989), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen (1991), **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1991), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, orange-yellow ground, edged and striped red; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Jacobite'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Jacobite'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls buff ground, edged and marked lavender grey.

(b) **'Jacotot'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped pale rose. See note under (pf) 'Monsieur Jacotot'.

(pf) **'Jacquard'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1866). Fls scarlet ground, striped white. Imported to USA from France by Dailedouze-Zeller & Co.

(pf) **'Jacquard'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls scarlet ground, striped cherry brown.

(p) **'Jacquelin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Backhouse

Nurseries (pre-1950). Fls deep rosy pink ground, with a dark centre.

(p) **'Jacqueline'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls red to vermilion self. AM 1967, *HC 1968, *AM 1969. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Jacqueline'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls salmon self.

(pf) **'Jacqueline Ann'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1970). Fls white ground, cerise fancy; clove-scented. p.c. 1973, AM 1975, FCC 1978.

(pf) **'Jacqueline Cochran'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. C. Nieuwenhuizen (1948). Fls red self.

(b) **'Jacqueline Cook'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1969). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Jacqueline Kennedy'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Trombetta (pre-1961). Fls pink ground, with a white edge. Etymology: named after the wife of a former President of the USA.

(p) **'Jacqueline's Delight'**
 cv. Sport from 'Pink Delight'. **N:** J.R. Armstrong (1987), **I:** F.T. Gillies (1989), **REG:** J.R. Armstrong (1989). Fls fully double, cerise self; not scented. Stems 40cm. First propagated by J.R. Armstrong in 1986.

(b) **'Jacques'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1855). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Jacques'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls rosy grey self.

(pf) **'Jacques Alégatière'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1879). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Jacques Benoit'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1910). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Jacques Cassegrain'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls red ground, washed violet, edged white.

(b) **'Jacques Coeur'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,

striped rose and violet. Also known as 'Monsieur Paturlé'.

(b) **'Jacques Dawsonne'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1976). Fls carmine self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Jacques Delafont'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1930). Fls purple crimson self.

(pf) **'Jacques de Vilmorin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls rose self.

(m) **'Jacques Firino'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1909). Fls dark purple self.

(pf) **'Jacques Hardy'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(b) **'Jacques Jurissen'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple.

(pf) **'Jacques Mantel'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose ground, striped and edged dark garnet red.

(b) **'Jacques Marin Cudraz'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Jacquin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, veined carmine purple.

(b) **'Jaddus'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **JADE**
 Trade designation for 'CFPC Jade'.

(pf) **'Jade'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins entire. Spray.

(pf) **'Jaffa'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard. Perhas the same plant listed by Allwood, 1993.

(b) **'Jäger'**
 See 'Der Jäger'.

(pt) **JAGUAR**
 Trade designation for 'Hiljaguar'.

(b) **'J.A. Hayles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.
Thorburn (pre-1951). Fls white ground,
lightly and evenly marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Jahn's Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Jahn
(pre-1913). Fls crimson self. Syn:
'Crimson Queen'.

(pf) **'Jahn's Scarlet'**
cv. 'Portia' × 'Silver Spray'. **R:** H.A.
Jahn (pre-1897). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Jahn's White'**
cv. 'President Degraw' × 'Hinze's
White'. **R:** H.A. Jahn (pre-1892). Fls
white self.

(b) **'Jaimie Bingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H.
Knight (1981), **N:** R.H. Knight,
REG: R.H. Knight (1984). Fls white
picotee, with a dark red pencil edge.

(pf) **JAKARTA**
Trade designation for 'Hiljaka'.

(pf) **'Jakika'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.J. van
Rijn (pre-1984).

(pf) **'Jako'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij &
Zonen (pre-1984). Fls lilac rose self.
Spray.

(pf) **'Jalisco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio
(pre-1997).

(pf) **'Jalouise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-
Boucharlat (1887). Fls bright rose
ground, marbled soft rose.

(pf?) **'Jam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2008).

(pf) **'Jama'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls rose.

(pf) **'Jamaica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard.

(m) **'Jamain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1829), **N:** *Revue Horticole* (1831).
Fls rose self. Previously attributed to
Jamain, but according to *Revue
Horticole*, 1831, merely named by them
for Jamain.

(b) **'Jambier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, flame red
bizarre.

(pf) **'Jambon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.P.B.M.
van der Ham (pre-1985). Fls blood red
self. Spray.

(p) **'James'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1938). Fls double, old rose self.
Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'James'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Brooks
(pre-1990). Fls fully double, white self.

(pf) **'James'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2010). Standard.

(b) **'James II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman
(pre-1851). Fls white ground, red
picotee.

(b) **'James Anderson'**
cv. Seedling from 'Miss Erskine
Wemyss'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls
white ground, flaked soft purple.

(b) **'James Carter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E? Adams
(pre-1879). Fls white ground, flaked
rose.

(b) **'James Cassels'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes
(1915). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'James Cheetham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.
Chadwick (1859). Fls white ground,
flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'James Corbett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo
Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'James Cragg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware
(1900). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

(pf) **'James Dean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1896). Fls pink self.

(b) **'James Denham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1906). Fls yellow ground, crimson
fancy.

(b) **'James Douglas'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Mayor of

Nottingham'. **R:** B. Simonite (1876).
Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'James Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1961). Fls yellow ground,
edged and marked rosy carmine.

(p) **'James Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell
(1894).

(b) **'James Duncan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'James Fitzpatrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith
(1900). Fls pink self.

(b) **'James Flowdy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Flowdy
(pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked
rose.

(b) **'James Gebbie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn &
Sons (1901). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(b) **'James Geeves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Geeves
(pre-1981). Fls white ground, flecked
rose pink.

(pf) **'James Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Green &
Sons (1938). Fls rich crimson self;
clove-scented.

(b) **'James Grieve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.
Campbell (pre-1894). Fls white ground,
flaked scarlet.

(b) **'James Griggs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D.
Murray (pre-1921). Fls lavender grey
ground, banded rose.

(b) **'James Hall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1892). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'James Herd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M.
Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground,
purple fancy.

(p) **'James Hogg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg
(pre-1853). Fls dark.

(b) **'James Jack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes

(1896). Fls scarlet ground, shaded crimson.

(b) '**James Keenan**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1903). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(b) '**James Knight**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Knight (1974). Fls white ground, edged and ticked scarlet.

(b) '**James Laurie**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1907). Fls dark crimson ground, with a cream base.

(pf) '**James Madison**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1878). Fls yellow ground, variegated crimson.

(b) '**James McGuire**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) '**James McIntosh**'

cv. Seedling from 'James Cheetham'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, marked scarlet and maroon.

(b) '**James Merryweather**'

cv. Seedling from 'Falconbridge'. **R:** Wood (1865). Fls white ground, flaked rose pink.

(b) '**James Michael Hayward**'

cv. Sport from 'Bobby Ames'. **N:** A.N. Hayward (c.1997), **I:** Haywards Carnations, **REG:** A.N. Hayward (2000). Fls fully double, 80–85mm wide, moderate purplish red (187A/B) self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs silver grey. Stems 0.6m (in the open). Flower colour matches ground colour of parent. Published in Haywards Carnations plant list, 2000. Etymology: named for registrant's first grandchild. First propagated by R.J. McGilloway, c.1965.

(m) '**James Muir**'

cv. Sport from 'Lady Windermere'. **R:** J.M. Marshall, **N:** J.M. Marshall (2012), **I:** J.M. Marshall (2012), **REG:** J.M. Marshall (2012). Fls fully double, up to 110mm wide, essentially a strong red (51A) to deep purplish pink (54B) self, but with underlying white ground evident in some of the central petaloids; margins mostly shallowly but unevenly toothed; strongly scented. Typical malmaison foliage, pale green (189B). Stems stiff, but still needing staking, 0.65–0.80m. Nomenclatural

standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136029). Etymology: the Christian names of the registrant; these Scottish names also relating to the popularity of malmaisons in Scotland in the early twentieth century. First propagated by the registrant in 2011.

(c) '**James O'Brien**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. de Rothschild (pre-1894). Fls dark red self. AM 1894.

(pf) '**James Perkins**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1884). Fls reddish pink self.

(p) '**James Portman**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D.H. Portman (1995), **G:** D.H. Portman (1996), **N:** D.H. Portman (1996), **REG:** D.H. Portman (1996). Fls very full double, with c.30 petals, 55mm wide, lavender pink ground, with a medium red eye and red lacing; margins entire; not scented. Stems c.22cm, with secondary buds of good quality.

(b) '**James P. Robertson**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1900). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) '**James Quinn**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (pre-1911). Fls buff ground, suffused rosy crimson. AM 1911.

(b) '**James Shell**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) '**James Smith**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Campbell (1909). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**James S. Paynes**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(p) '**James S. Wells**'

Syn. of 'James Wells'.

(b) '**James Taylor**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibbons (pre-1879). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) '**James Thurston**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thurston (pre-1900).

(pf) '**James Veitch**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls red ground, flamed poppy red, striped purple.

(pf) '**James Veitch**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls crimson maroon and purple. Perhaps Alégatière's plant.

(b) '**James Vick**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1876).

(b) '**James Weir**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) '**James Wells**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (pre-1949). Fls single, pale rosy mauve ground, edged silvery bronze. Syn: 'James S. Wells'.

(b) '**James William Kelway**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kelway & Son (pre-1923). Fls double, scarlet self.

(b) '**James Wilson**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1911). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) '**James W. Riley**'

Syn. of 'Mrs James Whitcombe Riley'.

(p) '**Jamie**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Mrs M. McMurtrie (1966). Fls double, magenta self.

(b) '**Jamiette**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(p) '**Jan**'

cv. Parentage unknown: listed in Germany, under *plumarius*. **R:** unknown (pre-1967). Fls fully double, dark blood red self. Stems 25cm.

(pf) '**Jana**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) '**Jane**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dixon (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) '**Jane**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, purplish rose picotee.

(p) '**Jane**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1924). Fls double, rose pink ground, laced crimson, eyed crimson maroon. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Jane Austen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1939). Fls single, crimson ground, edged white.

(p) **'Jane Austen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1994). Fls single, c.25mm wide, deep purplish red (61A) ground, with 2 very pale patches (light purplish pink, 62C) on each petal and a narrow pale rim; margins toothed; scented. Stems 25cm. Long flowering season. As the flower ages the ground colour fades and breaks down in an irregular manner, so individual flowers on the same plant can look very different. Description taken from Bird, *Border Pinks* (1994). It is not clear if this is the same as the earlier plant under this name.

(b) **'Jane Barker'**
cv. 'Ken Stubbs' × 'The Saboteur'.
H: J. Wandless (1986), **G:** J. Wandless (1987), **N:** J. Wandless (1988), **I:** J. Wandless (1988), **REG:** J. Wandless (1988). Fls fully double, apricot ground, heavily overlaid scarlet; petal margins entire. Stems 0.8m.

(p) **'Jane Bowen'**
cv. Sport from 'Bovey Belle'. **R:** D.H. Bowen (1983). Fls double, deep red (60A) self; scented. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Jane Clough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brierley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Jane Coffey'**
cv. 'Golden Cross' × a white ground picotee. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, light pink ground, edged purple; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.6m.

(pf?) **'Jane Collins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collins Bros & Gabriel (pre-1895). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Jane Debillement'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Jane Domb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Noordam (1955). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Jane Eyre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and maroon fancy.

(p) **'Jane Eyre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas (1913). Fls pink ground, laced heavy maroon crimson.

(b) **'Jane Fairfax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls white ground, marked rose pink.

(pf) **'Jane Giffard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Giffard (1929). Fls claret, purple and crimson.

(b) **'Jane Hammond'**
cv. 'Tamsin Fifield' × 'Nichola Ann'.
H: S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls with a white ground, marked poppy red; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.76m. Etymology: named for the wife of Paul Hammond.

(pf) **'Jane Le Quesne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert. A. Poulter (1940s). Fls primrose yellow ground, with a few splashes of pink.

(pf) **'Janelle Welch'**
cv. 'Clara' × 'Jess Hewins'. **H:** B. Dean (1988), **G:** B. Dean (1989), **N:** B. Dean, **REG:** B. Dean (1991). Fls fully double, lilac ground, with heavy crimson purple markings on edges of petals; margins lightly toothed. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 0.8m. Very large petal count makes flower seem very dark.

(p) **'Jane Mills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1974). Fls semi-double, crushed strawberry self.

(p) **'Jane Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (1848). Fls rose.

(m) **'Jane Seymour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Jane Shore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **'Jane Sutherland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Johnson (1932). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Jane Symonds'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (1999), **G:** M.A. Newby, **N:** M.A. Newby (2000), **I:** M.A. Newby (2000), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2001). Fls single,

55mm wide, pink ground, with a darker pink eye occupying about 1/5 of each petal; margins distinctly and sharply toothed; not scented; petals slightly pleated longitudinally. Lvs grey-green. Bushy habit, stems 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration provided by the registrant (WSY0029852). Etymology: named for a daughter of the registrant.

(b) **'Janet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons? (pre-1905). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Janet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls soft pink self.

(p) **'Janet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls double, appleblossom pink ground, zoned maroon.

(pf) **'Janet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1924). Fls dark pink self. AM 1924.

(b) **'Janet Chalmers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls deep yellow self.

(pf) **'Janet Gibson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Sargent (1954). Fls deep salmon and light pink; slightly scented.

(pf) **'Janet Harland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs J. Harland (1932). Fls cerise ground, with chocolate markings.

(b) **'Jane Thery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.

(pf) **'Janet M. Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** R.L. Losasso & Sons (pre-1951). Fls light pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Janet Stone'**
cv. 'Mary Jane Birrel' × 'Fragrant Ann'.
H: F.R. Daykin (1991), **G:** F.R. Daykin (1992), **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1993). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, from a long bud, white ground, with long dashes in two shades of pink along midline of petal in apical half, sparse, smaller dashes laterally (all near the margins); margins very shallowly toothed; not scented; calyx not splitting. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9m.

- (b) **'Janette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls dark red self.
- (pf) **'Janette'**
cv. 'Enchantress' × 'White Wonder'. R: Hudson & Welch (pre-1919). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Janet Walker'**
cv. Parentage unknown: said to be a *gratianopolitanus* hybrid. R: J. Elliott (pre-1955). Fls single, deep pink ground, with a darker centre; scented.
- (b) **'Jane Whyte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls waxy white self.
- (p) **'Jan Hatch'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Houndspool Ruby'. H: O. Paul (1989), G: O. Paul (1990), REG: O. Paul (1991). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, lavender pink ground, with a ruby eye; petal margins toothed; scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 36cm.
- (pf) **'Janice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (1947). Fls heliotrope ground, with a lighter edge.
- (b) **'Janice Mills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miss J.W. Ferguson (1969). Fls neyron rose self.
- (p) **'Janice Moffett'**
cv. 'Houndspool Cheryl' × unnamed seedling. H: A.C. Kirkup (1991), G: A.C. Kirkup (1993), N: A.C. Kirkup (1994), REG: A.C. Kirkup (1994). Fls semi-double, salmon pink self; petal margins slightly toothed; not scented. Narrow, pale foliage. Stems 21cm.
- (pf) **'Janie'**
cv. 'Pollyanna' × 'Charm'. R: Baur & Steinkamp (1951). Fls light salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Janie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.T. Keane (1953). Fls pale yellow ground, edged and marked pink; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Janine Beer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Lochot (pre-1918). Fls mother-of-pearl white self. Syn: 'Jeanine Beer'.
- (b) **'Janira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Nye (pre-1886). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.
- (pf) **'Jan Pawel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Poland (1996). Fls golden yellow. Standard.
- (pf) **'Janssen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with occasional red streaks; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (p,a) **'Janthine'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: van Klink-Spruit B.V. (1990). Fls single, clustered in a tight terminal head, vivid purplish red (66B) ground, with paler speckles towards the base of the petals; margins very shallowly toothed.
- (b) **'Janus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground, marked pearl grey.
- (b) **'Janus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls chamois rose.
- (b) **'Janus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1936). Fls yellow self.
- (p,a) **'Jan Willem'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: van Klink-Spruit B.V. (1990). Fls single, in a tight terminal head, dark red (59A) ground, with a 2–4mm wide white (155B) margin and a white eye; margins very shallowly toothed.
- (b) **'Jap'**
See 'The Jap'.
- (p,a) **'Japanese Feather Group'**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. R: Messrs Carter (1906). Fls single, in mixed colours.
- (b) **'Japhra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.J. Keen (pre-1924). Fls crushed strawberry and dark maroon.
- (b) **'Japon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked violet rose and purple.
- (pf) **'Japonais'**
See 'Le Japonais'.
- (pf) **'Jaquiminot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Wheeler (pre-1912). Fls crimson self.
- (p) **'Jarvis Brook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls deep crimson self. Tall.
- (pf) **'Jasmine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls salmon red self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Jasmine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, bright yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Jason'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked purple.
- (b) **'Jason'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Jason'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Jason'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose and purple fancy.
- (b) **'Jason'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1927). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Jasper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1898). Fls nankeen yellow ground, with bright scarlet flakes.
- (pf) **'Jasper Clutterbuck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Cooper (1936). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'J.A. Springhall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls salmon ground, streaked red.
- (pf) **'Jasujung'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (pre-2008). Standard.
- (b) **'Jaune Magnifique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (p,a) **'Jaune Perfection'**
cv. Improved form of 'Marie Chabaud'. I: F. Haubensak Fils (1940). Fls up to 80mm wide, canary yellow.

(b) **'Jaune Pompeux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Jaune Superbe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Jaune Très Belle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **JAVA**

Trade designation for 'Hiljava'.

(p) **'Jax Clare'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** A. Kirkup (1987), **G:** J. Wandless (1988), **N:** J. Wandless (1989), **I:** J. Wandless (1989), **REG:** J. Wandless (1989). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, pink ground, with a maroon eye; petal margins toothed; scented. Stems 30cm.

(p) **'Jax Pat Stephenson'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** A. Kirkup (1987), **G:** J. Wandless (1988), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1989). Fls double, 50mm wide, claret red self; petal margins toothed; scented. Stems 25cm.

(p) **'Jax Win Henderson'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** A. Kirkup, **G:** J. Wandless (1989), **N:** J. Wandless (1989), **I:** J. Wandless (1989), **REG:** J. Wandless (1989). Fls double, 60mm wide, deep pink self; petal margins toothed; scented. Stems 30cm.

(p) **'Jay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls eglantine pink ground, with a crimson centre.

(b) **'Jaydee'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Stainforth (1969). Fls pink self.

(pt) **JAYLIN**

Trade designation for 'Hiljayli'.

(b) **'Jazelle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **JAZZ**

Trade designation for 'Breja'.

(pf) **'Jazz'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1920). Fls yellow ground, flaked bronze; strongly scented. *AM 1922, *AM 1923.

(pf) **'Jazz'**

cv. 'Starlight' (s) × 'Shiro'. **H:** C.P. Vandenberg (1985), **G:** C.P. Vandenberg (1989), **N:** Yoder Bros, **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with 27–32 petals), 55–57mm wide, moderate yellowish pink (33D) ground, with irregular markings of vivid red (45C); margins slightly toothed, ruffled; stamens normal to semi-petaloid; slightly scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems 1.5–2.0m (under glass). Spray. Unacceptable name (already in use) but used as part of US Plant Patent (no. 10121), so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Jazz'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** van Staaveren B.V. (1992). Fls fully double, purplish red ground, becoming more rose at the base; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Jazz Time'**

cv. 'Dad's Favourite' × 'Dad's Favourite'. **H:** S.O. Stroud, **G:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, white ground, eyed and laced red, outermost margin white; petal margins shallowly and irregularly toothed; slightly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 30–32cm.

(b) **'Jazzy'**

cv. 'Clunie' × 'The Kelly'. **H:** J. Wandless (1996), **G:** J. Wandless (1997), **N:** J. Wandless (1998), **I:** J. Wandless (1998), **REG:** J. Wandless (1998). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, very pale pink ground, with broad, deep pink bands and smaller lines, flecks and a few spots of the same colour; margins entire. Lvs blue-green.

(pf) **'J.-B. Armand'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls straw yellow ground, washed brick red.

(pf) **'J.-B. Arnaud'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls violet self.

(b) **'J.B. Bryant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ingram (1870). Fls white ground, with a heavy red picotee. FCC 1872, *HC 1890. Syn: 'B.J. Bryant'.

(b) **'J.B. Doe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (pre-1947). Fls dazzling white ground, evenly marked and ticked light red.

(pf) **'J.B. Ellis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1968). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'J. Bernis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'J.-B. Guillot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls canary yellow ground, marked white.

(pf) **'J.B. Jacquet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1899). Fls canary yellow ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'J.-B. Jaquier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1890). Fls canary yellow self.

(pf) **'J.B. Kidd'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1886). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'J.B. Proper'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladham (pre-1941). Fls single, pink self.

(b) **'J. Brocbey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and grey.

(b) **'J. Brocklehurst'**

Syn. of 'Joseph Brocklehurst'.

(b) **'J. Brunt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped bright rose.

(pf) **'J.B. Stevenson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Stevenson (1936). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'J.B. Vallensaut'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls red ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'J.C. Ainsworth'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.C. Feder (pre-1895). Fls white ground, variegated pink.

(b) **'J.C. Dempster'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1920). Fls buff ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'J. Chapelot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'J. Chrétien'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls with a salmon centre, marked magenta red.

(b) **'J.C. Matthieson'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'J.C. Sibley'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Heilig (pre-1900). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'J. Delaballe'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls violet self.

(b) **'J.D. Hextall'**
 cv. 'Captain Scott' × unnamed seedling. **R:** B. Simonite (1874). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'J.D. Pawle'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Spurling (pre-1892). Fls yellow self. AM 1892.

(b) **'J.D. Robertson'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950). Fls light rose self.

(pf) **'Jealousie'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (1866). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Jealousy'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Jean'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1916). Fls semi-double, white ground, zoned crimson purple. AM 1920, *HC 1949. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Jean'**
 cv. Sport from 'Miss Jessie Moodie'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Jean Alexander'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1967). Fls red self. Etymology: named for the actress who played the part of Hilda Ogden in the British television series Coronation Street.

(b) **'Jean Alexander Improved'**
 cv. Unnamed red seedling × unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, bright scarlet self; petal margins entire;

not scented. Lvs green, without a greyish bloom. Stems 0.76m.

(b) **'Jean Armour'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls white ground, pencilled blood red. Etymology: the maiden name of the wife of the poet Robbie Burns.

(b) **'Jean-Baptiste Weerts'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Jean Bardet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged with vermilion stripes.

(b) **'Jean Bart'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and shortly striped red.

(pf) **'Jean Bart'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1857). Fls bright red self.

(b) **'Jean Batten'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (pre-1938). Fls white ground, flaked and pencilled rosy red. PC 1938.

(pf) **'Jean Batten'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls light apricot ground, suffused pink.

(b) **'Jean Bellin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls violet ground, striped white.

(pf) **'Jean Beurrier'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1893). Fls whitish rose self.

(b) **'Jean Bruce'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (pre-1933). Fls yellow ground, marked rosy scarlet. FCC 1933.

(pf) **'Jean Brydie'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Hemus (1930). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) **'Jean Chevallier'**
 Syn. of 'Jeanne Chevallier'.

(b) **'Jean Codet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Jean Coupland'**
 cv. 'Yorkshireman' × 'Alice Forbes'. **H:** J. Wandless (1987), **G:** J. Wandless (1989), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless,

REG: J. Wandless (1990). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, yellow ground edged and striped brick red; petal margins entire. Stems 0.8m.

(b) **'Jean Coz'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, striped carmine.

(b) **'Jean Currell'**
 cv. 'Stanley Stroud' × unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, lilac ground, flaked rose pink; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey.

(b) **'Jean de Beaumanoir'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked slate grey.

(b) **'Jean de Bienne'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, striped and edged vermilion and purple.

(b) **'Jean de Fresne'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Jean de Kerdeen'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.

(b) **'Jean de Nassau'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.

(b) **'Jean Douglas'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1912). Fls scarlet self. AM 1912.

(b) **'Jean Douglas'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(p) **'Jean Douglas'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1913). Fls salmon ground, with a crimson centre and laced darker salmon pink. 'Very dwarf'.

(b) **'Jeanette'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

- (b) **'Jeanette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950). Fls white ground, marked purple magenta.
- (p) **'Jeanette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1908). Fls laced purple.
- (p) **'Jeanette'**
cv. Sport from 'Timothy'. **R:** S. & M. Webster (post1956). Fls cerise self.
- (pf) **'Jeanette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1882). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Jeanette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls pearly white ground, pencilled cerise.
- (pf) **'Jeanette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls apricot ground, marked pink and rose.
- (b) **'Jeanette Woodhead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1953). Fls light pink ground, flaked maroon.
- (b) **'Jean Fabricius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged, striped and suffused rose and slate grey.
- (pf) **'Jean Fassion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls yellowish pink ground, marked flame red.
- (b) **'Jean Faulds'**
Syn. of 'Jean M. Faulds'.
- (pf) **'Jean Forestier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1925). Fls sulphur yellow ground, with a few carmine stripes and slight white marbling.
- (b) **'Jean Fouquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.
- (b) **'Jean Frappier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Jean Frost'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1946). Fls lavender grey self, with a silver sheen. **AM** 1946.
- (b) **'Jean Furst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged rose and slate grey.
- (b) **'Jean Goujon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.
- (b) **'Jean Grange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls yellowish brown ground, flamed slate grey and carmine.
- (b) **'Jean Herblay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose and greyish purple.
- (pf) **'Jeanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.W. van der Weyden (pre-1920). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Jeanie Anderson'**
cv. Derived from 'Mrs Muir'. **R:** M. Campbell (pre-1894). Fls white ground, rose picotee. **Syn:** 'Jeannie Anderson'.
- (b) **'Jeanie Robertson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M? Campbell (1893). Fls yellow ground, rose and crimson fancy.
- (b) **'Jeanie Spitfire Thomas'**
cv. Sport from unknown strong purplish pink (55B) self. **N:** F.F. Thomas (1990), **REG:** F.F. Thomas (1990). Fls a loose double, c.45mm wide, white or very pale pink ground, copiously spotted, sparsely streaked and strongly suffused deep to strong red (53A–D); petal margins very irregularly toothed, with an occasional shallow lobe; slightly scented. **Lvs** glaucous green, 5–7mm wide. First propagated by F.F. Thomas.
- (b) **'Jeanie Thain'**
Syn. of 'Jeannie Thain'.
- (b) **'Jean Kennedy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (1950). Fls white ground, marked rosy red. **Syn:** 'J. Kennedy'.
- (b) **'Jean Knight'**
cv. 'Merlin Clove' × 'Belle of Bookham'. **R:** R.H. Knight (1974). Fls white ground, striped purple. *c 1986, *HC 1987. Etymology: named for the wife of the raiser.
- (pf) **'Jean Langtree'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls deep rose pink ground, shading to white at edges; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Jean Liabaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls candlewax yellow ground, striped and spotted amaranth red and rose.
- (pf?) **'Jean Loinais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Lonatter (1924). Fls 18mm wide, red.
- (pf) **'Jean Luckett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1947). Fls dark pink self.
- (b) **'Jean Macé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Jean Marie de Grammont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick red.
- (b) **'Jean-Marie Le Frestec'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Jean M. Faulds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Faulds (1939). Fls white ground, flaked rose pink. *HC 1943. **Syn:** 'Jean Faulds'.
- (b) **'Jean Mills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls daffodil yellow self.
- (b) **'Jean Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.G. Ferris (pre-1944). Fls white ground, flaked and edged cherry red. **AM** 1944, *AM 1946.
- (pf) **'Jean Naturelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls ochre yellow ground, broadly striped carmine.
- (b) **'Jeanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (p) **'Jeanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson's Gardens Ltd (1963). Fls double, crimson to purple self.
- (b) **'Jeanne Aubin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright rose.

- (pf) **'Jeanne Beurrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1893). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Jeanne Blanzel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.
- (pf) **'Jeanne Bochet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (1911). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Jeanne Capronnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale pink.
- (pf) **'Jeanne Chevallier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, striped rose and slate grey. Syn: 'Jean Chevallier'.
- (b) **'Jeanne Clairvalle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with grey and purple stripes.
- (pf) **'Jeanne Crain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: P. Beurlin & Sons (1949). Fls cerise pink self.
- (b) **'Jeanne d'Arc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cortyl (1842). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (p) **'Jeanne d'Arc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Duchamp (1905). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Jeanne d'Arc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-1847). Fls white ground, spotted violet.
- (pf) **'Jeanne d'Arc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped poppy red.
- (pf) **'Jeanne d'Arc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1884). Fls purple ground, edged white.
- (pf) **'Jeanne d'Arc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hamel (pre-1903). Fls large, white self.
- (pf) **'Jeanne d'Arc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1922). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Jeanne d'Auzay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.
- (b) **'Jeanne de Flandre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Jeanne de Marennes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Jeanne de Montfort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Jeanne de Mourcy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls cerise self.
- (b) **'Jeanne Dessaint'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped bright red.
- (b) **'Jeanne de Tilliers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped grey, rose, isabella and white.
- (p,a) **'Jeanne Dionis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: Chabaud (1899). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Jeanne Hachette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose and purple.
- (b) **'Jeanne Hennequin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Jeanne Juthier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls cream ground, touched with rose and with a flesh pink centre.
- (b) **'Jeanne Lacroix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.
- (b) **'Jeanne Lesieur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red ground, marked purple and maroon.
- (pf) **'Jeanne Mahne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1899). Fls white ground, striped carmine, rose and violet.
- (pf) **'Jeanne Morel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, strongly striped violet crimson. Syn: 'Jeanne Morell'.
- (pf) **'Jeanne Morell'**
Syn. of 'Jeanne Morel'.
- (pf) **'Jeanne Nabonnand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1922).
- (b) **'Jeanne Pujol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Jeannerat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground, striped fire red.
- (pf) **'Jeanne Richard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Jeanne Tougard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (b) **'Jeanne Tournier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.
- (b) **'Jeannette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Marris (pre-1851). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Jeannette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Jeannette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Vacherot (1912). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Jeannette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Australia (pre-1965). Fls creamy white ground, edged and striped pinkish mauve. This may be the same plant as 'Jeanette' (listed by T. Horton Ltd and perhaps also/or 'Jeanette' listed by Aycliffe).
- (pf) **'Jeanne Verger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, finely spotted purple.
- (b) **'Jean Nichol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Jean Nicolas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls salmon ground, striped carmine.

(b) **'Jeannie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls light cerise self.

(b) **'Jeannie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1959). Fls rose red self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Jeannie Anderson'**
Syn. of 'Jeanie Anderson'.

(b) **'Jeannie Deans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls primrose yellow ground, striped carmine, suffused pink.

(b) **'Jeannie Morrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Jeannie P. Campbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Campbell (pre-1909). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Jeannie Richards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1906). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Jeannie Thain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1938). Fls yellow ground, marked rosy lavender. **PC** 1938, **AM** 1940. Syn: 'Jeanie Thain'.

(pf) **'Jean Nigon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Jeannot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Jean Noté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls mauve self.

(b) **'Jean-Pierre Bourgeois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **'Jean Raisin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls brick red.

(b) **'Jean Raynaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.

(b) **'Jean Renault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Jean Secker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Secker (pre-1929). Fls yellow ground, lavender, scarlet and maroon fancy.

(b) **'Jean Sisley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Jean Sisley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1866). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Jean Sisley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls salmon pink ground, sometimes mottled currant rose and straw yellow.

(b) **'Jean Slater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1976). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Jean Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Woolman Ltd (1932). Fls apricot/crimson.

(b) **'Jean Sobieski'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Jean Superstar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Charlson (1973). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(b) **'Jean Verdière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused violet purple.

(pf) **'Jean Whitaker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Ingham Whitaker (1928).

(b) **'Jean Whyte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1969). Fls mauve self.

(pf) **'Jean Worth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls deep buff ground, outer half of petals dotted and lined bright orange scarlet; margins entire.

(b) **'J.E. Coid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Coid (1932). Fls soft salmon ground, shot lavender.

(b) **'Jedburgh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1928). Fls white ground, pencilled and marked deep crimson carmine.

(pf) **'Jedda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1974). Fls dusky, rusty rose ground, with slightly paler markings.

(b) **'Jehan Froissard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Jelly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, broadly edged deep purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **JELLY BEANS**
Trade designation for 'Kojelly'.

(b) **'Jemima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Jemmapes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls straw yellow ground, marked red.

(b) **'Jemmy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Jemmy Webb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Jena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1949). Fls apricot ground, flaked red.

(pf) **'Jennie'**
cv. 'Mrs C.W. Ward' × 'White Enchantress'. **R:** P.J. Kellen (pre-1925). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Jennie Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Lonsdale (pre-1892). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Jennie Stone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

(b) **'Jennifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1948). Fls soft pink ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Jennifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A.

Poulter (1950). Fls flesh pink ground, evenly pencilled and edged crimson.

(pf) **'Jennifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (1975). Fls flushed red.

(pf) **'Jennifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Jennifer Aldridge'**
cv. 'Polly Perks' × an apricot seedling. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, deep apricot ground, flaked red; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green, narrow. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(b) **'Jennifer Archer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1967). Fls bright yellow ground, marked crimson. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(pf) **'Jennifer Beckett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.R. Beckett (1948). Fls deep rose pink self.

(b) **'Jennifer Jane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1947). Fls rose madder ground, striped and flaked chocolate and scarlet.

(pf) **'Jennifer Sarah'**
cv. Sport from 'Jacqueline Anne'. **R:** E. Jackson (1977). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Jennifer Todd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1969). Fls a pink bicolor; clove-scented.

(b) **'Jenny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1965). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Jenny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls soft salmon pink ground, with a cream centre. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Jenny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1935). Fls lavender ground, overlaid pink.

(pf) **'Jenny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls off white ground, edged and marked rose pink.

(pt) **'Jenny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000). Fls single, small, magenta self; margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(m) **'Jenny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls white self.

(b) **'Jenny Deans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, light purple picotee.

(b) **'Jenny de Chabriand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(p) **'Jenny Gascoigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D. Gascoigne (1986), **G:** D. Gascoigne, **N:** D. J. Cottam (1994), **I:** D. J. Cottam (1994), **REG:** D. J. Cottam (1999). Fls single, 20mm wide, deep lavender pink ground, with a burgundy red eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 15cm (in the open). Compact habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025247). First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations cat., 1996/7.

(b) **'Jenny Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wells (pre-?1800). Fls with rounded petals, pure white ground, with a wire edge of brilliant scarlet.

(b) **'Jenny Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1857). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Jenny Kerridge'**
cv. 'Alice Forbes Improved' × 'Catherine Glover'. **R:** E.H. Kerridge (pre-1968). Fls yellow ground, striped rosy mauve.

(b) **'Jenny Lind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1768). Fls with scarlet flakes on a pink and white ground.

(b) **'Jenny Lind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Edmonds (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Jenny Lind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Jenny Lind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (1847). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Jenny Lind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1848). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Jenny Lind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Merryweather (1848). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Jenny Lind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Marsden (pre-1848). Fls white ground, dark laced.

(p) **'Jenny Lind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parker (pre-1848). Fls red.

(p) **'Jenny Lind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Read (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced purple. Syn: 'Mary Ann'.

(p) **'Jenny Lind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bayliss (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(b) **'Jenny Lindi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped purplish grey. Listed as such: perhaps an error for 'Jenny Lind'.

(b) **'Jenny Molde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red and purple.

(p?) **'Jenny Spillers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Beth Chatto Gardens (1995).

(p) **'Jenny Wyatt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (c.1983), **N:** C. Wyatt, **REG:** C. Wyatt (1986). Fls double, pale shell pink self; heavily scented. *c 1987.

(pf) **'Jen's Hilite'**
cv. Sport from 'Grange Highlight Choice'. **N:** D. Carr (2009), **REG:** D. Carr (2014). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with some subtle creamy white streaking, especially towards the edge, parts of some petals can have a narrow creamy white margin and there are occasional creamy white spots

scattered over petals; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals provided by the registrant (WSY0119639). Etymology: named in part for the registrant's wife and in part relating to the origin of the sport. The adoption of the spelling *Hilite* is deliberate. First propagated by David Carr in 2009.

(b) '**Jenus Rectifé**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls citron yellow ground, flame red and brown picotee.

(pf) **JERA**

Trade designation for 'Lijera'.

(pf) '**Jeremy King**'

cv. 'Otaki Pink' × 'Pelargonium'. **R:** C.B. Pritchard (1982). Fls deep pink ground, with pelargonium [red] edging; clove-scented.

(p) '**Jeremy Wells**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (pre-1949). Fls single, dark rose pink ground, flushed red. Stems very short. *c 1950. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(b) '**Jérome Bonaparte**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) '**Jersey**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple and orange-red.

(b) '**Jersey**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow self. Syn: 'Yellow Glory'.

(b) '**Jersey Maid**'

cv. Found by Cutbush in Jersey. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls blush pink self.

(b) '**Jérusalem**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked amaranth purple. Also known as 'Châteaubriand'.

(pf) '**Jerusalem**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrid (pre-2000).

(b) '**Jesmond Dene**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls white ground,

striped and edged garnet purple.

Etymology: named after a place in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, UK.

(b) '**Jesmond Margot**'

cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling. **G:** B. Kat (1986), **N:** B. Kat, **REG:** B. Kat (1988). Fls fully double, pure white self; petal margins smooth; not scented. Stems 0.8m. Etymology: the registrant lived in Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, UK.

(c) '**Jess**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls yellow ground, edged scarlet.

(p) '**Jesse**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1861). Fls laced deep purple.

(b) '**Jesse Cutler**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Cutler (pre-1951). Fls clear purple self; clove-scented.

(pf) '**Jess Hewins**'

cv. 'Jacqueline Ann' × 'Joe Vernon'. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1984), **N:** Woodfield Bros (1984), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls double, 60mm wide, deep to strong red (53A-B) ground above, with a velvety sheen and some white flecking; dark red (187B) below; edges almost entire. Stems 45cm (in first year). Standard.

(?) '**Jessica**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1895). Fls brilliant rose.

(b) '**Jessica**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Jessica**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1880). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) '**Jessica**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls deep red ground, laced pale rose.

(p) '**Jessica**'

cv. Derived from 'Diane'. **R:** R. & J. Barker (1985). Fls deep salmon ground, with light neyron rose streaks; scented.

(pf) '**Jessica**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Weber & Sons (pre-1906). Fls white ground, with thin scarlet lines. **AM** 1907.

(pf) '**Jessica**'

cv. Sport from 'Alec Sparkes'. **R:** P.J. Smith (1974). Fls soft cerise self.

(pf) '**Jessica**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Lek & Zonen (1991). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(p) '**Jessica Oliver**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D.H. Portman (1996), **G:** D.H. Portman (1997), **N:** D.H. Portman (1997), **I:** D.H. Portman (1997), **REG:** D.H. Portman (1997). Fls double with a flattish not domed centre, 55m wide, purple self; margins entire; not scented. Strong stems, 30cm.

(b) '**Jessie**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1862). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Jessie**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (pre-1898). Fls deep yellow ground, heavily marked bright scarlet.

(p) '**Jessie**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, edged and zoned purplish crimson; clove-scented.

(p) '**Jessie**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (pre-1971). Fls double, red-purple self. **PC** 1971, **AM** 1972, ***HC** 1977.

(m) '**Jessie Allwood**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1917). Fls yellow self. ***HC** 1923.

(b) '**Jessie Angus**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls rose and lavender.

(b) '**Jessie Forbes**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1895). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(pf) '**Jessie Harrison**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Harrison (1964). Fls creamy yellow ground, splashed rose.

(m) '**Jessie Maize**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1922). Fls deep maize yellow ground, edged pink.

(p) '**Jessie Milliar**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D.

Ferguson (1978). Fls double, lavender ground, with a maroon centre.

(b) '**Jessie Murray**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1922). Fls white ground, flaked rosy lavender; scented. AM 1922.

(p) '**Jessie's Choice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **G:** P. Cunningham (1992), **N:** P. Cunningham, **REG:** P. Cunningham (1993). Fls semi-double, 45mm wide, rose pink self; margins slightly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 20cm.

(p) '**Jessie's Star**'
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1993), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1994), **N:** P. Cunningham (1995), **REG:** P. Cunningham (1995). Fls semi-double, 35mm wide, dark red (59A) ground, edged and marked with two small blotches of moderate purplish pink (62B); margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green, narrow. Stems 20–25cm.

(b) '**Jessie Stevenson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Campbell (1909). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**Jester**'
See 'The Jester'.

(b) '**Jester**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls lavender and scarlet.

(p) '**Jester**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1930). Fls double, dark scarlet self; clove-scented.

(pf) '**Jester**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a border and some marking of pale purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Jet Beauty**'
cv. Described as selected from 'Orchid Beauty'. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1970). Fls orchid ground, paling to white.

(pf) '**Jéthro**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(pf) **JET SET**
Trade designation for 'Hiljet'.

(b) '**Jeune Lubin**'
See 'Le Jeune Lubin'.

(pf) '**Jeune Marie Clary**'
See 'La Jeune Marie Clary'.

(b) '**Jeunesse**'
See 'La Jeunesse'.

(b) '**Jeune Vierge**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet red. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Villeneuve'.

(b) '**Jewel**'
See 'The Jewel'.

(pf) '**Jewel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Greco (pre-1964). Fls white ground, purple fancy. Spray.

(p) '**Jewel Group**'
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (pre-1938). Fls single, various colours. Previously listed as Jewel Strain.

(pf) '**Jewell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1926). Fls pink self.

(p) '**Jewel Seedling**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Williams (1939).

(b) '**Jewess**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) '**Jezebel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1954). Fls pink ground fancy.

(pf) '**J. Gardiner Muir**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Croxford (1893). Fls white ground, centre pink; scented. AM 1895.

(m) '**J.G. Fortescue**'
cv. Sport from 'Horace Hutchinson'. **R:** J.B. Fortescue (pre-1914). Fls white ground, streaked red; scented. AM 1916.

(pf) '**J. Gould**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls brick red self.

(b) '**J. Griard**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused cerise.

(b) '**J.H. Boucher**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1910). Fls white ground, dark pink fancy.

(b) '**J.H. Nimmo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls red self.

(pf) **JIG**
Trade designation for 'Lijig'.

(p) '**Jill**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1930). Fls light pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(b) '**Jill Ann**'
Syn. of 'Jill Anne'.

(b) '**Jill Anne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. Moore (1979). Fls apricot ground, heavily marked scarlet.

(b) '**Jill Anne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. Moore (pre-2002). Fls white ground, marked and striped deep red. Syn: 'Jill Ann'. Some confusion has occurred over the spelling of this epithet and the raiser himself had made a mistake about this. The epithet commemorates his granddaughter Jill Anne Merrilies, who has confirmed that she is Anne not Ann and that her grandmother, after whom she is named, is also an Anne.

(p) '**Jill Archer**'
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls double (but not densely so), 55mm wide, pink ground, with a red eye; petal margins sharply toothed; scented. Foliage grey. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(p) '**Jill Portman**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D.H. Portman (1988), **G:** D.H. Portman (1989), **N:** D.H. Portman (1989), **REG:** D.H. Portman (1990). Fls fully double, salmon pink self; petals rounded, flat, with margins entire; not scented. Stems 40cm.

(b) '**Jilly**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. Moore (pre-1998). Fls white ground, with a purple wire picotee.

(pf) '**Jim Currie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls orange ground, edged and striped scarlet.

(b) '**Jim Dalton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1927). Fls dark lavender self; moderately scented.

(b) '**Jim Highgate**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Sydenham (1899). Fls crimson self.

(b) '**Jimmie Heriot**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1906). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) '**Jimmy**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red self. Standard.

(b) '**Jimmy Webb**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dover (pre-1842). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Jim Pearson**'

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** J. Wandless (1987), **G:** J. Wandless (1988), **N:** J. Wandless (1989), **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1989). Fls double, white self; petal margins entire; scented. Stems 40cm.

(p) '**Jim Portman**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.H. Portman (1992). Fls small, single, white ground, with a red eye. Dwarf pink.

(b) '**Jim's Favourite**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) '**Jim Smythe**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.G. Smythe (pre-1895). Fls scarlet self. AM 1896.

(b) '**Jim Whittaker**'

cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, marked pale scarlet and maroon.

(pf) '**Jim Whittle**'

cv. 'Clara's Lass' (s) × 'Ethel Hobbah'. **H:** C. Short (2014), **G:** C. Short (2015), **N:** C. Short (2015), **I:** C. Short (2015), **REG:** C. Short (2016). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pure white ground, edged and flecked garnet red (strong red, 46A); margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9–1.0m (under glass). Despite having a border carnation as the pollen parent this selection is a typical pf in form and behaviour. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119770). Etymology: named for friend of the registrant who was also a keen breeder and grower of border carnations.

(pf) '**Jingo Jill**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** South Africa (pre-1953). Fls salmon ground, marked red.

(pf) '**Jinju**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) '**Jinsamelie**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Hirugami (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale peachy pink ground, with an occasional dark marking; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: AMELIE.

(pf) **JIVE**

Trade designation for 'Hiljive'.

(p) '**J.J. Dell**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1947). Fls salmon self; clove-scented.

(pf) '**J.J. Harrison**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1886). Fls white ground, variegated light pink. Syn: 'Pink of Perfection'.

(b) '**J.J. Keen**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Smith (1920). Fls deep apricot ground, suffused rose; moderately scented.

(pf) '**J. Jussaud**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls whitish rose ground, edged lilac.

(b) '**J. Kennedy**'

Syn. of Jean Kennedy'.

(p) '**J.L. Gibson**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (1929). Fls single, soft pink ground, with a darker base. Wintery Group. Perhaps the pink of this name listed by Douglas (1913) as rosy buff ground, with a crimson centre and rosy red lacing.

(c) '**J.L. Scott**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.C. Rasmussen (1924). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) '**J.L. Toole**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls scarlet and blood red.

(b) '**J. Luijini**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(p) '**J. Manning**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Stinton & Son (1936). Fls single, crimson and black.

(b) '**J. Massenet**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) '**J.M. Bibby**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bibby (1957). Fls bright scarlet self. Standard.

(b) '**J. Moser**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine and white.

(b) '**Joachim**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) '**Joachim Idor**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1906). Fls coppery salmon self.

(b) '**Joan**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Morris (pre-1904). Fls sulphur yellow self. AM 1904.

(b) '**Joan**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M? Campbell (pre-1909). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) '**Joan**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1917). Fls double, salmon pink ground, with a maroon centre; scented. *AM 1949. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) '**Joan**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Newport Nurseries (pre-1913). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) '**Joan**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Gregory (1929).

(pf) '**Joan**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T. Mason (1929). Fls yellow self.

(pf) '**Joan**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls mauve self; margins entire.

(pf) '**Joan**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Joan Gilbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Cutler (1948). Fls deep shell pink self.

(b) **'Joan Gilmour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1935). Fls pale cream ground, pencilled and edged pale rosy scarlet.

(pf) **'Joan Henderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Henderson (1926). Fls deep apricot ground, flecked crimson. Etymology: named for the daughter of the raiser.

(b) **'Joan Kerry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1997).

(b) **'Joan Lang'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **'Joan Laurance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1928). Fls scarlet self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Joan Marie'**
cv. Sport from 'Sophelia'. **R:** Florex Gardens Ltd (pre-1931). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Joan Massey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls yellow ground, edged and pencilled bright purple; margins entire.

(b) **'Joan McLachlan'**
cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × 'Julie Peverley'. **H:** J. Wandless (1995), **G:** J. Wandless (1996), **N:** J. Wandless (1997), **I:** J. Wandless (1997), **REG:** J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, white ground, lighted edged and marked red; margins entire. Stems 0.7m (under glass).

(pf) **'Joan Molineaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls smoky self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Joanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevich (pre-1948). Fls white ground, edged and striped chrysanthemum crimson.

(pf) **'Joanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.E. Bradshaw (1974). Fls deep cerise self.

(pf) **'Jo-Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls white ground, marked strawberry.

(b) **'Joanne Lane'**
cv. 'Pennine Treasure' (s) × unknown. **H:** D.J. Cottam, **G:** D.J. Cottam (2006), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2008), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2008), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2008). Fls double (though not densely so), 75mm wide, primrose yellow ground, with a red wire picotee; margins entire; scented. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101040). Etymology: named for the widow of James Lane.

(p) **'Joanne Pepper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.H.T. Pepper, **G:** J.H.T. Pepper, **N:** Mrs M. Pepper (1992), **REG:** R.H. Knight (1992). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, moderate purplish pink (54D) ground, heavily ticked and banded deep yellowish pink (46D); petal margins very slightly laciniate; slightly scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 0.55m.

(pf) **'Joanne's Highlight'**
cv. Sport from 'Joanne'. **R:** H. Wilcock (1985), **N:** H. Wilcock, **REG:** H. Wilcock (1986). Fls azalea pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Joanne's White Wedding'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2014). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Joanne Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Stringfellow (1985). Fls double, pale purplish pink ground (56D), edged and flecked strong purplish red (64B); margins very slightly waved and toothed; slightly scented.

(pf) **'Joanne Woods'**
cv. 'Otaki Pink' × 'Otaki Mauve'. **R:** C.B. Pritchard (1983), **N:** C.B. Pritchard, **REG:** C.B. Pritchard (1984). Fls mauve self.

(b) **'Joan of Arc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls deep rose self.

(b) **'Joan Payne'**
cv. 'Orton Flake' × 'Mendip Hills'. **H:** N.J. Simister (1989), **G:** N.J. Simister (1990), **N:** N.J. Simister (1991), **I:** N.J. Simister (1991), **REG:** N.J. Simister (1992). Fls semi-double, maize yellow ground, speckled red; not scented.

(pf) **'Joan Pritchard'**
cv. 'Otaki Pink' × 'Otaki Pink' × seedling from 'Pelargonium'. **R:** C.B. Pritchard (1984), **N:** C.B. Pritchard,

REG: C.B. Pritchard (1984). Fls deep cyclamen purple self; scented.

(pf) **'Joan Randall'**
cv. 'Carolyn Hardy' × 'Little Diane'. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1989), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1990), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1993). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, heather pink self; margins laciniate; slightly scented. Stems 45cm. AM 1993, PC 1993.

(pf) **'Joan Read'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1954). Fls creamy white ground, with tiny pencil stripes of delicate maroon; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Joan Rees'**
cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling. **H:** P.J. Booker (2010), **G:** P.J. Booker (2011), **N:** P.J. Booker, **REG:** P.J. Booker (2015). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, deep purplish red (61A) ground, edged strong purplish red (61B); margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs glaucous grey-green. Stems 0.6–0.75m (under glass). Standard. Etymology: named for a patient at the surgery where the registrant's wife works.

(b) **'Joan Saunders'**
cv. 'A.A. Sanders' × 'Liz Rigby'. **H:** Syd Wilson (1995), **G:** Syd Wilson (1996), **N:** Syd Wilson (2001), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2001). Fls double, 70mm wide, flesh pink self; margins slightly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green, 6mm wide. Stems 0.7–0.8m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0032239). Etymology: named for the late Joan Saunders, mother of the registrant's son-in-law.

(p) **'Joan's Blood'**
cv. Selection from *alpinus*. **R:** J. Elliott (pre-1975). Fls single, deep blood red ground, with a black centre.

(p) **'Joan Schofield'**
cv. Sport from 'Whatfield Cancan'. **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1996), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double (with an open centre), pure white self; margins deeply toothed. Dwarf. Etymology: named for the originator of the Whatfield Pinks.

(p) **'Joan Siminon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1989), **N:** Mrs A. Holmes (1996), **REG:** Mrs A. Holmes (1996). Fls single, c.48mm wide, white ground, with a large eye and lacing of dark maroon; margins very shallowly

toothed; scented. Lvs glaucous green, up to 19cm long. Stems 33.5cm. June to July.

(pf) **'Joan Tucker'**
cv. 'Red Laddie' × 'Mrs Wright Bemrose'. R: W.E. Tucker (1935). Fls deep salmon self.

(b) **'Joan Wardale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.D. Murray (1924). Fls deep crimson self. *HC 1936, *AM 1938.

(pf) **'Joan Werth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.N. Werth (1952). Fls scarlet self; slightly scented.

(b) **'Joan Westgarth'**
cv. Sport from 'Robin Hood'. R: H.W. Westgarth (1952). Fls white ground, red fancy.

(pf) **'Jobar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Bartels (pre-1989). Fls fully double, light rose self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Jobim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Job Matthews'**
cv. 'Sir Joseph Paxton' × 'Admiral Curzon'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Jocelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Jocelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (1907). Fls yellow ground, lavender fancy.

(pf) **'Joco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1977). Fls red self. Spray.

(b) **'Joconde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1837). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Joconde'**
See 'La Joconde'.

(b) **'Jodel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls purplish self.

(pf) **'Jodie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta

(pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Joe Bagstock'**
cv. Seedling from 'Rifleman'. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Joe Baynes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls apricot and scarlet.

(b) **'Joe Edwards'**
cv. Seedling from 'Dreadnought'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1891). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Joe Langdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Robinson (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Joe Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miller (pre-1819). Fls yellow ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Joe Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Young (pre-1838).

(pf) **'Jo Emma'**
cv. Sport from 'Joe Vernon'. N: R.H. Knight (1997), I: R.H. Knight, REG: R.H. Knight (1997). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, vivid purplish red (66A) self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue to grey-green. Stems 0.7m (first year, under glass). Standard. First propagated by R.H. Knight, 1993.

(pf) **'Joe Vernon'**
cv. 'Diane Marie' × 'Lynda Vernon'. R: C. Short (1983), N: C. Short, REG: C. Short (1985). Fls rich dianthus purple (730) self; scented. Etymology: named for a former member of the Lancashire and Cheshire Carnation Society.

(b) **'Joe Willett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (1890). Fls brilliant scarlet self.

(p) **'Joey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.P. Wells & Son (1950).

(pf) **'Jogo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, very pale pinkish white ground, with a picotee rim and occasional streaks of deep purplish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Johan Mensing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.J. Helsloot (1950). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Johanna'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. R: D. Jongkind (1950). Fls pink ground, striped red.

(b) **'Johanna Blume'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls rosy white ground, striped dark cerise.

(pf) **'Johannisfeuer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. Arends (1906). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Johan Strauss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (56C) self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1918). Fls double, rosy purple ground, zoned crimson. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'John Albrighton'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'John Allum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1883). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'John Arthur Wallington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell? (pre-1886). Fls dark maroon self.

(pf) **'John Ayliffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Ayliffe & Sons (pre-1966). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **'John Balker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.M. Brejlevich (1950s). Fls deep carmine rose self.

(b) **'John Ball'**
cv. Seedling from 'Clipper' (Schofield). R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'John Ball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: McLean (mid 1800s). Fls double, white ground, laced purple violet, zoned velvet purple.

(b) **'John Ballance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn &

Sons (1901). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'John Barnett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (pre-1885). Fls bright cerise pink self. FCC 1885.

(p) **'John Batho'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Batho (pre-1898).

(b) **'John Bayley'**

cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1855). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'John Benary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1896). Fls white ground, purple and scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'John Best, J.P.'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.H. Playford (1939). Fls pale pink self.

(pf) **'John Bilney'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1926). Fls whitish ground, flaked bright scarlet; margins toothed.

(b) **'John Blackford'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with rose stripes.

(b) **'John Bolton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reeves (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'John Bowly'**

cv. Seedling from 'Miss Erskine Wemyss'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'John Bridgewater'**

cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(c) **'John Bright'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls rosy flesh ground, heavily spotted and striped purple.

(pf) **'John Briry'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1938). Fls dark pink self. Standard.

(b) **'John Brotherton'**

cv. 'Strawberry Fayre' × 'Lord Nuffield'. **R:** T. Brotherton (1983), **N:** T. Brotherton, **REG:** T. Brotherton (1986). Fls strawberry pink ground, marked purple maroon.

(b) **'John Browdie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls purple self.

(b) **'John Brown'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1897). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'John Bull'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Snook (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'John Bull'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barnett (pre-1826). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'John Bull'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Mason (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'John Bull'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls red picotee.

(b) **'John Bull'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wain (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'John Bull'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1848). Fls purple.

(b) **'John Buxton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1890). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'John Buxton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls red.

(pf) **'John Carbon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).

(b) **'John Cliff'**

cv. Seedling from 'William Skirving'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1891). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(m) **'John Coles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Coles (pre-1900). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'John Cutts'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, lilac picotee.

(pf) **'John David'**

cv. Sport from 'Marsala'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1919). Fls mauve ground, pencilled heliotrope and scarlet; margins toothed.

(b) **'John Davidson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'John Delaforce'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1879). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'John Dixon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Neville (pre-1845). Fls red.

(p) **'John Drake'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1885). Fls laced red.

(b) **'John Duncan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls deep apricot self.

(b) **'John Dutton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1901). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'John E. Haines'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Haines (1906). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'John Ewing'**

cv. 'W.P. Milner' × primrose self seedling. **R:** Fisher (pre-1892). Fls primrose yellow self.

(pf) **'John Faulkner'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Nives' × 'Fragrant Ann'. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1988), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1989), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **I:** Woodfield Bros (1991), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1991). Fls fully double, 65–80mm wide, white self with serrate petal margins; slightly scented. Stems 45cm, with low branching. AM 1991.

(b) **'John Ferrier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1906). Fls slate ground, flushed scarlet.

(pf) **'John F. Kennedy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1961). Fls red self. Etymology: named for the former President of the USA.

(b) **'John Forbes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1898). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'John Fraser'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

- (b) **'John F. Woolman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1923). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'John Gair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1855). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'John Gilmour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (1937). Fls yellow ground fancy.
- (b) **'John Goldham Esq.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) **'John Gray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1960). Fls double, c.38mm wide, white ground, with a strong to light yellow-green (145A/B) eye; deeply fringed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Mat-forming plant, with a tendency to flop and burst its calyx. Syn: 'John Grey'. Often described as a double form of 'Musgrave's Pink'.
- (p) **'John Greenaway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892).
- (b) **'John Guy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'John Habermehl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Kuhn (pre-1901). Fls cerise self.
- (b) **'John Hahn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'John Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1901). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'John Hampden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'John Hampden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1845). Fls purple.
- (b) **'John Harland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Adams (1873). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'John Harrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Flowdy (1882). Fls white ground, with a heavy red picotee.
- (b) **'John Harrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1892). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'John Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1947). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'John Hines'**
cv. 'Admiral Curzon' × 'True Briton'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1878). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **'John Hinkle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1912).
- (b) **'John Holyoake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1919). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy. FCC 1919.
- (b) **'John Hull'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haward (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'John Huss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls 'pale lemon with pink'.
- (b) **'John Iven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L. Barker (1958). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'John Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls cerise pink self; margins slightly toothed.
- (b) **'Johnjoy'**
cv. 'Lord Nuffield' × 'Stanley Stroud'. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **N:** S.O. Stroud, **I:** S.O. Stroud, **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, grey ground, striped and sectored pink; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 0.78m.
- (b) **'John Keet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whitehead (of Oldham) (pre-1871). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'John Knox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (1909). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'John Laing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red, marked purple.
- (b) **'John Laing'**
cv. Seedling from 'E.S. Dodwell'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'John Lamont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1906). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.
- (b) **'John Laurie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1895). Fls white ground, pink fancy.
- (b) **'John Linton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1866). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'John Love'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls laced rosy plum.
- (b) **'John Malcolm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1938). Fls apricot ground, marked blood red.
- (b) **'John Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'John McBean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1901). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'John McCullough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1886). Fls red self.
- (b) **'John McFarlane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls buff ground, suffused pink and grey.
- (b) **'John McLean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Campbell (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.
- (b) **'John McNab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls apricot ground, suffused lavender.
- (p) **'John Melville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (pre-1894). Fls red self.
- (b) **'John Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'John Mills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D.

Ferguson (1978). Fls orchid purple ground, overlaid rose; clove-scented.

(pf) **'John Mitchell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1912).

(b) **'John Morley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls scarlet ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'John Neil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1974). Fls pink self. **PC** 1980.

(b) **'John Nesmith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped purple, isabella and white.

(b) **'John Norman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1873). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Johnny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (2011). Fls fully double, scarlet red self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'John of Gaunt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1853). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'John o' Gaunt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cook (pre-1839).

(b) **'John o' Groats'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1866). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'John Orth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'John Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Page (pre-1917). Fls salmon pink self. Syn: 'J. Page'.

(p) **'John Partridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D.H. Portman (pre-1990), **G:** D.H. Portman, **N:** D.H. Portman, **I:** D.H. Portman, **REG:** D.H. Portman (1994). Fls fully double, 50m wide, pale pink self; smooth edges; not scented. Stems 15cm, 'throwing lots of buds from base to tip'. **PC** 1994.

(b) **'John Payne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.

Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'John Payne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'John Payne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'John Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1941). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'John Peter Rugus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Duke of Marlborough (pre-1894). Fls bright scarlet self. **AM** 1894.

(b) **'John Pope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1904). Fls deep rose self.

(p) **'John Prichard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2007), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2008), **N:** J. Prichard (2011), **I:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2011). Fls semi-double (flat-opening, with several layers of petals and a few, lobed petaloid stamens in the centre), 55mm wide, blush pink ground, with a cherry red eye; margins shallowly toothed; good scent. Lvs silver grey, compact. Stems 24cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117735).

(b) **'John Randall'**
Syn. of 'John Sandall'.

(pf) **'John Raynor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1895). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'John Reilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(b) **'John Ridd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1911). Fls yellow ground, rosy red fancy. **AM** 1912.

(b) **'John Ridd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls yellow ground, striped deep rose.

(b) **'John Robinson'**
cv. Unnamed, orange ground fancy seedling (s) × unnamed, pink self

seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1997), **G:** P.W. Russell (1998), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1999). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, orange ground, with a bright pink suffusion over all except the base of each petal; margins entire; not scented. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025029).

(pf) **'John R. Revere'**
cv. 'La Pureté' × 'Miss Joliffe'. **R:** Jahn Bros (pre-1892). Fls variegated.

(b) **'John Ruskin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1907). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee. **FCC** 1908.

(b) **'John Sandall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell, **G:** P.W. Russell (1984), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1987). Fls double, white ground, marked bright pink; not scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Syn: 'John Sandell', 'John Randall'. Previously published with the incorrect spelling 'John Sandell'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print approved by registrant (WSY0070515).

(b) **'John Sandell'**
Syn. of 'John Sandall'.

(b) **'John S. Hedderley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'John Simonite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1879). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'John Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Bower (1862). Fls white ground, with a heavy red picotee.

(pf) **'Johnson's Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Johnson (1925). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'John Soper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'John Southgate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls purple self.

(b) **'John Splendid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls primrose yellow ground, barred rose pink.

(p) **'John Stevens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1854). Fls purple.

(b) **'John Stobart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1924). Fls white ground, pencilled and flaked rose cerise. FCC 1924, *HC 1937, *AM 1943.

(pf) **'John Storey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls scarlet self; margins toothed. Raised in New South Wales, Australia.

(p) **'John Street'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (pre-1972). Fls double, red self; clove-scented. PC 1973, *HC 1973, AM 1973.

(b) **'John Stuart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked bright vermilion.

(pf) **'John Thorpe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls pink self.

(p) **'John Tomlinson'**
cv. 'Oakwood Sweet-heart' X 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'. **H:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (1990), **G:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (1991), **N:** Mrs M. Tomlinson, **REG:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (1993). Fls single, 50mm wide, bright mauve pink ground, with an irregularly edged burgundy eye; margins coarsely and irregularly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey. Stems 40cm.

(b) **'John Waterer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with purplish grey stripes.

(b) **'John Whitham'**
cv. Seedling from 'Fred'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'John Winkler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).

(b) **'John Wood'**
cv. 'Mary Murray' X unknown. **R:** R.A. Wood (pre-1969). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked red-purple. *C 1970, *HC 1971, AM 1973.

(b) **'John Woodhead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Woodhead (pre-1952). Fls white ground, flaked pansy purple.

(b) **'John Woolman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls white ground, pencilled carmine lake.

(b) **'John Wormald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W. Weguelin (pre-1898). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'John Wright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'John Young'**
cv. 'William Scott' X 'Storm King'. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1896). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Joice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Joie du Jardinier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine and amaranth. Also known as 'Ragonot'.

(b) **'Joinville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Joi Shérard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, speckled violet.

(pf) **'Joker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. & A. Alderden (1949). Fls dark crimson self. Standard.

(pt) **'Jolan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUNFLOR JOLAN.

(pf) **JOLANDA**
Trade designation for 'Habar'.

(pf) **'Jole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Jole Bianco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white (155D) self; margins deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: WHITE JOLE.

(b) **'Jolene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Knight (1983), **N:** R.H. Knight,

REG: R.H. Knight (1986). Fls brilliant greenish yellow self (2B).

(b) **'Jolie Fille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked yellow. Also known as 'Adam'.

(b) **'Jolieté des Quatres Couleurs'**
See 'La Jolieté des Quatres Couleurs'.

(pf) **'Jolina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1991), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls very double, pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(pt) **JOLINA**
Trade designation for 'Hiljoli'.

(pf) **'Jolivette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** IVT, Wageningen (pre-1975). Fls pale lemon yellow (light greenish yellow, 3C-D) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Jolli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls peach.

(b) **'Jolly Angler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Marsden (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Jolly Angler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Jolly Dragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Jolly Dragoon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (1840). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Jolly Potter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dale (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Jolly Roger'**
cv. 'Laced Romeo' X unknown. **G:** G. Eichhorn (1988), **N:** G. Eichhorn (1989), **REG:** G. Eichhorn (1989). Fls semi-double, 35mm wide, very pale purple (73D) ground, basal 2/3 of each petal splashed strong purplish red (67A); petal margins strongly toothed; strongly scented. Foliage blue-green. Upright habit, stems 30cm high. Flower colour darkens with age.

- (b) **'Jolly Tar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Butcher (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Jolly Tar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1853). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Jona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls apricot ground fancy.
- (p) **'Jonathan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1959). Fls raspberry pink ground, with a crimson eye.
- (b) **'Jonathan Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.C. Lyons (1839). Fls white ground, scarlet flake. Said to have been raised in the Sunderland area (UK) and named after the famous incendiary who set fire to York Minster.
- (b) **'Jonathan Meares'**
cv. 'Diane Marie' × 'J.M. Bibby'. **H:** Miss I.M. Partner (1987), **G:** Miss I.M. Partner (1988), **N:** Miss I.M. Partner (1989), **REG:** Miss I.M. Partner (1989). Fls fully double, 83mm wide, pale yellow ground, with an occasional narrow splash of pink; petal margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems c.0.8m. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0002480).
- (b) **'Jonathan Wild'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a deep pink ground, striped dark red.
- (b) **'Jonathan Yeats'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeats (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (m) **'Jonchère'**
See 'La Jonchère'.
- (pf) **'Jonquière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Jonquille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Jordan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1996).
- (p) **'Jordans'**
cv. Parentage unknown: discovered in the grounds of the Jordans Meeting House (Buckinghamshire, UK).
- R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls single, bright cerise ground, with a green eye, reverse of petals buff; slightly scented. Stems 15cm. June to July.
- (pf) **'Jordy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2001). Fls fully double, white. Spray.
- (pf) **'Joropo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with sparse, narrow stripes, streaks and flecks of red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Josaphat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Josaphat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.
- (pf) **'JOSE'**
Trade designation for 'Nojose'.
- (pf) **'Jos. Eaton Jr'**
See 'Josiah Eaton Junior'.
- (b) **'Joseph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Joseph Biessy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (1894). Fls bright yellow ground, striped at the edges with carmine violet.
- (b) **'Joseph Brocklehurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1908). Fls yellow ground, red picotee. Syn: 'J. Brocklehurst'.
- (b) **'Joseph Chamberlain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls very large, white ground, rose pink fancy.
- (b) **'Joseph Cockburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1904). Fls white ground, rose fancy.
- (pf) **'Joseph Comber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1889). Fls madder red self.
- (b) **'Joseph Crossland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1892). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Joseph Fiola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed grey.
- (pf) **'Joseph Gaillard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls carmine rose on peach yellow ground.
- (pf) **'Joseph Gonthier'**
Syn. of 'Joseph Gontier'.
- (pf) **'Joseph Gontier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls salmon pink ground, striped red. Syn: 'Joseph Gonthier'.
- (b) **'Joseph Griffiths'**
cv. 'Exquisite', open-pollinated. **H:** C.S. Wilson (1991), **G:** C.S. Wilson (1992), **N:** C.S. Wilson (1995), **I:** C.S. Wilson (1995), **REG:** C.S. Wilson (1995). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, magenta self (strong reddish purple, 72B); not scented. Lvs blue-green, robust, broad. Stems to 40cm in border conditions, vigorous.
- (b) **'Joseph Grote Esq.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (p) **'Joseph Hume'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cook (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced red.
- (pf) **'Josephina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1945). Fls carmine red self.
- (b) **'Josephine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls rose red ground, edged ash grey.
- (b) **'Joséphine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Josephine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Josephine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Hoogervorst (1931). Fls semi-double, light purple self.
- (pf) **'Josephine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(pf) **'Josephine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1895).

(pf) **'Josephine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Erens (1945). Fls orange ground, cerise fancy.

(pf) **'Josephine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Joséphine Bernard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907).

(pf) **'Joséphine Charreton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls soft rose self.

(pf) **'Joséphine Debray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1859). Fls dawn yellow ground, lightly marked slate grey and cerise.

(pf) **'Joséphine Drevet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Joséphine Généra-Gola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1866). Fls blush pink self. Dwarf.

(b) **'Joséphine Godez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls yellow ground, edged purple.

(pf) **'Joséphine Payet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped and spotted rose.

(pf) **'Joséphine Renard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rosy white ground, striped lilac and crimson.

(pf) **'Joséphine Soulay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, spotted rose.

(pf) **'Joseph Jefferson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Pennock (pre-1897).

(b) **'Joseph Jester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.N. Anderson & Son (1925). Fls white ground, heavy scarlet markings.

(b) **'Joseph Laidlaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes

(1896). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Joseph Lakin'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Whitham'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Joseph Lamaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, edged with bright rose stripes.

(b) **'Joseph Laniot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Joseph Lawrence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1901). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Joseph Low'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low (pre-1974). Fls red.

(pf) **'Joseph Manley'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Bon Ton'. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1902). Fls scarlet self. Syn: 'Joseph H. Manley'.

(b) **'Joseph McNish'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Joseph Métral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1884). Fls salmon ground, marked flame red.

(p,a) **'Joseph Montgolfier'**
cv. A 10th generation selection derived from *chinensis* × *chinensis* Heddewigii Group. **R:** A. Sénéclauze (pre-1865). Fls semi-double, salmon rose ground, streaked cerise and with a darker ring around the eye; petal margins irregularly toothed. Plant vigorous and tall.

(pf) **'Joseph Perkins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1884). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Joseph Perreau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls suffused purple. Perhaps the plant listed by Rozain-Boucharlat (1890) as 'Joseph Perraud', bright rose ground, striped maroon crimson.

(pf) **'Joseph Riffaut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carriat (pre-1904). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Joseph's Rock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Joseph Sturge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1847). Fls white ground, laced red.

(b) **'Joseph Sylvestre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Joseph Tochon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'Josephus Imperator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Joseph Valin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls chamois ground, edged violet.

(b) **'Jos Haydin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890).

(p) **'Joshua Heelas'**
cv. 'Oakwood Billy Boole' (s) × 'Margaret Taylor'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (1999), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2000), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2003). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, light purplish pink (68D) ground, striped and ticked strong purplish red (58C); margins virtually entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 29cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0038607). Etymology: named for a recently deceased child.

(p) **'Joshua Iremonger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Alexander (pre-1798).

(pf) **'Josiah Eaton Junior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jahn Bros (pre-1892). Fls white self.

(b) **'Josie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1947). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Josie Earl Foster'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K. Earl (2014), **G:** K. Earl, **N:** K. Earl (2016), **I:** K. Earl (2016), **REG:** K. Earl (2016). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, light orange (26C) ground, narrowly edged and with diffuse striping of strong purplish red (61B); margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs

moderate olive green (137B). Stems 0.67m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals provided by the registrant (WSY0119860). Etymology: named for a sister of the registrant.

(b) **'Josset'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(pf) **'Joujou'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1888). Fls bright dawn yellow, edged madder.

(pf) **'Jousé Garibaldi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ferrante Lanari (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pinkish red self; margins deeply toothed.

(pf) **'Jouven'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked purple and maroon.

(b) **'Joy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1955). Fls apricot self.

(p) **'Joy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1935). Fls double, salmon pink ground, with a brown eye. Stems short. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(p) **'Joy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1965). Fls double, up to 50mm wide, dark pink (strong pink, 52D) ground, paler towards the centre especially as it goes over, with few orange-tinged streaks; rather coarsely fringed. Lvs blue-green. *C 1965, *HC 1966. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **Joy**

Trade designation for 'Yoder Joy'.

(pf) **'Joy'**

cv. 'Victory' × unnamed red seedling. **R:** E.H. Blameuser (pre-1913). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Joy'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Gaiety'. **R:** W. Hemus (1935). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Joy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Noordam (pre-1957). Fls dark red self.

(b) **'Joyau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged, striped and suffused purple.

(p) **'Joyce'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1919). Fls shrimp pink ground, with a khaki centre. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Joyce'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, pale flesh pink ground, zoned deep crimson; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Joyce'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1928). Fls bright red or scarlet self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Joyce'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1935). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. AM 1935.

(pf) **'Joyce'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (pre-1946). Fls light rose pink self; smooth-edged.

(pf) **'Joyce'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls white ground, spotted and edged cerise.

(pf) **'Joyce'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale pink self (or slightly darker in the centre); margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Joyce Bond'**

cv. 'Linda Bond' × 'Bondville Begonia Queen'. **R:** E. A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls ivory white self.

(p) **'Joyce Henning Hybrid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Stinton & Son (1936). Fls double, crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Joyce Improved'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Joyce Long'**

cv. 'Stanley Stroud' × unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls pink self; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.76m.

(pf) **'Joyce Low'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1929). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Joy Clow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (1951). Fls orient scarlet self.

(b) **'Joyesse'**

See 'La Joyesse'.

(b) **'Joyesse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Joyeuse'**

See 'La Joyeuse'.

(b) **'Joyeux'**

See 'Le Joyeux'.

(b) **'Joy Williams'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Haysom (pre-1946). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy; moderately scented.

(pf) **'J. Page'**

Syn. of 'John Page'.

(pf) **'J. Paul'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls light red ground, striped crimson.

(p) **'J.P. Barbour'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a coloured eye.

(pf) **'J. Pernet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(pf) **'J.-P. Nuge'**

cv. Sport from 'Jean Sisley'. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright red self. Dwarf.

(b?) **'J.R. Allinson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (pre-1891). *C 1891.

(pf) **'J.R. Freeman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1890). Fls light crimson self.

(b) **'J. Rhoda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'J.R. Walling'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.R. Walling (pre-1910). Fls shell pink ground, marked deep pink.

(b) **'J. Saville'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1925). Fls buff ground, striped and suffused lavender.

(pf) **'J. Shuter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls light red self.

(b) **'J. Souster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1897). Fls white ground, crimson and scarlet flake.

(b) **'J. Sternecker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1904). Fls yellow ground, pink and slate fancy.

(pf) **'J. Stinque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet ground, striped white.

(b) **'J.T. Barber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, white fancy.

(b) **'J.T. Simister'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Simister (c.1957). Fls crimson self. pC 1971, *HC 1972, *AM 1974. Etymology: named for the raiser's father.

(b) **'Juanita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F.M. Winstone (Seeds) Ltd (1957). Fls apricot ground, suffused deep rose red.

(pf) **JUANITA**
Trade designation for 'Bubati'.

(pf) **'Juanita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Fillow (pre-1908). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Juanita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls bright cherry pink self.

(pf) **'Juanita'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 1982)
X unnamed seedling (no. 1877).
R: L.E. Carrier (pre-1982), **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls fully double, 50mm wide (with 40–45 petals), light maize yellow ground, with a splash of pink at the margins in cool weather; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems to 0.5m. Spray.

(pf) **JUANITO**
Trade designation for 'Lonblitec'.

(pf) **'Juanito'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** van Staaveren B.V. (1985). Fls white self. Spray.

(b) **'Juba'**
Syn. of 'Nanette'.

(b) **'Juba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Colcutt (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tate (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Berriman (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls heliotrope ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1920). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Woolman Ltd (1937). Fls yellow ground, reddish crimson fancy.

(p) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H? Ward (pre-1835).

(p) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Sport from 'Prince of Wales'.
R: C.H. Herbert (pre-1933),
I: Haywards Carantions (1935). Fls double, pale salmon pink ground, flaked mauve cerise.

(pf) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls red ground, darker stripes.

(pf) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hartje (pre-1896). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1941). Fls flushed white ground, edged and marked crimson.

(pf) **'Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls light magenta self.

(p) **'Jubilee Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.L. Giles (1978). Fls single, salmon pink ground, with a green to buff eye; scented.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0002481).

(b) **'Judée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Dauzats'.

(b) **'Judge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, scarlet and purple fancy.

(pf) **'Judge Hinsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1904). Fls white ground, variegated.

(b) **'Judicieux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Monsieur Th. Gauthier'.

(b) **'Judith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1950s). Fls purple ground, edged and striped tyrian rose.

(pf) **'Judith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.E. Bell (pre-1911). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Judith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1950). Fls white ground, with dainty pink stripes.

(pf?) **'Judith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1995).

(pf) **'Judith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Judith Emery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, edged bright crimson.

(pf) **'Judith Leyster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1948). Fls deep salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Judith May'**
cv. 'Otaki Pink' X 'Otaki Mauve'.
R: C.B. Pritchard, **N:** C.B. Pritchard,
REG: C.B. Pritchard (1984). Fls light salmon self; scented.

(b) **'Judy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (1933). Fls rose pink.

- (b) **'Judy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (1938).
- (b) **'Judy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1953). Fls white ground, edged and flecked heliotrope.
- (p) **'Judy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls blush white ground, with a scarlet centre. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Judy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farnham Royal Nurseries (1929). Fls cerise pink self.
- (pf) **'Judy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1930). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Judy'**
cv. Sport from 'Asa Thor'. **R:** Pearson's Greenhouses (1959). Fls white self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Judy Ann'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1997), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1998), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1998), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2004), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2004). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, with edging and flecks of scarlet; margins toothed; slightly clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Standard. Etymology: named for the registrant's partner, Judy, and his brother's wife, Ann.
- (b) **'Judy Wheeler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1979). Fls white ground, marked pink. **AM** 1981, ***HC** 1982, ***AM** 1983. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0002483).
- (pf) **'Judy Woodfield'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2007), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2008), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2009), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2010), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2010). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, yellow ground, edged scarlet ('almost a true picotee'); margins toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. **PC** 2009. Etymology: named after the partner of the registrant.
- (pf) **'Juif Errant'**
See 'Le Juif Errant'.
- (p) **'Juillet Panack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (1951). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Juive Débora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet purple self.
- (b) **'Jules'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Jules Amigues'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Jules Ascagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Jules Bazin'**
See 'Havane'.
- (b) **'Jules Caesar'**
Syn. of 'Jules-César'.
- (b) **'Jules Canonge'**
See 'Simplicité'.
- (b) **'Jules-César'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls lemon yellow ground, veined purple. Syn: 'Jules Caesar'.
- (b) **'Jules César'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Jules Claire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Jules David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Jules Defretin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick red.
- (b) **'Jules Fairon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and heavily striped rose.
- (p) **'Jules Ferry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1884). Fls white ground, touched violet, zoned vinous purple in centre.
- (b) **'Jules Fontenay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Jules Gervais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Jules Janin'**
See 'Aristarque'.
- (b) **'Jules Lefèvre'**
See 'Lucrèce'.
- (b) **'Jules Malingre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.
- (b) **'Jules Mangès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Jules Monge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed and suffused cerise.
- (pf) **'Jules Pansa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose.
- (b) **'Jules Prunelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (b) **'Jules Putzeys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre. Hochard's listing of 'Jules Rutzeys' in 1894 is assumed to be an error for this plant: they had the same description.
- (b) **'Jules Rocault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.
- (b) **'Jules Roche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (b) **'Jules Rutzeys'**
Probably an error for 'Jules Putzeys'.
- (pf) **'Jules Vacherot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Jules Verne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lambert (1910). Fls bright red self.

- (b) **'Julia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Julia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Julia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bullock (pre-1849). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Julia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Nicklin (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Julia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1852). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Julia'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Payne'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1891). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Julia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.A. Nicol (1927). Fls rich apricot ground, edged and heavily marked dark red.
- (p) **'Julia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young (pre-1851). Fls light purple.
- (p) **'Julia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls dark red.
- (p) **'Julia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1937). Perhaps the same plant listed as receiving an HC from the RHS in 1953. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Julia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1953). Fls double, white ground, heavily speckled purple. *HC 1953, *AM 1954. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Julia'**
cv. Selection from *gratianopolitanus*. **L:** C. Frikart Söhne (c.1967). Fls light red, with a darker eye. Strong-growing cushion. Stems 20cm. May to June.
- (pf) **JULIA**
Trade designation for 'Kocerise'.
- (b) **'Julia B. Wells'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1926). Fls slate grey ground, striped plum blue.
- (b) **'Julia B. Wells'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (pre-1938). Fls primose yellow ground, flaked and edged rose. PC 1938, AM 1939, *HC 1939.
- (b) **'Julia B. Wells'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1948). Fls white ground, heavily marked deep rich purple.
- (b) **'Julia de Croix-Mesnil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Julia Favelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped grey and purple.
- (b) **'Julia Grisi'**
See 'Mésange'.
- (p) **'Julia Margaret Heden'**
cv. 'Mrs Margaret Heden' × 'Mrs Margaret Heden'. **H:** W.B. Heden (2000), **G:** W.B. Heden (2001), **N:** W.B. Heden (2001), **I:** W.B. Heden (2001), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2001). Fls fully double, 25mm wide, dusky pink ground, with a raspberry pink eye; some petals in the centre of flower pink with white edges; margins conspicuously toothed; scented. Lvs greyish green, compact. Stems 10cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0030500). Similar to 'Whatfield Cancan' but a darker pink, with a bigger eye and more scent.
- (p) **'Julian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1969). Fls salmon pink self; margins deeply toothed; clove-scented. *AM 1984, *FCC 1986.
- (pf) **'Julian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1896). Fls deep crimson self. AM 1896.
- (b) **'Juliana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jacques (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Juliana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1872). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee. FCC 1872.
- (b) **'Juliane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Julia Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.F. Dutton (1909). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Julian Ralph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1899). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Julias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls madder pink self.
- (b) **'Julia Shaw'**
cv. 'Robert Smith' × 'Merlin Clove'. **R:** J. Wandless (1983), **N:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1984). Fls white ground, medium marks of deep carmine; clove-scented. Etymology: named for a producer on Radio Newcastle (UK).
- (b) **'Julich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, marked ash grey and red.
- (b) **'Julie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, flesh pink picotee.
- (b) **'Julie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Julie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1950). Fls light scarlet self.
- (b) **'Julie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1957). Fls white ground, heavily edged and marked old rose.
- (p) **'Julie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1970). Fls double, white ground, zoned purple. *HC 1970. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Julie'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sidney Littlefield Improved'. **R:** Sigfid Olsen Greenhouses (pre-1970). Fls white ground, variegated pink.
- (pf) **'Julie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, yellow ground, narrowly edged red, with a few short, narrow, red stripes near the margin toward centre of rim; margins very shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Julie Andrews'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Elliott (1960). Fls crimson self; scented.

(b) **'Julie Ann Davis'**
cv. 'Egret' X 'Merlin Clove'. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1985), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1986), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1988), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1988). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and lightly marked near vivid purplish red (57B); petal margins smooth; slightly scented. Stems 1.0m.

(pf) **'Julie Curry'**
Syn. of 'Sundance'.

(pf) **'Julie Danton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow/white self.

(pf) **'Julie G'**
cv. Sport from 'Unconn. Dorothy Ober'. **R:** Gregoire's Greenhouses (pre-1964). Fls yellow self. Spray.

(b) **'Julie Lagraverie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped.

(b) **'Julie Lisely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls white ground, lilac picotee.

(pf) **'Julie Mançais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Julie Martin'**
cv. 'Tracy Jardine' (s) X 'Elsie Ketchen'. **H:** B. Yates (2009), **G:** B. Yates (2009), **N:** B. Yates (2010), **I:** B. Yates (2011), **REG:** B. Yates (2011). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, pastel green ground, with sparse red ticking; margins moderately toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.7m. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117736). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant.

(pf) **JULIEN**
Trade designation for 'Lonberec'.

(b) **'Julie Peverley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** T.P. Peverley, **G:** T.P. Peverley (1992), **N:** T.P. Peverley, **REG:** T.P. Peverley (1993). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, heavily edged and marked carmine; margins entire. Stems 0.8m. Etymology: named for the registrant's daughter.

(b) **'Juliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pritchard

(pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Juliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Juliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Juliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bullock (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Juliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls sulphur yellow ground, marked grey.

(c) **'Juliet'**
cv. Seed-raised F1 hybrid. **R:** Sakata Seed Co. (1970s). Fls double, red. Stems dwarf.

(p) **'Juliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ellis (pre-1846).

(p) **'Juliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1854). Fls purple.

(p) **'Juliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1983). Fls very double; white bicolor.

(pf) **'Juliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls white ground, lined red.

(pf) **'Juliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T. Mason (1931). Fls yellow ground, cerise markings.

(pf) **'Juliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls smoky pink ground, marked light crimson; margins toothed.

(b) **'Juliette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Juliette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1884). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Juliette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls deep rose pink self.

(pf) **'Juliette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(m) **'Juliette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Juliette de Sancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, flesh pink ground, tinted cerise.

(b) **'Julius Basserman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1917). Fls yellow ground, striped scarlet and purple.

(b) **'Julius Caesar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Julius Cezar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Arris (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Julius Wolff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked hydrangea rose.

(pf) **JULY**
Trade designation for 'Tar July'.

(pf) **JUMBO**
Trade designation for 'Hiljumbo'.

(pf) **'Jumbo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (1893). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Jumbo Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1952). Fls deep cardinal red self.

(pf) **'Jumbo Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Dark Red Sim'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1949). Fls red self. Tetraploid. Standard.

(pf) **'Jumbo Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Hill & Co. (1950). Fls red self. Standard. Perhaps the same plant as van Staaveren's.

(b) **'Juna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls sulphur yellow ground, flaked and suffused rose cerise. **PC** 1936, ***C** 1937, ***AM** 1939.

(b) **'June'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, flame red and brown picotee.

(p) '**June**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1928). Fls single, rosy carmine ground, zoned crimson maroon. *HC 1933. Allwoodii Group.

(p) '**June**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1932). Fls double, deep rose ground, with a faint crimson zone.

(p) '**June**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (pre-1949). Fls single, pale rosy mauve ground, with a deeper eye. Perhaps the same plant listed as 'June Morning'.

(pf) '**June**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1931). Fls light pink self.

(pf) '**June**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, lightly marked pink.

(pf) '**June**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1974). Fls white self.

(p) '**June Morning**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).

(b) '**June Thain**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1939). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled scarlet. AM 1939, *AM 1940.

(b) '**Junge Held**'
See 'Der Junge Held'.

(pf) '**Jungle**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) '**Jungle Fire**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939).

(pf) '**Juniper**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Barthel (1949). Fls salmon scarlet self.

(b) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Hogg (pre-1835). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1838). Fls white ground, red-edged picotee.

(b) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1848). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baildon (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1890). Fls rose self. *HC 1890.

(b) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1904). Fls apricot ground, marked rose.

(b) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (pre-1909). Fls white self. AM 1909.

(b) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1939). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1945). Fls white ground, marked salmon pink.

(c) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls french white ground, edged and pencilled dark crimson.

(p) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(p) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1852). Fls purple.

(p) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean? (pre-1894). Fls white ground, with a red centre. *HC 1894.

(p) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls single, reddish pink ground, with darker streaks and a brown centre; strongly scented.

(pf) '**Juno**'
Trade designation for 'Kojuno'.

(pf) '**Juno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Haines (pre-1904). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Juno**'
cv. Sport from 'Jacko'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1930). Fls soft rose pink self; margins toothed.

(b) '**Junon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted brown.

(b) '**Junon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked violet.

(p) '**Junon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rivoire (pre-1910). Fls lilac rose ground, tinted carmine.

(pf) '**Junon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1856). Fls white ground, marked rose and purple.

(b) '**Juno's Daughter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf?) '**Jun Sakura**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1987).

(b) '**Jupiter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted brown.

(b) '**Jupiter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) '**Jupiter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ansell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) '**Jupiter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet. Syn: 'Philometor'.

(b) '**Jupiter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre/flake.

(b) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hodges
(pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground,
marked red and orange.

(b) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews
(pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1855). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(b) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (1880). Fls white
ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick
(pre-1909). Fls apricot ground, tinged
lilac rose at edges. **AM** 1909.

(b) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1913). Fls dark purple self.

(p) **'Jupiter'**
Syn. of 'Anders Jupiter'.

(p) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stockwell
(pre-1819).

(p) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg
(pre-1853). Fls purple.

(p) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1939). Fls double, 25mm wide, rose
pink ground (deep purplish pink, 68A),
with a chocolate eye. Silver foliage.
Stems 10cm. Long season. ***HC** 1957,
***AM** 1960. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **JUPITER**
Trade designation for 'Sheter'.

(pf) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Sport from 'Atime'. **R:** France
(post1842). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.T.
Lombard (pre-1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Vacherot
(pre-1912). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Jupiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros
(1951). Fls white self.

(b) **'Jura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1946). Fls yellow ground,
edged and striped crimson.

(pf) **JURANO**
Trade designation for 'Hiljuran'.

(p) **'Jurietto Pinkusyawa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hokuetsu-
Noji Co. (pre-2001). Fls single,
numerous in each inflorescence, pink
ground, with a darker eye. Probably
derived from *barbatus*.

(p) **'Jurietto Reinbo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hokuetsu-
Noji Co. (pre-2001). Fls single, purplish
pink self; margins very deeply toothed,
almost lacinate. Stems short.

(b) **'Justice'**
See 'The Justice'.

(b) **'Justice Shallow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-
1850). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Justice Trafford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Booth (pre-
1819). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Justine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France
(1841). Fls white ground, pencilled rose
carmine.

(pf) **'Justine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster
(pre-1948). Fls red and white.

(pf) **'Justine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Justine Danton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-
Boucharlat (1890). Fls yellow ground,
suffused violet.

(b) **'Just Jo'**
cv. 'Clunie' × 'Kevin Wandless'. **H:** J.
Wandless (1995), **G:** J. Wandless
(1996), **N:** J. Wandless (1997), **I:** J.
Wandless (1997), **REG:** J. Wandless
(1997). Fls fully double, 80mm wide,
apricot ground, evenly marked pink;
margins entire. Stems 0.7m (under
glass).

(b) **'Just-Lipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, fire red
bizarre.

(b) **'Justus Meyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary
(pre-1892). Fls bronze ground, striped
purple, cerise and salmon pink.

(b) **'Justus von Liebig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany
(pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, marked
appleblossom pink.

(p) **'Jutta'**
cv. 'Bombadier' × seedling of
'Bombadier'. **R:** E. Knecht (pre-1985),
N: E. Knecht, **REG:** E. Knecht (1987).
Fls semi-double, bright red self;
strongly scented. Stems very short.
Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **'Jutta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Juventa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek &
Zonen (pre-1977). Fls vivid reddish
purple (74A) self. Spray.

(b) **'J. Wall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M.
Brljevich (pre-1949). Fls white ground,
edged and striped pink; clove-scented.

(b) **'J.W. Bentley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R? Lord
(1894). Fls white ground, flaked
crimson and maroon.

(b) **'J. Wells'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A.
Clark (1906). Fls bright crimson red
self.

(pf) **'J. Whitcombe Riley'**
Syn. of 'Mrs James Whitcombe Riley'.

(pf) **'J.W. Patterson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W.
Patterson (pre-1919). Fls scarlet self;
margins untoothed; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'J.W. Patterson's Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1931). Fls bright scarlet self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'J.W. Wolfskill'**
Syn. of 'J.W. Wolfskill'.

(pf) **'J.W. Wolfskill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Haettel (1892). Fls flesh pink self. Syn: 'J.W. Wolfskill'.

(pf) **'J.Y. Markland'**
Syn. of 'J.Y. Murkland'.

(pf) **'J.Y. Murkland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1883). Fls scarlet self. Syn: 'J.Y. Markland'.

(p) **'K3'**
cv. Parentage unknown: grown from seed of a plant originally obtained from Taiwan. **G:** T. Hannink (2008), **N:** T. Hannink (2009), **I:** T. Hannink (2012), **REG:** T. Hannink Patent B.V. (2012). Fls single, several/stem, 35–45mm wide, pink self (strong reddish purple, 70B); margins deeply and narrowly lacinate; slightly scented. Calyx long slender, cylindrical. Lvs 40–60 × 5–7mm, grey-green. Stems 10–15cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136031). Etymology: named for a Dutch girl band, whose material is mainly for children.

(pf) **'Kabir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, suffused and marked darker shades; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kabuki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, shading out to greyish yellow margins; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Kabul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red ground, with white margins. Spray.

(pf) **'Kacper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Poland (1988). Fls cherry purple. Standard.

(pf) **KAEDE**
Trade designation for 'Brede'.

(b) **'Kaffir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1904). Fls crimson maroon self.

(b) **'Kaffir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls dark maroon self.

(b) **'Kaffir Chief'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls deep maroon to crimson self.

(pf) **'Kafka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Kaguya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with diffuse white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pt) **KAHLO**
Trade designation for 'Barkahlo'.

(p) **KAHORI**
Trade designation for 'Holkahori'.

(p) **KAHORI PINK**
Trade designation for 'Hobeakapink'.

(pt) **KAHORI SCARLET**
Trade designation for 'Hobeakascar'.

(b) **'Kain'**
See 'Le Kain'.

(pf) **'Kain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls salmon ground, marked bright red and crimson.

(b) **'Kaiser'**
See 'The Kaiser'.

(pf) **'Kaiser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Kaiserhof'**
See 'Der Kaiserhof'.

(b) **'Kaiserin'**
See 'Die Kaiserin'.

(b) **'Kaiserin Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Kaiserin Elisabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1899). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'Kaiserin Friedrich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends (1906). Fls oleander rose self.

(b) **'Kaiserin von Russland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.

(b) **'Kaiserliche Princessin'**
See 'Die Kaiserliche Princessin'.

(b) **'Kaiser von Peru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, rose and brown picotee.

(b) **'Kaiser Wilhelm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1883). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(pf) **'Kaiser Wilhelm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1887). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Ka-Ka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Kalahari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Kalamazoo'**
cv. 'Clifford Pipperoo' (s) × 'Clifford Pipperoo'. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2006), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2007), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2009), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2009). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, lavender ground, edged and flaked purple; margins entire. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.6m. Standard. Woodfield seedling number 07/67.

(b) **'Kale Veries'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, edged crimson.

(p) **'Kali'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls single, creamy pink ground, stained rose, with a chestnut centre; highly scented. June to autumn.

(pf) **'Kalinca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Kaliopa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and occasionally striped purple; margins toothed. Spray.

- (pf) **KALISTA**
Trade designation for 'Hilkali'.
- (b) '**Kallyster**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red, marked purple.
- (pt) '**Kaluga**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (pf) **KALY**
Trade designation for 'Karmy'.
- (pf) **KALY**
Trade designation for 'Londrioka'.
- (pf) '**Kamak**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2008). Spray.
- (pf) '**Kamar**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, cream self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) '**Kameleon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls fully double, pale apricot yellow self; margins toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **KAMILLY**
Trade designation for 'Hilkamil'.
- (pf) '**Kamo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls pink self. Described as not strictly perpetual, but with a long season and sometimes listed as a border carnation.
- (pf) '**Kampala**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep purplish red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) '**Kana**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2011). Fls fully double, very deep purplish red self; margins entire. Spray.
- (pf) '**Kandinskij**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf?) '**Kaneshon Chukanbohon No. 1 Go**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea (Japan) (pre-2001).
- (pf) '**Kansas City Chief**'
cv. Sport from 'Tangerine'. R: Kupfer Carnation Farm (pre-1972). Fls orange self.
- (pf) '**Kaori**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1995). Fls double, vivid red self; margins usually shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) '**Kaori**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) '**Kappa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1992). Fls fully double, dark purplish pink ground, with broad white margins; margins shallowly to deeply toothed. Spray.
- (pf) '**Kapunda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls deep pink self.
- (pf) '**Karalis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: DCK Nurseries (1971). Fls dark salmon pink self.
- (pf) '**Karaoke**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf?) '**Karasu**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi & Co. (pre-1985).
- (pf) '**Kardinal Joseph Mindszenty**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.J. van Zwaan & Son (pre-1950). Fls red self.
- (pf) **KARELIA**
Trade designation for 'Hilkarel'.
- (pf) **KAREN**
Trade designation for 'Breken'.
- (pf) '**Karen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1951). Fls orange ground, variegated deep pink.
- (pf) '**Karen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls soft camellia pink self.
- (pf) '**Karen Bruun**'
cv. 'Wivelsfield Crimson' × 'White Betty Lou'. R: S. Bruun Ltd (1943). Fls pale lavender ground, finely pencilled purple.
- (b) '**Karen Humphries**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.H. Humphries (1972). Fls white ground, rose pink picotee.
- (b) '**Karen Jones**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.A. Wood (pre-1973). Fls lilac ground, marked magenta.
- (pf) '**Karen Lavanda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (1957). Fls lavender self; margins entire.
- (pf) '**Karen's Highlight**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: UK (2000). Fls pink ground fancy.
- (pf) **KARIM**
Trade designation for 'Lonsimliz'.
- (b) '**Karina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.F. Margetts (1975). Fls cream self; scented.
- (pf) **KARINA**
Trade designation for 'Hilkari'.
- (pf) '**Karis**'
cv. 'White Pearl' × 'Red Laddie'. R: Lady Melchet (1930). Fls white ground, striped.
- (pf) '**Karisma**'
cv. Sport from 'Alec Sparkes'. R: P.J. Smith (pre-1974). Fls vivid purplish red (57B) self.
- (b) '**Karl Enke**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (b) '**Karl Enke**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany? (pre-1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, isabella and white.
- (b) '**Karl Fellmann**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused grey, striped red.
- (p) '**Karlik**'
cv. Parentage unknown: probably a *gratianopolitanus* hybrid. R: unknown (pre-1991). Fls rich pink; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Syn: 'Karliks'.
- (p) '**Karliks**'
Syn. of 'Karlik'.
- (pf) '**Karma**'
cv. 'Mini Rosso' × unnamed soft pink.

H: P. Kooij & Zonen (1981), **G:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1981), **N:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1986), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1986), **REG:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1989). Fls fully double, vivid red (45A) ground, vivid red (46C) at base; petal margins more or less entire or very shallowly toothed; moderately scented. Lvs blue-green, recurved. Spray.

(pf) **'Karmy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (1980). Fls fully double, 45–50mm wide, white (155D) ground, with a broad eye band of dark red (59A) and a strong purplish red (61B) stain inside this band; margins minutely toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **KALY**.

(pf) **'Karnak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Karoo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale reddish orange ground, with a very few purplish pink markings; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Karto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, variegated pink.

(pf) **'Kashmir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Standard.

(?) **'Kasin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Nomura *et al.* (pre-1987).

(pf) **KASSIOPEIA**
Trade designation for 'Barkassio'.

(b) **'Kastanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfister (1910). Fls brown-red self.

(?) **'Kasumination Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Katana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Kate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chambers (pre-1841). Fls white ground, either crimson or pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Kate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1897). Fls large, white ground, with crimson purple edging.

(p) **'Kate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Read (pre-1851). Fls rosy purple.

(pf) **'Kate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls dark flesh pink self.

(pt) **KATE**
Trade designation for 'Hilbeakate'.

(b) **'Kate Benary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1899). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Kate Cameron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1942). Fls apricot ground, edged and marked salmon pink.

(b) **'Kate Coventry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Kate May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Kate Nickelby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1910). Fls white self.

(b) **'Kate Seyton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1944). Fls pinky heliotrope self. Dwarf.

(b) **'Katherine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls light blood red self.

(p) **'Katherine'**
Syn. of 'Katherine Ingwersen'.

(p) **'Katherine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls double, mallow purple self; margins fringed; scented.

(pf) **KATHERINE**
Trade designation for 'Mankak-Katherine'.

(p) **'Katherine Ingwersen'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** T.H. Haller (c.2005), **G:** White Cottage Alpines (pre-2006), **N:** White Cottage Alpines, **I:** White Cottage Alpines (2009). Fls semi-double, 20–30mm wide, deep shell pink ground, with a very inconspicuous darker zone around the eye; margins deeply toothed; scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 10–15cm (in the open); makes a neat,

bun-shaped plant. Syn: 'Katherine'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117717). Etymology: named for Katherine Ingwersen who admired the plant at White Cottage Alpines. Published in White Cottage Alpines 2009 mail order catalogue (under the unacceptable name 'Katherine').

(p) **'Katherine Leigh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (1948). Fls double, magenta pink ground, with a dark red centre.

(b) **'Katherine Mapes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1950). Fls white ground, lightly edged and evenly marked old rose.

(pf) **'Katherine Pritchard'**
cv. 'Otaki Pink' X seedling of 'Pelargonium'. **R:** C.B. Pritchard (1982), **N:** C.B. Pritchard, **REG:** C.B. Pritchard (1984). Fls scarlet self; scented.

(pf) **'Katherine Storrs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. McGowan (pre-1893). Fls parti-coloured.

(c) **'Katherine Wakeford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss S.M. Kingsford? (pre-1913).

(b) **'Kathie Moore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Lowe & Gibson (1923). Fls yellow ground, heavily marked rose pink.

(p) **'Kathie's Choice'**
Syn. of 'Cathie's Choice'.

(b) **'Kathie Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Smith (pre-1938).

(b) **'Kathleen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls deep salmon self.

(b) **'Kathleen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Kathleen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1909). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Kathleen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Wall (1928). Fls yellow ground.

- (p) **'Kathleen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1867). Fls dark laced.
- (p) **'Kathleen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay, **I:** Swallow & Kay (1954). Fls very large, appleblossom pink ground, with a rosy purple centre; margins serrated. Styled as a 'perpetual flowering pink'.
- (pf) **'Kathleen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1927). Fls salmon self. **AM** 1929.
- (pf) **'Kathleen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1933). Fls white ground, edge lightly pencilled deep rose pink and almost entire; scented.
- (pf) **'Kathleen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls lavender pink ground, edged and laced deep crimson; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Kathleen Ann'**
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** G. Blackledge (pre-1952). Fls light pink self.
- (b) **'Kathleen Brooks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped scarlet.
- (pf) **'Kathleen Darnton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Adder (pre-1985). Fls white ground fancy. Etymology: named for the wife of the former secretary of the Hull and District Carnation Society (UK).
- (b) **'Kathleen Davis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1939). Fls creamy white ground, flaked pink; clove-scented. **AM** 1939.
- (b) **'Kathleen Galbally'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1950). Fls white ground, edged and striped blood scarlet. Etymology: named for the youngest daughter of the raiser, who subsequently married to become Kathen Hitchcock and then changed her name to Helena Hitchcock.
- (pf) **'Kathleen Hesketh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs L.A. Bonham (1979). Fls light pink ground, with a slightly paler edge; scented. Syn: 'Lady Kathleen'.
- (b) **'Kathleen Hitchcock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1973). Fls rose pink self; slightly
- scented. **AM** 1979, ***HC** 1982, ***AM** 1983, ***FCC** 1988.
- (p) **'Kathleen Hurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Hurst (pre-1957). Fls double, carmine rose (621) ground, flushed and striped rose red (724/1); clove-scented. ***HC** 1957, ***AM** 1958.
- (b) **'Kathleen Mesney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, carmine fancy.
- (b) **'Kathleen O'Hara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1947). Fls dark red ground, overlaid dark maroon, striped scarlet.
- (pf) **'Kathleen Pantlind'**
cv. 'Daybreak' × 'William Scott'. **R:** Hopp & Lempke (pre-1898). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Kathleen Sharp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1979). Fls apricot ground, marked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Kathleen Sheldon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bury (pre-1908). Fls bright red self.
- (pf) **'Kathleen Simpson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Pointing (1926). Fls creamy apricot self.
- (pf) **'Kathleen Stevens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.E. Dance (pre-1944). Fls pale mauve pink self. **AM** 1945.
- (b) **'Kathleen Stillwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell, **G:** P.W. Russell (1989), **N:** P.W. Russell, **I:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1991). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, moderate yellowish pink (33D) ground, lightly flushed strong yellowish pink; margins slightly fringed; strongly clove-scented. Foliage large, broad, light glaucous grey-green. Stems 0.65m. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0002487).
- (b) **'Kathleen Wood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Margetts (1975). Fls white ground, marked wine red.
- (pf) **'Kathrijn Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Irwin (pre-1938).
- (b) **'Kathrine Drake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1950). Fls garnet lake self; scented. Syn: 'Katherine Drake'.
- (p) **'Kathryn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Redgrove (pre-1982). Fls double, lilac pink ground, laced maroon.
- (pf) **'Kathryn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.M. Frick (1897). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Kathryn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Vernon (1978). Fls light purple self.
- (p) **'Kathy's Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Allwood (1969). Fls scarlet. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **KATIA**
Trade designation for 'Lonkatia'.
- (b) **'Katie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls white ground, lightly marked red.
- (pf) **'Katie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1937). Fls deep salmon red or crushed strawberry self; margins entire; scented.
- (b/pf) **'Katie Hammett'**
cv. 'Rose Clove' (NZ) × 'C.W. Hammett'. **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1983), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1984), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1991). Fls double, 60mm wide, deep red (53A) ground, narrowly ticked and segmented white; petal margins very shallowly toothed; good scent. Foliage grey, making an untidy mound. Stems somewhat straggly, up to 0.8m when supported. A perpetual/border cross.
- (pf) **'Katie Shaffer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1895).
- (b) **'Katie Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1981). Fls white ground, red wire picotee.
- (pf) **KATINKA**
Trade designation for 'Klebresol'.
- (pf) **'Katio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-2007). Fls fully double, deep purplish red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Katja'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1926). Fls mauve to lavender self.

(b) **'Katreclass'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Katrina'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Katrina'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sakata Seeds Co. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, shading slightly paler at the very shallowly toothed margins. Standard.

(b) **'Katy'**
 cv. Sport from 'A.A. Sanders'. **R:** J.G. Moore (1975). Fls apricot and lavender.

(p) **'Katy'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ramparts Nurseries (1983). Fls brick red ground, with a contrasting eye. Dwarf, stems 100mm.

(pf) **'Katya'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, dark pink self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Katy Jane'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2001). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) **'Kay'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls smoky pink ground, edged and marked maroon.

(pf) **KAYAK**
 Trade designation for 'Sakayak'.

(pt) **KAYLEE**
 Trade designation for 'Hilkayle'.

(b) **'Kaylene'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Margetts (1969). Fls bright red ground, shaded maroon.

(b) **'Kay Louise Nichol'**
 cv. 'Edenside White' × 'Bookham Spice'. **H:** J.S. Whittle (1990), **G:** J.S. Whittle (1992), **N:** J.S. Whittle (1992), **REG:** J.S. Whittle (1993). Fls fully double, 75–90mm wide, white self; margins entire; moderately scented. Lvs light to medium green, narrow to medium width. Stems 40–45cm.

(b) **'Kaysernoon Russland'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee. Perhaps the same plant seen as 'Kaiserin von Russland'.

(pt) **KAZAN**
 Trade designation for 'Lonkazan'.

(pf) **'Kazuki'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, with a narrow purple edge and a few flecks; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'KC'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2008). Listed as the parent from which 'Floriametrine' has been derived.

(b) **'Kea'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, deep rose flake.

(b) **'Kean'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped amaranth and rose. Also known as 'Frédéric Lemaître'.

(pf) **'Keane's Baby Beige'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls pinky beige self. Spray.

(pf) **'Keane's Baby Light'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls baby pink ground, striped light scarlet. Spray.

(pf) **'Keane's Baby Pink'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls baby pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Keane's Baby Scarlet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1982). Fls scarlet self. Spray.

(pf) **'Keane's Baby Variegated'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls baby pink ground, striped dark scarlet. Spray.

(pf) **'Kebab'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Keefer's Cheri'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Keefer's Greenhouses (pre-1951). Fls dark salmon pink self. Syn: 'Cheri'.

(pf) **'Keeley's Dream'**
 cv. Sport from 'Kovian'. **S:** P. Harmer,

N: P. Harmer (2011), **I:** Dargem Carnations, **REG:** P. Harmer (2011). Fls fully double, 90mm or more wide, the petals rather neatly decreasing in length towards the centre, light crimson (almost salmon) ground, shading out to a darker crimson edging; outer petals shallowly toothed, inner entire but rather irregular in outline; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.85–0.9m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0117675). Etymology: "Keeley" is the name of the registrant's partner.

(b) **'Keepsake'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1900). Fls white self.

(m) **'Keiler'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls salmon red self.

(b) **'Keith'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls white self.

(p) **'Keith'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson's Gardens (pre-1963). Fls double, crimson self.

(pf) **'Keith'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls light ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Keith'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Keith Barlow'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls pale mauve ground, with purple stripes.

(pf) **'Keith Bond'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965).

(pf) **'Keller'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E. Cauchoux-Desfossé & Fils (1931). Fls with very wavy edges, salmon red ground, washed shrimp red.

(p) **'Kellie Aldred'**
 cv. 'Welton Beauty' (s) × 'Anders Tia'. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2004). Fls semi-double, white ground, with an eye and well-formed lacing of purplish red within a very narrow rim of white; margins very shortly toothed; scented. Lvs very dark grey-blue. Stems

30cm (under glass). Etymology: named in memory of the daughter of a BNCS member.

(pf) **KELLY**
Trade designation for 'Breky'.

(p) **'Kellydale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tony Palmer (pre-1985). Fls single, deep pink; margins toothed. Dwarf.

(b) **'Kelly Geeves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Geeves (1981). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Kelso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls rich golden red ground, streaked purple grey. **AM** 1921.

(b) **'Kelso Abbey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls apricot ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **'Kelston Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bibby (1952). Fls shell pink self; slightly scented.

(pf) **'Kelston Belle'**
cv. Sport from 'Florence Bibby'. **R:** R. Bibby (1952). Fls pale salmon ground, splashed and stippled red; slightly scented.

(pf) **'Kelston Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bibby (1957). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Kelston Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.M. Bibby (1957). Fls maize yellow ground, ticked cerise.

(pf) **'Kelvin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Kelway's Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kelway & Son (pre-1923). Fls double, pale pinkish white ground, zoned crimson. ***AM** 1925.

(b) **'Kemble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Kempton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls brick red self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Kenilworth Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1929). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Ken Joyce'**
cv. 'Oakwood Splendour' × 'Kesteven Kirkstead' (s) × 'Devon Wizard'.
H: C.W. Welch (1996), **G:** C.W. Welch (1997), **N:** C.W. Welch (1999), **I:** C.W. Welch (1998), **REG:** C.W. Welch (1999). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, deep red ground, with a strong purplish red (61B) centre; margins strongly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 35cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0015950).

(pf) **'Kenleigh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Kenmore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls pale amber ground, edged and striped slate and rose.

(pf) **'Kenneth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss G.C. Price & Miss A. Fyfe (1913). Fls mauve ground, flushed rose pink.

(b) **'Ken Stubbs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (pre-1979). Fls deep yellow ground, marked red. **AM** 1979, **FCC** 1980, ***C** 1982, ***AM** 1983. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0002488).

(pf) **'Kent'**
cv. 'Lonrosalb' (s) × 'Eve's Holly'. **H:** B. Yates (2012), **G:** B. Yates (2013), **N:** B. Yates (2013), **I:** B. Yates (2013), **REG:** B. Yates (2013). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, strong purplish pink (62A) self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs blue-green, 10cm long. Strong, erect stems, 0.8m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119016). Etymology: part of a set named after English counties.

(b) **'Kent Falconer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Woolman Ltd (1919). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(p) **'Kentish Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Kentish Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collier (pre-1813).

(p) **'Kentish Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baker (pre-1847). Fls purple.

(p) **'Kentish Volunteer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1867). Fls purple.

(p) **'Kentish Yeoman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kelson (pre-1839).

(b) **'Ken Trenaman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1983), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1984). Fls white ground, marked pink. **PC** 1984, ***HC** 1985. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0002494).

(b) **'Kent Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Osborne (1975). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Kentucky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (1948). Fls flushed spiraea red ground, edged and ticked crimson. **Syn:** 'Cynthia'.

(pf) **KENYA**
Trade designation for 'Baryakne'.

(pf) **'Keppler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked slate grey and red.

(b) **'Kereme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Kermesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, bright rose ground, tinted mauve.

(pf?) **'Kermesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1998).

(p) **'Kerrera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.M. Taylor (pre-1948). Fls white ground, with a black centre.

(p) **'Kerris'**
Syn. of 'Cranberry Ice'.

(b) **'Kerr McConnell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.H. Kerridge (1955). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

(b) **'Kerry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'Kerslake's Yellow'**

cv. Sport from 'Mrs G.H. Kerslake'.
L: R. Poulter & Sons (1911).

(b) **'Kerwan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Kesang'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **KESHET**

Trade designation for 'Brenova'.

(b) **'Kesselia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls rose ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **'Kessem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(p) **'Kessock Amadeus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: D.H. Portman (pre-2009). Fls single, 45mm wide, white ground, with a large dark red eye (with a 'toothed' outer margin), laced slightly paler red, with a very narrow white rim, the central patch of ground colour almost covered by an irregular horizontal bar of pink; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Lvs blue-green. Stems 40cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0112858). Etymology: named after the composer Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, reflecting the raiser's strong interest in classical music; "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.

(p) **'Kessock Annie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. H: D.H. Portman, G: D.H. Portman, N: D.H. Portman, I: P.J. Booker (2009), REG: P.J. Booker (2010). Fls single, 35mm wide, with slightly overlapping petals, vivid reddish purple (N74A) ground, with a dark red (59A) eye and lacing, the lacing with a wire edge of white, the patch of ground colour on each petal also outlined in white, throat white; margins very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems 25cm; plants with a lax habit. PC 2009. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen of PC plant (WSY0112381). Etymology: "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.

(p) **'Kessock Artist'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: D.H. Portman (pre-2009). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, with a dark red eye (with a shortly 'toothed' outer margin), laced a similar colour which shades

paler towards the margin and with a very narrow white rim, the remainder of the petal white with an irregular horizontal bar of pink across the centre; margins very shortly toothed. Lvs blue-green. Stems 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0112855). Etymology: "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.

(p) **'Kessock Big Blush'**

Syn. of 'Kessock Rose Blush'.

(p) **'Kessock Big Dazzler'**

cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. R: D.H. Portman (pre-2003). Fls single, 50mm wide, eye deep crimson with a small apical projection, thick brown lacing, rest of petal deep pink outlined in white. Stems 35cm; lanky habit. Etymology: "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.

(p) **'Kessock Blush'**

Syn. of 'Kessock Rose Blush'.

(p) **'Kessock Charm'**

cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. R: D.H. Portman (pre-2001). Fls single, 40mm wide, eye maroon, lacing brown, rest of petal pink outlined in white. Stems 35cm. Etymology: "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.

(p) **'Kessock Classic'**

cv. Parentage unknown. H: D.H. Portman (1999), G: D.H. Portman (2000), N: D.H. Portman (2002), REG: D.H. Portman (2004). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, suffused bright pink, with solid lacing and a small star-shaped eye of beetroot red; margins toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green, spreading. Open, spreading habit with stems to 20cm (in the open). Etymology: "Kessock" is part of the registrant's address.

(p) **'Kessock Dandy'**

cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. R: D.H. Portman (pre-2001). Fls single, 45mm wide, eye dark maroon with white-outlined apical spikes, faint lacing, the remainder of petal light pink with a very light pink rim. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.28cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0112860). Etymology: "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.

(p) **'Kessock Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: D.H. Portman (pre-2004).

(p) **'Kessock Evie Grace Portman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: D.H.

Portman (pre-2009). Fls single, 40mm wide, deep pink ground, with a dark red eye (with a 'toothed' outer margin), the lacing much the same colour, with just the suggestion of a very pale rim and paler markings along the margins of the central area of ground colour; margins entire. Stems 35cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0112856). Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the raiser; "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.

(p) **'Kessock Flare'**

cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. R: D.H. Portman (pre-2000). Fls single, 50mm wide, eye crimson, lacing red, with a large bar from eye to edge of lacing, remainder of petal white; margins conspicuously toothed. Lvs blue-green. Stems 25cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0112859). Etymology: "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.

(p) **'Kessock Julie Portman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: D.H. Portman (pre-2009). Fls single, pink ground, with a deep red eye (only slightly 'toothed' on the outer margin), with a broad halo of white outside the eye; margins moderately toothed. Stems 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0112853). Etymology: named for one of the raiser's daughters; "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.

(p) **'Kessock Red Cloud'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: D.H. Portman (pre-2008). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, with a dark red eye, slightly paler lacing and a band of the darker colouring up the centre of each petal dividing the white ground; margins untoothed. Lvs silvery green. Stems 35cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0112854). Etymology: "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.

(p) **'Kessock Rose Blush'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: D.H. Portman (pre-2008). Fls single, 45mm wide, white ground, with a prominent dark red eye (the outer margin of which is shortly 'toothed'), the ground blushed pink with the colour strongest in a blotch across the centre of each petal and fading slightly with age; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Lvs pale greyish green. Stems 40cm. Syn: 'Kessock Big Blush', 'Kessock Blush'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0112851). Etymology: "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.

- (p) **'Kessock Splash'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.H. Portman (pre-2004).
- (p) **'Kessock Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D.H. Portman (1999), **G:** D.H. Portman (2000), **N:** D.H. Portman (2001), **REG:** D.H. Portman (2004). Fls single, 50mm wide, white ground, suffused pink and with heavy lacing and large star-shaped eye of burgundy red; margins entire; slightly scented. Bushy plant to 30cm (in the open).
Etymology: "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.
- (p) **'Kessock Teresa Portman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.H. Portman (pre-2009). Fls single, 45mm wide, white ground, with deep red eye (slightly 'toothed' on the outer rim), surrounded by a very narrow pale band, with a large deep pink blotch on each petal which has a conspicuously 'toothed' outer rim; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Lvs pale grey-green. Stems 35cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0112852).
Etymology: named for an aunt of the raiser; "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.
- (b) **'Kessock Zambra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D.H. Portman (1998), **G:** D.H. Portman (1999), **N:** R. Bowers (2002), **I:** R. Bowers (2004), **REG:** R. Bowers (2004). Fls single, 50mm wide, very pale pink ground, with a dark eye, heavily laced with rose red and with a line of darker colour up the centre of each petal, a small pink blotch on each of the patches of ground colour; whole flower has slight spotting; margins entire or shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Stems erect but weak, 20cm (in the open). Flowers of good rounded form with petals well positioned. AM 2009. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0112382).
Etymology: "Kessock" is part of the raiser's address.
- (p) **'Kesteven Annemasse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Robinson (1971). Fls double, deep mauve self; clove-scented. *HC 1977.
- (p) **'Kesteven Belvedere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Robinson (1971). Fls brick red ground, with a darker eye.
- (p) **'Kesteven Buet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs A.E. Robinson (pre-2000). Fls single, white ground, with a purple eye.
- (p) **'Kesteven Chambery'**
cv. Seedling from 'Kesteven Chamonix'. **R:** A.E. Robinson (pre-1979). Fls white to blush ground, zoned and laced red/purple.
- (p) **'Kesteven Chaminoux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1995). Perhaps an error for 'Kesteven Chamonix'.
- (p) **'Kesteven Chamonix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Robinson (1971). Fls single, deep purplish red (73A), zoned and laced deep purplish red (61A). *HC 1972, *AM 1973.
- (p) **'Kesteven Combloux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs A.E. Robinson (2000). Fls burgundy ground, laced pink.
- (p) **'Kesteven Kirkstead'**
cv. Seedling from open-pollinated 'Laced Romeo' X seedling (no. 5) obtained from C.C.G. King. **R:** A.E. Robinson (pre-1979), **N:** A.E. Robinson, **REG:** ICRA (1988). Fls single, white ground, with a red-purple eye; scented. *HC 1979, AM 1983, *AM 1987, *FCC 1988. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006465).
- (p) **'Kesteven Shaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Robinson (1972). Fls single, light pink ground, laced dark crimson purple.
- (p) **'Kesteven Sinclair'**
cv. Sister seedling of 'Kesteven Kirkstead'. **R:** A.E. Robinson (c.1981). Fls single, pink ground, laced.
- (p) **'Kesteven Waverley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Robinson (1970). Fls single, pink ground, with a deep red eye. Syn: 'Waverley'.
- (p) **'Keston Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Powell (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Kestor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (1979), **N:** C. Wyatt, **REG:** C. Wyatt (1983). Fls double, deep rosy lavender self; clove-scented. *AM 1982.
- (b) **'Kestrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped cyclamen purple.
- (p) **'Kestrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1952). Fls double, white ground, zoned deep red, laced carmine.
- (pf) **'Keswick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1925). Fls flesh pink ground, heavily marked and flaked bright purple.
- (pf) **'Ketchup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (b) **'Kethly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Ketton Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Divers (pre-1891). Fls bright rose self. AM 1891. Etymology: raised at Ketton Hall, Lincolnshire, UK.
- (pf) **'Kevin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls lavender self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Kevin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (b) **'Kevin Wandless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wandless (1977). Fls deep pink self. Etymology: named for the son of the raiser.
- (p) **'Kevin Welch'**
cv. 'Oakwood Splendour' X 'Oakwood Dorothy'. **H:** C.W. Welch (1994), **G:** C.W. Welch (1995), **N:** C.W. Welch (1997), **REG:** C.W. Welch (1997). Fls fully double, 47mm wide, deep pink (51C) self above, light pink (50D) self below; margins toothed; scented. Lvs 14cm long, grey-green. Stems 45cm (in the open).
- (pf) **KEY**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Key'.
- (pf) **'Keystone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Heilig (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, variegated.
- (b) **'Khedive'**
See 'The Khedive'.
- (b) **'Khedive'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls maize yellow ground, edged and striped maroon.

(pf) **'Kia Ora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls sulphur yellow ground, marked and pencilled terracotta, with a lavender sheen in winter; margins entire.

(pf) **'Kibo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr Markman (pre-1985). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Kibo-no-hikari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Matsukawa (pre-1987), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pink ground, with irregular white streaking; margins toothed. Standard. Published in Miyoshi & Co. cat. no. 87:9 (1989), with colour illustration.

(pf) **'Kibo-no-sati'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1987).

(b) **'Kiener'**
See 'Nacre'.

(pf) **KIKKA**
Trade designation for 'Barakkik'.

(pf) **'Kiliroan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (c.1982), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, rose pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray (Mini). Trade designation: LIMA.

(pf) **'Kilise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls fully double, mid rose pink. Standard.

(b) **'Kill All'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Killarney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1894). Fls white self; margins slightly fringed.

(pf) **'Killer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1989). Fls fully double, vivid red (46B) self; margins unevenly and moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Killy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Kilt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls pale yellow ground, edged with red stripes, also with some

spots and with some stripes down the centre of the petals; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Kim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.

(p) **'Kim'**
cv. *carthusianorum* (s) × probably *cruentus*. **H:** Dove Cottage Nursery (2007), **G:** Dove Cottage Nursery, **N:** Dove Cottage Nursery, **I:** Dove Cottage Nursery (2010). Fls borne in clusters, deeper pink than in parental form of *carthusianorum*. Lvs grey-green, shorter than in seed parent. Stems 30cm. Very long flowering period. Parentage inferred by raisers from appearance; *carthusianorum*, *cruentus* and *sanguineus* were all growing in close proximity; the seed was taken from *carthusianorum*.

(pf) **'Kimbo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Kim Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Australia (2015). Fls semi-double, white to very pale pink ground, with a narrow maroon eye; margins moderately to deeply and unevenly toothed; scented. Foliage grey, compact. Stems 15–20cm.

(pf) **'Kimi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1985). Fls fully double, scarlet ground, which bleeds into the white margin. Spray.

(b) **'Kim King'**
cv. 'Bryony Lisa' × 'Grace Horwood'. **H:** Syd Wilson (1995), **G:** Syd Wilson (1996), **N:** Syd Wilson (2001), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2001). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, pure white ground, edged and marked bright purple; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green, 5mm wide. Compact bushy habit, with stems 0.60–0.65m (under glass). Etymology: named for the late Kim King, friend of the registrant. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0032240).

(pf) **'Kimono'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Kinbar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.B.H. Bartels (pre-1985). Fls white ground, flecked pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Kindai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1982). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Kinder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and with an occasional central stripe of orange-red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'King'**
See 'King George'.

(b) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hyde (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink/purple/crimson bizarre.

(b) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Watts (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reynolds (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bowing (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addenbrook (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Penley (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashworth (pre-1848). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'King'**
See 'King George'.

(p) **'King'**
See 'The King'.

(p) **'King'**
See note under 'King of Purples'.

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Giddings (pre-1793).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Knight (pre-1793).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1793).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stokes (pre-1793). Fls laced red.

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bond (pre-1813).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Church (pre-1813).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Middlecott (pre-1813).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1820).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hill (pre-1820).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ambrose (pre-1822).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baker (pre-1822).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Canning (pre-1826). Fls laced red.

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collier (pre-1838). Perhaps the same as 'King George' (Collier).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carron (pre-1839).

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Henbrey (pre-1848). Fls purple.

(p) **'King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls dark purple ground, edged rose.

(b) **'King Agrippa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** North (pre-1826). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'King Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls ruby crimson self.

(pf) **'King Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1915). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'King Alfred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gregory (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'King Alfred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'King Alfred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'King Alphonso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked scarlet and maroon. Sanders (1910) gives it as a yellow ground, crimson picotee (light edge).

(b) **'King Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'King Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'King Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1893). Fls deep red self. AM 1893.

(b) **'King Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls large, white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'King Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls blood red self.

(b) **'King Bladud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holdstock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p,a) **KING BREANTHUS**
Trade designation for 'Hilbreking'.

(pf) **'King Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1935). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'King Charles II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'King Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) **'King Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls oxblood red self; clove-scented.

(b) **'King Coffee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'King Cole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white ground, heavily blotched scarlet and maroon.

(b) **'King Cup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls sulphur yellow self.

(pf) **'King Cup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1931). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'King David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'King David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Howe (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'King David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'King David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(pf) **'King Dianthus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Creighton (pre-1892). Fls white self.

(b) **'King Edward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1907). Fls crimson to scarlet self.

- (b) **'King Edward'**
cv. Sport from 'Liberté'. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1908). Fls white ground,
maroon and red fancy. AM 1907.
- (p) **'King Edward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.F.
Harrison & Sons (1923). Fls double,
white ground, with a creamy white
centre; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Kingfare Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Houseman
(pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.
- (b) **'Kingfisher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-
1854). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (p) **'Kingfisher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas
(c.1961). Fls mid pink ground, with a
red centre.
- (pf) **'Kingfisher Special'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Klemm (pre-2015). Fls fully double,
deep pinkish red self; margins very
shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Frier (pre-
1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tucker (pre-
1780).
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Johnson
(pre-1789). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre. Syn: 'King'.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crump
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heath (pre-
1792). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Siddon (pre-
1792). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smither
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stretch
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson
or pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Watts (pre-
1792). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ferrier (pre-
1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-
1798). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Powell (pre-
1798). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-
1798). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Terry (pre-
1798). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Droughton
(pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haist (pre-
1805). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-
1819). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wooldridge
(pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-
1843). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick
(pre-1911). Fls white self; scented. AM
1911.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, crimson
fancy.
- (b) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss E.
Shiffner (c.1933). Fls white self. FCC
1933.
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Batten (pre-
1792). Fls laced purple.
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collier (pre-
1792). Fls laced red.
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Figgins
(pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goodwin
(pre-1792).
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock
(pre-1792).
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason
(pre-1792).
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Powell (pre-
1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-
1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sawyer (pre-
1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Priday (pre-
1793).
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Petty (pre-
1798).
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey
(pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (p) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harcourt
(pre-1822).
- (pf) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur
Yates & Co. (1914). Fls pink cerise self.

- (pf?) **'King George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *Hybrida* (pre-2008).
- (b) **'King George III'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Saward (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'King George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1813). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) **'King George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1822).
- (p) **'King George IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wollard (pre-1822).
- (b) **'King George V'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'King George V'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1937). Fls crimson red ground, shaded brown.
- (p) **'King Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1962). Fls single, flesh pink ground, with a maroon centre; smooth-edged.
- (b) **'King James'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'King John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1847). A picotee.
- (b) **'King John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'King John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (1854). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p) **'King John of Saxony'**
Syn. of 'König von Sachsen'.
- (b) **'King Lear'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'King Lear'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls buff ground, rose pink and blood red.
- (b) **'King Lear'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'King Leopold I'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'King of Assyria'**
Syn. of 'King of Assyria'.
- (b) **'King of Assyria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple. Syn: 'King of Assyria'.
- (b) **'King of Bohemia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'King of Carnations'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1853). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'King of Cloves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls wine crimson self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'King of Crimsons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1893). Fls crimson self. FCC 1893.
- (p) **'King of D's'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls double.
- (b) **'King of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'King of Ethiopia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'King of France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'King of Hanover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1846). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **KING OF HEARTS**
Trade designation for 'Auckland Star'.
- (b) **'King of Naples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'King of Poland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'King of Polande Superbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Clarke (1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'King of Portugal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'King of Prussia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Frier (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'King of Prussia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'King of Prussia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'King of Prussia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Watts (pre-1800). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'King of Purples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Garratt (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'King of Purples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1876). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'King of Purples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (1891). Fls purple self.
- (p) **'King of Purples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harris (pre-1848). Fls purple. Perhaps the Harris's 'King' listed in Curtis, Milliken & Co. cat. 1813.
- (p) **'King of Purples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Low (pre-1851).
- (b) **'King of Sardinia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'King of Scarlets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

- (b) **'King of Scarlets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Lang & Co. (1868). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'King of Scarlets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1891). Fls bright scarlet self. AM 1891.
- (b) **'King of Scarlets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'King of Scarlets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'King of Siam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Woolman Ltd (1925). Fls apricot ground, marked rose and maroon.
- (b) **'King of Spain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'King of Spain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1909). Fls rosy scarlet ground, marked maroon; clove-scented. AM 1909.
- (b) **'King of Sweden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'King of the Belgians'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.H. Colman (pre-1915). Fls deep velvet crimson self. Perhaps the plant of this name listed, without a description, as a 'tree carnation' by J. Fraser, 1874.
- (p,a) **'King of the Blacks'**
cv. Parentage unknown: said to have originated in France. I: Thompson & Morgan (1964). Fls double, rich dark purple self; margins very shallowly toothed. Stems 0.5m.
- (b) **'King of the Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Coles (pre-1900). Fls crimson self; scented.
- (pf) **'King of the Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: White (1876). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'King of the Fancies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Errey Brothers (1920). Fls deep yellow ground, heavily marked bright scarlet.
- (b) **'King of the French'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Green (pre-1843). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'King of the Romans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'King of the Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.
- (b) **'King of Yellows'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1873). Fls yellow self; clove-scented. FCC 1873. Found by Abercrombie in the Channel Islands. J. Fraser listed a plant with this name (1874/1875) as a yellow ground picotee.
- (m) **'King Oscar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1899). Fls bright crimson self.
- (p) **'King Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Douglas (1913). Fls dark pink self (1983 Register); salmon red ground, crimson centre (Douglas cat. 1913).
- (b) **'King Priam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'King Rehoboam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (p) **'Kingsbrook Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.T. Barnes (1949). Fls double, up 50mm wide, rose madder (23/1), overlaid spinel red (0023), zoned crimson; margins slightly toothed; clove-scented. Stems 30cm. *c 1961. Etymology: raised at Kingsbrook Gardens, Bedford, UK.
- (p) **'King's Cardinal'**
cv. 'Whatfield Cyclops', open-pollinated. H: M. Romang (1999), G: M. Romang, N: M. Romang, I: M. Romang, REG: M. Romang (2000). Fls flat-opening, semi-double, 30–35mm wide, deep red (185A) ground at first, ageing to deep purplish red (61A), with a narrow paler edge of vivid purplish red (66A); margins toothed; clove-scented. Lvs 30–40mm long, silvered brilliant green (129B), making a mound 50–60mm high. Stems 8–10cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025769).
- (b) **'King's Carnation'**
Syn. of 'Ordinary Bristow'.
- (b) **'King's Court'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (p) **'Kingsford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Jeans (pre-1867). Fls rose.
- (pf) **'King Sim'**
Syn. of 'Quinn's Peppermint Sim'.
- (b) **'King's Jester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1926). Fls buff yellow ground, edged and streaked red and lavender.
- (b) **'King Solomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'King Solomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hopkins (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'King Solomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'King Solomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1903). Fls apricot ground, marked crimson and maroon. AM 1904.
- (b) **'King's Sconce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (p) **'Kingstone Cottage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Folly Pinks (1997). Fls semi-double, pink ground, with splashes of crimson; margins noticeably toothed and curved upwards; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems to 25cm.
- (p) **'Kingstone Red Velvet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Kingstone Cottage Plants (2005). Fls single, deep velvety red self; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems tall.
- (p) **'Kingswood'**
cv. Seedling from 'Fanal'. R: G. Osmond (c.1980), N: G. Osmond. Fls single, deep rich pink self; margins 'frilly'. Stems c.22cm. Etymology: named after a village near to where the raiser lives.
- (pf) **'Kingswood Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.T. Keane (pre-1953). Fls pale pink ground, heavily flaked pink.

(pf) **'Kingswood Red Cascade'**
 cv. Listed as a *caryophyllus* derivative.
 S: Kingwood Centre (pre-1995).
 Described as having 'cascading grey-
 toned foliage and elegant arched red
 flowers'.

(b) **'King Theodore'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Knott
 (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked
 scarlet.

(b) **'King Uther'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush &
 Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, scarlet
 fancy.

(pf) **'King White'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter
 & Sons (1926). Fls pure white self;
 margins toothed.

(b) **'King William'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Annesley
 (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple
 picotee.

(b) **'King William'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg
 (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red
 picotee.

(p) **'King William'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Foster (pre-
 1832). Fls white ground, laced and
 zoned purple.

(b) **'King William IV'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barr (pre-
 1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'King William IV'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Christian
 (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet
 bizarre.

(b) **'King William IV'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Hufton
 (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson
 bizarre.

(pf) **'Kinko'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij &
 Zonen (pre-1994).

(b) **'Kinloch'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
 I: Douglas (1949). Fls rose madder self.

(b) **'Kinnaird'**
 cv. Sport from 'Spinfield Lane'. N: K.
 Robb (c.2000), I: K. Robb, REG: K.
 Robb (2011). Fls fully double, 90mm
 wide, white ground, with thick, even,
 maroon stripes; margins entire; clove-
 scented. Lvs greenish blue. Stems 1.0m
 (under glass). First propagated by Keith

Robb, pre-2000. Etymology: named
 after the house on a Scottish estate at
 Larbert, Stirlingshire.

(pf) **'Kino'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta
 (pre-2010). Fls fully double, white
 ground, broadly edged deep purplish
 pink, with only a few other stripes and
 spots; margins very shallowly toothed.
 Standard.

(pf) **'Kino Scuro'**
 cv. Sport from 'Kino'. R: La Villetta
 (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pink
 ground, edged purple. Standard.

(pf) **'Kino White/Crimson'**
 cv. Sport from 'Kino'. R: La Villetta
 (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white
 ground, broadly edged and with a
 narrow marginal band of tiny red
 stripes, with an occasional longer stripe;
 margins very shallowly toothed.
 Standard.

(b) **'Kinross'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.D. Joyce
 (1952). Fls white ground, heavily
 marked velvety maroon; strongly clove-
 scented.

(b) **'Kintail'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
 I: Douglas (1931). Fls yellow ground,
 edged and marked blue-purple.

(pf) **'Kintla'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
 (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Kintzele's Dark Sim'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Kintzele
 (pre-1983). Fls bright scarlet self.
 Standard.

(pf) **'Kioto'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Errey
 Brothers (pre-1917). Fls yellow ground,
 slightly suffused pink, flaked with
 several other colours.

(b) **'Kipling'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Kelway &
 Son (1910). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Kipling'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
 (pre-2014). Fls fully double, deep
 magenta pink ground, with slightly
 paler edges; margins shallowly to very
 shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Kirara'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/
 Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep

red self; margins entire to very
 shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kira's Pink Sim'**
 cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'.
 R: D. Kira (pre-1959). Fls light salmon
 pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Kirby's No. 1'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kirby (pre-
 1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Kirby's No. 2'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kirby (pre-
 1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Kirby's No. 3'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kirby (pre-
 1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Kirdford'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Coles
 (pre-1900). Fls crimson ground,
 streaked white; clove-scented.

(pt?) **'Kirinade Pearl White'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kirin
 Brewery Co. (pre-2001). Fls double,
 white self; margins deeply toothed.
 Stems short.

(pt?) **'Kirinade Pink'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kirin
 Brewery Co. (pre-2001). Fls double
 (open-centred), pink self. Stems short.

(pt?) **'Kirinade Red'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kirin
 Brewery Co. (pre-2001). Fls single (?),
 bright red self. Stems short.

(pf) **'Kirishima'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Endo
 (pre-1985), I: Yoder Bros. Fls double,
 light pink ground, flecked dark pink.
 Spray.

(pf) **'Kirk'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta
 (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red ground,
 with a very broad white margin.
 Standard.

(b) **'Kirkwall'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.D.
 Ferguson (1978). Fls pink ground,
 striped maroon.

(pf) **KIRO**
 Trade designation for 'Lonkirok'.

(pf) **KIRSI**
 Trade designation for 'Likirs'.

(pf) **'Kiskadee'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
 (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Kismet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1974). Fls red self.

(pf) **KISS**
Trade designation for 'Klesik'.

(pf) **'Kissi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1978). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow ground (3D), narrowly edged and with occasional stripes of red; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Kissing Cup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1910). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Kissing Cup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Kistemann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed red and greyish purple.

(pf) **'Kit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farnham Royal Nurseries (1936). Fls plum purple self.

(p) **'Kit Carson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Manning's Heather Farm (1984). Fls double, bright pink self.

(pf) **KITO**
Trade designation for 'Londrino'.

(p) **'Kittiwake'**
cv. *gratianopolitanus* hybrid. **R:** Barr & Sons (pre-1921). Fls silvery mauve self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Kittlewell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, lavender and white fancy.

(b) **'Kitty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** S. Low Ltd (1931). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Kitty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls geranium lake ground, flaked and edged crimson.

(c) **'Kitty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls dark buff ground, heavily edged and flaked maroon. Perhaps the border listed by G. & A. Clark (1911) as a blend of orange and scarlet.

(p) **'Kitty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (1929). Fls single, creamy white ground, with a red centre. Wintery Group.

(pf) **'Kitty Clover'**
cv. 'Golden Gate' × 'Caesar'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1895). Fls yellow ground, variegated carmine.

(b) **'Kitty Dyer'**
cv. 'Leon Tautz' × unknown. **H:** D.J. Clarke (2007), **G:** D.J. Clarke (2009), **N:** D.J. Clarke, **REG:** D.J. Clarke (2011). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, scarlet self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green, 7mm wide. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119119). Etymology: the maiden name of the registrant's wife.

(p) **'Kitty Jay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Hill House Nursery (1990). Fls semi-double, greyish blue.

(b) **'Kivarot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted rose and purple.

(pf) **'Kivu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Buys (1953). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Kiwi Frills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (1982), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1984). Fls semi-double to double, magenta pink ground, with a narrow crimson edge and a crimson centre; scented.

(p) **'Kiwi Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (1982), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1984). Fls semi-double, white ground, with a crimson centre; scented.

(p) **'Kiwi Lace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (1982), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1984). Fls semi-double, white ground, with a wide crimson edging and a crimson centre; scented.

(p) **'Kiwi Magic'**
cv. 'Gran's Favourite' × 'Kiwi Gem'. **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1984), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1985), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **I:** Parva Plants (1989), **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989). Fls fully double, white to pale pink

ground, finely laced purple/crimson; petal margins smooth; scented. Foliage glaucous. Stems 15–22.5cm. Published in Parva Plants cat., Autumn-Winter, 1989.

(p) **'Kiwi Pretty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1994).

(c) **'Kiyohime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Klearo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FARO.

(pf) **'Klebawit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987). Fls double. Spray.

(pf) **'Klebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, mallow pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Kleblack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2000). Fls fully double, very dark almost blackish red self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BLACKY.

(pf) **'Klebreben'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Klebrece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1984). Fls cherry red ground (vivid purplish red, 57B), shading paler at margins. Spray. Trade designation: ANNABELL.

(pf) **'Klebrebas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1982). Fls pale yellow green (4D) ground, with red stripes. Spray. Trade designation: MIRJAM.

(pf) **'Klebreliis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Klebrena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1980). Fls lavender ground, with dark borders. Spray. Trade designation: MINIDERBY.

(pf) **'Klebreno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1980). Fls dark salmon self. Spray. Trade designation: SONNY.

(pf) **'Klebrento'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1980). Fls bright violet self. Spray. Trade designation: VIOLETTA.

(pf) **'Klebreros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Klebresen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Klebresol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1982). Fls crimson self. Trade designation: KATINKA.

(pf) **'KlebretoI'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1983). Fls fully double, deep red (60A) ground, edged violet. Spray. Trade designation: SUNOBELL.

(pf) **'Klebrewin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Klebuca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1988). Fls deep red (60A). Spray. Trade designation: ROSELLA.

(pf) **'Klebun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1992). Fls fully double, light yellow ground, with a purplish pink edge and marginal stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GABUN.

(pf) **'Klecalon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Klecasta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1998), **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins coarsely and unevenly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Klecaster'. Trade designation: CASTELLARO 2000.

(pf) **'Klecaster'**
Syn. of 'Klecasta'.

(pf) **'Klecefan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Klecelang'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls double, pale rose. Spray.

(pf) **'Klecepink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GRAZIELLA.

(pf) **'Kleccere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls fully double, vermilion red self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CASABLANCA.

(pf) **'Kleccerino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls double, vermilion red. Standard. Trade designation: CASTELLO.

(pf) **'Kleccero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Kleccerood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Klecceros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls double, mid rose pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Kleccerosad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls double, pale rose. Spray.

(pf) **'Kleccesalm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Kleceval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Kleccinre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1999). Standard. Trade designation: CREAM CINDERELLA.

(pf) **'Kleccogra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1994). Fls fully double, near vivid red (46C) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CORAL GRAZIELLA.

(pf) **'Kleccom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Kleccon'**
Syn. of 'Kleccor'.

(pf) **'Kleccor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Kleccon'. Trade designation: CONDOR.

(pf) **'Kleccosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Kled06542'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DON PEDRO.

(pf) **'Kledafran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1995). Fls double, strong pink (48D) self; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DARK PINK FRANCESCO.

(pf) **'Kledc05003'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged red. Spray. Trade designation: HANNA.

(pf) **'Kledc05008'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pink self; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NIRVANA.

(pf) **'Kledc05016'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004), **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, broadly edged pale pink; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MOONDANCE.

(pf) **'Kledc05018'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2004), **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shortly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MIRELLA YELLOW.

(pf) **'Kledc05019'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VICTORIA.

(pf) **'Kledc05022'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins irregularly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SAKURA.

(pf) **'Kledc05023'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (2004), **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FORTUNE.

(pf) **'Kledc05024'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004), **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ANIMA.

(pf) **'Kledc05027'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RUPHUS.

(pf) **'Kledc05045'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, orange self; margins unevenly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: HERMES ORANGE.

(pf) **'Kledc05064'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2005).

(pf) **'Kledc05065'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2005).

(pf) **'Kledc05073'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2005).

(?) **'Kledc06518'**
cv. Parentage unknown; perhaps derived at least in part from *chinensis*. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Trade designation: BODRUM.

(pf) **'Kledcp05069'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2005).

(pf) **'Kledesal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls double, white or near white self. Standard.

(pt) **'Kledg10117'**
cv. Unnamed selection (as *D.* × *allwoodii* (s) × unnamed selection (no. DCP 06 011)). **R:** Selecta Klemm (2006). Fls double (with at least 14 petals), 32mm wide, held in small sprays, moderate purplish pink (N74D) ground, with a moderate purplish red (64A) eye; anthers moderate yellow-green (139C); stigma very pale purple (69D); margins toothed; scented. Lvs 40–60 × 3–4mm, moderate yellowish

green (138B). Stems 60–90mm. Early spring to late autumn. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Kledg10118'**
cv. Unnamed selection (as *D.* × *allwoodii* (s) × unnamed selection (no. DCP 06 020)). **R:** Selecta Klemm (2006). Fls fully double (with at least 15 petals), 30mm wide, held in small sprays, moderate purplish pink (N74D), with a deep purplish red (61A) eye; anthers moderate yellow-green (139C); stigma very pale purple (69D); margins toothed; scented. Lvs 20–60 × 3–4mm, moderate yellowish green (N138B). Stems 70–100mm. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Kledg10119'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2010).

(pt) **'Kledg12163'**
cv. Unnamed selection (DSS 07 0016) × unnamed selection (DSS 07 0020). **R:** Selecta Klemm (2009). Fls 8–15/ stem, semi-double, with 5–10 petals, 20mm wide, opening with a dark purplish red (N79A) ground, with a broad border of dark purplish red (N79B) (and a paler rim), the flower ages paler with the rim expanding over half the flower; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs 40–50 × 4mm, grey-green. Stems erect, 22cm; plant compact. Pot carnation. Trade designation: PINK KISSES.

(pf) **'Kledio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Kledm06001'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red ground, with white margins. Spray. Trade designation: RASBERRY RIPPLE; RASBERRY RIPPLE.

(pf) **'Kledm06005'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Fls fully double, very pale orange-yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: HAMADA.

(pf) **'Kledm06006'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Fls fully double, greenish self. Spray. Trade designation: RHEA.

(pf) **'Kledm06007'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly

toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RAMAYA.

(pf) **'Kledm06517'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: ORGANZA.

(pf) **'Kledm06541'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: MONEYPENNY.

(pf) **'Kledm07507'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white to palest pink ground, with a few darker flecks. Spray. Trade designation: FANTASY PEPPERMINT.

(pf) **'Kledm07503'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: KOSE.

(pf) **'Kledm07508'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2008). Fls fully double, mauve self. Spray. Trade designation: GAIA.

(pf) **'Kledm07544'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2008). Spray. Trade designation: VIRIDIS.

(pf) **'Kledm07545'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: LEMON TWIST.

(pf) **'Kledolce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: DOLCE VITA.

(pf) **'Kledolor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991). Fls fully double, dark purplish red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DOLORES.

(pt) **'Kledp05071'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation. Trade designation: MAMAMIA CHERRY.

(pf) **'Kledp06078'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2007).

(pf) **'Kledp06080'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2007).

(pf) **'Kledp07088'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2008).

(pf) **'Kledp07089'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2008).

(pf) **'Kledp07094'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2010).

(pf) **'Kledp07095'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2008).

(pf) **'Kledp08086'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2009).

(pf) **'Kledp09102'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2010).

(pf) **'Kleds05037'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006).

(pf) **'Kleds06012'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ZUCCHERO.

(pf) **'Kleds06013'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-2006).

(pf) **'Kleds06014'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: PELAGO.

(pf) **'Kleds06017'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006).

(pf) **'Kleds06021'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006).

(pf) **'Kleds06512'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2007). Standard. Trade designation: LUCILLE.

(pf) **'Kleds06513'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Fls fully double, orange and red. Standard. Trade designation: BELLAÉPOQUE; BELLA ÉPOQUE.

(pf) **'Kleds06542'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006).

(pf) **'Kleds07504'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2008), **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: KLEOS.

(pf) **'Kleds07539'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: KRATOS MINT.

(pf) **'Kleds07540'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2009). Fls fully double, with a pale purplish pink suffusion over a yellowish ground; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CREOLA.

(pf) **'Kleds08543'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep pink ground, with some narrow dark red stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VIPER WINE.

(pf) **'Klefavel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Klefed'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red self; margins deeply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FEDERICO.

(pf) **'Klefican'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1983). Fls yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: LEMONSTAR.

(pf) **'Kleficaro'**
Syn. of 'Kleficitron'.

(pf) **'Kleficas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Kleficer'**
cv. Sport from 'Silvery Pink'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1983). Fls pale salmon pink self. Spray. Trade designation: BRILLIANT SILVERY PINK.

(pf) **'Kleficit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Kleficitron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1988). Syn: 'Kleficaro'.

(pf) **'Kleficlido'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1993). Fls fully double, darker than deep red (53A) self;

margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CLIO.

(pf) **'Kleficom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Kleficred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Klefidelio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Klefidor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls double, violet red. Standard.

(pf) **'Klefiflav'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls fully double, close to deep purplish pink (73A) ground, with sparse stripes of moderate purplish red (64A); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LAVENDER FLAVIO.

(pf) **'Klefifran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls fully double, light rose or pale salmon pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PINK FRANCESCO.

(pf) **'Klefigan'**
Syn. of 'Klefitano'.

(pf) **'Klefigip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Klefiko'**
cv. Sport from 'Klemaxi'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1984). Fls fully double, strong yellowish pink (32C) ground, striped red. Standard.

(pf) **'Klefikom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Klefilen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls double, dark rose. Standard.

(pf) **'Klefilil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls fully double, lilac self (vivid reddish purple, 74A); margins shallowly to deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LILA FLAVIO.

(pf) **'Klefiment'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1992). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground; margins more purplish and shallowly to deeply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CERISE COMPLIMENT.

(pf) **'Klefimeo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls double, mid rose. Standard.

(pf) **'Klefimix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Klefinap'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Klefinor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Klefipas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Klefipic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Klefipur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Klefiris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1994). Fls fully double, white ground, with a few narrow, red (deep purplish pink, 54B) stripes or flecks of varying width; margins with numerous, small, sharp teeth. Standard. Syn: 'Klefiriso'. Trade designation: FLAVIO RISO.

(pf) **'Klefiriso'**
Syn. of 'Klefiris'.

(pf) **'Klefiriv'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Klefishalm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls double, mid rose pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Klefishchim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Klefishar'**
cv. Sport from 'Klemstar'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1983). Fls fully double, strong yellowish pink (37A) ground,

edged red. Spray. Trade designation: DARK ORANGE MINISTAR.

(pf) **'Klefitano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1981). Syn: 'Klefigan'. Trade designation: VELVET.

(pf) **'Klefitex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Klefitori'**
cv. Sport from 'Loncruso'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1982). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with very sparse red marking; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CITRONELLA.

(pf) **'Klefitorp'**
cv. Sport from 'Klempink'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982). Fls fully double, light pink (49C) ground, marked red. Spray. Trade designation: DARK PINK MINISTAR.

(pf) **'Klefitorpas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Klefivit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Klefori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FORLI.

(pf) **'Klefralip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1995), **N:** Selecta Klemm, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, paler than pale purplish pink (55D) self; margins hardly toothed (some petals with an occasional lobe). Standard. Trade designation: LIGHT PINK FRANCESCO.

(pf) **'Klefuggi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink (58D) ground, edged and striped white and pink. Standard. Trade designation: FIGARO.

(pf) **'Klegalon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Klegenia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: EUGENIA.

(pf) **'Klegofas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1984). Fls fully double, light yellow-green (154D) ground, marked red. Spray. Trade designation: BEAUTY STAR.

(pf) **'Kleherm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1994). Fls fully double, deep yellow self; margins shallowly toothed, very wavy. Standard. Trade designation: HERMES SELECTA.

(b) **'Kleine Princessin'**
See 'Die Kleine Princessin'.

(pf) **'Klejuja'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, vivid scarlet self. Standard. Trade designation: DON JUAN.

(pf) **'Klekasan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Klekase'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Klekesca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Klekinop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Klekopi'**
cv. Sport from 'Klemaxi'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1985). Fls fully double, light to pale yellowish pink (27B/C) self. Standard. Trade designation: LIGHT PINK CANDY.

(pf) **'Klelace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1998). Fls fully double, red ground, broadly margined white; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BELLA LUCE.

(pf) **'Klelafi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, slightly darker at the shallowly to moderately toothed margins. Standard. Trade designation: EFFI.

(pf) **'Klelaros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987). Fls double, rose pink. Spray.

(pf) '**Klelaso**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: SOLARIS.

(pf) '**Klelawit**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1994). Standard. Trade designation: EVEREST.

(pf) '**Kleleine**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls double, very deep pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MADELEINE.

(pf) '**Klelena**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: HELENA.

(pf) '**Kleleo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1998). Fls red self. Standard. Trade designation: LEON.

(pf) '**Klelia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991). Fls fully double, salmon orange ground, with reddish stripes and flecks near the shallowly to moderately toothed margins. Standard. Trade designation: ELIAS.

(pf) '**Klelise**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) '**Klelorip**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1998).

(pf) '**Klelosun**'
cv. Derived from 'Unesco Venezia'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987). Fls fully double, pale pink (49D) self; margins moderately toothed. Spray (Midi-type). Trade designation: PINK PICCOLA; PINK UNESCO. See note under 'Unesco Venezia'.

(pf) '**Klelucer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) '**Kleluros**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991). Fls double, rose pink. Standard.

(pf) '**Klelulusi**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1980). Fls pale lilac self.

(c) '**Kleluwi**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1986). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately toothed. Listed as "Chinesini". Trade designation: WHITE LULU.

(pf) '**Klemalor**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1994).

(pf) '**Klemaxi**'
cv. Sport from 'Londorga'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (c.1980). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (1C) self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CANDY.

(pf) '**Klemela**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2001). Standard. Trade designation: PAMELA.

(pf) '**Klemepo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989).

(pf) '**Klemfast**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1974). Fls fully double, deep purplish red (61A) self. Trade designation: RUBEN.

(pf) '**Klemgori**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1976). Fls light yellow-green to light greenish yellow (2C–3D) ground, striped red. Spray. Trade designation: YELLOW MINISTAR.

(pf) '**Klemgul**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1981). Spray. Trade designation: MINIGOLD.

(pf) '**Klemile**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: EMILY.

(pf) '**Klemona**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white ground, heavily edged and with marginal flecks of purplish pink; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CREMONA.

(pf) '**Klemoni**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1973). Fls light pink (49C) self.

(pf) '**Klemorac**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta

Klemm (pre-1981). Spray. Trade designation: SUNSTAR.

(pf) '**Klempink**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1981). Fls pale pink ground, striped red. Spray. Trade designation: PINK MINISTAR.

(pf) '**Klemporo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1990). Trade designation: MARINA.

(pf) '**Klemsap**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1975), **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls rose self (light to pale pink, 49C–D). Trade designation: HELGA.

(pf) '**Klemsil**'
cv. Sport from 'Silvery Pink'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1980). Fls cyclamen red self. Spray. Trade designation: CERISE SILVERY PINK.

(pf) '**Klemstar**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1973). Fls fully double, light orange/light yellowish pink (29B/C) ground, edged and sparsely striped red; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MINISTAR.

(pf) '**Klemura**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1973). Fls vivid to light reddish purple (74B–C). Trade designation: ARABIA.

(pf) '**Klen00196**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2000). Fls fully double, deep salmon pink self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PINK AMERICA.

(pf) '**Klen01118**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2003). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ARTEMIS.

(pf) '**Klen01133**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2000). Fls fully double, orange-red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SAMSON.

(pf) '**Klen01257**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2003). Fls fully double, white ground, with a solid, red margin breaking up basally into very short,

narrow stripes with very few spots or flecks of same colour on remainder of petal; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: OLYMPIA.

(pf) 'Klen02115'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2002). Spray. Trade designation: RED ROSELLA.

(pf) 'Klen02421'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ALADIN.

(pf) 'Klen02427'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2002). Fls fully double, magenta purple ground, with a very broad white margin; margins moderately to shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PASO DOBLE.

(pf) 'Klen02437'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2002). Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad white margin; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BOLERO.

(pf) 'Klen02461'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white self; margins irregularly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ATLANTIS.

(pf) 'Klen02479'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: BONNY.

(pf) 'Klen03030'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2003).

(pt) 'Klen03031'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2003). Fls fully double, pale orange pink self; margins toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUPERTROUPER PEACH.

(pt) 'Klen03037'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls double, burgundy red (self?); margins toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUPERTROUPER BURGUNDY.

(pf) 'Klen03051'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, very pale orange, heavily edged red;

margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: OLYMPIA ORANGE; OLYMPIC ORANGE.

(pf) 'Klen03054'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CIGNO.

(pf) 'Klen03057'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2003).

(pt) 'Klen03058'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep salmon pink self; margins toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUPERTROUPER SALMON PINK.

(pf) 'Klen03060'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2003).

(pt) 'Klen03062'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls semi-double, salmon pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SMARTY LIGHT PINK.

(pf) 'Klen03423'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pink self; with moderate-sized, acute teeth, and rather flat petals. Spray. Trade designation: MATHILDA.

(pf) 'Klen03473'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2001). Fls fully double, deep, bronzy yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NACHOS.

(pf) 'Klen03576'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SABBIA.

(pf) 'Klen04015'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004).

(pf) 'Klen04043'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004).

(pf) 'Klen04046'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004).

(pf) 'Klen04048'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004).

(pf) 'Klen04060'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins entire to very shallowly toothed, very wavy. Standard. Trade designation: ALEX.

(pf) 'Klen04065'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: WHITE CAP.

(pf) 'Klen04068'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FENNEC.

(pf) 'Klen04069'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white self; margins coarsely toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SNOWSTORM.

(pf) 'Klen04073'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DID1.

(pf) 'Klen04075'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a narrow, solid, deep red edge breaking up on basal side into short, narrow stripes/spots; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ERG.

(pf) 'Klen04083'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red self; margins deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RED CAT.

(pf) 'Klen04101'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, with a few pinkish red stripes of variable width and length, mostly near margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VIPER.

(pf) 'Klen04255'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: FRANCESCO 7.

(pf) **'Klen04579'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a very broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ENRIQUE.

(pf) **'Klenes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and with diffuse marginal stripes of purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: INES.

(pf) **'Klenise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DENISE.

(pf) **'Klenocas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989). Fls fully double, white self; margins deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: WHITE CASTELLARO.

(pf) **'Klenoche'**
Syn. of 'Mei Cheng'.

(pf) **'Klenyl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2003). Standard. Trade designation: LENNY.

(pf) **'Kleoki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2000). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NIKO.

(pf) **KLEOS**
Trade designation for 'Kleds07504'.

(pf) **'Kleoya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GOYA.

(pf) **'Klepalu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1977). Fls white ground, striped lilac. Spray. Trade designation: MINIDERBY.

(pf) **'Klepamer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Kleparos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Klepibar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Klepiru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls double, deep pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PIROUETTE.

(pf) **'Klepol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: APOLLO.

(pf) **'Klequeen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FIREQUEEN.

(pf) **'Kleraiqi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Raiff (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Kleramal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Kleramis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1980). Fls red self. Trade designation: PABLO.

(pf) **'Kleremo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2001). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: AMORE.

(pf) **'Klerepola'**
cv. Sport from 'Klemstar'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1975). Fls red self (819-819/1). Spray. Trade designation: RED MINISTAR.

(pf) **'Kleronfi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1983). Fls white self. Spray. Trade designation: WHITE RONJA.

(pf) **'Kleronstar'**
cv. Sport from 'Klemstar'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1975). Fls orange ground (614/1), edged and striped red. Trade designation: DARK MINISTAR.

(pf) **'Kleropat'**
cv. Sport from 'Scania'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1975). Fls red self (820/1). Trade designation: FANAL.

(pf) **'Kleropen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1982). Fls purple (730

self. Spray. Trade designation: SANOBELL.

(pf) **'Klerosai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987). Fls double, rose, Spray.

(pf) **'Klerose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1992). Fls fully double, red self; margins very deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: EROS.

(pf) **'Klerosell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ROSELLA.

(pf) **'Klerosti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1980). Fls red self (vivid red/deep yellowish pink, 46C/D). Spray. Trade designation: RED FIONA.

(pf) **'Kleroylo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad white margin; margins shortly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ROYAL LOPAZO.

(pf) **'Klerug'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Klerusa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1974). Fls light purplish pink self (65B). Trade designation: NADIA.

(pf) **'Kles06017'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GOBLIN.

(pf) **'Kles06020'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: LOUISE.

(pf) **'Klesafix'**
cv. Sport from 'Chanel'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls fully double, dark crimson self. Trade designation: NINA.

(pf) **'Klesapit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1980). Fls yellow ground, striped violet. Trade designation: TUCANO.

(pf) **'Klesapori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1978), **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls strong yellowish pink (32C–33C) ground, striped red. Trade designation: HOBBY.

(pf) **'Klesby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GATSBY.

(pf) **'Klescalo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a very broad, much paler border; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SCARLET LOPAZO.

(pf) **'Klesella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LOLA.

(pf) **'Klesellis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1994). Fls fully double, red self (near vivid purplish red, 61C, paling towards base); margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CERISE ROSELLA.

(pf) **'Klesepi'**
cv. Sport from 'Silvery Pink'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1981). Fls dark salmon self. Spray. Trade designation: SALMON SILVER PINK.

(pf) **'Klesik'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: KISS.

(pf) **'Klesilv'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Klesipek'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, tinged pink at margin; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PINA COLADA.

(p) **'Klesital'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1978). Fls pastel cherry red self. Trade designation: MATUZIA.

(pf) **'Klesolux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta

Klemm (pre-1982). Fls orange-red self. Trade designation: RED HOBBY.

(pf) **'Klestalise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1980). Fls pale pink ground, with fine red stripes.

(pf) **'Klestavit'**
cv. Derived from 'Unesco Venezia'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1987). Fls fully double, white self. Spray (Midi-type). Trade designation: PICCOLA; WHITE UNESCO. See note under 'Unesco Venezia'.

(pf) **'Klestella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991). Fls double, rose. Standard.

(pf) **'Klestor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ESTORIL.

(pf) **'Klet04033'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004).

(pf) **'Klet04043'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2005).

(pf) **'Klet04057'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2005).

(pf) **'Klet04064'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004).

(pf) **'Klet04065'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004).

(pf) **'Klet04066'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-2005).

(pf) **'Klet04068'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-2004).

(pf) **'Kletien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ETIENNE.

(pf) **'Kleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1991). Fls fully double, red

self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DANTON.

(pf) **'Kletouwi'**
cv. Sport from 'Candy'. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1985). Fls fully double, white self; margin shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: WHITE CANDY.

(pf) **'Klevaha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1983). Fls pink (carmine rose, 621/1). Spray.

(pf) **'Klevana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, bright yellow ground, narrowly edged red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: IVANA.

(pf) **'Klevirang'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1996). Fls fully double, yellow ground, narrowly edged orange-red, with a very few additional markings; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: IVANA ORANGE.

(pf) **'Kleweek'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2001). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WEEKEND.

(pf) **'Klewina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. van Geest (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Kleysor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ROSY.

(pf) **'Klimt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2008). Spray.

(b) **'Klopstock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls purple crimson self.

(pf) **'Klug's Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Klug (pre-1951). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Klug's Dark Pink Virginia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Klug (pre-1947). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Kmicic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Poland (pre-1987). Fls raspberry red. Standard.

- (p) **'Knecht's Rubin'**
cv. 'Bombadier' × seedling of 'Bombadier'. **H:** E. Knecht (1962), **G:** E. Knecht (1963), **N:** E. Knecht, **I:** E. Knecht, **REG:** E. Knecht (1987). Fls single, dark red self; petal margins slightly wavy; strongly scented. Stems 10cm. Syn: 'Rubin'.
- (pf) **'Knight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2015). Fls fully double, purple self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Knight Errant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1897). Fls dark scarlet self.
- (b) **'Knight Errant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls apricot and crimson.
- (p) **'Knight of Henley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Knoop'**
Syn. of 'Prinz Xaver'.
- (b) **'Knosthorpe Pet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Schofield (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Knot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls lilac rose ground, with a purple centre.
- (p?) **'Knud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D.T. Poulsen (pre-1985). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Koala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Koala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Koalex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pinkish red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ALEXIA.
- (pf) **'Koalic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, rose pink self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ALLIANCE.
- (pf) **'Koamie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2010). Fls fully double, very pale orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: AMIE.
- (pf) **'Koapol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: APOLLO.
- (pf) **'Koballa'**
Syn. of 'Ballantyne'.
- (pf) **'Kobar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Fls fully double, pale red ground, with occasional darker stripes or sections; margins shortly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BARITON.
- (pf) **'Kobarru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: RUBEN.
- (b) **'Kobe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Kobell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1978). Fls white ground, marked red. Spray.
- (pf) **'København'**
cv. 'Maytime' × 'Red Pimpernel'. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (1950). Fls salmon pink self.
- (pt) **'Kobianca'**
cv. Unnamed selection (no. 200376) (s) × unnamed selection (no. 996355). **H:** F.J.J. van der Helm (2002), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double (with c.29 petals), c.36mm wide, deep red (60A) ground, with white (near 155D) margins; stamens present (c.5/fl), anthers deep purplish red (59B); slightly clove-scented. Lvs c.66 × 8mm. Stems c.15cm, freely branched. Pot carnation.
- (pf) **'Koblac'**
cv. Sport from 'Alicetta'. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1980). Fls fully double, white ground, edged pink. Spray. Trade designation: DOMIETTA.
- (pf) **'Kobode'**
Syn. of 'Bodega'.
- (pf) **'Kobounty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BOUNTY.
- (pf) **'Kobouz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BOUZERON.
- (pf) **'Kobril'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008).
- (pf) **'Kobrio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1992). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shortly toothed. Trade designation: BRIO.
- (pf) **'Kobron'**
Syn. of 'Brontolo'.
- (pf) **'Kobrospra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, dull, pale brownish orange self; margins sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BROWN SPRAY.
- (pf) **'Kobuchiaruru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale pink(?). Spray.
- (pf?) **'Kobuchi Baretta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2001).
- (pf?) **'Kobuchi Carmen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co.? (pre-1999).
- (pf) **'Kobuchi Concerto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-1999). Spray. Trade designation: CONCERTO.
- (pf) **'Kobuchieternalgreen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: ETERNAL GREEN.
- (pf) **'Kobuchiraffielf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** ARO, Volcani Institute (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: RAFFINE ELF.
- (pf) **'Kobuchiraffilindo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** ARO, Volcani Institute (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: RAFFINE LINDO.

(pf) **'Kobuchiraffiviole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** ARO, Volcani Institute (pre-2006). Fls double (but not very fully so), magenta pink ground, with a white or near white margin. Spray. Trade designation: RAFFINE VIOLE.

(pf) **'Kobuchirua'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: YELL.

(pf) **'Kobuchi Santo'**
Syn. of 'Santorini'.

(pf) **'Kobuchishanter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: CHANTER.

(pf) **'Kobuchi Sicily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-1999).

(pf) **'Kobuchisonbordeaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2010), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Lvs blue-green. Spray.

(pf) **'Kobuchisone Bravo Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2008), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, deep pinkish red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Lvs blue-green. Spray.

(pf) **'Kobuchisonburabou'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-1999), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, deep pink self. Spray. Syn: 'Kobusoneburabou'. Trade designation: SONNET BRAVO.

(pf) **'Kobuchisoncutie'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2006), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, purplish pink self. Lvs grey-green. Spray. Trade designation: SONNET CUTIE.

(pf) **'Kobuchisoncfan'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-2002), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, pale pink ground with slight darker suffusions and a slightly darker band across the centre of the petal; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kobuchisonchina'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2003), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, white

ground, with a narrow, deep red band at the base, with a broader pinkish zone above the darker band; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SONNET HINA.

(pf) **'Kobuchisone Ichi'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2006), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, magenta ground, with a diffuse white margin; margins toothed. Lvs blue-green. Spray.

(pf) **'Kobuchisone Jack'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2006), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls double, very dark almost blackish red ground, with white margins. Lvs grey-green. Spray.

(pf) **'Kobuchisonekoko'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-2002), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, irregularly mottled white and purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kobuchisonekyū'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2003), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, pale pink ground, with a narrow, dark red band at the base (extending for a short distance up the midline) and with a broader band of a slightly darker pink above the dark band; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SONNET KYU.

(pf) **'Kobuchisone Lime'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2008), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, pale yellowish green to greenish white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Lvs grey-green. Spray.

(pf) **'Kobuchisone Lip'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2006), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, magenta ground, with a paler centre. Lvs grey-green. Spray. Trade designation: SONNET LIP.

(pf) **'Kobuchisone Love'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2008), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, pale reddish pink ground, with a diffuse, more or less white margin and a conspicuous, narrow, red band at the base of each petal; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Lvs grey-green. Spray.

(pf) **'Kobuchisonemadoka'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2002), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, white to creamy self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kobuchisone Prety'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2008), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, very pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Spray.

(pf) **'Kobuchisoneputika'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2002), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls double, magenta pink ground, shading to a white edge; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SONNET PETICA.

(pf) **'Kobuchisoneriru'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2003), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, deep reddish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SONNET RIRU; SONNET NERO.

(pf) **'Kobuchisonesailor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-2006), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single. Trade designation: SONNET SAILOR.

(pf) **'Kobuchisoneshapo'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2002), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, white self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kobuchisoneshuri'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-2002), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls double, deep magenta pink ground, with a narrow, very dark red band at the base of each petal and a slightly wider, diffuse, pale red band above that; margins white and narrowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SONNET SYURI; SONNET SHURI.

(pf) **'Kobuchisoneyes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-2006), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Trade designation: SONNET YES.

(pf) **'Kobuchisonezeroru'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1998), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, red ground, with a slightly paler eye and a very

narrow, pink margin; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p?) '**Kobuchi Sonne Adam**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1999).

(p?) '**Kobuchi Sonne Carol**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1999).

(p?) '**Kobuchi Sonne Ihuru**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1999).

(p?) '**Kobuchi Sonne Lady**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1999).

(p?) '**Kobuchi Sonne Noah**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1999).

(p?) '**Kobuchi Sonne Pierrot**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Japan (pre-1999).

(pf) '**Kobuchisuribu**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: GREEN SLEEVES.

(pf) '**Kobuchitopaze**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Nakasone (pre-2006), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Spray. Trade designation: TOPAZE.

(pf) '**Kobusa**'
Syn. of 'Pierrot'.

(pf) '**Kobusoneburabou**'
Syn. of 'Kobuchisoneburabou'.

(pf) '**Kobutisonchatei**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kengo Mihara (pre-2002), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, magenta pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Trade designation: SONNET HEARTY.

(pf) **KOBY**
Trade designation for 'Arokob'.

(pf) '**Kocanta**'
Syn. of 'Cantate'.

(pf) '**Kocantate**'
Syn. of 'Cantate' (Kooij).

(pf) '**Kocante**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1991).

(pf) '**Kocapri**'
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 9620006-01) X unnamed seedling (no. 982237-03). **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006).

Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CAPRI.

(pf) '**Kocato**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CATO.

(pf) '**Kocerag**'
cv. Sport from 'Raggio di Sole'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, cherry red self. Standard. Syn: 'Koceras'. Trade designation: CHIPIONA. According to Lek this was first found by F.J.M. Paine in the Channel Islands.

(pf) '**Koceras**'
Syn. of 'Kocerag'.

(pf) '**Kocerise**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls cerise self. Trade designation: JULIA.

(pf) '**Kochiner**'
Syn. of 'Cherry Intermezzo'.

(pf) '**Kocool**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white self; margins deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: COOL.

(pf) '**Kocorsa**'
Syn. of 'Corsa'.

(pt) '**Kocosmo**'
cv. Unnamed selection (no. 99-3-36) X 'Iglo'. **H:** F.J.J. van der Helm (2002), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double (with c.47 petals), c.39mm wide, white self (close to 155D); margins entire; moderately clove-scented; c.1 stamen/flower; stigmas white (near 155D). Lvs c.82 x 12mm, dark yellowish green (189A). Pot carnation. Trade designation: COSMOS.

(pf) '**Kocote**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, deep yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CÔTE D'OR.

(pf) '**Kocotta**'
Syn. of 'Terracotta'.

(pf) '**Kocreat**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, most teeth just tipped red, and with sparse, short,

red, mostly marginal stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CREATIVE.

(pf) '**Kocremez**'
Syn. of 'Crème Intermezzo'.

(pf) '**Kocrevi**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, near white ground, edged and with numerous ticks of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CREAM VIANA.

(pf) '**Kocri**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1989).

(pf) '**Kodachan**'
cv. Sport from 'Chanel'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls fully double, lavender ground, with purple stripes; margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Standard. Trade designation: CARESSE.

(pf) '**Kodafa**'
cv. Sport from 'Farida'. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, magenta purple self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DARK FARIDA.

(pf) '**Kodelf**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins very shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Kodelph'. Trade designation: DELPHI.

(pf) '**Kodella**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1982).

(pf) '**Kodelph**'
Syn. of 'Kodelf'.

(pf) '**Kodelta**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, deep purplish red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DELTA.

(pf) '**Kodord**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DORDOGNE.

(b) '**Koechlin**'
See 'Alsace'.

(b) **'Koehlreuter'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped and flecked flesh pink and brown-red.

(pf) **'Koenki'**

cv. Parentage unknown.

R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ENKI.

(b) **'Koerner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls pink self. Perhaps the plant listed as 'Körner'.

(pt) **'Koes'**

cv. 'Margarita' (s) X unnamed seedling (no. A-16120-06). **H:** P. Eveleens (2004), **G:** P. Eveleens (2005), **I:** HilverdaKooij. Fls fully double, with c.16 petals, c.3.7mm wide, at first near strong purplish red (67A) ground, shading to near dark purplish red (N79A) and dark red (187A) near base, ageing to near strong purplish red (61B) ground, shading to near dark purplish red (N79A) and dark red (187A) towards the base; moderately clove-scented; no stamens; style and stigmas near greenish white (157D). Lvs c.74 × 8mm. Stems 13.9cm. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ESTA IMPROVED.

(pf) **'Kofiria'**

Syn. of 'Koforia'.

(p) **'K. of K.'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls white ground, laced rich velvet maroon.

(pf) **'Kofleur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins entire. Spray. Trade designation: FLEURETTE.

(pf) **'Kofonli'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2009).

(pf) **'Koforia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Kofiria'. Trade designation: EUFORIA.

(pf) **'Koformo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep pinkish red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FORMOSA.

(pf) **'Kofors'**

cv. Parentage unknown.

R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FORSITE.

(pf) **'Koforza'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2010). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FORZA.

(pf) **'Kofrivole'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FRIVOLE.

(pf) **'Kofuji'**

cv. Parentage unknown: *chinensis* hybrid. **H:** N. Baratta (1982), **G:** N. Baratta, **N:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1986), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1986), **REG:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1989). Fls double (but with relatively few petals), deep purplish pink (67C) ground, edged paler pink (with a paler line sometimes extending down centre of petals to a paler base); margins shallowly and unevenly serrate, occasionally lobed; weakly scented. Lvs short, blue-green, recurved. Trade designation: FUJI.

(pf) **'Kofurby'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, with a broad white edge; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FURBY.

(pf) **'Kogal'**

Syn. of 'Gala' (Baratta).

(pf) **'Koganac'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, slightly paler at rim; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GANACHE.

(pf) **'Kogelai'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Kogespo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Kogetol'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1991). Standard. Trade designation: TOLUCA.

(pf) **'Kogranda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta

(1981), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, vivid red self (45B/C); margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GRANADA.

(pf) **'Kohappi'**

Syn. of 'Happiness'.

(pf) **'Koharu'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Kohima'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls yellow ground, marked and suffused blood red.

(p) **'Koh-i-noor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1853). Fls pale rose.

(pf) **'Kohinoor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Pennock (pre-1895). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Koigokoro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pink ground, slightly paler towards margins; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kojax'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white border; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: AJAX.

(pf) **'Kojelly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, with a very broad white border; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: JELLY BEANS.

(pf) **'Kojuno'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, white ground, with a narrow purplish red border and a few markings of the same colour; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: JUNO.

(b) **'Koker'**

Syn. of 'Gräfin von Solms'.

(pf) **'Kokomo Sim'**

Syn. of 'Cocomo Sim'.

(pf) **'Kolano'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double,

white ground, with variable width stripes of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ERCOLANO.

(pf) '**Kolara**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, white ground, with a narrow purplish pink edge and stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LARA.

(pf) '**Kolatea**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LATEA.

(pf) '**Kolatin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1991). Standard. Trade designation: LATINA.

(pf) '**Kolibrie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Th. Köhler & Zonen (1979). Fls white ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) '**Kolilac**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (1980s).

(pf) '**Kolilun**'
cv. Derived from 'Unesco Venezia'. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls fully double, lilac. Spray (Midi-type). Trade designation: LILAC UNESCO. See note under 'Unesco Venezia'.

(pt) '**Kolim**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation. Trade designation: LIMONI.

(pf) '**Kolinda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Brea (pre-1978), I: P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, rose ground, edged cyclamen. Spray (Micro). Syn: 'Eolo'.

(pf) '**Kolinda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2010). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RODELINDA.

(pf) '**Kolisa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LISA.

(pf) '**Kolivetta**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: IVT,

Wageningen (pre-1979). Fls orange-yellow ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) '**Koludo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, orange-yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LUDONA.

(pf) '**KOMACHI**'
Trade designation for 'Lonkoma'.

(pf) '**KOMACHI BLANCO**'
Trade designation for 'Barkomablan'.

(pf) '**Komade**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins very shortly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MADEIRA.

(pf) '**Komaho**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MAHORA.

(pf) '**Komalil**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MALILE.

(pf) '**Komari**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white/very pale pink ground, with a very narrow red edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Koposa'. Trade designation: MARIPOSA.

(pf) '**Komarlo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MARLO.

(pf) '**Komedus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MEDUSA.

(pf) '**Komeron**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CAMERON.

(pf) '**Komezso**'
Syn. of 'Intermezzo'.

(pf) '**Komichel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, cream ground, flushed pale pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MICHELLE.

(pf) '**Komida**'
cv. Unnamed selection (no. 3K) X 'Sierra'. H: A. Baratta (1980), G: A. Baratta (1981), N: P. Kooij & Zonen (1988). Fls fully double, 76mm wide, light orange to light orange-yellow (28D–24C) ground, margins strong red (47B), remainder of petal suffused light yellow (14D); some petals with small, strong red markings (47B); petal margins irregularly toothed; not scented. Lvs bluish green. Standard. Trade designation: MELODY.

(pf) '**Komirage**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MIRAGE.

(pf) '**Komirva**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-1995), I: P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, deep purplish red (71A) ground, darker towards the base and with a narrow, white, shallowly to moderately toothed margin; underside of petals white. Standard. Syn: 'Abnerva'. Trade designation: MINERVA.

(pf) '**Komis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Baratta (pre-1991), I: P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, rose ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed and waved. Standard. Trade designation: MISTRAL.

(pf) '**Komiyu**'
Syn. of 'Miyu'.

(pf) '**Komolo**'
Syn. of 'Mammolo'.

(pf) '**Komonte**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white ground, with numerous narrow red stripes; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MONTOYA.

(pf) '**Komposite**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Th. Köhler

& Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, white ground, with a very narrow purplish red margin and marginal purplish red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Konahe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NAHEMA.

(pf) **'Konali'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with scattered, redder stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NALINE.

(pf) **'Konathal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (c.1982). Fls fully double, cherry red self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NATHALIE.

(pf) **'Konelson'**
Syn. of 'Nelson'.

(pf) **'Konetem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1993), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, white ground, very narrowly edged with purplish pink and with occasional long, narrow stripes of the same colour; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NEW TEMPO.

(pf) **'Konevrag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: NEW RAGGIO.

(pf) **'Kong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Konic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1995), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, deep red (53A) ground, with a broad margin of near light purplish pink (65B); margins shallowly to deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NICOL.

(b) **'König Alphonsus'**
See 'Der König Alphonsus'.

(b) **'Königin'**
See 'Die Königin'.

(p) **'Königin der Schotten'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heubner (pre-1869). Fls white ground, with a

rose carmine centre, shaded violet. Syn: 'Rose of England' (Henderson).

(b) **'König in Franckreich'**
See 'Der König in Franckreich'.

(b) **'Königin in Schweden'**
See 'Die Königin in Schweden'.

(b) **'Königin Margherita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1900). Fls white ground, lilac fancy.

(p,a) **Königin van Holland Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*.
R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls often white, sometimes zoned. Syn: Queen of Holland Group.

(b) **'Königin von England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1808). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Syn: 'Fosie'.

(pf) **'Königin Wilhelmine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls rose.

(b) **'König Milan von Serbien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls cinnabar scarlet ground, striped dark purple.

(b) **'König von Arragonien'**
See 'Der König von Arragonien'.

(b) **'König von England'**
See 'Der König von England'.

(b) **'König von Pohlen'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and violet.

(b) **'König von Preussen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, flaked violet/crimson. Syn: 'Linné'.

(p) **'König von Sachsen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heubner (pre-1869). Fls double, purple-red ground, striped and edged carmine red. Syn: 'King John of Saxony'.

(b) **'König van Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose, marked purple.

(b) **'König van Prussen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Mason (1793). Fls yellow spotted picotee.

(pf) **'Konint'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully

double, pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NINTU.

(pf) **'Konkordia'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Baumgartner (pre-1960). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Konoha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Konova'**
Syn. of 'Terranova'.

(pf) **'Konstanz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Kontiki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1977). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Kontinent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls double, yellow ground, edged and striped red; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Konya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1978). Fls strong yellowish pink (40D), marked red. Spray.

(pf) **'Kooijstar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls fully double, white ground, with a narrow margin and sparse narrow stripes of purplish red; margins finely and shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Koolin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with broad paler margins which are shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: OLINDA.

(pf) **'Koolinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls flesh pink ground, flaked bright scarlet; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Koorfu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ORANGE FURBY.

(pf) **'Kooyong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1915). Fls pink ground, striped and flaked maroon; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Kopacal'**
Syn. of 'Purple Pacal'.

(pf) **'Kopampa'**
Syn. of 'Pampa'.

(pf) **'Kopapili'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, deep purplish red ground, with a broad white border; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PAPPILLON.

(pf) **'Kopeach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1991). Fls fully double, salmon self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kopein'**
Syn. of 'Peachy Intermezzo'.

(pf) **'Kopeman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta (pre-2000). Fls fully double, apricot yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PEACHY MAMBO.

(pf) **'Kopincl'**
Syn. of 'Pink Nelson'.

(pf) **'Kopink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Koplam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2003). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PAMPLONA.

(pt) **'Kopo Bouquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls lilac self. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Kopo Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls dark red self. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Kopo Coral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls coral red self. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Kopol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta

(pre-1998). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, white ground, edged and flecked deep red (60A), darkening with age; margins very shallowly toothed; slight clove scent. Lvs grey-green. Standard. Trade designation: POLKA.

(pt) **'Kopo Minouche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1988). Fls double (but not very fully so), pink ground, with a dark heart; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Kopont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, bright yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PONTOS.

(pt) **'Kopo Picture'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1989). Fls purple/lilac. Pot carnation.

(pt) **KOPO RED SUNNY**
Trade designation for 'Red Sunny'.

(pt) **KOPO REVE**
Trade designation for 'Reve'.

(pt) **KOPO ROSSO**
Trade designation for 'Sunflor Rosso'.

(pf) **'Koposa'**
Syn. of 'Komari'.

(pt) **'Kopo Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1981). Fls red self. Pot carnation.

(pt) **KOPO WHITE SUNNY**
Trade designation for 'White Sunny'.

(pf) **'Koprafit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PRADO REFIT.

(pf) **'Koprafre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PRADO FRESH.

(pf) **'Kopramint'**
Syn. of 'Prado Mint'.

(pf) **'Koprapin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins moderately and

sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PRADO PINOT.

(pt) **'Kopretsursur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pinkish red self; margins toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: PRETTY SURPRISE.

(pf) **'Koprimalp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow ground, with reddish streaking/spotting towards the base of each petal; margins with irregular, shallow to moderate tooting. Standard. Trade designation: PRIMERO ALPHA.

(pf) **'Koprimgang'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale greenish ground, suffused pale red over all but a broad margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PRIMERO MANGO.

(pf) **'Koprindark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Standard. Trade designation: PRIMERO DARK.

(pt) **'Koprins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-2008), **I:** HilverdaKooij. Fls fully double, orange ground, with a paler base to the petals; margins moderately toothed. Lvs green. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: PRINCESS; SUNFLOR PRINCESS.

(pf) **'Kopulci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Kopuspec'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, edged and with numerous, short, narrow stripes and flecks of much deeper purplish pink; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PURPLE SPECTRO.

(pf) **'Kopusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1991). Fls fully double, rose ground, with rose purple marks; margins deeply toothed. Spray (Miditype). Trade designation: PUSTA.

(pf) **'Koranja'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but reported to be a Sim sport. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1978). Fls orange self (41D).

(pf) **'Kordessa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Koreno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Korevalo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2010). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with irregular white margins; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: AVERALO.

(pf) **'Korinto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CORINTO.

(pf) **'Korise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls cerise red self.

(b) **'Körner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls brick rose self.

(pf) **'Kornet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1978). Fls light greenish yellow (3D), edged and striped red. Spray.

(pf) **'Koro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Korobi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with broad paler margins which are very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ROBINA.

(pf) **'Koroch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, with purplish pink streaks mainly down the centre of each petal; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ROCHELLE.

(pf) **'Korona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with very sparse, long, pale red stripes; margins very shallowly

toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CORONA.

(pf) **'Korosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1979). Trade designation: MANON.

(pf) **'Korsa'**
Syn. of 'Corsa'.

(pf) **'Kortina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (1981). Fls fully double, purple self; shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kortina Chanel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1987). Fls fully double, bluish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kortina Cheri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1988). Fls fully double, vivid purplish red (57C) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kortina Lilac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Köhler Breeding B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, vivid reddish purple (74A) self; margins irregularly and shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kortina Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Köhler Breeding B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kortina Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Köhler Breeding B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, rose red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Koruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Korvia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, heavily edged and sparsely streaked pinkish red. Standard. Trade designation: ORANGE VIANA.

(pf) **'Kosak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls double, pale purplish pink (55D) ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly to moderately toothed (some deeply toothed). Standard. Trade designation: OSAKA.

(pf) **'Kosalamanca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1990). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SALAMANCA.

(pf) **'Kosalsa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2010). Fls fully double, white ground, heavily edged and with marginal stripes and spots of deep purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SALSA.

(pf) **'Kosam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (c.1986). Fls double, yellow ground, with an occasional pink or white stripe; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SAMUR.

(pf) **'Kosamb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2013). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SAMBUCA.

(pf) **'Kosatis'**
Syn. of 'Satisfaction'.

(pf) **'Koscós'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red ground, with broad white margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SCARLET OSTARA.

(pf) **KOSE**
Trade designation for 'Kledm07503'.

(pf) **'Kosillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PASILLO.

(pf) **'Kosmart'**
Syn. of 'Smart'.

(pf) **'Kosmos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr Markman (pre-1985). Fls cerise self. Standard.

(pf) **'Kosol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged red and with occasional short, red, marginal stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Kosola'. Trade designation: SOLANA.

(pf) **'Kosola'**
Syn. of 'Kosol'.

(pf) **'Kospec'**
Syn. of 'Spectro'.

(pf) **'Kospir'**
Syn. of 'Spirit'.

(pf) **'Kotabor'**
Syn. of 'Tabor'.

(pf) **'Kotage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ERMITAGE.

(pf) **'Kotai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a purple edge; margins shallowly toothed. Spray (Midi-type). Trade designation: TAIGA.

(pf) **'Kotanba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls orange ground, darker edge. Spray. Trade designation: RENATE.

(pf) **'Kotamor'**
cv. Sport from 'Alice'. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1982). Fls orange self. Trade designation: TANGO BAMBI.

(pf) **'Kotasco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale slightly greenish yellow ground, rather narrowly edged red, with a few ticks of the same colour; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TABASCO.

(pf) **'Koterer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self. Spray. Trade designation: TERESA.

(pf) **'Kotigua'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, with a rather mottled purplish ground and a broad, whitish border; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ANTIGUA; ANTIQUA.

(pf) **'Kotilia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, edged and marked orange-red on a very much paler ground; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TILIA.

(pf) **'Kotobuki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with a few stripes and spots of the same colour; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Kotoled'**
Syn. of 'Toledo'.

(pf) **'Kotor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1977). Fls strong to light pink (49A–C) ground, edged deep yellowish pink to strong red (46D–50A). Spray.

(pf) **'Kotunor'**
cv. Sport from 'Tundra' (Baratta). **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale orange ground with heavy, diffuse, orange-red edging and stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ORANGE TUNDRA; TUNDRA ORANGE.

(pf) **'Kovalley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Kovega'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, violet self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: VEGA.

(pf) **'Kovend'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: VENDEE.

(pf) **'Kovet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls double, pale purplish pink (56D); margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: IVETTE.

(pf) **'Kovian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, broadly edged and with numerous ticks and short stripes of deep red (60A); margins shallowly and sharply toothed. Lvs blue-green. Standard. Trade designation: VIANA.

(pt) **'Koviol'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2008). Fls semi-double, deep magenta self; margins moderately toothed. Stems short. Pot

carnation. Trade designation: VIOLA; SUNFLOR VIOLA.

(pf) **'Kovir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls double, white self; margins shallowly to deeply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: VIRGO.

(pf) **'Kovira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2010). Fls fully double, very pale pink ground, with a few deep purplish pink stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LEVIRA.

(pf) **'Kovitesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1990). Fls fully double, pink self. Spray. Trade designation: VITESSE.

(pf) **'Kowala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1980s).

(pf) **'Kowhifleur'**
Syn. of 'White Fleurette'.

(pf) **'Kowhitun'**
cv. Sport from 'Tundra'. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1998), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with numerous, short, very narrow marginal stripes and a few flecks of pinkish red; margins not or very shortly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TUNDRA BIANCO; TUNDRA WHITE; WHITE TUNDRA.

(pf) **'Kowican'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1991). Standard. Trade designation: WHITE CANARY.

(pf) **'Kowilim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1991).

(pt) **'Kowipa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1998). Fls double (but not very fully so), red at centre, with a broad pink band inside a much paler margin; margins very shallowly toothed. Lvs greyish green. Stems very short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ALTHEA.

(pf) **'Kowoogie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, heavily edged and streaked maroon red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BOOGIEWOOGIE.

(pf) **'Koxant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: XANTHE.

(pf) **'Koxenia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged red and with an occasional, short, red marginal stripe; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: XENIA.

(pf) **'Koyefu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NEW YELLOW FURBY.

(pf) **'Koyevi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, rather narrowly edged red, otherwise more or less unmarked; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: YELLOW VIANA.

(pf) **KOYUKI**
Trade designation for 'Breoy'.

(pf) **'Kozag'**
Syn. of 'Zagor'.

(pf) **'Kozago'**
Syn. of 'Pink Zagor'.

(pf) **'Kozebah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow ground, edged and with numerous, narrow, very pale red stripes; margins shortly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ZEBAH.

(pf) **'Kozette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar & Y. Schwartz (pre-1986). Fls light pink (50D) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Kozonstra'**
Syn. of 'Raggio di Sole'.

(pf) **'Krakatoa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, orange-red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Krakatoa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, orange-red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Kratos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, lemon yellow ground, with a few longer stripes of red down centre of petals and a very few short stripes around remainder of margins; margins shortly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **KRATOS MINT**
Trade designation for 'Kleds07539'.

(pf) **'Krill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, with sparse stripes and numerous streaks and flecks of purplish pink; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Krimhilde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls salmon.

(pf) **'Kripton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **KRISTEL**
Trade designation for 'Hilkristel'.

(pf) **'Kristol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with very pale margins; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **KRISTIE**
Trade designation for 'Lekkrystie'.

(pf) **KRISTINA**
Trade designation for 'Thomtina'.

(pf) **'Kristina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1994). Fls fully double, white to very pale lilac ground, with a narrow wire edge of reddish purple and occasional tiny spots of same colour; margins very shortly but sharply toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Lonsadra'. Unacceptable name (already in use), but the plant received PBR in Poland under this name (1996) and must therefore be retained for this cultivar.

(p) **'Kronprinz von Sachsen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heubner (pre-1869). Fls double, dark purple-brown ground, outer petals flaked carmine rose. Syn: 'Prince Royal of Saxony'.

(b) **'Kubelik'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath

Ltd (1905). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose.

(b) **'Kumar Shri-kalooba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) **'Kumbyul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (pre-2000). Spray.

(p?) **'Kumiko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chotaro Inagaki (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Kureha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **KURENAI**
Trade designation for 'Brekai'.

(pf) **'Kurumi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, partially suffused very pale pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Kyclerhea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1951). Fls mars orange ground, edged and marked reddish madder.

(pf) **KYOTO**
Trade designation for 'Tar Kyoto'.

(pf) **'Kyoto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Kyrle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1939). Fls double, crimson self.

(b) **'La Bailleuloise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'La Baronne Plaffius'**
See 'Pologne'.

(pf) **'La Bastide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1911). Fls cerise rose ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **'La Bayadère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls white ground, marked bright rose.

- (b) **'L'Abbé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'L'Abbé Berlèse'**
See 'Salomon'.
- (b) **'L'Abbé de S.-Waast'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'L'Abbé Suchet'**
See 'Grand-Prêtre'.
- (b) **'La Beauté Fine'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls straw yellow ground, flesh pink and crimson picotee.
- (b) **'La Beauté Virginale'**
See note under 'Beauté Virginale'.
- (pf) **'L'Abeille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Labeinus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.
- (pf) **'La Belgique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.
- (pf) **'La Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Blackley (pre-1870). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Labelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1991), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and sparsely marked pink; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'La Belle Alliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'La Belle Alliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose, striped purple.
- (b) **'La Belle Amérique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.
- (b) **'La Belle Danoise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'La Belle du Monde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).
- (b) **'La Belle Fleur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.
- (b) **'La Belle Francisca'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls snow white ground, rose and violet picotee.
- (b) **'La Belle Francisca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged rose and white. Syn: 'Euphron'. Perhaps the same plant as listed by Weissmantel.
- (b) **'La Belle Gabrielle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted slate grey and rose.
- (b) **'La Belle Isabelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.
- (b) **'La Belle Jersoise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'La Belle Judith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.
- (b) **'La Belle Julie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'La Bergère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Lablache'**
See 'Moïse'.
- (b) **'La Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, crimson picotee. Syn: 'Chaereas'.
- (p?) **'La Blancheur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, marked pink. "Painted Lady" type.
- (p) **'La Boubouille'**
Syn. of 'La Boubouille'.
- (p) **'La Bourbille'**
Syn. of 'La Boubouille'.
- (p) **'La Bourbille Alba'**
Syn. of 'La Boubouille Alba'.
- (p) **'La Boubouille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1952). Fls single, c.12mm wide, bright pink self (the veins may be a slightly darker colour); margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs silvery grey, in a compact tuft. Dwarf, with flowering stems c.50mm. June. Syn: 'La Bourbille', 'La Bourboulle', 'La Boubouille', 'La Bourbrille'. Etymology: named after a town in the Auvergne, France.
- (p) **'La Boubouille Alba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Six Hills Nursery (pre-1952). Fls white self. Syn: 'La Bourbille Alba'.
- (p) **'La Boubouille'**
Syn. of 'La Boubouille'.
- (p) **'La Bourbrille'**
Syn. of 'La Boubouille'.
- (b) **'La Boussole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'La Brasarde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'La Brillante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Labrousse'**
See 'Archimède'.
- (pf) **'Labyrinth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.
- (b) **'La Cadière'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, flame red and brown picotee.
- (b) **'La Candeur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'La Candeur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls white self.

(pf) **'La Candeur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'La Caravane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.

(p) **'Laced Avoca'**
cv. An old variety, said to be from Avoca, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.
R: unknown (pre-1800?). Fls creamy rose pink ground, with darker lacing.

(p) **'Laced Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Langford (pre-1838).

(p) **'Laced Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1947). Fls double, lilac ground, laced maroon, zoned deep maroon; scented. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Laced Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1948). Fls double, lilac pink ground, laced and zoned pansy purple.

(p) **'Laced Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948).

(p) **'Laced Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1947). Fls double, white ground, laced purple, zoned black. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Laced Hero Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1951). Fls white ground, laced dark red, zoned black. *c 1954. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Laced Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1947). Fls double, rose pink ground, laced and zoned crimson; scented. *c 1966, *AM 1968, *FCC 1984. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Laced Monarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1972). Fls fully double, dark pink ground, laced chestnut; margins very shallowly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Calyx tends to split. *HC 1975, *AM 1978.

(p) **'Laced Mrs Sinkins'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs Sinkins'.
R: unknown (pre-1997). Fls fully double and untidy in form, pale pink ground, with an uneven dark red eye and irregular paler lacing; margins

toothed, not lacinate as in its parent; strongly clove-scented. Stems 25–30cm.

(p) **'Laced Prudence'**
Syn. of 'Prudence' (Allwood, pre-1953).

(p) **'Laced Romeo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1963). Fls creamy white ground, laced and eyed chestnut brown; margins very shallowly toothed; clove-scented.

(p) **'Laced Treasure'**
cv. Sport from 'Frances Isabel'.
R: Allwood (1981), **N:** Allwood, **REG:** Allwood (1984). Fls double, deep velvety crimson ground, very narrow white lacing; scented.

(b) **'Lacerbeck'**
Syn. of 'Lackerbet'.

(pf) **'La Champagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1914). Fls bright rose.

(b) **'La Charette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'La Chérie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1835). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.

(b) **'Lachesis'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, brown and flame red picotee.

(p?) **'Lachskönigin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** N.W. Larsen & Co. (1919). Fls red self.

(p) **'Laciniatus'**
cv. Selection from *pavonius*. **R:** E. Hodgkin (1970).

(p,a) **Laciniatus Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*.
R: unknown (pre-1859). Fls with lacinate petals. FCC 1877, AM 1898.

(b) **'La Citronnière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged with crimson stripes.

(b) **'Lackerbet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red. Syn: 'Lacerbeck'.

(b) **'Laclautre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Laclos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped brick red.

(b) **'Lac Noir'**
See 'Le Lac Noir'.

(b) **'La Cocarde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped greyish red.

(pf) **'La Cocarde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1889). Fls flesh ground, striped and mottled fire red.

(b) **'La Comtesse d'Artois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls flaked rose.

(b) **'La Conquête'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls snow white ground, marked brownish violet.

(b) **'La Conquête de Los'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls multi-coloured.

(b) **'La Conquête'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and very sparsely striped red.

(b) **'La Constance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Lac Ontario'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'F. Cooper'.

(b) **'Lacoon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'La Coquette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'La Coquette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Clary (1852).

(b) **'Lacordaire'**
See 'Monastique'.

(pf) **'La Cornemuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Lacoste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.

(b) **'Lacour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged buff, purple and white.

(b) **'La Cour de Brussel'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, rose and crimson picotee.

(b) **'La Cour de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Clarke (1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'La Couronne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'La Couronnée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'La Croy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Lactance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Ladakh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'La Dame Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls very large, white self.

(b) **'La Dame du Lac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Ladas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1884). Fls deep yellow ground, with a well-defined scarlet picotee. AM 1894.

(b) **'Ladas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls yellow ground, striped scarlet.

(b) **'Laddie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Williams & Sullivan (c.1950s). Fls white ground, delicately edged soft pink, with pink markings on reverse.

(pf) **'Laddie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1918). Fls salmon pink self. AM 1920, *C 1923, *AM 1934. Syn: 'Laddy'.

(pf) **'Laddie Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Geiger's Sim'. R: E.C. Geiger (pre-1957). Fls light salmon self. Standard.

(pf) **'Laddy'**
Syn. of 'Laddie'.

(b) **'La Déesse Isis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Laden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2006). Standard.

(p,a) **'Ladies' Choice Group'**
Gp Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1956). Described as improved *Enfant de Nice* Group.

(b) **'Ladies' Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (c.1635). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'La Diplomatie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Ladislav'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(b) **'La Diversité de Trois Couleurs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls multi-coloured.

(b) **'L'Admirable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped amaranth purple.

(b) **'La Dominante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (1852). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'La Douceur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls crimson and pink bizarre.

(b) **'La Duchesse de Lully'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de

Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'La Duchesse de Savoie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'L'Advocat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.

(b) **'Lady'**
See 'The Lady'.

(p) **'Lady Aberdeen'**
cv. Seedling, after a number of generations, from 'London Brocade'. H: J. Galbally (1983), G: J. Galbally (1984), N: J. Galbally, I: Burnetts Nursery (1991), REG: J. Galbally (1991). Fls double, very pale pink ground, eyed and laced ruby red; scented; margins not toothed. Apparently identical to its sister seedling 'Becky Robinson'.

(b) **'Lady Abingdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Abingdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pateson (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Abingdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Abingdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wardell (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Lady Abingdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Spratt (pre-1820).

(p) **'Lady Abingdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bell (pre-1846).

(p) **'Lady Ackland'**
Probably an error for 'Lady Acland' (Knight).

(b) **'Lady Acland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls dirty white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Lady Acland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Knight

(pre-1829). Fls white ground, laced purple. Probably the plant seen listed later as (p) 'Lady Ackland' (Knight) and possible also in error as (b) 'Lady Auckland' (Knight).

(b) 'Lady Adair'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.

(b) 'Lady Agnes'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1890). Fls pink self. Perhaps a synonym of 'Raby Castle'.

(p) 'Lady Albemarle'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced.

(pf) 'Lady Algy'

cv. Sport from 'Beacon'. R: W. Wells & Co. (1912). Fls salmon self.

(b) 'Lady Alice Peel'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Burroughes (pre-1843). Fls white ground, rose picotee. Syn: 'Lady A. Peel'.

(b) 'Lady Alice Peel'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) 'Lady Alice Peel'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dickson (pre-1849). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(pf) 'Lady Alington'

cv. 'White Perfection' × 'Britannia'. R: S. Low (pre-1910). Fls salmon pink self; sweetly scented. AM 1910.

(b) 'Lady Allen Churchill'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) 'Lady Amabel'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self.

(b) 'Lady Amherst'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mercer (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) 'Lady Andrews'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Heath (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) 'Lady Anne Brocket'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown. Fls pink self; clove-scented. Probably of pre-17th century origin.

(b) 'Lady Anne Ridley'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (1976). Fls white ground, pink fancy. Etymology: named for the late wife of Viscount Ridley, of Blagdon Hall, Northumberland, UK.

(b) 'Lady Anstruther'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls rose and crimson fancy.

(p) 'Lady Antrobus'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Slater (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) 'Lady A. Peel'

Syn. of 'Lady Alice Peel' (Burroughes).

(b) 'Lady Ardilaun'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: D? Williams (pre-1898). Fls fully double, buff ground, marked heliotrope. An illustration in *The Garden* 53, plate 1158 (5 February 1898) shows a flower with a distinctly reddish buff ground.

(b) 'Lady Armstrong'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper (1880). Fls yellow ground, heavy red picotee.

(b) 'Lady Ashbrook'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Licomb (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(m) 'Lady Audley Neeld'

Syn. of 'Honourable Lady Audley Neeld'.

(?) 'Lady Audrey Buller'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1895). Fls red.

(p) 'Lady Augusta'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1970). Fls double, white ground, with a maroon eye. Found in Dagenham, Essex, UK, by A.E. Robinson in 1970.

(p) 'Lady Auckland'

Probably an error for (p) 'Lady Acland' (Knight).

(b) 'Lady Avebury'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(p) 'Lady Bacon'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Kingstone Cottage Plants (2005). Fls single, deep red ground, with a narrow white edge; margins sharply toothed. Lvs grey. Said

to have been 'rescued from an old estate'.

(b) 'Lady Bagot'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Hufton (pre-1826). Fls a purple-edged picotee.

(b) 'Lady Baird'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Lang & Co. (1868). A picotee.

(pf) 'Lady Baker'

cv. Sport from 'Laddie'. R: A.E. Usher (1927). Fls light pink self.

(p) 'Lady Babbage Ashley'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(b) 'Lady Baring'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Thorburn (pre-1952). Fls yellow self.

(p) 'Lady Barnard'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced.

(b) 'Lady Barrington'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Castle (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Probably the same planted listed earlier as 'Mrs Barrington'.

(b) 'Lady Bentinck'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) 'Lady Bentinck'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Havard (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) 'Lady Beverley'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Read (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) 'Lady Biddulph'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls rose self.

(b) 'Lady Binning'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1898). Fls scarlet self.

(b) 'Ladybird'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1907). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) 'Ladybird'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1932). Fls white ground, marked nilsson pink.

(pf) 'Lady Bird'

cv. Sport from 'Deep Freeze'. R: Homer Hill Inc. (pre-1964). Fls flushed red.

- (pf) **'Lady Bird'**
cv. Sport from 'Shibuya Pink'.
R: Kitayama Bros (pre-1965). Fls dark salmon pink self.
- (p) **'Lady Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1872). Fls white self. scc 1872.
- (p) **'Lady Blandford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1856). Fls rosy purple.
- (p) **'Lady Bloomfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1841).
- (b) **'Lady Blöse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Clarke (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink/purple/crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Bloss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brooks (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (p) **'Lady Boldhaughton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gressan (pre-1849). Fls black and white.
- (b) **'Lady Boston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Druit (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Lady Boston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Bountiful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1932). Fls blush pink self.
- (pf) **'Lady Bountiful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1901). Fls white ground, tinged pink; scented. AM 1901.
- (b) **'Lady Bower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1925). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (pf) **'Lady Bramwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Lady Brassey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls pale yellow ground, tipped and pencilled pink.
- (p) **'Lady Bridgewater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820).
- (b) **'Lady Bristol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1899). Fls yellow ground, margined and flaked red. AM 1901.
- (pf) **'Lady Brodie Henderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low (pre-1930). Fls pale apricot ground, flushed and streaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lady Broom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lady Broughton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Carleugh (pre-1849). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Lady Brougman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls salmon ground, striped and washed dark violet.
- (b) **'Lady Brownlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Burgoyne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Bury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (1910). Fls rose pink self.
- (?) **'Lady Buxton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Williams (1901).
- (b) **'Lady Cadogan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1904). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.
- (p) **'Lady Campbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Lady Campden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parker (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (p) **'Lady Carlisle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (pf) **'Lady Carlisle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1905). Fls pink self; scented.
- (p) **'Lady Carole Wrottesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced.
- (pf) **'Lady Caroline Nevill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls large, lilac blue ground, marked rosy violet.
- (b) **'Lady Carrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Carrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Lady Carrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1901). Fls light pink self; scented. AM 1901.
- (b) **'Lady Castope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (b) **'Lady Cathart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lane (pre-1885). Fls yellow self.
- (p) **'Lady Cawdor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Lady Cecile Goff'**
Syn. of 'Lady Cecilie Goff'.
- (b) **'Lady Cecile Goff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.L. Gibson Ltd (1931). Fls golden apricot ground, splashed scarlet and rose. Syn: 'Lady Cecile Goff'.
- (c) **'Lady Charles Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Charles Henry (pre-1926).
- (p) **'Lady Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Eldar (pre-1851).
- (b) **'Lady Chatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wells (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Chatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wyld (pre-1780).
- (pf) **'Lady Chattin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1893). Fls carmine ground, flaked maroon.
- (pf) **'Lady Chelmsford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white ground, pencilled purple and violet.

- (b) **'Lady Chesterfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brinkler (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Chesterfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1908). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Chetwynde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Nix (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Ladychinerä'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1985). Fls fully double, rose pink self; margins very deeply toothed, the teeth narrow and long-pointed. Standard. Often seen as 'Lady Chinerä', but established as 'Ladychinerä' in a Dutch grant of PBR in 1988.
- (b) **'Lady Cholmondely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barnes (pre-1777).
- (b) **'Lady Christie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Lady C. Jenkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Clanricarde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Clare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, rose and pink picotee.
- (pf) **'Lady Clarendon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1864). Fls pink.
- (b) **'Lady Clementine Waring'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1911). Fls orange buff ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lady Clermont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (p) **'Lady Clifton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1870).
- (b) **'Lady Clinton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.
- (b) **'Lady Clive'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barefield (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady C. Lyster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wakefield (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Lady Cobbett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crossley (pre-1826). Fls laced red.
- (p) **'Lady Colinsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kelson (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Lady Colville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Colwyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls buff ground fancy.
- (b) **'Lady Compton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Constance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Lady Cook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1897). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Cory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls described as one of the 'mauve and lavender' cultivars. Probably raised by Messrs William Watson & Sons, Clontarf Nursery, Dublin, Ireland.
- (m) **'Lady Coventry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1909). Fls cerise self; clove-scented. AM 1909.
- (b) **'Lady Cowley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped and spotted purple, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Lady Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Frier (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** James (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whitehead (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lady Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stratton (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lady Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Evans (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls white ground, purple spotted picotee.
- (p) **'Lady Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1793).
- (p) **'Lady Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Knight (pre-1832). Fls white ground, zoned and laced purple.
- (p) **'Lady Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1870). Fls red. Douglas (1913) offered one with this name: with rose lacing and a rose red centre.
- (b) **'Lady Crewe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Crewe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clarke (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (pf) **'Lady Crewe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls primrose yellow and rose.
- (pf) **LADY CRIMSON**
Trade designation for 'Hilcrimson'.
- (b) **'Lady Culross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1954). Fls white ground, edged and striped rosy pink.
- (b) **'Lady Curzon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addis (pre-1858). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lady Curzon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell

(1894). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Lady Cynthia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sir R.J. Graham (pre-1894). A self. Syn: 'Lady Cynthia Graham', 'Lady Graham'.

(b) **'Lady Cynthia Graham'**
Syn. of 'Lady Cynthia'.

(b) **'Lady Dacre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Garratt (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Lady Dacre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Christian (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Lady Dacre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jeeves (pre-1823).

(pf) **'Lady Dainty'**
cv. 'Lady Bountiful' × unnamed seedling. R: S. Low Ltd (1910). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Lady Dakin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls double, white ground, with a purple eye.

(pf) **'Lady Dandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Lady Daresbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low Ltd (1928). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Lady Darnley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Lady Dartmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Russell (pre-1792).

(p) **'Lady Dartmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Meade (pre-1848). Fls pale rose.

(b) **'Lady Deadlock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Lady de Ramsey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Lady Derby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smedmore

(pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Lady Derby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Powell (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(b) **'Lady Desborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1914). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'Lady Di'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 929)
× unnamed seedling (no. 1674).
R: L.E. Carrier (pre-1982), I: Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with 35–50 petals), 59mm wide, deep magenta purple self (or with a few white marginal lines); margins irregularly toothed; not scented. Stems 0.50–0.55m. Spray.

(p) **'Lady Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Kaye (pre-1982). Fls white ground, feathered cerise.

(pf) **LADY DIANA**
Trade designation for 'Stabarstro'.

(p) **'Lady Dixon'**
cv. *barbatus* × 'Uriah Pike'. R: Douglas (pre-1901). Fls double, dark crimson self. AM 1901. Sometimes listed as a *chinensis* cultivar.

(b) **'Lady Domville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Lady Doreen Long'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls bright yellow, edged with scarlet. Tall.

(b) **'Lady Douglas Galton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.R. Brown (1908). Fls yellow ground, wire-edged, purple picotee.

(b) **'Lady Douro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Burroughes (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) **'Lady Ducie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls a white spotted picotee.

(p) **'Lady Dudley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820).

(b) **'Lady Duncan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wallace

(pre-1822). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Lady Duncannon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gibbons (pre-1793). Fls laced purple.

(b) **'Lady Dundas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barclay (pre-1822). A picotee.

(p) **'Lady Durham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1819).

(b) **'Lady Edith Young'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(?) **'Lady Edmund Talbot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (1896).

(b) **'Lady Effingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Syrett (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Lady Egerton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1838). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lady Egerton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Low (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Lady Egremont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Beck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lady Elcho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1861). Fls white ground, purple picotee. FCC 1862.

(b) **'Lady Eleanor Cathcart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (1855). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Lady Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Brown (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Lady Elwyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ree (pre-1793). Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Lady Evelyn'.

(b) **'Lady Ely'**
cv. Sport from 'Duke of Bedford' (Ely). R: B. Ely (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Lady Emily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gidden

(pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Lady Emily van de Weyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1898). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Lady Emma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr (pre-1875). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Lady Emma Tennant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Kingstone Cottage Plants (2005). Fls scarlet and white flake. Said to be from Scotland and 'of the oldest type'.

(b) **'Lady Erskine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Esher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1910). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Lady Essex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dandy (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Lady Essex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(b) **'Lady Euston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Lady Euston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Lady Eva Price'**
Syn. of 'Lady Eve Price'.

(p) **'Lady Evelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ree (pre-1792). Fls laced. Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Lady Elwyn'.

(pf) **'Lady Eve Price'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1963). Fls pink ground, with mauve markings. PC 1963, AM 1964. Syn: 'Lady Eva Price'.

(b) **'Lady Exmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Martin (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **'Lady Fair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr (pre-1890).

(pf) **'Lady Fairfax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls dark red self.

(b) **'Lady Fane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hine (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Farnham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Clarke (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked red.

(b) **'Lady F. Hastings'**
Syn. of 'Lady Flora Hastings'.

(p) **'Lady F. Hastings'**
Syn. of 'Lady Flora Hastings'.

(b) **'Lady Fletcher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Willmer (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked red.

(b) **'Lady Flora Hastings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Hudson (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Syn: 'Lady F. Hastings'.

(p) **'Lady Flora Hastings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1839).

(p) **'Lady Flora Hastings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miles (pre-1845). Fls red. Syn: 'Lady F. Hastings'.

(b) **'Lady Florence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Veitch (1882). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(c) **'Lady Florence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J? Shaw (pre-1913).

(b) **'Lady Flower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) **'Lady Fludyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cope (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Foley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belcher (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Freemantle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: C.H. Herbert (1908). Fls yellow ground, with rose picotee edge.

(p) **'Lady Frost'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'Lady Fuller'**
cv. 'Enchantress' × unnamed seedling. R: C. Wall (1911). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) **'Lady Gage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1813). Fls laced.

(b) **'Lady Gardener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Colcutt (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Gardener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cornfield (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Lady Gardener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Lady Gascoigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1906). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Lady Gay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1909). Fls white ground, marked scarlet; clove-scented.

(b) **'Lady Gay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls pink ground, suffused yellow.

(b) **'Lady Gay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1936). Fls white ground, flaked and pencilled scarlet. AM 1938, *C 1939.

(b) **'Lady Gay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1951). Fls canary yellow ground, pink picotee; moderately scented.

(p) **'Lady Gearey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced.

(p) **'Lady George Pratt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kelson (pre-1839).

(m) **'Lady Gerard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lord Gerard (pre-1893). Fls salmon pink self. *HC 1893, AM 1899.

(c) **'Lady Gertrude Rolle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.J. Godfrey? (pre-1894).

(p) **'Lady Gib'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose ground, edged white.

- (p) **'Lady Gill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).
- (b) **'Lady Godiva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Godiva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls yellow ground, splashed salmon pink.
- (b) **'Lady Godiva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls white ground, striped scarlet.
- (b) **'Lady Godiver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allen (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Golightly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.
- (p) **'Lady Golightly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced dark red.
- (p) **'Lady Gosford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Lady Graham'**
Syn. of 'Lady Cynthia'.
- (b) **'Lady Granard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1917). Fls red self.
- (p) **'Lady Granville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1840). Fls semi-double, 45–50mm wide, white ground, with a deep red (60A) eye and brighter, strong purplish red (67A) lacing, which can be irregular; margins deeply toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 30–35cm. June to July.
- (b) **'Lady Greaves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Box (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.
- (p) **'Lady Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1834). Fls laced red.
- (pf) **'Lady Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2000), **I:** Barbet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins moderately and rather bluntly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of an EU grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.
- (b) **'Lady Greenall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1926). Fls bright rosy red self.
- (pf) **'Lady Greenall'**
cv. 'Perfection' X 'Enchantress'.
R: C.H. Taudevin (pre-1919). Fls royal purple self; scented.
- (b) **'Lady Greenhall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1923). Fls rosy red, shading to pink.
- (b) **'Lady Grenville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1854). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1822). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Colcutt (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacey (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked red.
- (b) **'Lady Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Malpas (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Lady Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.
- (m) **'Lady Grimston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls pale rose ground, flushed pink; sweetly scented. AM 1896. Syn: 'Lady Grimstone'.
- (m) **'Lady Grimstone'**
Syn. of 'Lady Grimston'.
- (b) **'Lady Grosvenor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whitehead (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Lady Grosvenor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Grosvenor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Lady Gwendoline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1893). Fls bright rose self.
- (m) **'Lady Gwynne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1904). Fls white self. Perhaps the same plant seen as 'Nell Gwynne'.
- (p) **'Lady Haggerston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1827). Fls white ground, laced and zoned deep purple.
- (b) **'Lady Halford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1906). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (p) **'Lady Hallowell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1841).
- (b) **'Lady Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pyke (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls pale sulphur yellow ground, edged and striped pale pink.
- (p) **'Lady Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1822).
- (b) **'Lady Hardland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brook (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

- (b) **'Lady Hardwicke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Harland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carr (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Lady Harland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Harriet Moore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Harrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Lady Harrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Harry Vane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Harwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Schofield (pre-1850). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Hatton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p) **'Lady Hatton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Clarke (pre-1792). Fls laced red.
- (b) **'Lady Havers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.E. Toms (1951).
- (b) **'Lady Hawkesbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Lady Hay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1917). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.
- (b) **'Lady Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.T. Moorbey (pre-1947). Fls pink ground, edged and splashed dark crimson.
- (pf) **'Lady Henderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1909). Fls flesh pink self.
- (b) **'Lady Henry Grosvenor'**
cv. Seedling from 'William Skirving'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Lady Henry Grosvenor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.F. Dranfield (pre-1894). Fls rosy pink; scented. **AM** 1894.
- (b) **'Lady Hermione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls dark salmon pink self; clove-scented. **AM** 1902.
- (b) **'Lady Heron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I. Douglas (1934). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped salmon pink.
- (b) **'Lady Hewley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1842). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Lady Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pugh (c.1834). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Lady Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Austin (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Lady Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ambrose (pre-1822).
- (b) **'Lady Hindlip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls scarlet to crimson self. **Syn:** 'Lady Kindlip'.
- (pf) **'Lady Hindlip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1924). Fls white ground, pencilled red. **AM** 1924.
- (b) **'Lady Hodgson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls crimson fancy.
- (p) **'Lady Holloway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pindar (pre-1841).
- (b) **'Lady Holmesdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Schofield (1881). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gage (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Plant (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (p) **'Lady Hopkins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Lady Horton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Houghton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Lady Howard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Syrett (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hale (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Lady Hudson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls chrome yellow and apricot. **Syn:** 'Allwood's Amber'.
- (b) **'Lady Hughes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Huntingdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dixon (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Huntingdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (pf) **'Lady Huntingfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls dark red self; margins entire; scented.
- (b) **'Lady Ilchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kitchen (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (pf) **'Lady Ingestre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1913). Fls dark salmon pink self. **AM** 1913.
- (c) **'Lady in Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.C. Rasmussen (1924). Fls purple self.
- (p) **LADY IN RED**
Trade designation for 'WP04 Xanthe'.

(pf) **'Lady Inverforth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1916). Fls dark salmon pink self. AM 1920, *HC 1922.

(pf) **'Lady Irvine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1934). Fls white ground, pencilled scarlet; margins entire.

(pf) **'Lady Isabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Stewart (1936). Fls mauve ground, splashed cerise scarlet.

(b) **'Lady Jane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls apricot ground, centre of petal heliotrope.

(b) **'Lady Jane Churchill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1894). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Lady Jane Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dickson (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) **'Lady Jane Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls lavender self.

(p) **'Lady Jane Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced crimson.

(b) **'Lady Jane Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Power (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Lady Jaye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Goodwin (pre-1952). Fls single, rose pink ground, zoned darker; clove-scented.

(b) **'Lady Jenin Clarke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). A flake.

(b) **'Lady Jenkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1839). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Lady Johanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged with vermilion stripes.

(b) **'Lady J. Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Lady Kathleen'**
Syn. of 'Kathleen Hesketh'.

(pf) **'Lady Kathleen Pilkington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls light pink self.

(c) **'Lady Kennaway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey? (pre-1894).

(b) **'Lady Kindlip'**
Syn. of 'Lady Hindlip'.

(b) **'Lady King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bates (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Lake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, rose and pink picotee.

(pf) **'Lady Lamington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Turnbull (1927). Fls deep cerise self.

(p) **'Lady Landaff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced red.

(b) **'Lady Laurie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Lee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wallis (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(m) **'Lady Lichfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls delicate pink self.

(b) **'Lady Lincoln'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Linlithgow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1904). Fls bright rose self. AM 1904.

(p) **'Lady Lismore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Lady Lonsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Lady Lou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Lady Loudon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Louisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (1878). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Lady Love'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls carmine rose self.

(b) **'Lady Macbeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1852). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Lady Macclesfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson/purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Macdonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cook (pre-1851). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **LADY MADONNA**
Preferred trade designation for 'WP 04 Opal'.

(b) **'Lady Malta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1909). Fls a self.

(p) **'Lady Manners'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced.

(b) **'Lady Mansfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lady Mansfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elkin (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lady Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) **'Lady Margaret Boscawen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Lowe & Shawyer (1926). Fls clear pink self.

(pf) **'Lady Martha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.W. Brinton & Son (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated scarlet.

(b) **'Lady Mary Currie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

- (m) **'Lady Mary Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls deep terracotta self.
- (pf) **'Lady Mary Leveson-Gower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Camlin (1951). Fls pale salmon pink self; slightly scented.
- (pf) **'Lady Mary Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls red and orange.
- (pf) **'Lady Maud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Edwards (1887). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Lady Mayor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Napiers (pre-1955). Fls coral orange self.
- (b) **'Lady Mayoress'**
See under 'The Lady Mayoress'.
- (pf) **'Lady May Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.F. O'Hara (1966). Fls pale pink self.
- (pf) **'Lady McBeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1884). Fls flesh pink self.
- (p) **'Lady Melville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Lady Mendip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Lady Menzies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1908). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.
- (pf) **'Lady Meyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Guile (1912). Fls pale pink self. AM 1912.
- (c) **'Lady Meyrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sir George Meyrick (pre-1916).
- (b) **'Lady Middleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Middleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, rosy purple picotee.
- (m) **'Lady Middleton'**
cv. Sport from 'Souvenir de la Malmaison'. R: J. Cowe (1870). Fls deep blush ground, striped rosy red.
- (p) **'Lady Milbank'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Lady Mildmay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Crook (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (p) **'Lady Mildmay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Young (pre-1847). Fls light rose.
- (m) **'Lady Millar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Allwood (1913). Fls flesh pink self. Perhaps the same plant listed as from S. Low Ltd as 'Lady Miller' (1918).
- (b) **'Lady Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cornfield (pre-1823). Fls white ground, pink picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1904). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.
- (m) **'Lady Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low Ltd (1918). Fls light pink self. Perhaps the same plant listed by Allwood (1913) as 'Lady Millar'.
- (p) **'Lady Milner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.
- (b) **'Lady Milne-Watson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Baldry (pre-1937). Fls white ground, flaked wine purple; clove-scented. *HC 1938.
- (b) **'Lady Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Birtle (c.1826). Fls a rose flake.
- (b) **'Lady Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cornfield (pre-1826). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Messrs Pearson (pre-1826). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Mimi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls deep pink self.
- (pf) **'Lady Molly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Son (pre-1910). Fls white ground, heavily pencilled bright scarlet.
- (p) **'Lady Monson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Lady Morpeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ronald (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Lady Morreys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker (pre-1851).
- (pf) **'Lady Musgrave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1881). FCC 1881.
- (p) **'Lady Nall-Cain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low Ltd (1926). Fls orange to buff self.
- (b) **'Lady Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Casan (pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chancellor (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Lady Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sicklemore (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smith (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.
- (p) **'Lady Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Clay (pre-1822).
- (b) **'Lady Nina Balfour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: James Laing & Mather (1892). Fls pale peach pink self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Lady Nora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Godding (pre-1910). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Lady Nora Fitzherbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: James Laing & Mather (pre-1908). Fls yellow self.
- (p) **'Lady Norreys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker (pre-1850). Fls laced purple.

(b) **'Lady Northampton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thornicroft (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Northampton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Lady Northcliffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls pale heliotrope, shading to pink at the base of the petals; described as 'one of the largest flowered border Carnations extant', but not bursting its calyx (G. & A. Clark cat. 1911). Perhaps the same as the Engelmann plant, although the colour descriptions might suggest otherwise.

(pf) **'Lady Northcliffe'**
cv. 'Beacon' × unnamed seedling. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1910). Fls pale salmon pink self; scented. AM 1910, *HC 1922, *HC 1923. Syn: 'Dutton's Northcliffe', 'A1'.

(pf) **'Lady Northcote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white ground, edged rose pink; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Lady Northcote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls white ground, edged and marked scarlet; margins entire.

(b) **'Lady Nugent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1822). A picotee.

(pf) **'Lady Nunburnholme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1914). Fls pink self.

(m) **'Lady Nunburnholme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls apricot self. Perhaps the same as the Young & Co. perpetual.

(b) **'Lady Oakover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady of Avenel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rawson (pre-1880). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Lady of Honour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady of the Lake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hale (pre-

1846). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady of the Lake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls rose self.

(p) **'Lady of the Lake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1839).

(b) **'Lady of the Manor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Milwood (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lady of the Manor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baildon (1850). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Lady Orde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dawson & Sons (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Paget'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Edwards (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Paget'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Astin (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **LADY PAPAYA**
Trade designation for 'Lonlaya'.

(b) **'Lady Partington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Lady Par'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Jones (1938). Fls pink ground, edged and striped maroon.

(pf) **'Lady Peacock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls rose pink self; sweetly scented.

(b) **'Lady Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a light buff ground, striped pale red.

(b) **'Lady Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pullen (pre-1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Lady Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haslam (1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lady Peele'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leigh (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Lady Pembroke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Major (pre-1792).

(p) **'Lady Penrhyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(p) **'Lady Penryn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1829). Fls pink-purple self.

(b) **'Lady Petre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Phillips'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Lady Pierpont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1823). A picotee.

(b) **'Lady Pitman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls large, yellow self.

(b) **'Lady Plowden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Plowden (1903).

(b) **'Lady Pomfret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wild (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Posten'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Symond (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Lady Power'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.G. Collyer? (pre-1924).

(b) **'Lady Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown: raised from Douglas seed. **R:** RHS (pre-1894). Fls primrose yellow self. *HC 1894.

(?) **'Lady Quilter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sir Cuthbert Quilter (1905).

- (pf) **'Lady Rachael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Larkin (pre-1891). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Lady Raffold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simon (pre-1792). Fls white ground picotee.
- (c) **'Lady Ranfurly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Lady Rhodes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rhodes (1854). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lady Ridley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1895). Fls white self. AM 1895.
- (b) **'Lady Rockingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (p) **'Lady Rokeby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1861). FCC 1861.
- (b) **'Lady Rolle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Romilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lady Roscoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls bluish white self.
- (m) **'Lady Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls pale rose pink self. AM 1899.
- (b) **'Lady Roseberry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1878). Fls yellow self. FCC 1879.
- (b) **'Lady Rowena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls deep rose pink self.
- (b) **'Lady Rowley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Lady Sale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Sale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Lady Salisbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.E. Webb (pre-1980). Fls single, white ground, laced near deep purplish red (61A) and with a dark red (59A) eye; lacing is narrow and can disappear with age.
- (b) **'Lady Sandwich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Sankey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1898). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.
- (b) **'Lady S. Annesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1861). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (p) **'Lady Sarah Fane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ronald (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Lady Scarsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Scarsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Scot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Galaway (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Lady Seaforth'**
See 'The Lady Seaforth'.
- (b) **'Lady Selkirk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Seymore'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls delicate rose.
- (b) **'Lady Seymour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Curbly (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Lady Shackleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Lowe & Gibson (1923). Fls yellow ground, marked pink and red.
- (b) **'Lady Shadwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1853). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (p) **'Lady Shaftesbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Lady Shannon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (p) **'Lady Shannon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820).
- (pf) **'Lady Simmonds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls pink self; scented.
- (pf) **'Lady Simmons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1932). Fls white ground, stippled claret.
- (b) **'Lady Skipworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Lady Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1848). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Ladysmith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Sanders (pre-1900). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Lady Somerset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heaton (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked maroon.
- (b) **'Lady Sophia Cust'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lady Sophie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1905). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Lady Sophie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Tapper

(pre-1898). Fls dark rosy salmon self.
AM 1898.

(b) **'Lady Sparrow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Spencer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Beck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Spencer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barfield (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Spencer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belcher (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Lady Spring'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio, I: Barberet & Blanc (2004). Fls fully double, pale yellow-green self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Lady's Smock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1962). Fls apricot ground, edged and ticked bright rose.

(b) **'Lady Stanhope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Hardman (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Lady Stanhope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Lady Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jackson (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lady Stewart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.H. Cumming (pre-1908). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Lady Stewart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls yellow ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Lady Stewart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Thompson (pre-1826). Fls black and white.

(b) **'Lady St. Oswald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith

(1899). Fls deep yellow ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Lady Stoverdale'**
cv. Seedling from 'Duchess of Ancaster'. R: J. Major (c.1774). Fls white ground, laced red. One of the main precursors of the laced pinks (Bird, 1994).

(pf) **'Lady Stradbroke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1921). Fls deep yellow self; margins entire.

(b) **'Lady Suffolk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tunwell (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lady Suffolk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Williams (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lady Surrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gidden? (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Lady Sybil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.H. Bath Ltd (1934). Fls sulphur ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Lady Sybil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1943). Fls white ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **'Lady Sylvia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1929). Fls deep creamy white ground, with a few marks and flakes of red and pink; margins entire.

(pf) **'Lady Sylvia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1965). Fls medium pink self.

(b) **'Lady Talbot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Birtle (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(b) **'Lady Tarleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls creamy white ground, pencilled chocolate.

(p) **'Lady Teasle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smith (pre-1849). Fls pale rose.

(b) **'Lady Teasle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(p) **'Lady Temple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced.

(b) **'Lady Tennant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1907). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Lady Tweedmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Wallace & Co. (1902). Fls terracotta ground, flaked purple.

(m) **'Lady Ulrica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1898). Fls bright salmon rose self.

(p) **'Lady Valentia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Kirtland (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.

(b) **'Lady Vere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lady Vincent'**
See 'Hirondelle'.

(b) **'Lady Waldegrave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wardal (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lady Waldie Griffiths'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Cannell (1900). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Lady Walker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes (1896). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Lady Walsh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.J. Rowberry (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Lady Wantage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Badcock (pre-1892). Fls white self. AM 1892.

(b) **'Lady Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls white ground fancy.

(b) **'Lady Warren'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Rouce (pre-1805). Fls white ground picotee.

(p) **'Lady Warren'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Simson (pre-1805).

(b) **'Lady Watson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Cannell (pre-1896). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'Lady Weigall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls yellow ground, tinged scarlet; margins entire.

(b) **'Lady Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacey (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lady Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Hardman (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Lady Wharnclyffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Revell (pre-1835). Fls double, 38–45mm wide, pure white ground, with a dark red (187A) eye and strong purplish red (60C) lacing; margins not deeply toothed but the edge of the lacing is jagged giving the flowers a frilly appearance; reverse of petals almost white with some colour showing through. Stems c.30cm.

(b) **'Lady White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.

(b) **'Lady White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Turner (1900). Fls white self.

(p) **'Lady Willingdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lady Mond (1926). Fls mauve ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Lady Willoughby de Eresby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.R. Bragg (pre-1867). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Lady Wilmott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Phillips & Taylor (1910). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Lady Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper (1862).

(pf) **'Lady Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls garnet red self.

(m) **'Lady Windermere'**
cv. Sport from 'Princess of Wales'. N: J.M. Marshall (2005), I: J.M. Marshall (2005), REG: J.M. Marshall (2005). Fls fully double, up to 105mm wide, white ground, with many flecks and occasional narrow sectors and streaks of strong red/deep purplish pink (51A/54B); margins entire or unevenly/irregularly toothed or lobed; scented. Typical malmaison foliage and

habit. First propagated (2003): J.M. Marshall. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY0070213). Etymology: Oscar Wilde, who wrote the play *Lady Windermere's Fan*, was famous for wearing a (green) carnation in his buttonhole.

(b) **'Lady Wolverton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (pre-1903). Fls salmon pink self; scented. AM 1903.

(pf) **'Lady Wright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1905). Fls white self.

(b) **'Lady Zetland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Laertes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (1892). Fls ruby crimson self.

(b) **'Laertes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Lactitia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (1976). Fls vivid red (45A–B) ground, striped white.

(b) **'La Fanchonnette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(b) **'La Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(pf) **'La Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1884). Fls carmine self. Syn: 'American Wonder'.

(pf) **'Lafayette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1892). Fls carmine pink self.

(pf) **'Lafayette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'La Fée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Laffitte'**
See 'Chêne'.

(pf) **'La Fiancée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'La Fierté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1857). Fls bright cerise ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Lafitiaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'La Flamme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, flame red picotee.

(b) **'La Fleur du Pape'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls cherry and maroon flake.

(b) **'La Fontaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Viennet'.

(pf) **'La Fontaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1892). Fls canary yellow ground, lightly striped pale rose.

(b) **'La Foudre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'La Fraîcheur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls white ground, tinged rose.

(b) **'La France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Comte Hector de Jailly'.

(b) **'La France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Béranek (pre-1903). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) **'La France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls dark blue self.

(pf) **'La France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1919). Fls pale rose self. Syn: 'La France de 1919'.

(pf) **'La France de 1919'**
Syn. of 'La France' (Rivoire, 1919).

(b) **'La Franchise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, marked rose and slate grey.

(b) **'La Fresnayes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls slate grey ground, lined rose.

(b) **'La Gentille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'La Gloire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **LAGOS**
Trade designation for 'Barlagos'.

(b) **'La Gracieuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'La Gracieuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, isabella bizarre.

(b) **'La Grandeur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Davey (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'La Grandeur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, striped grey and greyish red.

(b) **'L'Agréable'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'L'Agrément'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls flaked rose.

(pf) **'La Grenade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Fraser (1874). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'La Guille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **LAGUNA**
Trade designation for 'Hilagun'.

(pf) **LAGUNA**
Trade designation for 'Hillaga'.

(b) **'L'Aigle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'L'Aigle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1856).

(pf) **'L'Aiglon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls creamy white ground, tinted sulphur.

(pf) **'Laika'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Baratta (1982). Fls fully double, white ground, with numerous red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Lailas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls purplish pink self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'L'Aimable'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.

(b) **'L'Aimable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'L'Aimable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1852). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Laird'**
See 'The Laird'.

(pf) **'Laisy Dark Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Laisy Greenhouses? (pre-1952). Fls dark red self. Standard.

(pf) **'La Jeune Marie Clary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1854). Fls white ground, strongly striped carmine rose.

(b) **'La Jeunesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'La Joconde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls bright rose self. May have been a malmaison.

(b) **'La Jolieté de Quatre Couleurs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls multi-coloured.

(m) **'La Jonchère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls dark rose self.

(pf) **LAJOY**
Trade designation for 'Hillajo'.

(b) **'La Joyeuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'La Joyeux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Lake City'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor's Greenhouses (pre-1895). Fls white ground, variegated.

(p) **'Lakeside Candela'**
cv. *squarrosus* (s) × *knappii*. H: T.H. Haller (2003), G: T.H. Haller, N: T.H. Haller, REG: T.H. Haller (2008). Fls single, c.38mm wide, pale greenish yellow (2D) ground, with a purplish pink eye zone c.13mm wide; margins deeply toothed; scented. Stems 45cm. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0101350). Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" relates to the registrant's address, "Candela" is a unit of luminous intensity and reflects the registrant's view of the nature of this new cultivar.

(p) **'Lakeside Candela Sparkle'**
cv. 'Lakeside Candela' (s) × 'Lakeside Yorkshire Roller'. H: T.H. Haller, G: T.H. Haller, N: T.H. Haller, REG: T.H. Haller (2008). Fls single, 45mm wide, pale yellow ground, with a purple eye ring (c.4–5mm deep) which is dotted with white; margins laciniate; scented. Stems erect, 25cm. Nomenclatural standard: pressed flowers provided by the registrant (WSY0101319). Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" relates to the registrant's address.

(p) **'Lakeside Cavell'**
cv. *knappii* × *squarrosus*. H: T.H. Haller (2003), G: T.H. Haller, N: T.H. Haller (2006), REG: T.H. Haller (2006). Fls single, 30mm wide, light greenish yellow (4C) – sometimes a little darker on first opening, with a few tiny, purple spots at base of petal limbs; margins deeply laciniate; slightly scented. Lvs grass green. Stems 22.5cm; plant with a bushy habit, with 1(-2) fls/stem. Will flower 3 times a year if cut back each time after flowering. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096326). Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" relates to the registrant's address, "Cavell" to the "house" to

which he belonged at school whose colour was yellow.

(pf) **'Lakeside Gemma Haller'**
cv. 'Admiral Crompton' × 'Lavender Lady'. **H:** T.H. Haller (1985), **G:** T.H. Haller, **N:** T.H. Haller, **REG:** T.H. Haller (1990). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, pink ground, outer petals shaded white; petal margins entire; scented. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 1.1m. Standard. Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" relates to the registrant's address, "Gemma Haller" is one of his granddaughters.

(p) **'Lakeside Lynette'**
cv. 'Lakeside Nancy' (s) × *knappii*. **H:** T.H. Haller (2004), **G:** T.H. Haller, **N:** T.H. Haller, **REG:** T.H. Haller (2006). Fls single, 50mm wide, white ground, edged very pale yellow with a diffuse purplish pink band between the white and yellow, and with a rather diffuse but prominent purplish pink eye around a yellowish green throat; occasional purplish pink lines through white areas; margins entire; moderately scented. Upright stem, 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096441). Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" relates to the registrant's address, "Lynette" (Lynette Crowe) is a friend of the registrant who admired the flower.

(p) **'Lakeside Margaret'**
cv. 'Richard' (Allwood) (s) × 'Mandy' (Allwood). **H:** T.H. Haller (1990), **G:** T.H. Haller (1991), **N:** T.H. Haller, **REG:** T.H. Haller (2006). Fls single, 50mm wide, pale pink ground shading out to white at tips of petals and with a conspicuous, large, purple eye (which is finely dotted with the ground colour); margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs grey-blue. Stems upright, 45cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096442). Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" relates to the registrant's address, "Margaret" is one of his sisters.

(p) **'Lakeside Nancy'**
cv. 'Show Beauty' × unnamed seedling. **H:** T.H. Haller (1991), **G:** T.H. Haller (1992), **N:** T.H. Haller, **REG:** T.H. Haller (1993). Fls single, 50mm wide, white ground, eyed and laced pale purplish pink and with a much darker red-purple band at base; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Stems 40–45cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096446). Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" relates to the

registrant's address, "Nancy" is one of his sisters.

(p) **'Lakeside Nellie Haller'**
cv. 'Unique' (17th century, 'Painted Lady'-type) (s) × ('Lakeside Nancy' × 'Lakeside Trinity'). **H:** T.H. Haller, **G:** T.H. Haller (2004), **N:** T.H. Haller, **REG:** T.H. Haller (2006). Fls single, 40mm wide, cerise pink ground, finely mottled with burgundy and with a narrow white margin; upper surface of petals hairy; margins irregularly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems upright, 25cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096440). Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" relates to the registrant's address, "Nellie Haller" was his late sister-in-law.

(p) **'Lakeside Pin-gold'**
cv. 'Lakeside Margaret' (s) × *knappii*. **H:** T.H. Haller (2003), **G:** T.H. Haller (2004), **N:** T.H. Haller, **REG:** T.H. Haller (2006). Fls single, c.40mm wide, pink ground, with a large yellow eye which is tinged with purple and surrounded by a broken, dark purple band; margins very deeply toothed; moderately scented. Upright stems, 25cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096439). Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" relates to the registrant's address.

(p) **'Lakeside Rene'**
cv. 'Lakeside Lynette' (s) × 'Lakeside Margaret'. **H:** T.H. Haller (2008), **G:** T.H. Haller, **N:** T.H. Haller (2009), **REG:** T.H. Haller (2009). Fls single, 45mm wide, white ground, with a broad eye and thick lacing of reddish purple within a narrow white border, the reddish purple colour usually making a line across the centre of the white panel on each petal; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 50cm, in the open or under glass. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112808). Etymology: the "Lakeside" prefix refers to the registrant's address and "Rene" is the name of a childhood sweetheart with whom he has recently re-established contact.

(p) **'Lakeside Ruby-Lew'**
cv. Seedling from 'Dewdrop' (Allwood). **H:** T.H. Haller (c.1991), **G:** T.H. Haller, **N:** T.H. Haller, **REG:** T.H. Haller (2006). Fls single, 50mm wide, white ground, with a sharply defined mauve eye (mottled with white); margins moderately

toothed; strongly scented. Stems 25cm. Flowers twice a year. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0096443). Etymology: named after relatives of the registrant, Ruby and her daughter Llewella (known as Lew), the prefix "Lakeside" relates to the registrant's address.

(p) **'Lakeside Sophie-Lou'**
cv. 'Lakeside Trinity' (s) × 'Lakeside Nancy'. **H:** T.H. Haller (2004), **G:** T.H. Haller, **N:** T.H. Haller, **REG:** T.H. Haller (2006). Fls single, 50mm wide, creamy white ground suffused pink especially towards margins, with a prominent eye – yellowish at centre of flower and surrounded by a broad, slightly mottled band of purple; margins deeply toothed; the petal limb with numerous longitudinal pleats ('crinkled'); strongly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 40cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096437). Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" refers to the registrant's address, "Sophie-Lou" is one of his granddaughters.

(p) **'Lakeside Trinity'**
cv. 'Lakeside Margaret' (s) × 'Lakeside Nancy'. **H:** T.H. Haller (2001), **G:** T.H. Haller (2002), **N:** T.H. Haller, **REG:** T.H. Haller (2006). Fls single, 50mm wide, white ground in a broad marginal band, surrounding a broad deep pink band which surrounds a deep purple band (and then a narrow pink central ring); margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs greenish blue. Stems upright, 45cm. The three main broad bands are all sharply defined. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096444). Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" refers to the registrant's address, "Trinity" to the three principal bands of colour in the flower.

(p) **'Lakeside Yorkshire Roller'**
cv. 'Lakeside Cavell' (s) × 'Lakeside Candela'. **H:** T.H. Haller, **G:** T.H. Haller, **N:** T.H. Haller, **REG:** T.H. Haller (2008). Fls single, 45mm wide, pale greenish yellow (2D) ground, with a brilliant greenish yellow (2B) eye; margins toothed; scented. Stems erect, 25cm. Etymology: the prefix "Lakeside" relates to the registrant's address and the Yorkshire Roller refers to a canary (bred from a white × yellow) that proved to be a particularly good songster.

(b) **'Lalande'**
See 'Candie'.

(pf) **'La Lanterne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, centre coppery rose.

(pf) **'Lallage Griffiths'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Griffiths (1934). Fls delicate pink ground, marked rosy carmine.

(b) **'La Magnifique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'La Main Glacée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(b) **'La Majestueuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'La Manie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'La Marquise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'La Marquise de Lisle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Lamartine'**
See 'Beau Génie'.

(b) **'Lamartine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Kaye (pre-1851). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Lamartine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls canary yellow ground, striped carmine red.

(pf) **'Lamartine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright rose and cerise.

(b) **'Lamartre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) **'Lambada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Lambada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Lambert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1918). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Lambeth Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** North (pre-1798).

(p) **'Lambrook Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Fish (pre-1966). Fls semi-double, cerise pink ground, with a darker centre.

(b) **'Lambroso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Lambton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Shields (pre-2008).

(b) **'Lambton Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Shields (pre-2008).

(b) **'Lambtonian George'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling from open-pollination. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012), **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2013), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, strong purplish red (72A) ground, ticked vivid purplish red (66B); margins entire; not scented. Lvs dark yellowish green (139A). Stems 0.75m (in polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119512). Etymology: named for the late George Shields, a prolific grower of border carnations in the north-east of England, who lived not far from Lambton.

(b) **'Lambtonien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Shields (pre-2008).

(b) **'Lambton Wood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Shields (pre-2008).

(b) **'Lamennais'**
See 'Comète'.

(b) **'La Mère Ragonot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'La Merveille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Lamia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-

1852). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet picotee.

(b) **'L'Amiable Rosette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1833). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'La Mignonne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.

(b) **'La Milo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls pink self; clove-scented.

(b) **'L'Amiral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'L'Amiral Duperré'**
See 'Nautilé'.

(b) **'L'Amiral du Petit Thouars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.

(b) **'L'Amiral l'Azaroff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'L'Amiral Makau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, maroon bizarre.

(pf) **'L'Ami Riffaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, striped red.

(b) **'L'Amitié'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'La Mode'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1910). Fls lavender ground, with a pink centre.

(b) **'La Moderne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'La Moignon de Malesherbes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Lamoricière'**
See 'Triomphant'.

(b) **'Lamoricière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert

(1850). Fls white ground, marked maroon and red.

(b) **'La Morisco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Lamorran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls shell pink ground, splashed a deeper shade of pink; margins toothed.

(b) **'La Moskowa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'L'Amour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pencilled pale rose.

(pf) **'L'Amour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1993). Fls fully double, vivid reddish purple (78A) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'L'Amour Constant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'L'Amoureuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped pink.

(pf) **'Lamparo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-2000). Fls red self.

(b) **'Lamplighter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1869). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lamplighter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1897). Fls bright scarlet self.

(pf) **'Lampo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'La Muse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'La Mutualité'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1910). Fls dark red ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Lanabos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1995).

(pf) **'Lanachiss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-2000). Fls double, rose.

(pf) **'Lanacol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1995).

(pf) **'Lanacrop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-2000). Fls double, rose.

(pf) **'Lanaday'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-2000). Fls double, white.

(pf) **'Lanady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Lanafac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Lanakali'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Lanakino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Lanalis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Lanalip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-2000). Fls double, rose.

(pf) **'Lanamille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-2000). Fls double, rose.

(pf) **'Lanaor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Lanapal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Lanasar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1980). Fls cyclamen red self. Trade designation: SARA.

(pf) **'Lanathena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1981).

(pt) **'Lanatop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Lanatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-2000). Fls double, red.

(pf) **'Lanaze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Lanazit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1981).

(b) **'Lancashire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Travis (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lancashire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dalton (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked red.

(p) **'Lancashire Jubilation'**
cv. 'Kessock Charm', open-pollinated. H: D.J. Cottam (2003), G: D.J. Cottam (2004), N: D.J. Cottam, I: D.J. Cottam, REG: D.J. Cottam (2005). Fls single, 50mm wide, white ground with burgundy lacing and a star-shaped eye, the eye with paler speckling, the throat pink, each petal with a large kidney-shaped white centre which is suffused light pink across its centre; narrow white outermost edge; margins with numerous, minute teeth; scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact habit, stems 25cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070235). Etymology: named for its county of origin and the thrill of having produced a flower of this colour and pattern.

(b) **'Lancashire Lad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Lancashire Lad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fletcher (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(b) **'Lancashire Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dalton (pre-1835). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Lancashire Life'**
cv. ('Glenda' × unknown) × 'Doris'. H: W. Ingleby (1985), G: W. Ingleby (1986), N: W. Ingleby (1989), I: W. Ingleby (1989), REG: W. Ingleby (1989). Fls fully double, light rose pink self; petal margins slightly fimbriated; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 34cm.

(pf) **'Lancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Weaver (1901). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Lancaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls russet red ground, with an occasional bright red bar.

(b) **'Lancastre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.

(pf) **LANCE**
Trade designation for 'Brele'.

(pf) **'Lance Beyerbach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, red self.

(b) **'Lancer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls white ground, heavily pencilled salmon pink.

(p) **'Lancer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls dark.

(pf) **'Lancer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls deep rose pink self.

(b) **'Lancing Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1949). Fls white ground, speckled and splashed crimson.

(b) **'Lancing Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1955). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Lancing Cavalier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1955). Fls salmon pink ground, flecked and ticked scarlet.

(b) **'Lancing Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (c.1950). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(p) **'Lancing Jester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (1949). Fls double, white ground, marked dark pink; clove-scented. **AM** 1952.

(b) **'Lancing Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1947). Fls white ground, pencilled and edged scarlet. **AM** 1947.

(p) **'Lancing Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce

Nurseries (1949). Fls double, dark pink ground, zoned darker pink; clove-scented. ***HC** 1953, **AM** 1964.

(b) **'Lancing Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1960). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Lancing Monarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1960). Fls pale lavender ground, flecked crimson.

(p) **'Lancing Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (1949). Fls double, dark pink ground, laced and zoned red. **AM** 1952, ***AM** 1953, **FCC** 1954.

(p) **'Lancing White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (1949). Fls double, white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Landacre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1965). Fls pure white ground, heavily edged and streaked rose pink.

(b) **'Lander'**
See 'Niger'.

(pf) **'Lander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, orange and pink. **Spray**.

(pf) **'Lander Ciclamino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self. **Spray**.

(pf) **'Lander Fantasia Viola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). **Spray**.

(b) **'Landgravine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Lando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, edged with a band of numerous, short, narrow, red stripes and with scattered spots/ticks of same colour on remainder of petal; margins shallowly toothed. **Standard**.

(b) **'Land of Promise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Landseer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'La Neige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (pre-1891). Fls white self; clove-scented. **AM** 1891.

(p,a) **'La Neige'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1938). Fls double, pure white self.

(pf) **'La Neige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ingleside Nurseries (1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **'La Neige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1902). Fls white self.

(pf) **'La Némésis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Lane's Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevich (1948). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Langford Fivehead'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2009), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **N:** O. Murrin (2012), **I:** J.H. Barrington (2012), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2012). Fls fully double, 88mm wide, light pink ground, heavily striped and spotted cranberry pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.78m (under glass). **Standard**. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119104). Etymology: named after the hotel and restaurant run and owned by the nominant in Somerset.

(b) **'L'Anglais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Langlois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(pt) **'Langport Lady'**
cv. 'Raggio di Sole' (s) × 'Violet Yates'. **H:** B. Yates (2012), **G:** B. Yates (2013), **N:** B. Yates (2013), **I:** B. Yates (2013), **REG:** B. Yates (2013). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, pale purplish pink (62D) self; margins with sharp and uneven (shallow to deep) teeth; strongly scented. Lvs blue-green, 10cm long. Stems 38cm. **Pot carnation**. Nomenclatural standard: colour print

provided by the registrant (WSY0119024). Etymology: named after Langport, a town in Somerset, UK.

(pf) **'Lanira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-2000). Fls orange ground, striped red. 'Virna' may be a trade designation for this plant.

(pf) **'Lanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-1985). Fls lilac self. This may have been an early pot carnation.

(b) **'La Noblesse'**
Syn. of 'Madame la Comtesse Héricart de Thury'.

(b) **'La Noblesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(b) **'La Noctambule'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Lanoe Falkener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls pink self.

(p) **'La Noir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls double, white ground, with a dark eye.

(pf) **LA NORANJA**
Trade designation for 'Stasinas'.

(pf) **'La Normandie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hamel (pre-1903). Fls large, bright red self.

(b) **'La Noue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'La Nouvelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson and flesh pink.

(b) **'La Nouvelle Victoire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(pf) **'Lantana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls salmon apricot ground, with a few marks of scarlet; margins entire.

(b) **'Lantara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Lanterne'**
See 'La Lanterne'.

(b) **'Lanyan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls yellow ground, edged purple.

(pf) **LANZAROTE**
Trade designation for 'Hillanza'.

(b) **'Laocoon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cortyl (1838). Fls white ground, striped almost black.

(b) **'Laodicée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Laos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villette (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'La Paix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'La Paix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'La Palette de Rubens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'La Parisienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'La Parisienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1854).

(pf) **'La Paroquine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls peach pink self.

(b) **'La Parure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'La Pearl de Dennis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'La Pensée Romaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.

(b) **'La Perfume'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'La Péri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls pale yellow ground, edged and striped red.

(b) **'La Perle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked flax grey, tinged lilac.

(b) **'La Perle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, striped purple. Perhaps the plant raised by Aldebert.

(p,a) **'La Perle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1926). Fls lilac self. Chabaud Group.

(pf) **'La Perle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped red. Perhaps the same plant listed from Crozy (*Revue Horticole*, 1878) with large, double flowers, white ground, edged with red lines.

(b) **'La Perle du Brésil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and suffused slate grey, marked red.

(b) **'La Perle Royale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet. Syn: 'Tuton'.

(b) **'La Pérouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.

(b) **'Lapeyrouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, suffused greyish red and sparsely striped grey.

(pf) **'Lapin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Lapis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'La Placida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

- (b) **'La Plus Belle du Monde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Laponie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'A. Mayer'.
- (pf) **'La Popelinière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'La Porie du Theil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'L'Apothéose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'L'Apothéose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Lapresle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose white ground, striped and spotted red.
- (b) **'La Princesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'La Princesse Aldegonde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'La Princesse de Lieven'**
See 'Egeric'.
- (b) **'La Princesse des Asturiis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'La Provincial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'La Prudence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'La Pucelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'La Pucelle d'Orléans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1820). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'La Pureté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1864). Fls carmine pink self.
- (pf) **'La Pureté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Lapwing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1951). Fls double, light pink ground, zoned crimson, laced old rose.
- (b) **'Lara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Lara'**
cv. Sport from 'Professor Cooper'. R: unknown (pre-1905). Fls buff ground, marked rose. Probably raised by H. Mathias who exhibited it in 1908.
- (b) **'Lara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1947). Fls buff apricot ground, edged and suffused pink.
- (pf) **LARA**
Trade designation for 'Kolara'.
- (b) **'La Ravine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink and purple.
- (b) **'Laravine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Laravine (pre-1889). Fls red self.
- (m) **'Laravine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Laravine (c.1829). Fls red ground, tinged maroon purple.
- (m) **'La Rayonnante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1911). Fls primrose yellow self.
- (b) **'L'Archduchesse Marie-Louise'**
See 'Parme'.
- (b) **'Larcher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls violet purple self.
- (b) **'La Rebelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.
- (pf) **LAREDO**
Trade designation for 'Lonlared'.
- (b) **'La Reine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink and purple.
- (pf) **'La Reine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'La Reine Berthe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'La Reine de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'La Reine de Naples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.
- (b) **'La Reine de Romans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'La Reine des Français'**
see 'Le Majestueux'.
- (b) **'La Reine des Jaunes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'La Reine d'Espagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.
- (b) **'La Reine d'Hongrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls cherry and maroon flake.
- (b) **'La Renommée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'La Retica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Perhaps the same plant listed as 'La Retina'.
- (b) **'La Retina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Perhaps the same plant listed as 'La Retica'.
- (pf) **'Large Cream Dusty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls magnolia self. Standard.

(pf) **'Largo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Lari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-1979). Fls rose.

(b) **'La Riante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'La Richesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked red.

(pf) **LARISSA**
Trade designation for 'Lontaki'.

(pf) **'Larissa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls rose pink self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Lark'**
See 'The Lark'.

(b) **'L'Arlequin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Larnia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls bright crimson maroon self.

(pf) **LAROCA**
Trade designation for 'Hillaroc'.

(b) **'La Rocha'**
See 'Cocarde Nationale'.

(b) **'La Roche'**
See 'Cocarde Nationale'.

(b) **'Laroche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet purple.

(b) **'Larochejacquelin'**
See 'Bretagne'.

(b) **'La Rochelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Larosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Price (1921). Fls semi-double, pale pink ground, zoned crimson maroon.

(pf) **'La Rosée'**
cv. Sport from 'Grande Duchesse Olga'.

R: France (pre-1907). Fls rose ground, striped.

(b) **'La Rose Permanente'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'La Rosière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) **'La Rosita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pinkish ground, with a broad white margin; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'La Royale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1963). Fls 'royal purple/ rich petunia'. Dwarf habit.

(b) **'La Royale Poncet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'La Rozière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls red self; highly scented.

(pf) **'Larsen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow and pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Larsen Fantasia Arancio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, orange and purplish pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Larsen Fantasia Bianco Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pinkish white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Larsen Giallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray.

(b) **'Larza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) **'Lasandria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (1891).

(pf) **'La Saône'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls nankeen yellow ground, edged cerise.

(b) **'Lasca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Lascelles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, slate and pink fancy.

(p) **'Lascelles Iremonger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Alexander (pre-1798).

(b) **'La Séduisante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(m) **'La Seine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1904). Fls dark yellow ground, bordered flame red.

(b) **'La Sémillante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, isabella bizarre.

(b) **'La Sémillante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'La Senora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1934). Fls yellow ground, heavy scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'La Sirène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls white ground, marked carmine rose.

(b) **'La Solution'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'La Souveraine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked bright rose.

(pf) **LAS PALMAS**
Trade designation for 'Stayelpa'.

(p) **'Lassie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (pre-1951). Fls double, white ground, with a crimson centre; scented.

(pf) **'Lassie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Eichholz (pre-1920). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Lassie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (1925). Fls bright scarlet self.

(b) **'Lass of Derwent'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs Edmund Charrington'. R: W. Walmsley (1949). Fls white self.

(b) **'Lass of Richmond Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Lang & Co. (1868). A picotee.

(b) **'Lass O' Gowrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1911). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Lass O' Gowrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1927). Fls white ground, splashed and barred brilliant scarlet.

(b) **'Last Deed of Gift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ferguson (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Last Hope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'La Super Bona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Las Vegas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with a suffused edge and a few markings of purplish pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **LATEA**
Trade designation for 'Kolatea'.

(pf) **LATIFA**
Trade designation for 'Lilati'.

(b) **'Latimer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, striped purple.

(pf) **LATINA**
Trade designation for 'Kolatin'.

(pf) **'Latin Dance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Latin Lover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Latino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.M. Demming (pre-1983). Fls lilac ground,

edged white and with a darker centre. Diantini-type.

(b) **'Latisson Dore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Latone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked red and orange.

(pf) **'La Torrecilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-1999). Fls fully double, purplish red. Spray.

(p) **'La Touche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1813). Fls laced.

(b) **'La Tour d'Auvergne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'La Traviata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(pf) **'Laubardemont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(b) **'Lauderdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1962). Fls ruby rose self.

(b) **'Laudon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Laudon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped purple and scarlet. Syn: 'Aristander'.

(pf) **'Laudon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(b) **'Laughton Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Galbally (pre-1970). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) **'L'Auguste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Launce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls lilac self.

(b) **'Launce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1903). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Laura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gidden (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Laura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped greyed purple.

(b) **'Laura'**
cv. Seedling from 'Ann Lord'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Laura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls white ground, marked scarlet and brownish purple.

(b) **'Laura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Laura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.M. Tranter (1933). Fls lavender grey self.

(p) **'Laura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Willmer (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) **'Laura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes (pre-1908). Fls double, white ground, laced and zoned red-purple; clove-scented.

(p) **'Laura'**
cv. Sport from 'Doris'. R: Allwood (pre-1952). Fls double to semi-double, c.50mm wide, strong red (50A) ground, fading to the centre and margins (especially when going over), with slight streaking of darker red sometimes reported; margins shallowly toothed; clove-scented. pc 1960. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Laura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1885). Fls light salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Laura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (1932). Fls yellow ground, spotted scarlet, pink and white.

(pf) **'Laura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia

(pre-1999). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Laura'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Laura Anne'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. H: J. Wandless (1995), G: J. Wandless (1996), N: J. Wandless (1997), I: J. Wandless (1997), REG: J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, 70cm wide, white ground, evenly edged and marked pale pink and with pale pink dots; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.9m (under glass).

(pf) **'Laura Brabston'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Errey Brothers (1920). Fls bright scarlet self; margins toothed. Syn: 'Grace Norton'.

(pf) **'Laura Degenhardt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.C. Rath (1897). Fls yellow ground, variegated scarlet.

(pf) **'Laura E. Doty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.M. Frick (pre-1897). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Laura Hempstead'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hempstead (pre-1892). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Laura Jane'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.E. Webb (pre-1980). Fls white ground, laced pink; sweetly scented.

(b) **'Laura Jane Coffey'**

cv. 'Lord Nuffield' × an apricot seedling. H: S.O. Stroud (1986), G: S.O. Stroud (1987), N: S.O. Stroud (1988), I: S.O. Stroud (1988), REG: S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls semi-double, 85mm wide, apricot ground, flushed lilac; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.75m.

(p) **'Laura-May Parr'**

cv. 'Oakwood Clara Boole', open-pollinated. H: A.J. Derrick (1999), G: A.J. Derrick (2000), N: A.J. Derrick (2003), I: A.J. Derrick (2003), REG: A.J. Derrick (2003). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, moderate purplish pink (68C) self; margins shallowly toothed; lightly scented. Stems 25cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0038608). Etymology: named for a recently deceased child.

(b) **'Laura Simister'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (1967). Fls white self. Etymology: named for the aunt of the raiser.

(pf) **'Laura Thompson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1899).

(pf) **'Laura Underwood'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1912).

(pf) **'Laura Vick'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1899).

(b) **'Laura Webb'**

Syn. of 'Miss Laura Webb'.

(pf) **'Laura Weber'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Weber (pre-1915). Fls creamy pink ground, with darker streaks and margins.

(b) **'Laure'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1814). Fls apricot ground, edged crimson.

(b) **'Laureate'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Laure de Nauves'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) **'Laurella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1994). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Laure Melleville'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Laurenberg'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped scarlet, puce and peach pink.

(b) **'Laurence'**

Syn. of 'Gräfin von Schönburg'.

(pf) **'Laurence Chaté'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Laurence Hardi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Laurence Hester'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Laurens Haurier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(p) **'Lauren's Tutu'**

cv. 'Becky Robinson', open-pollinated. H: F. Wynn (1999), G: F. Wynn, N: F. Wynn (2000), I: D.J. Cottam (2001), REG: F. Wynn (2002). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, pale pink ground, laced deep pink and with a deep pink eye; margins toothed; scented. Lvs unusually broad, grey-green. Stems 34cm (under glass). Plant of compact habit. Etymology: named for registrant's granddaughter (Lauren Bretton). First published in Doug Cottam's catalogue, 2001. Sometimes seen incorrectly as 'Lauren's Tu Tu' or 'Lauren's Tu-Tu'. Standard: pressed petals supplied by registrant (WSY0034977).

(p) **'Laurent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, of irregular shape, rich brownish scarlet ground, with a deeper centre.

(pf) **'Laurent Charreton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls straw yellow ground, bordered and striped velvet red.

(b) **'Laurent Delques'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Laurent Dupuis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(pf) **'Laurent Guillot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls yellow ground, broadly bordered blood red.

(pf) **'Laurent Pellet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls salmon yellow ground, broadly bordered with bright red stripes.

(b) **'Laure Poullien'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Lauretta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smith (pre-1866). Fls white ground, red picotee.

- (pf) **'Laurette Carriat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls cream ground, marked flesh pink.
- (p) **'Laurie Belle'**
cv. Sport from 'Bovey Belle'. **R:** L.A. Ryman (1986), **N:** L.A. Ryman (1986), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1987), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1987). Fls double, white ground, with segments, lines and dashes of vivid reddish purple (74B); petal margins slightly fimbriated; strong clove scent. Foliage dark green. Stems 0.5m. *HC 1990, *AM 1991. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006474). 'Sway Belle' (a sport from the same parent) is probably identical.
- (b) **'Lauris Watson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1952). Fls orange buff ground, heavily pencilled cardinal red.
- (b) **'L'Aurore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls pale yellow ground, spotted pink in stripes.
- (b) **'L'Aurore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and spotted rose and crimson.
- (pf) **'L'Aurore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.
- (b) **'Lautour-Mézéray'**
See 'Mézerai'.
- (b) **'Lauzan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls clear yellow ground, medium purple picotee.
- (b) **'La Varsovienné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (p) **'Lavastrom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Handel (pre-1996). Fls single, dark rich red self; margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs very glaucous. Stems to 15cm. A compact and free-flowering plant. Syn: 'Lamorna'.
- (p) **'Lavender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (pre-1974). Fls lavender self. PC 1974.
- (pf) **'Lavender and Lace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls lavender.
- (pf) **'Lavender Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2011). Fls fully double, lavender pink ground, with a paler margin. Standard.
- (b) **'Lavender Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1932). Fls lavender self; clove-scented. *c 1937, *HC 1940.
- (b) **'Lavender Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1954). Fls white ground, edged and ticked lavender.
- (pf) **LAVENDER FLAVIO**
Trade designation for 'Klefiflav'.
- (b) **'Lavender Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (pre-1905). Fls lavender ground, splashed scarlet.
- (b) **'Lavender Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls buff apricot ground, marked lavender grey.
- (pf) **'Lavender Lace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Yoder Bros (1985). Fls fully double, vivid reddish purple (74B) self; margins moderately to deeply toothed; strongly scented. Standard.
- (b) **'Lavender Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls lavender self.
- (p) **'Lavender Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (pre-1962). Fls double, white ground, zoned and laced purple. *HC 1962, *AM 1964.
- (pf) **'Lavender Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls lavender self. PC 1960.
- (pf) **'Lavender Lady'**
cv. Sport from 'Light Pink Littlefield'. **R:** A. Hoffman (pre-1965). Fls lavender orchid self.
- (pf) **'Lavender Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, light lilac pink. Spray.
- (pf) **'Lavender Pipperoo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J.G. Woodfield (pre-2012).
- (b) **'Lavender Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1964). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Lavender Rose'**
cv. 'Seth Parker' X unnamed seedling. **R:** A. Ramussen & Sons (pre-1950). Fls rose ground, with a lavender cast.
- (pf) **'Lavender Schubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2012).
- (pf) **'Lavender Sensation Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.F. Purdy (1983). Fls lavender self. Standard.
- (pf) **LAVENDER TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hillavtes'.
- (b) **'Lavengro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips & Taylor (1909). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.
- (b) **'L'Avenir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, dark rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'L'Avenir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, buff and white.
- (pf) **'L'Avenir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1894). Fls maroon self.
- (pf) **'L'Avenir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. & P. Spaaragen (1951). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Laveria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls lavender self; margins entire.
- (b) **'Laverna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Laverock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1922). Fls salmon pink self; clove-scented. Syn: 'Laverock Clove'.
- (b) **'Laverock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls canary yellow ground, marked soft pink.
- (p) **'Laverock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls double, rose pink ground, centre oxblood red; clove-scented.

(b) **'Laverock Clove'**
Syn. of 'Laverock' (1922).

(pf) **'La Verrière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped crimson.

(b) **'La Vestale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.

(pf) **'La Victoire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls canary yellow self.

(b) **'La Victorieuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(pf) **'La Vie en Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'La Vie en Lavender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'La Vie en Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2001). Spray.

(pf) **'La Vierge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls white self.

(pf) **'La Vierge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls pure white self.

(pf) **'Lavifor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1997). Fls fully double, orange-yellow ground, with a narrow margin and a few stripes of purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FORÇA.

(pf) **'Laviguerie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed and suffused rose.

(pf) **'Lavilet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Lavilledorina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pink self; margins toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Dorina'.

(pf/b) **'La Villette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Domaille (1893). Fls yellow ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Lavinia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Lavinia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1852). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Lavinia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1900). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **LAVINIA**
Trade designation for 'Hillavin'.

(pf) **'Lavinia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls buff ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Lavinia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (1892). Fls scarlet ground, spotted white.

(pf) **'Lavinia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (1919). Fls white ground, outer part of petals edged and pencilled rose; margins entire.

(pf) **'Lavisuga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1997). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a very broad border of very fine pinkish stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SUGAR BABY.

(pf) **'Lavitam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1998).

(b) **'La Voie Lactée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Lavoisier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Caventou'.

(b) **'Lavoisier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(p) **'Lawley's Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Mrs S. Farquhar (1986). Fls double, 25mm wide, strong purplish red (61B) ground, paling towards a rather ill-defined dark red (59A) eye and with a few minute spots of yellow or gold; margins slightly

fringed; scented. Stems 20cm. June to July. As listed by Mrs Farquhar this was red ground, laced and zoned (colour of lace and zoning not given), but the description here is from Bird (1994). Said to be very close to 'Saint Nicholas', but possibly smaller flowered, slightly paler and with a less well-defined eye and flowering a little later. Some plants cultivated as 'Mr Neville' are also very similar. Folly Pinks (1997) describe it as double, c.20mm wide, dark pink-red ground, with a rich dark ruby red central zone on each toothed petal; good scent. Lvs blue-grey. Stems to 20cm.

(b) **'Lawrence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1908). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Lawrence Johnston'**
Syn. of 'Hidcote'.

(pf) **'Lawrence Thompson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thompson Bros (pre-1895). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Lawson Enchantress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Knopf Floral Co. (pre-1907). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Lawsoniana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls large, lavender blue ground, veined.

(p) **'Laxton's Hybrid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Laxton (pre-1860). Fls dark crimson or rich rose purple ground, with a darker eye.

(pf) **'Laya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Layla Jane'**
cv. 'Bovey Belle' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2009), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **I:** Newport Mills Nursery (2012), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2011). Fls fully double, 44mm wide, dark purple self; margins toothed; with a good scent. Lvs grey-green. Plant forms a tight rounded mound with stems 26cm (in the open ground). Etymology: named for the recently born daughter of a farming friend of the registrant.

(pf) **'Lazarine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls rose ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Laziza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek &

Zonen (c.1993). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pt) **'Lazzaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000). Fls double, red ground, with pink, toothed margins. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'L. Bernard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'L. Bevalet'**
See 'Le Cap Nord'.

(pf) **'L. Daniel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Leader'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Leader'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brinklow (pre-1849). Fls white ground picotee.

(p) **'Leader'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1853). Fls red.

(p) **'Leader'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (1946). Fls semi-double, rosy lavender ground, zoned deep crimson; clove-scented. **AM** 1949, ***HC** 1951, ***AM** 1952.

(pf) **'Leader'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Leading Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips & Taylor (1907). Fls yellow ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Leah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addis (1877). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Leah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes? (pre-1894). Fls rose ground, laced rosy pink.

(pf) **LEAH**
Trade designation for 'Sheno'.

(pf) **'Léa Lévêque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1886). Fls white self.

(b) **'Léa Marcel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.

(b) **'Leander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Leander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Gifford (pre-1893). Fls intense yellow self.

(b) **'Leander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls salmon rose self.

(b) **'Leander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls copper grey ground, striped scarlet and black brown.

(pf) **'Leander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Felton (pre-1904). Fls deep salmon pink; scented. **AM** 1904.

(pf) **'Leander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1906). Fls salmon pink self. Perhaps the plant exhibited by Messrs Felton in 1904.

(pf) **'Leander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1991). Fls double, yellow self. Standard.

(b) **'Leandro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Lear'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Léa Rivière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Leatham Pastel'**
cv. 'Admiral Crompton' × 'Queen's Reward'. **H:** R. Bell (1984), **G:** R. Bell, **N:** R. Bell, **REG:** R. Bell (1990). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with pink marks and grey edges; scented. Standard.

(b) **'Le Bandeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, striped and suffused pink.

(pf) **'Le Baron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-

1855). Fls white ground, mottled rose at edges.

(b) **'Le Baron de Rhône'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1839). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Le Baron Thénard'**
See 'Outremer'.

(b) **'Lebas'**
See 'Granit'.

(b) **'Le Beau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Le Beau de Veaux'**
Syn. of 'Illustre Pontife'.

(pf) **'Le Begout'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose ground, edged red.

(b) **'Le Bienvenu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1835). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Leblanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls slate grey ground, shaded orange and red.

(b) **'Leblanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, striped pink and grey.

(pf) **'Le Boutout'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(b) **'Lebreuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.

(b) **'Le Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet/maroon.

(b) **'Lebrun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth.

(pf) **'Le Cacatoes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls grey self.

(b) **'Le Caméléon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert

(1850). Fls white ground, marked crimson and flesh pink.

(b) **'Le Caméléon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.

(pf) **'Le Camoëns'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, crimson purple self.

(b) **'Le Cap Nord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked violet. Also known as 'L. Bevalet'.

(b) **'Le Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Le Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee. Syn: 'Dionys'.

(b) **'Le Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped maroon. Syn: 'Marron de Coussemaker'.

(b) **'Le Cardinal de York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple and violet.

(pf) **'Le Centenaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls brilliant red self.

(b) **'Le Charme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Le Chasseur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1893). Fls poppy red self.

(b) **'Le Chef des Bois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped maroon crimson.

(b) **'Le Chevalier A. de Rubelle'**
See 'Gloire de Chevalier'.

(b) **'Le Chinois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls multi-coloured.

(b) **'Le Chinois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed slate grey and rose.

(pf) **'Le Chinois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls nankeen yellow ground, tinged chrome, striped red, violet, bronze, purple and scarlet.

(b) **'Le Cid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Le Cid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'L'Eclair'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls red self.

(b) **'Le Clare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1967). Fls pink self. Etymology: named for the raiser's daughter Clare.

(b) **'Le Cocu Content'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Le Cocu en Colère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Le Colonel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1852). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Le Colosse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Vacherot (pre-1898). Fls large, red ground, tinted flesh pink.

(b) **'Le Comte Almaviva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Le Comte de Bristol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Le Comte de la Colombière'**
See 'Tunis'.

(b) **'Le Comte de Platol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Le Comte de Solperwick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de

Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Le Congo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Le Congrès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.

(b) **'Le Conquérant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Le Consul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Le Corbier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white.

(b) **'Le Cordon Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Le Corsaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Le Crépuscule'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1889). Fls salmon ground, marked violet rose.

(b) **'Le Cyclope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls dark grey ground, striped red, paler below.

(pf) **'Led'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Fls fully double, slightly greenish yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Leda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (pre-1951). Fls single, ivory white ground, tinged pink, centre bright red; scented.

(pf) **'Leda'**
cv. Sport from 'Asa Thor'. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (1951). Fls white ground, striped pink. Standard.

(b) **'Le Dante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped carmine. Also known as 'Antony Deschamps'.

- (b) **'Le Dauphin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (pf) **'Le Dauphin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Le Dauphin de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'L.E.D. Bevan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls heliotrope ground, shot deep rose pink.
- (b) **'Le Débonnaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'L'Eden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, tinged rose.
- (b) **'Le Déserteur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Le Destin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked violet. Perhaps the same plant listed by Hochard, 1880.
- (b) **'Le Destin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (pf) **'Le Diable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls greyish rose self.
- (b) **'Le Diamant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Le Dictateur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Le Doge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Casimir Delavigne'.
- (b) **'Le Dromadère'**
Syn. of 'Le Sauvage'.
- (b) **'Le Druide de Verviers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L'Enfant & Cie (pre-1850). Fls very pale yellow ground, striped pale rose and flesh pink.
- (b) **'Le Duc de Raguse'**
See 'Orient'.
- (b) **'Le Duc de Saxe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Le Duc d'Ussel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (pf) **'Leendert Visser's'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Sikkema (pre-1946). Fls dark pink self.
- (b) **'Le Fanfaron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (pf) **'Le Faucon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls copper yellow ground, striped salmon and rose.
- (pf) **'Le Favori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Coindre, I. Schmitt (1876). Fls very large, bright china rose. Dwarf.
- (pf) **'Le Favori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1880). Fls pink self. Perhaps Coindre's plant.
- (pf) **'Lefebvre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.
- (pf) **'Le Feu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls hot coal red.
- (b) **'Le Feu Nouveau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (pf) **'Le Fleurifère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls white ground, slightly marked rose in summer.
- (p) **'Le Florifère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls shades of pink.
- (b) **'Le Foudre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls slate grey ground, pencilled vermilion.
- (b) **'Le Foudroyant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Le Foudroyant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (pf) **LE FRANCE**
Trade designation for 'Breref'.
- (b) **'Le Franchimontois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L'Enfant & Cie (pre-1850). Fls white ground, striped flame and dark purple.
- (b) **'Le Frappant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'Le Fugitif'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground.
- (pf) **'Le Furet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped brick rose.
- (pf) **'Le Galopin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Le Gange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dalmais (pre-1846). Fls chamois yellow ground, marked purplish red.
- (b) **'Le Gar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Le Gaudéy Lachaussée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Le Gaulois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls canary yellow ground, lightly marked rose and white.
- (pf) **'Lege'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, mallow pink self. Standard.
- (b) **'Le Géant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and purple.

(pf) **'Le Géant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1858). Fls bright blood red self.

(pf) **'Lege Brown'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, unevenly suffused pinkish; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Lege Marrone'**

cv. Sport from 'Lege'. R: La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, brownish pinkish self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Le Général Cambronne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Le Général Carthaginois'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.

(b) **'Le Général Foy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Le Génereux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Le Gentil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Legion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Sim (1934). Fls cerise self.

(p,a) **'Légion d'Honneur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1956). Fls terracotta self.

(b) **'Le Glorieux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Lego'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(p) **'Le Gondolier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls reddish ground, edged white. "Painted Lady" type.

(pf) **'Le Gracieux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls chamois ground, bordered soft rose.

(b) **'Le Grand Amiral'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Le Grand Cigne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white self.

(b) **'Le Grand Concurrent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth red.

(b) **'Le Grandeur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and rose.

(b) **'Le Grand Général'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1838). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Le Grand Gris de Lin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.

(b) **'Le Grand Hercule'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.

(b) **'Le Grand Louis'**

Syn. of 'Le Sauvage'.

(b) **'Le Grand Mogul'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Le Grand Sultan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Le Grenadier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1876). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Le Grenadier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(pf) **'Le Grenadier II'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, spotted pale rose and bright rose.

(pf) **'Legris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed rose.

(pf) **'Le Guépin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(b) **'Le Hardy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Le Hâvre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, speckled violet.

(b) **'Le Héros'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Leiden'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (1956). Fls strawberry rose self; clove-scented. *C 1964, *HC 1965, *AM 1967, *FCC 1969.

(pf) **'Leika'**

cv. Parentage unknown. I: P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls white ground, striped red. Standard.

(pf) **'Leila'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (1931). Fls pale mauve self.

(pf) **'Leila'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Baratta (pre-1996), I: La Villetta. Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a broad, solid, marginal band of deep purplish pink, broken up at base into very short stripes, with some spots and streaks of same colour on some parts of remainder of each petal; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of an EU grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Leila Picot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta, I: Selecta Klemm (2004). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a broad, diffuse marginal band of pale purplish pink, with fine spots and streaks of same colour over much of rest of petal; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Leila Picot Imp.'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Leith Peary'**

Syn. of 'Lieutenant Peary'.

(pf) **'Le Japonais'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls marked yellow and red.

(b) **'Le Jardinier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped amaranth purple.

(b) **'Le Jeune Lubin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Le Juif Errant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1859). Fls red ground, tinted cerise.

(b) **'Le Kain'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Bouffé'.

(pf) **'Lekanita'**

cv. Sport from 'Emanuel'. **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, striped white or almost white; petal margins deeply toothed. Spray. First propagated by Lek, 1984.

(pf) **'Lekanto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Lekarrow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1995), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RED ARROW.

(pf) **'Lekatino'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Lekator'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1981). Fls dark cerise ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) **'Lekcella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white margin suffusing into ground colour; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MARCELLA. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lekclaudia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, cherry red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CLAUDIA.

(pf) **'Lekcorazon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, red self. Standard. Trade designation: CORAZON. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96.

(pf) **'Lekdapres'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1995), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, dark pink self. Spray. Trade designation: DARK PINK PRESTIGE.

(pf) **'Lekelectra'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ELECTRA; ELEKTRA. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lekfuego'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, orange ground (near moderate yellowish pink, 31D), deeply edged and striped red (vivid red, 46B); margins almost entire. Spray. Trade designation: FUEGO.

(pf) **'Lekgenta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, white self; margins deeply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ARGENTA. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lekimpala'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, red self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: IMPALA. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lekkrystie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls double, near pale purplish pink (56B, but paler); margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: KRISTIE.

(pf) **'Leklivco'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2001).

(pf) **'Lekmadis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, purple self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MADISON. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lekmarisol'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls double, near pale yellow (20C) ground, slightly suffused pink, with near vivid purplish red (57C) marginal stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MARISOL.

(pf) **'Lekmiche'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1995), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (3D) ground, with the narrowest (incomplete) red margin and very occasional red fleck (near deep purplish red, 59B); margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MICHELLE. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lekoly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white ground, very narrowly edged red, with an occasional red line or tick down the petal; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: OLYMPUS. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lekorana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Lekorina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Lekorpi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, orange ground, with a few cerise lines down petals and a narrow, variable, cerise edging; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ORANGE PINTO. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lekpasadena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek

& Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, pink ground (near strong purplish red, 58B) with a broad white margin; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PASADENA. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lekpetra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1995), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale pink self (near 49D, but more purplish); margins deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PETRA.

(pf) **'Lekprewi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1995), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, white self; margins conspicuously toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WHITE PRESTIGE.

(pt) **'Lekrembra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1995), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls loosely double, near deep red (53A, but brighter and more purplish) ground, with a broad, near dark red (187B) band at the base; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Pot carnation. Trade designation: REMBRANDT.

(pf) **'Lekrivera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white self; margins conspicuously toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RIVERA. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lek's Annelies'**
Syn. of 'Annelies'.

(pf) **'Lek's Maribel'**
See note under 'Maribellas'.

(pf) **'Lek's Medea'**
Syn. of 'Medea' (Lek).

(pf) **'Lek's Pandora'**
Syn. of 'Pandora' (Lek).

(pf) **'Lek's Pink Adelfie'**
Syn. of 'Pink Adelfie'.

(pf) **'Lek's Red Debby'**
Syn. of 'Red Debby'.

(pf) **'Leksta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek &

Zonen (pre-1973). Fls vivid reddish orange (43A–B). Spray.

(pt) **'Lek's Vermeer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls single, pink ground (near strong reddish purple, 72C), with a darker eye (near deep red, 53A); margins toothed; very slightly scented. Pot carnation. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lek's White Adelfie'**
Syn. of 'White Adelfie'.

(pf) **'Lek's White Pirouette'**
Syn. of 'White Pirouette'.

(pf) **'Lekven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VENTURA. Published in M. Lek & Zonen cat. 1995/96, plus colour illustration.

(pf) **'Lekxet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1995), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, vivid reddish purple (78A) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ROXETTE.

(b) **'Le Lac Noir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Lela Underwood'**
cv. 'Lizzie McGowan' × 'Daybreak'. **R:** Morris Floral Co. (pre-1899). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Lele'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'L'Elégant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'L'Elégant'**
cv. Seedling from 'Ann Lord'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, salmon scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'L'Elégant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale violet ground, tinged blue.

(b) **'L'Elégante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, striped bright carmine rose.

(b) **'Lélias Regnault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Lélie Delaunoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Le Lieutenant Waltzing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(pf) **'Leliva de Kolozinska'**
Syn. of 'Leliva de Rozinska'.

(p) **'Leliva de Rozinska'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls white ground, streaked and striped rose. Syn: 'Leliva de Kolozinska'.

(b) **'Le Loup de Sancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey self.

(b) **'Lely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Le Lyonnais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked fire red.

(b) **'Le Majestueux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'La Reine des Français'.

(b) **'Le Mançanarès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red and crimson.

(pf) **'Le Mandarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Le Marbaise Chatoyant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L'Enfant & Cie (pre-1848). Fls white ground, striped violet and violet purple.

(b) **'Le Maréchal Bugeaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, pale rose bizarre.

- (b) **'Le Maréchal Lannes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'Le Marquis de Boufflers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Le Mausolée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'Lemercier'**
See 'Agamemnon'.
- (b) **'Le Merlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls pale yellow ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Le Misanthrope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Le Moblot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Lemoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.
- (b) **'Lemon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls sulphur yellow self.
- (pf) **'Lemona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1965). Fls soft lemon ground, with mushroom petal ribs and narrow velvet indigo purple edging.
- (pf) **'Lemonade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf) **'Lemon Dash'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1953). Fls yellow and red.
- (b) **'Lemon Dip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Knight (1983), **N:** R.H. Knight, **REG:** R.H. Knight (1986). Fls pale greenish yellow self (2D).
- (pf) **'Lemon Heart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, lemon yellow self; margins entire to shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Lemonon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark brown self.
- (b) **'Lemon Shackleton'**
cv. Sport from 'Lieutenant Shackleton'. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1923). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.
- (pf) **'Lemonsoda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, cream self. Standard.
- (pf) **LEMONSTAR**
Trade designation for 'Klefican'.
- (b) **'Le Monstre Pâle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked pale flesh pink.
- (pf) **'Le Mont de Villers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls old rose self.
- (pf) **'Le Montilien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls salmon yellow ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Le Mont Vésuve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1837). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (pf) **LEMON TWIST**
Trade designation for 'Kledm07545'.
- (b) **'Lemoyne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'L'Empereur d'Assoucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose and grey.
- (b) **'L'Empereur Romain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (p) **'Lemsii'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Southcombe Gardens Plant Nurseries (1983). Fls single to sparsely semi-double (rather flat in form), up to 20mm wide, pink ground flushed with purple, paler in the centre, with a single purple fleck on each petal in the paler area, giving the effect of an inner zone; margins toothed; slightly scented. Stems 12.5cm. June to July. An unacceptable name if not established pre-1959.
- (b) **'Le Mystère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Lena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1866). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Lena'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Dodwell'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885–1892). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Lena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mynott (pre-1947).
- (p) **'Lena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (pre-1894). Fls rosy purple ground, laced crimson.
- (pf) **'Lena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Pyle (pre-1901). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Lena'**
cv. Sport from 'Laddie Sim'. **R:** L. Håkansson (pre-1968). Fls fully double, dark pink self; margins shortly to moderately toothed. Standard. Probably the plant also seen as 'Lena Sim'.
- (b) **'Lenaeus'**
Syn. of 'Philipp Capet'.
- (pf) **'Lena Franc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Lenail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio (2011), **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012), **N:** L. Evans, **REG:** L. Evans (2013). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, with strong red (46A) stripes and flecks, mostly around the margins or down the centre of the petals; margins entire; not scented. Strong stems, 0.9m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119328). Etymology: the epithet is formed from part of the Christian names of the registrant (Leonard) and his wife (Aileen), and was raised for the registrant to mark his 91st birthday.
- (pf) **'Lena Saling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.N. May (pre-1894). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Lena Sim'**
Probably a syn. of 'Lena' (Håkansson).

(pf) **'Lena Super'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Selecta Klemm (1980). Fls dark rose pink self.

(b) **'Le Navarrois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1853). Fls purplish grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Len Buckingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (1969). Fls lavender self; clove-scented. PC 1970, *AM 1971.

(b) **'L'Enchanteresse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cortyl (1841). Fls white ground, striped pale rose.

(b) **'L'Enchanteur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked dark purple.

(pf) **'L'Enclos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked flame red and maroon.

(pf) **'Lenepveu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, spotted salmon and rose.

(b) **'L'Enfant Bizarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L'Enfant & Cie (pre-1850). Fls white ground, striped carmine and violet.

(b) **'L'Enfant de l'Harmonie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'L'Enfant Perdu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped amaranth purple.

(b) **'L'Enfant Trouvé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'L'Enfer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls dark red self.

(p) **'Len Hutton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Holden Clough Nurseries (pre-1949). Fls cherry ground, edged white.

(pf) **'Le Niger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, striped.

(pf) **'Le Nil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (1902). Fls large, yellow ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **LENNY**
Trade designation for 'Klenyl'.

(pf) **'Lenora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1936). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(pf) **'Lenora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls flesh pink ground, lightly marked purple.

(b) **'Lenore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (1892). Fls creamy pink self.

(b) **'Le Nôtre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Le Nouveau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.

(b) **'Le Nouveau Pirolle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls dark purple ground, striped red.

(b) **'Le Nouveau Poiteau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, striped grey, suffused red.

(b) **'Le Nouveau Vilmorin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and finely striped red.

(pf) **'Lens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Carpenter (1919). Fls bright scarlet self; strongly scented. *C 1923.

(pf) **'Lens Flushed Littlefield'**
cv. Sport from 'Improved Sidney Littlefield'. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (1965). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Lensia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Lensia Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Lent Lily'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1945). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Le Nymphe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Leo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'Leo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Robinson (pre-1963). Fls single, scarlet self.

(pf) **'Leo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Fraser (1874). Listed as a tree carnation.

(pf) **'Leo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (2003). Spray.

(pf) **'Léo Delibes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, bordered red.

(b) **'Léodieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, buff and white.

(b) **'Leodogram'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(b) **'Léoménie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused grey and flame red.

(pf) **LEON**
Trade designation for 'Kleleo'.

(pf) **'Leon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with very pale purplish pink markings, mostly around the margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Leona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped greyish red.

(b) **'Léon Allienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet and flax grey.

(b) **'Leonard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls apricot ground, marked red.

(b) **'Leonard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.T. Benefield & Sons (1910). Fls bright rose pink self.

(b) **'Léonard de Vinci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Laviron'.

(b) **'Léonard de Vinci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(pf) **'Léonard Lille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls dark violet self.

(b) **'Leonardo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1960). Fls yellow ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **'Leonardo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Leonardo Arancio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Leonardo Bianco Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009).

(pf) **'Léon Aurange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fulconis (1891). Fls bright cerise self.

(b) **'Léon Bailleux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, isabella and white.

(b) **'Léon Battu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **'Léon Bertrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, dark grey ground, centre reddish.

(pf) **'Leon Bianco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Leonce de Lambertye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1870).

(b) **'Léonce de Lavergne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar

(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(b) **'Léon Chenu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **'Léon de Cursel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Léon de Frémenville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Léon de Rosny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, rose or flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Léon Diégo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Leone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, with numerous, narrow streaks and flecks of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Léon Fagel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red/pink.

(b) **'Léon Fauré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Léon Février'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.

(pf) **'Leon Gambetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.J. Haettel (pre-1892). Fls deep scarlet self.

(pf) **'Leon Giallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Léon Halkin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls violet ground, sanded white.

(b) **'Leonidas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Léonidas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1840). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Léonidas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Léonidas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Leonidas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fry (pre-1847). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Leonidas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1919). Fls lavender ground, with an orange base.

(pf) **'Léonide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-1847).

(b) **'Léonie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **LEONIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilleon'.

(pf) **'Leonie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Léonie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls streaked and striped rose and red.

(b) **'Léonie Boileau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, spotted and edged with stripes of purple.

(pf) **'Léonie Dupré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'Léonie Vives'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Léon Lavigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls carmine grey ground, striped carmine.

(b) **'Léon Liguay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, striped buff.

(b) **'Léon Nolot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Leonora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (pre-1879). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Leonora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(p) **'Leonora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1908). Fls laced dark red.

(p) **'Leonora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1938). Fls single, salmon pink; scented.

(pf) **'Leonora'**

cv. Sport from 'Mr Leopold de Rothschild'. **R:** Lord Chesham (1901).

(pf) **'Leonora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kerslake (pre-1911). Fls yellow ground, heavily edged scarlet; sweetly scented.

(b) **'Leonora Benary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1896). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and white fancy.

(b) **'Léonore'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked red, buff and white.

(pf) **'Leon Rosa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Leon Salmone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, diffusely edged purplish pink and with some much darker markings; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Leon Tautz'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1987), **G:** P.W. Russell (1988), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1990). Fls double, 75mm wide, white ground, heavily edged and flecked with deep to dark red (53A–59A); not scented. Stems very thick, 1.0m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0015482). Etymology: named for the registrant's son-in-law.

(b) **'Leont de Seemes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Léontine Fay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Léon XIII'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Italy (pre-1904). Fls large, pale sulphur yellow self.

(b) **'Léon y Castillo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Leopard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** M. Lek & Zonen (1984), **G:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls double, vivid red self (45B).

(pf) **'Leopardi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Leopold'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ives (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Leopold'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet/maroon.

(b) **'Leopold'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(p) **'Leopold'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clarke (pre-1820).

(p) **'Leopold'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820).

(p) **'Leopold'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Corbett (pre-1822).

(b) **'Leopold Brière'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Leopold de Rothschild'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Reynolds (1899). Fls magenta rose self.

(b) **'Léopoldina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'Lepage'**

See 'Fulminant'.

(b) **'Le Pan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(m) **'Le Panaché'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1914). Fls soft rose ground, striped bright rose.

(pf) **LEPANTO**

Trade designation for 'Hillepan'.

(b) **'Le Papillon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground, picotee.

(b) **'Le Parisien'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'L'Épatant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls maroon ground, marked red.

(b) **'Lepaute'**

See 'Phare de Messine'.

(b) **'Le Pays'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(b) **'Le Père de Gérard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(b) **'Le Père Franc'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Le Pérou'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Le Phare'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Le Philtre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Madame M. Caillard'.

(b) **'Le Plesance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, edged red-purple.

(b) **'Le Plus Beau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground.

(pf) **'Le Poilu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1937). Fls bright red ground, striped and marked white and rose.

(b) **'Le Postillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Le Poussin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Drolling'.

(b) **'Le Poussin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Le Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1852). Fls yellow ground, picotee.

(b) **'Le Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Le Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Le Prince Charles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Le Prince Duparc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet/maroon.

(b) **'Le Prince Grec'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Le Prince Oscar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Le Printemps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, edged rose purple.

(b) **'Le Printemps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, marked red and grey.

(b) **'Le Printemps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.

(pf) **'Le Printemps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls canary yellow ground, striped soft rose.

(pf) **'Le Printemps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls various shades of pink.

(pf) **'Le Printemps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1902). Fls white ground, striped bright rose.

(pf) **'Le Printemps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1905). Fls soft muslin rose ground, iced white.

(b) **'Le Problème'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(b) **'Le Progrès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.

(pf) **'Le Progrès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls dark mauve ground, lightened with white.

(b) **'Le Prophète'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(b) **'Le Prophète'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red and purple.

(b) **'Le Puritain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(pf) **'Lepus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (2004). Spray.

(b) **'Lerebours'**
See 'Spectre Solaire'.

(b) **'Le Remarquable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Levavasseur (pre-1903). Fls large, crimson purple self.

(b) **'L'Ere Nouvelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Le Repos de la France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls clove-scented.

(pf) **LE RÊVE**
Trade designation for 'Baruklo'.

(pf) **'Le Rêve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls yellow ground, clouded rose.

(pf) **'Le Rêve'**
cv. Sport from 'Ember Sim'. **R:** Bay State Carnations (pre-1963). Fls medium salmon self. Syn: 'Le Rêve Salmon Sim', 'Le Rêve Sim', 'Ember Rose'.

(pf) **'Le Rêve Salmon Sim'**
Syn. of 'Le Rêve'.

(pf) **'Le Rêve Sim'**
Syn. of 'Le Rêve'.

(pf) **'Le Rhône'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(pf) **'Le Robinson Suisse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.

(b) **'Le Roi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1838). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Le Roi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1849). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(b) **'Le Roi des Cerises'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls cherry and maroon flake.

(b) **'Le Roi des Feux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Le Roi des Noirs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls cherry and maroon flake.

(b) **'Le Roi des Pourpres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1903). Fls large, purple self.

- (b) **'Le Roi des Violettes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Le Roitelet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1856). Fls chamois ground, striped purple violet. Perhaps the same plant listed earlier by Ragonot-Godefroy as 'Roitelet'.
- (pf) **'Le Rossignol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked purple.
- (b) **'Le Roturier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Le Roy'**
See 'Le Roy'.
- (b) **'Le Roy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Lerville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Le Sablier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls purple ground, speckled white.
- (b) **'Le Sage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.
- (b) **'Lesandre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Lesard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'Lesarge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls violet self.
- (b) **'Le Satiné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Le Sauvage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink. Syn: 'Le Dromadère', 'Le Grand Louis'.
- (b) **'Le Sauvage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls greyish yellow ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Lesbia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Lesbre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Les Cases'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked violet purple.
- (b) **'Les Cordillières'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked lilac. Also known as 'Docteur Humboldt'.
- (b) **'Lescure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Le Sénateur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked maroon.
- (b) **'Le Sénateur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Le Seuillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and flame red.
- (pf) **'Le Signe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls white ground, striped brick red.
- (b) **'Lesing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked grey and flame red.
- (pf) **'Les Islettes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls bright rose self.
- (p) **'Lesley Ann'**
Syn. of 'Welton Lesley Ann'.
- (b) **'Leslie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** C. Blick (1910). Fls buff ground, edged and suffused rosy mauve.
- (b) **'Leslie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls dark pink.
- (pf) **'Leslie'**
cv. Sport from 'Circe'. **R:** W.G. Douce (pre-1921). Fls cerise self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Leslie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls flesh pink ground, pencilled rose pink; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Leslie Paul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Sievers (pre-1899). Fls cerise self.
- (b) **'Leslie Porter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1979). Fls rose pink ground, striped silver. *HC 1988.
- (b) **'Leslie Rennison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1942). Fls purple ground, overlaid rose; clove-scented. **AM** 1942, ***HC** 1946, ***AM** 1947, ***FCC** 1953.
- (b) **'Leslie's Scarlet'**
cv. 'Alfriston' (s) × 'Spinfield Brilliance'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1990), **G:** P.W. Russell, **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2000). Fls double, 90mm wide, scarlet self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). Syn: 'Spinfield Leslie's Scarlet'.
- (b) **'Leslie White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1929). Fls pale rose self.
- (pf) **'Les Mercures'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls cerise self.
- (b) **'Le Songe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped pink and purple.
- (pf) **'Le Sourire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls salmon rose self.
- (b) **'Le Souvenir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1833). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Le Souvenir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Le Souvenir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Le Spahis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed fire red.

(b) **'L'Espérance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, edged carmine and pompadour. Syn: 'Garter'.

(pf) **'L'Espérance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1854).

(pf) **'Lester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Inagaki (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Le Suave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-1847). Fls rosy white ground, marked carmine.

(b) **'Le Sublime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped slate grey.

(b) **'Le Superbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked slate grey.

(b) **'Le Superlatif'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked amethyst purple.

(b) **'Le Tasse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Baour-Lormain'.

(p) **'Letchmere's Variety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Treasures of Tenbury (1971). Fls semi-double, deep rose madder; scented. Stems 25cm. May to October.

(pf) **'Leteba Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Evens (1942). Fls pale rose ground, overlaid deep rose.

(pf) **'Leteba Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Evens (1942). Fls medium rose self.

(b) **'Le Tertio de Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1676). Fls blush white ground, marked brownish flesh pink.

(pf) **'Le Thibet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls copper yellow ground, spotted rose.

(p) **'Lethulier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Alexander (pre-1798).

(pf) **'Le Tigre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Chenault (1925). Fls amaranth self.

(pf) **'Le Tigre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls marked white and violet.

(b) **'L'Etincelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Letitia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Haywards Carnations (1935). Fls white ground, barred and ticked scarlet.

(pf) **'Letitia'**
cv. Sport from 'Tessie McGann'. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1914). Fls buff ground, heavily marked rich crimson.

(p) **'Letitia Wyatt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wyatt (1981), N: C. Wyatt, REG: C. Wyatt (1983). Fls fully double, candy pink self; scented. *AM 1984.

(b) **'Le Titien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1854). Fls marked flame red.

(pf) **LETIZIA**
Trade designation for 'Tar-Letizia'.

(pf) **'Letizia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls cream and violet.

(pf) **'L'Etna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-1847). Fls dark rose ground, striped garnet red.

(b) **'Letocetum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Gould (1983), N: J. Gould, REG: J. Gould (1985). Fls white ground, edged and ticked red (Tyrian purple, 727).

(b) **'L'Etoile du Jour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'L'Etoile du Soir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and sparsely striped pink.

(b) **'Le Tombeau de Jean Bart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium?

(pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Le Tombeau de l'Archevêque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked maroon.

(b) **'Le Tombeau du Général Négrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Le Tonkinois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Lambert (1910). Fls slate grey ground, lightly washed rose.

(b) **'Le Tonnelier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls orange grey ground, suffused and edged grey, purple and pink.

(pf) **'Le Tontounet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1930). Fls rosy white ground, striped and washed cochineal carmine.

(b) **'Le Triomphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Le Triomphe de la Porte Maillot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls orange ground, striped grey.

(b) **'Lettice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1925). Fls salmon pink and soft apricot.

(p) **'Letty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1923). Fls double, flesh pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Letty Coles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (1895).

(b) **'Letty Collet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise and purple.

(pf) **'Letty Richard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Le Tunisien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(b) **'Le Turban'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson/cerise.

(pf) **'Leuchtfuehr'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. Arends (1906). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Leuchtfunk'**

cv. Derived from *deltoïdes*. R: E. Benary (1962). Fls single, deep ruby red. Trade designation: FLASHING LIGHT; CONFETTI DEEP RED. A seed-raised cultivar.

(p) **'Leuchtkugel'**

cv. Selection from *microlepis*. R: unknown (pre-1990). Fls single, rose pink. Stems up to 100mm. April to June. Sometime attributed to *D. gracilis* but plants in cultivation in the UK under this cultivar epithet do not match that species.

(b) **'Leura'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls deep yellow ground, heavily edged and marked velvety crimson.

(pf) **'Leura'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls white ground, shaded pink in centre; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Lev'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Y. Lev Tov (pre-1986). Fls pale purplish pink (65D), striped and spotted pinkish purple. Spray.

(b) **'Le Vaillant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(b) **'Le Vainqueur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked flax grey.

(pf) **'Le Vainqueur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Chénault (1925). Fls rosy mauve self.

(b) **'Le Vengeur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.

(b) **'Le Vermillon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Le Vésuve'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de

Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Leviam'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Leviathan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Le Vicomte de la Calvinière'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1836). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Le Victoire'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Lévie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Le Violet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.

(b) **'Le Violet de Lille'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Le Violette Griseldin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **LEVIRA**

Trade designation for 'Kovira'.

(b) **'Le Virginal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Monsieur Barbery-d'Aurevilly'.

(b) **'Lévis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Le Viviane'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Nicolai (pre-1982). Fls cyclamen pink self.

(pf) **LEVONNE**

Trade designation for 'Hillevo'.

(b) **'Lewes Gem'**

cv. Sport from 'Kelso'. R: E. Shiffner (pre-1931). Fls apricot self. FCC 1931.

(pf) **'Lewis Frosted Tangerine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Robert Y. Lewis Co. (1963). Fls flushed tangerine.

(b) **'Lewis Jarvis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'L'Excellent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated carmine.

(pf) **'Lexington'**

cv. 'Charm' X 'King Cardinal'. R: R.S. Davenport (pre-1950). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(pf) **LEXUS**

Trade designation for 'Hillexus'.

(pf) **LEYLANY**

Trade designation for 'Tar Leilani'.

(b) **'Leyton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Leyton Stacey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Stainforth (1976). Fls white ground, dark red picotee.

(pf) **'Lezamy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped flesh pink and bright rose.

(b) **'Lézard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Duméril'.

(b) **'Le Zelandois'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls multi-coloured.

(b) **'Le Zéphir'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls pink ground, striped grey.

(pf) **'Le Zéphir'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-1847). Fls violet purple self.

(pf) **'Le Zéphir'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self/red, striped flame red.

(b) **'Lezince de Mirbel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Le Zouave'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(pre-1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Le Zouave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls pale rose ground, with fine red stripes. May have been raised by Alégatière, pre-1869.

(b) **'L. Fauvarque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'L. Fouquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'L'Habit Nuptial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'L'Hérédité'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, heavily edged and striped pinkish grey.

(b) **'L'Hermine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white self.

(pf) **'L'Hermine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1860). Fls white self.

(b) **'L'Hirondelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'L. Hochard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red and purple.

(pf) **'Lia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with fairly numerous flecks of red; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Liacti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2013). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ACTIVE.

(pf) **'Lialess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ALESSANDRIA.

(pf) **'Lialla'**
cv. Sport from 'Vera'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1923). Fls wine-coloured ground, pencilled crimson maroon; margins entire.

(pf) **'Lialla Stuart'**
cv. Sport from 'George Lothian'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls port wine-coloured ground, deeply edged and pencilled maroon; margins entire.

(pf) **'Liamado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, dark red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: AMADO.

(pf) **'Liamaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins with deep, sharp, narrow teeth. Standard. Trade designation: AMAZING.

(pf) **'Liambr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self; margins sharply and moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: AMBROSE.

(pf) **'Lianat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ANAT.

(pf) **LIANNE**
Trade designation for 'Stachapi'.

(pf) **'Libano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Spray.

(pf) **'Libasi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BASILE.

(pf) **'Libelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BELENOS.

(pf) **'Libellu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white self; margins

shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BELLUNO.

(pf) **'Libelmi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2014). Fls yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BELMIRA.

(b) **'Liber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Liberator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked maroon and scarlet.

(pf) **'Liberga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BERGAMO.

(b) **'Liberté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1905). Fls yellow ground, marked maroon and crimson. AM 1905, FCC 1905.

(b) **'Liberty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.F. Dutton (1909). Fls white ground, scarlet and purple fancy.

(b) **'Liberty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls white ground, edged and marked ruby red. *c 1952.

(p) **'Liberty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Faran (pre-1826). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'Liberty'**
cv. 'William Scott' × 'Caesar'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1899). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Liberty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls terracotta red self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Liberty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls apricot ground, edged and marked scarlet; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Liberty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1993). Fls fully double, 70–80mm wide, soft yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Stems 0.9–1.1m (under glass). Standard. Syn: 'Abliber'.

(pf) **LIBORA**
Trade designation for 'Stalibor'.

(pf) **LIBORA**
Trade designation for 'Weslibor'.

(b) **'Libra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (pre-1906). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Libra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Osborne (1976). Fls pink ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Libra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1994). Fls double, light to pale yellow (11B/C) ground, with a narrow, deep purplish pink (54B) margin and some spotting; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Libra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and sparsely flecked purple; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Licar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, deep purple self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CAROLE.

(pf) **'Licassa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale pinkish ground, suffusing out to very broad pale yellow margins, the outer petals edged almost white; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CASSATA.

(b) **'Lichfield Minster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Licia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1989). Fls double, rose. Standard.

(p) **'Lidius'**
Syn. of 'Lucidius'.

(pf) **'Liclari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CLARICE.

(pf) **'Licoun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/

Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pale greenish self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: COUNTRY.

(pf) **'Lida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th. C. Nieuwenhuizen (1950). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Lidagd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale purplish violet self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DAGDA.

(pf) **'Lidan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Hilverda/Kooij (2010). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DANZA.

(b) **'Liddington's Favourite'**
Syn. of 'Favourite' (Liddington).

(b) **'L'Idéal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and suffused slate grey, marked rose.

(pf) **'Lidia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Rimbaldi (pre-1989).

(pf) **LIDO**
Trade designation for 'Hillido'.

(b) **'L'Idolâtre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.

(b) **'L'Idole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Mathilde'.

(pf) **'Liduar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2013). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DUARTE.

(pf) **'Lidyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DYONNE.

(b) **'Liebgardist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Lielmy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ELMY.

(pf) **'Liempr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: EMPRESS.

(pf) **'Liepajas Balta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bite (pre-1939). Fls pure white self.

(pf) **'Liepon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: EPONA.

(pf) **'Liesbeth Evans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.V. Bentveld (1946). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Lieutenant Bourdin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls marked carmine rose and flame red.

(pf) **'Lieutenant Bruneau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Lieutenant Chauré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls coppery rose ground, lined salmon.

(b) **'Lieutenant-Colonel Hurrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Lieutenant Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1942). Fls yellow ground, marked blood crimson.

(pf) **'Lieutenant Gov. Sheehan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Lieutenant Jonquière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1906). Fls cinnabar red self.

- (b) **'Lieutenant Maury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked purple.
- (pf) **'Lieutenant Peary'**
cv. 'Mary A. Wood' × unnamed seedling. R: Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1908). Fls white self; clove-scented. Syn: 'Leith Peary'.
- (b) **'Lieutenant Shackleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Blick (pre-1909). Fls apricot ground, shading to pale rose at edges, flaked rosy scarlet. AM 1909.
- (pf) **'Lieutenant Thomlinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1915). Fls yellow ground, thickly pencilled scarlet; margins entire.
- (b) **'Lieutenant Waltzing'**
See 'Le Lieutenant Waltzing'.
- (pf) **'Lifait'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2013). Fls fully double, very pale orange buff ground, centre red, the red suffusing around the edge of many petals but less so or not at all on the outer petals; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FAITH.
- (pf) **'Lifeguard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls blood red self; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Lifeguardsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1853). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Lifeguardsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1871). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Life Time'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Liflame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FLAMENCO.
- (pf) **'Ligabue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Ligeron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.
- (pf) **LIGHT BABY BLUE**
Trade designation for 'Hilbali'.
- (pf) **'Light Cream Candle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Inagaki (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Light Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983).
- (b) **'Light Dover'**
Syn. of 'White Dover'.
- (b) **'Lightening'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (1879). Fls yellow ground picotee. The spelling 'Lightning' was probably intended.
- (b) **'Lightening'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1900). Fls vivid orange scarlet self. The spelling 'Lightning' was probably intended.
- (pf) **'Light Flipper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C.? Sapia (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **LIGHT FURORE**
Trade designation for 'Hilfullight'.
- (pf) **LIGHT HILDA**
Trade designation for 'Hildali'.
- (pf) **'Light Lambada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Light Lavender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983).
- (pf) **LIGHT MILA**
Trade designation for 'Barlimi'.
- (b) **'Lightning'**
See notes under 'Lightening'.
- (pf) **'Lightning'**
Syn. of 'Shesting'.
- (b) **'Light Pageant'**
Syn. of 'Pale Pageant'.
- (pf) **'Light Pink Abundance'**
cv. Sport from 'Abundance'. R: C.V. Luggit (1931). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **LIGHT PINK BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hillipinbar'.
- (pf) **'Light Pink Barbi'**
cv. Sport from 'Barbi'. R: Siri Bros Greenhouses (pre-1975). Fls light pink self. Stems tall. Spray.
- (pf) **'Light Pink Betty Lou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1983). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **LIGHT PINK CANDY**
Trade designation for 'Klekipi'.
- (pf) **'Light Pink Diana'**
cv. *barbatus* × unnamed hybrid. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989). Fls several together in tight terminal heads, double, light pink self; margins deeply toothed, very wavy-edged.
- (pf) **LIGHT PINK FRANCESCO**
Trade designation for 'Klefralip'.
- (pf) **LIGHT PINK FURORE**
Trade designation for 'Hillipinfur'.
- (pf) **'Light Pink Gayety'**
cv. Sport from 'Gayety'. R: J. Scott (1968). Fls flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Light Pink Janette'**
cv. Sport from 'Barbara Janette'. R: T. Murray (pre-1955). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Light Pink Littlefield'**
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'. R: J.T. Whitmore (pre-1952). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Light Pink Northland'**
cv. Sport from 'Northland'. R: W.T. Waltmire (late 1940s). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Light Pink Sam's Pride'**
cv. Sport from 'Sam's Pride'. L: Yoder Bros (1983). Fls fully double, light pink self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Light Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Tony Euser's Greenhouses (1982). Fls pink self. Standard. 'Cameo' is listed as a sport from this, so if it is the same plant it must be pre-1965.
- (pf) **LIGHT PINK TASMAN**
Trade designation for 'Staroman'.
- (pf) **LIGHT PINK TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hillipi'.
- (pf) **'Light Pink Treasure'**
cv. Sport from 'Pink Treasure'. R: Harmon Greenhouses (pre-1958). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **LIGHT PRINCESSA**
Trade designation for 'Hilliori'.

(pf) **'Light Salmon Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Gay Border Specialist (1971). Fls light pink self. Standard.

(pf) **LIGHT SILVERY PINK**
Trade designation for 'Thomsotin'.

(b) **'Lightsome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Schofield (pre-1871). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Lightsome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1950). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **LIGHT STAR**
Trade designation for 'Barlitar'.

(pf) **'Liguria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1989). Fls fully double, white (155D) self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Liind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **INDRA**.

(pf) **'Liiren'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2012). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **IRENE**.

(pf) **'Lisado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **ISADORA**.

(pf) **'Lijera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with a broad margin of very numerous, closely spaced, narrow, purplish pink stripes, with a few darker streaks; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **JERA**.

(pf) **'Lijig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, lime green/yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **JIG**.

(pf) **'Likirs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep cerise self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **KIRSI**.

(pf) **'Lila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale lilac self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Lilac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jones (pre-1813).

(pf) **'Lilac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls lavender self.

(pf) **'Lilac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Miyoshi & Co. (1989). Fls fully double, pale lilac pink self. Spray.

(pf) **LILAC BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilbajon'.

(b) **'Lilac Bizarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1943). Fls rose lilac ground, splashed purple and mauve.

(pf) **'Lilac Britt'**
cv. Sport from 'Maj Britt'. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1978). Fls strong purplish pink (68B to 73B) self. Spray.

(pf) **LILAC CAPRI**
Trade designation for 'Stamumar'.

(b) **'Lilac Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I. Douglas (1932). Fls lilac ground, with pink spots; clove-scented.

(b) **'Lilac Clove'**
cv. Sport from 'Lavender Clove'. **R:** S. Bailey (1961). Fls pinky mauve self; clove-scented.

(pf) **LILAC DIANA**
Trade designation for 'Stamisi'.

(pf) **'Lilac Exception'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Standard.

(pf) **LILAC GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagilac'.

(pf) **LILAC GYPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagilac'.

(pf?) **'Lila Chapel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1998).

(p) **'Lilacina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean? (pre-1894). Fls rosy pink self.

(pf) **'Lilac Laguna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **LILAC MARITA**
Trade designation for 'Stamumer'.

(pf) **'Lilac Mataro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1985).

(pf) **'Lilac Melissa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins entire or very shortly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Lilac Musgrave'**
cv. Sport from 'Musgrave's Pink'? **R:** Allwood (1948). Fls single, pink ground, with an amber buff eye encircled with crimson. *HC 1949.

(b) **'Lilac Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls bright lilac self.

(pf) **'Lilac Shadow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004). **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Lilac Sidney'**
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** unknown (post1948). Fls lilac self.

(p) **'Lilactime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabrue Nurseries (1957). Fls double, deep lilac self; clove-scented. PC 1959.

(pf) **'Lilac Time'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls opening lilac pink fading to mauve; scented.

(pf) **'Lilac Tommy'**
cv. Sport from 'Tommy Biddlecombe'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1973). Fls strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (64C–66C) ground, edged and striped dark red.

(pt) **LILACTOP**
Trade designation for 'Wespilila'.

(pf) **LILAC TORRES**
Trade designation for 'Stamutor'.

(pf) **LILAC UNESCO**
Trade designation for 'Kolilun'.

(pf) **'Lilac Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (1960).

(pf) **LILA FLAVIO**
Trade designation for 'Klefilil'.

(pf) **'Lila Maj-Britt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Lilati'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2011). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LATIFA.

(b) **'Lil Cooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.J. Lewis (pre-1934). Fls white ground, purple fancy. PC 1934.

(b) **'Lili'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls milk white ground, striped rose and dark violet.

(b) **'Lilian'**
cv. Seedling from 'Daisy'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1887–1892). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Lilian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Lilian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls white ground, with a dark centre.

(p) **'Lilian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1953). Fls double, white self; clove-scented. *AM 1960, *FCC 1963. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Lilian Bond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1966). Fls apricot self. There were several numbered selections under this name.

(p) **'Lilian Godfrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Davies (1949).

(b) **'Lilian Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Hill (pre-1939). Fls white ground, flaked and edged bright scarlet. PC 1939.

(?) **'Lilian May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900).

(b) **'Lilian May Andrews'**
cv. 'Leon Tautz', open-pollinated.
H: D.J. Cottam (2003), **G:** D.J. Cottam (2004), **N:** D.J. Cottam (2006), **I:** D.J. Cottam (2006), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2006). Fls fully double, 78mm wide, white ground, narrowly edged and with bold ticks of claret (confined to the margin or with longer streaks down centre of most petals); margins entire; scented. Stems 0.84m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0096323). Etymology: named as an 84th birthday present for the lady concerned at the suggestion of her daughter, Mrs Percival, of St Johns, Worcester, UK.

(pf) **'Lilianne'**
Syn. of 'Lilli-ann'.

(pf) **'Lilian Pond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S. Pond (1903). Fls white self.

(b) **'Lilian's Sister'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1916). Fls yellow ground, maroon picotee.

(b) **'Lilian Stroud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1963). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Lilias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Lili Beurrier'**
Syn. of 'Lilly Beurrier'.

(p) **'Lilie Brooks'**
Syn. of 'Lillie Brooks'.

(b) **'Lilleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(p) **'Lillia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Millman (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(b) **'Lillian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1960). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Lillian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (1878). Fls white ground, variegated crimson.

(pf) **'Lillian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sakata Seed Co. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins entire. Spray.

(pf) **'Lillian A. Poulter'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs E. Newell'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1918). Fls yellow ground, shaded and clouded with light pink; margins entire.

(pf) **'Lilli-ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1968). Fls dark pink self. Spray. Syn: 'Lilianne'.

(p) **'Lilli Arends'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends (1906). Fls white ground, with dark red margins.

(b) **'Lillias Milliar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1976). Fls white ground, edged and marked old rose.

(b) **'Lillie Bird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls very large, of 'perfect' shape, pale flesh pink self. Long, stiff stems.

(p) **'Lillie Brooks'**
cv. 'Belmont Duchess', open-pollinated. **H:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (2001), **G:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (2002), **N:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (2004), **I:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (2004), **REG:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (2004). Fls single, c.50mm wide, crimson self (vivid red, 57A); margins entire or with very small, irregular, shallow teeth; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35cm (under glass). Plant produces many stems and a lot of lateral buds. AM 2006. Syn: 'Lilie Brooks'. Etymology: named after the registrant's mother, using her maiden name.

(p,a) **'Lillipot Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1987). Fls bright red selfs. Stems 17.5–20cm.

(b) **'L'illusion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Lilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(b) **'Lilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, slate fancy.

(pf) **'Lilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Lilly Beurrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls white self. Syn: 'Lili Beurrier'.

(pf) **'Lilo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Lily Brayton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls shell pink self.

(b) **'Lily Cannell'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'. **R:** E. S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Lily Collins'**
cv. Sport from 'Inchmery'. **R:** A. Collins (pre-1948). Fls semi-double, ivory white self. *AM 1948.

(pf) **'Lily Dean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.N. May (pre-1897). Fls white ground, variegated.

(b) **'Lily Henwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (pre-1892). Fls buff ground, mottled and flaked rose.

(b) **'Lily Hesketh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. & R. Bonham (pre-1986). Fls apricot ground fancy. Etymology: the maiden name of Mrs Bonham.

(pf) **'Lily Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, lightly tinged pink.

(b) **'Lily Lesurf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1970). Fls white self. *HC 1987. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010310). Etymology: the epithet is the maiden name of the raiser's mother-in-law.

(m) **'Lily Measures'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Coles (pre-1900). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Lily of the Valley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **LILY THE PINK**
Trade designation for 'WP05 Idare'.

(pf) **'Lily Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1931). Fls magenta ground, edged and speckled a deeper shade.

(pf) **LIMA**
Trade designation for 'Kiliroan'.

(b) **'L'Image de la Vie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'L'Imaginaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped amaranth purple.

(b) **'L'Imaginaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Limanuc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MANUELA.

(pf) **LIMARA**
Trade designation for 'Statrican'.

(pf) **'Limarv'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MARVELLOUS.

(b) **'Limber Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls purple self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Limbo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Lime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Lime Crush'**
cv. 'Elsie Ketchen' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2009), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **I:** Newport Mills Nursery (2012), **REG:** J.H. Barrington

(2011). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, green self; margins entire; scented. Lvs blue-green. Bushy plant with stems 23cm (under glass). Standard.

(pf) **'Lime Light'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Limoges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked violet rose. Also known as 'Madame de Merlis'.

(pf) **'Limoncello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins with numerous, shallow, sharp teeth. Spray.

(pt) **'Limone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pt) **LIMONI**
Trade designation for 'Kolim'.

(b) **'L'Impératrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Limpsfield Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (pre-1932). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled rosy red. *AM 1936.

(b) **'Limpsfield Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (pre-1936). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Limpsfield Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (pre-1937). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Limpsfield White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (pre-1937). Fls white self. PC 1937, AM 1938, *AM 1938, *FCC 1942.

(pf) **'Lin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Lina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Lina Flatteau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and marked rose.

(b) **'L'Incarnat Touchante'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(b) **'L'Incarnat Pompeuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(pf) **'Lincoln'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Lincolnshire Echo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.H.T. Pepper, **G:** J.H.T. Pepper, **N:** Mrs M. Pepper (1992), **REG:** R.H. Knight (1992). Fls single, 50mm wide, vivid reddish purple (74B) ground, with a central eye of dark red (59A) which runs onto each petal; margins heavily serrated; heavily scented. Foliage grey-green, narrow. Stems c.37cm, wire thin, a little straggly.

(p) **'Lincolnshire Imp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.H.T. Pepper, **G:** J.H.T. Pepper, **N:** J.H.T. Pepper, **REG:** R.H. Knight (1991). Fls single, pale lilac ground, eyed and laced maroon (the lacing sometimes absent); petal margins very slightly serrated; little scent. Foliage narrow, grey. Stems 30cm.

(p) **'Lincolnshire Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls bluish pink self; scented. **Syn:** 'Lothian Lass'. Thought to be of early 19th century origin or perhaps earlier.

(p) **'Lincolnshire Life'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.H.T. Pepper (1987), **G:** J.H.T. Pepper (1988), **N:** J.H.T. Pepper, **REG:** J.H.T. Pepper (1989). Fls semi-double (petals c.10), 47mm wide, close to a light purplish pink (65B) ground, but bluer, with a clean, distinct eye close to deep red (60A); petal margins more or less smooth; scented. Stems 40cm. **PC** 1989, ***HC** 1990.

(p) **'Lincolnshire Poacher'**
cv. 'Eileen' × 'Daphne'. **R:** J.H.T. Pepper (1982), **N:** J.H.T. Pepper, **REG:** J.H.T. Pepper (1985). Fls single, lavender pink ground, with a maroon eye; scented. ***HC** 1986, ***AM** 1987, ***FCC** 1991. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006481).

(b) **'L'Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de

Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'L'Inconstant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1914). Fls orange ground, edged slate grey.

(b) **'Lincus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused cerise.

(pf) **LINCY**
Trade designation for 'Hillinc'.

(b) **'Linda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellowes (1870). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Linda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simonds (1905). Fls white self.

(b) **'Linda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1962). Fls white ground, lavender picotee.

(p) **'Linda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1970). Fls double, salmon pink self. ***HC** 1970, ***AM** 1971, ***FCC** 1972.

(pf) **'Linda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Sorrenson (pre-1949). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Linda'**
cv. Sport from 'Geiger's Sim'. **R:** Homer Hill Inc. (pre-1959). Fls light salmon pink.

(pf) **'Linda Bond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls light pink self.

(p) **'Linda Leese'**
Syn. of 'Pendle Lynda Leese'.

(b) **'Linda Roadley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls sulphur yellow ground, lightly flecked delft rose.

(pf) **'Linda S64'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Klemm & Son (1982).

(pf) **'Linda's Choice'**
cv. Sport from 'Betty's Choice'. **N:** R. Dickinson, **REG:** R. Dickinson (1995). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, heavily edged and ticked (often in irregular curving lines) with deep pink; petal margins minutely toothed;

strongly scented. Strong stem and calyx. First propagated by R. Dickinson in 1994.

(p) **'Linda's Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2005). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Linda Vernon'**
cv. 'J.M. Bibby' hybrid. **R:** J. Vernon (pre-2005). Fls fully double, purple self.

(b) **'Linda Whitelock'**
cv. 'Grace Horwood' × unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Wandless (1996), **G:** J. Wandless (1997), **N:** J. Wandless (1998), **I:** J. Wandless (1998), **REG:** J. Wandless (1998). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, white ground, evenly marked and edged light magenta; margins entire. Lvs blue-grey. Stems 0.52m (under glass).

(pf) **'Linda Wood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1985). Fls white ground fancy.

(b) **'Linden Lea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls orange ground, suffused dark orange, edged and marked lavender.

(pf) **'Linder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, marked light lavender.

(p) **'Lindfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls pale pink; strongly scented.

(b) **'Lindor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(p) **'Lindsayi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindsay (1900).

(pt) **'Lindsey'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 83-15-20) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 82-43A). **H:** K.L. Goldsberry, **G:** K.L. Goldsberry, **I:** Colorado State University. Fls fully double (with 23-33 petals), 45-60mm wide, moderate pink (49B) self, fading to pale pink (49D) under glass; margins toothed; stigmas white; slightly clove-scented. Largest lvs 112-150 × c.9mm, with a glaucous bloom. Stems 21-27cm. Pot carnation. **Chr.** no. 2n=20.

(b) 'Lindy'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.A. Blackman (c.1949). Fls white ground, edged and striped tyrian rose.

(pf) 'Lindy Lou'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Sim (1934). Fls pink self.

(pf) 'Linett'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls deep coral pink self.

(pf) 'Linfield Annie's Fancy'

cv. Sport from 'Annie Claybourne'. N: J. Linnell (1998), I: J. Linnell (1998), REG: J. Linnell (1998). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, pink ground, heavily striped cerise; margins entire or minutely toothed; slightly scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Standard. PC 1999, AM 2000. First propagated by J. Linnell, 1996. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0016821).

(p) 'Linfield Darren Ashmore'

Syn. of 'Linfield Doreen Ashmore'.

(p) 'Linfield Doreen Ashmore'

cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling. G: J. Linnell (2001), N: J. Linnell, I: J. Linnell, REG: J. Linnell (2007). Fls double, pink ground, with a deep pink eye and lacing; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 20–25cm (under glass). Syn: 'Linfield Darren Ashmore'. Etymology: named after the raiser's house (Linfield) and a friend of the raiser.

(p) 'Linfield Dorothy Perry'

cv. 'Lincolnshire Poacher' × unknown. G: J. Linnell (1993), N: J. Linnell, I: J. Linnell, REG: J. Linnell (1997). Fls double, with an almost open centre, 45mm wide, white ground, with a pale pink eye; margins more or less entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 20cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0015347).

(p) 'Linfield Frances Clarke'

cv. Parentage unknown. G: J. Linnell (1995), N: J. Linnell, I: J. Linnell, REG: J. Linnell (1997). Fls single, 50mm wide, pale pinkish purple ground, with a very broad eye and lacing of a much deeper colour (leaving a very narrow paler border and the main patch of ground colour more or less bisected by a darker line); margins entire. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30cm.

(p) 'Linfield Hannah Drage'

cv. 'Castleroyal Emperor' × unnamed

seedling received from Stanley Webb.

H: J. Linnell (1993), G: J. Linnell (1994), N: J. Linnell, I: J. Linnell, REG: J. Linnell (1997). Fls semi-double, 35–40mm wide, white ground, laced scarlet; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 20cm (under glass). Syn: 'Hannah Drage'.

(p) 'Linfield Isobel Bartholomew'

cv. Parentage unknown, open-pollinated seedling. G: J. Linnell (1995), N: J. Linnell (1998), I: J. Linnell (1998), REG: J. Linnell (1998). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, with a purple eye and lacing; margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 35–40cm. Etymology: named for Isobel Batholomew, botanical artist and friend of the raiser.

(p) 'Linfield Isobel Croft'

cv. Parentage unknown, open-pollinated seedling. G: J. Linnell (1994), N: J. Linnell (1998), I: J. Linnell (1998), REG: J. Linnell (1998). Fls single, 40mm wide, pink ground, with a burgundy eye and lacing; eye extending out as a central band sometimes reaching the lacing; margins very shortly and irregularly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35–40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0015351).

(p) 'Linfield Joy Hayward'

cv. Parentage unknown. G: J. Linnell (1993), N: J. Linnell (1995), I: J. Linnell (1995), REG: J. Linnell (2000). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, white ground, laced mauve with a darker eye; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs silvery green. Slightly straggly habit, stems 25cm (under glass). Etymology: named after the raiser's house (Linfield) and for a friend.

(p) 'Linfield Julie'

cv. Parentage unknown. G: J. Linnell (2004), N: J. Linnell (2007), I: J. Linnell (2007), REG: J. Linnell (2007). Fls double, but with an open centre, 50–55mm wide, white ground (or very pale purple, closest to 76D), eyed and laced scarlet (dark red, 59A), with no ticks or flecks on the ground colour; margins entire or very shallowly toothed; clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). PC 2007, AM 2008. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100129). Etymology: named after the raiser's house (Linfield) and for a second cousin.

(p) 'Linfield Kathy Booker'

cv. 'Welton Beauty' (s) × unknown. G: J. Linnell (1999), N: J. Linnell (2000), I: J. Linnell (2000), REG: J. Linnell (2001). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, laced red; margins entire; scented. Stems 25cm. Strong grower, with good sharply defined lacing. Etymology: named after the raiser's house (Linfield) and for a friend.

(p) 'Linfield Pink Margaret'

cv. Sport from 'Margaret Taylor'. N: J. Linnell, I: J. Linnell, REG: J. Linnell (1997). Fls double (usually with a more or less open centre with a few smaller central petals), 50mm wide, salmon peach self; margins entire. Lvs blue-green. Stems 20cm (under glass). First propagated by J. Linnell in 1995. Etymology: named after the raiser's house (Linfield) and for the parent cultivar.

(p) 'Linfield Rita Linnell'

cv. 'Welton Beauty' × unknown. G: J. Linnell (1999), N: J. Linnell (2000), I: J. Linnell (2000), REG: J. Linnell (2001). Fls single, 45mm wide, white ground, with a mauve eye; margins entire; scented. Stems c.25cm. Etymology: named after the raiser's house (Linfield) and for the wife of a cousin.

(p) 'Linfield Romy Stringer'

cv. Parentage unknown. G: J. Linnell (1996), N: J. Linnell (2000), I: J. Linnell (1999), REG: J. Linnell (2002). Fls fully double, white ground, eyed and laced scarlet, the lacing with an irregular inner margin; margins entire; strongly scented. Petals more or less flat, not strongly waved. Lvs grey-green. Stems 15cm (under glass); lax habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0034929). Etymology: named after the raiser's house (Linfield) and for a daughter of an acquaintance.

(p) 'Linfield Sarah Drage'

cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling. G: J. Linnell (1994), N: J. Linnell, I: J. Linnell, REG: J. Linnell (2007). Fls fully double (but more or less flat-faced), 35–40mm wide, white ground, with a deep red eye and slightly paler lacing; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green, small. Stems 15–20cm (under glass), thin and needing support. Good producer of seed. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100798). Etymology:

named after the raiser's house (Linfield) and his god-daughter.

(p) **'Linfield Shirley Hunt'**

cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling. **H:** J. Linnell (1996), **G:** J. Linnell, **N:** B.E. Hunt (2010), **REG:** B.E. Hunt (2010). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, very pale pink ground, with a few broad and many narrow stripes of fuchsia pink (strong purplish red to strong purplish pink, 63B–C), together with numerous spots of purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Plant with a neat, compact habit; stems 30–40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named after the raiser's house (Linfield) and for the wife of the registrant.

(b) **'L'Ingénieur Chevalier'**
See 'Réaumur'.

(b) **'L'Ingénieur Ricourt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Link'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(b) **'Linkboy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe & Gibson (1929). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Linkman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1908). Fls pale lemon yellow ground, flaked and edged scarlet. *HC 1936. Etymology: may refer to the former role of linkman, who carried a torch in front of a vehicle to show the way.

(b) **'Linnæus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Linnæus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Linné'**

Syn. of 'König von Preussen'.

(b) **'Linné'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Docteur Mérat'.

(b) **'Linne Freall'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'Linnæ'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls bluish ground, with a crimson centre.

(b) **'L'Intéressant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Linus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'L'Invincible'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Lion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Lion des Combats'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls flame red self.

(b) **'Lionel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Lionheart'**

cv. 'Queen of Henri' × unknown. **H:** M. Romang (1996), **G:** M. Romang (1997), **N:** M. Romang (1997), **REG:** M. Romang (1997). Fls single, 32mm wide, crushed raspberry red (deep red 60A) ground, edged, densely flecked and with two irregular blotches of greyed rose pink (vivid purplish red, 57C), throat also 57C; margins unevenly serrate; slightly scented. Lvs c.15mm long, making a low mound, silvery green. Stems c.75mm.

(pf) **LION KING**

Trade designation for 'Hillik'.

(p) **'Lion Rock'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson (c.1940s). Fls single, crimson self; strongly scented. Stems 15cm. Raised in New Zealand. Some descriptions indicate it can have lighter blotches on the petals.

(pf) **LIOR**

Trade designation for 'Arolior'.

(pf) **'Liouv'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, lavender mixed with green self – the green element varying with the season; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: OUVERTURE; OVERTURE.

(pf) **'Lipari'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Liparv'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale greenish ground, with very pale pink tinges; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PARVATI.

(pf) **'Lipose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2012). Fls fully double, white ground, with a red base to the petals; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: POSEDON.

(pf) **'Lippi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Lippi Arancio'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with a very occasional stripe of red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Lippi Arancio Puro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, very pale orange-red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Lipstick'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, red self; margins mostly very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Lirave'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RAVENNA.

(pf) **'Lirelax'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2013). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins mostly very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RELAX.

(pf) **'Lirimín'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/
Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2015).
Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self;
margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard. Trade designation: RIMINI.

(pf) **LISA**
Trade designation for 'Kolisa'.

(pf) **'Lisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W.
Thomson Co. (pre-1980). Fls pink self.
Spray.

(b) **'Lisa Alexander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D.
Ferguson (1970). Fls yellow ground,
marked purple.

(pf) **'Lisaler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/
Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2015).
Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins
shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade
designation: SALERNO.

(pf) **'Lisa Marie'**
cv. Sport from 'Elegance'. **R:** C.
Trombetta (pre-1966). Fls lavender
pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Lisbeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W.
Thomson Co. (1972). Fls deep to strong
purplish pink (55A–B) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Lisboa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-1993). Fls fully double, white
ground, narrowly edged and with fairly
numerous narrow stripes and some
flecking of moderate red (47A);
margins very shortly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Lis dans la Vallée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked violet red. Also known as
'Balzac'.

(pf) **'Lisette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls canary yellow ground,
spotted and striped soft rose.

(pf) **'Lisher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/
Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2011).
Fls fully double, pale yellowish green
self; margins shallowly to moderately
toothed. Standard. Trade designation:
SHERIDA.

(pf) **'Lisind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/
Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2011).

Fls fully double, mid yellowish green
self; margins shallowly to moderately
toothed. Standard. Trade designation:
SINDY.

(b) **'Lisle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked
rose.

(p) **'Lismore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.M.
Taylor (pre-1948). Fls white ground,
laced black.

(pf) **'Lismore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur
Yates & Co. (1930). Fls bright cerise
ground, with heavy maroon markings.

(p) **'Lissadell'**
cv. Chance seedling said to be from
callizonus × *neglectus*. **R:** Sir Josslyn
Gore-Booth (pre-1920), **N:** Sir Josslyn
Gore-Booth, **I:** Lissadell Nursery. Fls
rose pink.

(pf) **'Lissaguay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls shades of pink.

(pf) **'Lissandrino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Litchfield Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Howe (pre-
1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Litchfield Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sandall
(pre-1822). Fls white ground, red
picotee.

(pf) **'Lithal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/
Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2011).
Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins
very shallowly toothed. Standard.
Trade designation: THALIA.

(pf) **'Litrapa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/
Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2015).
Fls fully double, red ground, with very
broad white margins; margins very
shallowly to shallowly toothed.
Standard. Trade designation: TRAPANI.

(p) **'Litta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Aldenham
House Gardens (1923).

(b) **'Littérateur la Monnoye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Littérateur Lantier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, spotted rose
and slate grey.

(b) **'Littérateur Perrault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, purple centre.

(b) **'Littérateur Roubaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls pale yellow ground, edged
and striped rose, buff and white.

(p) **'Little Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Southcombe
Gardens Plant Nursery (1986). Fls
single, pale pink ground, with a darker
eye. Stems 15cm.

(pf) **'Little Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr
(pre-1880). Fls yellow ground, dotted
and edged rose.

(pf) **'Little Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Evans
(1928). Fls violet ground, flecked and
striped rosy scarlet.

(p) **'Little Ben'**
cv. 'Becky Robinson' × unknown. **H:** J.
Galbally (1992), **G:** J. Galbally (1993),
N: Mrs E. Galbally (1993), **I:** D.J.
Cottam (1995), **REG:** Mrs E. Galbally
(1995). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide,
white ground, with rich purple edging
and lacing on each petal and a bold bar
of the same colour down centre of each
petal; the eye is large and has a
distinctive tuft of petals in the centre;
petal margins toothed (to slightly
fimbriate); clove-scented. Lvs grey-
green. Compact habit, with stems
25–30cm. Nomenclatural standard:
colour slide (WSY0010319).

(p) **'Little Bobby'**
cv. Parentage unknown, probably
involving *gratianopolitanus*. **L:** Meadow
View Farms (1998). Fls rose pink
ground, with a crimson eye. Stems
15cm.

(p) **'Little Boy Blue'**
cv. Derived from *alpinus*. **L:** Woodside
Gardens (1999). Fls single, white
ground, with a central ring of pink
dots. Foliage blue-green. Stems 10cm.
May–June.

(p) **'Little Burnett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.T.
Burnett (pre-1957). Fls double, white
ground, laced and zoned pansy purple
(928/1); clove-scented. *HC 1957.

(pf) **'Little Diane'**

cv. 'Nina' × unnamed seedling.
H: M.J.G. Woodfield (1986), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1987), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1989), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1990), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1989). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, pale lavender ground, edged and flecked purple; petal margins slightly serrated; little scent. Stems 0.5m. Standard. AM 1990. The 'Nina' used was Kooij's sport from 'Chanel'.

(b) **'Little Dick'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1906). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Little Dorritt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (1923–1926). Fls soft blush pink ground, centre blood red.

(p) **'Little Dorritt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1933). Fls double, ruby cerise self.

(b) **'Little Emily'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Little Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1867). Fls red.

(p) **'Little Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1995). Fls double, small, pink self; margins toothed. Foliage neat and dark grey-green. Dwarf compact plant. Found on a nursery in Scotland and listed by Kingstone Cottage Plants.

(p,a) **'Little Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls single, dark and light crimson centre, white margins.

(pf) **'Little Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.E. Chitty (pre-1895). Fls white ground, variegated pink.

(pf) **'Little Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Bayley (1949). Fls clear yellow self; margins entire.

(b) **'Little Harry Bertram'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Little Henry'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1823).

(p) **'Little Jewel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bay Bloom Nurseries (1985). Fls rich pink self; dwarf.

(p) **'Little Jock'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Gray (pre-1930). Fls semi-double, mauve ground, with a crimson eye. AM 1930.

(p) **Little Jock Hybrids**

Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1952). Fls pale pink. Probably seedlings from Gray's 'Little Jock'.

(p) **'Little Joe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Canada (1977). Fls single, crimson. Stems 15cm. Listed in A.R. Buckley, *Canadian Garden Perennials*, 1977.

(b) **'Little John'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stubbs (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Little John'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1822). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Little John'**

cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1879). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Little John'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1896). Fls deep scarlet self. AM 1896. Described as soft pink in the award description.

(p) **'Little John'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boulton (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Little John'**

cv. 'William Sim' × 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** A. Mussenbrock (1956), **I:** Davis Bros. Fls medium pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Little John'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S. Kent (1964). Fls deep purple self; strongly scented.

(p) **'Little Maiden'**

cv. Listed as a seed-raised cultivar of *arenarius* f. *namus*. **N:** Jelitto, **I:** Jelitto (pre-2009). Fls single, white self; margins very deeply lacinate; scented. Lvs very narrow, slightly bluish green. Compact habit, with stems 10cm. July to September. Developed by Jelitto from a plant supplied by Lorenzo Crescini, Vivaio Valfredda, Italy.

(p) **'Little Miss Muffet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** R.

Hubbard (1985), **G:** R. Hubbard (1986), **N:** R. Hubbard (1986), **I:** R. Hubbard (1986), **REG:** R. Hubbard (1987). Fls semi-double, strong purplish pink (55B) ground, flushed pale purplish pink (56A–C) and with edges pale purplish pink (56A); faint scent. Stem 30cm.

(b) **'Little Nell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Little Nell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, heavily edged plum.

(b) **'Little Nell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls lilac rose self.

(p) **'Little Old Lady'**

Syn. of 'Chelsea Pink'.

(p) **'Little Pearl'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.H. Engleheart (pre-1893). Fls white self.

(p) **'Little Pet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1894).

(b) **'Little Phil'**

cv. 'Pride of Penshurst' × 'Royal Visit'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1890). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(p) **'Little Pink Jewel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Eastgrove Cottage Garden Nursery (1987).

(p) **'Little Tony'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (1951). Fls semi-double, pink self. Perhaps the 'Little Tonny' (sic) in C. Frikart Söhne cat. 1950/51, where it is described as semi-double, bright red, with a carmine red centre and with stems 25cm.

(b) **'Little Wonder'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wollard (pre-1843). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Little Wonder'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cousins (pre-1841). Fls white ground, laced red.

(pf) **'Litré'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1886). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(pf) **'Litz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1976). Fls cyclamen red self.

(pf) **'Liv'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(p) **'Lively Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs E.L. Todd (1968). Fls petunia self.

(pf) **'Livérani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls poppy red ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Livia'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and rose.

(pf) **'Liviana'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins with numerous, small, sharp teeth. Standard.

(pf) **'Livingstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, greenish yellow self; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) **LIVNAT**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Livnat'.

(b) **'Livonie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(pf) **'Liwali'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with variable length stripes and some flecks of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **WALINKA**.

(pf) **'Liwis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda/Hilverda Breeding Liguria (pre-2013). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with very broad, off white margins on the outer petals, much narrower on the inner petals; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **WHISPER**.

(pf) **'Liza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Verlaan (1954). Fls pink self. Spray.

(p) **'Lizabette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. & M.

Webster (1974). Fls pink ground, centre and lacing deep maroon.

(b) **'Liz Rigby'**
cv. 'Nichola Ann' × unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, coral pink self; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs green, without a glaucous bloom. Stems 0.8m.

(b) **'Lizst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls scarlet ground, marked brown.

(b) **'Lizzie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Eden (1940).

(p) **'Lizzie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls white ground, with a dark centre.

(p) **'Lizzie Duval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1893). Fls double, pink self.

(pf) **'Lizzie Gilbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wisconsin Floral Exchange (pre-1895). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Lizzie McGowan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Schaeffer (pre-1890). Fls white self. **AM** 1891.

(pf) **'Lizzie McKee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Winandy (pre-1905). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Lizzie Tomes'**
cv. Seedling from 'Fanny'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **LIZZY**
Trade designation for 'Hyliz'.

(p) **'Llandaff'**
Syn. of 'Countess of Llandaff'.

(b) **'L. Lefort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged purple.

(pf) **'Lianne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Llieda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996). Fls double, pink.

(pf) **'L.L. Lamborn'**
cv. 'Peter Henderson' × 'Snowden'.
R: W. Swayne (pre-1888). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Lloyd'**
cv. 'Enchantress' × unnamed white seedling. **R:** H.A. Jahn (pre-1908). Fls white self.

(c) **'L.L. Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (pre-1927).

(b) **'L'Obscurité'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls dark slate grey self.

(pf) **'Locarno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls brown-red self.

(pf) **'L'Océan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Aléatière (1856). Fls white ground, edged violet.

(b) **'Lochaber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls white ground, marked and pencilled crimson maroon.

(pf) **'Loch Fyne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls mauve ground, spotted purple; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Lochinvar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1937). Fls chocolate ground, shaded crimson.

(pf) **'Lochinvar Louise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls purple ground, paling towards edges.

(b) **'Lochlands'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls claret rose self.

(b) **'Lochlinch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1897). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Lochnagar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Locomotive'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Loder's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1949). Fls double, rose red self. Multiflorus Group.

(pf) '**Logan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H? Graham (pre-1886). Fls light red self.

(b) '**Loiseleur-Deslongchamps**'
See 'Tournefort'.

(pf) '**Lois Fearnley**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.L. Fearnley (pre-1913). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) '**Lois Heffer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1960). Fls cherry red self.

(b) '**Lois Miller**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevich (pre-1950s). Fls light apricot ground, flaked carmine lake.

(m) '**Lois Sturt**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls pale buff self.

(b) '**Loius N. Parker**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls pale yellow ground, striped bright crimson.

(pf) '**Loke**'
cv. Sport from 'Asa Thor'. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (1951). Fls apricot ground, streaked red. Standard.

(pf) **LOLA**
Trade designation for 'Klesella'.

(pf) '**Lola**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls fawn ground, edged and heavily spotted bright red. May have been raised by Errey Brothers.

(p) '**Lola Montes**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced purplish red.

(pf) **LOLITA**
Trade designation for 'Barzipi'.

(pf) **LOLITA**
Trade designation for 'Lonloli'.

(pf) '**Lolita**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls with a geranium red centre and white edges.

(pf) '**Loliva de Rosinska**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls pale rose self.

(pf) '**Lolly Pop**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1965). Fls rich strawberry ground, lightly edged and marked white.

(pf) '**Lollypop**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, with numerous, narrow pinkish red stripes of variable length; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Lombard**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and striped rose, purple, isabella and white.

(b) '**L'Ombre de la Reine**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) '**Lomond Hills**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls primrose yellow ground, marked grey.

(b) '**Lomond Hills**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls buff ground, overlaid heliotrope.

(b) '**Lon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey, suffused purplish and flame red.

(pf) '**Lonactiv**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2001), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, yellow ground, broadly edged pale pink; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ACTIVA.

(pt) '**Lonago**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Pot carnation. Trade designation: TOBAGO.

(pt) '**Lonalmas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2003). Pot carnation. Trade designation: PALMA.

(pf) '**Lonalte**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2002), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale orange ground, narrowly edged and with rather sparse, mostly marginal stripes of red; margins shortly but sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NOGALTE.

(pf) '**Lonaltros**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pure

white self; margins shortly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ALBATROS.

(pf) '**Lonatlesch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2001), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, creamy white ground, with numerous mostly marginal red stripes (variable in width); some stripes down centre of petals; margins very shortly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ATHLETIC SCHUBERT; SCHUBERT ATHLETIC.

(pf) '**Lonaveiro**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2002). Fls fully double, red self; margins sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: AVEIRO.

(pf) '**Lonbalga**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately to deeply, unevenly and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VARNA.

(pf) '**Lonbalma**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1979). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink ground, striped deep purplish red (61A). Standard. Trade designation: ALADIN.

(pf) '**Lonbalten**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins virtually entire. Spray. Trade designation: TIVOLI.

(pf?) '**Lonbamas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2003).

(pf) '**Lonbankir**'
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 76MB15) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 70V43). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double (with c.31 petals), c.65mm wide, pale purplish pink (65C) ground, with a central portion of light purplish pink (65B); margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens 7–11, anthers whitish; style and stigmas whitish. Lvs c.131 × 9mm, dark yellowish green (189A). Stems c.1.08m. Spray. Trade designation: BUTTERFLY.

(pf) '**Lonbazo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1995). Fls fully double, white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Lonbelda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Lonbelit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self. Standard. Trade designation: SARAZIS.

(pf) **'Lonberec'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 80R70) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 78P10).
R: Barberet & Blanc (c.1983). Fls fully double, c.75mm wide (with c.62 petals), vivid red (46C) self; margins toothed; slightly scented; stamens 10–16, anthers white; style and stigmas light red. Lvs c.152 × 7mm, dark yellowish green to pale green (189A–B). Stems c.1.08m. Standard. Trade designation: JULIEN.

(pf) **'Lonbiana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (1973). Fls brownish ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Lonbicia'**
Syn. of 'Solar'.

(pf) **'Lonbilki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, strong purplish pink (68B) self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CHERRY FANTASIA.

(pf) **'Lonbio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged red. Spray. Trade designation: FREDO.

(pf) **'Lonbiolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1996). Trade designation: MIDWAY.

(pf) **'Lonbira'**
cv. Sport from 'Londorga'. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (1977). Fls fully double (with c.50 petals), c.90 × 62mm, strong orange-red (24B) to brilliant orange (25C) ground, streaked vivid red (45C); very shallowly toothed; stamens c.15, filaments and anthers whitish; style greenish white, stigmas pinkish. Lvs c.15 × 1.5cm, linear, with rolled margins, pale green (189B). Stem 1.25m (under glass). Standard. Trade designation: PALLAS ORANGE.

(pf) **'Lonblitec'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 73MP3) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 9MB3).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1981). Fls

fully double (with c.35 petals), c.57mm wide, white (155D) self; margins shallowly toothed; strongly scented; stamens 4–12, anthers and filaments whitish; stigma and styles white. Lvs c.120 × 8mm, margins rolled, dark yellowish green (189A). Stems c.0.95m. Spray. Trade designation: JUANITO.

(pf) **'Lonbolank'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1988). Fls fully double, citron yellow ground, with a few narrow, red stripes. Standard. Trade designation: GILDAS.

(pf) **'Lonboray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Lonboti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1973). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Upper lvs strongly recurved, very blue-green. Standard. Trade designation: ROMEO.

(pf) **'Lonbreca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls yellow-orange self. Spray.

(pt) **'Lonbriana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1994). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, near strong purplish red/strong reddish purple (72A/B); margins very finely toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SAMOA.

(pf) **'Lonbrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1988). Fls cyclamen pink self.

(pf) **'Lonbrosio'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 75MR16) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 8391P).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double (with 76–84 petals), c.78mm wide, vivid red (45B) self; margins toothed; slightly scented; stamens 6–10, whitish; style and stigmas red. Lvs c.160 × 10mm, dark yellowish green and pale green (189A & B). Stems c.0.95m. Standard. Trade designation: AMAPOLA.

(pf) **'Lonbulco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, orange-yellow ground, narrowly edged and with mostly short marginal stripes and occasional flecks of orange-red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MACARENA.

(pf) **'Lonbulog'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (c.1978). Fls fully double, dark red to purple self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MONSEIGNEUR.

(pf) **'Lonbunor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, near white (whiter than 155D) self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DIAMANTE.

(pf) **'Lonburel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a very narrow wire edge of red; margins strongly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: EXOTICA.

(pf) **'Loncampi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989). Fls fully double, creamy white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Loncano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000). Fls fully double, mid yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CANO.

(pf) **'Loncantel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Loncardie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double, vermilion red. Standard.

(pf) **'Loncarto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double, white ground, edged red and with a very few short stripes of same colour. Spray. Trade designation: NEW LOOK.

(pf) **'Lonchabi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls fully double, champagne-coloured self. Trade designation: MAIELLA.

(pf) **'Lonchezu'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 80MB19) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 80MFV1).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double (with c.47 petals), c.56mm wide, light greenish yellow (4B) to light yellow-green (2C) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented; stamens 12–18, anthers and filaments whitish; style and stigmas yellowish. Lvs c.125 × 8mm,

with curved margins, dark yellowish green (189A). Stems c.1.05m. Spray. Trade designation: CASTILLO.

(pf) **'Lonciella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Loncitra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls cyclamen red self.

(pf) **'Loncliban'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Loncolina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1997). Fls fully double, white ground edged and with dense marginal striping of deep purplish pink; margins more or less entire. Spray. Trade designation: DANUBIO.

(pf) **'Loncorex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls rose self. Spray.

(pf) **'Loncorina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2002). Fls fully double, very pale orange-yellow ground, edged and with mostly marginal stripes of purplish pink; margins shortly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CORINA.

(pf) **'Loncrista'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, yellow ground, with an inconspicuous, broad, marginal suffusion of very pale pink; margins very shortly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SKIPPER.

(pf) **'Loncruso'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 396MJ) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 73ML2). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1979). Fls fully double (with c.50 petals), c.50mm wide, light greenish yellow (3D) ground, marked at the edges with deep pink (51C) and moderate purplish red (59C); margins shallowly toothed; hardly scented; stamens 4–5, yellowish white; style yellowish white, stigmas light purplish red. Lvs c.85 × 11mm, dark yellowish green (189A). Stems 1.16m. Spray. Trade designation: PEPITO.

(pf) **'Loncueva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale purplish red ground, darker around edges and with some darker marking;

margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CUEVA.

(pf) **'Londagio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls carmine red self.

(pf) **'Londaison'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 416MP) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 73MV2). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1981). Fls fully double (with c.30 petals), c.60mm wide, pale purplish pink (55D) self; margins deeply toothed; slightly scented; stamens c.15, anthers yellowish, filaments yellowish white; style and stigmas whitish. Lvs c.115 × 7mm, with upcurved margins, dark yellowish green (189A). Stems c.0.85m. Spray. Trade designation: FANTASIA.

(pf) **'Londaisy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2002). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins shallowly and rather bluntly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DAISY.

(pf) **'Londalan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Londalil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000). Fls fully double, purplish red self; margins very shortly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DALILA.

(pf) **'Londanelle'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 73R24) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 73R19). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (1977). Fls fully double (with 52–74 petals), c.80mm wide, vivid red (45B) ground, 45C at tips; margins deeply toothed; slightly scented; stamens 6–14, whitish; style whitish, stigmas light red. Lvs c.155 × 10mm, margins upcurved, dark yellowish green (189A). Stems c.1.13m. Standard. Trade designation: SALOME.

(pf) **'Londanir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Londapo'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 73LI) × unnamed seedling (no. 8517L). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls fully double (with c.56 petals), c.83mm wide, moderate purplish pink (62B) ground, streaked and spotted with deep purplish pink (64D); margins conspicuously toothed; slightly scented; stamens present. Stems 1.2m (under

glass). Standard. Trade designation: VANYA.

(pf) **'Londaxie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls fully double, salmon pink self. Standard. Trade designation: PRALINE.

(pf) **'Londelien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double, indian pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Londeria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls cyclamen red self.

(pf) **'Londerol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Londesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double, bright yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ANGELA.

(pf) **'Londeton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self. Spray. Trade designation: TEDDY.

(pf) **'Londiami'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double, dark violet. Spray.

(pf) **'Londibis'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 76P11) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 9288OR). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double (with c.72 petals), c.80mm wide, white (155D), with marginal streaks of vivid red (45C) and strong red (45D); margins toothed; slightly scented; stamens 4–14, whitish; style whitish, stigmas pinkish. Lvs c.122 × 11mm, with rolled margins, dark yellowish green (189A) and pale green (189B). Stems c.0.87m. Standard. Trade designation: ADONIS.

(pf) **'Londigan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Londiling'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 60) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 689). **R:** Di Giorgio (1985). Fls fully double (with c.82 petals), c.88mm wide, light yellow-green (2C) to light greenish yellow (3C) ground, marked deep pink (52B & C) and white (155B); margins shallowly

toothed; slightly scented; stamens 4–8, anthers and filaments yellowish; style and stigmas yellowish. Lvs c.131 × 11mm, with margins rolled upwards, dark yellowish green to pale green (189A–B). Stems c.1.5m. Standard. Trade designation: SIRIUS.

(pf) **'Londillac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Londimar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls pinkish white, striped.

(pf) **'Londipsi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989). Fls fully double, white ground, sparsely striped with red; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MINERVE.

(pf) **'Londiskra'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 82MG7) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 79MFP5). R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double (with c.45 petals), c.52mm wide, white (155D) ground, picotee-edged and occasionally striped between deep purplish pink (61D) and strong purplish red (58B); margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens 10–14, whitish; style and stigmas whitish. Lvs c.102 × 8mm, dark yellowish green (189A). Stems c.0.83m. Spray. Trade designation: REGIS.

(pf) **'Londitur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls red self.

(b) **'London'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J? Clarke (pre-1838). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'London Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barr (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'London Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (pre-1960). Fls semi-double, pink ground, zoned and laced purple; clove-scented.

(p) **'London Brocade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (pre-1961). Fls double, white ground, laced and zoned purple; clove-scented. *HC 1962, *AM 1970, *FCC 1971.

(p) **'London Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R.

McQuown (pre-1951). Fls pink ground, laced pansy purple; scented.

(p) **'London Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (pre-1960). Fls semi-double, dark pink ground, laced purple; clove-scented. *HC 1960, *AM 1963.

(p) **'London Dream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (1947). Fls semi-double, pale pink ground, zoned red.

(p) **'London Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (1944). Fls double, white ground, zoned dark purple; clove-scented.

(p) **'London Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (pre-1944). Fls semi-double, white ground, laced and zoned crimson; scented. *AM 1949.

(p) **'London Gloom'**
An error for 'London Glow'?

(p) **'London Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (pre-1944). Fls double, crimson black ground, laced pale lilac; scented. *AM 1948.

(b) **'London Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Gabell (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'London Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barr (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Londonic'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 397MR) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 72MR4). R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1980). Fls fully double (with c.50 petals), c.55mm wide, vivid red (46B) self; margins moderately toothed; slightly scented; stamens 15–28, anthers and filaments whitish; style white, stigmas pinkish white. Lvs c.120 × 7mm, with curved margins, dark yellowish green to pale green (189A–B). Stems 0.99m. Spray. Trade designation: ELSY.

(p) **'London Jewel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (pre-1963). Fls semi-double, white ground, overlaid magenta (27/2–3), blotched and edged garnet lake (828). *c 1964.

(p?) **'London Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Eastgrove Cottage Garden Nursery (1990).

(p) **'London Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (1944). Fls double, dark pink ground, zoned and laced purple. *AM 1948.

(p) **'London Lovely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (1944). Fls semi-double, white ground, laced indian lake (826/3), zoned indian lake (826).

(p) **'London Magic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (1947). Fls double, rose bengal (25/2) ground, zoned and laced garnet lake (828).

(p) **'London Poppet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (1946). Fls semi-double, white ground, flushed pink, zoned and laced ruby red (827). *HC 1949, *AM 1951, *FCC 1962.

(p,a) **'London Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls variable, some red, some white more or less speckled with red. A sweet william.

(b) **'London Smoke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: New Zealand (pre-1948). Fls mauve ground, toned red cerise.

(p) **'London Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. McQuown (1944). Fls double, white ground, laced purple, zoned madder purple.

(b) **'London White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Parkinson (1629). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Londorga'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 345J) × unnamed seedling (no. 6J8). R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1975). Fls fully double (with c.50 petals), c.90mm wide, light greenish yellow (3D/4C) ground, with numerous, narrow, deep to strong pink (50B/50C) and white flecks and lines; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens 15. Lvs c.140 × 14mm, pale green (189B). Stems 1.25m (under glass). Standard. Trade designation: PALLAS.

(pf) **'Londoriel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Londragel'**

cv. Sport from 'Loncruso' (s).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls fully double (with c.48 petals), c.50mm wide, white (155B) ground, the centre shaded light greenish yellow (3C); margins shallowly toothed; almost no scent; stamens 3–6, yellowish white; style and stigmas yellowish white. Lvs c.71 × 10mm, dark yellowish green to pale green (189A–B). Stems c.1.04m. Spray.

(pf) **'Londrelax'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (1979). Fls yellow ground, striped garnet red. Spray.

(pf) **'Londrenas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1984). Fls fully double, 70cm wide, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VIRGINIE.

(b) **'Londres'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked red, orange and violet.

(pf) **'Londres'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls purple ground, with a salmon rose centre.

(pf) **'Londretta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1984). Fls fully double, violet. Spray. Trade designation: OSIRIS.

(pf) **'Londrier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Londrino'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (c.1971). Fls fully double, lavender self. Spray. Trade designation: KITO.

(pf) **'Londrioka'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 8B1) (s)
× unnamed seedling (no. 70B1).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1980). Fls fully double (with c.61 petals), c.82mm wide, white (pure white and white 155D), unmarked; margins shallowly toothed; scented; stamens 7–15, anthers and filaments whitish; style and stigmas white. Lvs c.160 × 13mm, with rolled margins, dark yellowish green (189A). Stems 1.03m. Standard. Trade designation: KALY.

(pf) **'Londrubal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Londuci'**

cv. Sport from 'Lontoyo'. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (1986). Fls fully double (with c.29 petals), c.50mm wide, vivid red (46B–C) self; margins toothed; strongly scented; stamens c.12; style and stigmas reddish. Lvs c.110 × 7mm, dark yellowish green to pale green (189A–B). Stems c.1.06m. Spray. Trade designation: LOUISON. Sport discovered in 1986.

(pf) **'Londuka'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1973). Fls fully double, vivid red (52A) self. Spray. Trade designation: NIKI.

(pf) **'Londulcia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1983), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, dark red self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SANGRIA.

(pf) **'Lonesca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs C.S. Starr (pre-1895). Fls white ground, variegated pink.

(pf) **'Lonesplendid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, edged red, the edge colour suffused into ground colour and with a few short marginal stripes; margins shortly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ESPLENDIDA.

(pf) **'Lonestim'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2001).

(pf) **'Lonfalic'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Lonfamos'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FAMOSA.

(pf) **'Lonfanpres'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, creamy white ground, with sparse narrow striping of purplish pink (longest stripes down centre of petals); margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FANCY PRESTIGE.

(pf) **'Lonferi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Lonferia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2001). Fls fully double, deep yellow ground, edged and with some short marginal stripes and flecks of red; margins shortly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FERIA.

(pf) **'Lonfidex'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray.

(pf) **'Lonfigon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (1973). Fls orange-yellow ground, striped purplish red. Trade designation: VAHINE. Some sources suggested the flowers were a strong red (53C/D) self, but the description above matches the record from two PBR accounts.

(pf) **'Lonfioba'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1978). Fls fully double, very light pink ground, narrowly edged and with occasional stripes of garnet red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Lonflamen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: FLAMENGO.

(pf) **'Lonflokid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1975). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self. Spray. Trade designation: TIPTOP.

(pf) **'Lonforem'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 75MR10) (s)
× unnamed seedling (no. 419MR).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls fully double (with c.28 petals), c.51mm wide, pale yellow (19C) ground, marginally streaked vivid reddish orange (43B); margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented; stamens 1–22, anthers and filaments whitish; style whitish, stigmas pinkish. Lvs c.90 × 8mm, margins rolled, pale green (189B). Stems c.1.07m. Spray. Trade designation: TIP TOP.

(pf) **'Longalis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Longalta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Longalu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989). Fls fully double, scarlet red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Longano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (1971). Fls vivid red (45A–C), flushed/striped white or red self.

(pf) **'Longanto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls violet red self.

(pf) **'Longarden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000).

(pf) **'Longency'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls garnet red self.

(pf) **'Longenio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Longevine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls orange, striped.

(b) **'Longfellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1905). A self.

(b) **'Longfellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls yellow ground, striped and splashed rose and heliotrope.

(pf) **'Longfellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated salmon rose.

(pf) **'Longhi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Longilbex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Longiorgia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2002). **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, white to pale lavender ground, very narrowly edged and with uneven, mostly marginal striping of purple; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **GIORGIA**.

(pf) **'Longlegi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls yellow self. Spray.

(pf) **'Longlicol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &

Blanc (pre-1975). Fls fully double, violet ground, edged lavender. Standard. Trade designation: **FRENCH CANSAN; CANSAN**.

(pf) **'Long Life'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Longlobo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000).

(b) **'Longobardi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Longopol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (1983). Fls fully double, c.60mm wide, (with c.36 petals), strong purple (80B)/strong reddish purple (78B) ground, shaded to white (155D) at margins; margins shallowly toothed; stamens 4–12, anthers violet, filaments whitish; stigma and style whitish; strongly scented. Lvs greyed green. Stems c.0.99m (under glass). Spray. Trade designation: **MATARO**.

(pf) **'Longorin'**
cv. 'Fashion' (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 72MC1). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1979). Fls fully double (with c.21 petals), c.55mm wide, moderate yellowish pink (33D) ground, edged and marked vivid red (46C); margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens c.10, filaments and anthers whitish; style whitish, stigmas slightly pinkish. Lvs c.100 × 10mm, pale green (189B). Stems c.1.02m. Spray. Trade designation: **NIKY**.

(pf) **'Longotom'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 8407P) × unnamed seedling (no. 70V43). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double (with c. 60 petals), c.90mm wide, light purplish pink (68D) at bud break, opening to light purplish pink (63D), with the base and edges light purplish pink (73C); margins very shallowly toothed; strongly scented; up to 2 whitish stamens present; style and stigma pinkish. Calyx not splitting. Lvs c.168 × 12mm. Stems at least 0.82m (under glass). Standard. Trade designation: **CAROLA**.

(pf) **'Longrana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red self; margins sharply and moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **GRANA**.

(pt) **'Longreta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **GRETA**.

(pf) **'Longrinet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Longton Bride'**
cv. 'Clara' × 'Fragrant Ann'. **R:** Swallow Villas Nurseries (1984), **N:** Swallow Villas Nurseries, **REG:** Swallow Villas Nurseries (1986). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Longton Carnival'**
cv. 'Clara' × 'J.M. Bibby'. **R:** Swallow Villas Nurseries (1984), **N:** Swallow Villas Nurseries, **REG:** Swallow Villas Nurseries (1986). Fls white ground, edged and marked crimson; scented.

(pf) **'Longton Cavalier'**
cv. 'Malva' × 'Freddie'. **R:** Swallow Villas Nurseries (1984), **N:** Swallow Villas Nurseries, **REG:** Swallow Villas Nurseries (1986). Fls yellow ground, heavily flecked and edged crimson.

(pf) **'Longton Cream'**
cv. 'Queen's Reward' × 'Clara'. **H:** S. Ogden (1983), **G:** S. Ogden (1984), **N:** S. Ogden (1986), **I:** Swallow Villas Nurseries, **REG:** S. Ogden (1987). Fls double, deep buttermilk cream ground, with an occasional white and pink tick; petal margins toothed and waved; scented.

(pf) **'Longton Liqueur'**
cv. 'Malva' × unknown. **R:** Swallow Villas Nurseries (1984), **N:** Swallow Villas Nurseries (1986). Fls apricot ground, heavily flaked and edged cerise pink.

(pf) **'Longton Sunset'**
cv. 'Malva' × 'Clara'. **R:** Swallow Villas Nurseries (1984), **N:** Swallow Villas Nurseries, **REG:** Swallow Villas Nurseries (1986). Fls apricot ground, lightly flecked cerise pink.

(pf) **'Longuerche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Longumo'**
cv. Sport from 'Lonforem' (s). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls fully double (with c.26 petals), c.50mm wide, light orange-yellow (19B) ground, with some light yellow (10C and 12C) towards the base and with occasional

streaks of vivid red (46B) at the margins; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens 1–6, anthers white, filaments whitish; style yellowish white, stigmas yellowish white and slightly pinkish. Lvs c.67 × 8mm, margins upcurved, greyish yellow-green (191A). Stems c.0.93m. Spray. Trade designation: POLO.

(pf) **'Longusan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls rose self, "shading off".

(pf) **'Lonhandi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double, yellow. Spray.

(pf) **'Lonhanver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2001).

(pf) **'Lonhitai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Lonhoki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989). Fls fully double. Spray.

(pf) **'Lonhudin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1978). Fls rose self. Trade designation: ROMEO ROSE.

(pf) **'Loniatex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc? (pre-1996). Fls flushed lavender. Standard. Trade designation: PRESIDENT.

(pf) **'Lonindal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1999).

(pf) **'Lonindira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2002). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and with numerous stripes of pale orange; margins very shortly toothed or entire. Spray. Trade designation: INDIRA.

(pf) **'Loniobia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1978). Fls rose.

(pf) **'Lonjenny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000).

(pf) **'Lonkatan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1984). Fls fully double,

garnet red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SYLVETTE.

(pf) **'Lonkatia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: KATIA.

(pt) **'Lonkazan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2003). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: KAZAN.

(pf) **'Lonkindal'**
cv. Sport from 'Longorin'. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (1983). Fls fully double (with c.22 petals), c.46mm wide, white (155B) self; very slightly scented; stamens 1–3, filaments and anthers white; style and stigmas white. Lvs c.100 × 8mm, pale green (189A). Spray. Trade designation: RONALD. Sport first discovered in 1983.

(pf) **'Lonkirmo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white. Spray.

(pf) **'Lonkiro'**
Syn. of 'Lonkirok'.

(pf) **'Lonkirok'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2003), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Lonkiro'. Trade designation: KIRO.

(pf) **'Lonkirus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls violet self. Trade designation: EMIR.

(pf) **'Lonkoma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2000), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, c.80mm wide, white ground, broadly edged with numerous very narrow reddish purple stripes, (deep to strong purplish pink 55A/B); with a few longer, broader, darker stripes and a few pale flecks on rest of each petal; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Standard. Trade designation: KOMACHI.

(pf) **'Lonkorpil'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 429B) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 72MC1). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1979). Fls fully double (with c.28 petals), c.53mm wide, pale greenish yellow (2D) ground,

edged and with an occasional short stripe of dark red (187C) to strong red (53D); margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens c.13, anthers and filaments whitish; style whitish, stigmas light crimson. Lvs c.130 × 10mm, with curved margins, dark yellowish green (189A). Stems c.1.0m. Spray. Trade designation: BABELLA.

(pf) **'Lonkriveg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1975). Fls garnet red ground, bordered. Spray. Trade designation: BRUMELL.

(pf) **'Lonkyoro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989). Fls fully double, a very delicate shade of palest purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Upper leaves strongly recurved and coiled. Standard. Trade designation: CYNTHIA.

(pt) **'Lonladio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1994). Pot carnation. Syn: 'Oslo Lonladio'. Trade designation: OSLO.

(pf) **'Lonlared'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LAREDO.

(pf) **'Lonlaya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2002). Trade designation: LADY PAPAYA.

(pf) **'Lonlazza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000).

(pf) **'Lonliatis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls cyclamen red self.

(pf) **'Lonloiron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1976). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Lonlolit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, with a red wire edge and short, narrow, marginal stripes and a few longer stripes down centre of some petals in same colour; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LOLITA.

(pf) **'Lonlucia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2003). Fls fully double, pink

self; margins shallowly and rather bluntly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LUCIA.

(pf) **'Lonlufi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1978). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Lonmabron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000).

(pf) **'Lonmador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Lonmahe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls rose, striped.

(pf) **'Lonmarta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000).

(pf) **'Lonmayris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Lonmazel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1988). Fls fully double, mid yellow. Standard.

(pf) **'Lonmelani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MELANIA.

(pf) **'Lonmelo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2002), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, yellowish pink self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MELOCOTON.

(pf) **'Lonmenil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls violet self.

(pt) **'Lonmera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Pot carnation. Trade designation: GOMERA.

(pf) **'Lonmila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2000). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MILA.

(pf) **'Lonmistra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed.

Standard. Trade designation: MISTRAL.

(pf) **'Lonmiya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2002). Fls fully double, slightly purplish red ground, with broad white margins; margins shortly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MIYABI.

(pf) **'Lonmotru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Lonnalba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Lonnovina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2002). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NAVELINA.

(pf) **'Lonnazer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale violet self; margins deeply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NAZARENO.

(pf) **'Lonnesco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1998), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins deeply, unevenly and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NAVONA.

(pf) **'Lonnesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1997). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NEW ELSY.

(pf) **'Lonnisca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white ground, heavily edged and with short marginal striping of red (plus a few flecks of same colour); margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FANCY PICARO.

(pf) **'Lonnisio'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 490) × unnamed seedling (no. 647). **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1987), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double (with c.78 petals), c.70mm wide, light greenish yellow (4C) ground, marked with red as a very narrow margin on some petals, a few very short, marginal stripes and a few longer ones down the centre of petals (deep purplish red, 61A to strong purplish red, 63B); stamens 9–14, yellowish; style and stigmas yellowish;

margins shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Calyx rarely splits. Lvs c.127 × 8mm. Stems c.1.3m. Standard. Trade designation: LORD.

(pf) **'Lonnolap'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Lonnorman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2000), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale slightly pinkish yellow; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NORMAN.

(pf) **'Lonpachel'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 76P11) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 9288OR). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double (with c.62 petals), c.85mm wide, pale pink self (49D); margins toothed; slightly scented; stamens 11–17; filaments and style whitish, stigma whitish and slightly pink. Lvs 162 × 11mm, with curved margins, dark yellowish green (189A). Stems 0.93m. Standard. Trade designation: CRISTOBAL.

(pf) **'Lonpacif'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2001), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged purplish pink, with an occasional long stripe of same colour; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PACIFICO.

(pf) **'Lonpadon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls orange, striped.

(pf) **'Lonpangor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1990). Fls fully double, rose self. Standard.

(pf) **'Lonpicas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000).

(pf) **'Lonpilar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pure white self; shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PILAR.

(pf) **'Lonpilem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double, salmon pink self. Standard. Trade designation: FUNZA.

(pf) **'Lonpilot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1988). Fls fully double, white ground, with scattered dark red stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CONCHETTA.

(pf) **'Lonpindi'**
cv. Sport from 'Londorga'. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls fully double (with c.50 petals), c.90mm wide, very pale yellow (pale yellow-green, 4D) ground, with marginal striations of deep pink (48B); stamens 15; margins weakly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs c.140 × 14mm, pale green (189B). Standard.

(pf) **'Lonpinver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2002), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PINK DOVER.

(pf) **'Lonpiro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1971). Fls fully double, deep purplish red (61A). Spray. Trade designation: OSIRIS.

(pf) **'Lonplecid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Lonpodor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Lonpolet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Lonprali'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1978). Fls vivid reddish purple (74A) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Lonprimu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Lonquiedo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Lonrailer'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 845)
× unnamed seedling (no. 291). **R:** Di Giorgio (1985), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double (with c.82 petals), c.87mm wide, vivid red (46B) self; margins moderately to deeply toothed; slightly scented; stamens 6–17, reddish; style and stigmas reddish. Lvs c.139

× 83mm. Stems c.1.3m (under glass). Standard. Trade designation: EDITH.

(pf) **'Lonralfi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white border; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BUFFALO.

(pf) **'Lonraneg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1987), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, citron yellow ground, with sparse, narrow, cyclamen red stripes and some white markings; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RIALTO.

(pf) **'Lonredan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1972). Fls fully double, cherry red self (strong purplish red, 61A/64B). Standard. Trade designation: DORIS.

(pf) **'Lonreina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, yellow ground, narrowly edged red, with occasional short marginal stripes and very sparse longer stripes down centre of some petals; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: REINA.

(pf) **'Lonrezo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NURIA.

(pf) **'Lonriaken'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1988). Fls fully double, vermilion red self; margins deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VALENTINO.

(pf) **'Lonriber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: RIBERA.

(pf) **'Lonribo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double, cyclamen rose; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ROSINE.

(pf) **'Lonridis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Lonrina'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (191V)
× unnamed seedling (230R).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1971). Fls fully double, 53mm wide (with 36–45 petals), garnet red (deep red, 53A) self; margins moderately toothed; strongly scented. Stems c.0.65m. Spray. Trade designation: DANILO.

(pf) **'Lonritch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Lonromil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Lonrosalb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2000), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale purplish pink ground, with a diffuse, broad, white margin; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ROSALBA.

(pf) **'Lonrosay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pinkish red self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: VELETA.

(pf) **'Lonrubac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1973). Fls fully double, mauve pink ground shading paler towards edge. Standard. Trade designation: SACHA.

(pf) **'Lonsadra'**
Syn. of 'Kristina'.

(pf) **'Lonsafi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls brownish violet self. Spray.

(pf) **'Lonsalome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2003). Fls fully double, red self; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SALOME.

(pf) **'Lonsardel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Lonschutel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2001).

(pf?) **'Lonselm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2001).

(pf) **'Lonserna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Lonseva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1978). Fls fully double, porcelain pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SARINAH.

(pf) **'Lonsico'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 72V26)
× unnamed seedling (no. 72V16).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls fully double, c.87mm wide (with c. 61 petals), deep purplish red (61A), shading to strong purplish red (71B) at the margins; margins shallowly toothed; some normal stamens present; stigma light purplish blue; some scent. Lvs c.130 × 10mm, grey-green. Stems c.1.0m (under glass). Standard. Trade designation: VANESSA.

(pf) **'Lonsimliz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1987), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, citron yellow ground, with a very narrow red rim and some red striping down the centre of the petals; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: KARIM.

(pf) **'Lonsimox'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 71MR1) (s)
× unnamed seedling (no. 73MP3).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls fully double (with c.34 petals), c.52mm wide, vivid purplish red (57B) self; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented; stamens 8–16, anthers whitish, filaments pinkish white; style white, stigmas very light pinkish white. Lvs c.94 × 7mm, dark yellowish green to pale green (189A–B). Stems c.0.9m. Spray. Trade designation: PRUNELLE.

(pf) **'Lonsolaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2000), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, peach yellow self; margins distinctly and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SOLAR ORO.

(pf) **'Lonsonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2003). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SONIA.

(pf) **'Lonsoury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1974). Fls fully double, vivid red (45B–46C) self. Spray. Trade designation: ETNA.

(pf) **'Lonstar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2001), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale orange ground, edged and with numerous mostly marginal stripes of pinkish red and some spots/dashes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: STAR.

(pf) **'Lontiga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Lonsultro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls yellow ground, striped white and rose.

(pf) **'Lontaglo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double, rose. Standard.

(pf) **'Lontagrin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls yellow ground, striped.

(pf) **'Lontagu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mme G. & Mons. R. Selvi (pre-1982). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Lontakia'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 141) (s)
× unnamed seedling (no. 64). **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1988), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double (with c.82 petals), c.74mm wide, light yellowish pink ground (36C/38D), shading to pale yellowish pink (36D) at the margins; margins moderately toothed; slightly scented; stamens 9–18, yellowish white; style and stigma yellowish white. Lvs c.163 × 7.2mm, dark yellowish green to pale green (189A–B). Stems c.1.25m. Standard. Trade designation: LARISSA.

(pf) **'Lontanac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double, rose. Standard.

(pf) **'Lontarion'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 8762)
× unnamed seedling (no. 8391). **R:** N. Baratta & G. Nobbio (pre-1983), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, c.82mm wide (with c.66 petals), vivid red (45B–C) self; edges deeply toothed; no or very little scent; stamens 4–11; style and stigmas light red. Lvs c.145 × 7.5mm, grey-green. Stems at least 1.1m (under glass). Standard. Trade designation: TANGA.

(pf) **'Lontela'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1971). Fls vivid red (45A,B,C) self.

(pf) **'Lonterey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Lontexel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2003). Pot carnation. Trade designation: TEXEL.

(pf) **'Lontiang'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pink ground, outer petals white-edged; margins wavy, toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FAIRY PINK.

(pf) **'Lontienac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, with a broad white margin; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: AICHA.

(pf) **'Lontieno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Lontilor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls orange ground, striped and splashed.

(pf) **'Lontilto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989). Fls fully double, rose pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PAOLA.

(pf) **'Lontingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Lontirni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989). Fls fully double. Standard.

(pf) **'Lontocia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double, bright orange self. Standard. Trade designation: FIESTA.

(pf) **'Lontori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2003).

(pf) **'Lontoyo'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 75MR16)
(s) × unnamed seedling (no. 80MC43).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1987). Fls

fully double (with c.29 petals), c.50mm wide, between brilliant and strong orange (29A–30D) ground, striped with vivid reddish orange (44B); margins toothed; strongly scented; stamens 12, filaments and anthers whitish; styles light pink. Lvs c.110 × 70mm, pale green (189B). Spray. Trade designation: MANDARIN.

(pf) **'Lontrelos'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 7V6)
× unnamed seedling (no. 9MBI).
R: Barberet & Blanc (1976). Fls fully double (with c.28 wavy-edged petals), c.60mm wide, light yellowish pink (36B–C) self; slightly scented; stamens present. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Spray. Trade designation: PAMELA.

(pt) **'Lontrin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2003). Pot carnation. Trade designation: TRINIDAD.

(pf) **'Lontudel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2000).

(pf) **'Lonturpol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls orange.

(pf) **'Lonultan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1997). Trade designation: SULTAN.

(pt) **'Lonvalea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and suffused orange-red; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SENNA.

(pf) **'Lonvalric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls orange ground, striped.

(pf) **'Lonvata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1973). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (65C) ground, edged and striped dark purple. Spray. Trade designation: ARABELLA.

(pf) **'Lonvego'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls fully double, bronze yellow self. Trade designation: GALATEE.

(pf) **'Lonvenco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Lonvera'**
Syn. of 'Barvera'.

(pf) **'Lonviatex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Lonvides'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Lonvierzo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1975). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Lonvisley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Lonvital'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pinkish red self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: VITAL.

(pf) **'Lonvuidin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1978). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Lonwadec'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 79MB3) (s)
× unnamed seedling (no. 75MR10).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1985). Fls fully double (with c.53 petals), c.53mm wide, light pink (49C) self; margins moderately toothed; strongly scented; stamens 3–12, anthers and filaments whitish; style white, stigmas whitish. Lvs c.125 × 11mm, margins curved, dark yellowish green (189A). Stems c.0.98m. Spray. Trade designation: LYDIE.

(pf) **'Lonxired'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls violet, bordered.

(pf) **'Lonyesol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2000), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: YELLOW SOLAR.

(pf) **'Lonzelou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1983). Fls pale orange ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Lonzinor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1982). Fls cyclamen red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Lonzoram'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &

Blanc (pre-1987). Fls fully double, white. Standard.

(pf) **'Lonzores'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2003).

(b) **'Loocoon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, marked maroon.

(b) **'Looft'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Look'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Look Alike'**
cv. 'Ivonne' × 'Ann Unitt' (s)
× 'Tundra'. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1994), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1996), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999), **I:** Woodfield Bros (1999), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pale yellow ground, edged and marked with scarlet; margins toothed; not scented. Stems to at least 45cm. AM 1999. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0005868).

(pf) **'Lopazo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1989). Fls fully double, dark purplish rose ground with very broad, white, wavy-edged, shallowly toothed margins. Standard.

(pf) **'Lopez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Lopez de Vega'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet and rose.

(pf) **'L'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1927). Fls the colour of dead leaves.

(b) **'L'Oracle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet. Perhaps the same as 'L'Oracle de Delphes'.

(b) **'L'Orage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, suffused and striped pink and purple.

(pf) **LORCA**
Trade designation for 'Barlorca'.

- (pf) **LORD**
Trade designation for 'Lonnisio'.
- (b) '**Lord Abingdon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: James (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Albemarle**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Albemarle**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ward (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Alfred**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (pre-1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Allen Churchill**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Kirtland (pre-1871). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) '**Lord Althorp**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cornfield (pre-1813). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) '**Lord Althorp**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Smalley (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Andover**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) '**Lord Anson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fletcher (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) '**Lord Ashbrook**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Ashbrook**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) '**Lord Auckland**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (b) '**Lord Bagot**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Pearson (1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Bagot**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Buck (pre-1826). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) '**Lord Bagot**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1839).
- (b) '**Lord Baltimore**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.
- (b) '**Lord Barrymore**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (p) '**Lord Bateman**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: North (pre-1798).
- (b) '**Lord Beaconsfield**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (1878). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.
- (b) '**Lord Beaconsfield**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1883). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) '**Lord Belle Yonton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) '**Lord Belper**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1856). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) '**Lord Belper**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-1866). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) '**Lord Belper**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor (pre-1867). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Belper**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls bright magenta ground, flecked with white.
- (b) '**Lord Bentinck**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Plummer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Beverley**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Read (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Blandford**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Simon (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Boston**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.
- (b) '**Lord Brassey**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls pale canary yellow ground, shaded canary yellow and pencilled pink.
- (p,a) **LORD BREANTHUS**
Trade designation for 'Hilbrelord'.
- (b) '**Lord Bridport**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mountford (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) '**Lord Bridport**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Notcutt (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) '**Lord Bridport**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Gabell (pre-1898).
- (b) '**Lord Broom**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dakin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) '**Lord Brougham**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) '**Lord Brougham**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Paden (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.
- (b) '**Lord Brougham**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Greasley (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) '**Lord Brougham**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Acker (pre-1839). Fls dark.
- (p) '**Lord Brougham**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Knight (pre-1839).
- (p) '**Lord Brougham**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls double, white ground, with a purple eye and laced purplish pink.
- (b) '**Lord Byron**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Timms (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) '**Lord Byron**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lee (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

- (b) **'Lord Byron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Lord Byron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Mansley (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Byron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Lord Byron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Lord Cadogan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1898). Fls bright rosy scarlet ground, flaked crimson.
- (b) **'Lord Calthorpe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Campden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Beck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lord Campden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pierce (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Cardigan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1855). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Carew'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls with a light ground, with bold scarlet flakes. 'Remarkable for its vigour'. Probably raised by Messrs William Watson & Sons, Clontarf Nursery, Dublin, Ireland.
- (b) **'Lord Castlereagh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Aston (pre-1839). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Lord Cathcart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Whitehill (pre-1813).
- (b) **'Lord Chamberlain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Chancellor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Reynolds (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Chancellor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Chaplin (1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Lord Chancellor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pratt (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) **'Lord Chancellor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Russell (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Lord Chancellor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced. Probably the plant listed as Davey's 'Chancellor' by Curtis, Milliken & Co. cat. 1813.
- (pf) **'Lord Chancellor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.J. Wootten (pre-1913). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Lord Charles Beresford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (pre-1904). Fls white ground, streaked scarlet; scented. AM 1904.
- (b) **'Lord Charles Montague'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls cerise self.
- (p) **'Lord Charles Wellesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.R. Bragg (pre-1853). Fls rosy purple.
- (b) **'Lord Chatham'**
Syn. of 'Raby Castle'.
- (b) **'Lord Chatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pierce (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Chatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wild (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Chatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Lord Chatham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ree (pre-1793).
- (b) **'Lord Chedworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Notcutt (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Chedworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sicklemore (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Chelmsford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.S. Ware (1880). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Lord Chesterfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Chesterfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Lord Chesterfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls deep pink self.
- (p) **'Lord Churchill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Nixon (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Lord Clare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Clive'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Clarke (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Clive'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1926). Fls maize yellow self.
- (b) **'Lord Clyde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls sulphur yellow ground, spotted and lightly edged crimson; late.
- (pf) **'Lord Clyde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr (pre-1898).
- (b) **'Lord Collingwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Montford (pre-1820). Fls a scarlet spotted picotee.
- (b) **'Lord Collingwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Lord Collingwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1826). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (p) **'Lord Collingwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jennings (pre-1813).
- (p) **'Lord Collingwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hine (pre-1820). Fls laced.

- (b) **'Lord Combermere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Compton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sheldon (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goodwin (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Howe (pre-1820). Fls a scarlet spotted picotee.
- (b) **'Lord Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls a scarlet spotted picotee.
- (p) **'Lord Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Lord Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collier (pre-1813).
- (b) **'Lord Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** James (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Lord Craven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bastin (pre-1793). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Lord Cromer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, carmine picotee.
- (b) **'Lord Curzon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls clear flesh pink self.
- (b) **'Lord Darby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Darlington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord de Camp'**
Syn. of 'Lord of the Camp'.
- (b) **'Lord de Clifford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gillard (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Denbigh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Plummer (pre-1826). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Derby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Watson (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Derby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heap (pre-1871). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Derby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked flame red and purple.
- (pf) **'Lord Derby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Lord Donnegal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Painter (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Dudley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woolley (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Duncan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Duncannon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goulden (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Durham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tomlinson (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Effingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spratt (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Lord Elcho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Lord Eldon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Medwin (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Eldon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Eldon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.
- (b) **'Lord Eldon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilkinson (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked red.
- (b) **'Lord Eldon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Lord Eldon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Humber (pre-1847). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Elliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Lord Erskine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Erskine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Lord Essex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton

(pre-1839). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Exmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Lord Exmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hardman (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lord Exmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Astin (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Exmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Lord Fitzmaurice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miles (pre-1792). Fls laced purple.

(b) **'Lord Francis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'Lord Frederick Cavendish'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ronald (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(b) **'Lord Furness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1913). Fls white ground, crimson margin.

(p) **'Lord Gambier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Newman (pre-1813). Fls laced.

(b) **'Lord George Bentinck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Goderich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gill (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Goderich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Grenville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Terry (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink and purple.

(b) **'Lord Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls straw yellow ground, edged and striped pink, buff and white.

(b) **'Lord Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls heliotrope grey self.

(b) **'Lord Harcourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tucker (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(p) **'Lord Harcourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harcourt (pre-1793).

(b) **'Lord Hardinge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Lord Hardinge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1848). Fls purple.

(b) **'Lord Harrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Peach (pre-1792). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Lord Harrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Harrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hartington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls bright crimson self.

(b) **'Lord Hawke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allen (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hawke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Watts (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Heathfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bates (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Heathfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Johnson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Heathfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Heathfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Heathfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lord Henley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Lord Herbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1863). Fls laced rosy red.

(b) **'Lord Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Annesley (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Lord Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Lord Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Prior (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Lord Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ambrose (pre-1839).

(b) **'Lord Hinchinbrook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Lord Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1839). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brooks (pre-

1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cooper (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grimes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Medwinter (1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Travis (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bates (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Corderoy (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hyde (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1813). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibbons (pre-1793).

(p) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1793).

(p) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Lord Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hammond (pre-1798).

(b) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ball (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fairfield (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** James (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmott (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jeffrey (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(p) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Alexander (pre-1798).

(p) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls dark laced.

(p) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Newton (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Lord Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1813).

(b) **'Lord Ilchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crosby (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord John Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Snook (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord John Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messenger (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord John Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.

(b) **'Lord John Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Lord John Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Lord John Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stevens (pre-1841). Fls purple laced.

(p) **'Lord John Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young (pre-1847). Fls purple.

(b) **'Lord Justice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1902). Fls buff ground, marked scarlet and lilac.

(b) **'Lord Keith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Plummer (pre-1813). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Lord Keppel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1793).

(p) **'Lord Kirkaldie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1873).

(b) **'Lord Kitchener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1915). Fls white ground, edged and flaked scarlet. *HC 1936.

(pf) **'Lord Kitchener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Lord Kitchener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Wells (1915). Fls bright pink ground, centre tinged salmon. AM 1916.

(p) **'Lord Lambourne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1922). Fls double, deep crimson red ground, zoned maroon. AM 1922.

(pf) **'Lord Lambourne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1920). Fls scarlet self; sweetly scented. AM 1920.

(b) **'Lord Leighton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch (1897). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Lord Lewisham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bunn (pre-1849). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Lieutenant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Evans (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Lieutenant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Lincoln'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Littleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lord Littleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lord Littleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hewett

(pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Lord Littleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls laced crimson.

(p) **'Lord Longford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stower (pre-1792).

(b) **'Lord Lonsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Lonsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1932). Fls yellow ground, marked and pencilled crimson scarlet. *HC 1938.

(b) **'Lord Loudon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Pearson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lord Loughborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harley (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Lord Lyons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Clarke (1850). Fls purple.

(p) **'Lord Lyons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1879). Fls double, salmon pink self.

(b) **'Lord Lytton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, salmon and rose fancy.

(b) **'Lord Mago'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Lord Major'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and purple.

(b) **'Lord Malmsbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Manners'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Plummer (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Mansfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Notcutt (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Mansfield's Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1780).

(b) **'Lord Methuen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, slightly splashed rose.

(b) **'Lord Middleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1822). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Lord Middleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1793).

(p) **'Lord Milner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(b) **'Lord Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Lord Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Christian (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Milton'**
cv. Seedling from 'William Caxton'. **R:** B. Ely (1836). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1841). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Moira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** North (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Montford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Montford (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. Also seen as Mumford's 'Lord Montford'; Mumford may be the correct name as raiser.

(b) **'Lord Morpeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Napier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1870). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Napier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith

(pre-1902). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Notcutt (pre-1800). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Butler (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clarke (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ellis (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Field (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barnes (pre-1813). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. Probably the scarlet flake 'Admiral Nelson' (Barnes) listed by McIntosh, 1838.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smedmore (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barefield

(pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped soft rose.

(b) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1912). Fls ruby self.

(p) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805).

(p) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1813). Fls laced.

(p) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Curtis (pre-1813).

(p) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dakin (pre-1813).

(p) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clee (pre-1813).

(p) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jeffery (pre-1813).

(p) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1820). Fls laced.

(p) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mirche (pre-1839).

(pf) **'Lord Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1854).

(b) **'Lord Norreys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Annesley (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Lord Norreys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1850). Fls laced rosy purple.

(b) **'Lord Norris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Piannon (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lord Nuffield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1966). Fls pink ground, striped and flaked silvery grey. *c 1968, *hc 1970, *am 1971.

(b) **'Lord of Gaunt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord of Lorne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls apricot ground, marked vermilion.

(b) **'Lord of the Camp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red. Syn: 'Lord de Camp'.

(b) **'Lord of the Manor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Lord Oxford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mann (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(b) **'Lord Paget'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buck (pre-1843). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Palmerston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1864). Fls pink ground, flaked red.

(b) **'Lord Pelham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heaton (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Plunket'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Lord Pollington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (1827). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord President'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Primate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Read (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lord Primate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hardman (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lord Raglan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854).

(b) **'Lord Raglan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Bower (pre-1879). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rancliffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1826). Fls white ground, striped maroon and scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Ravensworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rawdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rawdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rendlesham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1891). Fls orange self. AM 1891.

(pf) **'Lord Revelstoke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Pointing (1924). Fls deep cerise self.

(b) **'Lord Robert Manners'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashwell (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Roberts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1900). Fls deep sulphur yellow self.

(p) **'Lord Rochford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1793).

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crump (pre-1789). Fls white ground, black and red bizarre. Reported to have been raised from seed in Oxfordshire.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Butt (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grayson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grimes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kirby (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mince (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Travis (pre-1792). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Evans (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Lord Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ward (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Lord Rokeby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Lord Romney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ellis (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Lord Romney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacey (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(b) **'Lord Rosebery'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

R: Abercrombie (pre-1880). Fls rose self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Lord Rosebery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1900). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Lord Rosebery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls cream to white self.

(m) **'Lord Rosebery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls bright scarlet self. AM 1896.

(b) **'Lord Rothschild'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(m) **'Lord Rothschild'**
Syn. of 'Princess of Wales'.

(b) **'Lord Roussel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Lord Salisbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Lord Salisbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharpe (pre-1894). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Lord Salisbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dommell (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Lord Sandon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b?) **'Lord Sefton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith? (1894). Fls dark red self.

(b) **'Lord Seymour'**
See 'Fashionable'.

(b) **'Lord Shaftesbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goodwin (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Lord Sidney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cowland (pre-1798).

(pf) **'Lord Simool'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish self.

- (b) **'Lord Spencer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Lords Pleasure-Boat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Lord Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lissett (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1800). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Lord Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fletcher (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Lord Stawell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Lord Steyne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1906). Fls yellow ground, marked red and crimson.
- (c) **'Lord Steyne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.C. Rasmussen (1924). Fls yellow ground, marked yellow.
- (b) **'Lord St. Germain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and brown.
- (b) **'Lord Strathaven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord St. Vincent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norcutt (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Lord St. Vincent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jenney (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Lord Sydney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Talbot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Lord Temple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Lord Tennyson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped pink.
- (b) **'Lord Tenterden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Lord Tony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Blakeney Nurseries (pre-1923).
- (b) **'Lord Valentia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (1869). Fls white ground, with a heavy red picotee.
- (p) **'Lord Valentia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1846). Fls white ground, laced deep rosy purple.
- (b) **'Lord Wantage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.E. Henwood (1896). Fls yellow self.
- (m) **'Lord Welby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls dark crimson self. **AM** 1898.
- (b) **'Lord Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Bates (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Lord Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Plummer (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tranter (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls a scarlet spotted picotee.
- (b) **'Lord Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacey (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. See also 'Wellington' (Lacy).
- (b) **'Lord Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.
- (p) **'Lord Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Tagg (pre-1813).
- (p) **'Lord Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sutton (pre-1820). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Lord Wentworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Lord Weymouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** French (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Wharnccliffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.
- (b) **'Lord Whitworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goodwin (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lord Wilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked purple. If this was an Ely plant it was probably pre-1843, the year he died.
- (b) **'Lord Windsor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Warren (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b?) **'Lord Wolseley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1893).
- (b) **'Lord Yarborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Lorea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (pf) **LORENA**
Trade designation for 'Staprial'.
- (pf) **'Lorena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1986). Fls fully double, pink self; margins toothed. **Standard**.
- (pf) **'Loren Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. & P.H.

Fairweather (1981). Fls orchid ground, with darker markings and tipped white.

(b) **'Lorenza'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Lorenzo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Lorenzo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.

(pf) **LORENZO**

Trade designation for 'Wesrenzo'.

(pf) **'Lorenzo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1995). Fls fully double, near light orange-yellow (25D) ground, narrowly edged and striped strong red (50A); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Loreto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1988). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, edged and with numerous, short, marginal streaks of strong red (51A) and with occasional flecks of same colour on rest of petal; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **LORETTA**

Trade designation for 'Hilnova'.

(pf) **'Loretta'**

cv. Sport from 'Salmonaise'. **R:** C. Trombetta (pre-1957). Fls variegated.

(pf) **'Loretta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2002). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Lorette'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1918).

(b) **'Lorette Larner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Larner (1973). Fls yellow ground, marked pink.

(b) **'Loria'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Loridan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Loridan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls pinkish white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'L'Oriflamme'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Loriko'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Lorina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1849). Fls white ground, violet purple picotee.

(p) **'Lorina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1908). Fls laced dark red.

(pf) **'Loris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls bright scarlet self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Loris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2009). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Lorna'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss F.M. Tonkin (1970). Fls deep yellow self.

(pf) **'Lorna'**

cv. 'White Cloud' × unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1901). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Lorna'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls pencilled mauve pink and edged lavender.

(b) **'Lorna Doone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, crimson and scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Lorna Doone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Lorna Doone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls dark red ground, with chocolate blotches.

(b) **'Lorna Doone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1924). Fls heliotrope self.

(pf) **'Lorna Doone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T. Mason (pre-1921). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Lorne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1937). Fls white self; margins toothed.

(b) **'L'Orphale'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Lorrain'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), I: Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, bright violet self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Lorrain Ciclamino'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), I: Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Lorraine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Lorraine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1951). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Lorraine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, heavily edged and striped chocolate.

(b) **'Lortzing'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls copper rose ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **'Los Angeles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (1895). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Lotena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** West Select B.V. (1985). Fls mallow pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Lotéo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls salmon crimson and flame red.

(b) **'Lothair'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C? Fellowes (pre-1880). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Lothair'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1883). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Lothair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Lothario'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1944). Fls white ground, marked rosy purple.

(p) **'Lothario'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls deep rose pink ground, with a maroon centre. Dwarf.

(pf) **'Lothario'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, very pale orange-yellow ('champagne') ground, with an occasional pinkish streak; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Lothersdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Whiston (pre-1950). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked deep crimson. AM 1950.

(pf) **'Lothian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls palest pink self.

(p) **'Lothian Lass'**
Syn. of 'Lincolnshire Lass'.

(b) **'Lothian Lassie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1896). Fls blush pink self.

(p) **'Lottchen Reyscher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends (1906). Fls white ground, with a broad dark margin.

(p) **'Lotte Forjahn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Forjahn (pre-1981). Fls double, purple ground, with a dark red-purple eye.

(b) **'Lottery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Lottie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Lottie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, with a heavy red edge.

(p) **'Lottie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1919). Fls double, salmon pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Lottie'**
cv. Sport from 'Kioto'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1928). Fls yellow or lemon ground, striped and marked pink, purple and crimson.

(pf) **'Lottus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Barthel (1948). Fls delicate pink self; scented.

(b) **'Lottie Collins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Harden (pre-1898). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Lottie Pike'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1906). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Lottie's Companion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, with a heavy rose edge.

(pt) **LOTTO**
Trade designation for 'Hillotto'.

(pf) **'Lottus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Loudoun Banner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1960). Fls red ground, veined crimson.

(b) **'Loudoun Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1950). Fls pale yellow ground, lightly marked rose pink.

(b) **'Loudoun Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1949). Fls apricot ground, splashed scarlet.

(b) **'Loudoun Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1963). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Loudoun Glen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1949). Fls yellow ground, lightly marked very bright heliotrope pink.

(b) **'Loudoun Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1963). Fls white ground, evenly marked purple.

(b) **'Loudoun Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun

Nursery (pre-1965). Fls white ground, marked light pink.

(b) **'Loudoun Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1963). Fls yellow ground, with a pink picotee.

(b) **'Loudoun Suprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1964). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Loudoun Velvet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1962). Fls dark red self.

(b) **'Loudoun Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1949). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Louisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Havard (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Louisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Louisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addis (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Louisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged, striped and suffused rose.

(b) **'Louisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(p) **'Louisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pittman (pre-1819).

(p) **'Louisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced crimson and with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Louisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Laing (1945). Fls claret self; scented.

(pf) **'Louisa'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs C.W. Weld'. **R:** J.J. Compabasso (1951). Fls raspberry and white. Perhaps the same plant as 'Louise' (Oliner Floral Co.).

(pf) **'Louisa Ashburton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cross & Steer (pre-1883). Fls white self; clove-scented.

- (b) **'Louisa Willmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Willmer (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.
- (pf) **'Louis Bernard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1886). Fls violet crimson self.
- (pf) **'Louis Blanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1884). Fls orange ground, edged rose.
- (pf) **'Louis Blériot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls yellow ground, suffused salmon, marked red.
- (b) **'Louis Calla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Louis Chaix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Clary (1852). Fls white ground, tinged, striped and edged purple.
- (pf) **'Louis Chaix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tardif (1852). Fls dark carmine ground, tinged poppy red, striped white.
- (b) **'Louis Chate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Louis Colomb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls striped rose.
- (b) **'Louis Conquerant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Louis Dalton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Louis de Mein'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.
- (b) **'Louis de Nohant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked grey and rose.
- (pf) **'Louis de Rillé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, touched rose.
- (b) **'Louis de Salvandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped.
- (b) **'Louis Dessoir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped purple, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Louis Doisteaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red, crimson and grey.
- (b) **'Louis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and finely striped red.
- (b) **'Louis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1916). Fls yellow ground, rose carmine picotee. Perhaps an error for 'Louisa' (Smith).
- (pf) **LOUISE**
Trade designation for 'Kles06020'.
- (pf) **'Louis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls white ground, edged and with an occasional line of scarlet; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Louis'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs C.W. Weld'.
R: Oliner Floral Co. (pre-1949). Fls white ground, flushed crimson.
- (pf) **'Louis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls deep apricot ground, with lighter markings.
- (b) **'Louis Barclay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted flame red.
- (b) **'Louis Beer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, striped and flecked bluish rose.
- (b) **'Louis Ebeling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Louis Berdez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls white ground, dark violet picotee.
- (b) **'Louis Burkart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (p) **'Louise Cameron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1987), **G:** J. Wandless (1988), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1990). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, coral pink self; petal margins toothed; scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 35cm.
- (pf) **'Louise Chrétien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Louise Colet'**
See 'Beaux Vers'.
- (b) **'Louise Contat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged with rose stripes.
- (pf) **'Louise Danton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with rose stripes.
- (b) **'Louise d'Arzens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose and grey.
- (b) **'Louise Desmoulin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped cerise.
- (b) **'Louise Drouet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.
- (b) **'Louise Duval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused rose.
- (b) **'Louise Fleury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted cerise.
- (pf) **'Louise Franc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1914). Fls pale grey mauve self.
- (pf) **'Louise Gervais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked violet.
- (?) **'Louise Michel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maurice (1906).
- (b) **'Louise Mingard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Louise Nauman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Nauman (pre-1903). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Louise Porsch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. McGowan (pre-1891). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.

(b) **'Louise Pruneau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked rose.

(pf) **'Louise Sambet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow-orange ground, striped and spotted red and rose.

(p) **'Louise's Choice'**
cv. 'London Brocade' X 'Laced Joy'.
H: J.W. Radcliffe (1983), G: J.W. Radcliffe (1984), N: J.W. Radcliffe, REG: J.W. Radcliffe (1989). Fls double (with 10–14 petals), 47mm wide, very pale purple (69A) ground, lacing deep purplish red (61A) bleeding into ground colour, eye dark red (187A–B); petal margins more or less smooth; scented. Stems 30cm. PC 1989, *HC 1990, *AM 1991. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006472).

(pf) **'Louise Soubise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Louise Talard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Louis Fontaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1856). Fls white ground, tinged sulphur, striped rose.

(pf) **'Louis Gayignet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls sulphur yellow ground, lightly striped rose, buff and white.

(b) **'Louis Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls currant red above, with a white reverse.

(pf) **'Louisiana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.D. Holley (pre-1974). Fls red violet (vivid purplish red, 57B–C) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Louis J. Haettel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.J. Haettel (pre-1892). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Louis Lenoir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Zeller (1868). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **'Louis Lévêque'**
cv. Sport from 'Professeur Belle'.
R: France (pre-1906). Fls rose ground, marked bright red.

(m) **'Louis Lévêque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1886). Fls sulphur yellow self.

(b) **'Louis Lubbers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls dark grey ground, marked carmine and maroon.

(b) **'Louis Menteau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Louis Napoléon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Baudin (pre-1851). Fls white ground, edged and marked carmine and amaranth.

(b) **'Louis Napoleon Buonaparte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miellez (pre-1851). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **LOUISON**
Trade designation for 'Londuci'.

(pf) **'Louis Pattay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls coppery yellow ground, bordered and spotted vermilion. Syn: 'L. Patay'.

(pf) **'Louis Pattoze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls chamois ground, striped rose; dwarf.

(b) **'Louis Philippe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Louis Philippe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1894). Fls yellow ground, splashed scarlet.

(b) **'Louis Phillippe'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
R: J.C. Lyons (pre-1840). Fls with a deep yellow ground, striped purple and red.

(b) **'Louis Plater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked cerise.

(m) **'Louis Pommery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1910). Fls slate grey and rose.

(pf) **'Louis Rappin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed rose.

(p) **'Louis Tasso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.

(pf) **'Louis Teillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls yellow ground, striped carmine rose.

(b) **'Louis Triomphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Louis van Houtte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1884). Fls violet self.

(pf) **'Louis van Houtte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls purple ground, with a white centre.

(pf) **'Louis Voraz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls pale rose ground, striped brighter rose.

(b) **'Louis XII'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Louis XIV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow spotted picotee.

(b) **'Louis XIV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Louis XVI'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Loup de Sancy'**
See 'Le Loup de Sancy'.

(b) **'Louriot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed red.

(pf) **'Louvain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (pre-1915). Fls cerise pink ground, shaded salmon. AM 1915.

(pf) **'LOVE'**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Love'.

(b) **'Lovebird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked pink.

(p) **'Lovebird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls pale pink (almost white) ground, with a dark red centre.

(b) **'Lovlace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls pale apricot self.

(p) **'Lovlace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1961). Fls pale pink ground, laced crimson.

(b) **'Loveland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Fraser (1874). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith or Douglas (1894–1905). Fls yellow ground, lilac picotee.

(b) **'Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1896). Fls light pink. AM 1896.

(b) **'Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls yellow ground, striped rose pink.

(b) **'Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls white ground, edged and marked salmon pink.

(b) **'Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls soft pink self.

(pf) **'Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1901). Fls apricot and rose.

(pf) **'Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1928). Fls lemon yellow ground, lightly pencilled soft rose pink; margins entire.

(pf) **'Loveliness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1949). Fls rosy scarlet ground, fading to cream edges. PC 1954.

(p,a) **Loveliness Group**
Gp Sweet Wivelsfield Group
X *superbus* (as *speciosus* var. *wimmeri*).
R: Allwood (pre-1926). Fls various colours; scented; fringed.

(b) **'Lovely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1903). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Lovely Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1838). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Etymology: Ann was Benjamin Ely's daughter.

(p) **'Lovely Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls rose ground, laced crimson.

(b) **'Lovely Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1953). Fls deep rose pink self. Grown in New Zealand.

(b) **'Lovely Mary'**
cv. Seedling from 'Lovely Ann' (Ely). **R:** J. Lakin (1886). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Lovely Mother'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yukio Manabe (pre-1981).

(b) **'Lovely Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Lovere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talec (1982). Fls rose self. Spray.

(p) **'Lowan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** T.H. Haller (c.2005), **G:** White Cottage Alpines (2006), **N:** White Cottage Alpines, **I:** White Cottage Alpines, **REG:** White Cottage Alpines (2009). Fls single, pink ground, with a slightly darker ring in the centre; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Dark calyx. Lvs blue-green, making a low-growing mat. Stems 10–15cm (in the open).
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant

(WSY0117716). Etymology: named for the first grandchild of the owners of White Cottage Alpines. Published in White Cottage Alpines 2009 mail order catalogue.

(pf) **'Lowell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1893). Fls either crimson ground, shaded violet or crimson self (accounts vary).

(pf) **'Lowell's Frosted Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** Lowell Greenhouses (1953). Fls white ground, flushed pink. Standard. Syn: 'Edith'.

(pf) **'Lowell Thomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1936). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(b) **'Low Haule'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(p) **'Lowlander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls a laced double (Smith, 1903); fls reddish crimson (Forbes, 1896).

(b) **'Loyalist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls pale apricot self.

(b) **'Loyalty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Loyalty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1919). Fls apricot self. *C 1937.

(b) **'Loyauté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls with a white ground. Also known as 'Monsieur le Colonel Thorn'.

(pf) **'L. Patay'**
Syn. of 'Louis Pattay'.

(b) **'L. Pister'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Luana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, with wavy-edged petals, pale pink self; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Lubar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.B.H. Bartels (pre-1985). Fls red self. Spray.

- (pf) **LUCCA**
Trade designation for 'Stadiluc'.
- (pf) **'Lucchesino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Lucciola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1989). Fls fully double, yellow. Standard.
- (pf) **'Lucena'**
cv. 'Pierrot' × unnamed seedling (no. 78441-2). **H:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls very large, fully double, very pale pink self; petal margins unevenly serrate; moderately scented. Lvs green, recurved. Standard.
- (b) **'Lucésina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Lucetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Chadwick (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (p) **'Lucetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, rose ground, faintly zoned pale crimson.
- (p) **'Luceus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls white ground, with a maroon eye; margins fimbriated.
- (b) **'Lucia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Taylor (1852). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Lucia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Lucia'**
cv. Probably derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** H. Lang (pre-1981). Fls semi-double, red-purple ground, with a darker eye.
- (pf) **LUCCIA**
Trade designation for 'Lonlucia'.
- (pf) **'Lucia'**
cv. 'Portia' × 'Helen Keller'. **R:** D.W. Timme (pre-1890). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Lucia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. & A. Alderden (1952). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Luciano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Lucianus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (p) **'Lucidius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maffy (pre-1820). Trade designation: 'LUCIDIUS'. Raiser may be correctly spelt Maffey or even Massey.
- (b) **'Lucie Boisselot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Lucie Lemoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Lucie Lemoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Lucien Lambert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped vermilion, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Lucie Paquier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Lucie Planchenault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls rose ground, striped grey.
- (b) **'Lucie Tit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Lucie Vilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Lucifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked red and orange.
- (b) **'Lucifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Lucifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.
- (b) **'Lucifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1915). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Lucifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls scarlet self; scented.
- (b) **'Lucifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls medium apricot self.
- (pf) **'Lucifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** A. Alégatière (1868).
- (pf) **'Lucifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Wootten (pre-1913). Fls fiery scarlet self.
- (p,a) **Lucifer Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1916). Fls single, usually a dark shade of red. *HC 1932.
- (pf) **'Lucifero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrid (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pf) **'Lucile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Highland Park Greenhouses (pre-1907). Fls white ground, flaked.
- (b) **'Lucile Mellier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.
- (b) **'Lucille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1964). Fls pure white ground, with frequent stripes of rose pink.
- (pf) **LUCILLE**
Trade designation for 'Kleds06512'.
- (pf) **'Lucille'**
cv. 'Dorothy Napier' × unknown. **R:** Mountain View Greenhouses (pre-1950). Fls medium pink self.
- (b) **'Lucille Chevillot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls maroon self.
- (p) **'Lucina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls single, dull magenta self. Stems short. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.
- (pf) **'Lucina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1930). Fls apricot ground, flecked red; margins entire.

(p) **'Lucinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boulton (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(pf) **LUCINDA**
Trade designation for 'Hillucin'.

(pf) **'Luck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(c) **'Luck of Edenhall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sir R.G. Musgrave (1894).

(pf) **'Lucky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls fully double, light yellow-green (154D) self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Lucky Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Petley (1980), **N:** Mrs M. Petley, **REG:** ICRA (1985). Fls double, bright pink ground, laced maroon, zoned deeper maroon; slightly scented.

(pf) **'Luckystar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Klemm & Son (pre-1983). Fls white ground, red stripes. Spray.

(pf) **'Lucky Strike'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1933). Fls pale yellow ground, with a few pink and deeper yellow flakes.

(pf) **'Lucky Strike'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** C. den Dekker (pre-1948). Fls white ground, red fancy.

(b) **'Lucrece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Jules Lefèvre'.

(b) **'Lucrece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Lucrece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls flesh pink ground, edged and marked purple.

(pf) **'Lucrecia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls white ground, edged and marked bright purple; margins entire.

(b) **'Lucretia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Lucretia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pierce (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lucretia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grist (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Lucretia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jarrett (pre-1835). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Lucretia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(p) **'Lucretia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1848). Fls purple.

(b) **'Lucullus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Lucy'**
Syn. of 'Lucy Hogg'.

(b) **'Lucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wheatley (pre-1840). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Lucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1863). Fls white ground, rose picotee. FCC 1863.

(b) **'Lucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addis (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Lucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls deep mauve ground, flaked brilliant scarlet.

(c) **'Lucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls white ground, overlaid scarlet.

(p) **'Lucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1924). Fls double, pale rose ground, zoned deep crimson. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Lucy'**
cv. 'Scarlet Glow' × unnamed seedling. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1912). Fls light pink; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Lucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **LUCY ANN**
Trade designation for 'Hillucy'.

(b) **'Lucy Ashton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1952). Fls camellia rose pink self.

(b) **'Lucy Bertram'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose pink. *AM 1946.

(pf) **'Lucy Brunner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Rahner (pre-1897). Fls white ground, variegated pink.

(pf) **'Lucy Carrier'**
cv. 'Corona' × unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **R:** L.E. Carrier (pre-1975). Fls fully double (with 60–85 petals), 70–80mm wide, light lavender pink self; margins distinctly but unevenly toothed; delicate, only slightly spicy scent. Stems 0.8–1.0m. Standard.

(b) **'Lucy Galton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, wire edge purple picotee.

(pf) **'Lucy Garrett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1949). Fls carmine rose self.

(b) **'Lucy Glendill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1768). Fls pale rose ground, with traces of cream and a few deep rose flakes.

(b) **'Lucy Glitters'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1902). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Lucy Glitters'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls white ground, pencilled rosy crimson. *C 1942, *HC 1943.

(b) **'Lucy Hogg'**
cv. 'Mary Robertson' × 'Natalie Saunders'. **H:** D. Hogg (2004), **G:** D. Hogg (2006), **N:** D. Hogg (2010), **I:** D.

Hogg (2006), REG: D. Hogg (2010). Fls double (but not very fully so), 55–60mm wide, white ground, with a broad solid edge of vivid purplish red (66B) and an occasional fleck of the same colour on the remainder of the petals; margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.55m (under glass). Syn: 'Lucy'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117737). Etymology: named for the registrant's granddaughter.

(p) '**Lucy Ireland**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.P. Brotherston (pre-1903). Fls double, crimson.

(pf) '**Lucy Manette**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1910). Fls pale yellow ground, heavily edged and marked maroon; margins entire.

(pf) '**Lucy Ryan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.G. Ryan (pre-1939). Fls dark red self.

(pf) '**Lucy Singler**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1898). Fls pink self.

(b) '**Lucy Tait**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) '**Lucy Taylor**'
An error for 'Lucy' (Taylor).

(p) '**Ludford Pink**'
cv. Found in a garden in Ludford, Lincolnshire (UK). R: unknown (pre-1955). Fls semi-double, rose pink self; strongly scented.

(b) '**Ludivine**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose/carmine.

(pf) '**Ludo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1989). Fls fully double, white. Standard.

(b) '**Ludolf**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) **LUDONA**
Trade designation for 'Koludo'.

(b) '**Ludovia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) '**Ludovic Le Maure**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red and purple.

(pf) '**Ludwig**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self. Standard.

(p) '**Luffra**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes? (pre-1894). Fls crimson ground, laced red.

(p) '**Lufra**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced purple. Douglas (1913) offered one with this name with a maroon centre and deep red lacing.

(pf) '**Lugano**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1907). Fls salmon rose self.

(pf) '**Lugano**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.

(pt) **LUIGI**
Trade designation for 'Hilluigi'.

(pf) '**Luigi Grecco**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1907). Fls muslin rose self.

(pf) '**Luigini**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) '**Luini**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.

(pf) '**Luisa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) '**Luiza**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2014). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a few small pinkish red streaks; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Luizet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls crimson violet self.

(pf) '**Luizi**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls crimson ground, striped white.

(b) '**Luke Ellis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Veitch & Sons (1897). Fls cerise pink self.

(b) '**Luki**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Burstall (1929). Fls yellow ground, maroon and crimson fancy.

(pf) '**Lukla**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(pf) '**Lullaby**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) '**Lulu**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1885). Fls red ground, striped pink.

(pf) '**Lulu**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (1987). Fls small, fully double, strong reddish purple (78B) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Listed as a "Chinesinii" or Mignon-type.

(p) '**Lulu Schluck**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. Arends (1906). Fls white ground, with red edges.

(b) '**Luly**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) '**Lumiere**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellowish green ground, with paler margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Lumineux**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls variegated red.

(pf) '**Lumino**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1980). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Luminosa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Sim (c.1932). Fls apricot ground, shaded rose pink.

(pf) '**Luminous**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Napiers (pre-1955). Fls deep crimson ground, overlaid a deeper shade of maroon, outer edges of petals paler.

(pf) '**Lumley Castle**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Stocks (1923). Fls scarlet self. Etymology: Stocks was gardener to Lord Lumley,

Earl of Scarbrough, whose home was Lumley Castle.

(b) 'Luna'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) 'Luna'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) 'Luna'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) 'Luna'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a dark centre.

(pf) 'Luna'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** American Rose Co. (pre-1899). Fls white self.

(pf) 'Luna'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1989). Fls fully double, light orange-yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) 'Luna'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio, **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2004). Fls fully double, very pale shell pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Luna'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Lunako'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1988).

(b) 'Lunalino'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) LUNARA

Trade designation for 'Hillunar'.

(b) 'Lund Yellow'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Gibson & Co. (1923). Fls yellow self.

(b) 'Lune de Miel'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls flesh pink ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Pommerel'.

(pf) 'Lunetta'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij &

Zonen (pre-1997). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) 'Lunéville'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked orange-red.

(pf) 'L'Union'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls crimson ground, marked white.

(b) 'L'Unique'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls pale yellow ground, edged rose on upper surface only. Syn: 'Amphilochus'.

(pf) 'Lupazo'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1995). Fls double, near vivid reddish purple (74A) ground, but more purplish, with a broad, white margin which is slightly suffused purplish; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Lury'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Lusaka'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) 'Lushill Scarlet'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Smith (1929). Fls scarlet self.

(b) 'Lussiano'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.

(b) 'Lustan'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) 'Lusthof'

See 'Der Lusthof'.

(b) 'Lustre'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1930). Fls soft yellow ground, heavily edged and marked red.

(b) 'Lustre'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1959). Fls apricot self.

(p) 'Lustre'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bow (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(p) 'Lustre'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1908). Fls double, white ground, laced and zoned reddish purple; clove-scented.

(pf) 'Lustre'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls bright purple self; margins toothed; scented.

(b) 'Lustre Clove'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) 'Lusty Gallant'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls bright red ground, striped and spotted white. Syn: 'Westminster'.

(b) 'Lutèce'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked red, tinged orange. Also known as 'Dulaure'.

(pf) 'Lutèce'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, solferino rose self.

(pf) LUXOR

Trade designation for 'Barxorlu'.

(pf) 'Luxor'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1985). Fls mauve self.

(pt) 'Luxor'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) 'Luxury'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1937). Fls scarlet self.

(b) 'L. Vigie'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) 'Lyccidfelth'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Gould (1983), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1985). Fls very light solferino purple ground (almost white), flaked and spotted solferino purple (26).

(b) 'Lycius'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls crimson self.

- (pf) **LYCOS**
Trade designation for 'Hillycos'.
- (pf) **'Lydhurst Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Lady Seaforth'. **R:** Lady Seaforth (1931). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Lydia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addenbroke (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Lydia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Edwards (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Lydia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1878). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.
- (pf) **'Lydia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Stek Iberica (1982).
- (pf) **'Lydia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2009). Standard.
- (pf) **'Lydia Stanford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls dark crimson self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **LYDIE**
Trade designation for 'Lonwadee'.
- (b) **'Lydie Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked white.
- (p) **'Lygon Arms'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1986), **N:** Eastgrove Cottage Garden Nursery (c.1987), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls double, pale pink self. Described as 'Doris' type. Came to Eastgrove as a cutting from the gardener of the Lygon Arms Hotel in Broadway, Worcestershire, UK, in 1986.
- (p,a) **'Lyncroft'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Soames? (pre-1913).
- (pf) **'Lynda Jardine'**
cv. Sport from 'Lynda Vernon'. **R:** J. Vernon (1977). Fls deep lavender ground, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Lyndal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1955). Fls light pink ground, with a broad white edge.
- (pf) **'Lyndale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Bayley (1949). Fls flesh ground, laced crimson; margins entire.
- (b) **'Lynda Riley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L. Barker (pre-1952). Fls pink ground, marked crimson.
- (pf) **'Lynda Vernon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Vernon (1975). Fls purple self.
- (pf) **'Lyndhurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** New Zealand (1950). Fls bright red ground, edged white.
- (b) **'Lyndsay Hart'**
cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Wandless (1995), **G:** J. Wandless (1996), **N:** J. Wandless (1997), **I:** J. Wandless (1997), **REG:** J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, lavender grey self blended with pink; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.65m (under glass).
- (p) **'Lynette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, clover pink ground, with rose pink eye; spicily scented.
- (pf) **'Lynette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, edged and marked carmine.
- (pf) **'Lynn Earl'**
cv. Sport from 'Lonatlesch'. **S:** K. Earl (2008), **N:** K. Earl (2009), **I:** K. Earl (2009), **REG:** K. Earl (2009). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and ticked deep to strong red (53A-D), some petals with stripes down the centre line; margins entire to very shortly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Standard. Differs from the parent in the white not cream ground colour of the flower. First propagated by the registrant 2008. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (pressed petals) provided by the registrant (WSY0112959). Etymology: named for the daughter of the registrant.
- (pf) **'Lynton'**
cv. 'Royal Salmon' × 'Royal Cerise'. **R:** Mrs E.M. Toon (1947). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Lyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked orange-yellow. Also known as 'Fulchiron'.
- (pf) **'Lyone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1894). Fls delicate pink self.
- (pf) **'Lyone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevic (1948). Fls dark red self.
- (p,a) **'Lyonnais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1926). A race of "annual" carnations in mixed colours.
- (pf) **'Lyonnais'**
See 'Le Lyonnais'.
- (pf) **'Lyon Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls pale rose self.
- (b) **'Lyons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). A self.
- (pf) **'Lyon's White'**
Syn. of 'Edwardsii'.
- (pf) **LYRA**
Trade designation for 'Hillyra'.
- (pf) **'Lyra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (pre-2003). Spray.
- (pf) **'Lyra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, very pale greenish white self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Lyre d'Apollon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls pinky white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Meyerbeer'.
- (b) **'Lyric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1958). Fls salmon ground, edged and suffused pastel lavender.
- (p) **'Lyric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1927). Fls double, rich purple self.
- (p) **'Lysander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, rhodamine pink (527/1), zoned darker; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Lysandre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and flecked pink.

(b) **'Lysandre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'L Yser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls yellow ground, washed with orange.

(pf) **'Lysered Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1974). Fls pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Lysias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Lys Paragoné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, spotted.

(pf) **'Lystra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls white ground, occasional mark of heliotrope; margins entire.

(pf) **'M.5'**
Syn. of 'Alec Sparkes'.

(pf) **'Maalmi'**
cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling. **R:** A. Bedmar, **N:** A. Bedmar, **REG:** A. Bedmar (1989). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, yellow ground, edged and striped near the margin with red; margins smooth or very shallowly toothed. Stems 0.7m. Spray. Syn: 'Malmi'.

(pf) **'Maayan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Maimon (pre-1986). Fls fully double, brilliant greenish yellow (3B) ground, edged and striped pink and purple. Spray.

(p) **'Mab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1931). Fls single, reddish pink ground, with a deep crimson eye; moderately scented. Stems c.15cm. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **'Mab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1928). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Mabar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bartels

(pre-1989). Fls fully double, cherry red self. Spray. Trade designation: ESCAPE.

(b) **'Mabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell? (pre-1887). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Mabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Mabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls red.

(pf) **'Mabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (1886). Fls shell pink self.

(pf) **'Mabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1988). Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad white border; margins shortly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but included as part of a Polish grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(p) **'Mabel Appleby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown, **I:** Mrs P.S. Hellyer (2000), **REG:** Mrs P.S. Hellyer (2000). Fls single to semi-double, c.25mm wide, pale pink ground, with a maroon eye; margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen supplied by registrant (WSY0024970). First published in Hellyer's Garden Plants cat. 2000.

(b) **'Mabel Buckingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1973). Fls yellow ground, carmine fancy.

(b) **'Mabel Corfe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1906). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mabel Doggett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.

(pf) **'Mabel Fairweather'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls pink beige to lemon centre, edged and marked red.

(pf) **'Mabel F. Gray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ingleside Nurseries (1895). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **MABELIA**
Trade designation for 'Hilmabe'.

(b) **'Mabel Ida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls pale sulphur yellow ground, striped and edged deep velvety crimson.

(pf) **'Mabelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1908). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Mabel Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1979). Fls white ground, striped reddish pink. **PC** 1980, **AM** 1981, ***HC** 1982. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0002498).

(p) **'Mabel Varlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.W. Varlow (pre-1959). Fls semi-double, pale pink ground, laced and zoned red. ***C** 1960.

(pf) **'Mabel Viney'**
cv. Sport from 'Fragrant Ann'. **R:** Viney (1976). Fls cerise pink self.

(pf) **MABLE**
Trade designation for 'Hilmabl'.

(b) **'Ma Bonne Amie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(p) **'Mab's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls single, pale pink ground, dotted crimson at centre. Thought to be of eighteenth century origin, or earlier.

(pf) **MACARENA**
Trade designation for 'Lonbulco'.

(p) **'Macaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls bright cherry red ground, with a blood red centre.

(b) **'Macbeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Macduff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Church (pre-1839). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Macduff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Walker (pre-1935). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Maceo'**
Syn. of 'General Maceo'.

- (b) **'Macer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Machiavel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with violet stripes.
- (pf) **'Machteld'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Th. Roelofs (1955). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Macintosh'**
See 'The Macintosh'.
- (pf) **'Mackinac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cottage Gardens Co. (1904). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Macon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974). Fls red self.
- (p) **'MacPenny Striped'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: D. Lowndes (pre-1951). Fls salmon ground, striped red. Multiflorus Group.
- (pf) **'Macuira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2007). Fls fully double, yellowish white ground, with inner petals flushed pale pink; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Macwheeble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls fully double, very large, metallic chocolate brown self, ageing to more crushed strawberry.
- (pf) **'Madam Colette'**
Syn. of 'Madame Colette'.
- (pf) **'Madam De Neuve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, moderate purplish pink ground, paling to the margins; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Madame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Peir (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, deeply edged scarlet.
- (b) **'Madame A. Adanson'**
See 'Cérés'.
- (p) **'Madame Abel Chatenay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white, lilac and salmon.
- (pf) **'Madame A. Bernaix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed fire red.
- (m) **'Madame A. Billiard'**
Syn. of 'Madame Arthur Billard'.
- (pf) **'Madame A. Chevalier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls yellow ground, lightly edged red.
- (m) **'Madame Adelina Patti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (pre-1898). Fls salmon ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Madame Adolphe Naux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1908). Fls rosy white ground, marked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Madame Adrien Lefebvre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Lambert (1910). Fls flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Madame Agathe Nabonnand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, slate grey ground, with a touch of salmon.
- (pf) **'Madame A. Girard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1899). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Madame Aguado'**
See 'Cornelie'.
- (b) **'Madame Albani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Madame Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (pf) **'Madame Albert Henriot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls bright rose self.
- (b) **'Madame Albert Koechlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, shaded slate grey.
- (b) **'Madame Albouy'**
See 'Eclair'.
- (pf) **'Madame Alégatière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1854). Fls pale pink self.
- (p) **'Madame Alevy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (pf) **'Madame Alexandre Colcombet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls large, creamy white ground, spotted and striped crimson.
- (pf) **'Madame Alexis Idor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls salmon rose self.
- (pf) **'Madame Alexis Ruffier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Idor (1912). Fls white ground, with a creamy centre, tinted green.
- (pf) **'Madame Alfred Lemoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls purple carmine rose self; scented.
- (pf) **'Madame Alfred Naegely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls self.
- (pf) **'Madame Alfred Pecquenard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls pinkish yellow self.
- (pf) **'Madame Alibert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1855). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Madame Alleyv'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Madame Alquié'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a cream centre and striped bright rose.
- (b) **'Madame Amédée Hans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey self.
- (pf) **'Madame Amélie Sauvan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, rose ground, marked slate grey.
- (b) **'Madame Anaïs'**
See 'Chérubin'.
- (b) **'Madame Ancelot'**
See 'Améthiste'.
- (b) **'Madame André'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Madame Angèle Matezinska'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, violet brown self.
- (b) **'Madame Anna Thillon'**
See 'Bengale'.

(pf) **'Madame Antonia Jolly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Madame Armand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped cerise.

(pf) **'Madame Armand Bernard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1925). Fls creamy white self.

(b) **'Madame Armand Peugeot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet and purple.

(pf) **'Madame Arnavon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls nankeen yellow ground, marked rose and carmine.

(m) **'Madame Arthur Billard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls bright rose self. Syn: 'Madame A. Billiard'.

(m) **'Madame Arthur Warocqué'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium (pre-1890). Fls fully double, purplish crimson red self; with a good scent. Robust, erect, dwarf plant, with large spherical buds. Syn: 'Madame Arthur Warocqué', 'Madame A. Warocqué', 'Madame Varocqué'. Etymology: named for the wife of Arthur Warocqué, the latter a promotor of Belgian horticulture in the 19th century. Sometimes listed as Malmaison rouge. Probably also 'Souvenir de la Malmaison Rouge'.

(m) **'Madame Arthur Warocqué'**
Syn. of 'Madame Arthur Warocqué'.

(pf) **'Madame Astier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carriat (pre-1905). Fls pale rose ground, marked brighter rose.

(pf) **'Madame Aucoc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Idot (pre-1905). Fls rose ground, striped china rose.

(pf) **MADAME AUGIER**
Trade designation for 'Baraugier'.

(pf) **'Madame A. Valtier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Madame Aveline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose purple and grey.

(p) **'Madame A. von Glehn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.

(m) **'Madame A. Warocqué'**
Syn. of 'Madame Arthur Warocqué'.

(pf) **'Madame Baiyard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Madame Banizette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) **'Madame Bardin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Madame Barthélemy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame Baty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, red bizarre.

(b) **'Madame Baudot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red and flesh pink.

(b) **'Madame Bavy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.

(pf) **'Madame Beauchard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, tinted rose, marked purple carmine.

(b) **'Madame Beaulieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged with rose stripes.

(b) **'Madame Beaumont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped cerise.

(pf) **'Madame Beaumont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1940). Fls dark lilac rose ground, edged white.

(b) **'Madame Becker'**
See 'Bonne Amitié'.

(pf) **'Madame Belisse'**
See note under 'Madame Bellisse'.

(pf) **'Madame Bellisse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1886). Fls light yellow ground, edged

and striped rose (H. Cannell, 1886); yellow ground, suffused rose (Hochard, 1894, as 'Madame Belisse').

(b) **'Madame Bellomme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.

(b) **'Madame Benary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls canary yellow ground, striped coppery red. A plant with this name listed earlier by R.W. Proctor in 1888, but as a deep yellow self.

(b) **'Madame Béranek'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, garnet red self.

(b) **'Madame Berghi-Mamo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(pf) **'Madame Bergman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1891). Fls large, flesh pink self, slightly darker in winter; strongly scented. Foliage glaucous.

(b) **'Madame Berland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Madame Bernadé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(p) **'Madame Bernier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, suffused maroon.

(pf) **'Madame Bernier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls carmine rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Berther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and spotted rose and slate.

(b) **'Madame Beyrr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked fire red.

(b) **'Madame Bianco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose and slate purple.

(pf) **'Madame Bienvenu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1909). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Madame Biessy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered with fine, currant red stripes.

(b) **'Madame Bigotini'**
See 'Sans Rival'.

(pf) **'Madame Bixio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, striped rose; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Madame Blanchard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1854).

(pf) **'Madame Blanche Cauvin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls dark purple self.

(pf) **'Madame Blandant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Lille (1853). Fls canary yellow ground, washed rose at ends of petals.

(b) **'Madame Bleu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked violet. "Painted Lady" type.

(b) **'Madame Blond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Madame Body'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(pf) **'Madame Bondet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1864). Fls straw yellow ground, edged with violet stripes.

(pf) **'Madame Bordet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Madame Borghèse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1914). Fls white ground, veined rose.

(b) **'Madame Borrione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Madame Boscio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-

1854). Fls white ground, marked carmine.

(p,a) **'Madame Bossin'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Vincent (pre-1852).

(pf) **'Madame Bouche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls cream ground, striped pink.

(b) **'Madame Bourgeois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped brick red.

(pf) **'Madame Bourgeois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rosy white ground, striped dark garnet red.

(b) **'Madame Bourguignot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Madame Bourlon'**
See 'Soleil Tropical'.

(b) **'Madame Bréjean-Gravière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'Madame Brianne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Madame Briquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Madame Brochier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, lightly marked salmon.

(b) **'Madame Brongniard'**
See 'Agathe'.

(b) **'Madame Bruant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Madame Bruncau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked slate and rose.

(b) **'Madame Buelens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked brick rose.

(pf) **'Madame Bunel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle

(pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, broadly bordered by rose stripes.

(pf) **'Madame Butterfly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs H.P. Raikes (1938). Fls old rose ground, striped deeper rose.

(p) **'Madame Buxtorf-Koechlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, ringed maroon.

(pf) **'Madame Caillette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1940). Fls carmine ground, edged rosy white.

(pf) **'Madame Callendret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls cream ground, striped soft rose.

(pf) **'Madame Cambier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** A. Alégatière (1868).

(b) **'Madame Cam. d'Anglemont'**
See 'Fleur Terrestre'.

(m) **'Madame Camille Marc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Madame Cangiani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, red and white fancy.

(pf) **'Madame Canon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Carle (1894). Fls salmon ground, lightly marked cerise.

(pf) **'Madame Canque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped soft rose.

(pf) **'Madame Captain Geny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls flesh pink rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Caquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **'Madame Carle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1888). Fls white self. FCC 1888.

(pf) **'Madame Carnot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, dark rose self.

- (b) **'Madame Catalane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Madame Catolan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls violet.
- (b) **'Madame Cesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with rose and grey stripes.
- (b) **'Madame Chabanon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls orange ground, flamed and marked fire red.
- (p,a) **Madame Chabaud Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. R: W.H. Simpson? (pre-1937). Fls double, various colours on yellow ground; scented.
- (b) **'Madame Chabert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped and marked rose, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Madame Chantrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Madame Chanut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed, spotted and suffused rose.
- (pf) **'Madame Chapman'**
cv. Sport from 'Daybreak'. R: Crabb & Hunter (pre-1900). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Madame Chargeraud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Madame Charles Billiaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls canary yellow ground, striped red, buff and white.
- (pf) **'Madame Charles Kronheimer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1907). Fls cattleya mauve ground, washed white.
- (pf) **'Madame Charles Lebeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped and spotted rose.
- (b) **'Madame Charles Molin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, yellow ground, tinged rose.
- (pf) **'Madame Charles Molin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (m) **'Madame Charles Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Page (France) (pre-1912). Fls hermosa pink ground, paler at edges.
- (p) **'Madame Charles Petit'**
cv. *caryophyllus* × Heddewigii Group. R: Quétier (pre-1866). Fls dark crimson self; margins irregularly toothed. Lvs 100–150 × 10mm, flat or slightly inrolled, acuminate/acute, glaucous green. Perennial with numerous erect stems, 40–50cm, much-branched and with red violet, swollen nodes. Buds like *caryophyllus*. Sterile.
- (pf) **'Madame Charles Pierlot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls soft rose self.
- (pf) **'Madame Charon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls with a flesh pink centre, edged white.
- (b) **'Madame Charpigny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.
- (pf) **'Madame Charretton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1890). Fls white ground, broadly striped purple.
- (pf) **'Madame Chassons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1893). Fls deep rose pink self.
- (b) **'Madame Chaudron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose.
- (pf) **'Madame Chavagnon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls white ground, striped rose carmine; dwarf.
- (b) **'Madame Chavanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked maroon.
- (b) **'Madame Chervin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale yellow ground, edged and striped rose, isabella and white.
- (pf) **'Madame Chevalier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped bright red.
- (pf) **'Madame Chevalier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1900). Fls canary yellow ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Madame Chevillot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.
- (b) **'Madame Chicot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.
- (pf) **'Madame Chopin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Madame C. Lavollay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked fire red.
- (b) **'Madame Clerget'**
See 'Sympathie'.
- (pf) **'Madame Cobette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1893). Fls yellow.
- (b) **'Madame Coblence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked flame red, isabella and white.
- (pf) **'Madame Cochet-Cochet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1930). Fls dark mallow rose self.
- (b) **'Madame Cochran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, tinged white, striped slate grey and old rose.
- (m) **'Madame Colas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls pale rose self.
- (pf) **'Madame Colette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1997). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Madam Colette'.
- (pf) **'Madame Congy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Congy (1912). Fls white ground, finely marked bright rose.
- (b) **'Madame Corbin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes (1884). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Madame Cordier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(p) **'Madame Corvoisier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls violet.

(b) **'Madame Cottin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Madame Cournet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Madame Courtois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Madame Créqui'**
See 'Gage d'Amitié'.

(b) **'Madame Croissant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped cerise, buff and purple.

(b) **'Madame Croux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose. "Painted Lady" type.

(b) **'Madame Crouzet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls dark grey self.

(b) **'Madame Curie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, striped currant red.

(b) **'Madame d'Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) **'Madame d'Albertina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls deep rose self.

(b) **'Madame d'Aldebert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Madame Dallongeville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Vacherot (1900). Fls large, bright rose self.

(b) **'Madame Damoreau'**
See 'Domino Noir'.

(pf) **'Madame Darblay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls pale sulphur yellow.

(pf) **'Madame Darfin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Madame d'Artigue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and marked rose and slate grey.

(pf) **'Madame Darty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls rose ground, with dull white stripes.

(pf) **'Madame d'Ascot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame Daubenton'**
See 'Flore'.

(b) **'Madame Daurel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(pf) **'Madame Debacker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, bordered carmine.

(b) **'Madame de Baest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Madame de Beaujeu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls straw yellow ground, paler margins, with few red and purple stripes.

(b) **'Madame de Beaulieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged with rose stripes.

(b) **'Madame de Beaumont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.

(pf) **'Madame Debelfort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1857). Fls white ground, lightly striped violet.

(pf) **'Madame de Bellomère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, spotted purple.

(pf) **'Madame de Blum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white self.

(b) **'Madame Debordes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Madame de Chabrian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, isabella and white.

(b) **'Madame de Champiron'**
See 'Colombe'.

(b) **'Madame de Chantemerle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Madame Déclauzat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Madame Decocq'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked purple.

(b) **'Madame de Conny'**
See 'Reine des Tournois'.

(b) **'Madame de Coutevron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.

(b) **'Madame de Damoiseau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Madame de Duras'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Madame de Falbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.C. Goble (1893). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Madame de Fraboullet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Madame de Fussy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls ash grey self.

(b) **'Madame de Gaffigny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and spotted rose and purple.

(b) **'Madame de Gassis'**
See 'Bon Ange'.

- (b) **'Madame de Gellinck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and spotted bright rose.
- (p) **'Madame de Jouvenel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls crimson cerise self.
- (b) **'Madame de Keige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1898).
- (c) **'Madame de Kerlame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flemish pink.
- (pf) **'Madame de la Fausse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Madame de la Haie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Madame Delaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.
- (b) **'Madame de Laizier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Madame de la Madeleine'**
See 'Belle Étoile'.
- (pf) **'Madame de Lamartine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1858). Fls dawn yellow ground, edged slate grey.
- (pf) **'Madame Delamer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon ground, flamed and suffused grey and rose.
- (b) **'Madame de Lardemelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose, marked purple.
- (b) **'Madame de la Roche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, speckled rose.
- (b) **'Madame de la Sablière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'Madame de Lassus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped slate grey.
- (b) **'Madame Delepierrest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked vermilion and purple.
- (b) **'Madame de Liouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.
- (pf) **'Madame del Monte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1911). Fls slate grey ground, tinted red.
- (b) **'Madame de Longueville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered violet purple.
- (m) **'Madame Delvincourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1911). Fls velvety carmine crimson.
- (b) **'Madame de Mac-Mahon'**
See 'Superbe'.
- (b) **'Madame de Marbeuf'**
See 'Reine du Ciel'.
- (b) **'Madame de Mauduit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Madame de Merlis'**
See 'Limoges'.
- (b) **'Madame de Mirbel'**
See 'Miniature'.
- (pf) **'Madame de Miribel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.
- (b) **'Madame de Montigny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise and purple.
- (b) **'Madame de Montmorency'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple ground, marked flame red.
- (pf) **'Madame de Neuville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Madame de Nicolai'**
See 'Châtelaine'.
- (pf) **'Madame Denis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'Madame d'Epinay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Madame de Polignac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.
- (pf) **'Madame de Précaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red ground, marked maroon.
- (b) **'Madame de Quélen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, spotted cerise.
- (b) **'Madame Dequen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Madame Dervaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked bright rose.
- (b) **'Madame de Saint-Maur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, tinged rose.
- (b) **'Madame Desbord Valmore'**
See 'Fleur du Paradis'.
- (b) **'Madame des Diguères'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.
- (p) **'Madame Deséglius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (p) **'Madame Desental'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a purple centre and ringed violet.
- (b) **'Madame de Sertot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.
- (b) **'Madame de Sevet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Madame de Sévigné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (pre-1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Madame Sophie Gay'.

- (b) **'Madame Desnoyers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.
- (b) **'Madame Desprez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and purple.
- (b) **'Madame Desroche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused purple.
- (b) **'Madame de Stela'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (b) **'Madame de Vablezen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.
- (b) **'Madame de Valcreux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed pale rose.
- (pf) **'Madame de Villars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls cerise self.
- (b) **'Madame de Villeneuve'**
See 'Tigridi d'Angleterre'.
- (b) **'Madame Devillier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Madame d'Hoop-Goethals'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1890). Fls fully double, pale yellowish white ground, striped and spotted red and pink; margins shallowly toothed.
- (b) **'Madame d'Humières'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Madame Dianous'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused slate grey, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Madame Diaz Albertini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Dorner & Sons? (pre-1892). Fls deep rose self.
- (m) **'Madame Dior-Lhomer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and violet.
- (b) **'Madame Dollec'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Madame Dolomieu'**
See 'Dame d'Honneur'.
- (b) **'Madame Damage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth red.
- (b) **'Madame Dominique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Madame Donville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, grey, isabella and white.
- (pf) **'Madame Doods'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow centre, broadly bordered cerise.
- (b) **'Madame d'Orieux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked pale rose.
- (b) **'Madame d'Orval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Madame d'Otheland'**
See 'Rayon du Ciel'.
- (pf) **'Madame Doumer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls bright yellow ground, striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Madame Drevet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls red ground, striped white.
- (p) **'Madame du Barry'**
See note under 'Dubarry'.
- (b) **'Madame du Bocqage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Madame Dubrez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Madame Dubrez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Madame Duchesne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed, marked and suffused rose.
- (b) **'Madame Duclos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Madame Duffoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls rosy white ground, slightly sanded rose; scented. Perhaps the plant listed by Hochard (1894) as 'Madame Dutfoy'.
- (pf) **'Madame Dufroy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1901). Fls very large, white ground, tinged carmine, edged with dark violet stripes.
- (b) **'Madame Dugazon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Madame Dulac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1899). Fls pure white.
- (b) **'Madame Duma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and purple.
- (b) **'Madame Dupont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Madame Durand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Madame Durbury Mauve'**
See note under 'Dubarry'.
- (b) **'Madame Durosay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Madame Dussaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Madame Dutfoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls whitish rose ground, slightly marked with rose. Perhaps the same plant seen listed as 'Madame Duffoy' (France, pre-1900).
- (b) **'Madame du Tochet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, striped fire red and purple.
- (b) **'Madame Duval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson

(1845). Fls white ground, edged, striped and flecked red.

(pf) **'Madame E. Bergman'**
Syn. of 'Madame Ernest Bergman'.

(m) **'Madame E. Corbier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Corbier (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, marked slate grey and cerise.

(b) **'Madame Ed. Caillard'**
See 'Couronne de Violet'.

(b) **'Madame E. de Girardin'**
See 'Corinne'.

(b) **'Madame Edmond Barrotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(p) **'Madame Ed. Pynaert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1883). Fls pale flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Madame E. Levet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1886). Fls white ground, finely striped violet rose.

(pf) **'Madame Elise Stochogoleff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, soft rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Elscimberger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls red self.

(b) **'Madame Emile de Girardin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, flamed pink and grey, spotted pink.

(b) **'Madame Emile Deschamps'**
See 'Sensibilité'.

(b) **'Madame Emile Gautier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Madame Emile Thiébaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Emilienne Dior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls creamy yellow ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Madame Emma Desgenettes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame Emma Georges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls orange ground, flamed and suffused fire red.

(b) **'Madame Emmanuel Rodocanachi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped soft rose.

(p) **'Madame Emmanuel Rodocanachi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, ringed maroon.

(b) **'Madame Engally'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and purple.

(pf) **'Madame Enot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls crimson red self.

(b) **'Madame Erard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, suffused and edged with stripes of purple.

(b) **'Madame Ernest Baltet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Madame Ernest Baltet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(pf) **'Madame Ernest Bergman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1889). Fls flesh pink self. Syn: 'Madame E. Bergman'.

(pf) **'Madame Ernest Dormeuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Idot (pre-1905). Fls rose ground, striped bright red.

(p) **'Madame Ernest Mesmaule'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, centred and ringed purple.

(pf) **'Madame Estelle Perdriel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls flame salmon self.

(pf) **'Madame Etienne Levet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls white ground, striped rose. Dwarf.

(pf) **'Madame Eugène Bruzeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls yellowish rose self.

(b) **'Madame Eugène Devilliers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, suffused maroon.

(pf) **'Madame Eugène Estrets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1911). Fls coppery salmon rose self.

(b) **'Madame Eugène Ravinet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, buff and white.

(pf) **'Madame Eugène Verdier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Verdier (pre-1855). Fls white ground, edged carmine.

(pf) **'Madame Fajot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, edged and marked purple.

(pf) **'Madame Fangeat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped.

(pf) **'Madame Faucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls whitish lilac ground, striped and spotted light violet; scented.

(b) **'Madame Fayolle'**
See 'Miroir de Flore'.

(pf) **'Madame F. Delaporte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls creamy white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame Férad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(pf) **'Madame Firino'**
cv. Sport from 'Monsieur Fernand de Rivocet'. **R:** Mennechet, **I:** A. Nonin (1902). Fls large, carob red self.

(pf) **'Madame Firmery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls brownish purple ground, edged white.

(p) **'Madame Flattau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, ringed maroon.

(c) **'Madame Fleury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forain (1912). Fls rose ground, striped darker rose.

(pf) **'Madame Florence Demôle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin

(c.1900). Fls large, yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Madame Fontaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Madame Forgeot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(p) **'Madame Forgeot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, ringed violet.

(b) **'Madame Fould'**
See 'Toison d'Argent'.

(pf) **'Madame Fould'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls yellow ground, striped greyish rose.

(b) **'Madame Fournier'**
See 'Tendre Amitié'.

(b) **'Madame Franchomme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped cerise.

(b) **'Madame Francis Mollard'**
See 'Etoile de Feu'.

(pf) **'Madame Frank Gould'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bonfils (pre-1932). Fls dark neyron rose self.

(b) **'Madame Frédéric Blondel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.

(b) **'Madame Fremont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, buff and white.

(b) **'Madame Fresnoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(pf) **'Madame Freydure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls light magenta ground, flamed and striped amaranth red.

(pf) **'Madame Frison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, striped red and rose.

(pf) **'Madame F. Savona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1905). Fls pearl rose self.

(b) **'Madame F. Schmidt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame Fulchiron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Madame Furtado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped brick red.

(p,a) **'Madame Furtado'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. R: Vincent (pre-1852).

(pf) **'Madame Gabriel Debric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Vacherot (pre-1903). Fls large, rose self.

(p,a) **'Madame Gabriel Delessert'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. R: Vincent (pre-1852).

(pf) **'Madame Gabrielle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls yellow ground, striped rose.

(p) **'Madame Gabrielle Boyenval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(m) **'Madame Gabriel Martel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mennechet (pre-1905). Fls satin rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Gaillard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls salmon pink ground, flamed pale rose.

(b) **'Madame Gassot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.

(b) **'Madame Gaston Caudron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked fire red.

(b) **'Madame Gaston Laroque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped purplish.

(b) **'Madame Gaucher-Lau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.

(pf) **'Madame Gaulain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-

1886). Fls sulphur yellow ground, striped rose at edge.

(pf) **'Madame Gaulaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, bordered and striped rose.

(pf) **'Madame Gauthier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls salmon pink ground, with a broad red margin.

(pf) **'Madame Gauthier Scellier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Lambert (1910). Fls flesh pink ground, tinged salmon pink.

(b) **'Madame Gauté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth red.

(m) **'Madame G. Berthoin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls crimson red self.

(pf) **'Madame Genest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose.

(pf) **'Madame Genest-Barge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rochain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Georges Halphen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, striped carmine.

(pf) **'Madame Georges Menier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls rose ground, slightly tinted with copper.

(b) **'Madame Georges Vignes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged with soft rose stripes.

(pf) **'Madame Gilbert Sourdille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls mauve rose self.

(b) **'Madame Gills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1888). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Madame Giradoni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused fire red.

(b) **'Madame Giron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, marked carmine.

(b) **'Madame G. Lelièvre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Madame Gloner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Madame Godarbentz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(b) **'Madame Godefroy-Leboeuf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Madame Godron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped cerise.

(pf) **'Madame Goldschmit'**
cv. Sport from 'Professeur Belle'. R: France (pre-1905). Fls rose ground, with darker marks.

(b) **'Madame Gouget'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) **'Madame G. Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls white ground, marbled purple and violet, outside satiny white.

(b) **'Madame Griffin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet and purple.

(pf) **'Madame Grillet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1893). Fls white ground, covered with crimson.

(pf) **'Madame Grillet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls salmon ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame Grundler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Madame Gueldney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.

(b) **'Madame Guerry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) **'Madame Gueuret'**
cv. Sport from 'William Bull'. R: Gueuret (1878). Fls blood red ground, tinged violet rose; scented.

(p) **'Madame Guilhot Pelletier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, centre violet purple.

(b) **'Madame Guillet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls egg yolk yellow ground, striped vermilion.

(pf) **'Madame Guimares'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, dark yellow ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Madame Guinot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls striped rose and white.

(b) **'Madame Guizot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Madame Guyot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed rose and marked with rose and purple.

(b) **'Madame Gyprien Emery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame Haas'**
See 'Fascination'.

(b) **'Madame Halbart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped bright rose.

(b) **'Madame Hardon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet and purple.

(b) **'Madame Hardouin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked cerise.

(b) **'Madame Hartwig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged dark violet purple. Syn: 'Ceres'.

(b) **'Madame H. Berthoud'**
See 'Etoile du Matin'.

(b) **'Madame Hébert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Béranek (pre-1903). Fls large, soft rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Hélène Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, white ground, marbled; scented.

(b) **'Madame Hennenon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright rose and purple.

(pf) **'Madame Henri Delizy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1910). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(m) **'Madame Henri Denaves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls sulphur yellow ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame Henri Didot'**
See 'Félicité'.

(pf) **'Madame Henriette de Méru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Henri Foucard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls rose ground, with darker marks.

(b) **'Madame Henri Vergé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame Hepp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Madame Héricart de Thury'**
See 'Madame la Comtesse Héricart de Thury'.

(pf) **'Madame Herrenschildt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Madame H. L' Esguillon'**
See 'Rosée'.

(b) **'Madame H. Martinet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls large, yellow ground, striped violet purple and marked coppery red.

(pf) **'Madame Hoste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1886). Fls dull white ground, striped and edged purplish.

- (pf) **'Madame Houlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1906). Fls mauve ground, tinged violet.
- (b) **'Madame Ida Forisinel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Madame Ida Viel'**
Syn. of 'Madame Ida Weil'.
- (pf) **'Madame Ida Weil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, slate grey ground, with a bright rose centre. Syn: 'Madame Ida Viel'.
- (b) **'Madame Ingres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls rose ground, washed red.
- (pf) **'Madame Jackson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.
- (b) **'Madame Jacquenet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked bright rose.
- (b) **'Madame Jacquotos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Madame Jane Hading'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark rose self. Etymology: Jane Hading was a 19th century French actress.
- (pf) **'Madame J. Chambon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1900). Fls cream ground, slightly striped rosy grey.
- (pf) **'Madame Jean Hennessy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1934). Fls nilsson rose ground, spotted crimson red.
- (pf) **'Madame Jeanne Chyssen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose cerise self.
- (pf) **'Madame Jeanne Devillat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls silvery white ground, edged dark violet.
- (b) **'Madame Jehanno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Madame Jeoffray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls canary yellow ground, striped rose and carmine.
- (m) **'Madame J. Launay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls salmon ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Madame Jobez Eugène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Madame John Haarn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked red.
- (b) **'Madame Joineau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.
- (pf) **'Madame Joubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red ground, marked maroon.
- (b) **'Madame Judic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Madame Jules Cambon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1899). Fls cream ground, lightly striped greyish rose.
- (b) **'Madame Jules Janin'**
See 'Trésor Parfait'.
- (pf) **'Madame Jules Maggi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls carmine rose ground, tinged carmine.
- (pf) **'Madame Jules Ménéreau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1886). Fls vermilion ground, marked white.
- (pf) **'Madame Jules Pourbaix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls brilliant red self.
- (pf) **'Madame Julie Carme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, striped red.
- (pf) **'Madame Julien Potin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls soft rose self.
- (b) **'Madame Kalbrenner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped pink.
- (pf) **'Madame Kessler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Madame Labarbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped pink, buff and white.
- (pf) **'Madame la Baronne Raiberti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, pale soft pink self.
- (b) **'Madame Labarre'**
See 'Rose d'Amour'.
- (pf) **'Madame Laboule'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, lightly rayed and striped garnet red.
- (pf) **'Madame Labruyère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls salmon ground, marked rose violet.
- (pf) **'Madame Lacène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dalmais (pre-1842). Fls milk white ground, mottled bright carmine.
- (b) **'Madame Lachanal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, marked flame red.
- (pf) **'Madame la Chanoinesse de Pierre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** A. Alégatière (1877).
- (pf) **'Madame la Comtesse Andreani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed, spotted and suffused red and purplish.
- (pf) **'Madame la Comtesse de Barbansa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.
- (b) **'Madame la Comtesse de Bradi'**
See 'Corse'.
- (pf) **'Madame la Comtesse de Chabannes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls chamois yellow ground, marked red.
- (pf) **'Madame la Comtesse de Pierre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls rose ground, edged white.
- (pf) **'Madame la Comtesse de Siméty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose and purple.

(b) **'Madame la Comtesse de Sparre'**
See 'Diadème'.

(b) **'Madame la Comtesse Héricart de Thury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1842). Fls white ground, marked red and pale brown. Syn: 'La Noblesse'.

(b) **'Madame Lafay'**
See 'Reine des Roses'.

(b) **'Madame Lalande'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged lilac. Syn: 'Marie von Osterwik'.

(p) **'Madame la Maréchale de Canrobert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre and violet margins.

(pf) **'Madame la Maréchale Joffre'**
cv. 'Mademoiselle Aimée Buisson' X 'La Mode'. R: Plateau (pre-1918). Fls white ground, narrowly edged violet rose; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Madame Lamaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907).

(b) **'Madame Lannes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked slate grey and rose.

(pf) **'Madame Lapresle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1892). Fls rose white ground, striped and spotted red.

(b) **'Madame la Princesse Adélaïde'**
See 'Minerve'.

(b) **'Madame Lareigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Madame Larocque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Madame Laurent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.

(m) **'Madame Laurent Bougère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Madame La Villette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(b) **'Madame Le Bailleul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls orange ground, flamed slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Madame Leblanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick red.

(b) **'Madame Lecarlier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'Madame Leda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Madame Leliwa de Rohozinska'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Molin (pre-1900). Fls white ground, striped and speckled bright rose; scented.

(pf) **'Madame Lemazurier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, striped slate grey.

(b) **'Madame Lemoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped fire red and purple.

(pf) **'Madame Lemonnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1800). Fls marked amaranth.

(pf) **'Madame Léonard Lille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Léon Bertrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, grey self.

(b) **'Madame Léon Clerget'**
See 'Rosière'.

(pf) **'Madame Léon Coumes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, rose lilac self.

(pf) **'Madame Léon Hamel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hamel (pre-1903). Fls large, rose ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Madame Léon Teissier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, yellow ground, marked flame red and maroon.

(p) **'Madame Léon Tonnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Madame Léon Touzelet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls rose ground, marked cherry red.

(p) **'Madame Lerat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a maroon centre.

(b) **'Madame Lernoùl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright rose.

(pf) **'Madame Leroy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1889). Fls yellow ground, marked mauve.

(b) **'Madame L'Estrade'**
See 'Melpomène'.

(pf) **'Madame Le Touzé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose.

(pf) **'Madame Lever'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1887). Fls white ground, striped rose, bright rose and carmine.

(b) **'Madame Levrault'**
See 'Miroir Ardent'.

(pf) **'Madame L. Lille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1899). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Lombart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, peppered pale rose.

(b) **'Madame Lonfils'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose, marked purple.

(b) **'Madame Loriot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(m) **'Madame Louis Corbin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (1904). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Louis Cornu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, dark velvet red self.

(pf) **'Madame Louise d'Alq'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

- (m) **'Madame Louise David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1905). Fls pale mauve self.
- (pf) **'Madame Louise Dufriche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls soft rose self.
- (pf) **'Madame Louise Franc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls dark grey violet ground, centre flamed purple.
- (pf) **'Madame Louis Pommercy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1914). Fls grey and rose. Probably the plant listed as 'Madame L. Pommercy' (Béranek).
- (pf) **'Madame Loury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Madame L. Pommercy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Béranek (pre-1903). Fls large, whitish rose ground, striped and edged violet purple.
- (b) **'Madame Lucien Chauré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.
- (p) **'Madame Lucien Chauré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, centre marked pale violet.
- (m) **'Madame Lucien Levasseur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Louis Leroy (pre-1913). Fls bright rose self.
- (b) **'Madame Lyncens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked rose.
- (b) **'Madame Mac Néal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and marked red and greyish purple.
- (b) **'Madame Maique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and purple.
- (b) **'Madame Malbec'**
See 'Souvenir d'Enfance'.
- (b) **'Madame Malborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Madame Malibran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Toone (pre-1840). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Madame Malibran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Madame Maney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls chamois ground, edged and flamed greyish red.
- (pf) **'Madame Manin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose lilac ground, finely spotted bright rose.
- (b) **'Madame Mara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Pearson (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Madame Mara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1813).
- (b) **'Madame Marc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (b) **'Madame Marceline Roda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted red and grey-purple.
- (pf) **'Madame Marchand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls egg yolk yellow ground, painted and edged soft rose.
- (m) **'Madame Marguerite Camus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1912). Fls soft rose self, brighter in centre.
- (p) **'Madame Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (pf) **'Madame Maria Beudin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1898). Fls red ground, striped dark garnet red.
- (b) **'Madame Marie Haumont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked isabella.
- (b) **'Madame Marion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls magenta ground, striped crimson.
- (pf) **'Madame Marion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Bouchard (1890). Fls apricot ground, tinged orange.
- (b) **'Madame Marjolín'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, pencilled scarlet and purple.
- (b) **'Madame Marmont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, buff and white.
- (b) **'Madame Marozeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.
- (pf) **'Madame Marthe Colon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Madame Martichon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, slate grey ground, marbled rose and white in centre.
- (pf) **'Madame Martignat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls soft rose self.
- (m) **'Madame Martin Cahuzac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1905). Fls china rose self.
- (b) **'Madame Mary-Collet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and purple.
- (b) **'Madame Massart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and grey.
- (pf) **'Madame Massicault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls burnt yellow ground, marked golden grey.
- (pf) **'Madame Mathieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped.
- (pf) **'Madame Mathieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine. Possibly the plant raised by Carle (pre-1894).
- (b) **'Madame M. Caillard'**
See 'Le Philtre'.
- (pf) **'Madame McBurney'**
Listed in G. & A. Clark cat. 1906 (pale

pink self); probably a syn. of 'Mrs McBurney'.

(b) 'Madame Mendice'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, feathered light scarlet.

(b) 'Madame Menot'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) 'Madame Méplain'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) 'Madame Métivier'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls rose ground, striped purple.

(b) 'Madame Meunier'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with crimson stripes.

(pf) 'Madame Meyet'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls cream ground, with broad, garnet red spots.

(b) 'Madame Michel'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped fire red.

(b) 'Madame Michelet'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) 'Madame Michelin'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red.

(pf) 'Madame Misson'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1852). Fls soft rose self.

(b) 'Madame Monthéron'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) 'Madame Mouxaux'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) 'Madame Mulon'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.

(pf) 'Madame Musset'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1884). Fls canary yellow ground, bordered with pale rose stripes. Syn: 'Madame Muzet'.

(b) 'Madame Muzet'

Syn. of 'Madame Musset'.

(b) 'Madame Nagelmackers'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls large, flesh pink self. Syn: 'Madame Nagelmackers'.

(b) 'Madame Nagelmakers'

Syn. of 'Madame Nagelmackers'.

(b) 'Madame Naline'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(b) 'Madame Nanot'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(pf) 'Madame Nardi'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls coral grey ground, with cherry red and amaranth red lines. Syn: 'Madame Nardy'.

(b) 'Madame Naudin'

See 'Diamant'.

(p,a) 'Madame Neulin'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls white ground, edged brown.

(pf) 'Madame N. Fuiguiredo'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1910). Fls rose self.

(b) 'Madame Nickel'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) 'Madame Nicolini'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.

(b) 'Madame Noelle'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1856). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) 'Madame Odier'

See 'Don de Flore'.

(pf) 'Madame Oliveira'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(p) 'Madame Oscar Walther'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, ringed purple. Syn: 'Madame O. Walther'.

(b) 'Madame O. Walther'

Syn. of 'Madame Oscar Walther'.

(pf) 'Madame Oya'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Baratta (pre-1987). Fls fully double, cyclamen rose. Standard.

(pf) 'Madame Page'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Page (pre-1903). Fls white ground, suffused peach pink.

(b) 'Madame Patti'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.

(m) 'Madame Paul Firino'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1909). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) 'Madame Paul Lécollier'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls bright salmon self.

(m) 'Madame Paul Masurel'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (1904). Fls white ground, striped carmine.

(pf) 'Madame Pécoud'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1864). Fls dawn yellow ground, marked flame, edged with slate grey stripes.

(b) 'Madame Pellet'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, buff and white.

(pf) 'Madame Pereire'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1909). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) 'Madame Péricot'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-1847). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.

(pf) 'Madame Perraud'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright rose and cerise.

(pf) 'Madame Perrin'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped carmine.

(b) 'Madame Persiani'

See 'Prima Donna'.

(pf) **'Madame Philippe Berthelot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls mallow rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Philippe de Vilmorin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1919). Fls episcopal purple ground, tinged carmine.

(b) **'Madame Philpsborn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1856). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Madame Picot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.

(pf) **'Madame Piedoye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: E. Cauchoix-Desfossé & Fils (1931). Fls very large, satin rose self.

(b) **'Madame Pierre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked purple.

(pf) **'Madame Pivert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark violet self.

(b) **'Madame Planchenault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls yellow ground, edged red.

(b) **'Madame Plessis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Madame Plumeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Madame Poirson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked red.

(pf) **'Madame Pollet-Vannier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (1905). Fls red ground, tinted rose, suffused white.

(b) **'Madame Protin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped and spotted purple.

(b) **'Madame Provost'**
See 'Bouquet de Bal'.

(b) **'Madame Quermeuleu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red and flesh pink.

(b) **'Madame Rachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Madame Rafaelo Angulo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls large, bright salmon ground, marbled flame yellow.

(b) **'Madame Ragonot'**
See 'Bonne Mère'.

(b) **'Madame Raimbault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls yellow ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Madame Rajon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls salmon yellow ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Madame Rémy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.

(b) **'Madame Renard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked rose, marked slate grey.

(b) **'Madame Renault-Molière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls salmon rose ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Madame Renduel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) **'Madame René Aubry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Idot (pre-1905). Fls rose ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Madame René de Grandry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls large, flesh pink white self.

(pf) **'Madame Renée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1922). Fls flesh rose ground, darker in centre.

(pf) **'Madame Renée Bian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1923). Fls strong rose ground, fading to salmon.

(pf) **'Madame Retournaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1868).

(pf) **'Madame Reverchon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Bouchard (1890). Fls rose self (1890), but listed as a white self in 1893.

(b) **'Madame Ricard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Madame Richer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1894). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Madame Riffard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls greyish mauve self.

(pf) **'Madame Riffaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, coppery rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Riffault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Madame Rivers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls striped rose.

(pf) **'Madame Robert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged with episcopal purple stripes.

(pf) **'Madame Robert Journet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls episcopal purple self.

(b) **'Madame Romainville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Madame Rose Caron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Madame Rose Giraud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Giraud (1907). Fls pale rose ground, spotted carmine.

(b) **'Madame Rosier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Madame Rosselis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame Rothschild'**
See 'Bienfaisance'.

(b) **'Madame Rousseau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-

1853). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright rose.

(b) **'Madame Rousseil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and marked violet purple.

(b) **'Madame Sagnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped cerise.

(pf) **'Madame Saint-Hyacinthe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls yellowish pink ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Madame Sand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, pencilled purple.

(b) **'Madame Sarah Bernhardt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls terracotta ground, striped scarlet.

(b) **'Madame Sautell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Madame Sautière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Madame Sauveton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotée.

(pf) **'Madame Sauveton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Madame Sayr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-1847). Fls white ground, lightly striped lilac.

(pf) **'Madame S. Camus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls whitish rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Schégoeff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped orange.

(b) **'Madame Schneider'**
See 'Fleur de Beauté'.

(b) **'Madame Schotsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.

(pf) **'Madame Schwaller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1892). Fls rose white ground, striped and spotted carmine.

(pf) **'Madame Schwartz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1893). Fls soft rose self.

(b) **'Madame Scribaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped slate grey, spotted rose.

(b) **'Madame Scribe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.

(pf) **'Madame Segond-Weber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls white ground, striped and marked carmine.

(pf) **'Madame Sinclair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Solignac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls white ground, scarcely marked by a pearl grey stripe.

(b) **'Madame Sommerard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white self.

(b) **'Madame Sontag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Madame Sophie de Pischof'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, striped grey and slaty violet.

(b) **'Madame Sophie Gay'**
See 'Madame de Sévigné'.

(b) **'Madame Souchoix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed, marked and spotted rose.

(b) **'Madame Staël'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped grey, isabella and white.

(pf) **'Madame Steffen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls light magenta ground, flamed episcopal purple.

(b) **'Madame Stégens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused cerise.

(m) **'Madame Stepman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Stepman de Messemacker (pre-1895). Fls bright rose self. Syn: 'Madame Stepmann'. Sometimes listed as Malmaison rose vif.

(m) **'Madame Stepmann'**
Syn. of 'Madame Stepman'.

(pf) **'Madame Stern-Singer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lefèvre (1909). Fls episcopal purple self.

(b) **'Madame Stingue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Madame Stingue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls salmon ground, bordered fire red.

(b) **'Madame Stolz'**
See 'Reine de Chypre'.

(pf) **'Madame Sula-Meyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1884). Fls canary yellow ground, lightly edged soft rose.

(pf) **'Madame Swaller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed rose.

(b) **'Madame Talzac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, minutely speckled isabella.

(b) **'Madame Talbot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Madame Tavernier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls white ground, marked salmon.

(b) **'Madame Tézier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged purple.

(b) **'Madame Théodore Muret'**
See 'R. de Golconde'.

(pf) **'Madame Thérèse Franco'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Leopold de Rothschild'? See also note under 'Thérèse Franco'.

(b) **'Madame Thévenard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.

- (b) **'Madame Thiébault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Madame Thiébault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, tinged rose, marked violet.
- (b) **'Madame Thieret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.
- (b) **'Madame Thierry de Lanoue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged violet. "Painted Lady" type.
- (b) **'Madame Thomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, buff and white.
- (pf) **'Madame Thomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls carmine rose self.
- (b) **'Madame Thomines'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped red.
- (pf) **'Madame Th. Villard'**
Syn. of 'Madame Villard'.
- (b) **'Madame Tinarran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked violet. "Painted Lady" type.
- (b) **'Madame Tisserand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.
- (pf) **'Madame Tissot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls lemon yellow ground, margined salmon and red.
- (b) **'Madame Tremblay'**
See 'Don du Ciel'.
- (pf) **'Madame Truchet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls chamois self.
- (b) **'Madame Tuleu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and marked red, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Madame Turrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1855). Fls salmon rose self.
- (pf) **'Madame Vacher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped.
- (b) **'Madame van Houtte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1891). Fls sulphur yellow ground, striped purple and copper. *HC 1891.
- (pf) **'Madame van Houtte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls white self.
- (m) **'Madame Varocqué'**
Syn. of 'Madame Arthur Warocqué'.
- (b) **'Madame Vergeot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, flamed vermilion.
- (pf) **'Madame Vergeot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, suffused purple.
- (m) **'Madame Verschaffel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium (pre-1879). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Madame Vétonne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Madame Victor Considérant'**
See 'Cellini'.
- (b) **'Madame Vigneron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, yellow ground, often marked with carmine.
- (pf) **'Madame Villard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Vacherot (1901). Fls large, white ground, tinted flesh pink. Syn: 'Madame Th. Villard'.
- (pf) **'Madame Villy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls mauve rose ground, marked carmine.
- (pf) **'Madame Viviand-Morel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls egg yolk yellow ground, striped rose and red.
- (b) **'Madame Wallaert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged, striped and suffused rose.
- (b) **'Madame Weerts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'Madame Werner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Madame Willatte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Madame Zwilchenbart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls crimson and maroon fancy.
- (b) **'Madam Tooley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Box (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Madcira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Goodfellow (1955). Fls pink ground, laced crimson.
- (pf) **MADEIRA**
Trade designation for 'Komade'.
- (pf) **'Madelaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1921). Fls pale salmon self.
- (pf) **'Madeleine'**
Syn. of 'Madeline'.
- (pf) **MADELEINE**
Trade designation for 'Kleleine'.
- (pf) **'Madeleine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose white ground, marbled darker rose.
- (pf) **'Madeleine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Madeleine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls variegated.
- (pf) **'Madeleine Chotard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls pure white self.
- (pf) **'Madeleine Lemaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1905). Fls yellow ground, suffused flame red.
- (pf) **'Madeleine Menier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls cartleya rose self.
- (pf) **'Madeleine Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, striped rose; highly scented.

(pf) **'Madeleine Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire
(1922). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Madeleine Rouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire
(1922). Fls flesh red self.

(pf) **'Madeleine Solignac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fulconis
(1891). Fls lilac rose self.

(b) **'Madeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Marris
(pre-1847). Fls white ground, rose or
scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Madeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner
(pre-1891). Fls white ground, rose
picotee. AM 1891.

(pf) **'Madeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1907). Fls salmon ground,
mottled brownish red.

(pf) **'Madeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: 't Clooster
(1941). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Madeline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Avonmore
Plant Nurseries (pre-1974). Fls deep
ruby ground, frosted white edged. Syn:
'Madeleine'.

(b) **'Madeline Binnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: S. Low Ltd
(1921).

(b) **'Madeline Reynolds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Messrs
Walshaw (1901). Fls rosy scarlet self.

(pf) **'Madelon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Aimée Buisson'**
cv. 'White Enchantress' × 'Mrs
Moore'. R: Plateau (1908). Fls large,
pure white self; margins very shallowly
toothed.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Alboni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped
purple.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Alice Laroque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white self.

(p) **'Mademoiselle Alice Laroque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, suffused
maroon.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Alida de Savagnac'**
See 'Saphir'.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Alphonsine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls marked flame red.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Amélie Latour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls salmon yellow ground,
flamed and suffused grey and rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Anaïs Le Bourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped flax
grey.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Armandine Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(pre-1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Barbier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls yellowish pink ground,
flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Bartet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, striped
cerise, isabella and white.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Becker'**
See 'Désirée'.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Berthe Aubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked
rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Berthe Labourot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, spotted rose
and isabella.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Berthier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Berthin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
marked red.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Bidot'**
See 'Religieuse'.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Blanche Guillot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin
(pre-1904). Fls white ground, striped
rose.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Blanche Pellepot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-
Andrieux (1940). Fls creamy white self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Blanche Riche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire
(1907). Fls striped crimson.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Boizanté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Bonheur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Bory de Saint-
Vincent'**
See 'Colibri'.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Boudet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls yellowish pink ground,
flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Brandès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked
fire red.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Broussas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped
red.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Buffet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls white ground, marbled
soft rose.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Camouseight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire
(1922). Fls salmon rose ground, with a
golden brown centre.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Cargue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped
and suffused violet purple.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Carle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle
(pre-1886). Fls pure white self.

(m) **'Mademoiselle Catherine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-
1907). Fls crimson garnet red.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Caventou'**
See 'Sourire de Flore'.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle C. Comte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-
1886). Fls salmon chamois and flame
red.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Champeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked
rose.

- (b) **'Mademoiselle Chanfrau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf?) **'Mademoiselle Charlotte Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Page (pre-1924). Fls 118mm wide, white.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Chenal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1921). Fls white ground, striped rose and carmine.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Chénier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (?) **'Mademoiselle Clara Bizord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flesh pink ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Claudine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped and spotted purple.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Clémentine de Permon'**
See 'Perle Précieuse'.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Comte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls chamois ground, tinged red.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Coralie Barthélemy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Courtian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Craster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hamel (pre-1903). Fls large, rosy white ground, spotted cerise.
- (p) **'Mademoiselle Dallé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Dalti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped violet, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Dangeville'**
See 'Mont Blanc'.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Darquelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1891). Fls maroon self.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle d'Avuncourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle de Bargemont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle de Bayschère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1910). Fls rosy white ground, washed bright rose.
- (m) **'Mademoiselle de Bleichroeder'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. R: unknown (pre-1881), I: L. Linden. Fls red self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle de Brissac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Decaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked purple.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Dechizeuille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.
- (p) **'Mademoiselle Dechizeuille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, ringed crimson.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle de Genlis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked slate grey.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle de Gournay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle de Labouresse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle de Lacelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle de la Chênaie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Delacroix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle de la Haussette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle de la Séglières'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise and purple.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle de Launay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick red.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle de Mahis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle de Montal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Derly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle de Rochetaillée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, bordered and striped pale rose.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle de Rohan-Chabot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mennechet (pre-1905). Fls old red self.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Diane Pastré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (1905). Fls bright rose self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Dillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose and purple.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle d'Orléans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Duchenois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Dunault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Duprat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed dark grey and flame red.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle E. Berlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Smith (1900). Fls terracotta and rose.

- (m) **'Mademoiselle Edmée Grosdemange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls purplish garnet crimson self.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Elise Vanel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Carle (1893). Fls yellow ground, marbled pale rose.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Elléna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Elyse Foucroy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Emilie Naux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls silvery rose self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Emma Lapique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle E. Piedois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls cream white ground, lightly striped cochineal carmine.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Estelle de la Mar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (m) **'Mademoiselle Eugénie Camus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls white ground, striped bright red.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Eugénie Fauquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Falcon'**
See 'Cigale'.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Favart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Félicie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and suffused fire red.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Félicie Olry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls marked white and violet.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Fernande Vigier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Fluelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls greyish white ground, striped pink and purple.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Follejoie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, marked rose. "Painted Lady" type.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Fontaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, slightly striped vermilion.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Fonville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Forgeot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, marked violet. "Painted Lady" type.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Francine Grosdemange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls silvery amaranth red self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Fries'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Frion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Gascuel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls rose ground, striped bright rose.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Gati de Gamont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle G. Baychère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1910). Fls white and mauve.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Georges'**
See 'Tour de Nesle'.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Georgette Lefrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged with rosy grey, isabella and white stripes.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Germaine Grosdemange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1908). Fls dark amaranth red ground, spotted silver.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Girard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Gobin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Gorret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose ground, marked lilac.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Grafeuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Granier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, spotted rose and purple.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Guiraud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Hardinois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Hatto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1911). Fls flesh pink ground, darker centre.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Hélène Hugues'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Henriette Mazeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1910). Fls bright rose self.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Henriette Olry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Hermance Foucher'**
See 'Trésor d'Esprit'.
- (p) **'Mademoiselle Hochar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (pre-1894). Fls white self.

- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Hochard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Hoffmann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Horvitz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Huttau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed fire red.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Ida Sayssinel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Jacquin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped pale rose.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Jane Bero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1930). Fls very pale salmon rose ground, fading white at edges, striped neyron rose, washed grey.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Javouras'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle J. Béranek'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, flesh rose self.
- (m) **'Mademoiselle Jeanne Chotin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1910). Fls velvety garnet red self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Jeanne Foucher de Careil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Jenny Larocque'**
Syn. of 'Mademoiselle Jenny Laroque'.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Jenny Laroque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose. Syn: 'Mademoiselle Jenny Larocque'.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle J. Hatto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls salmon ground, edged rose.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Joséphine Lécuyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls pure white self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Josselin Théodore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped slate grey.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Julia Lemot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls pure white ground, striped vermilion.
- (p) **'Mademoiselle Juliette Ferrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, ringed maroon.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Krantz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Krauss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Laban'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed reddish purple.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Labbé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Laure'**
See 'Pétrarque'.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Lauvrins'**
See 'Petite Merveille'.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Léa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls very pale rose self.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Lecoq'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose and purple.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Leduc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted purple.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Legout'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Leisinger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Lelarge'**
See 'Douceur'.
- (m) **'Mademoiselle Léonie de Rohan-Chabor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (1909). Fls garnet red self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Léonie Lefrançois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Léontine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls very pale pink at centre.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Lepage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle le Poupé de Saint-Aubin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose, purple and maroon.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Lerat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Leterrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged cerise.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Libersa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Ligout'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, bordered with crimson violet stripes.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Lili'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle L.-M. Hamel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1904). Fls creamy white self.
- (pf) **'Mademoiselle Lombard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes (1896). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Louise Frémont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Louise Laurençot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.
- (b) **'Mademoiselle Louise Rabelle'**
See 'Fleur des Champs'.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Lucienne Chauré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(m) **'Mademoiselle Lucy Mony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Madeleine Belouer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls bright salmon self; highly scented.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Madeleine Couturier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1908). Fls straw yellow ground, marked dark salmon.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Madeleine Dormeuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Idot (1905).

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Madeleine Roch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1922). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Marguerite Bossé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls snow white self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Marguerite de Louvières'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls pinkish white self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Marguerite Hamel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls cream ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Marguerite Prud-Homme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1904). Fls large, salmon rose self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Marguerite Touchard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(m) **'Mademoiselle Marie Brun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Marie de l'Aigle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls rose ground, striped white.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Marie Gorret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, with a yellowish centre.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Marie Grillet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls cream ground, edged by pale rose stripes.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Marie Laurent Mouchon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted cerise.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Marie-Louise Hamel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hamel (pre-1903). Fls large, creamy self.

(p) **'Mademoiselle Marie Paré'**
Syn. of 'Marie Paré'.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Marie Soleau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fulconis (pre-1898). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Marie Théria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(p) **'Mademoiselle Marion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and partly suffused pinkish red.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Marthe Forgeot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Marthe Forgeot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Marthe Guy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, shaded slate grey.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Marthe Vautier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Massicault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose and slate grey.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Mathieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Mathilde'**
See 'L'Idole'.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Maury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and speckled violet.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Maxima de Grammont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, isabella and white.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls canary yellow ground, edged and striped rose.

(m) **'Mademoiselle Menier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1911). Fls cattleya mauve self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Méquillet'**
See 'Gracieux'.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Millerand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1923). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Milleret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked violet/purple.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle M.-L. Marion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Moïna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Moïnay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped bright fire red.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet/purple.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Noël'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Noemie Presbay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and grey.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Noguét'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Odette Lambert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Lambert (1910). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Painblanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Panier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Paola Marié'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Parseval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Patry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Pauline Gourlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermillion.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Pénot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped vermillion, isabella and white.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Pernot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused bright vermillion.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Pichat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Plessy'**
See 'Echarpe d'Iris'.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Prévost'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Provost'**
See 'Dame Blanche'.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Rachel'**
See 'Athalie'.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Rajonier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermillion.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Renée Naux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls pale rose ground, finely spotted mauve.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Retzké'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple and isabella.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Revel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped vermillion, isabella and white.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Rose Lécuyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, slightly lined red.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Rosier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped red, buff and white.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Roumier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Sara'**
See 'Premier Prix'.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Sarah Bernhardt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (rpe-1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Schneider'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Simone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Carlis (pre-1905). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Simonnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Sophie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Suzanne Mazeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls rosy white ground, washed mauve.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Suzette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Thérèse Franco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1893). Fls rosy carmine self. AM 1893.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Théry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, spotted and striped.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Tholer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self, suffused maroon.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Tilla de Kerchove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1890). Fls fully double, white ground, with a dark purplish red, wire edge and just a very few, very short stripes extending in from margin.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Tisserand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Troussel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle V. Bevalet'**
See 'Fleur Divine'.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Vernay'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Victorine Dargot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls white ground, marked bright rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Vidal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Vigler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped red, cerise and isabella.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Vigoureux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Villeneuve'**
See 'Jeune Vierge'.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Violat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Voisie Henning'**
See 'Nuit d'Été'.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Vuillerme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls shades of pink.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Willermoz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Alégatière (1858). Fls rose ground,
striped violet.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Yvonne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1903). Fls large, rosy white self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Yvonne Bellecour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1900). Fls yellow ground, striped old
rose.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Yvonne Dormeuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Idot
(1905). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mademoiselle Yvonne Fontenoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lambert
(1910). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mademoiselle Zulma Buffar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls golden yellow ground,
flamed and suffused slate grey and rose.

(pf) **'Maderni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls striped bright red and
pale rose.

(b) **'Maderno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked
rose.

(b) **'Madge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith
(1897). Fls creamy ground, with rosy
markings.

(b) **'Madge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush &
Son (1900). Fls yellow ground, red
fancy. Perhaps Smith's plant.

(b) **'Madge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore
& Langdon (1903). Fls rich rose self.

(p) **'Madge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls deep carmine red
ground, inconspicuously zoned dull
crimson. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Madge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.
Engelmann (pre-1929). Fls orange
ground, flaked bright pink.

(b) **'Madge Wildfire'**
cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white
ground, flaked rose.

(c) **'Madge Wildfire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay &
Son (1905). Fls bright crimson scarlet
self.

(pf) **MADISON**
Trade designation for 'Lekmadis'.

(pf) **MADISON**
Trade designation for 'Hildison'.

(b) **'Madoc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell
(1909). Fls scarlet to crimson self.

(b) **'Madone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked red.

(b) **'Madonna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith
(1898). Fls white self.

(b) **'Madonna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1914). Fls yellowish white ground,
dark pink picotee.

(b) **'Madonna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1938). Fls creamy white self. **PC**
1938, ***HC** 1939, ***AM** 1940, ***FCC** 1947.

(p) **'Madonna'**
cv. Parentage unknown: said to be an
on old variety. **R:** unknown. Fls double,
white ground, with a crimson patch at
the base of each petal.

(pf) **'Madonna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1855). Fls rose ground, marked
crimson.

(pf) **'Madonna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij &
Zonen (pre-1997). Standard.

(pf) **'Madras'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta
(pre-1995). Fls fully double, yellow
ground, marked crimson. Standard.

(pf) **'Madras Bianco'**
cv. Sport from 'Madras'. **R:** La Villetta
(pre-2011). Fls fully double, white
ground, with crimson markings.
Standard.

(b) **'Madrid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1841). Fls white ground, pencilled rose.

(b) **'Madrid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground,
marked orange-red.

(pf) **'Madrid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta
(pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self;
margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(pf) **'Madrigal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double,
white self; margins shortly toothed.
Standard.

(pt) **MAES**
Trade designation for 'Barsema'.

(b) **'Maestro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1890). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Maestro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.
Adamson (1950). Fls plum violet self.

(pf) **'Maestro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij &
Zonen (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pale
orange (33D) ground, narrowly edged
and with an occasional short stripe of
purplish pink; margins shallowly and
sharply toothed. Spray. Unacceptable
name (already in use), but accepted as
part of an EU grant of PBR, so must be
retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Maeva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bedmar
(pre-1990).

(b) **'Ma Favorite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Clarke
(1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Ma Fille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1903). Fls large, bright rose self.

(pf) **'Ma Folie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Alégatière (pre-1856).

(pf) **'Magagno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Magali'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked
fire red.

- (b) **'Magdalen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goodwin (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Magdalena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped violet purple.
- (pf) **'Magdalena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Pruis (pre-1951). Fls dark pink self.
- (b) **'Magdalene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Magellano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Magellii'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sir Walter Lawrence (1936).
- (p,a) **'Magenta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1938). Fls double, reddish magenta self. Chabaud Group.
- (pf) **'Magenta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright red self.
- (pf) **'Magenta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1924). Fls flesh pink ground, edged white.
- (pf) **'Magenta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls cream on a brown ground.
- (pf) **'Magenta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1930). Fls magenta violet ground, edges fading paler.
- (b) **'Maggie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls yellow ground fancy, with red markings.
- (c) **'Maggie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls pure white ground, striped and feathered vermilion.
- (p) **'Maggie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1908). Fls double, white ground, zoned and laced red-purple. Perhaps the plant listed by H. Cannell in 1894 as having fls laced rosy red.
- (p) **'Maggie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hendriksen (pre-1981). Fls double, rose lilac ground, with a dark red-purple eye.
- (pf) **MAGGIE**
Trade designation for 'Shemway'.
- (b) **'Maggie Allan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1910). Fls buff ground, marked purple to crimson.
- (b) **'Maggie Eddy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Crofts (1964). Fls orange ground, grey and cerise fancy.
- (b) **'Maggie Forbes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1897). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.
- (b) **'Maggie Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1926). Fls buff ground, suffused and edged salmon.
- (pf) **'Maggie Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1931). Fls white ground, evenly marked and deeply edged bright scarlet; margins entire.
- (m) **'Maggie Hodgson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Coles (pre-1901). Fls deep maroon self; clove-scented. **AM** 1901.
- (b) **'Maggie Lauder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1891). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Maggie Laurie'**
Syn. of 'Duchess of Fife'.
- (b) **'Maggie May'**
Syn. of 'Sutton Maggie May'.
- (b) **'Maggie Mercer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white ground, scarlet and crimson fancy.
- (b) **'Maggie Morton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1911). Fls white ground, marked bright rose.
- (m) **'Maggie Nettlefold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls blush pink ground, with pink veins; scented.
- (b) **'Maggie S. Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Maggiotto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.
- (pf) **MAGIC**
Trade designation for 'Brepri'.
- (pf) **MAGIC BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilronbar'.
- (p,a) **'Magic Charms Coral'**
Syn. of 'Coral Charm'.
- (p,a) **'Magic Charms Crimson'**
Syn. of 'Crimson Charm'.
- (p,a) **Magic Charms Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*.
R: Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1974). Fls single, large, in mixed colours, some flowers variegated. Dwarf. *c 1976. Syn: Charm Group.
- (p,a) **'Magic Charms Pink'**
Syn. of 'Pink Charm'.
- (p,a) **'Magic Charms Scarlet'**
Syn. of 'Scarlet Charm'.
- (p,a) **'Magic Charms White'**
Syn. of 'White Charm'.
- (b) **'Magician'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls yellow ground, orange and scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'Magie Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Philippe'.
- (b) **'Maginii'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls canary yellow ground, with slight rose markings.
- (pf) **'Maglie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talec (1982). Fls red self. Spray.
- (b) **'Magna Carta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls blush to pale pink self.
- (pf) **'Magna Coccinea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1868). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Maganime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Magnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Huck (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Magnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J.? Kaye (pre-1858). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Magnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1909). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Magnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carter (pre-1792).

(pf) **'Magnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.E. Chitty (pre-1895). Fls carmine pink self.

(pf) **'Magnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1951). Fls orchid purple ground, slightly flaked.

(b) **'Magnetic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls coral pink self.

(pf) **'Magnetic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(p) **'Magnificence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls very large, double, white ground, with conspicuous chocolate markings.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Bates (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sale (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin

(pre-1822). A picotee. Perhaps the white ground, red picotee recorded as shown in UK 1826.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Christian (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Troup (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clarke (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1838). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellowes (pre-1851). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith or Douglas (1894–1908). Fls rose pink self.

(p) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stokes (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced dark purple.

(p) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J.? Kaye (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1951). Fls red.

(pf) **'Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1908). Fls salmon ground, flaked and dotted with red.

(b) **'Magnificent Triumphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Magnificus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Barr & Sons (1893).

(b) **'Magnifique'**
See 'La Magnifique'.

(b) **'Magnifique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Monsieur Guillaume'.

(pf) **'Magnin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Magnolia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls pale yellow ground, edged crimson.

(b) **'Magnolia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls shrimp pink ground, edged and marked heliotrope.

(pf) **'Magnolia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Magnum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T. Mason (1927). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Magnum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Spray.

(b) **'Magnum Bonum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** King (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Magnum Bonum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1823). A picotee.

(b) **'Magnum Bonum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Magnum Bonum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Turner (1885). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Magnum Bonum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-

1798). Perhaps the plant listed by M. Prichard & Sons (1923 cat.) as 'sweet old variety, with rare flowers mottled crimson'.

(pf) '**Magnus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Lake (pre-1901). Fls white self.

(b) '**Magog**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls purple self; clove-scented.

(b) '**Magpie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R? Lord (pre-1896). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) '**Magpie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls white ground, centre and lacing rosy purple.

(p) '**Magpie**'
cv. Sport from 'Valerie'. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1971). Fls single, white ground, maroon centre.

(pf) '**Magpie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls white ground, marked deep maroon; margins entire.

(pf) '**Magritte**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) '**Maharajah**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (1909). Fls crimson self.

(b) '**Maharajah**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls white ground, ticked carmine and scarlet.

(pf) '**Maharajah**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Lawrenson (pre-1914). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Maharajah**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1949). Fls cardinal red self.

(b) '**Mahdi**'
See 'The Mahdi'.

(pf) '**Maho**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Mahogany Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1939). Fls rich purple self; clove-scented.

(pf) '**Mahomet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1890).

(pf) '**Mahon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1844). Syn: 'Saint Martin'. Described as more or less perpetual.

(pf) '**Mahon Blanc**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lyon, France (c.1820). Described as more or less perpetual.

(pf) **MAHORA**
Trade designation for 'Komaho'.

(pf) '**M.A. Hunt**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hunt (1894).

(pf) '**Mahy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, spotted rose.

(pf) '**Mai**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Maiden Blush**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood Bros (pre-1893). Fls white ground, suffused pink.

(pf) '**Maidenblush Pink**'
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** Sprague Floral Co. (1953). Fls pink ground, flecked white. Standard.

(b) '**Maiden's Blush**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (1905). Fls pinkish white ground, faintly striped rose.

(b) '**Maiden's Blush**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1942). Fls white ground, marked rose pink.

(p) '**Maiden's Blush**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls clear rose.

(pf) '**Maiden's Blush**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1870). Fls light pink fancy. FCC 1870.

(pf) '**Maiden's Blush**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1910). Fls pale flesh pink self; margins toothed.

(p) '**Maid Marian**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Iden Nurseries (1944). Fls double, ivory white ground, touched magenta at base.

(b) '**Maid Marion**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) '**Maid Marion**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls blush pink self.

(b) '**Maid Marion**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1913). Fls buff ground, edged dark crimson.

(b) '**Maid Marion**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls lincoln red self.

(pf) '**Maid Marion**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S. Kent (1952). Fls white ground, striped rose pink.

(b) '**Maid of Athens**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) '**Maid of Athens**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls white self.

(b) '**Maid of Clifton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(pf) '**Maid of Honor**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.W. Binstead (pre-1901). Fls pink self.

(b) '**Maid of Honour**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1822). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) '**Maid of Honour**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1895). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) '**Maid of Honour**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Molliner (pre-1851).

(b) '**Maid of Kent**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) '**Maid of Kent**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Birch (pre-1822).

(p) **'Maid of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bond (pre-1823).

(p) **'Maid of Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoare (pre-1823).

(b) **'Maid of Magdeburg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Maid of Orleans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Maid of Orleans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Maid of the Mill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mason (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(pf) **MAIELLA**
Trade designation for 'Lonchabi'.

(pf) **'Maiko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen/N. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls mauvish pink ground, edged white. Spray.

(pf) **'Maillet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls striped rose.

(b) **'Maimie'**
cv. Seedling from 'Favorita' (Kirtland). **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1890). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Maine'**
See 'The Maine'.

(pf) **'Maine Sunshine'**
cv. 'Mrs C.W. Ward' × 'Crystal White'. **R:** Strout's Inc. (pre-1919). Fls pale yellow self. **AM** 1921, ***AM** 1922, ***C** 1923.

(b) **'Main Glacée'**
See 'La Main Glacée'.

(pf) **'Maiorca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1984). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Maiorca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Maisey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1932). Fls yellow ground, marked and suffused scarlet and

crimson; margins entire. Perhaps the same plant as 'Maisie'.

(pf) **'Maisie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss G.C. Price & Miss A. Fyfe (pre-1917). Fls light rose pink self.

(pf) **'Maisie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls white ground, edged and slightly marked deep crimson; margins entire.

(b) **'Maisie Davis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (s1930). Fls apricot ground, striped old rose.

(b) **'Maisie Lowe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1923). Fls white ground, old rose fancy.

(b) **'Maisie Lowe Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1931–1936).

(b) **'Maisie Neal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls old rose self. **AM** 1980, ***AM** 1983, ***FCC** 1988. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006486). Etymology: named for the raiser's sister.

(b) **'Maisie Thorburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (pre-1937). Fls apricot ground, edged and flaked cerise. **PC** 1937, ***C** 1938, ***HC** 1939.

(b) **'Maisie Trenaman'**
cv. 'Frances Sellars' (s) × pink self seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1983), **G:** P.W. Russell (1984), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2002). Fls fully double, 65–75mm wide, pink self; smooth-edged. Robust stem, to 1.0m under glass. **PC** 1984. Etymology: named for a former neighbour of the registrant.

(b) **'Maître des Postes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Maître Jacques'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Maître Pierre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose and violet. Also known as 'St.-Germain'.

(b) **'Maitresse d'Amour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Maius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, suffused and edged with stripes of vermilion.

(pf) **'Majalina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spankanar Pflanzen (pre-1985).

(pf) **'Maj Britt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1971). Fls pale cream ground, purple picotee. Spray.

(pf) **'Majesta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, broadly bordered magenta pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Majesté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose, also marked purple.

(b) **'Majestic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Majestic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1899). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Majestic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Woolman Ltd (1928). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Majestic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collis (pre-1845). Fls dark.

(pf) **'Majestic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1919). Fls 100mm wide, yellow ground, edged and pencilled red; margins entire.

(pf) **'Majestic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls bright rose pink self.

(pf) **'Majestic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1955). Fls bright scarlet self.

(m) **'Majestic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1913). Fls old rose pink self.

(pf) **'Majestic Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1983).

(b) **'Majestic Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1942). Fls crimson purple
self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Majestueuse'**
See 'La Majestueuse'.

(b) **'Majestueux'**
See 'Le Majestueux'.

(pf) **'Majesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton
(pre-1892). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Majesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe
& Sons (1966). Fls deep salmon
ground, spotted and marked red.

(b) **'Major'**
See 'The Major'.

(b) **'Major'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spray (pre-
1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Major'**
See 'The Major'.

(pf) **'Major'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Pickett
(1913). Fls deep salmon ground,
overlaid pale mauve.

(pf) **'Major'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1930). Fls apricot ground,
marked chocolate; margins entire.

(b) **'Major Cartwright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-
1826). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Major Drage'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white
ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Major Gane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (1881–1886). Fls white
ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Major Goldsworthy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-
1841). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Major Harbord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lord
Suffield (pre-1900). Fls yellow self;
scented. **AM** 1900.

(pf) **'Major Hubert Martineau'**
Syn. of 'Hubert Martineau'.

(pf) **'Major Labordère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1886). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Major Melville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A.
Clark (1906). Fls yellow ground, edged
and striped dark purple.

(p) **'Major Stern'**
Syn: Syn. of 'Stern's Variety'.

(b) **'Major Teesdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley
(pre-1856). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Major Templand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls ash grey ground, striped fire
red.

(b) **'Major Thurlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1896). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'Major Wilkins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1896). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(p?) **'Maj Schnee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** N.W. Larsen
& Co. (1919). Fls double, white self.

(pf) **MAKE UP**
Trade designation for 'Bremu'.

(pf) **'Malafemmina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Malaga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta
(pre-1984), **N:** A. Baratta, **REG:** ICRA
(1996). Fls fully double, 100mm wide,
light orange-yellow (19B) ground,
flecked and fringed with strong pink
(48C); petal margins moderately
toothed; scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Malakoff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Alégatière (1857). Fls white self;
scented.

(b) **'Malay Chief'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-
1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Malbec'**
See 'Corindon'.

(b) **'Malcolm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley
(pre-1851). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(pf) **'Malcolm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss G.C.
Price & Miss A. Fyfe (pre-1915). Fls
salmon cerise self. **AM** 1915, *c 1923.

(pt) **'Maldives'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &
Blanc (pre-1995). Fls double, 40mm
wide, strong red (53B) self; margins
very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Maldonat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Maldwin Drummond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Capt.
Drummond (pre-1917). Fls pale salmon
pink self. **AM** 1917.

(pf) **'Malea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California
Florida Plant Company (pre-2012). Fls
fully double, salmon pink self; margins
very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Maleine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster
(1939). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Malesia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio
(pre-1983).

(b) **'Malherbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
striped.

(pf) **'Malibu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W.
Thomson Co.? (pre-1979). Fls shell
pink self.

(pf) **MALILE**
Trade designation for 'Komalil'.

(b) **'Malines'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground,
marked violet and red. Also known as
'Forbin Janson'.

(b) **'Malleville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped
flame red.

(p) **'Malling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous
Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls dark pink.

(p,a) **'Malmaison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1916). Fls double, mixed colours;
scented.

(pf) **'Malmaison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Alégatière (1857). Fls soft rose self.
Described as one of a new race of dwarf
perpetuals.

(m) **Malmaison panaché**
See 'Président Grévy'.

(m) **Malmaison rose argent**
See 'Elise de Bleichroder'.

(m) **Malmaison rose vif**
See 'Madame Stepman'.

(m) **Malmaison rouge**
See 'Madame Arthur Warocqué'.

(m) **Malmaison saumon**
See 'Princesse Joséphine'.

(pf) **'Malmi'**
Syn. of 'Maalmi'.

(pf) **'Malta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &
Blanc (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pale
pink self; margins moderately to deeply
toothed. Standard.

(pt) **MALTA**
Trade designation for 'Bartamal'.

(b) **'Malte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground,
marked purple.

(b) **'Malutto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground,
flaked purple.

(b) **'Malutto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1935). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Malva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-1978). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Malva 915'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec
(pre-2002). Fls fully double, deep cerise
pink self; margins shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(pf) **'Malvern'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (c.1936). Fls white ground,
edged and pencilled rose pink; margins
entire.

(b) **'Malvern Pet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith
(1900). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Malvetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec
(pre-1982). Fls fully double, mallow
pink self; margins moderately toothed.
Spray.

(pf) **'Malvina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta
(pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale
purplish pink self; margins irregularly
toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Malvina Souch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Hill
(pre-1939). Fls white ground, flaked
purple. **PC** 1939, ***AM** 1940. Syn: 'Mrs
Malvina Souch'.

(b) **'Malvolio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-
1849). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Malvolio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Malvolio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore
& Langdon (1906). Fls yellow ground,
lavender and red fancy.

(b) **'Malvolio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1960). Fls yellow ground,
striped crimson.

(b) **'Mamade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).

(pt) **MAMAMIA CHERRY**
Trade designation for 'Kledp05071'.

(pt) **'Mamamia Dark Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2006).

(pf) **'Maman Joly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (1940). Fls lilac white
ground, finely striped rose.

(pf) **'Maman Nigon'**
cv. Sport from 'Roi des Noirs'.
L: Rivoire (1923). Fls fully double,
120–160mm wide, garnet red ground,
with paler streaks.

(pf) **'Mambo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta
(pre-1995), **N:** La Villetta. **REG:** Steven
Bailey Ltd (1999). Fls fully double, up
to 90mm wide, pale yellow (8D)

ground, heavily flushed light yellowish
pink (29C) – overall effect described as
apricot; margins shallowly toothed; not
scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems to 1.6m
(under glass). Standard. **PC** 1997. Syn:
'Vimambo'.

(pf) **'Mamet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (1940). Fls carmine crimson
self.

(b) **'Mamethon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped violet/
flax grey.

(pf) **'Mamie'**
Syn. of 'Geiger's Sim'.

(pf) **'Mammolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (pre-
1979). Fls vivid red (57A) self. Spray
(Mini). Syn: 'Komolo'.

(p) **'Mammoth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Prichard
(pre-1949).

(pf) **'Mammoth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1854).

(pf) **'Mamon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-1985). Fls fully double, salmon
pink self, with deeply serrated margins.
Standard.

(pt) **MANA**
Trade designation for 'CFPC Mana'.

(pf) **'Manang-Angie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.
Mansuino (pre-1982). Fls orange-yellow
self. Trade designation: **ANGIE**.

(pf) **MANARCH**
Trade designation for 'Bremach'.

(pf) **'Manatee White Corona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.W.
Thomson Co. (1982). Spray.

(pf) **'Manature'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec
(pre-2007). Fls fully double, white self;
margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Mancam-Cammeo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.
Mansuino (pre-1982). Fls rose self.
Standard. Trade designation:
CAMMEO.

(b) **'Mançanarès'**
See 'Le Mançanarès'.

(b) **'Mançanarès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked orange-red. Also known as 'Sa Majesté la Reine Isabella'.

(b) **'Mancenillier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Spach'.

(b) **'Mancunian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Edwards (pre-1896). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **'Manda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1983). Fls light greenish yellow ground (3D), striped pale yellow-green (155A).

(b) **'Mandalay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1906). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Mandalay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Mandane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls bronze gold ground, marked rose and blue-grey.

(b) **'Mandarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls yellow ground, carmine fancy.

(b) **'Mandarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1905). Fls yellow ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Mandarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1916). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Mandarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Mandarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1931). Fls apricot ground, splashed rosy scarlet.

(b) **'Mandarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls white ground, striped scarlet.

(p) **'Mandarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but probably involving *barbatus*. **R:** unknown (pre-

1993). Fls double (but open-centred), several together in a tight head, strong red (53B) ground, with a dark red (187A) eye and a very narrow white margin; margins minutely toothed. Lvs grey-green, thick.

(pf) **'Mandarin'**
See 'Le Mandarin'.

(pf) **MANDARIN**
Trade designation for 'Stapardis'.

(pf) **MANDARIN**
Trade designation for 'Lontoyo'.

(pf) **'Mandarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1910). Fls orange ground, variegated cerise pink.

(pf) **'Mandarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1983). Fls light greenish yellow ground (4C), striped strong purplish red (54A) and pale yellow-green (155A).

(pf) **MANDARINA**
Trade designation for 'Barmarina'.

(pf) **'Mandarin Blanco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1983). Fls pale yellow-green self (155B).

(pf) **'Mandarin Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.W. McLellan (pre-1962). Fls deep tangerine self. Standard.

(pf) **MANDIGA**
Trade designation for 'Hildiga'.

(pf) **MANDISA**
Trade designation for 'Hilmand'.

(pf) **'Mando-Dorina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1986). Fls yellow self. Standard. Trade designation: DORINA.

(pf) **'Mandolino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls semi-double, vivid purplish red (67B) ground, fading to a paler margin and with a dark red (59A) eye; margins shallowly to moderately. Diantini-type.

(p) **'Mandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1959). Fls double, cochineal pink ground, with paler patches across the apical part of the petals, leaving a narrow cochineal border; strongly clove-scented. Stems 25–30cm. *HC

1967, *AM 1969, *FCC 1984. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Mandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1982). Fls cerise self. Spray.

(p) **'Mandy's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Radcliffe (1970). Fls crimson ground, darker at centre; scented. AM 1971.

(pf) **'Manette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls yellow ground, edged and pencilled deep maroon.

(pf) **'Manette Vivien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls burnt yellow ground, broadly bordered and striped vermilion.

(pf) **'Manfan-Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1986). Fls white and violet. Standard. Trade designation: FANNY.

(pf) **'Mangaia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993).

(b) **'Mangès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Mango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Mango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(pf) **MANGO**
Trade designation for 'Stafunic'.

(pf) **'Manhattan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).

(pf) **'Manhattan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, orange-red self; margins sharply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Manie'**
See 'La Manie'.

(b) **'Manila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1947). Fls white ground, edged and marked wine red. Syn: 'Manilla'.

(pf) **'Manila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Manilius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Manilla'**
Syn. of 'Manila'.

(pf) **'Manin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (1981). Fls dark rose self.

(pf) **'Manipul-Pulcino'**
See note under 'Pulcino'.

(pf) **'Mankak-Katherine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1986). Trade designation: KATHERINE.

(b) **'Manlius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Manmir-Myriam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1982). Fls violet self. Trade designation: MYRIAM.

(b) **'Mannequin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls yellow ground, ticked pink.

(p) **'Manningtree Pink'**
Syn. of 'Cedric's Oldest'.

(pf) **'Manny Mercer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Denney (1960). Fls cherry red ground, overlaid shell pink; scented. Etymology: named after the English racing jockey Emmanuel ("Manny") Mercer, killed in a racing accident in 1959.

(b) **'Manoeuvre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **'Manolito'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls fully double, dark red ground, with a darker band at the base; margins shallowly toothed. Spray (Midi-type).

(pf) **'Manolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Moraglia (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Manolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Manon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped soft rose.

(pf) **MANON**
Trade designation for 'Korosa'.

(pf) **'Manon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andricux (1934). Fls purplish rose self.

(pf) **'Manon'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 7250) X unnamed seedling (no. 5867). **H:** G. Nobbio (1972), **G:** G. Nobbio (1973), **N:** G. Nobbio (1975), **I:** G. Nobbio (1975). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, salmon pink self; petal margins crenate-dentate; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.2m. Standard.

(pf) **'Manon des Sources'**
cv. 'Cream Sue' (s) X unnamed seedling (flake no. 920). **H:** C. Short (2005), **G:** C. Short (2006), **N:** C. Short (2008), **REG:** C. Short (2008). Fls fully double, 110mm wide, pale apricot (Yellow-Orange Group 23) ground, flaked, striped and flecked light cerise (Red Group 48); margins entire or very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Stems 0.97m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101196). Etymology: named at the request of Alan Ferrett who was organising a London West End musical of Marcel Pagnol's *Jean de Florette* the prequel to *Manon des Sources*.

(pf) **MANROMI**
Trade designation for 'Manromi-Romina'.

(pf) **'Manromi-Romina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1982). Fls cyclamen red self. Trade designation: ROMINA; MANROMI.

(b) **'Mansfield Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L. Barker (1937). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Mansfield Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L. Barker (1939).

(pf) **'Mansir-Sirio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1982). Fls red self. Trade designation: SIRIO.

(pf) **'Mansis'**
Syn. of 'Mansis-Sissy'.

(pf) **'Mansis-Sissy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1982). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Mansis'. Trade designation: SISSY; SISSI.

(pf) **'Manteau de Velours'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Manteau d'Evêque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Manteau Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Mantegna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, some petals very narrowly edged reddish; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **MANTHA**
Trade designation for 'Hilmant'.

(pf) **'Mantovani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1988), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1990), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and ticked light reddish purple; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **MANTUA**
Trade designation for 'Hilmantu'.

(pf) **'Manuduc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **MANUELA**
Trade designation for 'Bucalin'.

(pf) **MANUELA**
Trade designation for 'Limanue'.

(pf) **'Manuela'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2005). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged and marked purplish pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Manurewa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls soft apricot self.

(pf) **'Manutre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Manze-Zecchino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1982). Fls yellow self. Trade designation: ZECCHINO.

(b) **'Manzini'**
Syn. of 'Clitemnestra'.

(b) **'Manzini'**
Syn. of 'Pindarus'.

(pf) **'Manzoni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1994), **I:** Selecta Klemm, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, strong purplish red (61B) ground, margins strong purplish red (64B) and shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Manzu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Maona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Maori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls slate self.

(b) **'Maori Chief'**
Syn. of 'Maori Chieftain'.

(b) **'Maori Chieftain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1882). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Syn: 'Maori Chief'. This may not have been a true bizarre (with a white ground), but a grey ground carnation.

(b) **'Maori Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1950). Fls deep lavender self.

(pf) **'Mapale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, broadly edged and sparsely marked red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Ma Pensée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Ma Pensée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls white ground, marked lilac rose.

(pf) **'Mapledale'**
cv. 'Daybreak' × 'Ferdinand Mangold'. **R:** N. Smith & Son (pre-1897). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Maple Grove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1964). Fls dark rose pink self.

(c) **'Mapletreuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Cubbit? (1900).

(pf) **'Maquis'**
See 'The Maquis'.

(pf) **'Mara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talec (1982). Fls pale pink ground, edged and slightly marked red. Spray.

(pf) **'Mara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Marabou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls deep rose pink self.

(pf) **'Maracaibo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Sismondini Talec (1982). Fls red self. Spray.

(pf) **MARACUYA**
Trade designation for 'Vimaracu'.

(pf) **'Maragia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1990). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with very occasional red stripes; margins sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Maraja'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Marakei'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1995). Fls fully double, near deep red (60A) ground, with a darker band at the base and narrow, paler margins; margins usually shallowly toothed. Mignon-type.

(pf) **'Marama'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls yellow ground, pencilled rose pink; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Maranon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (1921). Fls maroon purple self; margins toothed.

(p) **'Maraschino'**
cv. 'Devon Xera' (s) × 'Pomegranate Kiss'. **H:** H.A. Hansen (2011), **G:** H.A. Hansen (2012), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2014), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2015), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2015). Fls fully double, with at least 23 petals, 45mm wide, strong red (46A–53B) ground, with a moderate to strong purplish red (59C–D) eye; margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs icy silver blue. Stems 28cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0199890).

(pf) **MARATHON**
Trade designation for 'Hilmarat'.

(b) **'Marbaise Chatoyant'**
See 'Le Marbaise Chatoyant'.

(pf) **'Marbest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr Markman (pre-1983).

(b) **'Marbled Tawny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). This name covered several similar varieties.

(b) **'Marble Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Marble Stone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red/purple.

(b) **'Marc Anthony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1850). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Marc Antony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Benn (pre-1838). Fls white ground, red picotee. Syn: 'Mark Antony'.

(pf) **'Marcato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1996). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, very narrowly edged and with an occasional very narrow marginal stripe of red; margins not or very shortly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Marc Besnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Marceau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright rose and cerise.

- (b) **'Marcel Durwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.
- (p) **'Marcella'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
R: Whetman Pinks Ltd (pre-2005). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Foliage similar to 'WP 10 Sab06'. Stems short.
- (pf) **MARCELLA**
Trade designation for 'Lekcella'.
- (pf) **'Marcelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nagar (pre-1987).
- (b) **'Marcellin-Legrand'**
See 'Gutenberg'.
- (b) **'Marcellus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.
- (pf) **'Marc Faix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1854). Fls white ground, striped and edged rose.
- (pf) **'Marchand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls pale yellow ground, striped soft rose and red.
- (pf) **MARCHE**
Trade designation for 'Bremer'.
- (pf) **'Marche d'Alphonse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (b) **'Marchen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls rose self.
- (p) **'Märchenfee'**
cv. Probably derived from *gratianopolitanus*. R: Kayser & Seibert (pre-1973). Fls single, dark rose purple self.
- (p) **'Märchenprinz'**
cv. Probably derived from *gratianopolitanus*. R: Kayser & Seibert (1965). Fls single, light purple ground, with a purple eye.
- (b) **'Marchesa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls cream ground, rosy purple picotee.
- (b) **'Marchioness'**
See 'The Marchioness'.
- (p) **'Marchioness of Abercorn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ronald (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Marchioness of Bath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cornfield (pre-1822). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Marchioness of Douro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Burroughes (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Marchioness of Headfort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.A. Boyle (pre-1930). Fls red ground, fading to white edges. AM 1938.
- (p) **'Marchioness of Hertford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smith (pre-1813).
- (b) **'Marchioness of Linlithgow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1906). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Marchioness of Linlithgow'**
cv. 'White Perfection' × 'Enchantress'. R: S. Low (pre-1910). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Marchioness of Londonderry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes (1896). Fls white self.
- (m) **'Marchioness of Londonderry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (pre-1895). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Marchioness of Ormonde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, pink picotee.
- (p) **'Marchioness of Salisbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Laxton? (pre-1894). Fls deep red ground, laced crimson.
- (pf) **'Marchioness of Salisbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Marchioness of Salisbury (1924). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Marchioness of Salisbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Woodfield Bros (1979). Fls white self. pc 2000. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0002496).
- (b) **'Marchioness of Waterford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Marchioness of Wellesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacey (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Marchioness of Westminster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Evans (pre-1843). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Marchioness of Westminster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ivan (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Marchioness of Westminster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Low (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Marchioness of Westminster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1872). Fls deep rose self. FCC 1872.
- (b) **'Marcia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Marcia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1949). Fls canary yellow ground, edged and striped pink.
- (pf) **'Marcia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls carmine ground, shading to deep lavender at outer edges; margins entire.
- (p) **'Marcia Winifred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Collis? (pre-1924).
- (pf) **'Marc Micheli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1904). Fls yellow ground, tinted cream.
- (b) **'Marc Néady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Marco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Marconi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.A. Gottwaltz (1903). Fls yellow ground, purple and scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'Marco Polo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked red.
- (pf) **'Marco Polo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white. Standard.

- (pf) **'Marco Polo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, yellow and purplish pink. Spray.
- (pf) **'Marco Polo Giallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Marc Sauvan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls dark violet self.
- (b) **'Marcus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1841). Fls rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Marcus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, rose, carmine and white fancy.
- (pf) **'Marcus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, edged and flaked deep red.
- (b) **'Marcus Antonius'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and crimson.
- (pf) **'Marden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1916). Fls pale pink ground, edged red violet; margins entire (R. Poulter & Sons cat., 1918); pure white ground, edged and occasionally marked purple (Errey Bros cat., 1920).
- (pf) **'Mardi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls pink ground, overlaid pale magenta.
- (pf) **'Mardi Gras'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** O.E. Fullerton (pre-1968). Fls dark salmon ground, marked red and white.
- (b) **'Mardoche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.
- (pf) **'Marea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls white ground, marked bright scarlet; margins entire.
- (b) **'Maréchal Augereau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple.
- (b) **'Maréchal Bertrand'**
See 'Sainte-Hélène'.
- (b) **'Maréchal Bugeaud'**
See 'Le Maréchal Bugeaud'.
- (b) **'Maréchal de Saxe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (m) **'Maréchal Foch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1920). Fls bright rose self.
- (pf) **'Maréchal French'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA? (pre-1927). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Maréchal Gérard'**
See 'Anvers'.
- (pf) **'Maréchal Lafeuillade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark red self.
- (b) **'Maréchal Lannes'**
See 'Le Maréchal Lannes'.
- (b) **'Maréchal Lascourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls slate grey ground, shaded rose and carmine.
- (pf) **'Maréchal Lyautey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grandes Roseraies (pre-1931). Fls coppery ground, marked violet red.
- (b) **'Maréchal Niel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell? (pre-1887). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Maréchal Niel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1922). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Maréchal Oudinot'**
See 'Fleurus'.
- (b) **'Maréchal Soult'**
See 'Mars'.
- (b) **'Maréchal Soult'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (b) **'Marella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1948). Fls legionaire red ground, slightly flecked pink.
- (b) **'Marelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped crimson, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Marengo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (pf) **'Marengo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls dark crimson red self.
- (pf) **'Mares'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Marescalco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, white and purplish pink. Spray.
- (pf) **'Marescalcoairone Pesco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.
- (b) **'Marestal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, speckled rose.
- (b) **'Maret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1932). Fls deep crimson self. *HC 1937.
- (p) **'Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bradshaw (pre-1849). Fls black and white.
- (p) **'Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1940). Fls double, white ground, overlaid carmine rose (621) at centre, edged 621/1. *HC 1956.
- (p) **'Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay, I: Swallow & Kay (1954). Fls spiraea red ground, with a deep crimson

centre; margins serrated. Styled as a 'perpetual flowering pink'.

(pf) **'Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Pointing (1926). Fls purple to crimson self.

(pf) **'Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls flesh pink ground, lightly marked purple.

(pf) **'Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Buys (1953). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Margaret Ainsworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bibby (1952). Fls bright crimson self.

(b) **'Margaret Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1951). Fls bluish pink self, overlaid with a silver sheen.

(p) **'Margaret Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Prichard (pre-1949).

(pf) **'Margaret Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Tomlinson (1949). Fls white ground, barred crimson; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Margaret Ayliffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (pre-1966). Fls pink ground, flaked old rose.

(b) **'Margaret Beresford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1939). Fls white ground, flaked and pencilled red. **AM** 1939, ***HC** 1940.

(b) **'Margaret Bingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Knight (1983), **N:** R.H. Knight, **REG:** R.H. Knight (1985). Fls almond pink ground, maroon wire picotee.

(b) **'Margaret Cairns'**
cv. 'Clunie' X 'Grace Horwood'. **H:** J. Wandless (1995), **G:** J. Wandless (1996), **N:** J. Wandless (1997), **I:** J. Wandless (1997), **REG:** J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, pink ground, marked lavender grey; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Resembles 'Lord Nuffield'.

(b) **'Margaret Corfe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1913). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) **'Margaret Curtis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (1929). Fls single, white ground, with a maroon eye; scented. Winterti Group.

(b) **'Margaret Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (1937). Fls white self. ***C** 1938.

(b) **'Margaret Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls yellow ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'Margaret Edwards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Edwards (1978). Fls pure white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Margarete Rüder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped dark purple. Perhaps the same plant seen listed as 'Magaret Rueder'.

(b) **'Margaret Evans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Atterton (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Margaret Fairlie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Fairlie (pre-1931). Fls cream ground, medium purple picotee. **RCC** 1931.

(b) **'Margaret G. McDiarmid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1940). Fls pink ground, overlaid crimson.

(pf) **'Margaret H. Laurence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls yellow ground, suffused scarlet; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Margaret Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls vivid scarlet self.

(pf) **'Margaret Kay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Wallace (1932). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Margaret Keane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls white ground, marked and edged pink.

(b) **'Margaret Keep Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1919), **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls light pink self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Margaret Kennedy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun

Nursery (1947). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Margaret Kitchingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F.M. Winstone (Seeds) Ltd (1955). Fls smoky rose self. Probably the plant listed earlier as 'Mrs P.H. Kitchingham'.

(b) **'Margaret Leach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1969). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Margaret Lee'**
cv. 'Laddie' X 'Smallcombe Sundae'. **R:** Devon Carnation Co. (1937). Fls deep heliotrope self.

(b) **'Margaret Lennox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls yellow ground, heavy rosy crimson picotee. **AM** 1912.

(p) **'Margaret Lyle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Hartside Nursery (1984). Fls double, rose red self.

(pf) **'Margaret of Stokesay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss J. Allcroft (1936). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Margaret Palmer Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.E. Palmer (pre-1967). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. ***AM** 1968.

(pf) **'Margaret Peck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.E. Peck (1950). Fls pearl white ground, pencilled carmine; scented.

(pf) **'Margaret Rath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.C. Rath (1897). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Margaret Reid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls golden or deep cream yellow self.

(p) **'Margaret Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (1951).

(pf) **'Margaret Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pollards Nursery (1930). Fls deep salmon pink self.

(b) **'Margaret Rueder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1891). A picotee: white with dark purple. ***HC** 1891. Perhaps the plant also seen listed as 'Margarete Rüder'.

(p) **'Margaret's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Radcliffe (1979). Fls pink ground, dark crimson fancy.

(b) **'Margaret Simister'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1976). Fls apricot ground, marked rose and lavender. Etymology: named for the raiser's daughter.

(b) **'Margaret Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.

(p) **'Margaret's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls single, laced pink. Perhaps the same as 'Margot's Pink'.

(p) **'Margaret's Supreme'**
cv. 'Oakwood Hey-day', open-pollinated. **G:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (1995), **N:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (1997), **I:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (1997), **REG:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (1997). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, pale pink ground, with a slightly darker eye; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 25cm. Long flowering season.

(b) **'Margaret Stewart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Fulton (pre-1974). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(p) **'Margaret Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.H.T. Pepper, **G:** J.H.T. Pepper, **N:** J.H.T. Pepper, **REG:** R.H. Knight (1991). Fls fully double, bright crimson self; petals with slightly serrated margins; slightly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Margarette'**
cv. Sport from 'Ian'. **R:** S. & M. Webster (1965). Fls brilliant red self.

(b) **'Margaret Thurston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (1908). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked scarlet.

(b) **'Margaret Tolley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.P. Tolley (1965). Fls crimson to scarlet ground, with light crimson markings. PC 1968.

(p) **'Margaret Tomlinson'**
cv. 'Oakwood Sweet-heart' X 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'. **H:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (1990), **G:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (1991), **N:** Mrs M. Tomlinson, **REG:** Mrs M. Tomlinson (1993). Fls single, 40mm wide, very light mauve ground, with a very large,

well-defined reddish purple eye and a narrow purple edge around the whole of each petal, slight purple veining on paler part of petal; margins very shortly toothed only at apex; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.30cm.

(b) **'Margaret Whisker'**
cv. 'Zebra' X 'Fiery Cross'. **H:** G.A. Whisker (1985), **G:** G.A. Whisker (1987), **N:** G.A. Whisker, **REG:** G.A. Whisker (1994). Fls fully double (with 36 petals), 70mm wide, very pale pink ground, marked crimson – mostly as irregular lines and spots near the edge of each petal; margins entire; not scented. Lvs 127 x 12mm, grey-green. Stems 0.8m.

(pf) **'Margaret Woods'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Pritchard (1983), **N:** C.B. Pritchard, **REG:** C.B. Pritchard (1984). Fls coral pink self; clove-scented.

(pt) **'Margarita'**
cv. 'Kowipa' X unnamed selection (no. 996090-06). **H:** J.E. Heil, **G:** J.E. Heil, **S:** J.E. Heil (2000), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls double, with c.9 petals/flower, 35mm wide, dark red (59A), shading to white (155D) at margins, ageing to more or less strong purplish red (64B); margins rounded, with serrate edges; moderate clove scent. Lvs c.150 x c.6mm, moderate yellow-green (137C). Stems 20cm, with c.10 fls on each lateral branch. Plants compact, upright with a rounded habit, freely branched from the base. Pot carnation. Unacceptable name (too close to an existing epithet), but used in a grant of US Plant Patent (no. 17,335) so must be retained for this plant.

(pf) **'Margate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls white ground, marked crimson and purple; margins entire.

(pf) **'Marge'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs R. Poulter'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1920). Fls delicate pink self; margins entire.

(b) **'Margenia'**
See 'Die Margenia'.

(b) **'Margery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Margery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls pure white self.

(pf) **'Margery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated vermilion.

(p) **'Marge Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls white ground fancy.

(p) **'Marge's Memory'**
Syn. of 'Bowbrook White Fang'.

(b) **'Margiana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1849). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Marginata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls red. Probably correctly 'Marginatus'.

(p) **'Margot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls soft pink ground, with a rich crimson centre.

(m) **'Margot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls white ground, tinged soft rose. AM 1898.

(b) **'Margot Bryant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1967). Fls white ground, marked violet purple; clove-scented. Etymology: named for the actress who played the part of Minnie Caldwell in the British television series Coronation Street.

(pf) **'Margot Hetmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1938).

(pf) **'Margot Holmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs C. Holmes (pre-1928). Fls lavender self; clove-scented. AM 1928.

(p) **'Margot's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1800). Fls single, small, with feathered petals.

(pf) **'Margottin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls carmine rose ground, speckled white.

(pf) **'Margreta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Blom (1955). Fls salmon self.

(p) **'Marg's Choice'**
cv. 'Mandy's Choice' X 'Margaret's Choice'. **H:** J.W. Radcliffe (1988),

G: J.W. Radcliffe (1989), **N:** J.W. Radcliffe (1990), **I:** J.W. Radcliffe (1990), **REG:** J.W. Radcliffe (1990). Fls fully double (with 30–35, broad and broadly overlapping petals), flat, with a small high centre, 50–60mm wide, light to pale purplish pink (55C–D) self; margins serrated. Calyx not splitting. Stems 30cm, strong. AM 1990. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005292).

(b) **'Marguarita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'Marguerita Robertson'**
cv. 'Robert Smith' × 'Grace Horwood'. **H:** J. Wandless (1995), **G:** J. Wandless (1996), **N:** J. Wandless (1997), **I:** J. Wandless (1997), **REG:** J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, white ground, evenly marked bright pink; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.7m (under glass).

(b) **'Marguerite'**
cv. Seedling from 'Lord Milton'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1882). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Marguerite'**
cv. Sport from 'Bookham Dandy'. **R:** H.W. Westgarth (1953). Fls pearl pink ground, crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Marguerite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, dark china rose self.

(pf) **'Marguerite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1953). Fls pale pink self.

(pf) **'Marguerite Bonnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. van Houtte (1870). Fls large, white self.

(b) **'Marguerite Debreux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Marguerite de Lussan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Marguerite de Nanteuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Marguerite Didier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) **'Marguerite Dutel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls soft rose and flesh pink.

(pf) **'Marguerite François'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls yellow ground, striped pale rose.

(m) **'Marguerite Fruchard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls flesh pink ground, marked white.

(p,a) **Marguerite Group**
Sometimes mis-spelt as Margaret or Margarita. See note under Chabaud Group.

(b) **'Marguerite Hamen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with brick red stripes.

(b) **'Marguerite Jensen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Marguerite Kupfer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kupfer Carnation Farm (pre-1963). Fls variegated.

(b) **'Marguerite Lebouc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'Marguerite Luce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted fire red.

(pf) **'Marguerite Manin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1899). Fls soft rose self.

(pf) **'Marguerite Marie'**
cv. Sport from 'Floris Verster'. **R:** 't Clooster (1945). Fls purple self. Standard.

(pf) **'Marguerite Marlier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Marguerite Masson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped brick rose.

(b) **'Marguerite Roger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls pale yellow ground, edged and striped rose, buff and white.

(pf) **'Marguerite Tissot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls pale yellow ground, striped carmine rose.

(b) **'Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1813). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thomson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Fletcher (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Meacham (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls creamy white ground, edged and spotted pink and purple.

(p) **'Maria'**
Syn. of 'Allen's Maria'.

(p) **'Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spencer (pre-1823).

(p) **'Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls rose.

(pf) **'Maria'**
cv. Sport from 'Elegance'. **R:** Florival Nursery (pre-1972). Fls dark pink self. Spray.

(b) **'Maria Antoinette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed pale rose.

(b) **'Maria Bourdonneau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.

(pf) **'Maria Callas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale peach pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Maria Camila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **MARIACHI**
Trade designation for 'Hilmariachi'.

(b) **'Maria de Macini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, heavily marked violet. Perhaps the same plant also listed as 'Maria Nancini'.

(b) **'Maria de Padilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Maria Dolbois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Maria Dolores'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.B. Serra (pre-1983). Fls pale yellowish white (155B) self.

(b) **'Maria du Médoc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Maria Fardeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Maria Languay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella, grey and white.

(b) **'Maria Louisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Marian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Sherlock (1938).

(pf) **'Marian'**
cv. 'Angelus' × 'Caesar'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (1895). Fls deep scarlet self.

(pf) **'Marian'**
cv. 'Lizzie McGowan' × 'Flora Hill'.
R: I.A. Passmore (pre-1902). Fls white.

(pf) **'Marian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls rosy pink self.

(pf) **'Marian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with sparse but broad, very pale purplish pink stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Mariana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bruin (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Marian Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (c.1939). Fls cardinal pink self. AM 1946. Said by the raisers to be very similar to 'Mary Allwood' but with slightly larger flowers and stronger growth.

(b) **'Maria Nancini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Perhaps the same plant also listed as 'Maria de Macini'.

(b) **'Mariana Trew'**
Syn. of 'Bellona'.

(pf) **'Marian del'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Oly (1948). Fls red self.

(b) **'Marianne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1834). Fls dark laced.

(b) **'Marianne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wild (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Marianne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Eveleens & Maarse (pre-1953). Fls red self.

(b) **'Maria Stewart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls sulphur yellow ground, with a cerise edge.

(pf) **'Maribel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, with a very broad white edge; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Maribellas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1980). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Red

Annabel'. Probably also listed as 'Lek's Maribel'.

(b) **'Maribole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Marida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1978). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, slightly streaked red.

(pf) **'Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Schupheldt (pre-1893). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J. Helsloot (pre-1952). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Marie Aconley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls yellow ground, suffused scarlet.

(b) **'Marie Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped pink, buff and white.

(b) **'Marie-Antoinette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls crimson and pink bizarre.

(p) **'Marie-Antoinette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls double, dawn pink (523) self.

(pf) **'Marie-Antoinette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) **'Marie Audrey'**
cv. Sport from 'Allwood's Cream'.
L: Napiers (1954). Fls pure white self; strongly scented.

(pf) **'Marie Bardou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked rose, isabella and white.

(b) **'Marie Bay'**
Syn. of 'Marie Bey'.

- (b) **'Marie Bey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre. Syn: 'Marie Bay'.
- (b) **'Marie Breidenstein'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, copper scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Marie Cabet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Marie Carré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (p.a) **'Marie Chabaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Chabaud (1898). Fls canary yellow self; scented.
- (pf) **'Marie Chénier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Marie Christine'**
See 'Espagne'.
- (pf) **'Marie Clapier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1854). Fls white ground, striped and edged amaranth red.
- (b) **'Marie Cochet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed rose.
- (pf) **'Marie Cockburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls flame ground, suffused lavender; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Marie Comb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose ground, spotted rose.
- (b) **'Marie Corelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls yellow ground, striped vermilion.
- (b) **'Marie Cornélie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Marie Courtois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused slate grey and rose.
- (b) **'Marie Courtois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked lilac and pink.
- (b) **'Marie Crouillebert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted red.
- (b) **'Marie d'Andigné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, tinged rose.
- (pf) **'Marie de Biauzat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, lightly striped rose.
- (pf) **'Marie de Brabant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Marie de Medicis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Marris (pre-1851). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Marie de Médicis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Marie de Milly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Marie de Puymandour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.
- (pf) **'Marie Desfossés'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls large, pure white self.
- (b) **'Marie d'Orléans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Dupin'.
- (b) **'Marie Dupont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (pf) **'Marie du Tel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls shades of pink.
- (b) **'Marie-Elisabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cortyl (1838). Fls white ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Marie Elton'**
cv. Seedling from 'Zerlina'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (pf) **'Marie Forest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Marie Garnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.
- (b) **'MariEGold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (1895). Fls orange ground, shaded apricot.
- (m) **'Marie Gorret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white mixed with rose.
- (pf) **'Marie Guillaume'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (1900). Fls salmon ground, tinted currant red and edged bright rose.
- (pf) **'Marie Hansen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.M. Brljevič (1948). Fls garnet lake self.
- (pf) **'Marie Jacquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls creamy white ground.
- (pf) **MARIEKE**
Trade designation for 'Nubar'.
- (pf) **'Marie Lamaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.
- (pf) **'Marie Lambert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.
- (p) **'Marie Laurence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls very large, double, rose ground, shaded lilac.
- (b) **'Marie La Vielleuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Marie Leboute'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, tinged grey. Syn: 'Marie Leloute'.
- (b) **'Marie Leloute'**
Syn. of 'Marie Leboute'.
- (b) **'Marie Lesieur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Marie Libert'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.D. Coumont (1862). Fls white ground, striped carmine.

(pf) **MARIELLE**
 Trade designation for 'Barmarie'.

(b) **'Marie Louise'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(pf) **'Marie-Louise Devert'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulconis (1891). Fls bright cerise self.

(b) **'Marie Malbec'**
 See 'Rève de Marie'.

(pf) **'Marie Métral'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1886). Fls white ground, edged violet rose.

(b) **'Marie Michaud'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed slate, marked rose.

(pf) **'Marie Michel'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls silvery white ground, slightly tinted rose.

(pf) **'Marie Monnier'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, finely striped red.

(pf) **'Marie Mononod'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Marie Muth'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) **'Marie Nugue'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1884). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Marie Pamela'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brown (1936).

(p) **'Marie Paré'**
 cv. Sport from 'Flon'. **R:** R. Paré (1860). Fls white self. scc 1863. Syn: 'Mademoiselle Marie Paré'. Etymology: named for the daughter of the raiser.

(pf) **'Marie Petit'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(b) **'Marie Pike'**
 cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × unknown. **H:** J. Wandless (1994), **G:** J. Wandless (1995), **N:** J. Wandless (1996), **REG:** J. Wandless (1996). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, of very regular shape, yellow self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs green (rather than blue). Stems 0.6m. Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant.

(pf) **'Marie Rachel Thompson'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1912).

(b) **'Marie Radis'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Marie Raisin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose and slate grey.

(b) **'Marie Ray'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Marie Riché'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Marie Riton'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Marie Rose'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls bordered and striped cerise.

(b) **'Marie Schopf'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Slavkov (pre-1899).

(b) **'Marie-Sophie Krug'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Marie Starr'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs C.S. Starr (1895). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Marie Stokes'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1954). Fls garnet lake self.

(b) **'Marie Stuart'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,

striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Lebrun'.

(b) **'Marie Studholme'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1905). Fls straw yellow ground, with a buff centre.

(pf) **'Marie Thalacker'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls carmine self.

(b) **'Marie-Thérèse de Modène'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Marie-Thérèse Minug'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked cerise and rose.

(pf) **'Marie Thévenet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed rose.

(pf) **'Marietta'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged, striped and flecked pinkish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Mariette'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Mariette Berger'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Mariette-Bey'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped.

(b) **'Mariette Grandel'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed, spotted and marked red.

(b) **'Marie Tudor'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1836). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Marie Tudor'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with brick red stripes.

(b) **'Marie Vacogne'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Marie Verdier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls pinky white self.

(b) **'Marie von Osterwik'**
Syn. of 'Madame Lalande'.

(b) **'Marie Wilke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, carmine violet picotee.

(b) **'Marigold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls orange and red.

(pf) **'Marigold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls deep apricot self.

(pf) **'Marijke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Eveleens (pre-1953). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Mariki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bedmar (pre-1996), **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with occasional stripes and spots of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Marillier'**
See 'Cambridge'.

(pf) **'Marillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Markman Cultures B.V. (c.1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **MARILYN**
Trade designation for 'Barmalyn'.

(pf) **'Marilyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, edged and with short, diffuse, marginal stripes and flecks of red; margins shortly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Marilyn Halford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1962). Fls apricot ground, flecked red.

(b) **'Marina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls buff apricot ground, suffused orange.

(pf) **MARINA**
Trade designation for 'Klemporo'.

(pf) **'Marina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1894). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Marina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1972). Fls yellow ground, with paler bands. Perhaps raised in Italy.

(pf) **'Marina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Evangelisti (pre-1978). Fls rose self.

(p) **'Marina Johnson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** M. Newby (1999), **G:** M. Newby, **N:** M. Newby, **I:** B. Gamble (2000), **REG:** M. Newby (2001). Fls double (though with relatively few petals and an open centre), 40–50mm wide, pink ground, with a conspicuous crimson eye (the outer edge of which is very irregular) occupying c.¼ of each petal; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Bushy habit, stems c.0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY0029849). Has been listed incorrectly as 'Marina Johnstone'. Etymology: named for the registrant's sister.

(b) **'Mariner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Maringa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1995). Fls double, near pale greenish yellow (2D) ground, with moderate purplish pink (70D) marks on the margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Marino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Marion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellowes (pre-1853). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Marion'**
cv. Sport from 'Afton Water'. **R:** G. Cromarty (1946). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Marion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Margetts (1969). Fls old rose self.

(p) **'Marion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls rosy red.

(p) **'Marion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1919). Fls double, deep salmon rose self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Marion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T. Mason (1933). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Marion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls white ground, striped light scarlet.

(pf) **'Marion Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Teilman (pre-1903). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Marion Court'**
cv. Sport from 'Raymond Court'. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls lavender grey self.

(b) **'Marion Delorme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Marion Delorme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Marionette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **MARIONETTO**
Trade designation for 'Breone'.

(p) **'Marion Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, rose pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Marion Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Marion'. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Marion Robinson'**
cv. 'Spinfield Herald' (s) × 'Ken Stubbs'. **H:** P. W. Russell (1986), **G:** P. W. Russell (1987), **N:** P. W. Russell, **REG:** P. W. Russell (1999). Fls double, 75mm wide, yellow ground, with neat, clear crimson markings (equally well marked on the reverse); not scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0015486).

(pf) **'Marion Willson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sam Willson (1913). Fls lemon yellow ground, flaked bronze red. AM 1917, *c 1922, *c 1923.

(b) **'Mariotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **MARIPOSA**

Trade designation for 'Komari'.

(pf) **'Marisca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls fully double, white ground, with narrow pink margins; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Marisma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1995). Fls double, near deep pink (52B, but darker) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **MARISOL**

Trade designation for 'Lekmarisol'.

(pf) **MARITA**

Trade designation for 'Tar Marita'.

(pf) **MARITA**

Trade designation for 'Stamucap'.

(pf) **'Marita'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1982). Spray. Also listed as Hildoros 903.

(p) **'Maritana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls single, scarlet ground, with a deep eye. Dwarf habit.

(pf) **'Maritza'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1920). Fls bright purple self.

(pf) **'Marius'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **'Marius Chambon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls red ground, striped darker red.

(pf) **'Marius Chapoton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, striped vermilion.

(pf) **'Marius Grumel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1893). Fls chamois ground, covered with carmine.

(pf) **'Marius Roux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls grey ground, marked crimson.

(p,a) **'Marjan'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** van Klink-Spruit B.V. (pre-1990). Fls single, clustered in a tight terminal head,

strong pink (52D) ground, strongly speckled with white.

(p) **'Marjery Breeze'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Allwood (2006). Fls single, deep red ground, with windows of paler pink in centre of each petal (often two divided by a dark line), extreme margin much paler; edges not or very shallowly toothed. Stems 20–25cm.

(p) **'Marjolaine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (pre-1963). Fls double, red ground, with a dark purple eye; scented.

(b) **'Marjolin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Marjorie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (pre-1954). Fls mauve ground, purple fancy.

(c) **'Marjorie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls snow white, streaked and edged vermilion.

(p) **'Marjorie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls pink ground, laced crimson.

(pf) **'Marjorie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1904). Fls apricot.

(pf) **'Marjorie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.S. Kircher (pre-1930).

(b) **'Marjorie Black'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1928). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Marjorie Buckle'**

cv. 'Spinfield Joy' (s) × 'Spinfield Joy'. **H:** P.W. Russell (2002), **G:** P.W. Russell (2003), **N:** P.W. Russell (2003), **I:** P.W. Russell (2003), **REG:** P.W. Russell (2008). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, light greenish yellow (IC) ground, heavily marked around the edge with vivid reddish purple (74B); smooth-edged; not scented. Robust plant with stems c.1.0m (under glass). Similar to 'Spinfield Joy', but with different edging. Etymology: named for a deceased friend of the registrant.

(p) **'Marjorie Burt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kendall (pre-1986).

(b) **'Marjorie Castleton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Marjorie Coburn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked red.

(b) **'Marjorie Devas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Marjorie Hale'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.L. Hale (1947). Fls lavender grey ground, splashed cerise.

(c) **'Marjorie Smith'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Smith (pre-1925).

(p) **'Marjorie's Rise'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1976). Fls white ground, laced, with blush pink centre.

(b) **'Marjorie White'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1943). Fls deep yellow ground, suffused rosy salmon.

(b) **'Marjory'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls bright rose cerise ground, shaded mauve.

(p) **'Marjory Perfield'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Perry (pre-1941). Fls single, dull red ground, zoned darker; scented.

(b) **'Marjory Warner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1950). Fls grey self. *HC 1950, *AM 1962.

(p) **'Mark'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1957). Fls double, dark red self; clove-scented. *AM 1966. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Mark'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrid (pre-2006). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a very broad, white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Mark Anthony'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carter (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Mark Anthony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Mark Anthony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Mark Anthony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls scarlet and maroon fancy.

(b) **'Mark Anthony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls deep maroon and crimson.

(p) **'Mark Anthony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Mark Anthony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collier (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Mark Anthony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Mark Antony'**
Syn. of 'Marc Antony'.

(pf) **'Market Apricot'**
For all Allwood "Market" cultivars see the entry with the epithet prefixed with "Allwood's" e.g. 'Allwood's Market Apricot'.

(pf) **'Mark Fairweather'**
cv. Sport from 'Valetta'. **R:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1971). Fls cyclamen ground, with a peach centre.

(pf) **'Mark Hannah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.F. Christy (1897).

(b) **'Mark Melford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls salmon ground, shaded red.

(pf) **MARK QUEEN**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Mark'.

(b) **'Marksman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls orange apricot ground, edged and striped pink.

(b) **'Marksman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1962). Fls white ground, rich crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Marksman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls deep pink self.

(b) **'Mark Tapely'**
cv. Seedling from 'Sportsman'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls purple to maroon self. May correctly be 'Mark Tapley'.

(b) **'Mark Tapely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls white ground, marked crimson and scarlet.

(p) **'Marktkönigin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer (1910). Perhaps the same plant listed by Benary (1896) as 'Martkönigen', white self.

(b) **'Mark Twain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose pink picotee.

(b) **'Mark Twain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls bright rosy pink self; margins 'prettily fringed'; very late.

(pf) **'Marlboro'**
cv. 'Congo' × 'White Littlefield'. **R:** C. Trombetta (pre-1961). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Marlene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Gebr Markman (c.1989). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **MARLO**
Trade designation for 'Komarlo'.

(pf) **'Marlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls rose pink self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Marlyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls light scarlet self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Marma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls cerise pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Marmaris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged bright red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Marmion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hewitt

(pre-1886). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marmion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls apricot ground, suffused scarlet.

(c) **'Marmion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls canary yellow ground, flaked and striped bright rose.

(pf) **'Marmion'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × 'Prosperity'. **R:** H. Burnett (1906). Fls cherry ground, margined white; clove-scented. Standard. AM 1907. There is some confusion about this plant. It has been listed as a malmaison, but the parentage given (taken from the 1928 USA Register) would indicate both parents were perpetuals. The USA list gives the description listed above, as do Douglas lists and Sanders (1910). The latter sources also suggest the parentage involved a malmaison and a pf. G. & A. Clark (cat., 1911) suggest it had very large, red and white flowers, resembling a malmaison in form, but listed it as 'winter-flowering' variety.

(b) **'Marmont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Marmontel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Marmontel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.

(pf) **'Marmora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (1921). Fls white ground, pencilled pink; margins entire; highly scented.

(pf) **MARNEL**
Trade designation for 'Hilmarn'.

(pf) **'Marnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls shell pink self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Marnie Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1892). Fls salmon scarlet self. AM 1892.

(pf) **'Marnin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Arnberg (pre-1998).

- (b) **'Maroc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked chamois.
- (pf) **'Marocain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls purple ground, marked crimson.
- (pf) **'Maroona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls rose pink self; margins toothed.
- (pt) **'Maroon Bells'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 83-15-20) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 82-43A).
H: K.L. Goldsberry, G: K.L. Goldsberry (1985), I: Colorado State University. Fls fully double (with 25–34 petals), 46–57mm wide, deep red (60A) at margins, shading to strong purplish red (60B) on the rest of the petal; margins toothed; stigmas light purple, ageing to white; slight spicy scent. Largest lvs 102–127 × c.9mm, with a glaucous bloom. Stems 18–25cm. Pot carnation. Chr. no. 2n=30.
- (b) **'Maroon Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1920). Fls dark maroon crimson self; clove-scented. °C 1936.
- (b) **'Maroon Dusky Maiden'**
cv. Sport from 'Dusky Maid'. R: G.F. Dale (pre-1985). Fls a maroon ground fancy.
- (b) **'Maroon King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls deep claret self.
- (b) **'Maroon King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Clibrans Ltd (1905). Fls dark red self.
- (m) **'Maroon King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Coles (1900). Fls deep maroon self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Maroon Mist'**
cv. Sport from 'Deep Purple'.
R: Newberry Bros (pre-1972). Fls maroon self, frosted.
- (pf) **'Maros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gebr Markman (pre-1981).
- (pf) **'Marouf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1933). Fls very dark purple self.
- (b) **'Marozeau'**
See 'Christophe Colombe'.
- (b) **'Marquis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Walker (pre-1813). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Marquis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Crook (pre-1822). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'Marquis'**
See 'The Marquis'.
- (pf) **'Marquis Carlo Ridolfi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, slate grey self.
- (pf) **'Marquis d'Angelo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1800). Fls white ground, striped and marked rose.
- (b) **'Marquis d'Assentar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Marquis d'Avioldi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked grey and rose.
- (b) **'Marquis de Balcianos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Marquis de Beaumont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Marquis de Belor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Marquis de Boufflers'**
See 'Le Marquis de Boufflers'.
- (b) **'Marquis de Cabriac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Marquis de Cadore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Marquis de Caux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped violet, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Marquis de Chabriat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'Marquis de Chabrilan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Marquis de Chauvelin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped slate grey.
- (b) **'Marquis de Clanricart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground.
- (b) **'Marquis de Coilin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, shaded slate grey.
- (pf) **'Marquis de Dampierre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.
- (b) **'Marquis de Dangeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, striped flame red. Syn: 'Maquis de Dangeau'.
- (b) **'Marquis de Danjeau'**
Syn. of 'Marquis de Dangeau'.
- (b) **'Marquis de Fontenelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Marquis de Gavaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth red.
- (b) **'Marquis de la Fayette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. Listed by both Hoyle and Maddock in 1792.
- (b) **'Marquis de Laureston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.
- (p) **'Marquis de Lonnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked pale violet.
- (b) **'Marquis de Lovers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Marquis de Modière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, striped.

(m?) **'Marquis de Montesquiou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Villebenoit (1909).

(pf) **'Marquis de Morès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, washed rose.

(b) **'Marquis de Mosges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red ground, washed purple.

(b) **'Marquis de Pomponne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Marquis de Puy de Beaujeu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Marquis de Puysegur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Marquis de Quesnoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Marquis de Rollins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped and marked rose, isabella and white.

(b) **'Marquis d'Escayrac-Lauture'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) **'Marquis de Sedouy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1800). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.

(b) **'Marquis de Séguins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped brick red, isabella and white.

(b) **'Marquis de St-Georges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Marquis de St Sauveur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Marquis de Turenne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, buff and white.

(b) **'Marquis de Villarneuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, edged and marked brick rose and slate purple.

(b) **'Marquis de Wessenrade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and purple.

(b) **'Marquis d'Hertfort'**
Sec 'Dignité'.

(b) **'Marquis d'Humières'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish red.

(m?) **'Marquise d'Albuféra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Villebenoit (1909). Fls pale coppery ground, strongly marked red.

(pf) **'Marquise d'Alligre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1899). Fls salmon ground, bordered bright red.

(pf) **'Marquise d'Amberville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls violet self.

(pf) **'Marquise de Belboeuf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-1847). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.

(b) **'Marquise de Brechan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Marquise de Brissac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.

(b) **'Marquise de Caumont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Marquise de Coulange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Marquise de Gourello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Marquise de la Brive'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Marquise de l'Aigle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Béranek (pre-1903). Fls large, rose ground, finely striped pale red.

(pf) **'Marquise de la Rochethulon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1880). Fls white ground, striped purplish.

(b) **'Marquise de Lisle'**
Sec 'La Marquise de Lisle'.

(b) **'Marquise de Lubersac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red, striped purple.

(b) **'Marquise de Mollins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Marquise de Montlaur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Marquise de Morès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1922). Fls butter yellow ground, washed and striped rose. Perhaps the same plant listed earlier as 'Marquis de Morès'.

(b) **'Marquise de Morigia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.

(b) **'Marquise de Moustier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose cerise self.

(b) **'Marquise de Nicolay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red and maroon.

(pf) **'Marquise de Noailles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls flesh pink ground, with a darker centre.

(pf) **'Marquise de Prétintaille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(p) **'Marquise de Raigecourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Marquise de Sablé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Marquise de Simiane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(b) **'Marquise de Sivry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Marquise d'Espagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, violet and flesh pink picotee.

(b) **'Marquise de Vesterade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.

(b) **'Marquise de Vitry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Marquis Mesgringny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked slate grey.

(pf) **'Marquis Montéfiore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Marquis of Anglesea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Austin (pre-1822). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Anglesea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hill (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Marquis of Anglesea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Potter (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Anglesey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kellner (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Bath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Martin (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Blandford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Marquis of Blandford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Simmons (pre-1798).

(p) **'Marquis of Blandford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Nixon (pre-1839).

(b) **'Marquis of Buckingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Buckingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Walker (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Chandos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smith (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Marquis of Chandos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Cornwallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tomm (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Douro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Exeter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Holliday (pre-1848). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Marquis of Granby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Roscow (pre-1773). Spelling in original reference was as 'Marquis of Grandby'.

(b) **'Marquis of Granby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Haydon (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Granby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Granby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Highmore (pre-1780).

(b) **'Marquis of Granby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dixon (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Granby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Gabell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Granby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Simpson (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(m?) **'Marquis of Londonderry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1908). Listed as a parent of 'Honourable Lady Audley Neeld'. Perhaps an error for 'Marchioness of Londonderry'.

(pf) **'Marquis of Lorne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self. Of English origin.

(b) **'Marquis of Northampton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Marquis of Rockingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pritchard (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Stafford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dale (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink or purple.

(b) **'Marquis of Stafford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Painter (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Marquis of Stafford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dry (pre-1839).

(b) **'Marquis of Tavistock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Tavistock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Grosvenor (pre-1780).

(b) **'Marquis of Tavistock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Eagleton (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Marquis of Wellesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacey (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Marquis of Winchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Young (pre-1832). Fls white ground, laced and zoned purple.

(b) **'Marquis of Worcester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smith (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marquis of Worcester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J? Wallis (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(m) **'Marquis Visconti-Venosta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (1904). Fls velvety crimson self.

(p) **'Marquis Winchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Young (pre-1835).

(pf) **'Marrane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A.

Poulter (1950). Fls white ground, heavily pencilled and thickly dotted bright red.

(b) **'Marron de Coussemaker'**
Syn. of 'Le Cardinal'.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted brown.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Syrett (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1838). Fls red-edged picotee.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked red. Also known as 'Maréchal Soult'.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Groom (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Walmsley (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bullock (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1851). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Derived from 'Admiral Curzon'. R: J.D. Hextall (1873). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Mars'**
Syn. of 'Brigadier'.

(p) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chilcot (pre-1800). Fls laced.

(p) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Faulkner (pre-1836). Fls laced red.

(p) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hodges (pre-1847). Fls white ground, laced dark purple.

(p) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1934). Fls double to semi-double, c.25mm wide, crimson self, darkening slightly with age; highly scented. Lvs light blue-green to silver. Stems 10cm. *HC 1935. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **MARS**
Trade designation for 'Shears'.

(pf) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls straw yellow ground, striped and mixed with rose.

(pf) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (1916). Fls crimson scarlet self. *c 1923.

(pf) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Yoder Bros (1962). Fls scarlet self. PC 1964.

(pf) **'Mars'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Maarse (1965). Fls light red (719/2) ground, striped white.

(b) **'Marsais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(pf) **'Marsala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, lightly marked reddish mauve lavender; margins toothed.

(b) **'Marsco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1938). Fls white ground, marked lavender pink.

(pf) **'Marsella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2008). Spray.

(b) **'Marsh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1936). Fls white self.

(b) **'Marshal Bulow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Marshal de Biron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Marshal Foch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1922). Fls pale pink ground, laced crimson, with a red centre.

(b) **'Marshal Gerard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson and pink bizarre.

(pf) **'Marshall Field'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1903). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Marshall P. Wilder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls red ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Marshal Ney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Headly (pre-1876). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Marshal Soult'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Marshal Soult'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1841). Fls a red picotee.

(b) **'Marshal St. Arnaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Marshal Turenne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Marshlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1925). Fls 10mm wide, salmon apricot ground, with occasional bar of rich red; margins entire.

(p) **MARSHMALLOW**
Trade designation for 'Devon Yvette'.

- (pf) **'Marshmallow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Spray.
- (pf) **'Marsh Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce (1955). Fls salmon cerise self.
- (p) **'Marshwood Melody'**
cv. Sport from 'Strawberries and Cream'. **N:** Three Counties Nurseries (1988), **I:** Three Counties Nurseries (1988), **REG:** Three Counties Nurseries (1994). Fls double, 30mm wide, deepest salmon pink self; smooth-edged petals; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35cm. First propagated by Three Counties Nurseries in 1986.
- (p) **'Marshwood Mystery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Three Counties Nurseries (1982), **N:** Three Counties Nurseries, **REG:** Three Counties Nurseries (1984). Fls semi-double, palest lavender ground, wine-coloured lacing and base to each petal, shading to a white throat. *c 1985. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010324).
- (?) **'Marsicus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).
- (b) **'Mars Son'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **'Martens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flesh pink self.
- (b) **'Martha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elliott (pre-1848). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Martha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Duffield (pre-1884). FCC 1884.
- (pf) **'Martha Ellen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1935).
- (pf) **MARTHA GREEN**
Trade designation for 'Bretha'.
- (pf) **'Martha Meyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, rose ground, marked red and yellow.
- (b) **'Martha Woodfield'**
Syn. of 'Martha Woodford'.
- (b) **'Martha Woodford'**
cv. 'Peter Adamson' × unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, maroon self; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.75m. Syn: 'Martha Woodfield'. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*. Originally registered as 'Martha Woodfield', but the character after whom the plant was named was Martha Woodford.
- (b) **'Marthe Grenier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose, spotted purple.
- (b) **'Marthe Hochard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.
- (b) **'Marthe Olivier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Marthe Rabeuf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Martial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Martial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1900). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Martial Pic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, suffused fire red.
- (pf) **'Martichon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed fire red.
- (b) **'Martignac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted violet.
- (b) **'Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red. An error for the white ground, flame red bizarre also listed by Ponsort?
- (b) **'Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1947). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.
- (p) **'Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls white ground, with a purple centre.
- (pf) **'Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (pf) **'Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, pale orange self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Martina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, orange ground, edged and sparsely flecked red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Martina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged red and with a very few, short, red stripes, mostly towards the apical margin of each petal; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Martin Biddlecombe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Biddlecombe Bros (pre-1951). Fls heliotrope ground, overlaid cerise and purple; moderately scented.
- (pf) **MARTINE GRASSO**
Trade designation for 'Gramma'.
- (b) **'Martinez de la Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Turner (1848). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Martin Fiquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.
- (b) **'Martin Grim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Martinica'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta, **I:** Albani (1999). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Martinique'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked violet red and red. Also known as 'Boyer'.

(p) **'Martin Nest'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1991). Fls single, pink. Described as an *alpinus*-type. Probably from Martin Nest Nurseries (UK).

(b) **'Martin Rowan'**

cv. Seedling from 'Stanley Hudson'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Martin Second'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Martin Soutton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls cinnabar scarlet ground, marked slate grey.

(b) **'Martin Whittle'**

cv. 'Egret' × 'Whittle's White'. **H:** J.S. Whittle (1993), **G:** J.S. Whittle (1994), **N:** J.S. Whittle, **REG:** J.S. Whittle (1997). Fls fully double, 90–95mm wide, white ground, edged with a broad band of cherry red stripes and spots, these extending down the middle of most petals; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.8m.

(pf) **'Martin Wolfskill'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.C. Feder (pre-1895). Fls pink ground, variegated crimson.

(p) **'Martkönigen'**

See note under 'Marktkönigin'.

(p) **'Martkonigin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1896). Fls single, white self.

(b) **'Martre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Is. Geoffroy'.

(b) **'Marvel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, with broad flakes of scarlet and maroon.

(p) **'Marvel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls deep lilac pink ground, maroon centre; scented.

(pf) **'Marvel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1892). Fls dark pink ground, shaded creamy white.

(b) **'Marvel Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls purple self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Marvel de Mond'**

Syn. of 'Marvel de Mundi'.

(b) **'Marvel de Mundi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red. Syn: 'Marvel de Mond'.

(pf) **MARVELOUS**

Trade designation for 'Limarv'.

(b) **'Marvelous'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Schofield (pre-1871). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1843). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hollyoake (pre-1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1851). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (1866). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1896). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ellis (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced rose.

(p) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J.? Kaye (pre-1848). Fls black and white.

(p) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1914). Fls double, lavender pink ground, zoned maroon; scented. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Mary'**

cv. Perhaps a seedling from 'Little Jock'. **N:** H. Redgrove (pre-1991). Fls semi-double, lilac pink; scented. Sold initially in New Zealand (1975) as 'Little Jock'.

(pf) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls scarlet red self.

(pf) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (pre-1954). Fls pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Mary'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls bluish pink ground, striped and marked plum.

(pf) **'Mary A. Baker'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.B. Eastburn (pre-1899). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mary Albert'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Davis Bros (pre-1904). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mary Alesworth'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1951). Fls petunia rose self.

(pf) **'Mary Allwood'**

cv. 'Winter Cheer' × unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1912). Fls salmon cerise pink self. AM 1912, *C 1923.

(pf) **'Mary Allwood II'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1930). Fls cardinal pink self. Syn: 'Improved Mary Allwood'.

(b) **'Mary Anderson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Mary Anderson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1974). Fls orange-yellow ground, heliotrope fancy.

(pf) **'Mary Anderson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1886). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mary Ann'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wild (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Burgess (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Greasley (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Malpas (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A? Holmes (pre-1849). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parkinson (pre-1849). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1855). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Fletcher (pre-1879). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Perhaps one of the earlier plants under this name.

(p) **'Mary Ann'**
Syn. of 'Jenny Lind'.

(p) **'Mary Ann'**
Syn. of 'Mary Anne'.

(p) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bow (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1848). Fls rosy purple.

(p) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1867). Fls reddish purple.

(pf) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weirich Bros (1949). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Maryann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Siri Bros Greenhouses (pre-1949). Fls wine red ground, with white edges.

(pf) **'Mary Ann'**
cv. Sport from 'Claret Elegance'.
R: W.W. Thomson Co. (1967). Fls salmon red ground, edged white. Spray.

(b) **'Mary-Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1841). Fls purple picotee.

(b) **'Mary Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson (pre-1849). Fls white ground, crimson picotee.

(p) **'Mary Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jelf (pre-1838). Fls dark. Syn: 'Mary Ann'.

(pf) **'Mary Ann Earl'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K. Earl (2014), **G:** K. Earl, **N:** K. Earl (2016), **I:** K. Earl (2016), **REG:** K. Earl (2016). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, cream self (155A); margins entire to very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs moderate olive green (137B). Stems 0.67m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for a sister of the registrant.

(pf) **'Mary Ann Morgan'**
cv. Sport from 'Oasis'. **N:** S.R. Morgan (2011), **REG:** S.R. Morgan (2014). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, deep to moderate purplish pink (N74C-D) ground, with inconspicuous darker streaking of vivid reddish purple (74A-B) fanning out from the base, the flowers appearing at first sight to be purple self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119371). Etymology: named for the mother of the registrant. First published in *Garden News* 24th July 2012. The sport first propagated by the registrant in 2011. The 'Oasis' parent is thought to be the Di Giorgio/Barberet & Blanc plant of this name.

(p) **'Mary Asheton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, with a red centre. Syn: 'Mary Assheton'.

(p) **'Mary Assheton'**
Syn. of 'Mary Asheton'.

(p) **'Mary Auberton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls bright red.

(pf) **'Mary A. Wood'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Bridesmaid'.
R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1898). Fls white self. Syn: 'Mary Wood'.

(b) **'Mary Beton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls white self.
Etymology: named for one of the maids of honour to Mary, Queen of Scots.

(pf) **'Mary Biles'**
cv. 'Spectrum' × pink seedling. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1955). Fls apricot ground, edged with cerise stripes; slightly scented.

(b) **'Mary Blackwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls white ground, with a heavy rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Mary Bracegirdle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1949). Fls lollipop pink self.

(p) **'Mary Bruin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Partington (pre-1826). Fls black and white.

(b) **'Marybud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1961). Fls apricot self.

(p) **'Mary Burnett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.T. Burnett? (pre-1954).

(b) **'Mary Carmichael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls white ground, edged and striped carmine lake.
Etymology: named for a maid of honour to Mary, Queen of Scots.

(pf) **'Mary Chaplin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.H. Chaplin (1937). Fls pale pink self.

(b) **'Mary Christian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Christian (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Mary Colman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls light pink.

(b) **'Mary Congreave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls pure white self.

(b) **'Mary Conlan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2009). Fls pink self. Syn: 'Mary Conlon'.

(b) **'Mary Conlon'**
Syn. of 'Mary Conlan'.

(b) **'Mary Crabb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Lowe & Gibson (1923). Fls white ground, marked pale rose.

(b) **'Mary D. Anstiss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Anstiss (pre-1886). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Mary Darce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated pink.

(pf) **'Mary Dodds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Gilholme (1970). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mary Donahue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, tipped maroon.

(b) **'Mary Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1947). Fls apricot centre, suffused out to velvety red.

(p) **'Mary Ellen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1857). Fls white ground, laced red.

(pf) **'Mary Emery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls pale lilac pink ground, spotted deep lilac.

(pf) **'Mary E. Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1934). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet; slightly scented. Standard. Etymology: named for the raiser's wife, Mary Elizabeth Sim.

(b) **'Mary Fleming'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls crimson self.

(c) **'Mary Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.C. Rasmussen (1924). Fls white ground, faintly striped with warm pink.

(b) **'Mary G. Allan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1940). Fls yellow ground, edged scarlet.

(p) **'Mary Godman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.K. Godman (1981), **N:** R.K. Godman, **REG:** R.K. Godman (1986). Fls double, moderate purplish red (186A–B) ground, with a dark red (187C) eye; scented.

(c) **'Marygold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lord Hillingdon? (pre-1925).

(b) **'Mary Gray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868). A picotee.

(p) **'Mary Gray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1885). Fls white ground, laced purple. Perhaps the plant listed by J. Forbes (1896) as 'reddish purple'.

(b) **'Mary Hambro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1905). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Mary Haxton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls blend of orchid purple and rose.

(pf) **'Mary Jane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1948). Fls pink ground, variegated yellow and with thin pink stripes. Etymology: named for the wife of Henry Alan Sim.

(pf) **'Mary Jane Birrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Stringfellow (1983), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow, **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (1986). Fls pale yellowish pink self (36D).

(pf) **'Mary Jewell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Jewell (1932). Fls cherry scarlet self.

(pf) **'Mary Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1957). Fls bright red self.

(p) **'Mary Kate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Davies (pre-1949).

(p?) **'Mary Keene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. & E. Parker-Jervis (1991).

(pf) **'Maryki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bedmar (pre-1989). Fls rose. Spray.

(pf) **'Maryland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Mary Lena Minto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1901). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Mary Livingstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls silver grey ground, flaked rose. *HC 1947.

(pf) **'Maryllia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (1925). Fls buff ground, flushed and striped scarlet.

(p) **'Mary Lowe Hall Wells'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).

(pf) **'Mary Margaret'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) × unnamed seedling × 'Tempo'. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1996), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1997), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **I:** Woodfield Bros (1999), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pale pink ground, with purple edging; margins roothed; strongly scented. Stems to at least 45cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0029979).

(pf) **'Mary Matthews'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1952). Fls shell pink self.

(b) **'Mary May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Knapton (1934). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Mary McLeod'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls buff apricot ground, edged and suffused rose pink.

(m) **'Mary Measures'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Coles (1900). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Mary Milne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holden Clough Nurseries (pre-1953). Fls pale pink ground, marked red.

(b) **'Mary Morris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.G. Smythe (pre-1885). Fls rosy pink self.

(b) **'Mary Morrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas (1913). Fls yellow ground, with rosy red picotee edge.

(p?) **'Mary Mottram'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Lydford Alpine Nursery (2000).

(b) **'Mary Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.D. Murray (pre-1920). Fls yellow self. FCC 1920.

(b) **'Mary Neale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Woodhead (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked red.

(p) **'Mary Overington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Overington (1979). Fls double, pink red self; scented.

(b) **'Mary Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1936). Fls white ground, marked rosy purple.

(pf) **'Mary Pearson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low Ltd (pre-1925). Fls violet mauve ground, with cerise at base. AM 1925.

(b) **'Mary Poet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Mary Power'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mary Queen of Scots'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dickson (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Mary Richardson'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. H: M.A. Newby (1999), G: M.A. Newby, N: M.A. Newby (2000), REG: M.A. Newby (2001). Fls double, 60mm wide, white ground, with numerous pink stripes and ticks; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Bushy habit with stems 0.5m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY0029851). Etymology: named for the mother of the registrant's partner.

(b) **'Mary Ridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.M. Brljevich (1950). Fls venetian pink self.

(b) **'Mary Robertson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Fulton (1969). Fls white ground, purple picotee. AM 1971.

(b) **'Mary Seton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1934). Fls salmon apricot ground, edged lavender. Etymology: named for a maid of honour to Mary, Queen of Scots.

(p) **'Mary's Gilliflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. N: Southview Nurseries, I: Southview Nurseries (1992). Fls semi-double, clear dark pink self; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green, slender. Neat habit. Named by Southview Nurseries after Mary Blackmoor a customer who gave them cuttings of this and many other pinks. Originally supplied in error as 'Brympton Red'.

(pf) **'Mary Sheppard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mary Shirley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (1973). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

(b) **'Mary Simister'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (1968). Fls white ground, flaked and striped red-purple. PC 1969, AM 1971, *C 1971, *HC 1972. Etymology: named for the raiser's wife.

(p) **'Mary's Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Cannell (1894). Fls double, crimson purple.

(b) **'Mary Stavert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1902). Fls buff ground, pencilled crimson.

(b) **'Mary Stuart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1937). Fls straw yellow ground, suffused pink.

(pf) **'Mary Stuart'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. R: Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1940). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Mary Tavy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1958). Fls burnt rose self. Etymology: named after a village near Tavistock, Devon, UK.

(b) **'Mary Tudor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls buff ground, suffused brilliant rose pink.

(pf) **'Mary Vilven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1908). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Mary White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Campbell (1896). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mary Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground, lilac fancy.

(pf) **'Mary Wood'**
Syn. of 'Mary A. Wood'.

(pf) **'Marzia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Euplant, I: Albani (1999). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with numerous, narrow, red stripes and flecks; margins not or very shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Masaccio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Masada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: M. Lek & Zonen (c.1986). Fls double, orange self. Spray.

(pf) **'Masai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, deep purplish red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Masai Lilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Masai Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Masako'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Masaniello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Mascara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with sparse stripes, streaks and flecks of lavender purple; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pa) **'Mascarade'**
cv. Parentage unknown: *barbatus* derivative. R: Vilmorin-Andrieux

(1938). Fls white and salmon in the same head.

(b) **'Mascarel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped red.

(p) **'Ma's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Allwood (2011). Fls single, cerise pink ground, with a broad crimson eye and a narrow band of crimson connecting the eye with rather irregular broad band of lacing which is variable in shade, but very pale on the outer rim; margins deeply and sharply toothed; clove-scented. Stems 20–25cm.

(pf) **'Mascot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Mathias (pre-1910). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Mascot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.T. Keane (1953). Fls pink ground, richly streaked deeper pink; margins toothed.

(p) **'Mascott'**
cv. Reported to be a Sweet William × a single carnation. R: Messrs Ireland & Hitchcock (pre-1922). Fls dark pink self. AM 1922.

(pf) **MASCOTTE**
Trade designation for 'Hilmascot'.

(pf) **'Mason's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1958). Fls apricot self. PC 1959.

(b) **'Masquerade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Masquerade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974). Fls lavender.

(pf) **'Masquerade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Masrou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Massa (pre-1972). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Massada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Masséna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Masséna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1922). Fls ivory salmon self.

(pf) **'Masséna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Chenault (1925). Fls coppery salmon ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Massenet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, bright magenta rose self.

(pf) **'Massimo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Massol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Masson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Masson (1830). Fls flesh white ground, striped with two shades of red, the most numerous being crimson; petal margins entire; strongly scented.

(b) **'Massoni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked isabella.

(b) **'Master'**
See 'The Master'.

(pf) **'Master'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-1992), I: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (likely to cause confusion with 'The Master'), but accepted as part of a Dutch grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(b) **'Master de Camp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Master Derrick Maxfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Maxfield (pre-1933). Fls white ground, rich violet purple fancy.

(p) **'Master Evan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(b) **'Master Fred'**
cv. 'Captain Scott' (s) × 'Rifleman'.

R: W.M. Hewitt (1879). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Master F. Wall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1902). Fls often over 90mm wide, bluish white self.

(p) **'Master Harry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Cannell (1880). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(pf) **'Master Mason'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: C. Turner (1884). Fls shaded purple.

(pf) **'Master Michael Stoop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Carpenter (pre-1922). Fls cerise pink self; scented. Standard. AM 1922.

(b) **'Master Nichol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Schofield (1875). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Master Norman'**
cv. Seedling from 'King James'. R: N. Norman (1879). Fls white ground, cherry red picotee.

(b) **'Master of Balliol'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mayor of Oxford'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1886/1881). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Masterpiece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Brinkler (pre-1842). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Masterpiece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barrenger (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Masterpiece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gidden (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) **'Masterpiece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Schofield (pre-1871). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Masterpiece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (1845). Fls bright rose.

(p) **'Masterpiece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J? Forbes (pre-1894). Fls red ground, laced deep maroon. J. Forbes cat. (1896) gives it as broadly laced crimson.

(p) **'Masterpiece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas

(pre-1926). Fls blush pink ground, laced rosy pink, with a maroon crimson centre.

(b) **'Master Richard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Master Sam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, edged purple.

(b) **'Master Slack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1888). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Master Slender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Master Stanley'**
cv. Seedling from 'Sportsman'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Master Stuart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (pre-1956). Fls white ground, edged and flaked red. *HC 1964.

(p) **'Master William'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1861). Fls laced.

(b) **'Master Willie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) **'Mastier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Mastinon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Mastodonte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls pink ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Mastodonte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls bright carmine rose.

(b) **'Mastricois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Matador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1882). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Matador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, lilac fancy.

(b) **'Matador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked carmine.

(b) **'Matador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Matador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1960). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Matador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1893). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Matador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Lawrenson (pre-1912). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Matador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf) **'Matador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.A. Krapes Greenhouses (1977). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Matapan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white self; margins entire.

(pf) **MATARO**
Trade designation for 'Longopol'.

(pf) **'Mataro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls yellow ground, striped pink.

(b) **'Matchless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Matchless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Slater (pre-1849). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Matchless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls blackish maroon self.

(b) **'Matchless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1930). Fls deep rose pink self.

(p) **'Matchless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weedon (pre-1822).

(p) **'Matchless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Troup (pre-1838).

(p) **'Matchless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kilner (pre-1839).

(p) **'Matchless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1856). Fls reddish purple.

(pf) **'Matchless'**
cv. 'White Perfection' × 'Alma Ward'. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (1902). Fls white ground, with a faint basal flush; clove-scented.

(b) **'Matchless Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Painter (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Mateo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Matheret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.

(b) **'Mathieu Sabattier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **MATHILDA**
Trade designation for 'Klen03423'.

(b) **'Mathilde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(?) **'Mathilde Davy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baudry? (pre-1851).

(b) **'Mathilde de Lariba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Mathilde Monsin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(b) **'Mathilde Pérard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mathilde Thioust'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed and marked slate grey.

(b) **'Matilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Craddock (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Matilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Purchas (pre-1833). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Matilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parkinson (pre-1843). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Matilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harley (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Matilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West (pre-1846). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Matilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(p) **'Matilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clark (pre-1838).

(p) **'Matilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1950). Fls double, rosy pink ground, zoned and laced maroon. *c 1951. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Matilde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Matisse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1983). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Matisse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Matisse Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Matopos Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs P. Matthew (1945). Fls salmon scarlet self; with a sweet briar scent.

(pf) **'Matrioska'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta

(pre-2011). Fls fully double, green self. Standard.

(pf) **'Matrioska Scuro'**
cv. Sport from 'Matrioska'. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, darker green self. Standard.

(p) **'Matter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Probably of 18th century origin.

(p) **'Matthew'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a chance seedling. **R:** Hoo House Nursery (c.2000), **N:** Hoo House Nursery, **I:** Hoo House Nursery (2003), **REG:** Hoo House Nursery (2005). Fls single, 30mm wide, bright pink ground (deep purplish pink, 73A), with a deep pinky red (deep purplish red, between 61A & 71A) eye and lacing, the dark colour extended as a narrow line down centre of each petal; margins shallowly toothed; moderately scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 15–20cm, the plants making open rather than tight clumps. June–August. Etymology: named for Matthew Hudson, nephew of Julie Ritchie, proprietor of Hoo House Nursery.

(b) **'Matthews's White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1885). Fls white self.

(?) **'Matthews's Winter Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1897). Fls red.

(b) **'Mattie'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Tomes'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Matty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1920). Fls cerise ground, zoned crimson. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Maturi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad white margin; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **MATUZIA**
Trade designation for 'Klesital'.

(b) **'Matz Ferrare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped cerise.

(b) **'Maud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Maud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ellis (pre-1890). Fls buff ground, edged red.

(b) **'Maud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1919). Fls salmon ground, striped slate grey.

(p) **'Maud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1871). Fls laced red.

(p) **'Maud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1919). Fls double, deep flesh pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Maud Adams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Niquet (pre-1899). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Maud Allan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1908). Fls yellow self. FCC 1908.

(pf) **'Maud Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1926). Fls apricot ground, suffused and flaked at margin with scarlet. AM 1927.

(pf) **'Maud Dean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.N. May (pre-1897). Fls pink centre, edged white.

(b) **'Maude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, edged and feathered rose pink.

(p) **'Maude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Forbes (pre-1894). Fls dark purple ground, laced red.

(pf) **'Maude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (1883). Fls white ground, lightly pencilled carmine.

(pf) **'Maude Granger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1887). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Maude Hinds'**
Syn. of 'Maudie Hinds'.

(pf) **'Maude Skipper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.H. Wood (1973). Fls apricot ground, edged pink.

(b) **'Maudie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls deep yellow ground, with a scarlet picotee edge.

(b) **'Maudie Hinds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Galbally (pre-1971). Fls fully double, yellow ground, splashed deep pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Syn: 'Maude Hinds'. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010316). Etymology: maiden name of the raiser's mother.

(pf) **'Maud Martineau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.M. Martineau (pre-1951).

(pt) **MAUI**
Trade designation for 'Barmaui'.

(p) **'Maulei'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Maule (pre-1900). Fls pale rose self.

(pf) **'Maureen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1931). Fls deep red or crimson self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Maureen Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1985). Fls pale pink self.

(b) **'Maureen Brljevič'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevič (pre-1962). Fls white ground, flecked rose pink. Arthur Yates & Co. cat. (1960) listed a plant with this name as a deep plum wine red self, clove-scented. There must either be an error or more than one plant is involved.

(pf) **'Maureen Cross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Cross (pre-1985). Fls yellow or orange ground fancy.

(p) **'Maureen Hill'**
cv. 'Oakwood Splendour' (s) × 'Kesteven Kirkstead'. H: C. W. Welch (1990), G: C. W. Welch (1991), N: C. W. Welch (1999), I: C. W. Welch (1998), REG: C. W. Welch (1999). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, pure white ground, with a strong purplish red (63B) eye; margins wavy and deeply toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY0015948).

(pf) **'Maureen Lambert'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. H: M.J.G. Woodfield (1989), G: M.J.G. Woodfield (1990), N: M.J.G.

Woodfield, REG: M.J.G. Woodfield (1995). Fls fully double, 75–100mm wide, purple self; petal margins toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Bushy habit, stems c.0.5m. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010318). Originally sent for registration in error as a white self.

(p) **'Maureen Patricia'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. H: J. Galbally (1988), G: J. Galbally (1989), N: J. Galbally, REG: Mrs E. Galbally (1997). Fls single, 40mm wide, bright magenta rose ground, with a broad crimson eye zone; margins very deeply toothed; scented. Lvs light grey-green. Stems 12.5cm, the plant dwarf and compact. PC 2000.

(p) **'Maureen Paul'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Houndspool Ruby'. H: O. Paul (1989), G: O. Paul (1990), N: O. Paul, REG: O. Paul (1991). Fls fully double, 63mm wide, shell pink self; petal margins toothed; clove-scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 46cm.

(pf) **'Maureen Roffey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.C. Elliott (pre-1970). Fls yellow and red.

(b) **'Maureen Saunders'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Galbally (pre-1972). Fls white ground, flaked red-purple. AM 1972, FCC 1973, *HC 1973, *AM 1975. Etymology: married name of the eldest daughter of the raiser.

(pf) **'Maureen Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls light red ground, with a white edge.

(pf) **'Maurice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974).

(b) **'Maurice Bernardin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Maurice Dangremont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped and suffused purple, isabella and white.

(b) **'Maurice de Kelberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose, striped purple and isabella.

(pf) **'Maurice de Vilmorin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1909). Fls rose ground, tinted slate grey.

(b) **'Maurice Drack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Maurice Kingscote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls cerise pink self.

(pf) **'Maurice Marcy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark violet ground, striped white.

(b) **'Maurice Picard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped brick rose.

(p) **'Maurice Prichard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.V. Prichard (pre-1949). Fls semi-double, crimson self.

(pf) **'Maurice Roustan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1922). Fls grey self.

(b) **'Maurisot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and flame red.

(pf) **'Mauritius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West Select B.V. (pre-1994). Fls double, near moderate purplish pink (68C) ground, with dark veining (near strong purplish pink, 68B) and with a near very pale purple (69A, but paler) to whitish margin. Mignon-type.

(b) **'Maury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls pale yellow ground, edged and finely striped greyish pink.

(pf) **'Maury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, edged bright red.

(b) **'Mausolée'**
See 'Le Mausolée'.

(pf) **'Mauve Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.J. Heath (1927). Fls rosy mauve self.

(pf) **'Mauveen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (1912–1921). Fls mauve self.

(b) **'Mauve Monarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls deep heliotrope ground, faintly striped cerise. **PC** 1939, ***HC** 1941, ***AM** 1942.

(pf) **'Mauve Pauline'**
cv. Sport from 'Pauline'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1980). Fls mauve ground, marked crimson. **Spray**.

(b) **'Mauve Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Mauve Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1894). Fls mauve self.

(b) **'Mauve Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1932). Fls mauve self. Perhaps Dodwell's plant.

(pf) **'Mauve Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W. Weguelin (pre-1907). Fls mauve self.

(pf) **'Mauve Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1909). Fls lavender self.

(pf) **'Mauve Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1925). Fls lilac pink self.

(b) **'Mauvette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.E. Toms (pre-1954). Fls mauve ground, shaded rose pink.

(pf) **MAVERICK**
Trade designation for 'Vimave'.

(pf) **'Maverick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish red self; margins shallowly toothed. **Spray**.

(b) **'Mavis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred lavender.

(p) **'Mavis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Firth (1920). Fls double, amaranth pink ground, zoned crimson maroon.

(p) **'Mavis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls double, deep rose ground, zoned maroon; clove-scented. Perhaps Firth's plant.

(pf) **'Mavis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1914). Fls white ground, lined and waved crimson.

(pf) **'Mavis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls bright pink self; margins entire.

(b) **'Mavis Riley'**
cv. 'Lord Nuffield' × unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, silver ground, flaked red and grey; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.75m. Etymology: named after a character in the British television series Coronation Street.

(pf) **'Mavis Wiles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls shell pink self.

(pf) **'Max'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins deeply toothed. **Standard**.

(pf) **'Max Hellewell'**
cv. Sport from 'Ann Franklin'. **G:** M. Hellewell (2003), **N:** M. Hellewell, **I:** M. Hellewell, **REG:** M. Hellewell (2007). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, cream self; margins toothed; scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). First propagated by M. Hellewell, 2003.

(pf) **'Maxi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. **Standard**.

(p) **'Maxime Cornu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a maroon centre.

(b) **'Maximilian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.

(b) **'Maximilian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Maximilienae de Coulanges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Maximo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). **Standard**.

(b) **'Maximus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Maximus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Maxine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Bayley (1949). Fls pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed.

(pf) **'Max Sauvan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, dark violet self.

(b) **'May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs James (pre-1901). Fls white self; scented. **AM** 1901.

(b) **'May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls pink self.

(p) **'May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls double, white self, sometimes tinged rose pink. **Allwoodii Group**.

(pf) **'May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Smith (pre-1908). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1912). Fls pink ground, striped red.

(pf) **MAYA**
Trade designation for 'Stadofab'.

(pf) **'Maya'**
cv. Sport from 'Oscar'. **R:** G. Nobbio (1974). Fls rose pink self. **Syn:** 'Oscar Rosa'.

(pf) **'May Bennett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann? (pre-1908). Fls red ground, edged white.

(p) **'May Blossom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1932). Fls semi-double, shell pink ground, zoned crimson maroon.

(b) **'Maybole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls neyron rose self.

(pf) **'Maybush'**
cv. 'Fragrant Phyllis' × 'Lavender Lady'. **H:** B. Yates (2010), **G:** B. Yates (2011), **N:** B. Yates (2012), **I:** B. Yates

(2012), **REG:** B. Yates (2012). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, cream ground, heavily and irregularly suffused tangerine/orange especially towards the edges of the petals and with some small darker markings especially around the petal rims; margins entire to very shortly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs 10cm long, grey-green. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119131). Etymology: named for the suburb of Southampton (UK) in which the registrant lives.

(b) **'May Campbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1909). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'May Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1962). Fls white ground, bright rose fancy.

(pf) **'May Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Knopf (pre-1909). Fls pale soft pink self. Standard. *HC 1923.

(pf) **'May Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1959). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'May Day Selected'**
cv. Sport from 'May Day'. Fls dark pink self. Standard. Occured with several growers independently, post 1925.

(pf) **'Mayence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1917). Fls yellow ground, with a wire edge and few lines of blood red and chocolate; margins entire.

(b) **'Mayfair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls buff apricot ground, heavily suffused crimson.

(b) **'Mayfair Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Crofts (1965). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Mayfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls small, deep maroon ground, edged white.

(b) **'May Flower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1907). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Mayflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, striped pink.

(p) **'Mayflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1957). Fls coral pink ground, with a red eye.

(pf) **'Mayflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1887). Fls salmon ground, variegated dark salmon.

(pf) **'Mayflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1940). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Mayfly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1924). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'May Hands'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1912). Fls white ground picotee.

(p) **'Mayida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Price (1921). Fls semi-double, white ground above, tinged pink on reverse, zoned crimson magenta.

(p) **'May Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Overington (1976). Fls pink ground, spotted lavender.

(b) **'May Mager'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'May Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1945). Fls soft rose ground, striped pink.

(b) **'May Morning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1927). Fls white ground, ticked pale pink.

(b) **'May Morning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1956). Fls white ground, striped bright rose.

(b) **'Mayo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W? Willmer (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked purple. AM 1846.

(b) **'Mayor'**
See 'The Mayor'.

(pf) **MAJOR**
Trade designation for 'Baryorma'.

(b) **'Mayoress'**
See 'The Mayoress'.

(pf) **'Mayor Grant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1902). Listed as a parent of 'President Roosevelt' (Cottage Garden Co.).

(b) **'Mayor of Garratt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(b) **'Mayor of Lichfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Clarke (pre-1849). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Mayor of Newport'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Mayor of Northampton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Mayor of Nottingham'**
cv. 'Squire Meynell' × 'Lord Byron'. **R:** J. Taylor (1857). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Mayor of Oldham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1853). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Mayor of Oxford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Mayor of Ripon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Mayor of York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1700).

(pf) **'Mayor Pingree'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Breitmeyer & Sons (pre-1896). Fls yellow ground, lightly marked pink.

(b) **'Mayor's Son'**
See 'The Mayor's Son'.

(b) **'May Preston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'May Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'May Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1896). Fls yellow ground, edged rosy purple. AM 1896.

(p) **'May Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, bright pink self; scented.

(pf) **'May Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Maythorne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Southcombe Gardens Plant Nursery (1986), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls single, white self. Stems 20cm.

(pf) **MAYTIME**
Trade designation for 'Hilmay'.

(pf) **'Maytime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1935). Fls rose pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Maytime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1939). Fls very light flesh pink self. **AM** 1939. Probably the same plant as Sim's 'Maytime'.

(pf) **'Maytime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(pf) **'May Whitney'**
Syn. of 'Eleanor Ames'.

(b) **'May Yohe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls deep reddish pink self.

(b) **'Mazarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(pf) **'Mazeppa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1880). Fls salmon ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **'Mazurka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Mazurka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Mazzanti's White Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Improved White Sim'. **R:** P. Mazzanti (pre-1963). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'M.C.A.'s Pink'**
Syn. of 'Monty's Pink'.

(pf) **'McConnell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1895). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Meadhurst Clove'**
cv. 'William Sim' × 'Mrs C.W. Weld'. **R:** T.H. Chaplin (1953). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Meadhurst Old Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.H. Chaplin (1953). Fls old rose self.

(b) **'Meadow Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1955). Fls grey ground, flaked cerise pink.

(b) **'Meadow Morning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1955). Fls primrose yellow ground, pencilled orange and lavender pink.

(pf) **'Meandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1988), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, light yellow ground, with small red or white stripes; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Méchain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(pf) **'Mechta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1989), **N:** A.D. Boykov, **REG:** ICRA (1993). Fls fully double, 81–90mm wide, outer petals vivid reddish purple (74A), inner petals vivid reddish purple (74B); petal margins with large serrations. Lvs 80–110 × 10–19mm, blue-green. Stems 0.57–0.64m. Similar to 'Vanessa' but with larger flowers, longer stems and broader leaves.

(b) **'Mecklembourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked violet red.

(b) **'Medea'**
Syn. of 'Egyptienne'.

(b) **'Médéa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, finely striped red and purple.

(pf) **'Medea'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1981). Fls fully double (with c.33 petals), c.50mm wide, light yellowish pink

(29C) shading to light yellowish pink (26D) at the tips, with an occasional 6mm long red red stripe; stamens 2, filaments white, anthers yellow; style and stigmas white; margins toothed. Lvs c.75mm long, blue-green. Stems c.1.0m (under glass). Syn: 'Lek's Medea'.

(b) **'Médée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked violet blue.

(b) **'Medina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (1875). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Medina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.F. Dutton (1909). Fls mauve self.

(b) **'Medina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Burstall (pre-1930). Fls apricot ground, edged rose.

(b) **'Medina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (pre-1947). Fls white ground, wire edge pink picotee.

(pf) **MEDINA**
Trade designation for 'Hilmedin'.

(b) **'Meditation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1961). Fls white ground, marked old rose.

(pf) **'Mediterranea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pinkish red at centre, with broad white borders; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Medium Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Medley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Medor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Constant (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked purplish violet. Syn: 'Conquete Constant'.

(b) **'Medora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1853). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Medora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy
(pre-1892). Fls apricot to terracotta self.

(p) **'Medora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker
(pre-1852). Fls purple.

(b) **'Medusa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch &
Sons (1911). Fls buff ground, suffused
rose mauve.

(pf) **MEDUSA**
Trade designation for 'Komedus'.

(pf) **'Medusa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-1999). Fls fully double, very pale
yellow self; margins shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(b) **'Medway Keep'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.H. King
(1982). Fls white ground, edged and
striped (up to half way to centre) rosy
crimson.

(b) **'Medway Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.H. King
(pre-1985). Fls white ground fancy.

(pf) **'Meeka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1931). Fls wild rose ground,
overlaid laurel rose.

(b) **'Meerbrug'**
Syn. of 'Emilie'.

(b) **'Meermaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).

(pf) **'Meg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss G.C.
Price & Miss A. Fyfe (1917). Fls deep
scarlet crimson self.

(pf) **'Mega'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Megan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta
(pre-2012). Fls fully double, orange self.
Standard.

(pt) **MEGAN**
Trade designation for 'Hilmegan'.

(m) **'Megantic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1929). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Meg Dods'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1955). Fls white ground,
marked heliotrope and pink.

(pf) **'Meg Earl'**
cv. Sport from 'Lynn Earl'. **N:** K. Earl
(2014), **I:** K. Earl (2014), **REG:** K. Earl
(2014). Fls fully double, white ground,
striped and ticked with red; margins
very shallowly toothed; slightly scented.
Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.7m (under
glass). Standard. A whiter ground than
its parent and not edged with red. First
propagated by Kevin Earl in 2009.
Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals
supplied by the registrant
(WSY0119391). Colour print also in
standard portfolio (WSY0119392).
Etymology: named for the family pet
border terrier.

(p) **'Meg Gardener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter
(pre-1929). Fls single, white ground,
with a crimson centre. Winteri Group.

(b) **'Meg Merrilies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1935). Fls white ground,
pencilled carmine. Etymology: named
after a character in *Guy Mannerling*, a
novel by Sir Walter Scott.

(c) **'Meg Merrilies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay &
Son (1905). Fls buff ground, flaked and
striped salmon rose.

(b) **'Meg Merrilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware
(1900). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **MEGU**
Trade designation for 'Barmegu'.

(b) **'Mehemet Ali'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
R: J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a bronzy
pink ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Mehul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, marked
crimson.

(pf) **'Mei Bao'**
cv. Hybrid involving *chinensis*. **R:** G.
Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls violet ground,
edged white.

(pf) **'Mei Cheng'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 821) (s)
X unnamed seedling (no. 719). **R:** G.
Nobbio (c.1981). Fls fully double (with
40–45 petals), 50–60mm wide, velvety
red ground (tyrian purple, 727), with
bright silvery edges which are shallowly
toothed and wavy. Stems 0.9–1.1m

(under glass). Listed as Diantini. Syn:
'Klenoche'. A hybrid involving
chinensis.

(pf) **'Mei Dai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta
(pre-1982). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mei Di'**
Syn. of 'Mei Sciang'.

(pf) **'Mei Duc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta
(pre-1982). Fls violet red self.

(pf) **'Mei Fu'**
cv. Hybrid involving *chinensis*. **R:** G.
Nobbio (pre-1982). Fls fully double,
pink ground, slightly paler at the edges,
and with a dark red eye; margins deeply
and sharply toothed. Listed as Diantini.

(pf) **'Mei Ling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-1980). Fls violet ground, edged
white, outer (lower) surface white.

(pf) **'Mei Mei'**
cv. Hybrid involving *chinensis*. **R:** N.
Baratta (pre-1983). Fls red ground,
edged white.

(pf) **'Mei Quon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta
(1976). Fls violet ground, edged white.
Spray.

(pf) **'Mei Sciang'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-1980). Fls violet ground, edged
white, outer (lower) surface white. Syn:
'Mei Di'.

(pf) **'Mei Sol'**
cv. Hybrid involving *chinensis*. **R:** G.
Nobbio (pre-1985). Fls dark violet self.

(b) **'Meisterstück'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany
(pre-1914). Fls dark chamois ground,
striped violet brown.

(pf) **'Mei Ua'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-1980). Fls white ground, marked
brownish, outer (lower) surface white.

(pf) **'Mei Wan'**
cv. Hybrid involving *chinensis*. **R:** G.
Nobbio (pre-1984). Fls fully double, red
ground, with a white edge; outer
(lower) surface of petals white; margins
moderately to deeply toothed.

(pf) **'Mei Yo'**
cv. Hybrid involving *chinensis*. **R:** N.
Baratta (pre-1983). Fls light pinkish

white ground, with two irregular circles of cherry red on each petal.

(pf) **'Mei Zip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1985). Fls violet self.

(pt) **'Mel'**
Syn. of 'CFPC Mel'.

(b) **'Melaina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls dark puce or black self. Syn: 'Schwarz'.

(pf) **MELANIA**
Trade designation for 'Lonmelani'.

(b) **'Melanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white ground, carmine fancy.

(b) **'Melanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **MELANIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilmelan'.

(pf) **'Mélanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flamed crimson.

(pf) **'Melanie'**
cv. Sport from 'Harvest Moon'.
R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1962). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Melanie Charles'**
cv. Sport from 'Charles Allwood'.
R: F.R. Daykin (1972), **N:** F.R. Daykin, **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1986). Fls white ground, edged and striped mauve.

(pf) **'Melanie Francis'**
cv. Sport from 'Melanie Charles'.
N: F.R. Daykin (1989), **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1989). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, lavender mauve self; petal margins toothed; not scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 0.9m. Standard. First propagated by the registrant in 1989.

(b) **'Melba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked purple.

(b) **'Melba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls pink self.

(c) **'Melba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, heavily edged and suffused purple.

(pf) **'Melba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.N. May? (pre-1899). Fls pink self. Also listed from Craig & Son, 1899, as rose pink self.

(pf) **'Melba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1928). Fls yellow ground, touched with red; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Melba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1965). Fls mushroom ground, overlaid maroon from mid petal to edge.

(pf) **MELBOURNE**
Trade designation for 'Hilmel'.

(pf) **'Melchet Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Mond (1926). Fls mauve ground, striped cerise. AM 1927.

(p,a) **'Meldensis'**
cv. *barbatus* hybrid. **L:** France (1867). Fls double, dark red self; petals shortly serrate; scented. Lvs narrowly linear, flat, thin, soft, dark green and hardly glaucous. Stems erect, 30–35cm, branched above, producing a loose head of fls. Perennial. Fls first noticed at Meaux (France).

(pf) **'Mel Earnshaw'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1996), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1997), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2001), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2002), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2001). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, white ground, heavily edged crimson; margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green, closely spaced. Strong, upright stems to 0.6m (under glass). Etymology: named for the son-in-law of Jack Wood.

(b) **'Mélénas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red and purple.

(pf) **'Melina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Melina Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls soft salmon rose ground, marked bright rose.

(b) **'Melissa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1930). Fls buff ground, heavily shaded raspberry.

(pf) **'Melissa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls cream ground, heavily edged and marked deep crimson.

(pf) **'Melissa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with a few short stripes of purplish pink (mostly near centre of petal margin); margins very shortly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Melissa Walton'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** A. Kirkup (1987), **G:** J. Wandless (1988), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1989). Fls 50mm wide, fully double, salmon pink self; petal margins toothed; scented. Stems 0.35m.

(b) **'Melita Dejan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Mélite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(pf) **MELLOW**
Trade designation for 'Brelow'.

(pf) **'Mellow Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1937). Fls shell pink self. AM 1938. Syn: 'Eleanor'.

(pf) **MELOCOTON**
Trade designation for 'Lonmelo'.

(pf) **'Melodia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with numerous mostly narrow stripes of pinkish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Mélodie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA? (pre-1927). Fls carmine rose self.

(pf) **'Melodie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1957). Fls persian red self.

(b) **'Melody'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Melody'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls salmon ground, suffused heliotrope.

(p) **'Melody'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1930). Fls double, deep rose ground, with a deep crimson base.

(pf) **MELODY**
 Trade designation for 'Statriver'.

(pf) **MELODY**
 Trade designation for 'Komida'.

(pf) **'Melody'**
 cv. Sport from 'Mrs T.W Lawson'.
R: F.R. Thornton? (pre-1905). Fls flesh pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Melody'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (1932). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Melody'**
 cv. Parentage unknown: derived from a cross of unnamed seedlings. **R:** L. Carrier (pre-1985), **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with 90–100 petals), 75–80mm wide, medium lavender/rose pink ground, with frosted margin margins toothed. Standard.

(p,a) **'Melody Pink'**
 cv. Parentage unknown: said to derive from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-2000). Fls single, of an 'unexciting colour'; margins fringed; not scented. Very quick to come up to flower and flowering over a long period. Propagated by seed. Introduced in USA in 2000.

(p) **'Melona'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hodges (pre-1845). Fls rose.

(pf) **'Meloria'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins moderately and rather raggedly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Melosa'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998).

(b) **'Melpomena'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1893). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Melpomene'**
 cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, rose and violet picotee.

(b) **'Melpomène'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground,

marked pearl grey. Also known as 'Madame L'Estrade'.

(b) **'Melpomene'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Melray'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls rich pink ground, heavily and finely marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Melrose'**
 cv. Sport from 'Spectrum'. **R:** Davis Bros (pre-1930). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Melrose Apricot'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1928). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Melrose Beauty'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1928). Fls mauve and white.

(b) **'Melrose Clove'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls begonia red self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Melrose Clove'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1933). Fls dark crimson-maroon self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Melrose Coral'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1928). Fls coral self.

(b) **'Melrose Crimson'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1928). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Melrose Gem'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1928). Fls white ground fancy.

(b) **'Melrose Mauve'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1928). Fls mauve self.

(b) **'Melrose Salmon'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1928). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Melrose Yellow'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1928). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Melta'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson/cerise.

(c) **'Melton Beauty'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Staward (pre-1925).

(pf) **'Melton Beauty'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Keeley (pre-1982). Fls yellow ground, marked deep lavender.

(b) **'Melton Prior'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1911). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Melusia'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farrah (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Melville'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls soft pink ground, fading to pale edge.

(pf) **'Melville Blush'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand? (pre-1964). Fls variegated shell pink, dusted rose pink; scented.

(pf) **'Melville Celeste'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand? (pre-1957). Fls primrose yellow self; scented.

(pf) **'Melville Gem'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand? (pre-1954). Fls rich rose pink ground, flecked light red.

(pf) **'Melville Maid'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand? (pre-1954). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled soft pink.

(pf) **'Melville Old Rose'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand? (pre-1954). Fls old rose ground, with a faint smokey hue.

(pf) **'Melville Purple'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1957). Fls royal purple self.

(pf) **'Melville Queen'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand? (pre-1959). Fls deep yellow ground, edged vermillion.

(pf) **'Melville Red'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand? (pre-1954). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **'Melville Red Gem'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1956). Fls scarlet self; highly scented.

(pf) **'Melville Scarlet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F.S. & D.J. Jarvis (1984). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Melville White'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand? (pre-1957). Fls white self; scented.

(p) **'Mel Welch'**

cv. 'Ruby' (s) × 'Firestar'. **H:** C. W. Welch (1996), **G:** C. W. Welch (1997), **N:** C. W. Welch, **I:** C. W. Welch, **REG:** C. W. Welch (1999). Fls fully double, 53mm wide, moderate purplish pink (65A) ground, centre strong purplish red (63B), with occasional red lines extending from centre as the flower ages; margins unevenly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0015949).

(b) **'Memento'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Memnon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashworth (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Memnon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1854). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Memnon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(b) **'Memnon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Burstall (pre-1930). Fls apricot ground, marked heliotrope and scarlet.

(b) **'Memora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.

(p) **MEMORIES**

Trade designation for 'WP11 Gwe04'.

(pf) **MEMORY**

Trade designation for 'Hilmemo'.

(pf) **'Memory'**

cv. 'William Sim' × 'Purity'. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (1951). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Memory'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1964). Fls green and white.

(pf) **'Memory River'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sakata Seed Co. (pre-2001). Fls fully double, salmon. Spray.

(pf) **MEMPHIS**

Trade designation for 'Hilmemp'.

(pf) **'Mena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1919). Fls bright rose pink self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Ménandre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped "charard." (sic) and rose.

(pf) **'Menashe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Mendel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Mendelssohn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Mendip Beacon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1960). Fls dark pink fancy.

(b) **'Mendip Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1969). Fls pink fancy.

(b) **'Mendip Classic'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1960). Fls red ground fancy.

(b) **'Mendip Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1968). Fls white self; clove-scented. *AM 1968.

(b) **'Mendip Fancy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (1954). Fls appleblossom pink ground, spotted scarlet.

(b) **'Mendip Harlequin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1965). Fls pink ground fancy.

(b) **'Mendip Hills'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1954). Fls pale pink ground, flaked red. AM 1954, *C 1956, *HC 1956, *AM 1968, FCC 1971.

(b) **'Mendip Huntsman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1958). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented. *C 1959, *HC 1960, *AM 1961.

(b) **'Mendip Joy'**

cv. Sport from 'Mendip Hills'. **R:** C. Sarling (pre-1979). Fls pale pink ground, striped deep pink.

(b) **'Mendip Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1962). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Mendip Rose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1963). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Mendip Scarlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1958). Fls scarlet self. *c 1959.

(b) **'Mendip Snowflake'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1958). Fls white self.

(p) **'Mendlesham Belle'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Whatfield Silver Lining'. **H:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1995), **G:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1996), **N:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell, **I:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell, **REG:** Mills Farm Plants (1997). Fls single, 38mm wide, very light pink ground, with a raspberry red eye zone; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey, broad. Stems 25cm (in the open). Bushy, compact habit. Repeat-flowering. Etymology: Mendlesham is the nursery location.

(p) **'Mendlesham Frilly'**

cv. 'Mendlesham Maid' × 'Whatfield Dawn'. **H:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1995), **G:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1996), **N:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1997), **I:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell, **REG:** Mills Farm Plants (1997). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, bright pink self; margins toothed ("frilly"); strongly scented. Lvs grey. Stems 25cm (in the open), forming a rounded, open mound. Repeat-flowering. Etymology: Mendlesham is the nursery location.

(p) **'Mendlesham Glow'**

cv. 'Mendlesham Maid' × 'Whatfield Ruby'. **H:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1995), **G:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1996), **N:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1997), **I:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell, **REG:** Mills Farm Plants (1997). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, strong pink self; margins toothed; scented. Lvs narrow, grey. Stems 25cm (in the open). Bushy, compact habit. Repeat-flowering. Etymology: Mendlesham is the nursery location.

(p) **'Mendlesham Maid'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1991), **G:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1992), **N:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1993), **I:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1993), **REG:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1993). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide,

white self; petal margins toothed; scented. Lvs bright silver. Compact habit; stems 15cm. Etymology: Mendlesham is the nursery location.

(p) **MENDLESHAM MINX**
Trade designation for 'Russmin'.

(p) **'Mendlesham Miss'**
cv. 'Mendlesham Frilly' (s)
× 'Russmin'. **H:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1999), **G:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (2000), **N:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (2001), **I:** Mills Farm Plants (2001), **REG:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (2001). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide, white ground, upper surface heavily stippled with raspberry red, margins with a white band, some petals with two white patches in petal centre; reverse of petals white; margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs 50 × 3mm, grey-green. Upright bushy growth: stems 12cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrants (WSY0030606). Etymology: Mendlesham is the nursery location.

(p) **'Mendlesham Moll'**
cv. 'Mendlesham Maid' × 'Unique'. **H:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1995), **G:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell, **N:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1997), **I:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell, **REG:** Mills Farm Plants (1997). Fls semi-double, 38mm wide, pale pink ground, heavily and irregularly overlaid ruby red (leaving a broad margin and uneven spots); margins toothed; strongly scented. Lvs broad, making a loose, open mound, grey. Stems 33cm (in the open ground), lax. Long flowering period. Etymology: Mendlesham is the nursery location.

(p) **'Mendlesham Saint Helen's'**
cv. 'Mendlesham Maid' × 'Camilla'. **H:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1995), **G:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1996), **N:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1997), **I:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell, **REG:** Mills Farm Plants (1997). Fls single, 38mm wide, pale blush pink ground, with a broad, mottled, star-shaped eye zone of raspberry red; stigmas conspicuous, pale raspberry red; margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs bright silver. Stems erect, 33cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010312). Etymology: Mendlesham is the nursery location.

(p) **'Mendlesham Spice'**
cv. 'Mendlesham Frilly' (s)
× 'Russmin'. **H:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (1999), **G:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (2000), **N:** P.L. & Mrs S.M.

Russell (2001), **I:** Mills Farm Plants (2001), **REG:** P.L. & Mrs S.M. Russell (2001). Fls double, 30mm wide, lilac pink ground, with an irregularly and narrowly crescent-shaped, raspberry red mark (drawn out in centre on apical side); reverse of petals greenish white; margins lacinate; scented. Lvs 50 × 3mm, grey-green. Tight bushy habit: stems 6cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrants (WSY0030605). Etymology: Mendlesham is the nursery location.

(p) **'Mendlesham Sweetheart'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** P.L. Russell (2000), **G:** P.L. Russell (2001), **N:** Mills Farm Plants (2002), **I:** Mills Farm Plants (2003), **REG:** Mills Farm Plants (2002). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, white ground, with a rich claret eye zone; margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs stiff, brittle, grey. Compact, rounded habit, with stems to 10cm (in the open ground). Repeat-flowering. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0034942). Etymology: Mendlesham is the nursery location.

(p) **'Mendown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Prichard & Sons (1952). Fls single, dark red ground, zoned deeper.

(pf) **'Mendoza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Ménélas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(m) **'Ménélick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls velvet slate grey self.

(b) **'Menior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.

(pf) **'Mental'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Spray.

(b) **'Mentor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey self. Also known as 'Monsieur le Comte Beauregard'.

(pf) **'Mentor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Duffet (pre-1858). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Menuet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1978). Fls light orange-yellow (22D and 25D) ground, marked purple-pink. Spray.

(b) **'Mephisto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1894). Fls deep crimson self; sweetly scented. **AM** 1896.

(b) **'Mephisto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls yellow ground, striped and edged crimson.

(b) **'Mephisto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Mephisto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** American Rose Co. (pre-1899). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Mephisto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls sulphur yellow ground, lightly mottled.

(pf) **'Mephisto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1921). Fls pale apricot ground, suffused and flaked coral.

(m) **'Mephisto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls orange flame self; moderately scented.

(p,a) **Mephisto Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** E. Benary (1907). Fls pale salmon pink to dark salmon scarlet, marked dark brown, with paler borders; margins deeply toothed.

(b) **'Mephistopheles'**
cv. Seedling from 'Captain Scott'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls poor white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Méplain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(b) **'Mercedes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, crimson and steel blue fancy.

(b) **'Mercia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W.

Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, crimson and white picotee.

(m) **'Mercia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Mercia White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1931). Fls old rose and scarlet.

(b) **'Mercure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted brown.

(b) **'Mercure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked yellow, rose and violet.

(pf) **'Mercure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped pale rose.

(pf) **'Mercures'**
See 'Les Mercures'.

(b) **'Mercurine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **'Mercurio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **MERCURIUS**
Trade designation for 'Hilmerc'.

(b) **'Mercury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pateson (pre-1777). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Mercury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Mercury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Hextall (pre-1879). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Mercury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Mercury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1952). Fls semi-double, 38mm wide, deep cherry red ground (vivid purplish red, 57B), with a dark eye

(strong red, 46A); margins noticeably toothed. Stems 15cm. *HC 1952, *AM 1954, *FCC 1962. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **MERCURY**
Trade designation for 'Shemer'.

(pf) **'Mercury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** USA (1948). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mercury's Mast'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Mercury's Quilled Carnation'**
cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim'. **R:** East Sudbury Greenhouses (1966). Fls white ground, variegated red. Spray. Syn: 'Mercury's Quilled Sir Arthur'.

(pf) **'Mercury's Quilled Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** East Sudbury Greenhouses (pre-1967). Fls red self. Syn: 'Red Mercury's Quilled'.

(pf) **'Mercury's Quilled Sir Arthur'**
Syn. of 'Mercury's Quilled Carnation'.

(pf) **'Mercury's Quilled Variegated'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** East Sudbury Greenhouses (1966). Fls white ground, variegated red. Perhaps another variant of 'Mercury's Quilled Carnation'.

(pf) **'Mercury's Quilled White Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** East Sudbury Greenhouses (c.1967). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) **'Mercurio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1849). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Mercurio'**
cv. Seedling from 'Edward Adams'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Mercy Vince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Merengue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and with scattered short stripes and flecks of pinkish purple; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Mère Ragonot'**
See 'La Mère Ragonot'.

(pf) **'Merida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray.

(pf) **'Meridan Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(b) **'Méri dien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Charles Gambey'.

(pf) **'Mér imée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, tinged grey.

(pf) **'Merkur'**
cv. 'Golden Wonder' × 'Topsy'. **R:** J. Bruun (pre-1951). Fls orange self.

(p) **'Merle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1958). Fls appleblossom pink ground, centre deep red.

(pf) **'Merletto Arancio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2012). Fls fully double, palest pink ground, suffused out to broad creamy white margins and with very occasional purplish pink streaks; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Merletto Bishop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground (made up of dense, diffuse spotting rather than a solid base), with very broad creamy white margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Merletto Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2012). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, suffused out to a broad white margin, the suffusion taking the form of very fine spots and lines; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Merletto Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale slightly greenish yellow ground, with rather diffuse, pale purplish red markings all over the petals; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Merletto Magenta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2012). Fls fully double, mottled pale and darker magenta pink

ground, with a rather indistinct white margin, but with conspicuous white backs to the petals; margins rather unevenly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Merletto Violetto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2012). Fls fully double, mottled deep magenta pink, suffusing out to a white margin; the white backs to the petals conspicuous; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Merlin'**

See 'Le Merlin'.

(b) **'Merlin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Merlin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lakin (pre-1890). Fls dark red self. *HC 1890.

(b) **'Merlin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1903). Fls pale yellow ground, flaked and edged scarlet or crimson. AM 1903.

(p) **MERLIN**

Trade designation for 'Devon Siskin'.

(p) **'Merlin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1959). Fls white ground, with centre and lacing of purple crimson.

(b) **'Merlina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Knight (1974). Fls red self.

(b) **'Merlin Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1928). Fls white ground, edged and flaked rosy crimson; clove-scented. *AM 1936, *FCC 1947.

(pf) **'Merlino'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Merlin's Magic'**

cv. Sport from 'Merlin Clove'. **N:** J.M. Gibson (2010), **I:** J.M. Gibson, **REG:** J.M. Gibson (2010). Fls double, 55mm wide, deep purplish red (71A) ground, with a light purple (75A) centre; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 46cm. First propagated by Mr Gibson in 2007.

(pf) **'Merlo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Santamaria (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Merlot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep purplish red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **MERLOT TESSINO**

Trade designation for 'Hiltesmer'.

(b) **'Mermaid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Mermaid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1959). Fls white ground, striped and edged peony purple (729/2). *HC 1961.

(pf) **'Mermaid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1901). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Mermaid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Mérode'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(b) **'Merope'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Merrie England'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Bower (pre-1905). Fls pale yellow ground, streaked crimson.

(b) **'Merrimac'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Merriment'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1955). Fls apricot ground, suffused and edged bright pink.

(b) **'Mer Rouge'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Comte de la Borde Fil's'.

(pf) **'Morrow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Merry Anne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, purplish red ground, shading out to a white/almost white border. Spray.

(b) **'Merry Duchess'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow ground, rose red picotee.

(p,a) **'Merry-go-round'**

cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Sakata Seed Co. (pre-1974). Fls single, c.40mm wide, pure white, with a brilliant scarlet centre and toothed margins. Stems 15–17.5cm.

(p) **'Merry Monarch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1846).

(pf) **'Merry Xmas'**

cv. 'Radiance' X unnamed seedling. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1916). Fls deep scarlet ground, overlaid crimson.

(pf) **'Merstham Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Wells & Co. (pre-1914). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Merton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (1897). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p?) **'Merton Double'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1987). Perhaps an error for 'Murton'.

(b) **'Merveille'**

See 'La Merveille'.

(b) **'Merveille des Jardins'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls brilliant slate grey.

(p) **'Merveille de Vola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls dark violet.

(m) **'Merveille d'Orléans'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls brilliant rose.

(b) **'Merveilleuse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **'Merveilleux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, broadly edged by soft rose stripes.

(b) **'Merville'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and sparsely striped red.

(pf) **MERXEDES**

Trade designation for 'Tar-Mercedes'.

(b) **'Mes Amours'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Mésange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Julia Grisi'.

(b) **'Mesdames Augustines'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Messalina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **'Messalina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins entire. Spray.

(p,a) **Messenger Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** L. Clause (1963). Fls single, in a range of colours.

(pf) **'Messina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls pale strawberry ground, splashed and striped cardinal red.

(pf) **'Messina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white border; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Messine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked orange-red.

(p) **'Messines Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1933). Fls semi-double, salmon pink self.

(p) **'Messines White'**
cv. Sport from 'Messines Pink'. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls double, white self.

(b) **'Mestevier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white and flame red bizarre.

(?) **'Meta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1895). A carmine "Painted Lady" type.

(p) **'Meta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, pale salmon

pink ground, zoned carmine. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Meta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1931). Fls pale yellow ground, overlaid apricot.

(pf) **'Metallica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls metallic slate self; margins entire.

(pt) **METALLICA**
Trade designation for 'Hilmetal'.

(b) **'Meteor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Meteor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Meteor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (pre-1893). Fls scarlet ground, flaked slate. *HC 1893.

(b) **'Meteor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls nankeen yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(p) **'Meteor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends (1906). Fls double, pale carmine ground, with a dark centre.

(pf) **'Meteor'**
Syn. of 'Philadelphia' (Kirschner).

(pf) **'Meteor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Meteor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Zeller (pre-1893). Fls light red self.

(pf) **'Meteor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1895). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **'Meteor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1997). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a broad border and scattered flecking of deep red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Meteora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Météore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Duprez'.

(pf) **'Meton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with red margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Metra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Metrodor'**
Syn. of 'Aristides'.

(pf) **'Metropole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Metropolitan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Metropolitan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins almost completely entire. Spray.

(m) **'M.E. Vallerand'**
Syn. of 'Monsieur E. Vallerand'.

(pf) **'Mexico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Mexique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked/tinged grey and orange-yellow.

(b) **'Meyerbeer'**
See 'Lyre d'Apollon'.

(b) **'Meyerbeer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls white ground, marked copper scarlet.

(pf) **'Meyer's Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1964). Fls mushroom ivory ground, edged and striped maroon; scented.

(b) **'Mézerai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Lautour-Mézeray'.

- (p?) **'Mgrbjá'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls fully double, deep red ground, with narrow white margins (and white undersides); the centre of the petals with diffuse, slightly paler patches; margins rather irregularly toothed. Trade designation: BLACK JACK.
- (b) **'M.H. Levy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked slate grey, rose, buff and white.
- (pf) **'Miami Queen'**
cv. Mrs T.W. Lawson' × 'G.H. Crane'.
R: Miami Floral Co. (pre-1909). Fls cerise pink self. Standard.
- (b) **'Mica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Cordier'.
- (pf) **'Micael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Micaela'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.
- (pf) **'Micardo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls apricot ground, heavily overlaid scarlet.
- (p) **'Michael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1967). Fls pink ground, with a deep eye. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Michael Cooper'**
cv. Sport from 'Red Laddie'. **R:** Lady Cooper (1931).
- (b) **'Michaël d'Actré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls cream ground, edged and striped crimson.
- (b) **'Michaël Dawitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.
- (p) **'Michael Foster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.P. Brotherston (pre-1903).
- (b) **'Michael John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1956). Fls apricot ground, lightly edged and marked lavender.
- (b) **'Michael Kay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1951). Fls bright yellow self.
- (b) **'Michael Knight'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Lord Nuffield'. **H:** R.H. Knight (1982), **G:** R.H. Knight (1984), **N:** R.H. Knight, **REG:** R.H. Knight (1987). Fls double, moderate purplish red (64A) self; petal margins smooth; slight clove scent. Stems c.0.67m.
- (p) **'Michael Milne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holden Clough Nurseries (pre-1953). Fls large, petunia-like.
- (b) **'Michael Saunders'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1972). Fls heliotrope grey ground, flaked rich rose madder. *AM 1976, *FCC 1981. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010459).
Etymology: named for the son of the raiser's daughter, Maureen.
- (pf) **'Michael Shane Camlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Camlin (1950). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Michal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.
- (pf) **'Michal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lubetzky (1970). Fls strong red to deep yellowish pink self. Spray.
- (pt) **'Michal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (b) **'Michel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked pale rose.
- (b) **'Michel Ange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur David'.
- (b) **'Michel Ange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Michel Ange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1856). Fls white ground, broadly edged with fine lilac stripes.
- (pt) **'Michelangelo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida,
- N:** Hybrida, **REG:** Hybrida (1995). Fls lightly double, strong red (46A) self; margins moderately toothed; very slightly scented. Pot carnation.
- (b) **'Michel Carré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.
- (pf) **'Michelet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, peppered with bright rose and flesh pink.
- (b) **'Micheli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, edged violet.
- (pf) **MICHELLE**
Trade designation for 'Lekmiche'.
- (pf) **MICHELLE**
Trade designation for 'Komichel'.
- (pf) **'Michelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1989).
- (p) **'Michelle Lamb'**
cv. 'Joanne Pepper' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2000), **G:** M.A. Newby (2001), **N:** M.A. Newby (2001), **I:** M.A. Newby (2001), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2005). Fls fully double, with a closed centre, 45mm wide, very light pink ground, marked all over with ticks and stripes of candy pink (stripes variable in width); margins entire or minutely toothed. Lvs grey-green, held erect. Strong grower (to 52cm under glass). Occasionally throws a pink self. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060828). Etymology: named after the daughter-in-law of the registrant's partner.
- (p) **'Michelle Yates'**
Syn. of 'Chesswood Michelle Yates'.
- (pf) **'Michelon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose and salmon.
- (b) **'Michelor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (1905). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Michel Strogoff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, isabella and white.

(b) **'Michiels Frères'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth rose.

(pf) **'Michigan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.R. Walker (pre-1900). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **'Mickail Gorbachev'**
cv. 'Clara' X unknown. H: C.H. Stringfellow (1985), G: C.H. Stringfellow (1987), N: C.H. Stringfellow, REG: C.H. Stringfellow (1989). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (8C) ground, edged and with uneven longitudinal marking of vivid reddish orange (34B); petal margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Foliage blue-grey. Stems c.0.7m. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010325). Etymology: named after the former Russian President.

(pf) **MICKEY**
Trade designation for 'Hilmicky'.

(pf) **'Micol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Sismondini Talec (1982). Fls pink and red.

(p) **Microchips Group**
Gp Parentage unknown: listed under *deltoides*. L: D.R. Colegrave Seeds Ltd (1987). Fls single, white to red, rose, salmon or crimson, with a variety of markings. Seed-raised.

(b) **'Micromégros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(pf) **'Mida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls fully double, orange ground, edged more orange-red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Midas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1893). Fls pale pink self.

(b) **'Midas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls orange ground, suffused scarlet. AM 1900.

(b) **'Midas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1964). Fls orange self. *C 1969.

(pf) **'Midas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Yoder Bros (1951). Fls yellow self. pC 1954.

(pf) **'Midas II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974).

(p,a) **Midget Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*. L: Jelitto (2004). Fls single, of mixed colours. Stems 20cm. Plants with a dwarf and compact habit. May to August. Originally sold as *barbatus nanus* 'Midget'.

(pf) **'Midhat Pacha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls striped rose.

(pf) **'Midi Giallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Brea (pre-1987).

(b) **'Midlothian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1935). Fls grey ground, striped pink.

(c) **'Midnight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls dark maroon self.

(pf) **'Midnight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls deep crimson self; margins entire. Perhaps the plant listed, without description by Barr & Sons, 1893.

(pf) **'Midnight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Standard.

(p) **'Midnight Snow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs M. Petley (pre-1983). Fls single, white ground, laced deep purple.

(pf) **'Midnight Sun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Weaver (pre-1901). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **MIDORI**
Trade designation for 'Hilmidor'.

(p) **'Midshipman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West (pre-1813).

(pf) **'Midsummer Eve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs V. Morse (pre-1930). Fls creamy white ground, flecked rose; scented.

(pf) **MIDWAY**
Trade designation for 'Lonbiolo'.

(pf) **'Midway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley

(1946). Fls purple self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Miéris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed dark slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Miette Linda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf?) **'Mifun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi & Co. (pre-1996).

(b) **'Mignall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Mignardise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1881). Fls rose cerise self.

(b) **'Mignon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'H. Scheffer'.

(b) **'Mignon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, buff and white.

(c) **'Mignon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: C.C. Rasmussen (1924). Fls white ground, lightly marked rose.

(pf) **'Mignon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1890). Fls bright rose and cerise.

(b) **'Mignon de Dryfhout'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Mignon de Jardin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground.

(pf) **'Mignonette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls carmine rose ground, flamed white on margins.

(b) **'Mignonne'**
See 'La Mignonne'.

(pf) **'Mignonne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1856). Fls white ground, edged with fine rose stripes.

- (p) **'Mignonnette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Délaux (pre-1889). Fls semi-double, lilac rose ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Miguel Détroné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (pf) **MİKA**
Trade designation for 'Pkmika'.
- (b) **'Mikado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls cinnamon ground, with buff red flakes.
- (b) **'Mikado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls white ground, flaked rose and purple.
- (p,a) **'Mikado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1940). Fls double, violet self.
- (pf) **MİKADO**
Trade designation for 'Hilkado'.
- (pf) **'Mikado'**
cv. 'Governor Roosevelt' × 'Prosperity'. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1906). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Mikado'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × unknown. **R:** H. Burnett (1907). Fls heliotrope self. Standard. HC 1923. Syn: 'Mikado Selected'.
- (pf) **'Mikado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1983).
- (p,a) **Mikado Group**
See The Mikado Group.
- (pf) **'Mikado Junior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1912). Fls mauve self.
- (pf) **'Mikado Selected'**
Syn. of 'Mikado' (Burnett).
- (b) **'Mike Briggs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Crofts (1978). Fls loosely double, 75mm wide, soft pink (light purplish pink, 65B) ground, flaked rose pink (strong purplish red, 58B). AM 2009.
- (pf) **'Mikonos'**
Syn. of 'Mykonos'.
- (pf) **'Miku'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Miky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta, **I:** Albani (1999). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and heavily striped purple; margins very shortly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **MILA**
Trade designation for 'Lonmila'.
- (b) **'Milady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls buff ground, suffused rose.
- (pf) **'Milady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.W. Bishop (1926). Fls light pink self.
- (b) **'Milae'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Milan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1907). Fls sulphur yellow ground, spotted white.
- (pf) **'Milano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Di Giorgio (pre-1997). Fls fully double, creamy white ground, edged and with narrow marginal lines, flecks and occasional bands of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pt) **'Milano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (pf) **'Mildred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls pink self. Probably the plant listed, without description, in Barr & Sons cat. 1893.
- (pf) **'Mildred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss M.L. Bolton (pre-1913). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mildred Hay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls deep yellow ground, edged crimson and striped scarlet.
- (pf) **'Mildred Shaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls pale clover pink ground, flaked strawberry pink.
- (pf) **'Miledy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1987), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins irregularly toothed and shallowly lobed. Standard. Syn: 'Abmile'.
- (pf) **'Miledy Brillante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Miledy Brilliant'.
- (pf) **'Miledy Brilliant'**
Syn. of 'Miledy Brillante'.
- (pf) **'Miledy Doppio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1991). Fls fully double, rose pink. Standard.
- (p) **'Milena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2012). Fls single, lavender pink ground, with a dark eye; margins lacinate. Perhaps of eastern European origin. Seen offered as seed, so more than one plant may now be in circulation under this name.
- (b) **'Miles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Milford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1917). Fls creamy yellow ground, edged and finely pencilled red.
- (p) **'Mil Huit Cent Quatre-Vingt-Un'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Aléatière (1881). Fls double, white self.
- (pf) **MİLLI**
Trade designation for 'Mizmil'.
- (pf) **'Milka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2009). Spray.
- (pf) **'Milkana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2011). Fls fully double, magenta pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Milkmaid'**
Syn. of 'Country Lass'.
- (b) **'Milkmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls yellow ground, striped bright pink.

(p) **'Milkmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Milkmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1951). Fls white ground, flaked crimson scarlet.

(pf) **'Milk Tea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2001), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Spray.

(pf) **'Milky Way'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, white self (or slightly cream flushed in centre); margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Mille-feuille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, flushed with beige yellow; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Millelune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale pinkish/greyish yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **MILLENNIUM**
Trade designation for 'Vimille'.

(p) **'Millennium Marge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Manley (pre-2002). A bicolor.

(b) **'Miller'**
Syn. of 'Admiral Rottney'.

(pf) **'Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, pale pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Miller's Virginia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miller's Greenhouses (pre-1944). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Miller's Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miller's Greenhouses (1947). Fls yellow ground, flaked white and pink.

(pf) **'Milliet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2008). Standard.

(p) **'Milley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Milley Nurseries (c.1972). Fls semi-double,

pale reddish pink ground, with a dark red-brown eye; scented.

(b) **'Millfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (1938). Fls yellow ground, heavy scarlet picotee. **PC** 1939.

(b) **'Millfield Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (pre-1944). Fls scarlet self; highly clove-scented.

(b) **'Millicent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1916). Fls buff ground, marked heliotrope.

(p) **'Millicent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1932). Fls semi-double, rose pink ground, zoned crimson maroon. Perhaps the plant listed by Douglas in 1927 as a salmon pink of a deep shade, with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Millicent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1927). Fls pure white self; margins toothed.

(p) **'Millicent Prichard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, rose pink; margins fringed.

(b) **'Millicent Winby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, cherry red fancy.

(b) **'Millie'**
cv. Seedling from 'Robert' (Dodwell). **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Millie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1902). Fls white ground, with bars of rose (and an occasional one of purple) down the centre of each, smooth, shell-like petal.

(pf) **'Millie Gilman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harms Park Floral Co. (1902).

(b) **'Millor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Mill Reef'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1973). Fls cherry red self. Etymology: named after a famous British champion thoroughbred racehorse.

(p) **'Millstream Salmon'**
cv. Selection from *alpinus*. **L:** Siskiyou Rare Plant Nursery (1985). Fls pastel pink (Siskiyou, 1985). Fls single, rich salmon pink self. Lvs dark green. Stems 75mm. (Norden Alpines, 1987).

(pf) **'Mill's White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** South Africa (pre-1931). Fls white self; scented.

(pt) **'Milly'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** F. Sapia (1983), **G:** F. Sapia (1984), **I:** Hybrida. Fls double (with up to 22 petals), with a flat form, 40–55mm wide, light to pale purplish pink (55C–D) self, fading to pale purplish pink (56C–D). Stems 20–25cm (pot grown). Plant with a bushy habit. Pot carnation. Reported to be derived from *chinensis* and Japanese pot carnations.

(b) **'Milo'**
See 'La Milo'.

(p) **'Milo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1839).

(pf) **MILLO**
Trade designation for 'Stawiza'.

(pf) **'Milord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(b) **'Miltiz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, striped flesh pink.

(b) **'Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur A. Soumet'.

(b) **'Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (1948). Fls ivory ground, finely rayed old rose.

(pf) **'Milton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, striped purplish red.

(p) **'Miltonian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1845). Fls purple.

(pf) **'Milu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged red and with a few longer stripes and some spotting of the same colour; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Milwood's Premier'**
Syn. of 'Premier' (Milwood).

(pf) **'Mimi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls large, rose self.

(pf) **'Mimi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Standard.

(pt) **MIMI**
Trade designation for 'Hilmimi'.

(pf) **'Mimi Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls golden yellow ground, marked violet rose.

(m) **'Mimi Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1910). Fls chrome yellow self.

(m) **'Mimizan'**
cv. Sport from 'Duchess of Westminster'. **R:** N.F. Barnes (1914). Fls soft scarlet self.

(b) **'Mimosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (1910). Fls buff self.

(b) **'Mimosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls soft apricot self.

(pf) **'Mimosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pure yellow self.

(pf) **'Mimosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled scarlet.

(pf) **'Mimosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J. Helsloot (1951). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Mimosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, mid yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(m) **'Mimosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Mina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls pale yellow ground, shading to deep orange, with rosy scarlet flakes.

(pf) **'Mina Brenner I'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.P. Barr (pre-1933). Fls light pink self. Syn: 'Nina Brenner'. Perhaps the same as 'Miss Brenner'.

(pf) **'Mina Brenner II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls pink self. Perhaps the same as 'Miss Brenner II'.

(pf) **'Mina Brenner III'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Perhaps the same as 'Miss Brenner III'.

(pf) **MINARET**
Trade designation for 'Hilminar'.

(pf) **MINARETTE**
Trade designation for 'Stamiwim'.

(p,a) **Minarette Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **L:** E.W. King & Co. (c.1991). Fls in a mixture of colours, from pale pink, deep pink, strong yellowish pink, deep purplish pink to strong red. *HC 1991. Described as annual carnations.

(b) **'Mina Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white ground, carmine picotee.

(pt) **'Mindy'**
Syn. of 'CFPC Mindy'.

(b) **'Mine d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Minenette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls deep dusky pink self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Beck (pre-

1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Turner (1848). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped purple, buff and white.

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls clear pink self.

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white self.

(b) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground picotee. Perhaps the plant listed by R.H. Bath (1926) as yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(p) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls dark red. Perhaps the plant listed by C. Turner in 1894 as deep red ground, laced crimson.

(pf) **MINERVA**
Trade designation for 'Komirva'.

(pf) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1951). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, deep purplish red ground, with a white margin and irregular pale purplish pink blotches on most petals; margins irregularly toothed. Standard.

(m) **'Minerva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1918). Fls rose cerise self.

(pf) **'Minerva Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messmore & Turner (1892). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Minerve'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls straw yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Minerve'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.

(b) **'Minerve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Bequé (1842). Fls white ground, marked soft violet.

(b) **'Minerve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey. Also known as 'Madame la Princesse Adélaïde'.

(p) **'Minerve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1884). Fls bluish white ground, zoned dark amaranth in centre.

(p) **'Minerve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1911). Fls ivory white self. Reported to have been raised in Lyon.

(pf) **MINERVE**
Trade designation for 'Londipsi'.

(pf) **'Minerve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, striped red.

(p) **'Minette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. & M. Webster (pre-1974). Fls cerise ground, with a dark eye.

(pf) **'Ming'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1983). Fls dark violet ground, with a white edge.

(pf) **'Ming'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (1993). Fls without petals, but with numerous, imbricate, green calyx segments. Spray. Cynara Group.

(b) **'Mingulay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Mini Africa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Miniature'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked and suffused purple. Also known as 'Madame de Mirbel'.

(pf) **'Miniature'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Minicharlie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with scattered narrow stripes and flecks of red; margins toothed. Spray. Sometimes listed incorrectly as 'Mini-Charlie' or 'Mini Charlie'.

(pf) **'Mini Crema'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **MINIDERBY**
Trade designation for 'Klepalu'.

(pf) **MINIDERBY**
Trade designation for 'Klebrena'.

(pf) **'Mini Gatto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale yellowish ground, with broad margins and some stripes and flecks of pale reddish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **MINIGOLD**
Trade designation for 'Klemgul'.

(pf) **'Mini Gorena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1999). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with very broad, much paler and strongly lined margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Mini-Laced'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.L. Giles (1971). Fls single, white ground, laced dark red.

(pf) **MINIMINT**
Trade designation for 'Hilmint'.

(p) **'Miniparasoru Baioretto'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *chinensis*.
R: Sakuramoto Kasumi-en Ltd (pre-1995). Fls single, 1–2/stem, red ground, with a dark eye; margins deeply toothed. Lvs broad, grey-green. Stems very short.

(p) **'Miniparasoru Ejjipapuru'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *chinensis*.

R: Sakuramoto Kasumi-en Ltd (pre-1999). Fls single, 1–2/stem, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins deeply toothed. Lvs broad, grey-green. Stems very short.

(pf) **'Miniqueen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1970). Fls deep pink ground, edged white. Spray.

(pf) **'Mini Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1976). Fls red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Mini Spark'**
cv. Sport from 'Sparkes' Dazzler'. **R:** Siri Bros Greenhouses (pre-1970). Fls yellow ground, marked red. Spray.

(pf) **MINISTAR**
Trade designation for 'Klemstar'.

(b) **'Minister of Justice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868).

(b) **'Ministre Hanotaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, heavily striped carmine. Syn: 'Ministre Hanotaux'. Etymology: probably named for Gabriel Hanotaux (1853–1944), diplomat and French government minister.

(b) **'Ministre Hanotaux'**
Syn. of 'Ministre Hanotaux'.

(b) **'Ministre Viette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose. Etymology: probably named for Jules Viette (1843–1894), politician and French government minister.

(pf) **'Mini Tiara Baby Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls fully double, with narrow petals that tend to have recurved margins, very pale pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Mini Tiara Coral Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls fully double, with narrow petals that tend to have recurved margins, pale red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Mini Tiara Lilac'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls fully double, with narrow petals that tend to have recurved margins, purplish pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Mini Tiara Milk White'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls fully double, with narrow petals that tend to have recurved margins, white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Mini Tiara Yellow Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls fully double, with narrow petals that tend to have reflexed margins, yellow self. Spray.

(pf?) **'Miniver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2004).

(pf) **'Mini Viola Fr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-1999). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **MINKA**
Trade designation for 'Aromink'.

(c) **'Minna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flemish rose. Styled as an "Oeillet Victoria".

(b) **'Minnehaha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Minnehaha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.M. DeWitt (pre-1912). Fls deep cerise self; scented.

(b) **'Minnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1856). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Minnie'**
cv. 'Mrs Hanaford' × 'Mrs Bayley'.
R: R. Lord (1872). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Minnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(b) **'Minnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked maroon.

(b) **'Minnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls apricot ground, edged and striped pinky heliotrope; scented.

(p) **'Minnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls red.

(p) **'Minnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons? (pre-1894). Fls purple ground, laced rosy pink.

(pf) **'Minnie Cook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.E. Chitty (1895). Fls white ground, variegated pink.

(pf) **'Mino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self. Spray.

(b) **'Minos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls violet self. Also known as 'Monsieur de Portalis'.

(b) **'Minos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Minos'**
cv. Derived from 'Brunette'.
R: Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1900). Fls white ground, deep red picotee. The parent must be an earlier nineteenth century 'Brunette', not one of the later Douglas plants with this name.

(pf) **'Minos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls flame scarlet self.

(pf) **'Minos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls velvety violet purple self.

(pf) **'Minos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Minster Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Backhouse Nurseries (pre-1932). Fls single, pale rose pink ground, narrow magenta zone. *HC 1933.

(b) **'Minstrel'**
See 'The Minstrel'.

(b) **'Minstrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Minstrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore

& Langdon (1903). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Minstrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2002). Fls laced.

(b) **'Minting'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls white ground, blood red picotee.

(pf) **'Mintop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mizpor Nurseries (pre-1975). Fls fully double, vivid red (52A) ground, edged white. Spray. Trade designation: RONJA.

(b) **'Minuet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1961). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(pf) **'Minuet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1938). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Minuetto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta (pre-2003). Fls fully double, white ground, with a broad border and scattered narrow stripes and flecks of bright red; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Miolan Carvalho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.

(b) **'Mionnette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Mira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, finely striped pale purple.

(pf) **MIRA**
Trade designation for 'Mizmir'.

(b) **'Mirabeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.

(pf) **'Mirabeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailledouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls cherry ground, feathered white.

(pf) **'Mirabeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

- (b) **'Mirabilia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Mirabilis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1894). Fls lilac ground, with a lemon centre.
- (p,a) **Mirabilis Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls single or double, in mixed colours.
- (m) **'Miracle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1920). Fls deep cerise self.
- (pf) **'Miracle Rouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Takeshi Onozaki *et al.* (pre-2005), **I:** National Agriculture and Food Research Organization. Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed.
- (pf) **'Miracle Symphony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Takeshi Onozaki *et al.* (pre-2005), **I:** National Agriculture and Food Research Organization. Fls fully double, white ground, with very sparse, short, red streaks; margins shortly toothed.
- (b) **'Miracleuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls grey ground, striped scarlet and purple. Syn: 'Varro'.
- (pf) **'Mirada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls pale rose self.
- (b) **'Mirage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.A. Wood (pre-1969). Fls pale yellow ground, flaked and freckled purple and violet.
- (pf) **MIRAGE**
Trade designation for 'Komirage'.
- (pf) **MIRAK**
Trade designation for 'Momira'.
- (b) **'Mirakel von Herbst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls dark red self. *HC 1890.
- (b) **'Miramar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.A. Nicol (1927). Fls white ground, heavily marked old rose.
- (b) **'Miranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reynolds (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Miranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Miranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Miranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Healdy (pre-1855). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Miranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell? (pre-1887). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Miranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1908). Fls clear pink self.
- (b) **'Miranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1919). Fls brilliant rose ground, marked heliotrope.
- (p) **'Miranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Miranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1880). Fls rose self. Perhaps the same plant listed by E.G. Henderson in 1867 and by John Fraser in 1874–1875.
- (pf) **'Miranda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls purple self.
- (pf) **'Miranda'**
cv. Sport from 'Tigre'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls white ground, striped mauve. Spray.
- (b) **'Mirande'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Mirandoline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped pale rose.
- (b) **'Mirbel Sefton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Mired'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-1996). May have the trade designation Dream.
- (pf) **'Mireille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Mireille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls soft salmon rose self.
- (pf) **MIRELLA**
Trade designation for 'Bamirell'.
- (pf) **'Mirella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1982). Fls fully double, orange-red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Also listed as Hilzalm 806.
- (pf) **'Mirella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** van Staaveren B.V. (c.1995). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Mirella Ochre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **MIRELLA YELLOW**
Trade designation for 'Kledc05018'.
- (pf) **'Mirette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls pure white self.
- (b) **'Miriam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Bacon (pre-1884). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Miriam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls bright purple self.
- (p) **'Miriam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls laced.
- (pf) **'Miriam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls white self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Miriam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1954). Fls cerise pink self.
- (pf) **'Miriam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls deep heliotrope ground, edged and marked purple.
- (pf) **'Miriam Cowper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, edged and marked purple.

- (pf) **'Miriam Lukas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1952). Fls vivid carmine self. Syn: 'Mirium Lukas'.
- (c) **'Mirielli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1949). Fls intense red self.
- (b) **'Mirireti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (c.1950). Fls orient red self. Error for 'Mirielli' or vice versa?
- (pf) **'Mirium Lukas'**
Syn. of 'Miriam Lukas'.
- (pf) **MIRJAM**
Trade designation for 'Klebrefas'.
- (pf) **MIRNA**
Trade designation for 'Stanmir'.
- (pf) **'Mirna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls small, fully double, pink self. Stems 40–60cm. Marketed as a "Border Variety": shorter, small-flowered pf carnations.
- (pf) **'Miro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Miro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.
- (pt) **MIRÓ**
Trade designation for 'Barmiro'.
- (pf) **'Miro Arancio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pf) **'Miro Bianco Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.
- (pf) **'Miro Giallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Miroir Ardent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet red. Also known as 'Madame Levrault'.
- (b) **'Miroir de Flore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Madame Fayolle'.
- (b) **'Miroir de la Nature'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls flesh pink ground, marked amaranth.
- (b) **'Miroir de la Vérité'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Monsieur Grandmoulin'.
- (b) **'Miroir des Dames'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet red. Also known as 'Monsieur de Calonne'.
- (b) **'Miro-Miro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, crimson and rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Mirtil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped and spotted pink and purple.
- (pf) **'Mirto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, deep purplish red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Mirza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Misanthrope'**
See 'Le Misanthrope'.
- (pf) **'Misato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1985).
- (b) **'Mise de la Brive'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose. Perhaps an error for 'Marquise de la Brive'.
- (b) **'Misène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked violet and carmine.
- (b) **'Misfortune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wale (pre-1850). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Misnomer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maltby (pre-1856). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Miss Abercrombie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.
- (pf) **'Miss A. Bowley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls delicate pink ground, with a deep edge of white; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Miss A. Campbell'**
Syn. of 'Miss Audrey Campbell'.
- (pf) **'Miss Ada Frances Renwick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, pencilled pink.
- (b) **'Miss A. Fraser'**
Syn. of 'Miss Alison Fraser'.
- (b) **'Miss Alcock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Miss Alice Coombs'**
Syn. of 'Alice Coombs'.
- (pf) **'Miss Alice de Rothschild'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Miss Alice Mills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Sharpin (pre-1896). Fls deep yellow ground, scarlet picotee. AM 1896.
- (b) **'Miss A. Lindsay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Alison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1896). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Alison Fraser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls pale yellow self. Syn: Miss A. Fraser'.
- (b) **'Miss Alley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1900). Fls deep yellow self.
- (b) **'Miss A. Mundy'**
Syn. of 'Miss Mundy'.
- (b) **'Miss Anderson'**
cv. Derived from 'Mrs Muir'. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(b) **'Miss Annesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Miss Annesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1848). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Miss Annie'**
cv. Seedling from 'Edward Adams'. **R:** J. Lakin (1886). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Miss Annie Cousins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, edged purple.

(b) **'Miss Annie Thomson'**
Syn. of 'Annie Thomson'.

(b) **'Miss Apsley Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1896). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Miss Aubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Craddock (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Miss Audrey Campbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1893). Fls primrose yellow self. Syn: 'Miss A. Campbell'.

(b) **'Miss Aurore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped grey, isabella and white.

(p) **'Miss Austin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Seal (pre-1839).

(pf) **'Miss Australia'**
Syn. of 'Impara'.

(b) **'Miss Bacon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woollard (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee. Syn: 'Miss Beacon'.

(b) **'Miss Balfour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1904). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Miss Barber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls dark crimson ground, heavily splashed dark purple.

(p) **'Miss Baring'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (1951). Fls silvery pink self.

(p) **'Miss Barns'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798).

(b) **'Miss Barnwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Miss Bateman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch (1882). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Miss Bateman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked fire red.

(p) **'Miss Bateson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.P. Brotherston (pre-1903). Fls pale rose self.

(b) **'Miss Beacon'**
Syn. of 'Miss Bacon'.

(b) **'Miss Bebee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Miss Beckford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(c) **'Miss Beryl Lambert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.B. Pim? (pre-1924).

(b) **'Miss Bessie Ferguson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white self. Syn: 'Miss Ferguson'.

(p) **'Miss Blackstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Prior (pre-1838). Fls dark.

(pf) **'Miss Blanche Payne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carr (pre-1897).

(b) **'Miss Bouverie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grist (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Miss Bouverie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Miss Bradshaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Richards (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Miss Brenner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1974). Fls pink self. Perhaps the same as 'Mina Brenner'.

(pf) **'Miss Brenner II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S. Frandsen (1951). Fls pink self. Perhaps the same as 'Mina Brenner II'.

(pf) **'Miss Brenner III'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S. Frandsen (pre-1983). Fls pink self. Perhaps the same as 'Mina Brenner III'.

(b) **'Miss Bridson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Miss Briggs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls salmon and heliotrope.

(b) **'Miss Brook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Miss Brook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Miss Brookes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1841). Fls rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Miss Browning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls yellow ground, edged and spotted rose.

(b) **'Miss Bunce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1972). Fls yellow ground, lightly marked red. Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the raiser's brother.

(b) **'Miss Burdett Coutts'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a cream coloured ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Miss Burdett Coutts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1848). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Miss Buttler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged columbine purple. Syn: 'Caffi'.

(pf) **'Miss Cameron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (1910). Fls yellow ground, flaked rose pink; margins entire.

- (b) **'Miss Campbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1835). Fls a red picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Cara Reid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls pinky buff self.
- (b) **'Miss Cartwright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Miss C. Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1907). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.
- (p) **'Miss Cheese'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cheese (pre-1822). Fls white ground, laced purple.
- (b) **'Miss Circe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls soft red ground, feathered crimson maroon.
- (pf) **'Miss Clair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls soft salmon rose self.
- (?) **'Miss C. Measures'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Peed & Son (1896).
- (b) **'Miss Cockerill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Miss Constance Graham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1892). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. AM 1892.
- (b) **'Miss Cook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Day (pre-1793). Fls white ground, spotted picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Cooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1792). Fls white ground picotee. Syn: 'Miss Cowper'.
- (p) **'Miss Cooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pittman (pre-1819).
- (p) **'Miss Corry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Filippi (pre-1949). Fls double, dark pink self.
- (b) **'Miss Cowper'**
Syn. of 'Miss Cooper'.
- (b) **'Miss Cox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hale (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Miss Crote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Porter (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked straw yellow.
- (b) **'Miss Cruice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls red-tinted ground, flashed, flamed and feathered crimson maroon.
- (pf) **'Miss Dalince Baker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sir Randolph Baker (1928). Fls pink ground, splashed red.
- (b) **'Miss Daw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1805). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Dawson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1900). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Miss de Cresy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.
- (b) **'Miss Desborough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gidden (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (p) **MISS DIANA**
Trade designation for 'Stabarpi'.
- (pf) **'Miss Dimple Widener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1912).
- (b) **'Miss Dinkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused crimson.
- (b) **'Miss D'Oley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Miss Donelly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Miss Dorothy'**
cv. Sport from 'Miss Edith'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1919). Fls flesh pink ground, mottled slightly deeper pink; margins entire.
- (b) **'Miss Duffin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.N. Anderson & Son (1925). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Duke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barrenger (pre-1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Miss Durand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West (pre-1793).
- (b) **'Miss E. Austin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls white ground, edged and striped pale pink.
- (pf) **'Miss Edith'**
cv. Sport from 'Kerslake's Yellow'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1917). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Miss Edith Keys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1912). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled purple.
- (b) **'Miss E. Hay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.
- (pf) **'Miss Eileen Beeston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls golden yellow ground, pencilled scarlet and rose.
- (pf) **'Miss Eleanor Persse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Macklen (1933). Fls white ground, overlaid pink.
- (p) **'Miss Eliza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hatten (pre-1846).
- (b) **'Miss Ellen Terry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1893). Fls large, pure white self; sweetly scented. AM 1894. Syn: 'Ellen Terry'. Etymology: named for the English stage actress Dame Ellen Terry (1847–1928).
- (b) **'Miss Ellis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs W. Inledon (pre-1906). Fls deep lavender self.
- (pf) **MISS ELLY**
Trade designation for 'Hilmissy'.
- (b) **'Miss Elsie Boy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls rosewood tinted self.

- (b) **'Miss Emélie Fied'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Miss Emma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Emma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (c) **'Miss E.M. Vickery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Walter? (pre-1916).
- (b) **'Miss Ena Money'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (1905). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Miss E. Purnell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls deep rose pink centre, shading to white at edges.
- (b) **'Miss Erskine Wemyss'**
cv. 'Shirley Hibberd' × 'Thomas Moore'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Syn: 'Miss E. Wemyss'.
- (b) **'Miss Ethel Burchell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Burchell (pre-1911). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Miss Ethel M. Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Miss E. Wemyss'**
Syn. of 'Miss Erskine Wemyss'.
- (b) **'Miss E. Wyatt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Payne (pre-1885). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Miss Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a light french grey ground, striped slate.
- (b) **'Miss Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wallis (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Miss Fanny Heldy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1937). Fls salmon pink ground, tinged rose.
- (b) **'Miss Fanny Ingram'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Wood & Ingram (1871). A picotee. FCC 1871.
- (b) **'Miss Fanny Irby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson (pre-1846). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (p) **'Miss Farrow'**
cv. Seedling from *carthusianorum*. **G:** S.J. Nelson (2007), **N:** Darasina Nursery (2009), **I:** Darasina Nursery (2009), **REG:** Darasina Nursery (2009). Fls single, several clustered in a tight terminal head, each up to 18mm wide, palest pink self; margins deeply and unevenly toothed (as in *carthusianorum*); very slightly scented; tough, hyaline epicalyx segments; green calyx. Foliage distinctly glaucous. Stems 0.6–0.9m (in the open ground), distinctly glaucous. Differs from *carthusianorum* in its pale flowers, green calyx and glaucous leaves and stems. Following micropropagation plants were up to 1.0m tall and had flowers 20–22mm wide. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0112969). Etymology: named for an assistant on the Darasina Nursery.
- (b) **'Miss Fergusson'**
Syn. of 'Miss Bessie Ferguson'.
- (pf) **'Miss F. Kent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls very deep brownish red or mahogany ground, edged and marked a deeper shade.
- (b) **'Miss Florence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1898). Fls white ground, with occasional ticks of bright rose. Etymology: named for a daughter of the raiser.
- (pf) **'Miss Florence Oakshott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, tinted cream.
- (b) **'Miss Florrie Henwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls claret self.
- (b) **'Miss Flowdy'**
cv. Sport from 'Miss Wood'. **R:** Flowdy (1882). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Fonnerau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brett (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Miss Foote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodhead? (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink. Syn: 'Sir George Crewe'.
- (p) **'Miss Foote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Foster (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Miss Forbes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1920). Fls orange scarlet self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Miss F. Specht'**
cv. 'Portia' × 'Hector'. **R:** F.R. Specht (pre-1902). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Miss Gane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked rosy purple.
- (b) **'Miss Gawn'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Miss Gibbs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Batten (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Gilstrap'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (p) **'Miss Gladys Cranfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Perry (pre-1916). Fls single, pale pink ground, with a crimson eye. AM 1916.
- (p) **'Miss Glover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls purple.
- (b) **'Miss Godfrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Richard (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (p) **'Miss Godfrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Miss Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Miss Gorton'**
cv. Seedling from 'Ethel'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Grainger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Campbell (pre-1896). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

- (p) **'Miss Grotes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Miss Groves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Felton (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Miss Guy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.
- (pf) **'Miss Gwen Johnston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1911). Fls bright rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Miss Hall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1917). Fls deep lemon yellow ground, with a rose pink bar on each petal; margins entire.
- (b) **'Miss Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (p) **'Miss Hankey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (pf) **'Miss Hardcastle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1912). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Miss Harding'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1903). Fls buff ground, heavily shaded rose pink.
- (b) **'Miss Harriet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Harriet Trotman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (pf) **'Miss Harrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls slaty grey ground, barred crimson.
- (c) **'Miss Hartland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, lightly edged purple.
- (b) **'Miss Henderson'**
cv. Seedling from 'George Melville'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Miss Hilda Morrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1898). Fls buff ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Miss Hobbs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1910). Fls deep velvet crimson self; margins entire.
- (b) **'Miss Hobkirk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1909). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.
- (b) **'Miss Hogg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Christian (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Miss Holbeck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1856). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Holden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls pure white self.
- (p) **'Miss Holmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kington (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Miss Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Green (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Miss Horn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Torrance & Hopkins (pre-1930). Fls deep rose ground, marked red; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Miss Horner'**
cv. 'Elise' (s) X 'Flower of the Day'. **R:** R. Lord (1873). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Howard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (p) **'Miss Howard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798).
- (b) **'Miss Howell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Miss Hownshell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1874). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Miss Hunter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Miss Ida Hewitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Missimy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, suffused and striped maroon.
- (b) **'Miss Ingleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1871). A picotee. FCC 1871.
- (b) **'Miss in Her Teens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1792). Fls white ground, spotted picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Innes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Mission du Poète'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground.
- (pf) **'Miss Irene Catlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **MISSISSIPPI**
Trade designation for 'Barpimisisi'.
- (b) **'Miss Ivy Lomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, finely edged purple.
- (b) **'Miss Jane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Miss Jane'**
Syn. of 'Edgar Tickle'.
- (b) **'Miss Jean Pope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1906). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Miss Jeans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Willmer (pre-1849). Fls primrose yellow ground, laced rose.
- (p) **'Miss Jeans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1841).
- (pf) **'Miss Jessie Moodie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1905). Fls white ground, marked carmine pink.

(p) **'Miss Jessop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'Miss Joan'**
cv. Sport from 'Arthur Poulter'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1922). Fls cream ground, edged and pencilled with scarlet, also mottled and shaded pink.

(pf) **'Miss Joliffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1864). Fls salmon pink self; clove-scented. FCC 1872, SCC 1872. Exhibited by Masters, gardener to Lord Macclesfield.

(pf) **'Miss Joliffe Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1893). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Miss Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jones (pre-1846).

(b) **'Miss J. Stewart'**
See note under 'Mrs John Stewart'.

(b) **'Miss Kate Walters'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls pure white self.

(b) **'Miss Kathleen Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Taylor (pre-1923). Fls white ground, pencilled scarlet.

(b) **'Miss Keswick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1894). Fls pale pink self.

(b) **'Miss Lampty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mercer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Miss Laura Webb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Wellesley (1900). Fls yellow ground fancy. Syn: 'Laura Webb'.

(pf) **'Miss L. Dale'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs H. Burnett'. **R:** W. Wells & Co. (pre-1914). Fls cherry red self. Standard.

(b) **'Miss Lee'**
cv. 'Flower of the Day' × 'Elise'. **R:** R. Lord (1871). Fls white ground, salmon pink picotee.

(b) **'Miss Leese'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wellesley

(c.1905). Fls buff ground, marked salmon rose.

(b) **'Miss Leveson Gower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Everett (pre-1849). Fls yellow ground, edged purple.

(?) **'Miss Lillian Hillier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1897). Fls white self. Syn: 'Miss Lillian Hillier'.

(?) **'Miss Lillian Hillier'**
Syn. of 'Miss Lillian Hillier'.

(b) **'Miss Lloyd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **'Miss L. McGrath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls crushed strawberry self; margins entire.

(b) **'Miss Lomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, edged rich pink.

(p) **'Miss Louch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bond (pre-1813).

(pf) **'Miss Louise Faber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fick & Faber (pre-1901). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Miss L. Paul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Miss Lucy Burton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls flesh pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Miss Lyons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Idot (pre-1905). Fls china rose self.

(b) **'Miss Mackenzie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1898). Fls buff ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Miss Madie Bury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls rosy pink self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Miss Margaret Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1920).

(b) **'Miss Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Miss Maria Baring'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Miss Marian Matthews'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Miss Marianne North'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch (1884). Fls white self.

(b) **'Miss Maria Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Miss Marsham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hill (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Miss Marsham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Miss Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked a reddish shade.

(b) **'Miss Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(c) **'Miss Mary Currie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.F.G. Currie (pre-1927).

(pf) **'Miss Mary Godfrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white self.

(c) **'Miss Maude Owen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). A self.

(b) **'Miss Maud Sullivan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1895). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Miss M. Bowley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1918). Fls pure white ground, edged and pencilled rose pink; margins entire.

(pf) **'Miss McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1936). Fls maroon ground, flaked with red; margins entire.

(b) **'Miss McGuire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Miss Meeking'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1866). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Miss Megan Owen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white ground, blush pink centre.

(b) **'Miss Menzies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1911). Fls rose pink self.

(p) **'Miss Meta Behn'**
cv. 'William Scott' X 'Mrs Degraw'.
R: F.R. Specht (pre-1903). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Miss M. Georgeson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls creamy white ground, splashed purple and orange.

(pf) **'Miss M. Hubbard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Sanders (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(p) **'Miss Mildmay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilton (pre-1792). Fls laced (according to some, but not all sources).

(b) **'Miss Milla Cherry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls rich yellow ground, overlaid scarlet.

(b) **'Miss Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(b) **'Miss Milly'**
An error in the 1983 Register for 'Miss Molly'.

(b) **'Miss Minnie Clarke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1898). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(pf) **'Miss Minnie May'**
Syn. of 'Miss Winnie Hay'.

(b) **'Miss Mitford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1854). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Miss M. McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1913). Fls salmon ground, flaked red.

(pf) **'Miss M. McLean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls orange-yellow ground, pencilled and dotted with pink.

(b) **'Miss Molly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Listed in error in the 1983 Register as 'Miss Milly'.

(pf) **'Miss Molly Curley'**
cv. Sport from 'Albert Poulter'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1918). Fls rich golden yellow ground, slightly edged and pencilled soft scarlet, mottled and shaded delicate pink; margins entire.

(pf) **'Miss Moore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1892). Fls white self.

(b) **'Miss Multon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed, marked and suffused grey.

(b) **'Miss Mundy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Syn: 'Miss A. Mundy'.

(b) **'Miss Muriel Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls buff ground, marked cerise.

(pf) **'Miss Murple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly but sharply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Miss M. White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (1905). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Miss Myrtle'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs G.H. Kerslake'.
R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1917). Fls cream ground, edged and pencilled scarlet; margins entire.

(b) **'Miss Napier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elliot (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Miss Nelly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1906). Fls dark rose self.

(p) **'Miss Nelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simms (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(b) **'Miss Neville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baron (pre-1823). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Miss Nina Baring'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Miss Noble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1920). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'Miss Nora Oakshott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, tinted cream.

(m) **'Miss N. Vallerand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls white ground, lined red.

(p) **'Miss O'Neil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T? Barnard (pre-1822). Fls laced red.

(b) **'Miss Ormond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Warman (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Miss Osborne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1846). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **MISSOURI**
Trade designation for 'Hilmissou'.

(p) **'Miss Owen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls double, laced.

(b) **'Miss Parkhurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hulme (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Miss Paterson'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a mule pink. **L:** James Dickson & Sons (1883). Fls in large clusters, rich crimson pink.

(b) **'Miss Peele'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leigh (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Miss Peele'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1813).

(b) **'Miss Pelham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton

(pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Miss Pelham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Leighton (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Miss Philpott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls dark velvety red self. Dwarf habit.

(b) **'Miss Phyllis Broughton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, crimson and purple fancy.

(p) **MISS PINKIE**
Trade designation for 'Valda Wyatt'.

(b) **'Miss Platoff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cope (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Miss Polly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Fletcher (pre-1914). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Miss Povak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (c.1934). Fls sulphur yellow ground, with sparse soft pink lines; margins toothed.

(b) **'Miss Powell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Miss Powell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Miss Prim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1949). Fls yellow ground, marked deep rose.

(b) **'Miss Proctor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls ecru (greyish yellow) ground, with bright cardinal red flakes; margins entire.

(b) **'Miss Pulteney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kirby (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Miss Pulteney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wilkinson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Miss Puxley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner

(pre-1853). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Miss Puxley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Keynes (pre-1871). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Miss Queenie Thatcher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Clibrans Ltd (1905). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Miss Randolph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Parson (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Miss Ray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Miss Ricketts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mann (pre-1838). Fls dark laced.

(c) **'Miss R. Inkpen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls yellow ground, overlaid scarlet.

(b) **'Miss Roberta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: D. Walker (pre-1900). Fls deep rose self.

(b) **'Miss Roe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white self.

(b) **'Miss Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Merryweather (pre-1849). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Miss Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1798). A flake.

(c) **'Miss Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls lavender grey self.

(b) **'Miss Rose Josephs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1914). Fls old rose self. *C 1936, *HC 1937.

(b) **'Miss Rushin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hollyoake (pre-1849). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Miss Sage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sage (pre-1896). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Miss Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Wallis (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Miss Saunders'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Metcalf (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Miss Saville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Houghton (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Miss Sewell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Miss Sewell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1898). Fls rich salmon pink ground, shaded light salmon.

(b) **'Miss Shiffner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1901). Fls rose pink self. Etymology: named for Miss Elizabeth Shiffner, of Wollanders House, Lewes, Sussex, UK, a former member of the British National Carnation & Picotee Society Committee.

(p) **'Miss Shutz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1822).

(b) **'Miss Simmons'**
See note under 'Miss Simons'.

(b) **'Miss Simons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Peg (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Syn: 'Miss Symonds'. Presumably the same plant referred to in an 1826 list as 'Miss Simmons' (purple flake).

(p) **'Miss Sinkins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Allwood (1949). Fls double, white self; dwarf. Described as a miniature form of 'Mrs Sinkins'.

(b) **'Miss Sitwel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Hufton (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Miss Small'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes (1870). Fls white ground, cherry red picotee.

(b) **'Miss Stewart Robertson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1906). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

- (b) **'Miss Stone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Miss Strong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1813). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Miss Susan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Miss Swindal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wallis (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Symonds'**
Syn. of 'Miss Simons'.
- (pf) **'Miss Theo'**
cv. 'Windsor' × 'Winona'. **R:** S. Littlefield & W. Wyman (pre-1914). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Miss Theodosa Meade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Miss Thornton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (p) **'Miss Tilney Long'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820).
- (b) **'Miss Turnbull'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Miss Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barrenger (pre-1848). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (1870). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1904). Fls yellow ground, lilac fancy.
- (pf) **'Miss Vanilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Miss Vera Henson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** V. Henson (1931). Fls white ground, striped carmine.
- (b) **'Miss Violet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1898). Fls yellow ground, bright rose picotee. Etymology: named for a daughter of the raiser.
- (b) **'Miss Waikato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1960). Fls buff yellow ground, edged and pencilled maroon.
- (b) **'Miss Wake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Miss Walker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashworth (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Miss Walton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1918). Fls light heliotrope self; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Miss Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redfern (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Miss Wardie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Chiswell (1945).
- (p) **'Miss West'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Joyning (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (pf) **'Miss Whan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Son (1911). Fls white ground, marked pink.
- (b) **'Miss Wheeler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (pre-1880). Fls yellow and white.
- (b) **'Miss Wilkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Miss Williams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Willmot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Willmott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1905). Fls cherry red self. AM 1905.
- (pf) **'Miss Willmott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls gardenia white self.
- (b) **'Miss Willoughby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Miss Winnie Hay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1913). Fls primrose yellow ground, striped and edged red. Syn: 'Miss Minnie May'.
- (pf) **'Miss Winnie Pryor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1922). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'Miss Wonfor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Christian (pre-1833). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Miss Wood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1867). Fls white ground, salmon picotee.
- (b) **'Miss Young'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kelway & Son (1910). Fls white ground, tipped purple.
- (p) **'Mist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1932). Fls single, large, lavender self; scented. Stems 10–15cm. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.
- (pf) **MIST**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Mist'.
- (b) **'Misteca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (pf) **'Mystery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (c.1991). Fls fully double, white (155D) ground, narrowly edged and narrowly striped near the margin with strong red (51A); margins toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Misti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (pf) **MISTRAL**
Trade designation for 'Komis'.
- (pf) **MISTRAL**
Trade designation for 'Lonmistra'.

(pf) **'Mistral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls in shades of pink.

(pf) **'Mistral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.F. Aguilá y Mercedes Vilá (pre-1983). Fls light pink (49C) self.

(b) **'Mistress Baker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Mistress Ford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1933). Fls mauve and rose.

(p) **'Mistress Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1857). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'Misty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Misty Morn'**
Syn. of 'Whatfield Misty Morn'.

(b) **'Misty Morning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls heliotrope self.

(pf) **MISTY TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilmites'.

(b) **'Mitford'**
cv. Sport from 'Isobel Templeton'. **R:** W. Gilbertson (1969). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Mithra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1907). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Mithras'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1954). Fls white self; scented.

(pf) **'Mithridate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red self.

(b) **'Mithridates'**
Syn. of 'Columbus'.

(pf) **'Mitfiot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Mitige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Mito'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Mitzhil'**
Syn. of 'Mizhil'.

(pf) **'Mitzmil'**
Syn. of 'Mizmil'.

(p) **'Mitzy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).

(pf) **'Miwaku'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pink ground, with very broad, lavender-flushed borders; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **MIYABI**
Trade designation for 'Bremab'.

(pf) **MIYABI**
Trade designation for 'Lonmiya'.

(pf) **'Miyabi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale yellowish white ground, heavily spotted red and with scattered red stripes and dashes; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p?) **'Miyakodori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Kusano (pre-1997), **I:** Aya Engei Co. Ltd. Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Probably a pot carnation.

(pf) **'Miyo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double, shell pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Miyoshi Engel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Kimura (1980). Fls strong purplish red self (58B). Spray.

(pf) **'Miyu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Komiya'.

(pf) **'Mizahov'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1984).

(pf) **'Mizamor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1991).

(p) **'Mizar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1962). Fls double, dark red self.

(pf) **'Mizar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Albani (pre-1986). Fls fully double, dark pink self; petals wavy, margins shallowly toothed. Spray (Micro-type).

(pf) **'Mizaril'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Mizavi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1990). Fls fully double, yellow self (near light to pale greenish yellow, 1C/D); margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: YELLOW ROTEM.

(pf) **'Mizbar'**
Syn. of 'Mizbenar'.

(pf) **'Mizbella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1984).

(pf) **'Mizbenar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1989). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Mizbar'. Trade designation: BARAK.

(pf) **'Mizcote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1992).

(pf) **'Mizcrem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Mizdarter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1990).

(pf) **'Mizderella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1992), **I:** Mizpor Nurseries, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, strong purplish red (58B) self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CINDERELLA.

(pf) **'Mizderella White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1995).

(pf) **'Mizdin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1990). Fls fully double, purple. Spray. Trade designation: DINA.

(pf) **'Mizdita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1986).

(pf) **'Mizein'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Mizer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1986).

(pf) **'Mizfat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Mizgaly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1986).

(pf) **'Mizgol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1984), **N:** B. Zeid, **I:** Mizpor Nurseries, **REG:** Mizpor Nurseries (1989). Fls double, dark purple self. Spray. Trade designation: YAEL. Originally registered (1989) as 'Yael', but PBR was granted in France (1987) as 'Mizgol', which must thus serve as the accepted epithet.

(pf) **'Mizgoldfin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1995). Trade designation: GOLDFINGER.

(pf) **'Mizgoldy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Mizgor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1992). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (3C) self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GORBY.

(pf) **'Mizgur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1990).

(pf) **'Mizhil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid, **N:** B. Zeid, **I:** Mizpor Nurseries, **REG:** Mizpor Nurseries (1989). Fls double, pink ground, striped with purple. Spray. Syn: 'Mitzhil'. Trade designation: HILLELA. Originally registered in 1989 as 'Hillela' but granted PBR in Israel as 'Mizhil' in 1990, so the latter must serve as the accepted cultivar.

(pf) **'Mizindy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1990). Fls fully double, strong purplish pink (63C) ground, becoming

deep purplish pink (64D) near the margins; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SINDY.

(pf) **'Mizinga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-2004), **I:** Mizpor Nurseries. Fls fully double, orange-red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: INGA.

(pf) **'Miziran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Mizlat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1990).

(pf) **'Mizlel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1990).

(pf) **'Mizlina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1990).

(pf) **'Mizlomit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1987), **N:** B. Zeid, **I:** Mizpor Nurseries, **REG:** Mizpor Nurseries (1989). Fls double, brilliant yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: SHLOMIT. Originally registered (1989) as 'Shlomit'.

(pf) **'Mizmil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1987), **N:** B. Zeid, **I:** Mizpor Nurseries, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, strong red (50A) ground, with a broad margin of pale purplish pink (56C); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Mitzmil'. Trade designation: MILLI. This may be the same plant granted PBR in the Netherlands in 1994 as 'Mizmilli', in which case the latter epithet takes precedence.

(pf) **'Mizmir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1990). Fls double, light yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: MIRA.

(pf) **'Miznam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1986).

(pf) **'Miznina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1986).

(pf) **'Miznirit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Miznof'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1988), **N:** B. Zeid (pre-1988), **I:** Mizpor Nurseries, **REG:** Mizpor Nurseries (1989). Fls double, light pink self. Spray. Trade designation: NOFAR. Originally registered (1989) as 'Nofar' but granted PBR in Israel (1990) as 'Miznof', so the latter must therefore serve as the accepted epithet.

(pf) **'Miznur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1988), **N:** B. Zeid, **I:** Mizpor Nurseries, **REG:** Mizpor Nurseries (1989). Fls fully double, pale yellowish pink (27D) ground, with a very narrow margin and sparse stripes of dark red (59A); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NURIT. Originally registered (1989) as 'Nurit', but granted PBR in Israel (1988) as 'Miznur', so the latter must serve as the accepted epithet.

(pf) **'Mizodem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1988). Fls fully double, vivid red (46B) ground, becoming near strong red (53B) near the margins; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ODEM.

(pf) **'Mizofir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1992).

(pf) **'Mizor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1986). Fls double, dark pink self. Spray. Trade designation: OREN.

(pf) **'Mizorli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1992).

(pf) **'Mizpaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1992).

(pf) **'Mizperla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1992). Fls fully double, dark purplish pink ground, with a white base; margins moderately toothed. Calyx and pedicels dark coloured. Spray. Trade designation: PERLA.

(pf) **'Mizpincar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Mizpir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Mizraf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1986).

(pf) **'Mizrerot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1993).

(pf) **'Mizri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1986).

(pf) **'Mizrik'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1989).

(pf) **'Mizrod'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1984). Fls double, indian pink self.
Spray. Trade designation: RO1.

(pf) **'Mizrut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1986).

(pf) **'Mizsafir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1992).

(pf) **'Mizshan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1987).

(pf) **'Mizshav'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1989).

(pf) **'Miztal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1986).

(pf) **'Miztan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1986).

(pf) **'Miztarfe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1987).

(pf) **'Miztem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1988). Fls double, scarlet ground,
with a white border. Spray. Trade
designation: R1K1.

(pf) **'Miztem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale orange
ground, with very occasional short
marginal stripes and apical flecks of
red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
Trade designation: ROTEM.

(pf) **'Mizuki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Mizvardit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1992).

(pf) **'Mizwicar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1989).

(pf) **'Mizyaf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1986), **N:** B. Zeid, **I:** Mizpor
Nurseries, **REG:** Mizpor Nurseries
(1989). Fls double, dark pink self. Spray.
Trade designation: YAFFA. Originally
registered (1989) as 'Yaffa', but granted
PBR in Israel (1987) as 'Mizyaf', so the
latter must serve as the accepted
epithet.

(pf) **'Mizyamin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Zeid
(pre-1996).

(b) **'M.J.L. Havard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire
red.

(pf) **'M. Lemoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1884). Fls white ground, rose and
violet fancy.

(b) **'Mnemosina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Mnémosine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls slate grey ground,
marked rose and pearl grey.

(b) **'Moab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Clarke
(1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p,a) **Moara Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** L. Clause
(1976). Fls single, in mixed colours.
Dwarf.

(pf) **'Moav'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Gafni
(pre-1987).

(pf) **'Moblot'**
See 'Le Moblot'.

(pf) **'Moby Dick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Mocha Sweet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.
Kanematsu (pre-2008). Fls a very light
pink-brown self. Spray.

(pf) **'Mocking Bird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe
& Sons (1966). Fls apricot ground, with
dark red markings.

(pf) **MODA**
Trade designation for 'Barmoda'.

(pf) **'Modanino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Mode'**
See 'La Mode'.

(b) **'Model'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn &
Sons (1892). Fls white ground, flaked
rose.

(b) **'Model'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay
(1915). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Model'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1940). Fls white ground,
pencilled soft salmon.

(p) **'Model'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-
1845). Fls purple.

(p) **'Model'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H.
Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, rose
pink ground, with a crimson centre;
strongly scented. Stems 30cm.

(pf) **'Model'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-
1872). FCC 1872.

(pf) **'Model'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1909). Fls white ground,
heavily edged and pencilled deep red.

(b) **'Model Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1955). Fls dark crimson self;
clove-scented.

(b) **'Modèle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, marked
violet.

(b) **'Modèle de Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked rose. Also known as 'Son
Altesse Royale la Princesse
Clémentine'.

(b) **'Model of Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Birtle (pre-

1826). Fls white ground, pink/crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Moderne'**
See 'La Moderne'.

(b) **'Moderne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls greyed purple ground, striped grey.

(pf) **'Modesta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1854).

(b) **'Modeste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls cream ground, edged purple.

(b) **'Modestie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine.

(pf) **'Modestie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lambert (1910). Fls white self.

(b) **'Modesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haward (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Modesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls apricot ground, edged lavender.

(p) **'Modesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Paul (pre-1880). Fls reddish purple.

(p) **'Modesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner? (pre-1893). Fls white ground, edged rosy pink. *HC 1893.

(p) **'Modesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes? (pre-1894). Fls reddish purple ground, laced rosy pink.

(p) **'Modesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Modigliani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(c) **'Modred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs P.S. Hayward (pre-1915).

(pf) **'Moe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Moeda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1993).

(pf) **'Moere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Mofrec'**
Syn. of 'Freccia'.

(b) **'Mogador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Moggy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1928). Fls salmon pink ground, speckled and striped red.

(b) **'Mogul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1896). Fls yellow ground, marked deep red.

(b) **'Mogul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Mogul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls orange buff ground, edged and suffused red.

(pf) **'Mohamed Ali Pacha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1911). Fls marked rose and carmine.

(b) **'Mohawk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1906). Fls buff ground fancy.

(b) **'Mohawk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas? (1910). Fls chocolate ground, marked deep red.

(b) **'Mohawk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls apricot ground, edged lavender blue.

(pf) **'Mohawk'**
cv. 'Miller's Yellow' × unnamed seedling. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (1952). Fls yellow ground, variegated deep pink.

(b) **'Mohican'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls deep yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Mohican'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls yellow ground, marked dark crimson.

(p) **'Mohican'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls dark salmon red ground, laced crimson.

(b) **'Mohrenkönig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls very dark puce, almost black self.

(pf) **'Mohydra'**
Syn. of 'Hydra'.

(pf) **'Moidore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1938). Fls apricot, orange and pink.

(pf) **'Moignon de Malesherbes'**
See 'La Moignon de Malesherbes'.

(b) **'Moira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Pearson (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Moira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1941). Fls rose madder self.

(b) **'Moïse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls carmine self. Also known as 'Lablache'.

(b) **'Moïse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Moïse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Aléatière (pre-1869). Fls yellowish ground, tinged rose, striped carmine.

(pf) **MOJÁCAR**
Trade designation for 'Barjamocar'.

(pf) **'Mojacar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1984). Fls red.

(p) **'Mojo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W. Hammett (pre-2015). Fls double, deep purplish pink self; margins deeply

toothed; scented. Lvs grey. Stems 40–45cm.

(b) **'Moka'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Mokambo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Mokito'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Molard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(b) **'Moldavie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked brownish. Also known as 'Prince Michel'.

(b) **'Molière'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Molière'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls purple and lilac.

(pf) **'Molière'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls burnt yellow ground, spotted rose, striped rich carmine.

(pf) **'Molina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Molioth'**

Syn. of 'Alioth'.

(p) **'Mollie Harris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1973). Fls white self; clove-scented. rc 1973.

(pf) **'Mollie Simmonds'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1913). Fls white ground, pencilled red; margins entire.

(p) **'Mollie Smith'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1973). Fls strawberry pink self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Molly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1927). Fls double, purplish crimson

ground, edged and speckled pale rose pink. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Molly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1926). Fls white ground, wire edge and lightly marked scarlet; margins entire.

(pf) **'Molly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farnham Royal Nurseries (1928). Fls soft pink ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Molly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1938). Fls pink ground fancy.

(p) **'Molly Blake'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1988).

(b) **'Molly Maguire'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls apricot ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) **'Molly Robertson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1909). Fls white ground, heavily edged and pencilled crimson.

(p) **'Molly Shakeshaft'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Listed in UK, 1983.

(p) **'Molly's Memory'**

Syn. of 'Bowbrook White Fang'.

(p) **'Molly Truswell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2005). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Molokay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2015). Fls fully double, bright yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Molteno'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1901). Fls rich crimson self.

(b) **'Moltke'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1896). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(pf) **'Momart'**

cv. Sport from 'Gay Paree'. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1979). Fls medium salmon pink ground, flecked scarlet.

(pf) **'Momiji'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, deep

orange-red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Momira'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with very short marginal stripes of purple, with a very few scattered purple flecks; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MIRAK.

(pf) **'Momoka'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, shading paler to the irregularly toothed margins. Standard.

(pf) **'Momoko'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1993).

(pf) **'Mompracem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Momus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Momus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked violet blue. Also known as 'Arnal'.

(b) **'Mona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1900). Fls buff ground, margined scarlet.

(b) **'Mona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1912). Fls buff ground, suffused rose pink.

(p) **'Mona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1921). Fls single, light salmon pink ground, zoned crimson maroon. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Mona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A. Yates (1914). Fls cerise lake self.

(pf) **'Mona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Bothers (pre-1920). Fls bright rose pink self.

(pt) **MONA**

Trade designation for 'Hilmano'.

(pf) **'Mona Brealy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1926). Fls white ground, evenly but lightly marked scarlet; margins entire.

(pf) **MONACO**
Trade designation for 'Hilmonac'.

(pf) '**Monaco**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) '**Monaco**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls lavender self; margins toothed.

(pf) '**Monaco**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.S. Frandsen (1950s?). Fls violet self.

(pf) '**Mona Lisa**'
Syn. of 'Monnalisa'.

(pf) '**Mona Lisa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1988).

(b) '**Mon Anaïs**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1829). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.

(b) '**Monarch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Costin (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. Probably the same as 'British Monarch' (Costin, pre-1792).

(b) '**Monarch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Walker (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Monarch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1851). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) '**Monarch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes (pre-1880). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) '**Monarch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls buff ground, crimson, purple and white fancy.

(b) '**Monarch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Napiers (1954). Fls deep purple self.

(p) '**Monarch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Gabell (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) '**Monarch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) '**Monarch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1986). Fls single, pale pink self. Stems 30cm.

(pf) '**Monarch**'
cv. 'Enchantress' X 'Daheim'. R: H. Burnett (pre-1913). Fls crimson self.

(pf) '**Monarch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls dark red self.

(p,a) '**Monarch White**'
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. R: H.G.C.T. Ltd (pre-1964). Fls single, white self, with mauve stamens. *HC 1965.

(pf?) '**Monarque**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls white ground, with a rosy centre.

(b) '**Monastique**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Lacordaire'.

(b) '**Mon Bijou**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) '**Mon Brillante**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, rose and brown picotee.

(pf) '**Mon Caprice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls watered violet ground, with red a sheen.

(pf) **MONCHERI**
Trade designation for 'Hilmonci'.

(pf) '**Mon Cheri**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Mondeo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **MONDIAL**
Trade designation for 'Hilmondi'.

(pt) '**Mondriaan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. H: M. Lek & Zonen (1984), G: M. Lek & Zonen, N: M. Lek & Zonen, I: M. Lek & Zonen, REG: M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls double, deep and dark red (60A & 187A) ground, edged white; petal margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(pf) '**Mondrian**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(p) '**Moner**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, crimson self. *HC 1933. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) '**Mon Espoir**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls greyish rose self.

(pt) **MONET**
Trade designation for 'Barmonet'.

(pf) **MONEYPENNY**
Trade designation for 'Kledm06541'.

(b) '**Monge**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) '**Mongez**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(b) '**Mongobert**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls dark grey ground, striped greyish pink.

(b) '**Monica**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls buff ground, edged and spotted bright pink.

(b) '**Monica**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls soft pink self.

(p) '**Monica**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, deep purplish magenta self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **MONICA**
Trade designation for 'Hilmoni'.

(pf) '**Monica**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.A. Heywood (1931). Fls deep rose pink self.

(pf) '**Monica**'
cv. Sport from 'Starfire'. R: Kitayama Bros (1966). Fls light salmon self. Spray.

- (pf) **'Monica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls deep yellow ground, marked and edged plum.
- (pf) **'Monica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, cherry red self; margins more or less entire. Spray.
- (m) **'Monica Measures'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Coles (pre-1900). Fls pink ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Monica Shelley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.O. Stroud (pre-1980). Fls light pink ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Monica Wyatt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wyatt (1981), N: C. Wyatt, REG: C. Wyatt (1983). Fls fully double, rosy lavender ground, with magenta markings at the base of the petals; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Long stems. Long flowering season. *AM 1984, *FCC 1986. Syn: 'Tricia'.
- (b) **'Mon Idole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (pf) **MONIKA**
Trade designation for 'Hilmoni'.
- (b) **'Monin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped greyed purple.
- (m) **'Mon Jean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Monk'**
See 'The Monk'.
- (pf) **'Monk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Spray.
- (m) **'Monk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Coles (pre-1905). Fls light salmon self.
- (p,a) **'Monksilver Black'**
cv. Selection from a batch of seed-raised *barbatus* Nigrescens Group 'Sooty', grown by Monksilver Nursery. S: J.M. Grimshaw (2006), N: J.M. Grimshaw (2011), I: Bob Brown (2012), REG: J.M. Grimshaw (2013). Fls single, 15–18mm wide, the colour likened to extremely dark drying blood; margins slightly toothed; little scent. Lvs typical for *barbatus*, suffused with dark pigmentation, becoming uniformly 'black' in winter. Stems 30–40cm (in the open ground). Perennial. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0136097). The plant was selected by John Grimshaw at Monksilver Nursery (Cams, UK) and has been maintained vegetatively. First published: Cotswold Garden Plants cat. 2013.
- (pf) **'Monnalisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Mona Lisa'.
- (b) **'Monod'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, finely spotted rose.
- (pf) **MONOPOLE**
Trade designation for 'Hilmonop'.
- (pf) **'Monplaisir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls yellowish pink ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Monpous'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused purple.
- (pf) **'Mon Secret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Chenault (1925). Fls rosy mauve self.
- (pf) **MONSEIGNEUR**
Trade designation for 'Lonbulog'.
- (pf) **'Monseigneur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1978). Fls red ground, marked with purple.
- (b) **'Monseigneur Affre'**
See 'Agneau Pascal'.
- (pf) **'Monseigneur Baudrillart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: E. Cauchoix-Desfossé & Fils (1931). Fls large, grey ground, washed rose.
- (b) **'Monseigneur Chalandon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Monseigneur Chapon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1922). Fls episcopal purple self.
- (b) **'Monseigneur Darbois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monseigneur de Forges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Monseigneur de Langalerie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Monseigneur de Mazenod'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.
- (b) **'Monseigneur Guérin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.
- (b) **'Monseigneur Palles du Parc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked grey and flame red.
- (b) **'Monseigneur Perraud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped crimson.
- (m) **'Monseigneur Renou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls very dark violet self.
- (b) **'Monseigneur Theuret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose, buff and white.
- (p) **'Monsieur Abel Carrière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, ringed maroon.
- (b) **'Monsieur Abriat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped purple, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Monsieur Aché'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Achille Gilbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Monsieur Adolphe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Aéralio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls scarlet self.

- (p) **'Monsieur A. Hébrard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a purple centre.
- (b) **'Monsieur Albanel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose and slate grey.
- (b) **'Monsieur Albert Grévy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Albert Thurneysen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1910). Fls soft rose ground, sanded brighter rose.
- (pf) **'Monsieur A. Lebas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Monsieur Alfred Dumesnil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, centre and edge maroon.
- (b) **'Monsieur Alibert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Monsieur Aliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Alphonse Scriber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground fancy.
- (b) **'Monsieur A. Mortier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.
- (b) **'Monsieur André'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.
- (m) **'Monsieur André Guillardau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Louis Leroy (1912). Fls dark red self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Arago'**
See 'Copernic'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Arban'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.
- (b) **'Monsieur A. Rénée'**
See 'Poésie'.
- (p) **'Monsieur Arnould Baltard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, centre violet purple.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Arvey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1889). Fls salmon yellow ground, marked carmine.
- (b) **'Monsieur Aslié'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise and violet.
- (b) **'Monsieur A. Soumet'**
See 'Milton'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Aubin'**
See 'Pluie de Feu'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Audiat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (b) **'Monsieur Augustin Legrand'**
See 'Pascal'.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Aymard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls cerise ground, spotted purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Bacot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Baldwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Banberger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls orange ground, flamed and suffused red.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Barbey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Barbey-d'Aurevilly'**
See 'Le Virginal'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Barigny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Barral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Barthélemy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls yellow ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Bazin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Monsieur B. de Merlieux'**
See 'Diderot'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Beaudon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Beaudrillat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1924). Fls grey ground, tinged and washed rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Bellaigue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, tinted rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Bellan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Benardeau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Bergaignac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Bergman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with thick red stripes. Also listed by Hochard (1894) as yellow ground, spotted rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Bernadé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Bernard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted brick rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Berrier'**
See 'Démosthène'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Berryer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Berthelier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Bertholini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.

(b) **'Monsieur Besse-Bergier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(b) **'Monsieur Beudent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Monsieur Bevalet'**
See 'Précieux'.

(b) **'Monsieur Bienfait'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Bois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.

(b) **'Monsieur Bois-Milon'**
See 'Fénelon'.

(b) **'Monsieur Boitard'**
See 'Aristote'.

(b) **'Monsieur Bompard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(pf?) **'Monsieur Boucart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Monsieur Bouchard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls flesh pink ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **'Monsieur Boucharlat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls bright poppy red self.

(b) **'Monsieur Boucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Monsieur Bougard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked isabella.

(b) **'Monsieur Boulanger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls yellow ground, striped grey.

(b) **'Monsieur Bouré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Monsieur Boutreuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Monsieur Bouvattier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls purplish self.

(b) **'Monsieur Brafain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, striped flame red and maroon.

(pf) **'Monsieur Brun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1887). Fls dark crimson ground, lightened with fire red.

(b) **'Monsieur Brunner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Bruylant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(m) **'Monsieur Bultel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1908). Fls dark rose ground, with paler rose tints.

(b) **'Monsieur Burguy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.

(?) **'Monsieur Caille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1894). Fls dark red.

(b) **'Monsieur Calmette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red and grey purple.

(b) **'Monsieur Camme Brothers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Monsieur Canuet'**
See 'Haller'.

(b) **'Monsieur Carios Allard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **'Monsieur Carme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls brick red self.

(b) **'Monsieur Carrière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Monsieur Casimir Gélos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls large, greyish red ground, with a salmon centre.

(b) **'Monsieur Casimir Perrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Monsieur Casset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(b) **'Monsieur Caventou'**
See 'Lavoisier'.

(b) **'Monsieur C. Coupello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey self.

(b) **'Monsieur César Daly'**
See 'Philibert Del'Orme'.

(b) **'Monsieur Chaillet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Monsieur Chamberlain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Monsieur Charles Bizoid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls flame red ground, suffused cerise.

(b) **'Monsieur Charles Boiret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Charles Coëz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked cerise.

(p) **'Monsieur Charles de Casanove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a purple centre.

(b) **'Monsieur Charles de Chavaudon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground.

(p) **'Monsieur Charles Joly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, ringed maroon.

(pf) **'Monsieur Charles Ritton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls chamois ground, bordered poppy red.

(b) **'Monsieur Charpentier'**
See 'Vignole'.

(b) **'Monsieur Chatrian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Chaubault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, isabella and white.

(b) **'Monsieur Chevreul'**
See 'Prisme'.

(b) **'Monsieur Chomer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Monsieur Chougnat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1889). Fls dark grey ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **'Monsieur Claret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped rose violet.

(b) **'Monsieur Clerget'**
See 'Ornement'.

(b) **'Monsieur C. Marcihacy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls ash grey ground.

(b) **'Monsieur Cochery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed grey, marked purple.

(b) **'Monsieur Colfavru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) **'Monsieur Comber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **'Monsieur Comte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls pinkish yellow ground, flamed fire red.

(b) **'Monsieur Considérant'**
See 'Phalanstère'.

(b) **'Monsieur Constant Charles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Monsieur Coquart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **'Monsieur Cordeaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls brilliant red self.

(b) **'Monsieur Cornalis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped grey and rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Cottan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose.

(p) **'Monsieur Courcel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, with a maroon centre.

(b) **'Monsieur Crepeaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Monsieur Crusader'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped cerise, buff and white.

(pf) **'Monsieur C. Salvago'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1909). Fls episcopal purple self.

(b) **'Monsieur Dabat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Monsieur d'Alnoncourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Dalsdan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur d'Anjorrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, speckled rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Danphin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(b) **'Monsieur d'Arfeuille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Monsieur d'Argins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked slate and purplish brown.

(pf) **'Monsieur d'Auron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Monsieur d'Authels'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, buff and white.

(b) **'Monsieur David'**
See 'Michel Ange'.

(b) **'Monsieur David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and slate grey.

(b) **'Monsieur de Barante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.

(b) **'Monsieur de Barolet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Monsieur de Barques'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Monsieur de Barrast'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Monsieur de Beaurepaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Monsieur de Bernis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls purple ground, marked fire red and maroon.

(b) **'Monsieur de Bescastel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.

(pf) **'Monsieur de Bonnival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Monsieur de Boullenois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.

(pf) **'Monsieur de Brancey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls rose cerise self.

- (b) **'Monsieur de Brézé'**
See 'Grandeur'.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Calonne'**
See 'Miroir des Dames'.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Carrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Chanteloup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Charbonnel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax red.
- (b) **'Monsieur d'Echégoyen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed slate grey and rose, striped purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Chiray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Cleissy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Decombe'**
See note under 'Mr Decombe'.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Ferussac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Gasté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Grandmaison'**
See 'Rêverie'.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Hauranne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Jonchay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Jouy'**
See 'Ermite'.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Konstantinoff'**
See 'Sylphe'.
- (b) **'Monsieur de la Baté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Laboulaye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Delacourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed and marked purple and greyish purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur de la Faluère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and grey.
- (b) **'Monsieur de la Ferté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Lagouverade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red, lined purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Lamartine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1842). Fls grey ground, marked orange-red.
- (b) **'Monsieur de la Palme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Delaplagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur de la Poutrette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Delarivière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped vermilion and purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur de la Roque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick red.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Lctête'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Lignac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked cerise.
- (b) **'Monsieur Deluzy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Maistre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Martines'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Mesnidot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Milcent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Moltke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Montbel'**
See 'Proscrit'.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Nairois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed flame red and greyish purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Négri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose, striped purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Néréglise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Pioger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Portalis'**
See 'Minos'.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Pourcaugnac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked crimson and purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Presle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur de Rembert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose and purple.

(b) **'Monsieur de Rosemont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Monsieur de Rouvres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed
purple.

(b) **'Monsieur Descharmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped brick rose.

(b) **'Monsieur de Sénigra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Monsieur des Hameaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red
and grey.

(pf) **'Monsieur de Sireme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Monsieur Desloges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls dark violet self.

(b) **'Monsieur Desplat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Monsieur de Tavernos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls yellow ground, edged with
violet stripes.

(b) **'Monsieur de Tillancourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, marked rose
and slate grey.

(b) **'Monsieur de Toulmouche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed
purple.

(pf) **'Monsieur de Tournens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls red self.

(b) **'Monsieur de Valermont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls ash grey self.

(b) **'Monsieur Devathaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked
rose.

(b) **'Monsieur de Verncin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked
rose.

(b) **'Monsieur de Vienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Monsieur d'Evrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Monsieur de Wangen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls yellowish pink ground,
flamed and marked red.

(b) **'Monsieur d'Hautersche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, striped fire
red.

(b) **'Monsieur d'Indy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh
pink.

(b) **'Monsieur Doize'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Monsieur Dollé'**
See 'Fléchier'.

(pf) **'Monsieur Doniat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls soft rose ground, edged
brick red.

(b) **'Monsieur Dormeuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Douglas-Archibald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls purplish ground, marked
fire red.

(b) **'Monsieur Droguet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium?
(pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked
maroon crimson.

(b) **'Monsieur Dronne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-
1913). Fls ash grey self.

(b) **'Monsieur Duban'**
See 'Palladio'.

(b) **'Monsieur du Bois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Dubos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium?
(pre-1852). Fls white ground, flame red
bizarre.

(b) **'Monsieur du Buat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls rose ground, tinged slate
grey.

(b) **'Monsieur Ducauror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(p) **'Monsieur Duchartre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, centred and
ringed crimson.

(p) **'Monsieur Duclerc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, ringed
maroon.

(b) **'Monsieur du Clossel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh
pink.

(pf) **'Monsieur Ducreux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-
Boucharlat (1890). Fls yellow ground,
striped bright carmine.

(b) **'Monsieur Dufau'**
See 'V. Haüy'.

(b) **'Monsieur Duffy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire
red.

(b) **'Monsieur Dufour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls yellow ground, striped
isabella.

(b) **'Monsieur Dumaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Dumarché'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, edged and
striped cerise.

(b) **'Monsieur du Parc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Dupin'**
See 'Marie d'Orléans'.

(b) **'Monsieur Durand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls white ground, fire red
bizarre.

(b) **'Monsieur E. Annequin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar
(1894). Fls bluish white self.

- (b) **'Monsieur E. Brive'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and suffused purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur E. Costard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Ed. André'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1889). Fls bright red self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur E. de Brianzas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1886). Fls chamois ground, bordered rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Edelin de la Praudière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'Monsieur E. Deviolaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Edmond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls brilliant rose, marked creamy rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur E. Forgeot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.
- (pf) **'Monsieur E. Frémont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow-orange ground, marked slate and rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur E. Guillaume'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1907). Fls coppery red ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Monsieur E. Louvet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Emile Darty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls rose ground, marbled red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Emion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Enot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls dark velvety crimson self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Eparvier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet and flax grey.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Ernest Dormeuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls red ground, striped.
- (b) **'Monsieur Etex'**
See 'Pierre L'Escot'.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Etienne Coste'**
Syn. of 'Etienne Coste'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Eugène Sue'**
See 'Pilote'.
- (m) **'Monsieur E. Vallerand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls violet self. Syn: 'M. E. Vallerand'.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Fauchet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1894). Fls rosy white ground, mixed with yellow at centre, striped currant rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Faye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Monsieur F. de Rivocet'**
Syn. of 'Monsieur Fernand de Rivocet'.
- (b) **'Monsieur F. Dugue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Férad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped slate grey and rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Ferdinand Bouillard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hamel (pre-1903). Fls large, with ground strongly washed mauve, striped bright rose.
- (m) **'Monsieur Ferdinand Couillard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hamel (pre-1904). Fls yellow ground, suffused mauve.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Fernand de Rivocet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mennechet (pre-1897). Fls 120mm wide, rosy white ground, striped cerise; slightly scented. Lvs 60–80 × 4–6mm, glaucous. Syn: 'Monsieur F. de Rivocet', 'Fernand de Rivocet'.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Fernand Perdriel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1908). Fls carmine red self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Ficolas Joly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Finley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Fion'**
See 'Pièce de Maitre'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Fontagné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Fontaine'**
See 'Callimaque'.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Forgeot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls creamy white ground, edged violet red.
- (p) **'Monsieur Forgest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, centre and margin maroon.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Fortin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1909). Fls flame orange self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Fortunio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with stripes of, and suffused, violet purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Fougasson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Foulon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Francis Legrand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Idot (pre-1905). Fls bright red self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Francisque Sarcey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark violet self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur François Blot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1924). Fls strong rose ground, fading to salmon.
- (pf) **'Monsieur François Bonvin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark violet self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur François Lacharne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(b) **'Monsieur Frédéric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped slate grey rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Frémont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red and maroon.

(b) **'Monsieur Frontin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls orange ground, flamed and marked rose and slate grey.

(pf) **'Monsieur Futrado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls reddish purple self.

(b) **'Monsieur Galdo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls white ground, lightly marked vermilion.

(b) **'Monsieur Galland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls pinky white self.

(pf) **'Monsieur Gabetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Zeller (pre-1893). Fls orange ground, variegated yellow.

(pf) **'Monsieur Ganne de Beaucoudrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(b) **'Monsieur Gaston Caudron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.

(pf) **'Monsieur Gatteville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red and purple.

(pf) **'Monsieur Genreau de Chantore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **'Monsieur Georges Joire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls bright carmine rose self.

(p) **'Monsieur Gérard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(b) **'Monsieur Germain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls golden yellow ground, edged violet.

(b) **'Monsieur Gezincourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused grey purple.

(b) **'Monsieur Gibou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Monsieur Gindre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Monsieur Gleizal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(b) **'Monsieur Godefroy'**
See 'Patriarche'.

(b) **'Monsieur Gossin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Goubaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Monsieur Gourdault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1858). Fls poppy red ground, marked crimson and slate grey.

(pf) **'Monsieur Gourdault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Monsieur Grandin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed rose, marked slate grey.

(b) **'Monsieur Grandmoulin'**
See 'Miroir de la Vérité'.

(b) **'Monsieur Grandy-David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Monsieur Granger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red and maroon.

(b) **'Monsieur Granier de Cassagnac'**
See 'Atlas'.

(b) **'Monsieur Grouet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Gruson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped

and suffused brick rose and slate purple.

(b) **'Monsieur Gueldney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, mottled purple.

(b) **'Monsieur Guersent'**
See 'Esculape'.

(b) **'Monsieur Guichet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Guido-Chislanzani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(b) **'Monsieur Guillaume'**
See 'Magnifique'.

(b) **'Monsieur Guillin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.

(b) **'Monsieur Guimond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.

(b) **'Monsieur Guyot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Hardy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellowish white self.

(p) **'Monsieur Hardy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a purple centre.

(b) **'Monsieur Harlay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(p) **'Monsieur Heine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a lilac centre.

(b) **'Monsieur Hemmerlé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(p) **'Monsieur Hena Bisot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, centre maroon, edged violet.

- (b) **'Monsieur Hennique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, slate grey, buff and white.
- (b) **'Monsieur Henri Ménier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped brick red, lightly striped purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Henri Secourable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls straw yellow ground, marked mauve and rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Henry Darcel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Henry des Gouttes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls large, scarlet self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Henry Mallet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged, striped and suffused cerise.
- (b) **'Monsieur Herbert'**
See 'Echo'.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Hervé de Saint-Germain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (m) **'Monsieur H. Godwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls bright yellow ground, striped scarlet red.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Hoskier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls canary yellow ground, sometimes lightly striped cerise.
- (b) **'Monsieur H. Raison'**
See 'Providentiel'.
- (m) **'Monsieur H. Romeril'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls apricot yellow.
- (p) **'Monsieur H. Truffaut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Huat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Hugu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Ingold'**
See 'Vaucanson'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Ingres'**
See 'Pinceau de Raphaël'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Isnardon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Jacotot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Fraser (1874). Fls white ground, flaked rose. The Hochard listings as (b) 'Jacotot' (in 1880) and (b) 'Monsieur Jacott' (in 1894) might also be the same plant. Perhaps named after Jean-Joseph Jacotot (1770–1840) a French educator who devised a system of universal education.
- (b) **'Monsieur Jacott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose. See note under (pf) 'Monsieur Jacotot'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Jacques'**
See 'Olivier de Serres'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Jacques Arago'**
See 'Bélisaire'.
- (p) **'Monsieur Jacquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Janssen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Monsieur J.-B. Verlot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls rosy grey ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Monsieur J. Cousté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground, marked fire red.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Jeannet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Vacherot & Lecoufle (pre-1920). Fls very large, dark carmine purple. Said to belong to 'Le Colosse' group of cultivars.
- (b) **'Monsieur J. Gandu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.
- (pf) **'Monsieur J. Marion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls rose ground, edged bright red. Dwarf.
- (p) **'Monsieur John Laing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Délaux (pre-1889). Fls double, soft rose ground, marked and centred purple.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Jonquier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped and marked rose.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Jourdain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark violet self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Jouvin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Jules Laureçot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and purple.
- (m) **'Monsieur Jules Rudolph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls rosy red self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Julien Lassausse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose and slate grey.
- (b) **'Monsieur Juliot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground, marked fire red.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Jurié'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1853). Fls rosy white ground, marked bright rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Kantzoff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Keisel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Monsieur Koning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls purplish ground, marked maroon.
- (b) **'Monsieur Kuehn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Lague'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Lalande'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Monsieur Lantrac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) **'Monsieur Larios'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Monsieur Larmigny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Monsieur Larturière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark red self.

(b) **'Monsieur Lasserre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused maroon.

(b) **'Monsieur Laurent Alvy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, buff and white.

(b) **'Monsieur Laurent de Jussieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Lavielle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(b) **'Monsieur Lavigerie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and purple.

(b) **'Monsieur Laviron'**
See 'Léonard de Vinci'.

(pf) **'Monsieur Lavocat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(b) **'Monsieur Lebrun'**
See 'Marie Stuart'.

(b) **'Monsieur Lecacheux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, marked slate grey.

(b) **'Monsieur Lecannellier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Le Chauré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Monsieur le Colonel Thorn'**
See 'Loyauté'.

(b) **'Monsieur le Comte Beauregard'**
See 'Mentor'.

(b) **'Monsieur le Comte de Guichen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(p) **'Monsieur le Comte Horace de Choiseuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, ringed maroon.

(b) **'Monsieur Lecoulteux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused purple and brownish purple.

(pf) **'Monsieur le Gentel Grespel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red ground, marked maroon.

(b) **'Monsieur Legouvé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Monsieur le Juge d'Hoop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1890). Fls fully double, yellow ground, striped red; margins more or less entire.

(b) **'Monsieur Lemaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(b) **'Monsieur Lemarquand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped red and purple.

(pf) **'Monsieur Lemoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1887). Fls flesh pink ground, striped violet and rose.

(pf) **'Monsieur Lemonnier de Gouville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Monsieur Lendormy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **'Monsieur Le Paute'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **'Monsieur Leroux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(pf) **'Monsieur Lescellière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Lévêque de Blives'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground.

(b) **'Monsieur L. Gaudin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose and purple.

(pf) **'Monsieur Linder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose.

(m) **'Monsieur Lothaire de Heckeren'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1914). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Monsieur Louis Belmontet'**
See 'Attila'.

(pf) **'Monsieur Louis Féraud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Idot (pre-1905). Fls red ground, with darker stripes.

(pf) **'Monsieur Louis Mayet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls large, dark garnet red ground, with self coloured and yellow spots.

(pf) **'Monsieur Louis Mercier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (1905). Fls crimson red ground, tinged carmine.

(pf) **'Monsieur Louis van Hoorde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls salmon ground, edged velvet vermilion.

(pf) **'Monsieur Louis van Houtte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1858). Fls white ground, edged violet, striped white.

(b) **'Monsieur Lozé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Lucien Blin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground, marked fire red.

(pf) **'Monsieur Lutrin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls rose ground, striped white. Dwarf.

- (m) **'Monsieur Magny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls marked yellow and red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Mahasbal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted brick rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Mamelie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and slate grey.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Margantin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Verdier (1854). Fls grey ground, spotted and striped lilac.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Marrocchini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1855). Fls white ground, striped and edged carmine.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Marsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Martial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Martin Cahuzac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Masson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, lightly marked rose to grey.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Mauthener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls dark violet self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Maxime Cornu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked bright red, marked purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Mayre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Maze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Mazurier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls dark violet self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Mélines'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, with few purple stripes.
- (b) **'Monsieur Meuret-Mouchard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Michel'**
See 'Sophocle'.
- (m) **'Monsieur Michel Firino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1914). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Michon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (b) **'Monsieur Midorge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Miellot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped brick red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Milher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked flame red and purple.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Millevoey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Mirbel'**
See 'Pline'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Monnet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged, striped and suffused vermilion and purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Morlot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed, marked and striped purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Morvan Dit Larose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, edged with purplish stripes.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Moser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls straw yellow ground, striped salmon, edged rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Mulot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Nadar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, marked maroon.
- (b) **'Monsieur Nestor Virey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged rose, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Noël de Gournand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Nouvion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Odero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1907). Fls pure yellow self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Odoard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Otto Wogo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped buff, purple and white.
- (b) **'Monsieur Oudet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Monsieur Ozéré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Pajot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Palafox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Panviller'**
See 'Gloria Florum'.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Paquier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Patry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls orange ground, flamed grey and red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Paturle'**
See 'Jacques Coeur'.

- (pf) **'Monsieur Paul Firino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1904). Fls red ground, marked white.
- (b) **'Monsieur Paul Meffray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls red ground, striped garnet red and white.
- (b) **'Monsieur Payen'**
See 'Pierre Philosoph'.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Pène Sieffert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Pépin'**
See 'Duhamel'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Pergeaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Philippe Bérard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Pierre Chaume'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1908). Fls red ground, striped white.
- (b) **'Monsieur Pierre Laureçot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Poncin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Monsieur Pouyer-Quertier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Prunac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls plum violet ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Rado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Monsieur Ragonot'**
See 'Robert Le Diable'.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Rambeaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls salmon ground, marked carmine. In 1893 their catalogue listed as 'Monsieur Rambaud' and described as chamois ground, edged red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Raynal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red and flesh pink.
- (b) **'Monsieur Regis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose and slate grey.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Regnault de Bouttemont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Renault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Réveil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1859). Fls slate grey ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Rifault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped brick rose and purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Riffat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Monsieur Riffault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red and flesh pink.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Robert Dormeuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Idot (1905). Fls pure white self.
- (m) **'Monsieur Robert Lebaudy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls mauvish rose self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Rodde de la Marche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Rolle'**
See 'Argus'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Roqueplan'**
See 'Nestor'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Rossignol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.
- (b) **'Monsieur Rothschild'**
See 'Plutus'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Rouillard'**
See 'Roi des Oeillet's'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Roustaing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Monsieur Salin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose, striped purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Sauvestre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Scheffitter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked flame red.
- (b) **'Monsieur Schollin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged with rose stripes, spotted slate grey.
- (b) **'Monsieur Seubiran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red and purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Silveyra'**
See 'Perrault'.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Sitte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Monsieur Soleil'**
See 'Radicieux'.
- (b) **'Monsieur Solkobieff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose, buff and white.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Stingue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls maroon red self.
- (b) **'Monsieur Suin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls nankeen yellow self.
- (pf) **'Monsieur Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1855). Fls dark rose ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Monsieur Teisserenc de Bort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Thackeray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Monsieur Thenaille d'Estuis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Monsieur Th. Gauthier'**
See 'Judicieux'.

(b) **'Monsieur Thierry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Thierry Delanoue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Thuilié'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright violet.

(b) **'Monsieur Tilliard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Monsieur Trochereau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Turc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Monsieur Ulisse Germenati'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped pale rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Vanderbilt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, buff and white.

(b) **'Monsieur Vanderhagen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Monsieur Vanier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(b) **'Monsieur Vanloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Veteley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Monsieur Viard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls brilliant carmine self.

(p) **'Monsieur Victor Lemoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, centre crimson, ringed violet.

(b) **'Monsieur Viennet'**
See 'La Fontaine'.

(b) **'Monsieur Vilman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose, isabella and white.

(pf) **'Monsieur V. Lemoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1858). Fls rosy white ground, marked purple and cerise.

(pf) **'Monsieur Vogel-Artwey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rosy white ground, striped and flamed scarlet red.

(b) **'Monsieur Warmont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and marked slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Monsieur Ways'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Monsieur William-Harvey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls chamois salmon ground, with ochre yellow lines.

(pf) **'Monsieur William O'Brien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Monsieur Xanrof'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red and maroon.

(b) **'Monsieur Zébirot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(pf) **'Monsignore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Lanari (pre-1991). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Monstre Pâle'**
See 'Le Monstre Pâle'.

(b) **'Monstreuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(p,a) **'Monstrueux de Vandières'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*.
R: Bouchariat (1868). Fls green.

(b) **'Monstrum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Monstrum of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Monstrum of Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Montagnard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls pinky white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Montagu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Montague'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls scarlet self. Perhaps an error for 'Lord Charles Montague', although a (b) 'Montague' was also listed (without description) in Barr & Sons cat. 1893.

(b) **'Montaigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Montalembert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Montaliver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Montana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls apricot, slate and rose.

(pf) **MONTANA**
Trade designation for 'Bartamon'.

(pf) **'Montana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Montana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1991). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, slightly paler at base; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used in a grant of PBR in the

Netherlands, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Montana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow ground, heavily striped red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Mont Blanc'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, lightly marked lilac. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Dangeville'.

(b) **'Mont Blanc'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1914). Fls white self. Perhaps the same plant listed by R.W. Proctor in 1888, as a pure white self.

(p) **'Mont-Blanc'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mont-Blanc'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls pinky white self.

(pf) **'Mont-Blanc'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, white self.

(b) **'Mont Carmel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Mont de Villers'**

See 'Le Mont de Villers'.

(b) **'Mont d'Or'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked chamois.

(pf) **'Mont-d'Or'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(pf) **'Montecalvo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.R. Rolando? (pre-1982). Fls strong purplish red self (58B).

(pf) **'Monte Carle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls marked violet and white.

(pf) **'Montecarlo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** V. Albani (pre-1984). Fls orange ground, with light red edges. Standard. Sometimes seen as two words, 'Monte Carlo'.

(b) **'Monte Christo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Gifford (pre-1894). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Monte Cristo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls white ground, striped cherry red; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Monte Lisa'**

cv. 'Athena' × 'Ginevra'. **H:** G. Nobbio (1986), **G:** G. Nobbio (1987), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** G. Nobbio (1992). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, vivid red self (46C); petal margins deeply toothed; slightly scented. Foliage blue-green, long. Stems up to 0.8m. Standard.

(pf) **'Montelupo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, whitish green self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **MONTEREY**

Trade designation for 'Hiltery'.

(pf) **MONTEROSA**

Trade designation for 'Hilmont'.

(b) **'Montesquieu'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **MONTEVERDI**

Trade designation for 'Hilmover'.

(pf) **'Montevideo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, light pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Montezuma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Montezuma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **MONTEZUMA**

Trade designation for 'Vizuma'.

(b) **'Montgolfier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped copper and purple. Syn: 'Columella'.

(pf) **'Montgomery'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls striped red and white.

(b) **'Mont-Goùt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Monthibert'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls grey ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Montiel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villette (pre-2011). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Montilien'**

See 'Le Montilien'.

(b) **'Montjau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Montjoy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked purple.

(pf) **MONTMARTRE**

Trade designation for 'Hilmont'.

(pf) **MONTOYA**

Trade designation for 'Komonte'.

(b) **'Montpellier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked amaranth.

(pf) **'Montreal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Montreau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, with straw yellow markings. Also known as 'Général Pajol'.

(pf) **'Mon Triomphe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white ground, flaked.

(b) **'Montrose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1912). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Montrose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls rich scarlet self. *c 1936, *hc 1937, *am 1940.

(pf) **'Montrose'**
cv. Sport from 'Marmion'. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1916). Fls flesh pink ground, flaked carmine.

(pf) **'Montrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1931). Fls white self; margins fringed.

(p) **'Montrose Pink'**
Syn. of 'Cockenzie Pink'.

(b) **'Mont Saint-Bernard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine and orange-red.

(b) **'Mont Saint-Michel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1848). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine.

(b) **'Mont Valérien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked brownish.

(b) **'Mont Vésuve'**
See 'Le Mont Vésuve'.

(pf) **'Mont Vesuve'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls rose ground, striped violet.

(p) **'Monty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1929). Fls double, rose pink ground, zoned chocolate. *HC 1949. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Monty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls white ground, striped maroon; margins toothed.

(p) **'Monty Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Allwood (2007), **G:** Allwood (2008), **N:** Allwood, **I:** Allwood (2010), **REG:** Allwood (2010). Fls single, white to very pale pink ground, with a maroon eye and interrupted maroon lacing (also with an occasional line down the centre of some petals); margins not or shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 6–10cm. Compact habit. Etymology: named for one of the founders of the nursery, Montagu Allwood.

(pf) **'Monty's Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls apricot yellow self.

(p) **'Monty's Choice'**
Syn. of 'Pendle Monty's Choice'.

(pf) **'Monty's Pale Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls light pink self; scented. PC 1955, AM 1956.

(pf) **'Monty's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1953). Fls light pink self. AM 1953, PC 1953, FCC 1954. Syn: 'M.C.A.'s Pink'.

(pf) **'Monty's Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Monty's Sport'**
cv. Sport from 'Monty's Pink'.
R: Allwood (1957). Fls salmon pink ground, deep salmon fancy. PC 1958.

(pf) **'Monty's Sundown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1957). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Monument Valley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged with orange-red and with occasional stripes and spots of orange-red; margins shallowly but sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Monviso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1990).

(pf) **'Monza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1989), I. M. Lek & Zonen. Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed; very slightly scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Monza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Mooltan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1983). Fls ivory white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Moonbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas? (1917). Fls sulphur yellow self.

(b) **'Moonbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1948). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Moonbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls single, blush pink

ground, with a pinkish brown eye. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Moonbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Wallace (1926). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Moonbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1946). Fls cream and primrose in half tones.

(pf) **MOONDANCE**
Trade designation for 'Kledc05016'.

(pf) **MOONDUST**
Trade designation for 'Floriamethyst'.

(pf) **'Moonglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1970). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Moon Golem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, cream self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **MOONLIGHT**
Trade designation for 'Bremht'.

(pf) **MOONLIGHT**
Trade designation for 'Bre-T-113'.

(pf) **MOON LIGHT**
Trade designation for 'Bre-T-113'.

(pf) **'Moonlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hartje (1904). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Moonlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls luminous white ground, with a faint cerise edge.

(pf) **'Moonlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (1975). Fls yellow self. Spray.

(pf) **'Moonlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls pale lemon cream self.

(pf) **'Moonlight'**
cv. Sport from 'Bre-T-113'. **R:** Breier & Son (2008). Fls fully double, with 42–48 petals, 85–90mm wide, white (155D) self; margins very slightly toothed; slightly scented; stamens 2–3, anthers white (155D). Lvs 128–136 × 12–15mm. Stems 0.8m (under protection). Standard. First propagated 2008 by Breier. Has more petals, larger

flowers and a slower growth rate than its parent.

(pf) **'Moonlight Castle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Japan (1986).

(pf) **'Moonlighter'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1959). Fls pale pink ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **MOONLITE**

Trade designation for 'Florilapis'.

(b) **'Moon-Raker'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jeeves (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotée.

(b) **'Moonray'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1967). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Moonshade'**

Syn. of 'Florigene Moonshade'.

(pf) **'Moonshadow'**

Syn. of 'Florigene Moonshadow'.

(b) **'Moonshine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** New Zealand (1955). Fls deep golden yellow ground, flaked crimson.

(b) **'Moonstone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls old rose ground, edged lavender.

(b) **'Moonstone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls salmon ground, edged and suffused lilac.

(pt) **MOONSTONE**

Trade designation for 'CFPC Moonstone'.

(pf) **'Moonvista'**

Syn. of 'Florigene Moonvista'.

(b) **'Moor'**

See 'The Moor'.

(pf) **'Moor'**

See 'The Moor'.

(p) **'Moor Ate-o-ate'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** R. Snowball (2009), **G:** R. Snowball (2010), **N:** G. Willey (2011), **I:** G. Willey (2011), **REG:** G. Willey (2011). Fls single, c.26mm wide, purplish pink ground, with a purple centre; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 45–60cm (under glass). Etymology: "Moor" refers to the

hybridiser's address, "Ate-o-ate" to the number of the plant at the time it was first propagated (no. 808).

(p) **'Moor Bernitt Turton'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K. Earl (2010), **G:** K. Earl, **N:** K. Earl (2016), **I:** K. Earl (2016), **REG:** K. Earl (2016). Fls single, 40mm wide, strong purplish red (63B) ground, laced and with a broad eye ring of vivid purplish red (66B); the ground colour appears around the centre of the flower, and the lacing and eye ring have slightly uneven edges; margins entire to shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs dark greyish green (189A). Stems 0.58m. Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals provided by the registrant (WSY0119856). Etymology: named for an uncle of the registrant. The "Moor" prefix indicates this seedling is derived from stock originally developed by R. Snowball.

(p) **'Moor Blush'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2002). Reported to be a fancy.

(p) **'Moor Braveheart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2004). Fls double, strong red (53C) self; margins toothed. Stems 0.64m.

(p) **'Moor Corbeth'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2001), **N:** R. Snowball, **I:** Mrs F. Seagrave, **REG:** R. Snowball (2003). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, coral pink self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems to 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0044460). Etymology: name derived partly from registrant's locality, partly from the name of a family member.

(p) **'Moor Cordonna'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2004).

(p) **'Moor Cortia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2004). Fls bicoloured.

(p) **'Moor Dear Dorothy'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** R. Snowball (2009), **G:** R. Snowball (2010), **N:** R. Snowball (2010), **I:** G. Willey (2010), **REG:** G. Willey (2011). Fls fully double, c.26mm wide, dark red self; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 45–60cm (under glass). Etymology: "Moor" refers to the hybridiser's

address, "Dorothy" is the registrant's wife.

(p) **'Moor Doreen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2004). Perhaps the same as 'Moor Doreen Hodgson'.

(p) **'Moor Doreen Hodgson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2005). Fls single, baby pink ground, with a cerise eye and paler throat; margins shallowly toothed; sweetly scented. Stems 20cm. Syn: 'Doreen Hodgson'.

(b) **'Moor Dorida'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2005). Fls apricot ground fancy.

(p) **'Moor Dulcie Peachey'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K. Earl (2010), **G:** K. Earl, **N:** K. Earl (2016), **I:** K. Earl (2016), **REG:** K. Earl (2016). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, moderate pink (49B) ground, with sparse ticking of strong red (50A); margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs dark greyish green (189A). Stems 40cm. Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals provided by the registrant (WSY0119862). Etymology: named for a sister of the registrant. The "Moor" prefix indicates that this seedling is derived from stock originally developed by R. Snowball.

(p) **'Moor Editha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2004). Fls fully double, bright orange self; margins smooth; not scented. Stems 30cm.

(p) **'Moor Edora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball, **N:** R. Snowball, **I:** Mrs F. Seagrave, **REG:** R. Snowball (2003). Fls double (though not very fully so and with a more or less open centre), 30mm wide, bright red self; margins entire or with a few shallow teeth; not scented. Stems 35cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0044462). Etymology: name derived partly from registrant's locality, partly from the name of a family member.

(pf) **'Moore's Crimson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Moore (pre-1899). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Moor Estelle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2013). Fls single.

(p) **'Moor Fiona Metcalf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2005). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Moor Gladys Turton'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K. Earl (2001), **G:** K. Earl, **N:** K. Earl (2016), **I:** K. Earl (2016), **REG:** K. Earl (2016). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, light greenish yellow (4C) self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Stems 0.8m. Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals provided by the registrant (WSY0119864). Etymology: named for the registrant's mother. The "Moor" prefix indicates that this is a seedling derived from stock originally developed by R. Snowball.

(p) **'Moor Hazel-eye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball, **N:** R. Snowball, **I:** Mrs F. Seagrave, **REG:** R. Snowball (2003). Fls double (but not very fully so and with an open centre), c.28mm wide, lavender ground, with a narrow eye of red-purple; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-grey. Stems c.30cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0044461). Etymology: name derived partly from registrant's locality, partly from the name of a family member.

(p) **'Moor Lad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2001).

(p) **'Moor Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2001).

(b) **'Moor Margaret Megan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2005). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Moor Maurice Alison'**
Syn. of 'Moor Maurice Richardson'.

(b) **'Moor Maurice Richardson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2005). Fls white ground picotee. Syn: 'Moor Maurice Alison'.

(p) **'Moor Megan'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K. Earl (2010), **G:** K. Earl, **N:** K. Earl (2016), **I:** K. Earl (2016), **REG:** K. Earl (2016). Fls single, 30mm wide, white ground (155D), with a narrow ring around the eye of moderate purplish red (185C); margins entire to shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs greyish green (pale green, 189B). Stems 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals

provided by the registrant (WSY0119854). Etymology: named for the granddaughter of Robert Snowball. The "Moor" prefix indicates that this seedling is derived from stock originally developed by R. Snowball.

(p) **'Moor Michael Gallagher'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** R. Snowball (2009), **G:** R. Snowball (2010), **N:** R. Snowball (2011), **I:** R. Snowball (2010), **REG:** G. Willey (2011). Fls fully double, c.26mm wide, cerise pink self; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.5–0.6m (under glass). Etymology: "Moor" refers to the hybridiser's address, "Michael Gallagher" was his late brother-in-law.

(p) **'Moor Milly Jackson'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** R. Snowball (2008), **G:** Mrs J. Jackson (2010), **N:** Mrs J. Jackson (2013), **I:** R. Snowball (2013), **REG:** Lancashire and Cheshire Carnation Society (2013). Fls double (but not very fully so), 40mm wide, very pale pink self (slightly darker at the base of the petals at first); margins shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35–40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119023). Etymology: "Moor" refers to the hybridiser's address, "Milly Jackson" is the granddaughter of the nominant.

(p) **'Moor Morag Earl'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K. Earl (2010), **G:** K. Earl, **N:** K. Earl (2016), **I:** K. Earl (2016), **REG:** K. Earl (2016). Fls single, 40mm wide, moderate purplish pink (68C) ground, with lacing and a very large eye of deep purplish red (59B); the ground colour shows around the centre of the flower and the lacing and the eye have uneven edges; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs greyish green (pale green, 189B). Stems 0.58m. Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals provided by the registrant (WSY0119852). Etymology: named for the sister-in-law of the registrant. The "Moor" prefix indicates that this seedling is derived from stock originally developed by R. Snowball.

(p) **'Moor Nicky Doo'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** R. Snowball, **G:** R. Snowball, **N:** K. Stockton (2010), **I:** K. Stockton (2011), **REG:** G. Willey (2011). Fls fully double, 26mm wide, reddish pink ground, with a darker red centre; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.5–0.65m (under

glass). Etymology: "Moor" refers to the hybridiser's address, "Nicky Doo" is a member of the nominant's family.

(p) **'Moor Nola Gwynn'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** R. Snowball (2009), **G:** G. Willey (2010), **N:** G. Willey (2010), **I:** G. Willey (2010), **REG:** G. Willey (2011). Fls fully double, c.26mm wide, pure white self; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 45–60cm (under glass). Etymology: "Moor" refers to the hybridiser's address, "Nola Gwynn" is the registrant's granddaughter.

(p) **'Moor Sharon Jackson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** R. Snowball (2010), **G:** J. & P. Jackson (2012), **N:** J. & P. Jackson (2014), **REG:** J. & P. Jackson (2014). Fls 60mm wide, cerise lavender ground, with a darker cerise eye; margins shallowly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 46cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119514). Etymology: "Moor" refers to the hybridiser's address, "Sharon Jackson" is the daughter of the registrants.

(p) **'Moor Sid Jobs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2004).

(b) **'Moor Simply Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (2001). Fls red self. Syn: 'Simply Red'.

(p) **'Moor Sue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball, **N:** R. Snowball, **I:** Mrs F. Seagrave, **REG:** R. Snowball (2003). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, pink ground, evenly covered with red ticks and lines; margins entire or very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems c.40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0044463). Etymology: name derived partly from registrant's locality, partly from the name of a family member.

(p) **'Moor Tarisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (pre-2004). Fls single. Perhaps correctly 'Moor Teresa'.

(p) **'Moor Teresa'**
See note under 'Moor Tarisa'.

(p) **'Moortown Plume'**
cv. Sport from 'Sweetheart Abbey'. **N:** D. Bromley (mid1980s), **REG:** D.

Bromley (2005). Fls fully double, very ragged, purplish red ground, edged white. First propagated, mid 1980s: S. Jackson.

(p) **'Moor Trish Vickers'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** R. Snowball (2009), **G:** R. Snowball (2010), **N:** R. Snowball (2010), **I:** G. Willey (2011), **REG:** G. Willey (2011). Fls single, 25mm wide, deep purplish red (71A) ground, with a vivid reddish purple (N74B) centre; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 45–50cm (under glass). Etymology: "Moor" refers to the hybridiser's address, "Trish Vickers" is a cancer nurse at the James Cook University Hospital in Middlesbrough, UK.

(b) **'Mopsa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls yellowish apricot self.

(b) **'Mopsa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Mora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Morad 174'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Morandi (pre-1975).

(pf) **'Morad 678'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Morandi (pre-1978). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Morad 976'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Morandi (pre-1978). Fls pale yellow ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Moran'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Morando'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, very pale orange-red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Morar Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Morck'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls golden yellow self.

(b) **'Moreau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Moreau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Moreau de Saint-Méry'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls canary yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.

(b) **'More Joy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1990), **G:** P.W. Russell (1991), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1996). Fls double (centre closed), 60mm wide, pale yellow ground, overlaid very pale purplish pink, with a narrow (2–3mm) border of strong purplish pink (68B), with some stripes of vivid reddish purple (74A–B) and light reddish purple to moderate purplish pink (74C–D) and with streaks, but few spots, of these colours; margins very shallowly toothed; very slightly scented. Petals slightly waved, margins not regularly upcurved; outer reflexing. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0001059).

(pf) **'Morelands Pink'**

cv. Sport from 'Ashington Pink'. **R:** Mrs F. Hatton (1948). Fls light salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Morella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, deep cherry pink self; margins sharply and moderately toothed. Standard.

(p,a) **'Morello'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Watkins & Simpson (pre-1939). Fls single, dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Morello'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopp & Lempke (pre-1896). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Morena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Morene'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Moresco'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Moresco Viola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Morfeo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, white self. Standard.

(pf) **MORGAN**

Trade designation for 'Saporgan'.

(b) **'Morgan Le Fay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1907). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Morgan May'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Morgenlicht'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kayser & Seibert (1957). Fls brilliant salmon rose self.

(b) **'Morgenstern'**

Syn. of 'Chrystalline'.

(pf) **'Morgeon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright rose and cerise.

(b) **'Morgiana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1849). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Morgiana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(p) **'Moria'**

cv. Parentage unknown, but probably involving *barbatus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1990). Fls single, several in a tight head, strong purplish red (61B) ground, with a narrow rim of light purple (c.75B); the margin above the base is darker and the centre has purple markings; margins shallowly to moderately toothed.

(b) **'Morillion Nonparel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Morillion Triumphant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

- (b) **'Morillon Bellone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked red. Syn: 'Morillon Bellonne'.
- (b) **'Morillon Bellonne'**
Syn. of 'Morillon Bellone'.
- (b) **'Morillon d'Artois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Morillon de Gand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked red. Syn: 'Tournisien Rouge'.
- (b) **'Morillon de la Cour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Morillon de la Croix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls snow white ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Morillon d'Espagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Morillon d'Hibernie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Morillon d'Irlande'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red. Perhaps the same plant as 'Morillon d'Hibernie'.
- (b) **'Morillon du Mont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked crimson.
- (b) **'Morillon Hardy Rouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Morillon Le Fèvre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Morillon Magnifique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked blood red.
- (b) **'Morillon Sivel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Morillon Violet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Morisco'**
See 'La Morisco'.
- (pf) **'Morito'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Mormorbraut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. Arends (1906). Fls snow white self.
- (p) **'Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Fielder (pre-1971). Fls double, red-purple self. *HC 1972, *AM 1973.
- (b) **'Morna'**
cv. Seedling from 'Norfolk Beauty'. R: C. Fellowes (pre-1880). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (p) **'Morna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, laced maroon crimson.
- (pf) **'Morning Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Shailers Nurseries (1954). Fls lemon ground, edged and striped cyclamen pink.
- (pf) **'Morning Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pf) **'Morning Glow'**
cv. 'Winona' × 'The Queen'. R: E. Winkler (pre-1918). Fls pale rose pink ground, with paler margins.
- (pf) **'Morning Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls yellow ground, marked red.
- (pf) **'Morning Mist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: E.M. Scott (1959). Fls soft yellow ground, shaded pink.
- (pf) **'Morning Ray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: I. Larkin (pre-1890). Fls carmine pink self.
- (b) **'Morning Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Morning Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hall (pre-1792). Fls white ground, spotted red.
- (b) **'Morning Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Martin (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Morning Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Leighton (pre-1839). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Morning Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Hudson (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Morning Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1871). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee. FCC 1871.
- (p) **MORNING STAR**
Trade designation for 'Devon Winnie'.
- (p) **'Morning Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1852). Fls purple.
- (pf) **'Morning Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Fisher (pre-1897). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Morocco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.H. Bath Ltd (1933). Fls yellow ground, speckled crimson.
- (pf) **'Morocco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **MORONI**
Trade designation for 'Hilmoro'.
- (pf) **MORRISON**
Trade designation for 'Hilmor'.
- (pf) **'Morrissey'**
cv. Unnamed selected seedling (s)
× unnamed selected seedling. H: J.H. Barrington (2009), G: J.H. Barrington (2010), N: J.H. Barrington (2012), I: Newport Mills Nursery (2012), REG: J.H. Barrington (2012). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, purplish french grey ground, with bright neon pink flakes on each petal; margins very shallowly toothed; clove-scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.78m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119096). Etymology: named for

the English singer/songwriter, a favourite of the registrant.

(pf) **'Morseby'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls shell pink self; margins entire.

(b) **'Morven'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls canary yellow ground, marked pale pink.

(p) **'Morven'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.M. Taylor (pre-1948). Fls rose pink ground, laced and zoned black.

(pf) **'Morven'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls yellow ground, with a few marks of crimson and chocolate.

(b) **'M.O.S.'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.F. Dutton (1909). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Mosaic'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2000). Fls lilac ground fancy.

(pf) **'Mo's Doris'**

Syn. of 'Doris Allwood'.

(pf) **'Mose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1972). Fls red self.

(pf) **MOSELE**

Trade designation for 'Hillose'.

(pf) **'Moses'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Mosgeal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls soft apricot self.

(pf) **'Moskimo'**

Syn. of 'Eskimo'.

(b) **'Moskowa'**

See 'La Moskawa'.

(p) **'Most Welcome'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1868). Fls white ground, edged crimson.

(p) **'Mother Bunch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T? Barnard (pre-1822). Fls laced red.

(p) **MOTHER OF PEARL**

Trade designation for 'WP10 Ele04'.

(pf) **'Mother's Carnation'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Bertangel (pre-1922). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mother's Day'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls white self; margins entire.

(b) **'Motley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls mauve ground, suffused rose, striped carmine and violet.

(b) **'Motley Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls reddish pink ground, striped oxblood red; clove-scented.

(b) **'Motolien'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted red and grey.

(pf) **'Motor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (1890). Fls salmon pink ground, variegated red.

(pf) **'Motril'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1999). Fls fully double, red. Spray.

(pf) **'Motril Rosa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1999). Fls fully double, rose. Spray.

(b) **'Motteville'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls pinky white self.

(pf) **'Mottled Enchantress'**

cv. Sport from 'Woodside'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1925). Fls between salmon and rose pink ground, mottled and blotched a deeper shade; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Mottles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** New Zealand (1955). Fls carmine lake ground, peppered with rose madder, striped velvety wine.

(b) **'Moucheron'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Moudy'**

cv. Sport from 'Carry Sim'. **R:** J. Oud (pre-1963). Fls white self.

(b) **'Moulinier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(p) **'Moulin Rouge'**

cv. 'Maria' X unknown. **H:** J. Whetman, **G:** J. Whetman (1996), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1999), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1999), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2001). Fls fully double, 30mm wide, magenta ground, laced and with a darker magenta eye and magenta suffusions in between; margins shallowly toothed; clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact plant, with stems to 30cm (in the open).

(p) **'Moulsecombe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls pure white; fringed.

(p) **'Mountain'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1800).

(b) **'Mountaineer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner? (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Mountaineer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dobbin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Mountain Mist'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls salmon carmine ground, edged bluish lilac.

(b) **'Mountain Mist'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Plant Delights Nursery (2003). Fls double, mid pink; margins ruffled; slightly scented. Lvs silvery. Stems 20cm. Heat and humidity tolerant.

(p) **'Mountain of Snow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1822).

(p) **'Mountain of Snow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clark (pre-1839).

(p) **'Mountain of Snow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(b) **'Mount Arthur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce (1952). Fls white ground, with a deep cream centre.

- (b) **'Mount Etna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Mount Etna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Mount Etna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Neville (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Mount Etna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wellington (pre-1851). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Mount Etna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (pf) **'Mount Etna'**
cv. Sport from 'Mount Everest'.
R: Elliot Greenhouses (1964). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Mount Everest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. & A. Alderden (pre-1951). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Mount Everest'**
cv. Sport from 'Elliot's Red Sim Supreme'. **R:** Elliot Greenhouses (pre-1964). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mount Hecla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Mount Nebo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (1946). Fls deep scarlet self.
- (b) **'Mount Pleasant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whitehead (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Mount Pleasant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson (c.1940s). Fls double, soft pink. Stems 20cm.
- (p) **'Mount Usher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1948). Fls richly coloured. Probably from Mount Usher, Ashford, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.
- (b) **'Mount Vesuvius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Mourad Bey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (p,a) **'Mourning Cloak'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls semi-double, dark velvet crimson ground, edged white.
- (b) **'Mouron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged lilac. Syn: 'Hesiod'.
- (pf) **'Mousmé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Wootten (pre-1913). Fls heliotrope ground, striped rose pink.
- (pf) **'Mousquetaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Page (France) (1902). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Moutarde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, mustard yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Mouton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Moyra Goff'**
Perhaps an error for 'Muriel Goff'.
- (b) **'Mozart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Castil-Blaze'.
- (b) **'Mozart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls copper red ground, marked brownish purple.
- (p) **'Mozart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls small, single, vivid red self. Long season.
- (pf) **MOZART**
Trade designation for 'Sapozart'.
- (pf) **'Mozart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1902). Fls carmine rose self.
- (b) **'Mr Ainsworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holland (pre-1854). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. The raiser is believed to be an individual called Holland.
- (b) **'Mr Allen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
- Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Mr Annesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1847). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Mr Banton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Mr Battersby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibbons (pre-1870). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Mr Carter'**
cv. Seedling from 'Dreadnought'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1882). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Mr Christian Huter'**
Syn. of Mrs Christian Herter'.
- (b) **'Mr C.R. Humbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Dickson, Chester (pre-1891). Fls scarlet self. AM 1891.
- (b) **'Mr Crossman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1903). Fls very large, rich yellow ground, lightly flaked scarlet and with occasional white flakes.
- (b) **'Mr Daniels'**
cv. Seedling from 'Stanley Hudson'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1882). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Mr Dann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls sulphur yellow ground, striped purple.
- (pf) **'Mr Decombe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls grey lilac rose ground, flamed crimson. Presumably the same plant listed as a tree carnation by J. Fraser, 1874/1875 cat. as 'Monsieur Decombe'.
- (p) **'Mr Edwards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1848). Fls white ground, laced rose. Perhaps the same plant listed in Sweet's *Florist's Guide* (1829).
- (b) **'Mr E.P. Barlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls rich apricot self.

(p) **'Mr F. Coaffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1862). Fls laced deep crimson. FCC 1862.

(pf) **'Mr Finet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baron de Rothschild (pre-1900). Fls mauve ground, striped violet.

(p) **'Mr George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls white and purple.

(b) **'Mr George Stevens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls deep rose self.

(b) **'Mr Groom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Lightbody (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Mr G. Walker'**
Syn. of 'Mrs G. Walker'.

(pf) **'Mr Henderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls yellow ground, purple and crimson fancy.

(b) **'Mr Hextall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1876). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mr Hobbs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Mr Hobbs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1854). Fls rosy purple.

(p) **'Mr Hoyle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1855). Fls red.

(b) **'Mr H. Thorburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls cherry rose ground, with paler margins.

(b) **'Mr Ingleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Mr J. Elson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Mr John Hare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Mr John Pope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls scarlet crimson ground, shaded maroon.

(b) **'Mr J. Pitts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1903). Fls rich yellow ground, heavily edged and marked rose.

(b) **'Mr Keeling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, with a bright scarlet, picotee edge.

(b) **'Mr Kingscote'**
cv. Seedling from 'True Blue'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Mr Lachner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1866). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Mr Leigh White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Ardilaun (pre-1902). Fls apricot ground, some of the petals slightly splashed pink; scented. AM 1902. Syn: 'Mrs Leigh White'. Probably raised by A. Campbell, head gardener at St Anne's, Clontarf, Dublin, Ireland (the property of Lord and Lady Ardilaun). Nelson (2000) lists it as 'Mrs Leigh White'; the award was given as 'Mr Leigh White'.

(pf) **'Mr Leopold de Rothschild'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1898).

(b) **'Mr Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Elkington (pre-1866). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mr May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1866). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mr Morris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1886). Fls white self.

(p) **'Mr Morris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls black and white.

(b) **'Mr Mugglestone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson (1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Mr Neville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls purple.

(b) **'Mr Nigel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (1892–1896). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Mr Peto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heap (pre-1858). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf/b) **'Mr Pim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1929). Fls mauve self.

(pf) **'Mr Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Tomasovic (pre-1954). Fls light salmon pink self.

(b) **'Mr Ponsonby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1823). A picotee.

(b) **'Mr Porter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Mr R. Cheesman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Mr Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls bright red self.

(b) **'Mrs A.A. Vlasto'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Paul Vlasto'.

(pf) **'Mrs A.A. Vlasto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.C. Peck (1926). Fls rosy purple on a white ground.

(b) **'Mrs A. Baldwin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1909). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Mrs Abingdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, cerise fancy.

(b) **'Mrs Abney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bramhall (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Mrs A. Brotherston'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Andrew Brotherston'.

(b) **'Mrs A. Chancellor'**
cv. Seedling from 'Norfolk Beauty'.

R: C. Turner (1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee. Syn: 'Mrs Albert Chancellor'.

(b) '**Mrs A. Cruwys**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cruwys (pre-1916). Fls deep mauve ground, flaked deep cerise.

(pf) '**Mrs A.C. Stephens**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1913). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Mrs Ada Lenton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1893). Fls magenta self.

(b) '**Mrs Adams**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Adams (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) '**Mrs Adamson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** John Bright's Nurseries (1955). Fls white ground, laced/edged scarlet; scented.

(pf) '**Mrs Adamswhaite**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1909). Fls deep yellow ground, pencilled scarlet.

(b) '**Mr Saegert**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls large, white ground, flaked red.

(p) '**Mrs A.E. Wells**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).

(pf) '**Mrs A.F. Dutton**'
cv. Sport from 'White Perfection'. **R:** A.F. Dutton (pre-1912). Fls light pink ground, with paler margins. AM 1912.

(b) '**Mrs A.G. Johnson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1961). Fls white ground, striped and edged crimson. *c 1964, *AM 1965.

(b) '**Mrs A. Harvey**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1907). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) '**Mrs A. Helmsley**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.B. May (pre-1892). AM 1892.

(b) '**Mrs Aitken**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1855). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Mrs A.J. Buxton**'
Syn. of 'Mrs Alan T. Buxton'.

(pf) '**Mrs A.J. Cobb**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton? (pre-1927). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. AM 1927, FCC 1928. Syn: 'A.J. Cobb'.

(pf) '**Mrs A.J. Meller**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls apricot ground, heavily laced bright red; margins entire.

(pf) '**Mrs Akehurst**'
Syn. of 'Mrs C. Edward Akehurst'.

(b) '**Mrs A. Kennedy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls cream ground, edged and laced bright rosy crimson.

(b) '**Mrs Alan T. Buxton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1949). Fls dark red self. Syn: 'Mrs Allan T. Buxton', 'Mrs A.J. Buxton'.

(b) '**Mrs Albert Chancellor**'
Syn. of 'Mrs A. Chancellor'.

(b) '**Mrs Albert John Palmer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.E. Henwood (1896). Fls buff self. Perhaps the same as 'Mrs Albert John Palmer'.

(b) '**Mrs Alcroft**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee. Probably the same plant listed earlier as 'Mrs Alcroft'.

(pf) '**Mrs Alf Mell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1932). Fls yellow ground, pencilled pink; margins entire.

(b) '**Mrs Alfred**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls pink self.

(pf) '**Mrs Alfred Deakin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls rose pink self; margins entire; clove-scented.

(b) '**Mrs Alfred Palmer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.E. Henwood (1896). Fls terracotta self. Perhaps the same as 'Mrs Alfred Palmer'.

(b) '**Mrs Alfred Tate**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred deep red.

(b) '**Mrs Alice Gibson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C.

Charrington (1932). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.

(b) '**Mrs Allan T. Buxton**'
Syn. of 'Mrs Alan T. Buxton'.

(b) '**Mrs Allcroft**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1874). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) '**Mrs Allen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls bright yellow ground, striped scarlet.

(b) '**Mrs Alpheus Hardy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, crimson and purple fancy.

(b) '**Mrs Anderson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) '**Mrs Andrew**'
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) '**Mrs Andrew Brotherston**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1911). Fls purple ground, spotted white; clove-scented. AM 1911, AM 1914, *HC 1936. Syn: 'Mrs A. Brotherston', 'Mrs Brotherston'. The AM 1914 as 'Mrs Brotherston'.

(pf) '**Mrs Andrew Nicol**'
Syn. of 'Mrs A. Nicol'.

(b) '**Mrs Andrews**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls deep yellow self.

(pf) '**Mrs A. Nicol**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevic (1948). Fls pale pink self. Syn: 'Mrs Andrew Nicol'. Probably the same plant listed as 'Andrew Nicholl'.

(p) '**Mrs Anley**'
Syn. of 'Gwendolen Anley'.

(p) '**Mrs Ann**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ann (pre-1792).

(b) '**Mrs Annie Short**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1977). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy; clove-scented.

(c) '**Mrs Ansenne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls old rose self.

- (b) **'Mrs Anstiss'**
cv. Seedling from 'Stanley Hudson'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1882). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Mrs Anstiss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Anstiss (pre-1893). Fls fawn self.
- (b) **'Mr Santley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Fraser (1874). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs A.R. Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (1898). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (pf) **'Mrs Archie Yuille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls white ground, marbled and frosted lavender.
- (b) **'Mrs A. Reid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1898). Fls cream self.
- (b) **'Mrs Armytage Moore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibson & Amos (pre-1932). Fls apricot ground, splashed red. AM 1932.
- (pf) **'Mrs A. Rolker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls salmon pink self.
- (c) **'Mrs Arthur Barham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Rochester? (pre-1922).
- (b) **'Mrs Arthur Barrett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner? (pre-1892). Fls dull yellow ground, red picotee. AM 1892.
- (b) **'Mrs Arthur Crump'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S. Low Ltd (1921).
- (b) **'Mrs Arthur Gilby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls rosy scarlet self.
- (b) **'Mrs Arthur Medhurst'**
cv. Derived from 'Arthur Medhurst'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls pink self. Etymology: named for the raiser's daughter, who was married to Arthur Medhurst.
- (pf) **'Mrs Arthur Walkington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1901–1908). Fls deep yellow ground, marked pink. Previously listed incorrectly as a border.
- (pf) **'Mrs Arthur Waterhouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1913). Fls rich cream ground, waved with old rose.
- (pf) **'Mrs Arthur Williams'**
cv. Sport from 'Benora'. **R:** A. Williams (1921). Fls salmon cerise self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Ashley Dodd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Dodd (1903).
- (b) **'Mrs Astley Froude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W. Weguelin (pre-1900). Fls a blend of amber and slate.
- (pf) **'Mrs A. Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Swann (1928). Fls apricot ground, flushed and flaked crimson.
- (b) **'Mrs A.T. Kemble'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs A.T. Kemble (1929). Fls apricot self. *HC 1936. Syn: 'Cranleigh', 'Oakfield Apricot'. The HC was given to it as 'Cranleigh'.
- (p) **'Mrs Austin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Seal (pre-1841).
- (b?) **'Mrs A.-W. Hearn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dunan (1912). Fls pale yellowish pink ground, tinted dawn yellow and suffused bright rose near edges.
- (pf) **'Mrs Ayres'**
cv. Sport from 'Tidal Wave'. **R:** T. Carroll (pre-1895). Fls light pink self.
- (p) **'Mrs Back'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (pre-1929). Fls single, white ground, with a crimson to purple centre. Winteri Group.
- (b) **'Mrs Bacon'**
cv. Seedling from 'William Skirving'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Mrs Balden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs Bancroft'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868). A picotee.
- (c) **'Mrs Barclay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.C. Rasmussen (1924). Fls old rose self.
- (b) **'Mrs Barlow'**
cv. Seedling from 'Phidias' (Wood).
R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1881). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (p) **'Mrs Barlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls laced pale purple.
- (b) **'Mrs Barnard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Barnard? (pre-1842). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Barrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Castle (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Probably the same plant seen later as 'Lady Barrington'.
- (b) **'Mrs Batstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mrs Bayley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1870). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs B.B. Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce (1951). Fls soft lavender self.
- (b) **'Mrs Beadon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Clarke (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Mrs Beaston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, heliotrope fancy.
- (p) **'Mrs Beckett Clayhills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Michie (pre-1913).
- (pf) **'Mrs Bennett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls dark rose ground, with a white centre.
- (pf) **'Mrs Bennett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1983). Fls yellow ground, flecked red.
- (b) **'Mrs Benyon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1843). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Bere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls citron yellow ground, marked lilac rose and purplish brown.

- (p) **'Mrs Bertie Bouverie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Mrs Beswick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kenyon (pre-1900). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Bevan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Bewley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped light carmine.
- (pf) **'Mrs B. Harrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Larkin (pre-1893). Fls scarlet ground, mottled maroon.
- (pf) **'Mrs Bird Coler'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Bird S. Coler'.
- (pf) **'Mrs Bird S. Coler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Molatsch (pre-1901). Fls scarlet self. Syn: 'Mrs Bird Coler'.
- (b) **'Mrs Bland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (p) **'Mrs Blarney's Old Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls single, maroon ground, with two lilac patches on each petal and a wire edge and centre of lilac (McMurtrie, 1999); rose pink ground, laced white (1983 Register). Said to be an 'old' variety.
- (pf) **'Mrs B.M. Keogh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1909). Fls white ground, feathered and striped rich maroon.
- (b) **'Mrs B. Norman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Bosville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Bouverie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Mrs Bower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Bower (1872). Fls white ground, with a narrow red picotee.
- (pf) **'Mrs B.P. Cheney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1915). Fls white ground, pencilled red. Syn: 'Mrs P.B. Cheney', 'Mrs W. Cheney'.
- (pf) **'Mrs Bradford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1949). Fls orchid purple self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Bradt'**
Syn. of 'Mrs George M. Bradt'.
- (p) **'Mrs Bragg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1853). Fls rose.
- (b) **'Mrs Brand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1839). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) **'Mrs Brandline'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Brandling'.
- (p) **'Mrs Brandling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple/red. Syn: 'Mrs Brandline'.
- (b) **'Mrs Brecher Stowe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.
- (b) **'Mrs Bridgewater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Bridgewater (c.1885). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Mrs Bright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Bright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls apricot self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Brodie Henderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1911). Fls dull cinnabar red self.
- (b) **'Mrs Brooks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1896). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (c) **'Mrs Broome Giles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Empson? (pre-1902).
- (b) **'Mrs Brotherston'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Andrew Brotherston'.
- (b) **'Mrs Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1867). Fls white ground, red picotee. An FCC was given to a plant of this name exhibited by Norman in 1872.
- (b) **'Mrs Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Payne (pre-1882). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p?) **'Mrs Brownhill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1991).
- (b) **'Mrs Browning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Browning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1896). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Mrs Browning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mrs Brownrigg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1896). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Mrs B. Ruse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1954). Fls yellow ground, marked maroon.
- (b) **'Mrs Bryant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls ivory white ground, margins lined with pink; large flowers on long stems with non-splitting calyx.
- (b?) **'Mrs Buller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch (1884). Fls yellowish buff self.
- (c) **'Mrs Bunt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.C. Rasmussen (1924). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mrs Burn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls cream ground, shaded pink, edged crimson.
- (b) **'Mrs Burnet'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Burnett'.
- (b) **'Mrs Burnett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy

(pre-1900). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee. Syn: 'Mrs Burnet'.

(m) '**Mrs Burns**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs Burns (pre-1919).

(b) '**Mrs Byas**'
Syn. of 'Mrs Byass'.

(b) '**Mrs Byass**'
cv. Seedling from 'Tom Lord'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1891). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Syn: 'Mrs Byas'.

(pf) '**Mrs Byron Ruse**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls orange ground, edged scarlet.

(b) '**Mrs Campbell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Campbell (1896). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee/flake.

(pf) '**Mrs Carnegie**'
Syn. of 'Secretary Blaine'.

(b) '**Mrs Carter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) '**Mrs Cartwright**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls apricot self. Probably the same as 'Mrs R.C. Cartwright'.

(pf) '**Mrs Cassell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (1886). Fls blush rose self.

(b) '**Mrs Cavell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (1879). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(c) '**Mrs C.B. Brighton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls pale lavender self.

(pf) '**Mrs C.B. Johnson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Candito (pre-1937). Fls light salmon pink self.

(pf) '**Mrs C.C. Commins**'
cv. Sport from 'Zelinda'. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls lilac/rose blend ground, with maroon wire edge and markings.

(pf) '**Mrs C. Edward Akehurst**'
cv. Parentage unknown. I: S.S. Pennock-Meehan Co. (1914). Fls rose pink self, with fringed petals. Syn: 'Mrs Akehurst'.

(c) '**Mrs C.E. Ridge**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Carpenter (pre-1925).

(c) '**Mrs C.E. Wheeler**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.E. Wheeler (pre-1898).

(m) '**Mrs C.F. Raphael**'
cv. 'Prosperity' X 'Enchantress'. R: H. Burnett (pre-1910). Fls salmon cerise self; strongly scented. AM 1910. Syn: 'Mrs C.T. Raphael'.

(b) '**Mrs C.F. Russell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Woolman Ltd (1926). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**Mrs C.F. Thurston**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls pale yellow ground, flaked lilac. See note under (p) 'Mrs Thurston'.

(p) '**Mrs C.G. Collyer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Pye (1921). Fls double, pale pink self.

(b) '**Mrs Champion**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1884). Fls pink self.

(pf) '**Mrs Champion**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls white ground, pencilled bright red.

(b) '**Mrs Champness**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls rose and purple fancy.

(b) '**Mrs Chancellor**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1879). Fls white ground, with a heavy purple picotee.

(b) '**Mrs Chaplin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1897). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) '**Mrs Chapman**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(p) '**Mrs Charles**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls lilac ground, with a dark lilac centre.

(b) '**Mrs Charles Baring**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1901). Fls deep yellow ground, edged and striped dark crimson.

(b) '**Mrs Charles Crosthwaite**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Clibrans Ltd (1930). Fls lemon yellow self.

(b) '**Mrs Charles Daniels**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls deep flesh pink self.

(pf) '**Mrs Charles Duhme**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1896). Fls light pink self. Syn: 'Mrs C.H. Duhme'.

(pf) '**Mrs Charles Herter**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Shailers Nurseries (1959). Fls garnet red ground, edged white. Probably an error for 'Mrs Christian Herter'.

(pf) '**Mrs Charles Home**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Pye (1922). Fls rosy cerise self.

(c) '**Mrs Charles H. Palmer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Palmer (pre-1928).

(pf) '**Mrs Charles Knopf**'
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. R: C. Knopf Floral Co. (1908). Fls dark pink self. Syn: 'Mrs C. Knopf', 'Mrs Charles Knopf'.

(pf) '**Mrs Charles Knopf**'
Syn. of 'Mrs Charles Knopf'.

(pf) '**Mrs Charles M. Frick**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.M. Frick (pre-1897). Fls white ground, variegated crimson.

(b) '**Mrs Chaundy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1908). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) '**Mrs C.H. Duhme**'
Syn. of 'Mrs Charles Duhme'.

(pf) '**Mrs Childs**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Redondo Beach Co. (1895). Fls blush pink ground, variegated pink.

(pf) '**Mrs Christian Herter**'
cv. Sport from 'Louisa'. R: E. Winkler (pre-1956). Fls garnet ground, with lighter edge. Syn: 'Mr Christian Huter'.

(m) '**Mrs C.H. Wilson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (pre-1898). Fls rosy pink self.

(pf) '**Mrs C.J. Brooks**'
See note under 'Mrs S.J. Brooks'.

(b) **'Mrs C.J.M. Shaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs C.J. Watt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls straw yellow ground, mottled puce pink.

(pf) **'Mrs C. Knopf'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Charles Knopf'.

(p) **'Mrs Clark'**
Syn. of 'Nellie Clark'.

(b) **'Mrs Clarke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barker (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Mrs Clarke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harley (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Mrs Clarke'**
Syn. of 'Nellie Clarke'.

(b) **'Mrs Clay Ker Seymer'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Clay Ker Seymour'.

(b) **'Mrs Clay Ker Seymour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground picotee. Syn: 'Mrs Clay Ker Seymer'.

(b) **'Mrs Clements'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1894). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Mrs Cleveland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Lonsdale (pre-1887). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Mrs Clifford Woolley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1924). Fls double, salmon pink ground, with darker markings at the base. **AM** 1924. Syn: 'Mrs Giffard Woolley'.

(pf) **'Mrs Clode'**
Syn. of 'Mrs W.B. Clode'.

(b) **'Mrs Colby Sharpin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Sharpin (pre-1900). Fls rich cinnamon self.

(b) **'Mrs Coldridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Coleman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1878). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Collins Wood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Conlan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1910). Fls white ground, edged deep maroon/crimson.

(pf) **'Mrs Constable Curtis'**
cv. Sport from 'Marmion'. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1917). Fls flesh pink ground, variegated.

(b) **'Mrs Cowley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1856). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs Cox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1909). Fls white ground, heavily edged and pencilled bright scarlet.

(p) **'Mrs Cranfield-Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).

(b) **'Mrs Cranston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mrs Crombie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1894). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Mrs C. Stewart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls pale yellow ground, marked pink.

(pf) **'Mrs C.T. Raphael'**
Syn. of 'Mrs C.F. Raphael'.

(pf) **'Mrs C.T. Richardson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls cream ground, splashed scarlet and magenta.

(b) **'Mrs Cunningham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, slate and rose fancy.

(c) **'Mrs Curzon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Curzon (pre-1911).

(b) **'Mrs Cutbush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Mrs C. Wall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1933). Fls apricot self. **AM** 1934.

(b) **'Mrs C.W. Firebrace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls large, pure white self.

(b) **'Mrs C.W. Townley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1899). Fls white ground, deeply edged and flaked dark crimson.

(pf) **'Mrs C.W. Ward'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × unnamed seedling. **R:** C.W. Ward (1909). Fls dark cerise pink self. **Standard. AM** 1910.

(pf) **'Mrs C.W. Weld'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.P. Barr (pre-1947). Fls crimson self. Perhaps the same as 'C.W. Weld'.

(p) **'Mrs Dark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean? (pre-1891). Fls purplish red ground, laced bright rose. ***HC** 1891.

(p) **'Mrs Darke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1908). Fls laced red.

(pf) **'Mrs Davey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls white ground, edged and striped purplish rose; margins entire.

(b) **'Mrs Davies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1880). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Davis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, edged purple.

(pf) **'Mrs Degraw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Zeller (c.1858). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mrs Dennis Hill-Ward'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Dennis Hill-Wood'.

(pf) **'Mrs Dennis Hill-Wood'**
cv. 'Matchless' × 'White Bury'. **R:** E.M. Smith (1932). Fls white self. Syn: 'Mrs Dennis Hill-Ward'.

(m) **'Mrs De Satge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls rich scarlet self. **AM** 1898.

(pf) **'Mrs Devitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.L. Devitt (1901).

(b) **'Mrs D. Gamlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gamlin

(pre-1953). Fls apricot ground, marked and suffused cerise.

(b) **'Mrs Dim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls blush pink self.

(p) **'Mrs Dina Weller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Page Mill Nursery (1953). Fls lavender pink, with a deeper eye. Stems 15cm. Compact habit. May–June.

(b) **'Mrs Dives'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls rose pink and grey.

(pf) **'Mrs Dix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls buff ground, edged red.

(b) **'Mrs D. Lyall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevic (pre-1948). Fls deep rosy ash self; slightly scented.

(b) **'Mrs Dodwell'**
cv. Seedling from 'King James'. R: C. Turner (1854). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Dodwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Lord (1873). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mrs Dodwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1882). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) **'Mrs Doncaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: MacPenny Nurseries (1949). Fls silvery pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Dorothy Grant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.S. Ware (1909). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Mrs Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Simonite (pre-1879). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dixon (pre-1893). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Mrs Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee. FCC 1894.

(b) **'Mrs Dowell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1910). Fls dark crimson self.

(p) **'Mrs D'Oyley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(b) **'Mrs Drake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (1855). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Mrs Drake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) **'Mrs Dronfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1894). Fls yellow ground, margined pale rose.

(pf) **'Mrs Drury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls yellow ground, variegated.

(b) **'Mrs Dubner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls pale salmon ground, with dark stripes.

(b) **'Mrs Du Croz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1891). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Mrs Duncan MacPherson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.J. Cullwick (pre-1915). Fls bright rose self. Syn: 'Mrs Duncan McPherson'.

(pf) **'Mrs Duncan McPherson'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Duncan MacPherson'.

(b) **'Mrs Dundas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls white ground, flaked pale pink.

(p) **'Mrs Dunlop's Old Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983), N: Mrs M. McMurtrie. Fls rose pink ground, heavily laced and zoned crimson, with a narrow white edge (1983 Register); fls semi-double to more or less flat double, 25–30mm wide, with dark red (187B) zoning and lacing covering nearly all the petals, except for one or two patches of strong purplish red (59D) in the middle and occasionally just showing white through the diffused colour; margins almost entire; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.20cm (R. Bird *Border Pinks*, 1994). Syn: 'Mrs Dunlop's Pink'. Thought to have originated in Scotland. Named for a friend by the nominant.

(p) **'Mrs Dunlop's Pink'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Dunlop's Old Pink'.

(b) **'Mrs Durrant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow ground, without spot or bar and with a decided rose picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs E.A. Nelson'**
cv. 'Armazindy' × 'William Scott'. R: E.A. Nelson (1902). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs E.A. Peacock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1913). Fls scarlet self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Mrs E.B. Cuthbertson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.A. Lowe (1932). Fls white ground, marked rosy lavender; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Mrs E. Berwick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Shailers Nurseries (1959). Fls white self; scented.

(pf) **'Mrs E.C. Crockford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1922). Fls buff white ground, marked maroon; margins entire.

(b) **'Mrs E.C. Franklin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevic (pre-1947). Fls white ground, suffused cream.

(p) **'Mrs E. Clark'**
Syn. of 'Nellie Clark'.

(b) **'Mrs Edmund Charrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.D. Murray (1922). Fls white ground, pencilled pale heliotrope. *AM 1936, *FCC 1947.

(b) **'Mrs Edmund Howson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L.T. Pawle (1903). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs Edward Douty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low Ltd (pre-1917). Fls deep crimson to crimson ground, overlaid plum. AM 1917.

(p) **'Mrs Edwards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Keynes (pre-1848). Fls rose.

(pf) **'Mrs Edward Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Mrs E.E. Powell'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs John Wren'. L: R.

Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Mrs E.F. Guba'**
cv. 'John Briry' × 'Dorothy Napier'.
R: Sim Carnation Co. (1950). Fls orange ground, with deep pink edges and lines. Syn: 'Mrs E.W. Guba'.

(m) **'Mrs E. Hambro'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Everard Hambro'.

(pf) **'Mrs E. Harding'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1930). Fls lilac violet ground, variegated cochineal carmine, reverse heliotrope violet.

(pf) **'Mrs E. Hippard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1893). Fls orange ground, pencilled crimson.

(pf) **'Mrs E.H. Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1932). Fls scarlet self. Probably the plant also listed as 'E.H. Wilson'.

(pf) **'Mrs Eleanor Roosevelt'**
cv. Sport from 'Northland'. **R:** W.T. Waltmire (pre-1950). Fls medium pink self. Syn: 'Eleanor Roosevelt'.

(pf) **'Mrs Elizabeth Reynolds'**
Syn. of 'Mrs E. Reynolds'.

(p) **'Mrs Ellen Crane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).

(b) **'Mrs Elliot Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1912). Fls golden yellow self. AM 1911.

(p) **'Mrs Elmhurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Craven's Nursery (1988), **REG:** ICR A (1998). Fls double, similar to 'Inchmery', but a deeper colour; scented.

(b) **'Mrs Elton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1962). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Mrs E. Martin Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (pre-1910). Fls white self. AM 1910.

(b) **'Mrs Emily Leach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1947). Fls bright buff ground, marked rose and deep mauve.

(b) **'Mrs E.M. Stephenson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs E.M. Stephenson (1931). Fls white ground,

pencilled and flaked rosy magenta; clove-scented. *c 1936. Syn: 'E.M. Stephenson'.

(b) **'Mrs E. Nelmes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs E. Newell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls buff ground, edged and mottled bright pink; margins entire.

(b) **'Mrs Enfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1871). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Mrs Enfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1870).

(pf) **'Mrs E.R. Carter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.R. Carter (1929). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mrs E. Reynolds'**
cv. 'Silver Spray' × unnamed seedling. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1892). Fls pink self. Syn: 'Mrs Elizabeth Reynolds'.

(b) **'Mrs Eric Hambro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1894). Fls white self. AM 1894.

(pf) **'Mrs Ernest Flag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Spies (1903). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs E. Rossiter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.H. Rossiter (1937). Fls blush pink ground, with a terracotta centre.

(pf) **'Mrs E. Thalman'**
cv. Sport from 'Imperial'. **R:** C. Weber (pre-1914). Fls mauve ground, striped pink.

(b) **'Mrs Ethel Hobbah'**
cv. 'Annie Conlon' (s) × 'Whittle's White'. **H:** J.S. Whittle (2001), **G:** J.S. Whittle (2002), **N:** J.S. Whittle, **REG:** J.S. Whittle (2004). Fls double, 90–100mm wide, white ground, edged light pink and marked as in 'Annie Conlon'; margins entire; not scented. Lvs silver green. Stems 1.2m (under glass).

(b) **'Mrs Ethel L. Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1901). Fls salmon self.

(p) **'Mrs Ethel Prichard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Stinton &

Son (1936). Fls double, crimson ground, with a maroon centre.

(p) **'Mrs Etherington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Etherington (c.1894).

(b) **'Mrs Evelyn Lake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1934). Fls deep crimson self; sweetly scented. *HC 1936.

(m) **'Mrs Everard Hambro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1894). Fls crimson rose self. AM 1894. Syn: 'Mrs E. Hambro'.

(b) **'Mrs Everett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls cream ground, marked dark pink.

(pf) **'Mrs E.V. Lawson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated.

(b) **'Mrs Evelyn Yaxley'**
cv. 'Egret' × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.S. Whittle (1994), **G:** J.S. Whittle (1996), **N:** J.S. Whittle (1997), **REG:** J.S. Whittle (1997). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pink self; margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 0.6m.

(pf) **'Mrs E.W. Guba'**
Syn. of 'Mrs E.F. Guba'.

(pf) **'Mrs E. Wormald'**
cv. Sport from 'Lady Alington'. **R:** J. Wormald (1924). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Eyre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Eyre (pre-1871). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mrs F.A. Bevan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Lees (pre-1894). Fls salmon rose ground, flushed violet. AM 1894.

(pf) **'Mrs Falkener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs J.W. Philips (1928). Fls rose pink ground, shaded salmon.

(b) **'Mrs Fanny Fane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Mrs Fawcett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white self.

- (pf) **'Mrs F. Bostock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs F. Bostock (1929).
- (b) **'Mrs F. Brazier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1913). Fls yellow ground, carmine fancy.
- (b) **'Mrs F. Bright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Bright (pre-1932). Fls double, bright red self; scented.
- (b) **'Mrs F. Burnaby'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Frederick Burnaby'.
- (pf) **'Mrs F.C. Harwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Harwood (pre-1911). Fls purple self.
- (p) **'Mrs F. Clark'**
Syn. of 'Nellie Clark'.
- (b) **'Mrs F. Cooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs F.E. Gray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1931). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs Fenton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Mrs Ferdinand Mangold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (1884). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs F. Fry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Walker (1897). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs F. Gale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls white ground fancy.
- (b) **'Mrs F.G. Bealing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.G. Bealing (pre-1914). Fls light rose pink self. AM 1914.
- (p) **'Mrs F. Glass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.L. Wilson? (pre-1935).
- (b) **'Mrs F. Hooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.
- (p) **'Mrs F. Hooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Mrs Fisher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (1869). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (pf) **'Mrs Fisher'**
cv. 'Mrs Degraw' × unnamed seedling. **R:** S. Fisher (pre-1884). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Mrs F. Joost'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Frances Joost'.
- (b) **'Mrs Flight'**
Syn. of 'Mrs F.W. Flight'.
- (p) **'Mrs F. McCrorie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls double, laced. Probably the same as 'Mrs T. McCrorie'.
- (pf) **'Mrs F.M. Stoop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (pre-1920). Fls buff orange ground, splashed crimson.
- (b) **'Mrs Forbes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Forbes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Mrs Fordham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1872). Fls white ground, rose picotee. FCC 1872.
- (p) **'Mrs Forman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Folly Pinks (1997). Fls semi-double, soft pink self; margins toothed; good scent. Lvs grey. Stems to 25cm.
- (b) **'Mrs Foster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Lord (1899). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (pf) **'Mrs Fotheringham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled scarlet.
- (pf) **'Mrs Fowler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885).
- (b) **'Mrs Fox Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow ground, purple to red picotee.
- (pf) **'Mrs Frances Joost'**
cv. 'William Scott' × unnamed seedling. **R:** C. Besold (pre-1898). Fls dark pink self. Syn: 'Mrs F. Joost'.
- (b) **'Mrs Francis Wellesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Wellesley (pre-1902). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and crimson fancy.
- (b) **'Mrs Frank Atthill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs E.M. Stephenson (pre-1935). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Frank Fisher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1913). Fls yellow ground, heavily lined carmine lake.
- (c) **'Mrs Frank Harding'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Harding (pre-1916).
- (pf) **'Mrs Frank Harris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls deep salmon self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Frank Hilder'**
cv. 'Cattleya Mauve' × 'Sir Philip Sassoon'. **R:** S.O. Overall (1939). Fls deep mauve ground, with lighter edges.
- (b) **'Mrs Frank Watts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (pre-1889). Fls white self. AM 1889, *HC 1890. Syn: 'Mrs F. Watts'.
- (b) **'Mrs Fraser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs Fred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Mrs Fred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Mrs Frederick Burnaby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1872). Fls white ground, flaked rose. FCC 1872. Syn: 'Mrs F. Burnaby'.
- (c) **'Mrs Frederick Norman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs F. Norman (pre-1912).
- (b) **'Mrs Fred Gardiner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1909). Fls apricot ground, marked deep rose.
- (b) **'Mrs F. Ricardo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (1887). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (p) **'Mrs Fry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walters (pre-1847). Fls red.

(m) **'Mrs F. Sander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Coles
(pre-1900). Fls salmon rose self.

(c) **'Mrs F. Sinclair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.C.
Rasmussen (1924).

(pf) **'Mrs F. Specht'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.R. Specht
(pre-1901). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Mrs Fuller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1879). Fls white ground, with a
heavy red picotee.

(b) **'Mrs F. Watts'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Frank Watts'.

(b) **'Mrs F.W. Bennett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware
(1900). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Mrs F.W. Flight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Flight
(pre-1905). Fls rose pink self. Syn: 'Mrs
Flight'.

(b) **'Mrs F.W. Goodfellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W.
Goodfellow (pre-1946). Fls 100mm
wide, white ground, marked rosy pink.

(b) **'Mrs F. Whitbourn'**
cv. Seedling from 'Thomas Moore'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white
ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Mrs F. Whitbourn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas
(pre-1888). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Mrs F.W. Parkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1911). Fls white ground,
heavily pencilled and edged scarlet;
margins entire.

(b) **'Mrs Gair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(1855). Fls white ground, light rose
picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Gambell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mrs Gamlen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls rose and
crimson fancy.

(b) **'Mrs Gane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.

Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground,
flaked rose.

(b) **'Mrs G.A. Reynolds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1910). Fls apricot self. **AM**
1910. Syn: 'Mrs J.A. Reynolds'.

(pf) **'Mrs Garfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr
(pre-1886). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Gascoigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1896). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Gaskoin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls light rose
ground, shaded peach.

(b) **'Mrs Gawn'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white
ground, flaked rose.

(c) **'Mrs G. Devas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(pre-1892). **AM** 1892.

(b) **'Mrs G.D. Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D.
Murray (pre-1917). Fls white ground,
barred and pencilled deep carmine
violet.

(b) **'Mrs Geggie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Geggie
(pre-1896). Fls white ground, rose or
scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Mrs G.E. Gunther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1920). Fls carmine rose pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Geldard'**
cv. 'William Sim' × 'Schaeffer's Pink'.
R: L.C. Geldard (1954). Fls deep
salmon self; strongly scented.

(b) **'Mrs George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1890). Fls deep rose self.

(b) **'Mrs George Cooling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper?
(pre-1891). Fls white ground, flaked
rose.

(pf) **'Mrs George Hawtry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(pre-1884). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Mrs George Marshal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (pre-1909). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Mrs George M. Bradt'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Madame
Diaz Albertini'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons
(pre-1897). Fls white self. **Standard.**
Syn: 'Mrs Bradt'.

(b) **'Mrs George Oliver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1884). Fls white ground, rose or
scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Mrs George Style'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush &
Son (1908). Fls dark rose self.

(c) **'Mrs Gerald Lysaght'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.S.
Lysaght (pre-1928).

(b) **'Mrs G.F. Spittle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H.
Herbert (1908). Fls orange ground,
marked heliotrope.

(b) **'Mrs G. Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hill
(pre-1929). Fls white ground, rosy
scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Mrs G.H. Kerslake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1910). Fls golden yellow
ground, edged and pencilled scarlet.

(b) **'Mrs Gibbons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibbons
(pre-1875). Fls white ground, red
picotee.

(p) **'Mrs Giffard Woolley'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Clifford Woolley'.

(b) **'Mrs Gifford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch &
Sons? (pre-1893). Fls white self. ***HC**
1893.

(b) **'Mrs Gilbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T.
Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white
ground, edged pink.

(p) **'Mrs G. Kelson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kelson (pre-
1839).

(pf) **'Mrs Gladys Vick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H.
Dixson (pre-1937). Fls deep salmon
pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs G. Lloyd Wigg'**
cv. Sport from 'R.F. Felton'. **R:** W.
Wells & Co. (1913). Fls white self;
scented. **AM** 1915. Syn: 'Mrs Lloyd
Wigg'.

(p) **'Mrs Glumbly'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Gumbly'.

(pf) **'Mrs G. Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls dawn pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs G.M. Magno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1914). Fls deep buff ground, heavily marked lavender and pink.

(b) **'Mrs Godfred Mindy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Mrs Godfrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (pre-1893). Fls white self; scented. **AM** 1893. Probably the plant seen listed in 1895 as 'Mrs F. Godfrey'.

(b) **'Mrs Gooden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1894). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(c) **'Mrs Goodwyn Hall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hall (pre-1921).

(b) **'Mrs Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls red self.

(b) **'Mrs Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Gordon Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1956). Fls yellow ground, pencilled rosy scarlet.

(p) **'Mrs Gordon White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (1929). Fls pale rose pink ground, with a crimson centre and black edges.

(b) **'Mrs Gorton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (1876). Fls white ground, with a narrow red picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Gorton'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(c) **'Mrs Goss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1926). Fls dark maroon self.

(m) **'Mrs Gott'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Wilfred Gott'.

(b) **'Mrs Graham'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1891). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mrs Graham Menzies'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs Collins Wood'. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Mrs Graham Wigan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1906). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Mrs Grainger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls deep apricot ground, with red to orange splashes.

(b) **'Mrs Granger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Mrs Gratrix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1906). Fls white ground, pencilled scarlet.

(pf) **'Mrs Greswolde Williams'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1909). Fls pink self on opening, fading to soft mauve self.

(b) **'Mrs Grey Buchanan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls deep apricot self.

(b) **'Mrs G.R. Groom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs J.B. Groom (pre-1923). Fls double, salmon rose self; clove-scented. **AM** 1923.

(b) **'Mrs Griffith Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1909). Fls apricot self. **AM** 1914.

(b) **'Mrs Grimshaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Mrs Gumbly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Folly Pinks (1997). Fls a large 'fluffy' double, warm pink self; margins only slightly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems to 35cm. Syn: 'Mrs Glumbly'. 'A large muddled flower with a sort of blousy charm' Folly Pinks cat. 1997.

(b) **'Mrs Gunn'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Towle'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mrs Gunning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Guy Sebright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (1901). Fls light rose self.

(p) **'Mrs G. Walker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, bright pink ground, with a rosy red base; clove-scented. Syn: 'Mr G. Walker'.

(b) **'Mrs Gyles'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Mrs Gyles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1903). Fls chocolate self.

(b) **'Mrs Hadley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips & Taylor (1904). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs Hafford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (c.1948). Fls amaranth to cerise pink self. Some sources list it as a border.

(b) **'Mrs H. Agnew'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls terracotta self.

(b) **'Mrs H.A. Knaption'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1930). Fls lavender self. *c 1936, *AM 1937.

(b) **'Mrs Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs Hamilton Fellowes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1920). Fls bright purplish magenta self. *HC 1922.

(pf) **'Mrs Hamlet Riley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Hammond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Hanaford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1867). Fls white ground, purple picotee. Syn: 'Mrs Hannaford'.

- (b) **'Mrs Hannaford'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Hanaford'.
- (b) **'Mrs Harford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1892). Fls white ground, rose pink picotee.
- (c) **'Mrs Harkett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harkett (pre-1902). Fls pink; scented.
- (b) **'Mrs Harland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Adams (pre-1884). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Mr Sharp'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Sharp'.
- (pf) **'Mrs Harris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1883). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (pf) **'Mrs Harrison'**
cv. 'Silver Spray' × 'Hinze's White'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls white ground, variegated purple.
- (b) **'Mrs Hawksbee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1919). Fls white ground, ticked rosy crimson.
- (b) **'Mrs Hawksbee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls white ground, marked rose pink.
- (b) **'Mrs H.A. Young'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1907). Fls buff ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Mrs Hayward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white ground, striped salmon pink.
- (pf) **'Mrs H.B. Cutten'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked bright crimson; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Mrs H.B. May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1893). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Mrs H. Burnett'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × 'Pride of the Market'. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1906). Fls light salmon pink self. Standard. AM 1906.
- (pf) **'Mrs H.B. Wright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A. Wright (1948). Fls deep salmon pink self.
- (c) **'Mrs H. Campbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Mrs H. Cannell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (pre-1892). Fls deep pink self. AM 1892.
- (pf) **'Mrs H.C. Frick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1893). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.
- (pf) **'Mrs H.C.G. Schwarz'**
cv. Sport from 'Pink Delight' × unnamed seedling. **R:** H.C.G. Schwarz (1909–1929). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs H. Chandler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Mrs H. Dunham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Mrs Headly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1854). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Hemans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1850). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Hemans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls salmon and dark salmon markings.
- (b) **'Mrs Hemmingway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Henley'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mayor of Nottingham'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1887). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Mrs Hennel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gidden (pre-1840). Fls white ground, purple picotee. Syn: 'Mrs Hennell'.
- (b) **'Mrs Hennell'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Hennel'.
- (b) **'Mrs Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1915). Fls purple crimson self.
- (b) **'Mrs Henry Hooper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1885). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Mrs Henry Napier'**
cv. 'Tauntonian' × unnamed seedling. **R:** Napiers (1938). Fls deep orange salmon to brick red self.
- (b) **'Mrs Henry Wood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white ground, striped scarlet.
- (b) **'Mrs Henwood'**
Syn. of 'Mrs T.E. Henwood'.
- (b) **'Mrs Henwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1892). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Herbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1885). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Mrs Herbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1851). Fls dark.
- (p) **'Mrs Herbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1925). Fls salmon pink ground, with a dark blotch in the centre.
- (pf) **'Mrs Herbert Cutbush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1895). Fls pink self.
- (c) **'Mrs Herbert Roper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Roper (pre-1911).
- (b) **'Mr Sherlock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls bright scarlet self. Non-splitting calyx. Early.
- (b) **'Mrs Herman Hoskier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs HERNIT'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1894). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Mr Sherwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and peach pink fancy.
- (b) **'Mrs Hewitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, heavily marked dark maroon.

(pf) **'Mrs H. Gazzard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Mrs H.G. Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mrs H. Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: C. Wall (1933). Fls coral pink self. Probably the plant also listed as 'Mrs Howard Green'.

(pf) **'Mrs H. Hemsley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Mrs Hicks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1882).

(b) **'Mrs Hide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kendall (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Mrs Higginbottom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls white and rose; sweetly scented. Described as "similar to Volante National Geranium".

(b) **'Mrs H. Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Mrs H.L. Hunt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1913). Fls white ground, marked grey.

(pf) **'Mrs H. Lynch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Swann (1924). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Mrs H. Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.C. Charrington (1898). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Mrs H.M. Shand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1909). Fls rich salmon-apricot self. Syn: 'Mrs Shand'.

(pf) **'Mrs H.M. Stanley'**
cv. Sport from 'Buttercup'. R: W.R. Shelmire (pre-1893). Fls orange ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Mrs H.N. Higginbotham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1902). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs Hoad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter

& Sons (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, edged and pencilled deep crimson.

(b) **'Mrs Hobbs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1856). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Hole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1861). Fls white ground, red picotee. c 1861.

(b) **'Mrs Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Hardman (pre-1866). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Mrs Holliday'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Holt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1861). c 1861.

(p) **'Mrs Holt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1939). Fls single, c.25mm wide, pink ground, veined and flushed darker pink, paling to centre; margins deeply toothed; scented. Stems 12.5cm. June and September.

(b) **'Mrs Home'**
cv. Seedling from 'Uncle Tom'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mrs Honner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1847). A picotee.

(c) **'Mrs Horace Calverley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hersey? (pre-1903). Fls highly scented.

(b) **'Mrs Horace Dee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lowe & Gibson (1925). Fls cherry red self.

(b) **'Mrs Horace Lakeman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Lakeman (1924). Fls old gold ground, with heavy rose marks.

(b) **'Mrs Hornby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner? (pre-1872). Fls white ground, with a broad border of bright rose, tinged with violet. FCC 1872.

(b) **'Mrs Horner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Horton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Houlgrave'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Anstiss' (Dodwell). R: E.S. Dodwell (1882–1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mrs Howard Glover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974).

(b) **'Mrs Howard Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Mathias (1910). Fls salmon pink self. Probably the plant listed later as 'Mrs H. Green'.

(p) **'Mrs Howarth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper (pre-1885). Fls rosy red.

(b) **'Mrs Hoyle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1854). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Mrs H. Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1903). Fls pale crimson ground, flaked rose and purple.

(b) **'Mrs H. Swann'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs Edmund Charrington'. R: Lowe & Gibson (1927). Fls white self.

(c) **'Mrs Hubbard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs Hubbard (pre-1928).

(b) **'Mrs Hubner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls splashed and striped salmon and buff.

(b) **'Mrs Hutchinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs Hugh Bedford Pim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.J. Coates (1921). Fls pale purplish magenta self.

(pf) **'Mrs Hugh Raikes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs H.P. Raikes (1938). Fls old rose ground, striped deeper old rose.

(b) **'Mrs Hurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Veitch (1882). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mrs Huson Morris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Mrs Huson Morris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Morris
(pre-1912). Fls dark salmon pink. AM
1912.

(b) **'Mrs H.W. Frostick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1924). Fls white ground, splashed
red.

(b) **'Mrs H.W. Stretton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M.
Brljevich (pre-1949). Fls primrose
yellow self.

(b) **'Mrs Hyde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls white self.

(p) **'Mrs H. Young'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Young
(pre-1901). Fls pale rose ground,
blotched maroon at base. AM 1901.

(b) **'Mrs Ian Whittle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S. Whittle
(pre-2014). Fls pink self.

(c) **'Mrs Inez Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pitt (pre-
1913).

(b) **'Mrs Ingram'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Wood &
Ingram (1871). Fls white ground,
purple picotee. SCC 1871.

(pf) **'Mrs Inman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA
(1896).

(pf) **'Mrs Ives Improved'**
Syn. of 'Mrs T. Ives Improved'.

(b) **'Mrs Jack'**
Syn. of 'Mrs J.W. Jack'.

(b) **'Mrs Jack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1894). Fls white self.

(p) **'Mrs Jackson'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a chance
seedling. **R:** Mrs Jackson, **I:** Robinson's
Gardens (1970s). Fls single, c.32mm
wide, strong reddish purple (72C)
ground, with a narrow central zone of
strong purplish red (64B), paling only
slightly with age; margins fringed. Lvs a
good blue-green. Stems 30cm. June.
Found by Mrs Jackson, a customer of
Robinson's who then introduced it.

(b) **'Mrs James Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1900). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Mrs James Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Fulford
(1914). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs James Dean'**
cv. 'William Scott' × 'Storm King'.
R: Cottage Garden Co. (pre-1898). Fls
light pink self.

(b) **'Mrs James Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1897). Fls carmine rose self.

(b) **'Mrs James Fairlie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1926). Fls white ground,
ticked and marked slate grey.

(b) **'Mrs James Jack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1902). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Mrs James Kearney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D.
Murray (1931). Fls apricot ground,
marked heliotrope.

(c) **'Mrs James Kelway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kelway &
Son (pre-1910). Fls white self. Syn: 'Mrs
J. Kelway'.

(b) **'Mrs James Mercer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware
(1900). Fls pink terracotta self.

(pf) **'Mrs James Row'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1914). Fls orange ground,
heavily striped and flaked maroon and
chocolate.

(pf) **'Mrs James Whitcombe Riley'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × yellow
seedling. **R:** Bertermann Bros (pre-
1909). Fls yellow self. Standard. Syn:
'James W. Riley', 'J. Whitcombe Riley'.

(b) **'Mrs James Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1907). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Mrs Janet Rowe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1908). Fls soft apricot
ground, mottled and edged rose pink.

(b) **'Mrs J.A. Reynolds'**
Syn. of 'Mrs G.A. Reynolds'.

(b) **'Mrs J. Arkcoll'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A.
Clark (1911). Fls large, heliotrope self.

(pf) **'Mrs J.A. Thayer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1907). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs J.B. Perkins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P.
Simmons (pre-1885). Fls red self.

(b) **'Mrs J. Chamberlain'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Joseph Chamberlain'.

(p) **'Mrs J. Cronk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1909). Fls laced.

(b) **'Mrs J.C. Straker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1920). Fls buff ground, marked rose
and purple.

(pf) **'Mrs J.C. Vaughan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.N. Rudd
(pre-1908). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mrs J.D. Fletcher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1912). Fls white ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Mrs Jeannette Drummond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D.
Murray (pre-1931). Fls lavender self.
FCC 1931. Syn: 'Mrs Jannette
Drummond', 'Mrs Janette
Drummond', 'Mrs Jeannetta
Drummond', 'Mrs Jannetta
Drummond'.

(pf) **'Mrs J.E. Lowe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Lowe
(1915). Fls salmon self.

(pf) **'Mrs J.F. Hayes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1911). Fls slaty heliotrope
self; margins entire.

(c) **'Mrs J.H. Buxton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Buxton
(pre-1901).

(pf) **'Mrs J.H. Horton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey
Brothers (1920). Fls fawn ground, with
a bright purple margin.

(b) **'Mrs J.H. Mullaly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey
Brothers (pre-1920). Fls yellow buff
ground, edged bright scarlet.

(b) **'Mrs J.H. Oliver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes
(1896). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Mrs J.J. Keen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1913). Fls yellow ground,
rose picotee.

(c) **'Mrs J. Kelway'**
Syn. of 'Mrs James Kelway'.

(pf) **'Mrs J. King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls deep yellow ground, with a few lines of scarlet; margins entire.

(pf) **'Mrs J. Kyffin'**
Syn. of 'Mrs John Kyffin'.

(pf) **'Mrs J.L. Cross'**
cv. Sport from 'R.F. Felton'. **R:** W.G. Douce (pre-1915). Fls light rose pink ground, suffused and flecked deep rose pink.

(b) **'Mrs J.L. Gibson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1911). Fls buff ground, lilac rose fancy.

(b) **'Mrs J.L. Gibson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe & Gibson (1926). Fls apricot ground, marked heliotrope. Perhaps actually Douglas's plant.

(pf) **'Mrs J.L. Mills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs J.L. Mills (1927). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Mrs J. Lunt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1898). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs Joan Walter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Walter (pre-1926).

(b) **'Mrs John Benary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1896). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **'Mrs John Best'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S. Best (1938). Fls pink ground, striped mauve and red.

(b) **'Mrs John Fraser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1898). Fls apricot salmon and old gold.

(b) **'Mrs John Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1912). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Mrs John Hare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Mrs John Houverson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1931). Fls orange flame ground, flaked terracotta.

(pf) **'Mrs John Kyffin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Kyffin

(pre-1917). Fls deep royal purple self.
Syn: 'Mrs J. Kyffin'.

(pf) **'Mrs John Lloyd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1909). Fls yellow ground, heavily pencilled and edged maroon.

(b) **'Mrs John Raddenbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Mrs John Steele'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1895). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Mrs John Stewart'**
cv. Derived from 'Mrs Muir'.
R: Campbell (pre-1894). Fls white ground, rosy purple picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs John W. Colflesh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Colflesh (pre-1893). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs John Wren'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1915). Fls white ground, striped bright pink; margins toothed; sweetly scented.

(b) **'Mrs Joicey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Burdett (1902). Fls red self.

(b) **'Mrs Joseph Chamberlain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls salmon pink self. Syn: 'Mrs J. Chamberlain'.

(b) **'Mrs J.P. Barry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Wellesley (pre-1907). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Mrs J.P. Bryce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (pre-1905). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Mrs J. Perring'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Iden Nurseries (1944). Fls double, white ground, with a maroon centre; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Mrs J.P. Marsten'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Johnson (pre-1925). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs J. Raymond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls pink ground, flaked and dotted dark red; strongly scented.

(pf) **'Mrs J. Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1908). Fls yellow ground, striped/pencilled with red and maroon.

(pf) **'Mrs J. Thomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1947). Fls white ground, deeply edged and lightly pencilled purple; margins entire.

(p) **'Mrs Judd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1851). Fls rosy purple.

(b) **'Mrs Judson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wheatley (pre-1840). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mrs J. Whitehead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1900). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Mrs J.W. Jack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1896). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Syn: 'Mrs Jack'.

(b) **'Mrs J.Y. Fenwick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1917). Fls buff ground, suffused rose pink.

(b) **'Mrs Kearley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith or Douglas (1894–1908). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Keen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Mrs Keen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Son (pre-1883). Fls crimson ground, toned purple, shaded maroon. FCC 1883.

(b) **'Mrs Keith Thomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1933). Fls yellow ground, marked light rosy purple.

(b) **'Mrs Kelke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1854). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Kellett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1956). Fls reddish buff ground, marked blood red.

(p) **'Mrs Kemp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced light purple.

(b) **'Mrs Kennedy'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (1880). Fls white
ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mrs Keynes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Keynes
(pre-1854). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Keynes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes
(pre-1874). Fls white ground, red
picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Kingscote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground,
irregularly edged rose.

(b) **'Mrs Kingston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper
(1899). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Mr Skinner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A.
Clark (1906). Fls white ground, with
pinkish purple stripes.

(b) **'Mrs K.V. Cook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.J. Cook
(1960). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Mrs Lakin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Lakin
(pre-1894). Fls double, white ground,
with a slight pink centre.

(pf) **'Mrs Langford'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. R: W.J.
Langford (1927). Fls pale pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Langtry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes
(pre-1885). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(c) **'Mrs Langtry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Hay &
Son (1905). Fls pure white ground,
feathered pink.

(b) **'Mrs Latham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Chaundy
(pre-1884). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Laura Armstrong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Dowling
(pre-1903), I: Watson's Nursery. Fls
salmon to apricot self.

(b) **'Mrs Laurie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A.
Clark (1906). Fls yellow ground,

striped and flaked dark crimson and
white.

(c) **'Mrs Lawrence Currie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Currie
(pre-1923).

(b) **'Mrs Laxton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Laxton Bros
(pre-1882). Fls white ground, flaked
rose.

(pf) **'Mrs L. Behn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.R. Specht
(pre-1901). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mrs L.D. Fullerton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Cutbush
& Son (pre-1917). Fls mauve ground,
suffused fiery cerise.

(pf) **'Mrs L. Dixon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.H.
Dixon (1938). Fls white self. Syn: 'Mrs
W.H. Dixon'.

(p) **'Mrs Leach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn &
Sons (1892).

(b) **'Mrs L.E. Best'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1907). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Mrs Lee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Geggie
(pre-1890). Fls white self.

(b) **'Mrs Leigh White'**
See note under 'Mr Leigh White'.

(b) **'Mrs Leigh White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Veitch &
Sons (pre-1905). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Mrs Lemuel Fawcett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fawcett
(pre-1890). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Leo Hunter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith
(pre-1908). Fls yellow ground, with a
purple picotee edge.

(c) **'Mrs Leopold de Rothschild'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Messrs de
Rothschild (pre-1893). Fls salmon pink
self. AM 1893.

(pf) **'Mrs Leopold de Rothschild'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-
1892). Fls yellow self; clove-scented. AM
1892. Syn: 'Madame Thérèse Franco'?

(pf) **'Mrs Le Toll'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter

& Sons (pre-1913). Fls buff yellow
ground, edged and mottled pink.

(p) **'Mrs Lewis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Keynes
(pre-1854). Fls light red.

(p) **'Mrs Lewis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H.
Laurentius (1869). Fls white ground,
laced dark purple.

(pf) **'Mrs L. Gay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Lenton
(pre-1899). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Mrs Lilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-
1846). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(p) **'Mrs Lindley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Neville
(pre-1845). Fls dark.

(p) **'Mrs Lindsay's Old Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1969). Fls double, pink self.
Reported to be an 'old variety'.

(p) **'Mrs Lindsey Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Prichard
& Sons (pre-1928).

(b) **'Mrs Little'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper
(pre-1880). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs L.J. Lipscombe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter
& Sons (1913). Fls coral red self;
margins toothed.

(pf) **'Mrs Llewelyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner
(pre-1884). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs Lloyd Wigg'**
Syn. of 'Mrs G. Lloyd Wigg'.

(b) **'Mrs Lochner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner
(1855). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Lockhart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes
(1904). Fls yellow ground, heliotrope
and rose fancy.

(b) **'Mrs Logan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Mrs Lombard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Barr & Sons
(1893).

- (pf) **'Mrs Lonsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Haettel (pre-1912). Fls scarlet self. Some sources have it as a rosy flesh pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs Lord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Lord (1871). Fls white ground, rose picotee. FCC 1873.
- (b) **'Mrs Louise Jamieson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1891). Fls salmon to scarlet self. Syn: 'Mrs Louisa Jamieson', Mrs Louise Jameson, Mrs Louisa Jameson'.
- (b) **'Mrs Louise Johnson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1893). Fls rosy red self.
- (b) **'Mrs Lovat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1895). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs L.P. Irby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls pale yellow ground, edged and striped dark red.
- (pf) **'Mrs L. Richardson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1920). Fls yellow ground, edged and pencilled red; margins toothed.
- (pf) **Mrs Lucy Mackinnon**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1915). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Mrs Lucy Wonham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1931). Fls cream ground, marked rosy purple. AM 1931.
- (p) **'Mrs MacBride'**
Syn. of 'Mrs McBrides's Old Irish'.
- (b) **'Mrs Macdonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1920), **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls slate grey ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Mrs Macintosh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1898). Fls yellow ground, rose and crimson fancy.
- (pf) **'Mrs Mackay Edgar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1914). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Maclaren'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fitch (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked rosy pink and purplish crimson. FCC 1884.
- (p) **'Mrs Maclean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maclean (pre-1852). Fls lilac rose.
- (p) **'Mrs Maclean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Laurentius (1869). Fls white ground, with a violet centre.
- (pf) **'Mrs Mailander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** O. Mailander (pre-1896). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mrs Malcolm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1898). Fls dark pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs Malvina Souch'**
Syn. of 'Malvina Souch'.
- (pf) **'Mrs M.A. Patten'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1904). Fls white ground, striped pink.
- (pf) **'Mrs Margaret Behn'**
cv. 'William Scott' × 'Mrs Degraw'. **R:** F.R. Specht (pre-1903). Fls light pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs Margaret Burnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (1954). Fls white ground, ticked pink.
- (pf) **'Mrs Margaret D. Beurlin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Beurlin & Sons (c.1933).
- (p) **'Mrs Margaret Heden'**
cv. 'Warden Hybrid' (s) × 'Pixie Star'. **H:** W.B. Heden, **G:** W.B. Heden (2000), **N:** W.B. Heden (2000), **REG:** W.B. Heden (2000). Fls semi-double (flat-opening), 30mm wide, dusky pink ground, slightly paler at extreme margin and with a thick burgundy red eye; margins irregularly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 10–14cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025864). Etymology: named after registrant's wife.
- (b) **'Mrs Markham Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls white ground, wire-edged and speckled carmine; margins entire.
- (b) **'Mrs Martin Rowan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1893). Fls yellow self.
- (m) **'Mrs Martin R. Smith'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Martin Smith'.
- (m) **'Mrs Martin Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls rose pink self. AM 1898. Syn: 'Mrs Martin R. Smith'.
- (pf) **'Mrs Mary Fleming'**
cv. 'Mrs Frances Joost' × unknown. **R:** Mrs M.S. Fleming (pre-1909). Fls light pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs Mary John'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs Edmund Charrington'. **R:** E. John (1969). Fls yellow ground fancy.
- (c) **'Mrs Mary Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sir John Ramsden? (pre-1926).
- (b) **'Mrs Mary Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Speller (pre-1949). Fls rich scarlet self.
- (?) **'Mrs Matthews'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner? (pre-1877). Fls clove-scented. FCC 1877.
- (b) **'Mrs Matthews'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **Mrs Maurice Grant**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1929). Fls mulberry terracotta self.
- (b) **'Mrs May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1854). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs May'**
cv. Seedling from 'E.S. Dodwell'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Mrs May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Mrs M. Campbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1909). Fls white ground, red fancy.
- (p) **'Mrs McBride'**
Syn. of 'Mrs McBride's Old Irish'.
- (p) **'Mrs McBride's Old Irish'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Mrs M. McMurtrie (pre-1985). Fls semi-double, c.50mm wide, light purple (75B, flushed 75A), with a dark red (59A) central zone and a white throat;

margins toothed; strongly scented. Stems 20–25cm. Syn: 'Mrs Macbride', 'Mrs McBride'. Origin unknown: named after a friend of Mrs McMurtrie. Epithet used here follows E.C.Nelson in *A Heritage of Beauty*, 2000.

(pf) '**Mrs McBurney**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1896). Fls flesh pink self. 'Madame McBurney' is probably a synonym.

(pf) '**Mrs McGaw**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. McGaw (1928). Fls medium pink self.

(b) '**Mrs McIntosh**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls flesh pink ground, spotted lilac.

(c) '**Mrs McKelvie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.C. Rasmussen (1924). Fls white ground, pencilled bright crimson.

(pf) '**Mrs McKenzie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (pre-1875). Fls pink self.

(p) '**Mrs McLean**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1852). Fls rosy red.

(b) '**Mrs McNish**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls light pink self.

(b) '**Mrs McRae**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls dark scarlet ground, flushed rose. AM 1896.

(b) '**Mrs Meynell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (1842). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(m) '**Mrs Miles Kennedy**'
Syn. of 'Mrs Myles Kennedy'.

(pf) '**Mrs Miller Mundy**'
cv. Sport from 'Mademoiselle Thérèse Franco'. **R:** E.M. Mundy (1903). Fls scarlet self, changing to soft red.

(c) '**Mrs Miniver**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950). Fls white ground, deepening to cream in centre.

(p) '**Mrs Mitchell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1955). Fls semi-double, pale pink ground, with a red eye.

(b) '**Mr Smith**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1892). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) '**Mrs M. Kingscote**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kingscote (pre-1921). Fls light pink ground, striped rosy carmine.

(p) '**Mrs Moore**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1874). Fls white ground, laced rosy purple.

(pf) '**Mrs Moore**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1908). Listed as a parent of 'Mademoiselle Aimée Buisson'. Perhaps the plant listed by Barr & Sons, without description, in 1893.

(b) '**Mrs Moore Binns**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow self.

(b) '**Mrs Morrell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maltby (pre-1861). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Mrs Mostyn Owen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls crimson and dark purple fancy.

(p) '**Mrs Moulard**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls pink ground, with a deep chocolate centre; clove-scented.

(b) '**Mrs Muir**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1890). Fls white self.

(b) '**Mrs Murfitt**'
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Belle of Bookham'. **H:** J. Wandless (1995), **G:** J. Wandless (1996), **N:** J. Wandless (1997), **REG:** J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, pink ground blending into lavender, with occasional dark pink marks (similar to 'Leslie Rennison' but pinker); margins entire; slightly scented. Stems c.0.85m (under glass).

(b) '**Mrs Murray Marshall**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls old rose self.

(b) '**Mrs M.V. Charrington**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips & Taylor (1901). Fls yellow self.

(m) '**Mrs Myles Kennedy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd

(pre-1916). Fls dark salmon pink self; strongly scented. Syn: 'Mrs Miles Kennedy'.

(b) '**Mrs Naish**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) '**Mrs N. Clark**'
Syn. of 'Nellie Clark'.

(pf) '**Mrs Nellie C. Stimson**'
cv. Sport from 'Pocahontas'. **R:** Hollywood Gardens (pre-1915). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Mrs Nellie Robertson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls blush white ground, heavily lined and laced crimson maroon.

(pf) '**Mrs Nelson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Nelson (pre-1902). Fls dark pink self.

(b) '**Mrs Newbold**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, carmine fancy.

(p) '**Mrs Newland**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Newland (pre-1909).

(b) '**Mrs Newman**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls white ground fancy, marked red and scarlet.

(b) '**Mrs Nicholay**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1888). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Mrs Nicholl**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (1874). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) '**Mrs Nicholson**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Godfrey/ Veitch (pre-1905). Fls rose pink self.

(b) '**Mrs Niven**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Niven (1875). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Mrs Norman**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1851). Fls white ground, with a heavy red picotee.

(p) '**Mrs Norman**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1855). Fls rosy purple.

(pf) **'Mrs Norman Bennett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1930). Fls purple self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Mrs Norman Leete'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls large, pure white ground, striped scarlet.

(b) **'Mrs Normansell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, carmine picotee.

(b) **'Mr Snowy Marshall'**
cv. 'Annie Conlon' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** J.S. Whittle (2000), **G:** J.S. Whittle (2001), **N:** J.S. Whittle, **REG:** J.S. Whittle (2004). Fls double, 90mm wide, white self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.6m (under glass).

(b) **'Mrs N. Young'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1953). Fls white ground fancy. Grown in New Zealand.

(b) **'Mrs Olaf Hambro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1931). Fls yellow ground, deep crimson fancy.

(b) **'Mrs Oldfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Oliphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Oliver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1897). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Mrs Oliver Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1913). Fls salmon and scarlet.

(b) **'Mrs Openheimer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1920). Fls old gold and apricot.

(b) **'Mrs Openshaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Geggie (pre-1898). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Mrs Outtrim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Outtrim (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced.

(b) **'Mrs Owen Thomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes

(1895). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and lilac fancy.

(b) **'Mrs Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.K. Major (pre-1887). Fls blush pink self.

(p) **'Mrs Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1882).

(b) **'Mrs Pat Holes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (pre-1944). Fls white ground, edged and marked crimson purple. Syn: 'Pat Holes'.

(pf) **'Mrs Patricia Biles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1951). Fls cerise self; slightly scented.

(b) **'Mrs Patrick Campbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1896). Fls primrose yellow self.

(pf) **'Mrs Patten'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls white ground, mottled cerise. Perhaps the same plant as 'Mrs M.A. Patten'.

(pf) **'Mrs Pauline Gussman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Rahner (pre-1897). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Paul Vlasto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls white self. Syn: 'Mrs A.A. Vlasto'.

(b) **'Mrs Payne'**
cv. Seedling from 'Ethel'. **R:** C. Fellowes (1878). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Payne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1888). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Mrs P.B. Cheney'**
Syn. of 'Mrs B.P. Cheney'.

(c) **'Mrs P. Black'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.C. Rasmussen (1924). Fls white ground, overlaid purple.

(b) **'Mrs Peacock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, with a heavy red edge.

(b) **'Mrs Penton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1909). Fls buff ground, marked bright rose.

(b) **'Mrs Perkins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1971). Fls white ground, marked and edged reddish purple, flushed red. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(p) **'Mrs Pettifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1874). Fls white ground, centre and lacing rosy purple.

(pf) **'Mrs Pfeuffer'**
cv. 'Prosperity' X 'Floriana'. **R:** J. Pfeuffer (pre-1909). Fls white ground, variegated.

(b) **'Mrs P. Grant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1933). Fls light rose pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs P. Heilig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Heilig (pre-1901). Fls pink ground, variegated.

(b) **'Mrs P.H. Kitchingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1949). Fls smoky rose self (dark spinel red).

(b) **'Mrs Pickering'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Pickering (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Mrs Pilkington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pilkington (pre-1971). Fls double, pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Pitman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1855). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs P.L. Stevenson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1927). Fls white ground, with a few scarlet marks; margins entire.

(pf) **'Mrs P.M. Cook'**
Syn. of 'Mrs T.M. Crook'.

(b) **'Mrs Pollard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1903). Fls good yellow ground, with a light red picotee edge.

(p) **'Mrs Pomeroy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls white ground, laced purple. Douglas (1913) offered one

under this name: white ground, rosy purple centre and margins.

(b) **'Mrs Ponsonby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs Potter Palmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1902). Fls red self.

(b) **'Mrs Power'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mrs Pratt'**
cv. Derived from 'Master Stanley'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls crimson flake (fancy).

(b) **'Mrs P. Reade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls white ground, lake maroon fancy.

(c) **'Mrs P. Richard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls rosy cerise pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Prinsep'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Mrs Proctor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Mr Sproston'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Mrs Pryor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, pure white ground, zoned crimson; smooth-edged.

(b) **'Mrs P. Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas? (pre-1916). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Pultny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilkinson (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Mrs Purves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1878). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Purvis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Mrs P.W. Owen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1915). Fls white ground, pencilled salmon pink.

(b) **'Mrs Ramsden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Rayner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (1880). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Mrs R.C. Cartright'**
See note under 'Mrs R.C. Cartwright'.

(b) **'Mrs R.C. Cartwright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Cartwright (1901). Fls dark yellow self. Probably the same plant listed as 'Mrs R.C. Cartright'.

(b) **'Mrs Reece'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1948). Fls pale apricot ground, heavily overlaid chinese blue and reddish violet.

(b) **'Mrs Reeves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Edmonds (pre-1846). Fls white ground, rosy red picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Reeves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1947). Fls rose opal ground, edged maroon, marked currant red; clove-scented (Brljevic cat. 1948).

(pf) **'Mrs Reid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls pure white ground, edged, marked and dotted scarlet; margins entire.

(b) **'Mrs Reynolds Hole'**
Syn. of 'Gravetye Gem'.

(b) **'Mrs Reynolds Hole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs R. Guy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls apricot ground, edged pink.

(b) **'Mrs Rhoda Remnant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.M. Remnant (pre-1921).

(b) **'Mrs R. Hole'**
Syn. of 'Gravetye Gem'.

(b) **'Mrs Ricardo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.N. Rudd (pre-1887). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(c) **'Mrs Ricardo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.H. Ricardo (pre-1928).

(pf) **'Mrs Richard Bibby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bibby (1937). Fls buff ground, pencilled and suffused crimson.

(pf) **'Mrs Richard Gerrish'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1916). Fls deep apricot ground, suffused coral, margins darker.

(b) **'Mrs Rieffel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls apricot to yellow self.

(p) **'Mrs Riley'**
Syn. of 'Pendle Mrs Riley'.

(pf) **'Mrs R. Logan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls white ground, with a few flecks of rose pink; margins toothed.

(b) **'Mrs R. Lund'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mrs R.M. Donaldson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1912). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Mrs Robert Berkeley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1910). Fls appleblossom pink self. AM 1910.

(b) **'Mrs Robert Gibson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Gibson (pre-1914). Fls orange ground, suffused and edged heliotrope.

(b) **'Mrs Robert Gordon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1909). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Robert Gray'**
cv. Seedling from 'Leah'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, salmon picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs Robert Hartshorn'**
cv. 'General Maceo' X 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'. **R:** M. Tierney (pre-1907). Fls scarlet self. Standard.

- (pf) **'Mrs Robert Hitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1892). Fls dark pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs Robert Morton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1905). Fls deep apricot self. AM 1905.
- (pf) **'Mrs Robert Norman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1906). Fls white self; scented. AM 1906.
- (b) **'Mrs Robert Pringle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1920). Fls rosy cerise self.
- (b) **'Mrs Robertson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Robert Studdy'**
cv. 'Laddie' × 'Smallcombe Sundae'. **R:** Devon Carnation Co. (1937). Fls yellow ground, with a faint pink tinge.
- (b) **'Mrs Robert Sydenham'**
Syn. of 'Mrs R. Sydenham'.
- (b) **'Mrs Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Mrs Roche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls dark pink ground, mottled and flaked dark red, peppered white; strongly clove-scented.
- (b) **'Mrs Rolleston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1882). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Rollings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (1869). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Rollison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls white ground, edged red.
- (b) **'Mrs Rotherham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1903). Fls buff ground, edged and flaked lavender.
- (b) **'Mrs Rowan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p) **'Mrs Roxburgh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1997). Fls single, with velvet-textured petals, dark red ground, with a small white eye and random white stripes (sometimes none); underside of petals white; margins slightly toothed; petals reflex downwards and are noticeably hairy; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems to 30cm.
- (c) **'Mrs R.P. Croft'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.G. Inkpen (pre-1924).
- (b) **'Mrs R. Pitman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Mrs R. Poulter'**
cv. Sport from 'Kerslake's Yellow'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1914). Fls creamy white self.
- (b) **'Mrs R.R. Richardson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1913). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.
- (pf) **'Mrs R. Serionel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd? (1927). Fls clear apricot self.
- (b) **'Mrs R. Sydenham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs F. Whitbourn (pre-1891). Fls pale yellow ground, edged light rose. AM 1891. Syn: 'Mrs Robert Sydenham'.
- (b) **'Mrs R. Turnbull'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1900). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Ruby Burgess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Camlin (1960). Fls lemon ground, edged rose or red.
- (b) **'Mrs Rudd'**
cv. Seedling from 'Edith d'Ombrain'. **R:** G. Rudd (pre-1872). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee. May not have been raised by Rudd, according to Dodwell (1892).
- (b) **'Mrs R.W. Mather'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Wallace & Co. (1902). Fls yellow ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Mrs Sam Beale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Sanders'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.J. Jones (pre-1890). Fls yellow self. AM 1890.
- (b) **'Mrs Sanderson'**
Syn. of 'Mrs Saunderson'.
- (pf) **'Mrs S.A. Northway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1898). Fls pink ground, shaded white.
- (b) **'Mrs Saunderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls dark red ground, slightly splashed white. Syn: 'Mrs Sanderson'.
- (pf) **'Mrs S. Brundrett'**
cv. Sport from 'G. Massey Magno'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1923). Fls white ground, heavily edged and pencilled bright purple; margins entire.
- (p) **'Mrs S. Clark'**
Syn. of 'Nellie Clark'.
- (b) **'Mrs Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tandy (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (p) **'Mrs Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Scott (pre-1826). Fls laced red.
- (b) **'Mrs Sewell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1866). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Seymore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1926). Fls white ground, ticked and marked carmine rose.
- (b) **'Mrs Seymour Bouverie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1893). Fls apricot buff ground, flaked crimson. AM 1893.
- (pf) **'Mrs Shand'**
Syn. of 'Mrs H.M. Shand'.
- (b) **'Mrs Sharp'**
cv. 'Juliana' × unnamed seedling. **R:** Sharp (1883). Fls white ground, rosy scarlet picotee. Syn: 'Mr Sharp'.
- (b) **'Mrs Shaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Shaw (pre-1905). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p) **'Mrs Shaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls laced.

- (p) **'Mrs Shaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Craven's Nursery (1988). Fls crimson ground, with white flecks.
- (pf) **'Mrs Shaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls golden yellow ground, pencilled and laced vermillion.
- (b) **'Mrs Shenton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Flight (pre-1903). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Mrs Siddons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Mrs Sidney Evans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.A. Lowe (1931). Fls cerise self.
- (b) **'Mrs Sidney Mason'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls lavender self.
- (b) **'Mrs Sinclair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls vinous red ground, suffused deep lake crimson.
- (p) **'Mrs Sinkins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Sinkins (1868). Fls fully double, white ground, with a light green eye (which is more evident when the calyx splits, which it is prone to do, when the flower can be up to 45mm wide); margins fairly deeply toothed; strongly scented. Stems up to 25cm. June to July. FCC 1880. Etymology: named after the wife (Catherine) of the raiser (John Sinkins). Bird (1994) reports that Catherine Sinkins claimed the plant was derived from a cross of 'Fimbriatus' and a clove carnation. Mrs Sinkins and her son also are said to have remembered the original as having a crimson fringe or some crimson markings. Plants under this name have clearly varied somewhat in character and at least one firm has sold seed under this name, adding to the potential confusion. It was introduced by C. Turner of the Royal Nurseries, Slough and is incorporated into the Slough coat of arms. Probably sometimes what is listed as 'Mrs Sinkins Pink' (but see 'Pink Mrs Sinkins' also).
- (p) **'Mrs Sinkins Pink'**
See 'Pink Mrs Sinkins' (and probably sometimes used for 'Mrs Sinkins').
- (pf) **'Mrs S.J. Brooks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (pre-1901). Fls white self; clove-scented. AM 1901. Probably the same plant listed (as a white self) by Douglas in 1913 as 'Mrs C.J. Brooks'.
- (b) **'Mrs Skinner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Mrs Skinner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.P. Simmons (pre-1893).
- (pf) **'Mrs S.M. Inman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (1895).
- (b) **'Mrs Somerail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Veitch (1882). A picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Somerset Webb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls deep heliotrope self.
- (b) **'Mrs Southgate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Spencer Chichester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Hall (1933). Fls deep pink self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Spinks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls buff ground, pencilled and marked soft scarlet and crimson; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Mrs Sprout'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls carmine pink self.
- (pf) **'Mrs S. Segar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs Stanley Craig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1917). Fls dark crimson self.
- (b) **'Mrs Stephen Bennett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1905). A self.
- (p) **'Mrs Stevens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker (pre-1855). Fls with a purple edge.
- (p) **'Mrs Stevens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls red.
- (b) **'Mrs Street'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1897). Fls buff ground, flaked scarlet and crimson.
- (b) **'Mrs Summers'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mary'. R: B. Simonite (1866). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Sydney S. Diver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.J. Rowberry (1897). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Mrs Sylvia Marshall'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) × unnamed seedling. H: J.S. Whittle (2001), G: J.S. Whittle (2002), N: J.S. Whittle, REG: J.S. Whittle (2004). Fls double, 75–95mm wide, apricot ground, with mauve/grey silver overlay; not scented. Stems 0.72m (under glass).
- (b) **'Mrs Symonds'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Tomes'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Mrs T.A. Kerslake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Errey Brothers (1920). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Mrs Tatton'**
cv. 'Prosperity' × 'Enchantress'. R: H. Burnett (pre-1910). Fls dark pink ground, edged white. AM 1910.
- (pf) **'Mrs T.A. Weston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Wells & Co. (1915). Fls apricot ground, with red stripes.
- (b) **'Mrs Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor (pre-1862). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs T.B.'**
Syn. of 'Mrs T.B. Beckett'.
- (b) **'Mrs T.B. Beckett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.C. Charrington (1925). Fls lemon yellow ground, flaked and margined rose pink. FCC 1926. Syn: 'Mrs T.B.'.
- (pf) **'Mrs T.B. Reed'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (1896).
- (b) **'Mrs T.D.H. May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls apricot self.
- (pf) **'Mrs T. Dodds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls clear yellow

ground, mottled and edged pink and heliotrope; margins entire.

(b) **'Mrs T.E. Henwood'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls white self. Syn: 'Mrs Henwood'.

(b) **'Mrs Teigner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (1880). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Teigner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (pre-1884). Fls rose self; clove-scented. Probably the same plant listed by Veitch (1880).

(pf) **'Mrs Theodore Roosevelt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (1903). Fls cerise self.

(pf?) **'Mrs Thomas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** UK/USA? (pre-1908).

(b) **'Mrs Thomas Morton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls white ground, mottled with purple.

(b) **'Mrs Thomas Wallace'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1900). Fls pure white self.

(pf) **'Mrs Thomas W. Lawson'**

Syn. of 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'.

(b) **'Mrs Thorburn'**

Syn. of 'Mrs W. Thorburn'.

(pf) **'Mrs T.H. Thwaites'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Thwaites (1931). Fls cream ground, pencilled rose.

(p) **'Mrs Thurston'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thurston (pre-1900). Perhaps an error for (p) 'Mrs C.F. Thurston'.

(pf) **'Mrs Titus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1898).

(pf) **'Mrs T. Ives'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1916). Fls salmon pink self; scented. AM 1920, *c 1923.

(pf) **'Mrs T. Ives Improved'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1926). Fls dark pink self. Syn: 'Mrs Ives Improved'.

(b) **'Mrs T.J. Farquhar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spencer

(pre-1904). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Mrs T. Lord'**

Syn. of 'Mrs Tom Lord'.

(p) **'Mrs T. McCrorie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, laced crimson.

(pf) **'Mrs T.M. Crook'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1910). Fls pale crimson ground, speckled deeper crimson. AM 1910. Syn: 'Mrs P.M. Cook'.

(c) **'Mrs Tom Carter'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Carter (pre-1911).

(b) **'Mrs Tom Coulthwaite'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Blair (pre-1907). Fls white self; clove-scented. AM 1907.

(b) **'Mrs Tomes'**

cv. Seedling from 'Marshal Ney'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mrs Tom Lord'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R? Lord (pre-1905). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Syn: 'Mrs T. Lord'.

(m) **'Mrs Torrens'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898–1899). Fls salmon pink self.

(c) **'Mrs Totty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Rasmussen (pre-1924). Fls yellow ground, edged pink.

(b) **'Mrs Towle'**

cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Mrs Trahar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dickson (pre-1848). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Mrs Tredinnick'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow self.

(m) **'Mrs Trelawney'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899–1900). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(b) **'Mrs Tremayne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls deep yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Mrs Triggs'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Triggs (pre-1912). Fls white ground, pencilled dark purple.

(b) **'Mrs Trotman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Caustin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Mrs Turner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1856). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Mrs Turner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1860). Fls white ground, blotched and laced deep rose purple. FCC 1860.

(b) **'Mrs Twist'**

Syn. of 'Mrs W.H. Twist'.

(pf) **'Mrs T.W. Lawson'**

cv. 'Daybreak' X 'Van Leuren'. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1894). Fls dark rose pink self; scented. Standard. AM 1900. Syn: 'Mrs Thomas W. Lawson'.

(pf) **'Mrs T.W. Omwake'**

cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. **R:** H. Eichholz (pre-1908). Fls pink self. Syn: 'Mrs V.T. Omwake'.

(pf) **'Mrs Upton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls white ground, daintily marked light mauve; margins entire.

(pf) **'Mrs Uriah Pike'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1905). Fls dark red self; clove-scented. Perhaps the same as 'Uriah Pike' (although that is listed as a border).

(b) **'Mr Sutton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Beardsley (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Mrs Vaughan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1909). Fls white ground, tinged rose and also tinged cream in the centre.

(b) **'Mrs Vernon Harcourt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Mrs Vette'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls rich salmon ground, flecked cochineal.

- (pf) **'Mrs Vinnie Ream Hoxie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1912).
- (pf) **'Mrs Virginia Irwin'**
cv. A sport, but parent not known. R: G.P. Barr (pre-1948). Fls dark pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs V.M. Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevich (pre-1947). Fls spiraea red ground, edged and heavily striped oxblood red; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Mrs V.T. Omwake'**
Syn. of 'Mrs T.W. Omwake'.
- (p) **'Mrs Waite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls rosy red. Listed in a Douglas cat. (1913) as white ground, with a reddish centre and medium lacing.
- (b) **'Mrs Walford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1890). Fls yellow ground, with crimson flakes on a white edge. AM 1890, AM 1891.
- (c) **'Mrs Walker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Royal Horticultural Society (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, flaked lilac. *HC 1894.
- (pf) **'Mrs Walker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls bright cerise pink ground, shaded and clouded violet.
- (b) **'Mrs Wall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1902). Fls yellow ground, lightly streaked lilac rose ('very large petals, medium edge').
- (pf) **'Mrs Wallington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.A. Wallington (pre-1884). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and crimson fancy.
- (pf) **'Mrs Walter Hemus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Hemus (pre-1919). Fls light salmon self; scented. AM 1919, *HC 1922, *AM 1923.
- (b) **'Mrs Walter Heriot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1902). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Walter P. Wright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee. Perhaps the same as 'Mrs Wright' (Campbell).
- (b) **'Mrs Walter Reynolds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Mrs Wanklyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1902). Fls white ground, rose fancy.
- (b) **'Mrs Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1882).
- (p) **'Mrs Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls deep pink ground, with a darker centre.
- (b) **'Mrs Wardle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, carmine fancy.
- (pf) **'Mrs W. Astor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1922). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.
- (p) **'Mrs Watson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1892).
- (b) **'Mrs Waylett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Neville (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (pf) **'Mrs W. Bagnall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls buttercup yellow ground, edged and marked burgundy.
- (b) **'Mrs W. Barron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1902). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee. Syn: 'Mrs W. Brown'. Perhaps the same plant listed later as 'Mrs William Brown'/'Mrs William Baron' (Mackie).
- (pf) **'Mrs W.B. Clode'**
cv. 'Mrs Burnett' X 'Prince of Wales'. R: H. Burnett (1910). Fls dark salmon pink self; clove-scented. Syn: 'Mrs Clode'.
- (b) **'Mrs W. Bright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs McRonald (pre-1895). Fls yellow self. AM 1895.
- (b) **'Mrs W. Brown'**
Syn. of 'Mrs W. Barron'.
- (pf) **'Mrs W. Cheney'**
Syn. of 'Mrs B.P. Cheney'.
- (b) **'Mrs W.C. Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls cream self.
- (pf) **'Mrs W. Cursham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Woolman Ltd (pre-1915). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs Webb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Webber Inledon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs W. Inledon (pre-1906). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs Welbank'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Clark (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (pf) **'Mrs Welbore Ellis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.S. Ellis (pre-1900). Fls deep crimson self; scented. AM 1900.
- (m) **'Mrs Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.B. Wellington (pre-1915).
- (p) **'Mrs Welsh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1889). Fls double, white self, similar to 'Mrs Sinkins', but without the green centre and the calyx not bursting. Syn: 'Mrs J.M. Welsh'.
- (b) **'Mrs Welton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Mrs W.E. Tucker'**
cv. Sport from 'Topsy'. R: W.E. Tucker (1930). Fls deep salmon self. Syn: 'Mrs W. Tucker'.
- (b) **'Mrs W.G. Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevich (pre-1948). Fls begonia rose self.
- (b) **'Mrs W.G. Valentine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Mrs Wharton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.R. Batty (pre-1911). Fls apricot self. AM 1911.
- (pf) **'Mrs W.H. Dixon'**
Syn. of 'Mrs L. Dixon'.
- (b) **'Mrs W.H. Edwards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white ground, pink picotee.

- (b) **'Mrs Wheeler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Veitch (1882). Fls straw yellow self.
- (pf) **'Mrs W.H. Grenfell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1888). Fls salmon pink self. FCC 1888.
- (b) **'Mrs Whitbourn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (1891). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Whitmore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Matthews (pre-1885). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Mrs Whittaker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper (pre-1892). Fls yellow and pink, flashed white.
- (pf) **'Mrs W.H. Midwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.J. Thomas (1936). Fls pink self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Mrs W.H. Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.H. Page (1924). Fls glistening pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs W.H. Parton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs W.H. Taylor'**
cv. Sport from 'Richness'. R: Blackmore & Langdon (1903–1916). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'Mrs W.H. Twist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1910). Fls white ground, rose picotee. Syn: 'Mrs Twist'.
- (b) **'Mrs Wiggs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sydenham (1910). Fls yellow ground, carmine picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Wilf Kay'**
See note under 'Mr Wilf Kay'.
- (m) **'Mrs Wilfred Gott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (pre-1913). Fls white self; scented. AM 1913. Syn: 'Mrs Gott'.
- (b) **'Mrs Will Fane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1905). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Mrs William Baird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1901). Fls apricot ground, flaked rose and slate.
- (b) **'Mrs William Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mackie (pre-1908). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee. Syn: 'Mrs William Baron'. Perhaps the same plant seen earlier as 'Mrs W. Barron'/'Mrs W. Brown' (Smith).
- (c) **'Mrs William McAlpine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Willie? (pre-1929).
- (pf) **'Mrs William McKinley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (1896).
- (pf) **'Mrs William Seward Webb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1912).
- (b) **'Mrs William Walters'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mrs Willis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls salmon self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Mrs Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes (pre-1880). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Mrs W.J. Ainslie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1913). Fls buff ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Mrs W. James'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.D. James (pre-1906). Fls white self. AM 1906.
- (pf) **'Mrs W.J. Hunter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Burnett (pre-1910). Fls cherry red self.
- (b) **'Mrs W. King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.A. Nicol (1927). Fls white ground, delicately marked and spotted rich pink.
- (b) **'Mrs W.L. Ainslie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1905). Fls scarlet ground, shaded and flaked crimson.
- (pf) **'Mrs W.L. Ainslie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Hemus (pre-1915). Fls salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Mrs W.L. Lewis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.L. Lewis (1905). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Mrs W.L. Walker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls crimson fancy.
- (b) **'Mrs W.M. Hewitt'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Tomes'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p) **'Mrs Wolfe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Keynes (pre-1853). Fls red.
- (b) **'Mrs Woodhouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1907). Fls crimson to scarlet self.
- (b) **'Mrs Woodroffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls dark crimson self.
- (p) **'Mrs Wormald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cronamere Alpine Nurseries (1936). Fls pink ground, with a darker centre.
- (b) **'Mrs W.P. Milner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fisher (pre-1883). Fls white self. Probably the same as 'W.P. Milner'.
- (b) **'Mrs Wright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Campbell (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy. Perhaps the same as 'Mrs Walter P. Wright'.
- (pf) **'Mrs Wright Bemrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.E. Tucker (1931). Fls bright cerise self.
- (pf) **'Mrs W.R. Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls dark crimson self.
- (pf) **'Mrs W.S. Buckland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls white ground, heavily marked and edged deep crimson; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Mrs W.S. Potter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (1895). Fls deep pink self.
- (b) **'Mrs W. Thorburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Thorburn (c.1937). Fls white self. Syn: 'Mrs Thorburn'.
- (pf) **'Mrs W. Tucker'**
Syn. of 'Mrs W.E. Tucker'.
- (b) **'Mrs W. Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S.

Dodwell (1892–1898). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **‘Mrs Wykeham Musgrave’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls crimson and purple fancy.

(b) **‘Mrs Wylie’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls orange and purple.

(pf) **‘Mrs Wyndham Pain’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S. Low Ltd (1931). Fls purple self.

(pf) **‘Mrs W. Young’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1911). Fls bright purple self; margins entire.

(b) **‘Mrs Wyville Thomson’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1913). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **‘Mrs Zeller’**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls maroon self.

(b) **‘Mr Trahar’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dickson (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(m) **‘Mr Trelawny’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1908). Fls salmon red self.

(b) **‘Mr Tutton’**
cv. Seedling from ‘Eliza’. **R:** J. Payne (1883). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **‘Mr Varley’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1861). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **‘Mr Wardle’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls reddish apricot ground, marked blood red.

(p) **‘Mr Weedon’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hale (pre-1854). Fls purple.

(b) **‘Mr Wilf Kay’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1955). Fls rose pink ground, suffused orange apricot. Listed in error in the 1983 Register as ‘Mrs Wilf Kay’.

(b) **‘Much the Miller’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls white self.

(pf) **‘Mudave’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1981). Fls fully double, white self. Spray. Trade designation: PRIMO.

(b) **‘Mudir’**
See ‘The Mudir’.

(pf) **‘Mufugo’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1981). Fls fully double, lilac self. Spray. Trade designation: NEGRO.

(b) **‘Muguet’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **‘Muichielli’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.

(pf) **‘Mulata’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **‘Mulateer’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls rose madder ground, striped scarlet.

(b) **‘Mulateer’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls buff ground, striped pink and purple.

(b) **‘Mulate’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls dark purple self.

(b) **‘Mulberry Clove’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls mulberry purple self; clove-scented.

(pf) **‘Mule’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Inagaki (pre-2006), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Spray.

(b) **‘Muleteer’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls buff ground, marked scarlet and maroon.

(pf) **‘Mulgrave’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1938). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled lavender and pink; margins entire.

(b) **‘Mull Clove’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1958). Fls white ground, marked oxblood red; clove-scented.

(b) **‘Mullin’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1780).

(pf) **‘Mulopi’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1978). Fls fully double, with wavy margins, white (155D) ground, edged and pencilled red. Spray. Trade designation: TRIO.

(p) **‘Multiflore’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Masson (1830). Many sessile flowers in a large head, dark crimson red self. Described as akin to ‘oillet-de-bois’, but hardy, less delicate and bigger.

(pf) **‘Multiflorus’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (c.1920).

(p) **Multiflorus Group**
Gp Said to derive from *barbatus* × *superbus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls of various colours.

(p) **‘Multiflorus Roseus’**
cv. Derived from the Multiflorus Group. **R:** unknown (pre-1883). Fls multi-headed, semi-double, rose pink self; scented. Lvs broad, fresh green. Stems 25cm. The depth of colour and degree of scent have varied in descriptions and several similar seedlings/sports may have been involved.

(p) **‘Multiflorus Salmonae’**
cv. Derived from the Multiflorus Group. **R:** unknown (pre-1950). Fls multi-headed, semi-double, soft salmon pink self. Perhaps correctly ‘Multiflorus Salmonaeus’; also seen as ‘Multiflorus Salmonae’.

(pf) **MUNDIAL**
Trade designation for ‘Hildial’.

(pf) **MUNDO**
Trade designation for ‘Barmundo’.

(b) **‘Mungo Parke’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1822). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **‘Munoth’**
cv. Parentage unknown: listed under *plumarius*. **R:** M. Frei (pre-1984). Fls double, up to 45mm wide, bright red self (c.53C–D). Stems 28cm. Syn: ‘Munoth’.

- (p) **'Munoth'**
Syn. of 'Munot'.
- (pf) **MURANO**
Trade designation for 'Hilrano'.
- (pf) **'Murcia'**
cv. Derived from 'Raggio di Sole'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1985). Fls fully double, light to pale greenish yellow (IC/D) self; sometimes with white or light rose markings; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Murcie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls sulphur yellow self.
- (pf) **'Muredo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1982). Fls red self. Spray. Trade designation: FORTO.
- (b) **'Murerin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls lilac ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Muriel'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Niven'. **R:** W.M. Hewitt (1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Muriel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls rose pink self. Probably the plant also listed as 'Muriel Fanny'.
- (p) **'Muriel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1952). Fls rosy purple.
- (pf) **'Muriel'**
cv. Sport from 'Doreen'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1919). Fls dark purple self.
- (b) **'Muriel Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Muriel Goff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1931). Fls lavender ground, suffused cerise.
- (b) **'Muriel Hawtin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1939). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled crimson purple; clove-scented. **AM** 1939, ***HC** 1940, **FCC** 1941.
- (b) **'Muriel McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. McDonald (1940). Fls orange self.
- (b) **'Muriel Rogers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1909). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.
- (pf) **'Muriel Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1912). Fls white ground, feathered and splashed rich crimson maroon.
- (pf) **'Muriel Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. & F.T. Gillies (1996).
- (b) **'Murillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.
- (b) **'Murillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.
- (b) **'Murillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1890). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Murillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, with a heavily edged rose picotee.
- (pf) **'Murillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1908). Fls orange-red self.
- (pf) **'Murillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1931). Fls scarlet self; margins toothed; strongly scented.
- (pf) **'Murillo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pt) **MURILLO**
Trade designation for 'Barmurillo'.
- (pf) **'Murillo Crema'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.
- (pf) **'Murleen Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.C.K. Monk (1946). Fls white self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Murphy's White'**
cv. 'Bridesmaid' × 'Lizzie McGowan'. **R:** W. Murphy (pre-1903). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Murray Bond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls white ground, striped red.
- (p) **'Murray Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Southview Nurseries (2004).
- (p) **'Murray Lyon'**
cv. Selection from *subacaulis* subsp. *brachyanthus*. **R:** unknown (pre-2004).
- (p) **'Murray's Laced Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls semi-double, white ground, variably laced and eyed crimson. ***HC** 1949.
- (p) **'Murton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1985). Fls double, dark red ground, edged and flecked white. Etymology: named after a village in the Gower Peninsula, Wales.
- (b) **'Musaeus'**
Syn. of 'Baron de Dalberg'.
- (p) **'Musalea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hollycroft Nurseries (1972). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Musard'**
See 'Belle Renommée'.
- (pf) **'Muscat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2001), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale yellow self. Spray.
- (b) **'Muse'**
See 'La Muse'.
- (pf) **MUSE**
Trade designation for 'Bremyu'.
- (pf) **MUSETTE**
Trade designation for 'Hilmuse'.
- (pf) **'Musette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, broadly edged rose.
- (p) **'Musgrave'**
Syn. of 'Musgrave's Pink'.
- (p) **'Musgrave's Mistake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls white ground, with a crimson circle around the green eye.
- (p) **'Musgrave's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1730). Fls single, up to 38mm wide, white ground, with a pale green (brilliant yellow-green, 150A) eye; margins coarsely toothed; scented. Stems 20–25cm. ***AM** 1946. **Syn:**

'Avalon', 'Charles Musgrave', 'C.T. Musgrave', 'Green Eyes', 'Musgrave', 'Musgrave's White', 'Tiverton', 'W.A. Musgrave' and 'Washfield'. Apparently regrown from seed by C.T. Musgrave in 1920s. The current name may derive from Allwood: George Allwood found it in a garden in Henfield, Sussex (UK), whose owner had been given the plant by Musgrave.

(p) '**Musgrave's White**'
Syn. of 'Musgrave's Pink'.

(b) '**Musgrove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls pale apricot self.

(b) '**Music**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brierley (pre-1856). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) '**Music**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(pf) '**Musical**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with pinkish red stripes; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Musnoc**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.L. Musso (pre-1985). Trade designation: CAPRI.

(pf) '**Musnor**'
Syn. of 'Rapallo'.

(pf) '**Mustang**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and sparsely flecked purple; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Mustapha Violet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) '**Mutabilis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked crimson brown and rose tinted cerise.

(pf) '**Muto's Peach Sim**'
cv. Sport from 'Tangerine'. **R:** K.A. Muto & Sons (pre-1936). Fls peach self. Standard.

(b) '**Mutten**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1838). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) '**Muzurka**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls scarlet self.

(p) '**My Choice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Radcliffe (pre-1974). Fls double, pinky red self; scented. **PC** 1974, ***AM** 1975.

(b) '**My Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1916). Fls rose pink self; clove-scented.

(b) '**My Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls salmon pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) '**My Fair Lady**'
cv. Sport from 'Pink Sim'. **R:** R.E. Hill Greenhouses (pre-1965). Fls pink ground, variegated.

(pt) '**My Fair Lady**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2001), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Por carnation. Unacceptable name (already in use), but employed as part of a Japanese grant of PBR for this plant, so the name must be retained.

(b) '**My Fancy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls copper red ground, marked heliotrope. Perhaps the plant exhibited by A.R. Brown in 1911; also listed by S. Low Ltd in 1921, and in 1931 when it was listed as madder rose, marked heliotrope.

(b) '**My Fancy**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls maize yellow ground, edged and marked rosy red.

(pf) '**My Favorite**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1911). Fls old rose self.

(b) '**My Friend Maggie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1989), **G:** P.W. Russell (1990), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1996). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, vivid red (45B) self; smooth-edged; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass).

(pf) '**My Heard**'
Syn. of 'My Heart'.

(pf) '**My Heart**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA? (pre-1925). Fls white ground, with a rose centre. Syn: 'My Heard'.

(pf) '**Mykonos**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Mikonos'.

(pf) '**My Lady**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (c.1931).

(b) '**Mylord Montford**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and crimson.

(b) '**My Love**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (pre-1958). Fls white ground, marked heliotrope to maroon.

(p) '**My Love**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holden Clough Nurseries (pre-1953). Fls cerise self.

(pf) '**My Love**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1927). Fls light pink self. Standard.

(pf) '**My Maid**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1959). Fls white ground, edged carmine pink.

(pf) '**My Maryland**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Weber & Sons (pre-1908). Fls white ground, slightly tinged rose.

(p) '**My Perfect Lace**'
cv. 'Linfield Kathy Booker' (s) × 'Linfield Isobel Croft'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2012), **N:** W. Stokes (2012), **I:** W. Stokes (2012), **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls single, 65mm wide, white ground blushed pink, with a burgundy eye which has paler mottling, and with slightly paler lacing inside a very narrow rim of the ground colour; margins entire; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 17.5cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119127).

(pf) '**My Princess**'
cv. 'Lady Northcliffe' × 'Kathleen'. **R:** J.A. Durno (1938). Fls deep salmon pink self.

(b) '**Myra**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1903). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Myra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1933). Fls violet mauve self.

(pf) **MYRIAM**
Trade designation for 'Manmir-Myriam'.

(pf) **'Myrobolant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1933). Fls very dark plum violet self.

(pf) **'My Rose'**
cv. 'Rose Pink Enchantress'
X unnamed seedling. **R:** C. Engelmann (1913). Fls deep rose pink ground, flushed mauve.

(b) **'Myrtle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground, edged light purple.

(pf) **'Myrtle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Larkin (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, variegated crimson.

(pf) **'Myrtle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls deep pink ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Myrtle Perrett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1917). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Myrtle Pettigrew'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1924). Fls soft old rose ground, with scarlet bands.

(b) **'Mystère'**
See 'Le Mystère'.

(pf) **'Mystère'**
cv. *caryophyllus* X *barbatus*.
R: unknown (pre-1993). Fls in compound cymes as in *barbatus*, the flower structure like a carnation, strong purplish red (67A). Used in a series of experiments on mutation production using X rays (cf. A.C. Cassells *et al.* in *Euphytica* 70(3): 167–174 (1993)).

(pf) **'Mystery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1925). Fls deep magenta ground, with fine pencillings of deep purple.

(pf) **'Mystery Dark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, with a border of

white; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Mystery Perla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, salmon pink ground, with a broad white edge; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Mystic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a dark centre.

(pf) **'Mystic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls orange buff ground, edged and pencilled scarlet; margins toothed.

(pf) **MYSTIC BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilmystic'.

(p) **'Mystic Bernie Newton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P. Cross (2002), **G:** P. Cross, **N:** P. Cross, **I:** P. Cross, **REG:** P. Cross (2016). Fls single, 25mm wide, magenta self; margins deeply toothed; clove-scented. Lvs glaucous. Stems 12cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119903). Etymology: "Mystic" is the prefix used by the breeder.

(b) **'Mystic Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Cross (1992), **N:** P. Cross, **I:** P. Cross (1996), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls fully double, with a high crown, 75mm wide, light greenish yellow (3C) ground, finely edged and streaked with strong red (51A) and with a few white flecks; little or no scent. Etymology: "Mystic" is the prefix used by the breeder.

(pf) **'Mystic Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2001), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, creamy white self. Spray.

(b) **'Mystic Meg'**
Syn. of 'Mystic Mel'.

(b) **'Mystic Mel'**
cv. 'Emjay' (s) X unknown. **H:** P. Cross (2006), **G:** P. Cross (2008), **N:** P. Cross (2008), **I:** P. Cross (2008), **REG:** P. Cross (2016). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, raspberry pink ground, strongly edged and heavily marked deep crimson (with an intermediate shade between the two main colours); margins entire; scented. Lvs glaucous. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Syn: 'Mystic Meg'.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119899). Etymology: "Mystic" is the prefix used by the breeder.

(b) **'Mystic Ray Knight'**
cv. 'Grey Dove' (s) X unknown. **H:** P. Cross (2009), **G:** P. Cross (2011), **N:** P. Cross (2015), **I:** P. Cross (2015), **REG:** P. Cross (2016). Fls fully double (but a rather flat flower), 79mm wide, coral pink self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs glaucous. Stems 0.76m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119901). Etymology: "Mystic" is the prefix used by the breeder, "Ray Knight" a well-known dianthus breeder who died in 2015.

(p) **MYSTIC STAR**
Trade designation for 'WP 05 Sapphire'.

(b) **'Mystic Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** P. Cross (2002), **G:** P. Cross (2003), **N:** P. Cross (2003), **I:** P.J. Booker (2008), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2008). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, deep pink self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs glaucous green. Vigorous habit, with stems to 0.9m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101347). Etymology: "Mystic" is the prefix used by the breeder, "Sunset" an interpretation of the flower colour.

(b) **'Mystic Yellow Alice'**
cv. Sport from 'Alice Forbes Improved'. **G:** P. Cross (1998), **N:** P. Cross (1999), **I:** P. Cross (1999), **REG:** P. Cross (2016). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and heavily marked red; margins entire; not scented. Lvs glaucous. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119897). Etymology: "Mystic" is the prefix used by the breeder, "Yellow Alice" derives from the parent and the ground colour of the flower. See note under 'Yellow Alice'.

(b) **'Mystole Park'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls very large, but calyx non-bursting, bright rose self.

(pf) **'My Way'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'My Welcome'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. **R:** H. Hession (pre-1922). Fls light pink self.

- (pf) **'Nabila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1990). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Nabob'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1895). Fls orange buff self. AM 1896.
- (b) **'Nabob'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls terracotta self.
- (p) **'Nabob'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barnet (pre-1813).
- (p) **'Nabob'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Buck (pre-1851).
- (pf) **'Nabob'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white ground, edged maroon.
- (pf) **'Nabucco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad white edge; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **NACHOS**
Trade designation for 'Klen03473'.
- (b) **'Nacre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Kiener'.
- (pf) **'Nada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1929). Fls salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Nadère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped purple, isabella and white.
- (pf) **NADIA**
Trade designation for 'Klerusa'.
- (pf) **'Nadia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Nadie Mirine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped bright rose.
- (pf) **NADINE**
Trade designation for 'Tar-Nadine'.
- (pf) **'Nadir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (c.1980). Fls double, 70mm wide, vivid reddish purple self (74A); petals irregularly and shallowly serrate. Standard.
- (pf) **'Nadja'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Kanematsu/Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad white border; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Nagano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Spray.
- (pf) **'Nagisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, greyish yellow ground, suffused very pale purplish pink towards centre and base of petals; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Nagoya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls double, near pale pink (49D, but paler) ground, with darker purplish pink markings; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **NAHEMA**
Trade designation for 'Konahe'.
- (b) **'Naiad'**
See 'The Naiad'.
- (b) **'Naiad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1930). Fls yellow ground, pencilled and edged deep red.
- (pf) **'Nairn'**
cv. Seedling from 'Denet'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls flesh pink self; margins almost entire.
- (pf) **'Nairns'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Potter (1935). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **NAKURU**
Trade designation for 'Hilkuru'.
- (pf) **'Nala'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Nalanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.
- (b) **'Nalin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, tinged rose.
- (pf) **NALINE**
Trade designation for 'Konali'.
- (b) **'Nalvira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls pale yellow ground, striped greyish red.
- (pf) **'Namaste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Namibia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls very pale greenish white self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Nana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls yellow ground, carmine fancy.
- (pf) **NANA**
Trade designation for 'Breana'.
- (p) **'Nan Bailey'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Doris'. **H:** S. Bailey (1984), **G:** S. Bailey (1985), **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1985), **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1985), **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1990). Fls semi-double, 40–50mm wide, pure white self; petal margins toothed; scented. Compact growth, stems 15–20cm. *HC 1986, *AM 1987, *FCC 1989. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010326). Published in Steven Bailey Ltd cat., 1985.
- (b) **'Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1884). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.
- (b) **'Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls blush ground, edged and pencilled crimson.
- (p) **'Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls double, soft pink, with a crimson centre.
- (p) **'Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls appleblossom pink ground, with a lake centre.

(pf) **'Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chalfont (pre-1915). Fls light pink self. Syn: 'Nancy Hanks'.

(pf) **'Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1949). Fls purple fancy.

(pf) **'Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1982). Fls yellow ground, edged and tipped red. Perhaps the plant listed by J.J. Bayley (1946) as a rich buff ground, with a deep edge of bright rosy pink.

(pf) **'Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Nancy Barnfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Hemus (1931). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Nancy Carrol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls yellow ground, marked rich scarlet.

(b) **'Nancy Churcher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Gibson Ltd (1932). Fls apricot self. *HC 1937.

(b) **'Nancy Dawson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Burgess (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Nancy Hanks'**
Syn. of 'Nancy' (Chalfont).

(b) **'Nancy King'**
cv. 'Uncle Teddy' × 'Angelo'. **H:** Syd Wilson (1995), **G:** Syd Wilson, **N:** Syd Wilson, **I:** Syd Wilson, **REG:** Syd Wilson (1997). Fls fully double, 70–75mm wide, white ground, heavily edged and marked deep carmine; margins entire; not scented. Stems c.0.8m. Etymology: the registrant was page boy at Nancy King's wedding in 1941.

(b) **'Nancy Lee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1900). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(p) **'Nancy Lindsay'**
cv. Derived from *pavonius*. **R:** Miss N.

Lindsay (pre-1959). Fls single, dark pink ground, edged and veined lavender. PC 1959, *HC 1960, *AM 1962.

(pf) **'Nancy Moss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs C. Milburn (1934). Fls buff ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Nancy Thomson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1961). Fls light pink self.

(p) **'Nancy Walters'**
Syn. of 'Oakwood Nancy Walters'.

(pf) **'Nandi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, heavily edged with red streaks and spots; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Nanette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked dark violet. Syn: 'Juba'.

(b) **'Nanette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Heady (1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Nanette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Nankin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1887). Fls apricot ground, flamed and edged rosy red.

(b) **'Nannette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(pf) **'Nannette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T. Mason (1924). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Nanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(pf) **'Nanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, very pale yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nantes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1994).

(p) **'Nanus'**
cv. Derived from *pavonius*. **L:** Correvon (1972). Fls rose. Originally listed under *neglectus*.

(p) **'Nanus'**
cv. Derived from *carthusianorum*. **L:** Jack Drake (1987). Fls in dense heads, deep pink; bracts purple. Stems 15cm.

(p,a) **Nanus Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1860). Dwarf plants.

(b) **'Naomi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Naomi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Naomi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1931). Fls apricot and maroon.

(pf) **'Naomi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls white ground, edged and marked rose.

(pf) **'Naomi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, paler than pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, narrowly edged near moderate purplish pink (70A); margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pt) **NAOMI**
Trade designation for 'Hilbeanaom'.

(b) **'Naomi Ellis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1931). Fls dark pink self. AM 1931, *HC 1936.

(pf) **'Naomi McGaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. McGaw (1935). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **'Naor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Napier's Chrome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (1946). Fls chrome yellow self; scented.

(pf) **'Napier's Coral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls apricot self.

- (pf) **'Napier's Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (1939). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Napier's Sunshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (1939). Fls sunflower yellow self.
- (pf) **'Napier's Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (1949). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Napier's Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (1946). Fls yellow self; moderately scented.
- (b) **'Naples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine.
- (b) **'Napoleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls ash grey ground, striped crimson. Syn: 'Herophylus'.
- (b) **'Napoléon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Napoléon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls yellow ground, suffused violet lake.
- (b) **'Napoleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1846). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Napoleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lees (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Napoleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tandy (pre-1849). Fls yellow ground, red picotee. Perhaps the yellow ground picotee listed by C. McIntosh in *My Flower Garden*, 1838.
- (b) **'Napoleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854).
- (p) **'Napoleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Neville (pre-1845). Fls red.
- (p) **'Napoleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1867). Fls dark.
- (pf) **'Napoleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.
- (b) **'Napoléon III'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1856). Fls yellow ground, marked red and mauve.
- (p) **'Napoléon III'**
cv. Parentage unknown, probably a sweet william/pink hybrid. **R:** A. Paré (1840). Fls dark crimson self. FCC 1867.
- (pf) **NAPOLI**
Trade designation for 'Hilpoli'.
- (pt) **'Napoli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation.
- (b) **'Napolitaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (pf) **'Naracoorte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1983). Fls deep apricot ground, overlaid and edged deep orange.
- (p) **'Narborough Buck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maclean (pre-1848). Fls white ground, with very dark crimson lacing.
- (b) **'Narcisse Fournier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.
- (b) **'Narcissus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Narcissus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked crimson; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Narelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kerslake (pre-1911). Fls white ground, edged deep crimson; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Nargiz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Narracotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled scarlet; margins entire.
- (b) **'Narses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Naseby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls cream ground, marked purple.
- (pf) **'Nassau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** West Select B.V. (c.1991). Fls fully double, deep red (53A) ground, with strong purplish red (64B) margins; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Standard (Mignon).
- (pf) **'Nataima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2005). Fls fully double, greenish yellow ground, with sparse narrow stripes of red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Natalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, cream self. Standard.
- (pf) **NATALIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilnatal'.
- (pf) **'Natalie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Joy Floral Co. (pre-1922). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Natalie Lilford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Lucas & Mrs G.J. Lilford (1946). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Natalie Saunders'**
cv. 'Eva Humphries' × 'Hannah Louise'. **H:** J. Galbally (1988), **G:** J. Galbally (1989), **N:** J. Galbally (1991), **I:** J. Galbally (1991), **REG:** J. Galbally (1991). Fls double, 55mm wide, white ground, with heavy picotee edge of lavender pink; margins almost entire; slightly scented. Foliage blue-grey, narrow. Stems 50cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005294). Etymology: named after a great granddaughter of the raiser.
- (pf) **'Natasja'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls fully double, white (155D) ground, with narrow red stripes; margins deeply toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Nath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, mustard yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **NATHALIE**
Trade designation for 'Konathal'.

- (b) **'Nathalie Bonot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.
- (pf) **'Nati'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Spray.
- (pf) **NATILA**
Trade designation for 'Hilnatal'.
- (b) **'National'**
See 'The National'.
- (b) **'National'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1856). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Nature'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Standard.
- (b) **'Naudé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Naudé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped brick red.
- (b) **'Nautch Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls bluish white self.
- (b) **'Nautch Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Nautile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'L'Amiral Duperré'.
- (b) **'Nautilus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1925). Fls rose pink self. *c 1938.
- (b) **'Nautilus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls appleblossom pink ground, speckled crimson.
- (pf) **'Nautilus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red ground, diffusing out to a broad, almost white border; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (m) **'Nautilus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Navajo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1990). Fls loose but full double, purplish rose ground, slightly paler at margins; margins deeply and irregularly toothed.
- (pf) **'Navajo Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** E.P. Nolte (pre-1957). Fls red self. Standard. Syn: 'Red Navajo Sim', 'Nolte's Red Navajo Sim'.
- (b) **'Navarino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hodges (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Navarino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Malpas (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Navarino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (p) **'Navarino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moore (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Navarrois'**
See 'Le Navarrois'.
- (pf) **NAVELINA**
Trade designation for 'Lonnovina'.
- (pf) **NAVIDAD**
Trade designation for 'Wesnavi'.
- (pf) **NAVONA**
Trade designation for 'Lonnesco'.
- (pf) **'Naxos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, marked red. Standard.
- (pf) **NAZARENO**
Trade designation for 'Lonnazer'.
- (b) **'Nazeing Mauve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1930). Fls mauve self; moderately scented. Probably raised by Seymour & Anderson, who were based at Nazeing at this time.
- (b) **'Nazeing Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1930). Fls rose self. Probably raised by Seymour & Anderson who were based at Nazeing at this time.
- (b) **'N. Berthe Vivier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (pf) **'N. de Biauzat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Neah Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1866). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Neapolitan Ice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1956). Fls strawberry pink ground, flaked chocolate crimson.
- (pf) **'Nearness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Granstrom Enterprises Ltd (1974). Fls light pink (50D) ground, striped and spotted red.
- (pf) **'Nearness'**
cv. Sport from 'Alec Sparkes'. **R:** P.J. Smith (1974). Fls clouded heather pink self.
- (p) **'Neat and Clean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collier (pre-1792).
- (p) **'Neat and Clean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douton (pre-1793). Fls laced purple.
- (p) **'Neat 'n' Tidy'**
cv. 'Kiwi Magic' × 'Prudence'.
H: K.R.W. Hammett (1987),
G: K.R.W. Hammett (1988),
N: K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1990). Fls semi-double, up to 40mm wide, white ground, laced and eyed dark red (59A); petal margins almost entire; scented. Lvs narrow, grey. Stems up to 15cm. Compact, low-growing habit.
- (pf) **'Nebraska'**
cv. 'Beacon' × 'Victory'. **R:** C.H. Frey (pre-1915). Fls scarlet crimson ground, sometimes with occasional white streaks. *c 1922.
- (pf) **'Nebula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Neck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfizter (1910). Fls soft salmon.
- (b) **'Neckar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged rose, crimson and puce. Syn: 'Plinius'.

(b) '**Nec Plus Ultra**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked and suffused purple.

(b) '**Nec Plus Ultra**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.

(pf) '**Necta**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (1974). A fancy.

(pf) '**Nectar**'
cv. 'King Cardinal' × 'Seth Parker'.
R: Yoder Bros (pre-1961). Fls orange ground, variegated red.

(b) '**Nectar Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1939). Fls white ground, flaked and edged crimson.

(b) '**Nedda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls white ground, salmon pink fancy.

(pf) '**Nederland**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, edged and marked pinkish red; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Nederland Giallo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow. Spray.

(b) '**Nefarial**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) '**Nefertiti**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls lavender ground, streaked rose pink.

(pf) **NEGRESKO**
Trade designation for 'Hilgresco'.

(p) '**Negress**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1927). Fls rich crimson self; scented. Perhaps the same plant claimed by M. Prichard & Sons (1923 cat.) as a small, single, brownish crimson self.

(b) '**Negrette**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Smith (1954). Fls dark crimson ground, marked blood red.

(pf) '**Negri**'
cv. 'John Briry' × unnamed seedling.

R: C.B. Johnson (pre-1952). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **NEGRITA**
Trade designation for 'Hilnegri'.

(b) '**Negro**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868). A self.

(p) '**Negro**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lock (pre-1839).

(pf) **NEGRO**
Trade designation for 'Mufugo'.

(pf) '**Negro**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1881). Fls dark maroon self. FCC 1881.

(pf) '**Negro**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** van Straaveren B.V. (1982). Fls lilac self. Spray.

(b) '**Nehemiah**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Neige**'
See 'La Neige'.

(b) '**Neige**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Agassiz'.

(p,a) '**Neige**'
See 'La Neige'.

(pf) '**Neige**'
See 'La Neige'.

(pf) '**Neige**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) '**Neil Kenyon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** C. Blick (1910). Fls yellow ground, with a heavy rose picotee edge. Syn: 'Niel Kenyon'.

(b) '**Neill Stuart**'
cv. 'Caroline Clove' × 'Orton Fireglow'. **H:** N.J. Simister (1989), **G:** N.J. Simister (1990), **N:** N.J. Simister, **I:** N.J. Simister (1991), **REG:** N.J. Simister (1992). Fls semi-double, white ground, suffused and marked maroon; not scented. Etymology: named for the registrant's son-in-law, Neill Stuart Ward.

(b) '**Neill Ward**'
cv. 'Warpaint' × unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1976). Fls lilac pink ground, flecked crimson. Etymology: named for the raiser's son-in-law, Neill Stuart Ward.

(b) '**Neil Lyon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls pure white self.

(b) '**Neil Richard Whittle**'
cv. 'Egret' × 'Hannah Whittle'. **H:** J.S. Whittle (1990), **G:** J.S. Whittle (1992), **N:** J.S. Whittle (1992), **REG:** J.S. Whittle (1993). Fls double, 80–100mm wide, scarlet self; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs mid to dark green, glaucous. Stems 45–60cm, strong, ridged.

(b) '**Neil Wood**'
cv. Sport from 'Hugh Kennedy'. **R:** J.G. Moore (1973). Fls white ground, deep red fancy.

(pf) '**Neiro**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and with diffuse streaks of purplish pink (some a little darker); margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) '**Nell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1919). Fls pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) '**Nell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Billington (c.1970). Fls dark red self; scented.

(b) '**Nell Gwynne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls rich dark purple and white. Thought perhaps to be of early 18th century origin.

(b) '**Nell Gwynne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls rose pink self.

(m) '**Nell Gwynne**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls white self. AM 1898. Perhaps the plant also seen as 'Lady Gwynne'.

(p) '**Nelli**'
cv. Selection from *deltoides*. **R:** VEG Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (1981). Fls single, light red ground, with a dark red ring. Stems 20–22cm. June. Paler flower colour and darker leaves than *deltoides* 'Heideglut'. A seed-raised

cultivar. Published in *Gärtnerpost*, 1983.

(b) **'Nellie'**

cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Bower'. **R:** G. Rudd (1882). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(p) **'Nellie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced crimson.

(b) **'Nellie Bath'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, dark red picotee. **AM** 1892.

(pf) **'Nellie Bly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1891). Fls salmon pink ground, striped red.

(p) **'Nellie Clark'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Clark (pre-1946). Fls double, carmine crimson self; clove-scented. Syn: 'Mrs Clark', 'Mrs Clarke', 'Mrs F. Clark', 'Mrs E. Clark', 'Mrs N. Clark', 'Mrs S. Clark'.

(b) **'Nellie Crombie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls pure white ground, slightly striped and edged with violet.

(b) **'Nellie Eskins'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Nellie Grant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1903). Fls apricot ground, pencilled crimson.

(pf) **'Nellie Highett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1947). Fls rose self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Nellie Lewis'**

cv. Sport from 'J.J. Harrison'. **R:** Lewis (pre-1891). Fls light pink ground, striped dark pink.

(pf) **'Nellie May'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls yellow ground, pencilled scarlet; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Nellie Nolan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Howland (pre-1893). Fls scarlet and orange.

(b) **'Nellie Ryan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith

(1901). Fls amber ground, margined and marked purple.

(b) **'Nellie Shiffner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1931). Fls lavender ground, splashed cerise; moderately scented.

(pf) **'Nellie St. Clair'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1893). Fls white self.

(b) **'Nellie Tewnion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Margetts (1975). Fls white self.

(b) **'Nelly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked bluish lilac.

(b) **'Nelly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white ground, striped bright rose.

(pf) **NELLY**

Trade designation for 'Hadar Nelly'.

(b) **'Nelly Austin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white ground, edged and striped pale pink.

(b) **'Nelly Bligh'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1905). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Nelly Brown'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Nelly Eskins'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1903). Fls rich yellow ground, lightly edged and marked rose.

(b) **'Nelly Hill'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Nelly Stokes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Raymond (pre-1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Nelson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Drinkwater (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Nelson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Bates (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Nelson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Nelson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bond (pre-1820).

(p) **'Nelson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jeoffrey (pre-1820).

(p) **'Nelson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls white and purple.

(pf) **'Nelson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls canary yellow ground, flamed and marked reddish.

(pf) **'Nelson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** G. Nobbio (1986), **G:** G. Nobbio (1987), **N:** G. Nobbio. Fls fully double, orange-red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Konelson'. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of an EU grant of Plant Breeders' Rights so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Nelson Fisher'**

cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1904). Fls deep cerise self; clove-scented. Standard. **AM** 1906.

(pf) **'Nemesi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *Hybrida* (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Némésis'**

See 'La Némésis'.

(b) **'Némésisous'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.

(pf) **'Nemo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(b) **'Némorin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls pale yellow ground, striped grey and pink.

(pf) **'Nenufar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Neon Star'**

cv. 'Brehemen' × unknown. **H:** H. R.

Whetman & Son (1996), S: H.R.
Whetman & Son (1997), N: H. R.
Whetman & Son, REG: H. R.
Whetman & Son (1999). Fls single,
35mm wide, vibrant purplish pink
(dark red, 59A, underlain with strong
red, 53B) self; margins moderately to
deeply toothed; scented; often lacking
any anthers or pollen. Lvs blue-green to
grey-green. Stems up to 10cm. Dwarf,
compact cushion-former. Long season
(April to October).

(pf) 'Nepal'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio
(pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) 'Nepean'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Peir (pre-
1908). Fls rich yellow ground, densely
marked deep coppery red.

(pf) 'Nepes'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia
(pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self;
margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) 'Ne Plus Ultra'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Davey
(1798). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) 'Ne Plus Ultra'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.H.
Matthews (1844). Fls white ground,
light red picotee.

(b) 'Ne Plus Ultra'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Headly
(pre-1866). A red picotee.

(b) 'Ne Plus Ultra'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner
(1879). Fls yellow ground/self, with
reddish streaked edge. FCC 1880.

(p) 'Ne Plus Ultra'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Keynes
(pre-1845). Fls purple.

(b) 'Neptune'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple
bizarre.

(b) 'Neptune'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground,
marked rose and violet. Also known as
'Son Altesse Royale le Prince de
Joinville'.

(b) 'Neptune'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls purple self.

(b) 'Neptune'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) 'Neptune'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1938). Fls scarlet self.

(b) 'Neptune'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L.A. Lowe
(pre-1947). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) 'Neptune'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1949). Fls deep blue lilac
self.

(pf) NEPTUNE
Trade designation for 'Shesnep'.

(pf) 'Neptune'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Yoder Bros
(1951). Fls scarlet self.

(b) 'Neptunus'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow
ground, brown picotee.

(pf) 'Nerea'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta
Klemm (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) 'Nereid'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush &
Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose
picotee.

(pf) 'Nerf Life'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped violet purple.

(pf) 'Nerie'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls red ground, suffused and
striped maroon.

(b) 'Nerissa'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-
1853). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) 'Nerissa'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, crimson
fancy.

(b) 'Nerissa'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1931). Fls white ground, marked
old rose.

(p) 'Nerissa'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Backhouse
Nurseries (1953). Fls pink ground,
zoned.

(b) 'Nero'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Cannell
(1894). Fls fiery crimson self.

(b) 'Nero'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Chaundy
(pre-1896). Fls deep crimson self.
Perhaps Cannell's plant.

(b) 'Nero'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1931). Fls reddish apricot
ground, suffused scarlet.

(p) 'Nero'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a
deep maroon centre.

(pf) 'Nero'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.
Engelmann (1925). Fls mauve pink
ground, speckled crimson.

(pf) 'Nero'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: 't Clooster
(1949). Fls pink ground fancy.

(pf) 'Nero'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Shailers
Nurseries (1959). Fls bright purple self.

(pf) 'Nero Africa'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Baratta
(pre-1983). Fls crimson self.

(pf) 'Neron'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1920). Fls rosy lavender or
mauve self; margins entire; scented.

(pf) 'Nerone'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria
(pre-2006). Spray.

(b) 'Nerr Corsini'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped vermilion.

(pf) 'Neruda'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia
(pre-2013), I: Albani & Ruggieri. Fls
fully double, deep purplish pink self;
margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Nes'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier &
Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) 'Nesad'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Sela (pre-
1990).

(pf) 'Neshaminy'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.M.

DeWitt (pre-1912). Fls white ground, mottled pink in winter; scented.

(pf) **'Neshka'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1988), **N:** A.D. Boykov, **REG:** ICRA (1993). Fls fully double, 71–80mm wide, pale lilac ground, with violet reddish stripes and margins; petal margins with large, even serrations; moderately scented. Lvs 100–140 × 8–10mm, blue-green. Stems 0.6–0.7m.

(pf) **'Nespink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Sela (pre-1990).

(b) **'Ness'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1896). Fls scarlet self. **AM** 1896.

(pf) **'Nessig'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Sela (pre-1990).

(b) **'Nestor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Beque (1842). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Nestor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked violet and carmine. Also known as 'Monsieur Roqueplan'.

(b) **'Nestor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Nestor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Nestor L'Hote'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red/isabella and purple.

(pf) **'Netherwood'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Creighton (pre-1892). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Netta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Johnson? (pre-1948). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Netta Variegated'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1948). Fls salmon ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Nettie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.A. Jones (1915). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Nettuno'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1990). Fls fully double, red self. Standard.

(b) **'Neuton Rectifie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and violet.

(b) **'Neva'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1931). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) **'Nevada'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls pale lemon ground, marked pink.

(b) **'Neveu Lemaire'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Neville Chamberlain'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1938). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Nevo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2011). Fls fully double, very dark red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'New Africa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2004). Fls fully double, very deep red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'New Apollo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'New Arena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** P. Kooij & Zonen (2008). Spray.

(pf) **'New Arthur Sim'**

cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1962). Fls white ground, edged and striped geranium lake (20). Standard.

(pf) **'New Arthur Sim 732'**

cv. Sport from 'New Arthur Sim'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls with more red stripes than 'New Arthur Sim'. Standard.

(b) **'New Bonaventura'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'New Boore'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'New Britannia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls bright scarlet self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'New Claret Elegance'**

cv. Developed from 'Claret Elegance'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1977). Fls flushed claret. Spray.

(b) **'New Colour'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, reddish purple picotee.

(b) **'New Cooke'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'New Covenant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'New Criterion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1854). Fls red, changing to purple.

(b) **'New Dawn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1967). Fls apricot ground, flushed rose pink.

(p) **'New Dawn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Cross (pre-1991).

(pf) **'New Daybreak'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Weber & Sons (1891–1912). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'New Deal Ward'**

cv. Sport from 'Boston Ward'. **R:** S. Littlefield & W. Wyman (pre-1936). Fls red self.

(pf) **'New Discovery'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talee (1983). Fls variegated.

(pf) **NEW ELSY**

Trade designation for 'Lonnesy'.

(b) **'New Generation'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Galbally (1978), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1979), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **I:** Parva Plants (1989), **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989). Fls fully double, creamy white ground,

picoteed and ticked with scarlet; petal margins smooth; moderately scented. Stems 30cm. Trade designation: **FUNNY VALENTINE**. Listed in Parva Plants catalogue, Autumn-Winter 1989.

(p) **'Newhaven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.H. Cox (pre-1944). Fls double, pink ground, with a small purple eye; clove-scented.

(b) **'New Hugonot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(p) **'Newick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls small, maroon ground, edged white; fringed. Stems tall.

(pf) **'New Jersey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. McGowan (pre-1893). Fls red self.

(pf) **NEW LOOK**
Trade designation for 'Loncarto'.

(pf) **'New Look'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls lavender self.

(pf) **'New Look'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Newmarket'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1879). Fls red-purple self.

(pf) **'New Mini Spark'**
cv. Sport from 'Mini Spark'. **R:** Siri Bros Greenhouses (pre-1979). Fls yellow ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) **'New Orleans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(b) **'New Paragon Aletta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'New Paragon Brewer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'New Petersen's Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.F. O'Hara (1966). Fls scarlet self. Standard.

(pf) **'New Peterson's Pink Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Mamie'. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1960). Fls light salmon self. Standard.

(pf) **'New Picasso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, broadly edged scarlet, the remainder of the petal with an occasional stripe and numerous fine spots of same colour; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'New Pink Ember'**
cv. Sport from 'Le Rêve'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1985). Fls fully double, soft pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'New Pink Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1950). Fls light salmon pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'New Polka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped red. Spray.

(p,a) **'Newport Pink'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Sluis & Groot (pre-1939). Fls single, salmon pink self.

(pf) **'New Primero Dark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** P. Kooij & Zonen (2008). Standard.

(b) **'Newquay Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. An 'old' variety found in Newquay, Cornwall, UK.

(pf) **NEW RAGGIO**
Trade designation for 'Konewrag'.

(pf) **'New Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Standard. Perhaps represents a re-selected 'Red Sim'.

(b?) **'Newry Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls small, rich heliotrope ground, brightly flaked scarlet; margins fringed. Probably raised at Daisy Hill Nursery.

(b) **'Newry Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Smith (pre-1898). Fls bluish mauve on opening, fades to slate grey with scarlet flakes; if shaded it opens to heliotrope blue with scarlet flakes.

(pf) **'New Scania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1965). Fls scarlet self; scented. Grown in New Zealand.

(pf) **'New Soldred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Håkansson (1961). Fls red self.

(b) **'New St. George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'New Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange-red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **NEW TEMPO**
Trade designation for 'Konetem'.

(b) **'Newton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Newton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1991). Fls fully double, red. Standard.

(pf) **'Newton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Newton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'New Uriah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. Described as with petals slightly cut and with flowers on more branched stems than the old 'Uriah' (? = 'Uriah Pike').

(b) **'New White Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1920). Fls white ground; clove-scented. AM 1920.

(pf) **'New White Royalette'**
cv. Sport from 'Pink Royalette'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1976). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **NEW YELLOW FURBY**
Trade designation for 'Koyefu'.

(b) **'New York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked orange-red and violet.

(pf) **'New York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (1898). Fls cerise pink self.

(pf) **'New York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, bright red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'New York'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Next Best'**
cv. 'Mary Allwood' × unknown. **R:** Allwood (1938). Fls cherry pink self.

(b) **'Neyron Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls neyron rose pink self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Neywood Pink'**
Syn. of 'Nyewoods Pink'.

(pf) **NEZHA**
Trade designation for 'Hilnezh'.

(b) **'Nezra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Niagara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine.

(pf) **'Niagara'**
cv. 'The Belle' × unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (1910). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Nibbio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** West Select B.V. (c.1991). Fls fully double, white ground, with rose purple stripes at the deeply toothed margins. Standard.

(pf) **'Nibchar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: CHARMANT.

(pf) **'Nice Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Daiichi Engei Co. (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Nicto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, very pale

orange ground, edged and marked red. Spray.

(b) **'Nicette Lavigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked bright rose.

(b) **'Nichola Ann'**
cv. Scented white seedling × 'Aldridge Yellow'. **R:** R.H. Knight (1976). Fls white self. **AM** 1980, **FCC** 1981, ***HC** 1982, ***AM** 1983. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006502). Etymology: named after the raiser's daughter.

(pf) **'Nicholls's Debutante'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** F. Nicholls (pre-1953). Fls deep salmon ground, pencilled white.

(pf) **'Nicholson'**
cv. 'Mrs Fisher' × 'Grace Wilder'. **R:** S. Fisher (pre-1893). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Nickodemus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Nick Woodfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1963). Fls white self. **pc** 1968. This, not 'Nicky Woodfield', as sometimes listed, is the correct spelling.

(p) **'Nicky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).

(pf) **'Nicky Woodfield'**
See note under 'Nick Woodfield'.

(pf) **'Nicobar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, edged with numerous, short, narrow pink stripes and a few longer ones down the centre of the petals; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nicoea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1932). Fls creamy white ground, tinged carmine red.

(pf) **'Niçois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **NICOL**
Trade designation for 'Konic'.

(b) **'Nicola Hall'**
cv. 'Tosca' × 'Nichola Ann'. **H:** S. Hall, **G:** S. Hall (1984), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S.

Hall (1987). Fls double, white ground, lightly and evenly ticked pink; petal margins smooth; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass).

(p) **'Nicola Jane'**
cv. 'Prichard's Variety' × *pavonius*. **R:** Lochside Alpine Nursery (pre-1990). Fls single, pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Nicola Jane Mannion'**
cv. 'Fragrant Ann' × unknown. **H:** F.R. Daykin (1989), **G:** F.R. Daykin (1990), **N:** F.R. Daykin (1990), **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1990). Fls fully double, 82mm wide, cream ground, paling on outer petals which have a very slight pink mark; petal margins slightly serrated; good scent. Foliage grey-green, broad. Stems strong, 1.1m. Standard.

(b) **'Nicolas Ferguson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss J.W. Ferguson (1978). Fls apricot bizarre, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Nicolas Rapin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.

(b) **'Nicola Suzanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** F.C. Smith (1983), **G:** F.C. Smith (1984), **N:** F.C. Smith (1988), **I:** F.C. Smith (1988), **REG:** F.C. Smith (1988). Fls double, pale pink ground, with darker pink flecks; not scented. Stems up to 0.6m.

(b) **'Nicole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **NICOLL**
Trade designation for 'Brecoll'.

(b) **'Nicol Whyte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1980). Fls velvety crimson self.

(pf) **'Nidra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Niel Kenyon'**
Syn. of 'Neil Kenyon'.

(b) **'Nielson Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls nielson pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Nieves'**
Syn. of 'Sorolla'.

(pf) 'Nigel King'
cv. 'Otaki Pink' × 'Pela[gonium?].
R: C.B. Pritchard (1982). Fls rich coral self.

(pf) 'Nigella'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs C.H. Seely (pre-1912). Fls white self.

(b) 'Niger'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, edged carmine. Also known as 'Lander'.

(pf) 'Niger'
See 'Le Niger'.

(pf) 'Nigger'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (pre-1921). Fls deep crimson self; strongly scented.

(p,a) 'Nigger Boy'
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. R: Nutting & Sons (pre-1964). Fls single, deep crimson ground, with paler margins.

(b) 'Nigger Clove'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1938). Fls deep maroon red self; clove-scented.

(b) 'Night'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls dark crimson self.

(p) 'Night'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls single, crimson flaked. Recommended for alpine garden or rock wall.

(pf) 'Nightfly'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2005). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad border of almost white; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) 'Nightingale'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1951). Fls double, appleblossom pink ground, zoned carmine; clove-scented.

(pf) 'Nightingale'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter (1908). Fls white ground, pencilled vermilion and dark crimson.

(pf) 'Night in Paris'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(p) 'Nightjar'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1949). Fls double, lilac pink ground, zoned deep red; clove-scented.

(p) 'Night Star'
cv. Derived from 'Queen of Henri'.
I: H.R. Whetman & Son (1998),
REG: ICRA (1998). Fls single, maroon ground, with two large pink-flushed white patches on each petal matching in colour the very narrow, toothed margins. Lvs grey-green. Stems 10cm. June–October.

(p,a) **Nigrescens Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*.
R: unknown (pre-1924). Fls single, in terminal clusters, deep crimson/maroon to almost black. Lvs may be greenish at first, but mature to varying degrees of blackish purple or purplish red. Variable in height. *AM 1924.

(pf) 'Nihal'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) 'Nika'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2009). Fls fully double, purplish red ground, with a broad white or pinkish white border; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) 'Nikel'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Charles d'Orbigny'.

(pf) 'Nikenbah'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, with an occasional marking of deep pink or red; margins toothed.

(pf) **NIKI**
Trade designation for 'Londuka'.

(pf) **NIKITA**
Trade designation for 'Digisun'.

(pf) **NIKITA ROSE**
Trade designation for 'Digific'.

(pf) 'Nikko'
cv. Sport from 'Mikado'. R: H. Burnett (pre-1915). Fls dark cerise pink self. *c 1923.

(pf) **NIKO**
Trade designation for 'Kleoki'.

(pf) **NIKY**
Trade designation for 'Longorin'.

(b) 'Nil'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine and purple.

(pf) 'Nil Desperandum'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) 'Nile'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Shemi (pre-2004), I: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully but rather loosely double, pure white self; margins moderately and rather bluntly toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Nili'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nagar (pre-1987).

(pf) 'Nimo'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Spray.

(pt) **NIMOS**
Trade designation for 'Barnimos'.

(b) 'Nymph Royal'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) 'Nimrod'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (1949). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) 'Nimrod'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes (pre-1870). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) 'Nimrod'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1882). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) 'Nimrod'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Sampson (1949). Fls scarlet self; slightly scented.

(pf) 'Nimrod'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sussex Nurseries (1972). Fls red self.

(pf) 'Nimrod'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **NINA**
Trade designation for 'Klesafix'.

(pf) 'Nina'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (1929). Fls heliotrope self.

(pf) 'Nina Brenner'
Syn. of 'Mina Brenner I'.

(pf) **'Ninfea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, creamy white ground, edged and with numerous, short, marginal stripes and a few longer stripes and flecks of red; margins shortly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Ninive'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and brown.

(pf) **'Ninon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Guile (pre-1920). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Ninon de l'Enclos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(b) **'Ninon de l'Enclos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls pale red self.

(pf) **NINTU**
Trade designation for 'Konint'.

(b) **'Niobe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Niobe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Niobe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls with a dark maroon centre.

(pf) **'Niobe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1915). Fls light salmon pink self.

(b) **'Niphetos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1892). Fls white self.

(b) **'Niphetos Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1896). Fls white self.

(b) **'Nippon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls white ground, edged and striped deep crimson maroon.

(pf) **'Nir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Shenhav (pre-1987).

(pf) **NIRVANA**
Trade designation for 'Kledc05008'.

(pf) **'Nirvana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls lemon yellow, with rich scarlet markings.

(pf) **'Nirvana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1983). Fls lemon ground, edged pink.

(pf) **'Nisida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Nita Berringer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).

(b) **'Nitida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Nitta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white ground, carmine fancy.

(pf) **NIVA**
Trade designation for 'Saniva'.

(pf) **'Nivea'**
cv. 'Silver Spray' X 'Mrs Fisher'.
R: H.A. Cook (pre-1896). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Nives'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls white self.

(b) **'Nizam'**
See 'The Nizam'.

(b) **'N.J. Simister'**
Syn. of 'Tim Simister'.

(p) **'NLH 4'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norway (pre-1956).

(pf) **'Noa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, suffused pinkish; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Argenta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale reddish pink ground, suffusing to a whitish margin, with irregular darker markings between the two zones; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf?) **'Nobbio Bizarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2009). Standard?

(pf) **NOBBIO BLACK EYE**
Trade designation for 'Noblack'.

(pf) **'Nobbio Black Heart'**
cv. Derived at least in part from *chinensis*. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2009). Fls fully double, dark blackish red ground, with paler patches and a broad purplish pink border; margins shallowly and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **NOBBIO BURGUNDY**
Trade designation for 'Burnob'.

(pf) **'Nobbio Cabaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, with a red base to some petals and narrow red stripes and scattered spots and dashes; margins shallowly to moderately but sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Cassis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, cerise ground, with inconspicuous darker margins; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Cherry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep magenta ground, edges and sometimes irregular patches on the upper surface almost white, but slightly suffused with the ground colour; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown, perhaps derived in part from *chinensis*.
R: Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep red ground, with paler pinkish borders; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Dolce Negro'**
cv. Derived at least in part from *chinensis*. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2009). Fls fully double, blackish red ground, edged purplish pink; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Fantasy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, very deep purplish red ground, shading out to a lavender pink margin; margins unevenly and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Hard Rock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Lavender Chic'**
cv. Derived at least in part from
chinensis. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls
fully double, purplish pink self;
margins very unevenly and sharply
toothed and noticeably curved and
waved. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Party'**
cv. Derived at least in part from
chinensis. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2015). Fls
fully double, deep blackish purple
ground, with margins and some patches
of cerise pink; margins shallowly
toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Pink'**
cv. Derived at least in part from
chinensis. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls
fully double, purplish pink ground,
with paler patches and with a white
border; margins very unevenly and
sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Pink Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2011). Fls fully double, white
ground, with a red base and a lacing of
purple, leaving a broad white marginal
border; margins moderately toothed.
Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Pink Gelato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura
Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double,
pinkish red ground, with a broad white
margin; margins shallowly to
moderately and sharply toothed.
Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Roseviola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-2011). Fls fully double, purplish
pink ground, shading to a much paler
border; margins shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Spotlight'**
cv. Derived at least in part from
chinensis. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls
fully double, deep reddish purple
ground, with almost white patches and
an almost white border; margins
unevenly but mostly shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Striato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura
Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double,
red ground, with almost white margins
and numerous narrow streaks and spots
of much darker purplish red; margins
very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Sweet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura
Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double,
pale pink self; margins very shallowly
toothed. Standard.

(pf) **NOBBIO VIOLET**
Trade designation for 'Vionob'.

(pf) **'Nobbio Watermelon'**
cv. Derived at least in part from
chinensis. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls
fully double, pale red ground, with a
white border; margins very unevenly
and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobbio Wine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura
Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double,
deep cerise ground, with inconspicuous
more purplish margins; margins
shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Nobda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale
orange-yellow ground, with a picotee
edge and very occasional flecks of red;
margins shallowly to moderately
toothed. Standard. Trade designation:
DANDY.

(pf) **'Nobda Orange'**
cv. Sport from 'Nobda'. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2005). Fls fully double, orange self;
margins moderately toothed. Standard.
Trade designation: ORANGE DANDY;
SPORT DANDY.

(pf) **'Nobel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Nobgiac'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. M15 red)
X 'Lontarion'. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-
1985). Fls fully double (with 80–100
petals), 80–85mm wide, vivid reddish
orange (43A) self; stamens 2–4,
filaments whitish; style and stigma
light pink; margins shallowly toothed;
not scented. Lvs c.15 × 0.8cm, blue-
green. Stems at least 1.5m. Standard.
Trade designation: FRANCESCO;
FILIPPO.

(p,a) **Nobilis Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*.
R: unknown (pre-1931). Fls often
white, marked with a colour.

(b) **'Nobility'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1945). Fls white ground, edged and
flecked crimson. *c 1950.
Nomenclatural standard: painting
(WSY0017601).

(pf) **'Nobisco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-1986).

(pf) **'Noblack'**
cv. Derived at least in part from
chinensis. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2008).
Standard. Trade designation: NOBBIO
BLACK EYE.

(b) **'Noble Blanch'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white
ground, rose and crimson picotee.

(b) **'Noble Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1945). Fls scarlet self;
highly clove-scented.

(b) **'Noble Druce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud
(pre-1962). Fls white ground, marked
dark crimson.

(p) **'Noble Grand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell
(1894). Fls laced dark red.

(b) **'Noblesse'**
See 'Madame la Comtesse Héricart de
Thury'.

(b) **'Noblesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls orange ground, flamed and
marked fire red.

(pf) **NOBLESSE**
Trade designation for 'Vilesse'.

(pf) **'Nobrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-1995). Fls fully double, yellow self;
margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard. Trade designation: SUNRISE.

(b) **'Noctambule'**
See 'La Noctambule'.

(pf) **NOCTO**
Trade designation for 'Stanoc'.

(pf) **'Nocto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1983). Fls deep
purple self. Spray.

(pf) **'Nocturne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (1932). Fls dark fuchsine
pink at centre, violet rose at edges.

(pf) **'Noel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1936). Fls cardinal red ground,

edged and pencilled crimson; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Noel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white ground, with red stripes. Standard.

(pf) **'Noel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged, striped and flecked red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Noël Valois'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(pf) **'Noel Wills'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs N. Wills (1931). Fls orange to scarlet self.

(b) **'Noémie Charentan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **NOFAR**

Trade designation for 'Miznof'.

(pf) **NOGA**

Trade designation for 'Aronog'.

(pf) **'Noga'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **NOGALTE**

Trade designation for 'Lonalte'.

(pf) **'Nogros'**

Syn. of 'Oscar'.

(b) **'Noimarch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Noir'**

Sec 'La Noir'.

(pf) **'Noir'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, blackish red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Noiro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground, marked fire red.

(pf) **'Noir Velouté'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large.

(pf) **'Nojose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: JOSE. Sometimes seen as José.

(pf) **NOKIA**

Trade designation for 'Hilnok'.

(b) **'Noli-me-tangere'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Nolte's Red Navajo Sim'**

Syn. of 'Navajo Sim'.

(b) **'Nomad'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I. Douglas (1909). Fls yellow ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Nomie'**

cv. 'Elsie Ketchen' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2009), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **I:** Newport Mills Nursery (2012), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2011). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, pastel green ground, edged and flecked bright red over the whole flower; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 27cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136028).

(b) **'Nompareil de Compiègne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Constant (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Nompareil de Rhodes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Nompareil Le Grand'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Nompareil Royal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Noni'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls salmon pink self. Listed by Sanders (1910). Also in T.S. Ware list 1913.

(b) **'Non Mi Recordi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Non Non'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Nonpareil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bowden (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Nonpareil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brooks (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Nonpareil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bennett (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Nonpareil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1846). Fls a purple picotee.

(p) **'Nonpareil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(p) **'Nonpareil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1838).

(p) **'Nonpareil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Knight (pre-1839).

(p) **'Nonpareil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1848). Fls pale rose.

(b) **'Nonparelia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Nonsuch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Nonsuch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Nonsuch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Nonsuch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(p) **'Nonsuch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1700). Fls large, ruby flushed on

rose pink; margins deeply fringed.
“Painted Lady” type.

(p) ‘**Nonsuch**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris
(pre-1848). Fls red.

(b) ‘**Nora**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary
(pre-1892). Fls sulphur yellow ground,
striped copper, red and white.

(b) ‘**Nora**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles
(pre-1892). Fls primrose yellow self.

(b) ‘**Nora**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath
Ltd (1926). Fls yellow ground, crimson
picotee.

(p) ‘**Nora**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1927). Fls rosy carmine ground,
edged crimson maroon. Allwoodii
Group.

(pf) ‘**Nora**’
Syn. of ‘Barlo’.

(b) ‘**Norah**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(pre-1853). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(p) ‘**Norah**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter
(pre-1929). Fls single, lavender pink
self. Winteri Group.

(pt) **NORAH**
Trade designation for ‘Hilnorah’.

(c) ‘**Norah Mond**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sir Alfred
Mond (pre-1924).

(pf) ‘**Norah Urling Clark**’
cv. ‘Topsy’ × unknown. **R:** H.L.
Urling Clark (1938). Fls crimson self.
Syn: ‘Nora Urling Clark’. Etymology:
named for Norah Urling Clark, wife of
the raiser; she later became Lady Urling
Clark, her husband being knighted in
1950.

(pf) ‘**Nora Hyde**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1926). Fls rich cream self.

(pf) ‘**Nora Oakshott**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1913). Fls salmon rose self.

(pf) ‘**Nora Smith**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.G. Knott

(pre-1932). Fls pale cattleya mauve
ground, striped and blotched purple.

(pf) ‘**Nora Urling Clark**’
Syn. of ‘Norah Urling Clark’.

(pf) ‘**Nora West**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. West
(1914). Fls pale salmon pink self. *H
1923.

(pf) ‘**Nora Wicks**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.
Carpenter (1918). Fls light pink self.

(b) ‘**Norax**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
striped purple.

(pf) ‘**Norden**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) ‘**Nordika**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio
(pre-1994), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls
fully double, pure white self; margins
deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Nordleys**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1974).

(p) ‘**Nordstern**’
Syn. of ‘Åsnelliken’.

(c) ‘**Noreaxa**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.C. Beck
(pre-1929).

(pf) ‘**Noremon**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-1983). Fls fully double, light
greenish yellow (4C) ground, striped
deep purplish red (59B). Standard.
Trade designation: CANOVA.

(b) ‘**Norfolk Beauty**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes
(1870). Fls white ground, purple
picotee. FCC 1872.

(p) ‘**Norfolk Maid**’
cv. ‘Whatfield Cancan’ (s) × ‘Little
Jock’. **H:** C.W. Welch (1999), **G:** C.W.
Welch (2000), **N:** C.W. Welch (2000),
I: C.W. Welch (2000), **REG:** C.W.
Welch (2003). Fls fully double, 45mm
wide, strong reddish purple (78B)
ground, deepening towards base to
vivid reddish purple (78A), with an eye
of vivid purple (80A); margins toothed;
scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 12cm;
plant with a tight bushy habit; tough
and weather-resistant. Nomenclatural
standard: colour print provided by

registrant (WSY0044464). Etymology:
named for the county in which it was
raised.

(?) ‘**Norfolk Old Red Clove**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown.
Listed in the early 1990s by E. Parker-
Jervis (UK); perhaps the same as ‘Old
Red Clove’.

(pf) ‘**Norge**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1974). Perhaps the plant previously
listed as ‘Norway’.

(p) ‘**Norma**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1930). Fls rich pink self.

(pf) ‘**Norma**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls red self.

(pf) ‘**Norma**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin
(pre-1904). Fls white ground, striped
purple.

(pf) ‘**Norma**’
cv. ‘Matchless’ × ‘White Benora’.
R: W. Sim (1925). Fls white self.

(b) ‘**Norman**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn &
Sons (1904). Fls white ground,
pencilled carmine.

(pf) **NORMAN**
Trade designation for ‘Lonnorman’.

(b) ‘**Norman Carr**’
cv. Seedling from ‘Favourite’. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (1890). Fls white ground,
scarlet picotee.

(b) ‘**Norman Cuthbertson**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Syd
Wilson, **G:** Syd Wilson (1986), **N:** Syd
Wilson (1988), **REG:** Syd Wilson
(1988). Fls double, between dark pink
and red self; clove-scented. Stems
c.0.7m. Etymology: named for a good
friend of the registrant.

(b) ‘**Normandie**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground,
marked violet red. Also known as
‘Bérat’.

(m) ‘**Normandie**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1931). Fls white ground, flaked
purple.

(pf) ‘**Norman G. Bell**’
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1911). Fls french white ground, evenly marked scarlet and maroon.

(b) **'Norman Hayward'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hayward (1946). Fls lavender grey self. Etymology: named after the owner of Haywards Carnations.

(b) **'Norman J. Fox'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1959). Fls white ground, edged and marked scarlet.

(b) **'Norman Leete'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls large, white ground, edged bright scarlet; non-splitting calyx. Listed in addition to 'Mrs Norman Leete'.

(b) **'Norman Lewis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napier's (1947). Fls white ground, pencilled pale pink; moderately scented.

(b) **'Norman Platten'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Cross (1982), **N:** P. Cross, **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls apricot ground, suffused and striped cerise; clove-scented. Etymology: named for a Hull Carnation Society exhibitor.

(b) **'Norman Robb'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Margetts (1975). Fls white ground, marked scarlet; scented.

(p) **'Norman Searle'**

cv. Sport from 'Mrs Sinkins'. **R:** A. Searle & Son (1920). Fls double, deep mauve self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Norman Simister'**

cv. 'Bennic Clove' × unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1970). Fls pink self; clove-scented. Etymology: named after the breeder, a keen carnation exhibitor (died 1995).

(p) **'Norma's Choice'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2009). Fls laced.

(b) **'Norseman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Northampton Bride'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'North Durham Triumphant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1840). Fls white ground picotee, 'the

edging made up of pencillings that went completely round the petals'. Raised by the gardener of the Hon. H.T. Liddell MP and named in honour of the latter's election as Member of the UK Parliament for North Durham after the Reform Bill.

(b) **'Northern Light'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1888). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Northern Light'**

cv. 'Ophelia' × 'Lizzie McGowan'. **R:** F.H. DeWitt (pre-1897). Fls yellow ground, variegated pink.

(b) **'Northern Star'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'North Face'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Northiam'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls pale mauve ground, with a crimson eye.

(pf) **'Northland'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1939). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'North Midland'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Northport'**

cv. 'Enchantress' × seedling of 'Beacon'. **R:** J.D. Cockcroft (pre-1913). Fls dark rose pink self.

(pf) **'North Star'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1931). Fls primrose yellow self.

(b) **'Northumberland'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heath (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink/purple/crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Northumberland'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Northumberland'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **NORTH WIND**

Trade designation for 'Hywind'.

(p) **'Norton'**

cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls single, mallow purple ground, zoned crimson.

(pf) **'Norway'**

cv. 'Mrs Fisher' × unknown. **R:** H. Weber & Sons (pre-1901). Fls white self.

(b) **'Norwège'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and violet. Also known as 'Berzelius'.

(b) **'Norwich Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(p) **'Norwich Glow'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (cerise ground, dark eye) × 'Doris'. **R:** P.A. Fenn (1980), **N:** P.A. Fenn, **REG:** P.A. Fenn (1985). Fls double, crimson/maroon self; scented. **PC** 1986.

(p) **'Norwich Pride'**

cv. 'Karina' × 'Doris'. **R:** P.A. Fenn (1982), **N:** P.A. Fenn, **REG:** P.A. Fenn (1985). Fls double, rose/cerise self; scented. **PC** 1986.

(b) **'Norwich Rival'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thurtell (pre-1840). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(c) **'Nosegay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls pure white ground, flaked pale pink.

(pf) **'Nostago'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Cantalupo'. **H:** G. Nobbio (1983), **G:** G. Nobbio (1984), **N:** G. Nobbio (1986), **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988). Fls fully double, 70–75mm wide, vivid reddish orange (53B) self; petal margins toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green, curled. Stems 0.9m. Standard. Trade designation: **IAGO**.

(pf) **'Nostavit'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Cantalupo'. **H:** G. Nobbio (1983), **G:** G. Nobbio (1984), **N:** G. Nobbio (1986), **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, vivid red self (45B); margins usually entire or with a few incisions; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.85m. Standard. Trade designation: **ITACA**. Originally registered in 1989 as 'Itaca', but gained **PBR** in the Netherlands

(1988) as 'Nostavit', which thus has to take priority as the accepted name.

(b) '**Nostradamus**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Eugène Baresté'.

(p) '**Nothing Better**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls dark crimson.

(pf) '**Notorius**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (2012). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **NOTRE DAME**

Trade designation for 'Hilnotre'.

(p) '**Nottingham**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1961). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) '**Nottingham Forest**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Manley (pre-1996), **N:** W.W. Manley, **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls red ground, flecked white.

(b) '**Nottingham Hero**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson (pre-1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) '**Nottingham Lace**'

cv. 'Castleroyal Emperor' × 'Pendle Dew'. **H:** O. Paul (1989), **G:** O. Paul (1990), **N:** O. Paul, **REG:** O. Paul (1991). Fls single, 45mm wide, white ground, eyed and laced maroon; petal margins entire; not scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 23cm.

(b) '**Noue**'

See 'La Noue'.

(pf) **NOUSKA**

Trade designation for 'Hilnous'.

(b) '**Nouveau**'

See 'Le Nouveau'.

(b) '**Nouveau Pirolle**'

See 'Le Nouveau Pirolle'.

(b) '**Nouveau Poiteau**'

See 'Le Nouveau Poiteau'.

(b) '**Nouveau Seigneur**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Chollet'.

(p) '**Nouveauté**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls double, heavily suffused pinky purple.

(b) '**Nouvelle**'

See 'La Nouvelle'.

(b) '**Nouvelle Conquête**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) '**Nouvelle Enceinte**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) '**Nouvelle Enfrol**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, market violet.

(b) '**Nouvelle Victoire**'

See 'La Nouvelle Victoire'.

(pf) '**Novada**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.M. Demming (pre-1982). Fls cerise self. Spray.

(p,a) '**Nova Etna**'

cv. Parentage unknown, but clearly derives at least in part from *barbatus*. **L:** PhytoNova B.V. (1990). Fls numerous in a tight, terminal head, single, purplish pink ground, with a slightly paler margin; margins moderately toothed; not scented. Lvs broad.

(c) '**Novar**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls sulphur yellow ground, flaked and striped crimson.

(p,a) '**Nova Red Rock**'

cv. Parentage unknown, but clearly derives at least in part from *barbatus*. **L:** PhytoNova B.V. (1990). Fls numerous in a tight, terminal head, single, deep purplish red self, with contrasting white stamens; margins moderately toothed; not scented.

(pf) **NOVA SCOTIA**

Trade designation for 'Hilscot'.

(p,a) '**Nova Sierra**'

cv. Parentage unknown, but clearly derived at least in part from *barbatus*. **L:** PhytoNova B.V. (1990). Fls numerous, in a tight, terminal head, single, light purplish pink ground, paler at the base; margins moderately toothed; not scented.

(b) '**Novel**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls light purple self.

(pf) **NOVELLA**

Trade designation for 'Hilnovel'.

(b) '**Novelty**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Matthews (1877). Fls white ground, bizarre-edged (pink on purple). Perhaps the white ground, feather-edged with deep pink listed by R.W. Proctor in 1888.

(b) '**Novelty**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) '**Novelty**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls a mixture of slate, amber and red ('peculiar rather than pretty'). Perhaps the plant listed by Poulter in 1908 (rose pink ground, striped slate).

(p) '**Novelty**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) '**Novelty**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1928). Fls carmine self.

(pf) '**Novelty**'

cv. 'Gold Nugget' × 'Lily Dean'. **R:** C.W. Ward (pre-1904). Fls yellow ground, variegated.

(pf) '**Novelty**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls rose pink ground, striped slate.

(pf) '**Nowra Pride**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls maroon self.

(b) '**Nox**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls very dark crimson self; scented. AM 1898.

(b) '**Nox**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls deep maroon self.

(b) '**Nox**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls dark crimson self.

(p) '**Nox**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas

(pre-1913). Fls very dark crimson centre, with heavy crimson lacing.

(b) **'Noz'**

cv. 'Merlin Clove' × 'Belle of Bookham'. **R:** R.H. Knight (1974). Fls crimson self. Etymology: the nickname of a friend of the raiser.

(pf) **NOZOMI**

Trade designation for 'Brenoi'.

(pf) **'Nubar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bartels (pre-1989). Fls fully double, rose self. Spray. Trade designation: **MARIEKE**.

(pf) **'Nubba'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls white ground, evenly marked and edged rose pink; margins entire.

(b) **'Nubian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thomson (1902). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Nugget'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, dark red picotee. Previously listed, apparently incorrectly, as 'Nuggett'.

(pf) **'Nuggets'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1964). Fls yellow self. Spray.

(b) **'Nuit d'Eté'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Voisie Henning'.

(b) **'Nulli Secundus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Mansley (pre-1840). Fls large, glistening white ground, with a heavy purple picotee which did not run into the ground colour.

(b) **'Nulli Secundus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Summerscales (pre-1848). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Nulli Secundus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Nulli Secundus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls lemon yellow self.

(b) **'Numa Pompilius'**

cv. Parentage unknown.

L: Weissmantel (1777). Fls white ground, striped rose and brown.

(pf) **'Number 012'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Davis Bros (pre-1949). Fls shell pink to pale pink self.

(pf) **'Number 1-10-10'**

cv. 'White Littlefield' × 'Louisa'. **R:** C. Trombetta (pre-1961). Fls pinky crimson ground, with white edges.

(pf) **'Number 1113'**

cv. 'White Sim' × 'Canup's Pride'. **R:** K.A. Muto & Sons (pre-1953). Fls medium pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Number 14 Crimson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1952). Fls crimson self. Probably from the Sim Carnation Company.

(pf) **'Number 15'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1926). Fls lavender self.

(pf) **'Number 16 Red'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1950). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Number 1 Pink'**

Syn. of 'W.H. Wallace'.

(c) **'Number 1 Scarlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Page (pre-1925).

(pf) **'Number 2536'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodside Nurseries (pre-1966). Fls pale pink ground, striped persian pink.

(p) **'Number 26'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Bates (pre-1838).

(pf) **'Number 808'**

cv. Sport from 'S.A. Peppermint Sim'. **R:** J. Lochner (pre-1964). Fls pink ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Number One'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged red and with numerous red ticks and spots; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Numitor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Nunzia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** P. Kooij & Zonen (2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Nuove Laddie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(pf) **'Nuptials'**

cv. 'Fragrant Ann' × unknown. **H:** F.R. Daykin (1989), **G:** F.R. Daykin (1990), **N:** F.R. Daykin (1990), **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1990). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pure white self; petal margins toothed; scented. Calyx strong. Foliage grey-green; leaves large. Stems 1.14m, strong. Standard.

(pf) **NUR**

Trade designation for 'Breur'.

(pf) **NURIA**

Trade designation for 'Lonrezo'.

(pf) **'Nuria'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1983). Fls white self (155A).

(pf) **NURIT**

Trade designation for 'Miznur'.

(b) **'Nurma'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Burstall (pre-1933). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.

(b) **'Nurse Allen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Nurse Finnis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Barr & Sons (1893).

(b) **'Nurse Still'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Barr & Sons (1893).

(p) **'Nutbourne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls pink. Dwarf.

(b) **'Nut Brown Maid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls rich velvety crimson self, of good form.

(p) **'Nuthatch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (1949). Fls shell pink ground, with a crimson centre; scented.

(p) **'Nutley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.H. Cox (pre-1932). Fls single, rose pink ground, with a paler eye; margins fringed.

- (pf) **'Nuvola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.
- (b) **'Nydia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Morton (1907). Fls yellow ground, rosy purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Nydia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1901). Fls variegated.
- (p) **'Nyewoods Cream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Lyttel? (pre-1944). Fls single, 15mm wide, white, tinged with cream; margins almost entire. Lvs green, forming dense, low hummocks. Stems 50mm. Etymology: named for Lyttel's house, Nyewoods (not Nywood's).
- (p) **'Nyewoods Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls single, pink self. Syn: 'Neywood Pink'.
- (b) **'Nymph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.
- (b) **'Nymph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Nymph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Nymph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Lord (1871). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Nymph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1951). Fls apricot self.
- (p) **'Nymph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls single, blush pink ground, finely speckled pale rose and with rose hairs around the eye; margins fringed; scented. Stems 15cm. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.
- (pf) **'Nymph'**
See 'La Nymph'.
- (b) **'Nymph Egeria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Oadby Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Edwards (1964). Fls yellow ground, with scarlet edges.
- (p) **'Oadby Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Edwards (1964). Fls semi-double, dark pink ground, with base and edges purple; clove-scented. *c 1964, *HC 1965.
- (b) **'Oadby Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Edwards (1964). Fls white ground, edged purple, streaked ruby red; clove-scented. *c 1966, *HC 1968.
- (p) **'Oadby Jewel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Edwards (1966). Fls shell pink self; scented.
- (p) **'Oadby Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Edwards (pre-1964). Fls salmon pink self.
- (p) **'Oadby Laced Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Edwards (pre-1964). Fls double, roseine purple (629/1), zoned and laced ruby red.
- (p) **'Oadby Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Edwards (1965). Fls white self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Oaken Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1968). Fls white ground, pencilled rosy scarlet.
- (b) **'Oaken Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1969). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped carmine violet.
- (b) **'Oaken Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1968). Fls deep claret red self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Oaken Dale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1968). Fls yellow ground, striped scarlet.
- (b) **'Oaken Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1968). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Oaken Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1951). Fls apricot ground, suffused neyron rose.
- (b) **'Oaken Fragrance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1968). Fls white ground, edged and ticked beetroot crimson.
- (b) **'Oaken Grange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (1974). Fls yellow ground, maroon fancy.
- (b) **'Oaken Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1969). Fls lavender grey self.
- (b) **'Oaken Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1951). Fls white ground, edged and ticked rose pink.
- (b) **'Oaken Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1983). Fls pastel pink self.
- (b) **'Oaken Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1966). Fls ruby rose self.
- (b) **'Oaken Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1968). Fls pale apricot ground, marked pink.
- (b) **'Oaken Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Smart (pre-1983). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Oakfield Apricot'**
Syn. of 'Mrs A.T. Kemble'.
- (b) **'Oakfield Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (pre-1949). Fls yellow ground, suffused pink, ticked crimson.
- (b) **'Oakfield Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1932). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. *HC 1936, *AM 1940.
- (b) **'Oakfield Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe & Gibson (1923). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Oakfield Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1932). Fls salmon pink ground, barred scarlet; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Oakfield Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (pre-1949). Fls apricot ground, overlaid and edged lavender.

(b) **'Oakfield Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1948). Fls lavender grey self.

(b) **'Oakfield Mauve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1932). Fls mauve self.

(b) **'Oakfield Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1948). Fls yellow ground, edged and pencilled red.

(b) **'Oakfield Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1933). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Oakfield Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1935). Fls coral scarlet self.

(b) **'Oakfield Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1931). Fls yellow ground, marked red, with maroon splashes.

(p) **'Oakington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls double, pink self. Raised in 19th century.

(p) **'Oakington'**
cv. 'Prichard's Variety' × *pavonius*. **R:** A. Bloom (c.1930). Fls semi-double, rose pink (light reddish purple, 74C) self. Stems up to 15cm. Syn: 'Oakington Hybrid', 'Oakington Rose'.

(p) **'Oakington Hybrid'**
Syn. of 'Oakington' (Bloom).

(p) **'Oakington Rose'**
Syn. of 'Oakington' (Bloom).

(b) **'Oakley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, flaked rose and mauve.

(p) **'Oakwood Amy Louise'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (2000), **G:** S. Hall (2001), **N:** S. Hall (2001), **REG:** S. Hall (2001). Fls single, 50mm wide, white ground, with a maroon eye and lacing; margins toothed; scented. Lvs pale. Stems 45cm (in the open).

(p) **'Oakwood Andrea Hunt'**
cv. 'Oakwood Sweet-heart' × 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'. **H:** S. Hall (1989), **G:** S. Hall (1990), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1991). Fls fully double, white ground, laced maroon; petal margins slightly toothed; scented. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Ann Colville'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Oakwood Nancy Walters'. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall (1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1995). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white ground, with a central zone of burgundy; margins toothed; slightly scented. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Annie Prest'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Oakwood Dawn Turner'. **H:** S. Hall (2000), **G:** S. Hall (2001), **N:** S. Hall (2001), **REG:** S. Hall (2001). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, white ground, with a maroon eye and lacing; margins toothed; scented. Lvs dark. Robust plant, with stems 45cm (in the open).

(p) **'Oakwood Ann Leighton'**
cv. 'Oakwood Clara Boole' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1997), **G:** S. Hall (1998), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, deep pink self; margins toothed; scented. Foliage pale. Stems 40cm (under glass), on a small, compact plant.

(p) **'Oakwood Beacon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Hall (1985). Fls cerise self.

(p) **'Oakwood Betty Linnell'**
cv. 'Oakwood Billy Boole' × 'Oakwood Bill Ballinger'. **H:** S. Hall (1990), **G:** S. Hall (1991), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1993). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, pink ground, ticked and streaked burgundy; margins slightly lacinate; scented. Stems 40cm. Etymology: named for the then secretary of the BNCS; "Oakwood" is the prefix used by the raiser.

(p) **'Oakwood Bill Ballinger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Hall (1985), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1986). Fls double, pink ground, streaked red; scented. PC 1988, *HC 1989.

(p) **'Oakwood Billy Boole'**
cv. 'Oakwood Crimson Clove' × 'Oakwood Bill Ballinger'. **H:** S. Hall (1989), **G:** S. Hall (1990), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1991). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, pale pink ground, slightly streaked and heavily ticked salmon red; petal margins slightly toothed; scented. Foliage light green. Compact habit, stems 45cm. Floriferous.

(p) **'Oakwood Candy'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1984), **G:** S. Hall (1984), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1991). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, light pink

ground, ticked and streaked rusty red; petal margins slightly serrated; scented. Compact habit, stems 30cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Carol Knight'**
cv. 'Oakwood Nancy Walters' × 'Oakwood Fred Bingham'. **H:** S. Hall (1995), **G:** S. Hall (1996), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, with a pink eye; margins toothed; sweetly scented. Stems 45cm (in the open).

(p) **'Oakwood Cathryn Briggs'**
cv. 'Oakwood Shining Star' × unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1991), **G:** S. Hall (1992), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1994). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, with a maroon eye; margins lightly toothed; sweetly scented. Stems 45cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Cathryn Callaghan'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall (1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, cerise self; margins deeply toothed; sweetly scented. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Cathryn Glover'**
Has been listed as such, but Sid Hall (raiser of the Oakwood cultivars) denies ever raising or naming it although he use to grow the border 'Catherine Glover'.

(p) **'Oakwood Chloe Rachael'**
cv. 'Oakwood Setting Sun' (s) × 'Oakwood Shining Star'. **H:** S. Hall (1997), **G:** S. Hall (1998), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls single, 40mm wide, pale pink ground, with a maroon eye; margins toothed; scented. Stems 45cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Clara Boole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** S. Hall (1989), **G:** S. Hall (1990), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1995). Fls double (with c.18 petals), 55mm wide, close to light/pale purplish pink (55C/D); margins irregularly and bluntly toothed; slightly scented. Stems c.35cm. AM 1995. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010331).

(p) **'Oakwood Crimson Clove'**
cv. 'Oakwood Flare' × 'Oakwood Gem'. **H:** S. Hall (1986), **G:** S. Hall (1987), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1988). Fls fully double, crimson self; clove-scented. Stems 0.6m. *HC 1990. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005980).

(p) **'Oakwood Dainty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Hall (1985), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1986). Fls double, pink ground, laced claret red; scented.

(p) **'Oakwood Dawn Turner'**
cv. 'Oakwood Sweet-heart' (s)
X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1998), **G:** S. Hall (1999), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (2000). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, pale pink ground, thickly laced and streaked maroon; margins toothed; not scented. Bushy plant, with stems 45cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Dean Ross'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Oakwood Fred Bingham'. **H:** S. Hall (1995), **G:** S. Hall (1996), **N:** S. Hall (1997), **REG:** S. Hall (1997). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, deep pink ground, with a maroon eye; margins toothed; scented. Foliage dark. Stems 45cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Hall (1985). Fls shell pink self.

(p) **'Oakwood Delphine McNamara'**
cv. 'Oakwood Romance' X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall (1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1995). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, magenta self; margins slightly laciniate; sweetly scented. Stems 30cm; a small compact plant.

(p) **'Oakwood Dennis Walker'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'. **H:** S. Hall (1989), **G:** S. Hall (1990), **N:** S. Hall (1991), **REG:** S. Hall (1991). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, ruby wine crimson self; margins slightly laciniate; scented. Stems 50cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Dinky B'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) X 'Oakwood Candy'. **H:** S. Hall (1997), **G:** S. Hall (1998), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, scarlet self; margins toothed; not scented. Stems 40cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Donna Taylor'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1997), **G:** S. Hall (1998), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, salmon ground, with a deep salmon centre; margins toothed; slightly clove-scented. Stems 45cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Dorothy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** S. Hall, **G:** S. Hall (1985), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S.

Hall (1987). Fls double, coral pink self; petal margins slightly toothed; not-scented. Stems c.40cm. PC 1988, *HC 1989. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010333).

(p) **'Oakwood Elaine Taylor'**
cv. 'Oakwood Erna Waggelin' (s)
X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1997), **G:** S. Hall (1998), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, scarlet self; margins toothed; scented. Lvs pale. Stems 40cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Ellen Louise'**
cv. 'Oakwood Sweet-heart' (s)
X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1997), **G:** S. Hall (1998), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, white ground, with a maroon eye and lacing; margins toothed; scented. Stems 40cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Emma Rawlings'**
cv. 'Oakwood Nancy Walters'
X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1995), **G:** S. Hall (1996), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white ground, with a pink eye; margins toothed; sweetly scented. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Eric Ball'**
cv. 'Oakwood Nancy Walters'
X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1995), **G:** S. Hall (1996), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls double, 50mm wide, shell pink self; margins toothed; sweetly scented. Compact plant, with stems 40cm (in the open).

(p) **'Oakwood Eric Holmes'**
cv. 'Oakwood Ann Colville' (s)
X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1997), **G:** S. Hall (1998), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white ground, with a pink eye; margins toothed; scented. Stems 40cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Erin Mitchell'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1991), **G:** S. Hall (1992), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1993). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white self; margins slightly laciniate; scented. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Erna Waggelin'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall (1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, dark crimson self; margins entire; sweetly scented. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Evelyn Mendham'**
cv. 'Oakwood Billy Boole' X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1995), **G:** S. Hall (1996), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, ticked and slightly streaked deeper pink; margins toothed; scented. Stems 40–45cm. Syn: 'Evelyn Mendham'.

(p) **'Oakwood Flare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** S. Hall, **G:** S. Hall (1985), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1987). Fls double, cerise self; petal margins deeply toothed; scented. Stems c.40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Fred Bingham'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Oakwood Setting Sun'. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall (1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1995). Fls semi-double, 45mm wide, pale pink ground, zoned maroon; margins slightly laciniate; sweetly scented. Stems 40cm. Compact habit.

(p) **'Oakwood Frosted'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'. **H:** S. Hall (1986), **G:** S. Hall (1987), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1991). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, deep pink ground, with a maroon eye; margins slightly laciniate; scented. Stems c.35cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Hall (1986). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Oakwood Gemma Kate'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Oakwood Fred Bingham'. **H:** S. Hall (1995), **G:** S. Hall (1996), **N:** S. Hall (1997), **REG:** S. Hall (1997). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, pale pink ground, with a maroon eye; margins toothed; scented. Foliage pale. Small, compact plant, stems 40cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Geordie Fountain'**
Syn. of 'Oakwood Jodi Fountain'.

(p) **'Oakwood Gillian Garforth'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'. **H:** S. Hall (1991), **G:** S. Hall (1992), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1994). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, crimson self; margins slightly toothed. Stems 0.6m, strong. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006514).

(p) **'Oakwood Gladys Henrietta'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall (1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls fully double, 50mm wide,

magenta self; petal margins deeply toothed; sweetly scented. Stems 50cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Hannah Jane'**
cv. 'Oakwood Gemma Kate'
X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (2000), **G:** S. Hall (2001), **N:** S. Hall (2001), **REG:** S. Hall (2001). Fls double, 50mm wide, pale pink ground, with a maroon eye; margins toothed; scented. Lvs pale. Stems 40cm (in the open).

(p) **'Oakwood Helen Grace'**
cv. 'Oakwood Clara Boole' X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1995), **G:** S. Hall (1996), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1997). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, coral pink self; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs pale. Stems 0.6m (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Helen Parker'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1989), **G:** S. Hall (1990), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1991). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, scarlet self; petal margins slightly toothed; scented. Foliage light green. Compact habit, stems 45cm. Floriferous. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010335).

(p) **'Oakwood Heyday'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1987), **G:** S. Hall (1988), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (2000). Fls double, 50mm wide, pale pink ground, with a dark maroon eye; margins toothed; scented. Small, compact, free-flowering plant, 30–40mm.

(p) **'Oakwood Irene Churchman'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1991), **G:** S. Hall (1992), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1994). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, pale purple self; margins lightly toothed; sweetly scented. Stems 45cm. Plant compact.

(p) **'Oakwood Jack Wood'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Oakwood Sharon Storey'. **H:** S. Hall (1995), **G:** S. Hall (1996), **N:** S. Hall (1997), **REG:** S. Hall (1997). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, crimson self; margins toothed; scented. Foliage dark. Stems 45cm (in the open).

(p) **'Oakwood James Colville'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall (1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, magenta self; petals deeply toothed;

sweetly scented. Stems very strong, 40cm, flowering profusely.

(p) **'Oakwood Jayne Oliver'**
cv. 'Oakwood Ann Colville'
X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (2000), **G:** S. Hall (2001), **N:** S. Hall (2001), **REG:** S. Hall (2001). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white ground, with a maroon eye; margins toothed; clove-scented. Lvs pale. Small, compact plant, stems 40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Jean Bartle'**
cv. 'Oakwood Ann Colville' (s)
X 'Oakwood Eric Holmes'. **H:** S. Hall (1998), **G:** S. Hall (1999), **N:** S. Hall (1999), **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, white ground, with a maroon centre; margins toothed; scented. Compact habit, stems to 40cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Jean Hamnett'**
cv. 'Oakwood Shades' X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1989), **G:** S. Hall (1990), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1991). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, salmon ground, with a deeper salmon eye; margins slightly lacinate. Stems 45cm. Compact habit.

(p) **'Oakwood Jenny Metcalf'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1989), **G:** S. Hall (1990), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1991). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, white ground, eyed and laced salmon; margins entire; scented. Stems 45cm; rather straggly habit.

(p) **'Oakwood Jill Fish'**
cv. 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'
X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1995), **G:** S. Hall (1996), **N:** S. Hall (1996), **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, cerise self; margins toothed; good scent. Stems 45–50cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Jim Grundy'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall (1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, salmon self; petal margins deeply toothed; sweetly scented. Stems 0.6m.

(p) **'Oakwood Jodi Fountain'**
cv. Unnamed red seedling
X 'Oakwood Ryan's Red'. **H:** S. Hall (2000), **G:** S. Hall (2001), **N:** S. Hall (2002), **REG:** S. Hall (2002). Fls single, 50mm wide, red self; margins toothed; scented. Stems 45cm (in open ground), strong, with erect side shoots. Syn: 'Oakwood Geordie Fountain'.

(p) **'Oakwood Joy Webster'**
cv. 'Oakwood Matthew Howe' (s)
X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1997), **G:** S. Hall (1998), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, pale salmon ground, with a deep salmon eye; margins toothed; clove-scented. Stems 45cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Julie Croft'**
cv. 'Oakwood Ann Colville' (s)
X 'Oakwood Cathryn Briggs'. **H:** S. Hall (1997), **G:** S. Hall (1998), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, white ground, with a maroon centre; margins toothed; scented. Lvs rather pale and sparse. Stems 45cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Julie Havers'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Oakwood Setting Sun'. **H:** S. Hall (1991), **G:** S. Hall (1992), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1994). Fls single, 40mm wide, rust red ground, with a dark maroon eye; margins toothed; not scented. Small plant, with a compact habit; stems 30cm.

(p) **'Oakwood June Hand'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall (1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls fully double, salmon self; margins toothed; not scented. Stems 30cm. Compact habit.

(p) **'Oakwood Little Gem'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1987), **G:** S. Hall (1988), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1991). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, with a maroon eye; margins slightly lacinate; scented. Stems 45cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Little Joey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Hall (pre-2002). Fls single.

(p) **'Oakwood Louise Colvin'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'. **H:** S. Hall (1989), **G:** S. Hall (1990), **N:** S. Hall (1991), **REG:** S. Hall (1991). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, red self; margins slightly lacinate; scented. Small compact plant. Stems 30cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Lynda Bush'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall (1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1996). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, deep pink self; margins deeply toothed; sweetly scented. Stems 45cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Lynda Green'**
cv. 'Oakwood Ann Colville' (s)
× 'Oakwood Jean Bartle'. **H:** S. Hall
(1998), **G:** S. Hall (1999), **N:** S. Hall,
REG: S. Hall (2000). Fls fully double,
40mm wide, white ground, with a
maroon eye; margins toothed; little
scent. Lvs pale. Stems 0.6m (under
glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Lynn Marie'**
cv. 'Oakwood Sweet-heart' (s)
× unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall
(1998), **G:** S. Hall (1999), **N:** S. Hall,
REG: S. Hall (2000). Fls semi-double,
50mm wide, pink ground, with maroon
eye and lacing; margins toothed; not
scented. Stems 45cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Margaret Gee'**
cv. 'Oakwood Rose Parker'
× 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'. **H:** S.
Hall (1990), **G:** S. Hall (1991), **N:** S.
Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1993). Fls semi-
double, 75mm wide, deep pink ground,
with a maroon eye; margins slightly
lacinate; scented. Stems 45cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Maria Elizabeth'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed
seedling. **H:** S. Hall (2000), **G:** S. Hall
(2001), **N:** S. Hall (2001), **REG:** S. Hall
(2001). Fls fully double, 65mm wide,
pink ground, with a maroon eye;
margins toothed; clove-scented. Stems
40cm (in the open).

(p) **'Oakwood Matthew Howe'**
cv. 'Oakwood Shades' (s) × unnamed
seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall
(1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall
(1996). Fls semi-double, 45mm wide,
salmon ground, with a deep salmon eye;
margins deeply toothed; sweetly
scented. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Maureen Choice'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Oakwood
Ryan's Red'. **H:** S. Hall (2000), **G:** S.
Hall (2001), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall
(2002). Fls single, 55mm wide, magenta
ground, with a deeper magenta eye;
margins entire; scented. Stems to 45cm
(under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Monica Thompson'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Oakwood
Crimson Clove'. **H:** S. Hall (1989),
G: S. Hall (1990), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S.
Hall (1991). Fls fully double, deep pink
self; petal margins slightly toothed;
scented. Stems 40cm. Floriferous.

(p) **'Oakwood Nancy Walters'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed
seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1986), **G:** S. Hall
(1987), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1991).

Fls fully double, white ground, eyed
maroon; petal margins slightly toothed;
scented. Compact habit, stems 40cm.
Syn: 'Nancy Walters'.

(p) **'Oakwood Perfection'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed
seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1984), **G:** S. Hall
(1985), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1991).
Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white self;
margins entire; scented. Stems c.35cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Phillis Kitson'**
cv. 'Oakwood Gemma Kate'
× unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall
(2000), **G:** S. Hall (2001), **N:** S. Hall
(2001), **REG:** S. Hall (2001). Fls fully
double, 65mm wide, magenta ground,
with a maroon eye; margins toothed;
scented. Stems 40cm (in the open).

(p) **'Oakwood Racheal Godber'**
cv. 'Oakwood June Hand' × unnamed
seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1996), **G:** S. Hall
(1997), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall
(1997). Fls fully double, 50mm wide,
salmon self; margins toothed; sweetly
scented. Lvs pale, fairly short. Bushy
plant, with stems 40cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Reg Gwynne'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed
seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall
(1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall
(1996). Fls fully double, 65mm wide,
salmon self; margins deeply toothed;
sweetly scented. Stems 0.5m.

(p) **'Oakwood Romance'**
cv. 'Oakwood Bill Ballinger'
× unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall
(1986), **G:** S. Hall (1987), **N:** S. Hall,
REG: S. Hall (1988). Fls fully double,
magenta self; scented. Stems 0.6m.
Nomenclatural standard: colour slide
(WSY0005272).

(p) **'Oakwood Rosemary Dixey'**
cv. 'Oakwood Sweet-heart' (s)
× unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall
(1998), **G:** S. Hall (1999), **N:** S. Hall
(1999), **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls semi-
double, 40mm wide, white ground,
with a maroon eye and lacing, with a
maroon streak running from the eye to
the edge of each petal; margins
toothed; scented. Stem 30cm (under
glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Rose Parker'**
cv. 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'
× unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall
(1989), **G:** S. Hall (1990), **N:** S. Hall,
REG: S. Hall (1991). Fls fully double,
50mm wide, deep pink ground, with a
maroon eye; petal margins slightly
toothed; scented. Foliage light green.

Compact habit, with stems 45cm.
Floriferous.

(p) **'Oakwood Ruth Hill'**
cv. 'Oakwood Billy Boole' × unnamed
seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1990), **G:** S. Hall
(1991), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1993).
Fls semi-double, 75mm wide, white
ground, streaked pinky lilac; margins
slightly lacinate; scented. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Ryan's Red'**
cv. 'Oakwood Setting Sun' (s)
× unnamed single red seedling. **H:** S.
Hall (1997), **G:** S. Hall (1998), **N:** S.
Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1999). Fls single,
50mm wide, red ground, with a maroon
eye; margins toothed; scented. Stems
45cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Sarah Jane'**
cv. 'Oakwood Gemma Kate'
× unnamed seedling. **H:** S. Hall
(2000), **G:** S. Hall (2001), **N:** S. Hall
(2001), **REG:** S. Hall (2001). Fls fully
double, 55mm wide, pale pink ground,
marked maroon; margins toothed;
scented. Stems 40cm (in the open).

(p) **'Oakwood Sarah Leighton'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed
seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1994), **G:** S. Hall
(1995), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall
(1996). Fls fully double, 45mm wide,
deep pink ground, with a maroon eye;
petal margins toothed; good sweet
scent. Stems 30cm (i.e. short), strong.

(p) **'Oakwood Setting Sun'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed
seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1986), **G:** S. Hall
(1987), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1991).
Fls single, pink ground, with a maroon
eye; petal margins slightly toothed;
scented. Stems 45cm. Floriferous.

(p) **'Oakwood Shades'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** S. Hall
(1985), **G:** S. Hall (1986), **N:** S. Hall,
REG: S. Hall (1989). Fls fully double,
salmon ground, with an orange eye;
petal margins serrated; scented. Stems
40cm. Compact habit.

(p) **'Oakwood Sharon Storey'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Oakwood
Crimson Clove'. **H:** S. Hall (1991),
G: S. Hall (1992), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S.
Hall (1994). Fls fully double (with
rather flat petals), 50mm wide, wine
crimson self; margins slightly toothed;
sweetly scented. Stems 0.6m, strong
and robust. Profuse flowerer.

(p) **'Oakwood Shining Star'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed
seedling. **H:** S. Hall (1986), **G:** S. Hall

(1987), **N**: S. Hall, **REG**: S. Hall (1991). Fls single, white ground, with a maroon eye; petal margins slightly toothed; scented. Stems 45cm. Floriferous.

(p) **'Oakwood Sian Louise'**
cv. 'Oakwood Ann Colville'
X unnamed seedling. **H**: S. Hall (2000), **G**: S. Hall (2001), **N**: S. Hall (2001), **REG**: S. Hall (2001). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white ground, with a maroon eye; margins toothed; scented. Small, compact plant, stems to 40cm (in the open).

(p) **'Oakwood Sparkler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: S. Hall (1985), **G**: S. Hall (1986), **N**: S. Hall, **REG**: S. Hall (1989). Fls fully double, white ground, with a scarlet eye; petal margins toothed; scented. Stems 40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Splendour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: S. Hall (1985), **G**: S. Hall (1986), **N**: S. Hall, **REG**: S. Hall (1989). Fls fully double, pink ground, with a blood red eye; petal margins very slightly serrated; scented. Stems 40cm. Compact habit. The petals lying fairly flat, showing a good eye. **PC** 1989, ***HC** 1990. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006516).

(p) **'Oakwood Stella Smedley'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H**: S. Hall (1994), **G**: S. Hall (1995), **N**: S. Hall, **REG**: S. Hall (1996). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, cerise self; margins deeply toothed; sweetly scented. Stems 45cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: S. Hall (1983), **G**: S. Hall (1984), **N**: S. Hall, **REG**: S. Hall (1989). Fls fully double, c.75mm wide, salmon self; petal margins toothed; scented. Lvs pale green. Stems 45cm. **PC** 1988, ***C** 1989. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010336).

(p) **'Oakwood Susan Walker'**
cv. 'Oakwood Sweet-heart' X unnamed seedling. **H**: S. Hall (1994), **G**: S. Hall (1995), **N**: S. Hall, **REG**: S. Hall (1996). Fls double, 55mm wide, maroon ground, with two pale pink spots on each petal and edged pale pink; petal margins deeply toothed; sweetly scented. Stems long, 0.8m, strong, with up to 5 fls.

(p) **'Oakwood Sweet-heart'**
cv. 'Oakwood Crimson Clove'
X unnamed seedling. **H**: S. Hall (1986), **G**: S. Hall (1987), **N**: S. Hall, **REG**: S. Hall (1991). Fls semi-double,

50mm wide, pale pink ground, laced and eyed deep pink; petal margins toothed; scented. Lvs light green. Compact habit, stems 40cm.

(p) **'Oakwood Ted Jobson'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H**: S. Hall (1997), **G**: S. Hall (1998), **N**: S. Hall, **REG**: S. Hall (1999). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, cerise self; margins toothed; scented. Lvs pale. Stems 40cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Tobias Evan'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H**: S. Hall (2000), **G**: S. Hall (2001), **N**: S. Hall (2001), **REG**: S. Hall (2001). Fls double, 65mm wide, magenta ground, with a maroon eye; margins toothed; scented. Compact plant, with stems 45cm (in the open).

(p) **'Oakwood Trulie Nicola'**
cv. 'Oakwood Setting Sun' (s)
X 'Oakwood Shining Star'. **H**: S. Hall (1997), **G**: S. Hall (1998), **N**: S. Hall, **REG**: S. Hall (1999). Fls single, 40mm wide, pink ground, with a maroon eye; margins toothed; scented. Stems 40cm (under glass).

(p) **'Oakwood Val Hunt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: S. Hall (pre-2004). Fls single.

(p) **'Oakwood Zoe Hunt'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Oakwood Setting Sun'. **H**: S. Hall (1989), **G**: S. Hall (1990), **N**: S. Hall, **REG**: S. Hall (1991). Fls single, salmon ground, with a very light salmon eye; petal margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Compact habit, stems 30cm.

(pf) **'Oasi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, very pale reddish pink ground, with a few darker stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Oasis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Oasis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Di Giorgio (pre-1998), **I**: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, white ground, edged red and with short marginal striping of reddish purple, with some longer stripes and flecking; margins very shortly toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of an EU grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(b) **'Obadiah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, bright scarlet picotee. Perhaps the plant listed 1892 by Nairn & Sons as 'Obadiah'.

(b) **'Oban Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Miss J.W. Ferguson (1978). Fls waxy white self; scented.

(pf) **'Obaoba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, edged with red and with an occasional broad red stripe; margins with numerous, shallow, sharp teeth. Spray.

(pf) **'Obelix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1985). Fls wine red self. Spray.

(b) **'Oberförster John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Germany (pre-1914). Fls flesh pink ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Oberon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow on white ground, striped and flecked crimson and scarlet. **Syn**: 'Schrader'.

(b) **'Oberon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Oberon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls scarlet and maroon fancy.

(b) **'Oberon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Campbell (pre-1909). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Oberon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Douglas, **I**: Douglas (1949). Fls deep rose pink self.

(p) **'Oberon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: B. Ladham (pre-1923). Fls rich rose pink. Perhaps the same plant claimed by M. Prichard & Sons (cat. 1923) with double flowers, rose ground, with darker centres.

(p) **'Oberon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Allwood (pre-1931). Fls single, pale cerise ground, with a pale maroon centre; scented. Stems short. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

- (pf) **OBERON**
Trade designation for 'Hilober'.
- (b) **'Obidiah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1879). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (pf) **'Obosdias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls striped rose and maroon.
- (b) **'Obscurité'**
See 'L'Obscurité'.
- (pf) **'Obsession'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-1999). Fls fully double, purplish violet ground, with a diffuse, broad, pale, spotted border; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Obsidienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Delafosse'.
- (pf) **'Océan'**
See 'L'Océan'.
- (m) **'Oceanic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1917). Fls light rose pink self. *HC 1923.
- (b) **'Océanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine.
- (b) **'Ocean Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Easom (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Ocean Spray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (1933). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Ocean Spray'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 145)
X unnamed seedling (no. 1286).
R: W.E. Duffett (pre-1971), **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls fully double, white self; margins conspicuously toothed; with a strong spicy scent. Lvs glaucous. Stems to 0.9m. Spray.
- (pf) **'Ocean Wave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1973). Fls white self. Spray.
- (b) **'Ochna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Octave de Pibrac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, purple fancy.
- (b) **'Octave Fontaine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Octave Longuet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Octave Pavy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Octavia'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.
- (b) **'Octavia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Octavia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls soft rose pink self.
- (b) **'Octavie Blanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped rose.
- (b) **'Octavie Leroux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.
- (pf) **'October'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Octopus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls fully double, lilac ground, with light purple stripes.
- (pf) **'Octoroon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1902). Fls crimson self.
- (p) **'Oculus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls single, blush ground, with a darker centre.
- (b) **'Oddie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Oddity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'Oddity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.W. Brinton & Son (pre-1893). Fls pink ground, variegated red.
- (pf) **ODEM**
Trade designation for 'Mizodem'.
- (pf) **ODEON**
Trade designation for 'Hilodeo'.
- (pf) **'Odeon'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1981). Fls fully double (with c.46 petals), 60mm wide, light orange (28D) ground, with brilliant orange (29A) towards the base, with occasional, mostly wedge-shaped, red stripes; margins toothed; stamens 4, anthers straw yellow, filaments whitish; style pinkish white, stigmas white. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.1.0m. Spray.
- (b) **'Oderatum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1894). Fls flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Odessa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1990).
- (pt) **ODESSA AMY**
Trade designation for 'Hilodeamy'.
- (pt) **ODESSA ASTON**
Trade designation for 'Hilaston'.
- (pt) **ODESSA BRIGHT EYE**
Trade designation for 'Hilbreye'.
- (pt) **'Odessa Easy Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2007). Fls semi-double, deep pink ground, with a broad pale pink border; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation.
- (pt) **ODESSA JOELLE**
Trade designation for 'Hilodejoe'.
- (pt) **ODESSA PIERROT**
Trade designation for 'Hilprot'.
- (pt) **ODESSA PURE**
Trade designation for 'Hilpure'.
- (pt) **'Odessa Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2007). Fls semi-double, white ground, with a purple eye which can extend up the centre of each petal, and with broad lilac lacing inside a narrower paler margin; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUNFLOR ODESSA PURPLE.

- (pt) **'Odessa Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2007). Fls semi-double, dark red ground, with a broad paler red border; margins entire to shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation.
- (pf) **'Odette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flesh pink.
- (pf) **'Odette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Bultel (1908). Fls white ground, tinted pale rose.
- (pf) **'Odette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2000). Fls small, fully double, white self. Stems 40–60cm. Marketed as a "Border variety": shorter, small-flowered pf carnations.
- (pf) **'Odile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1987), **N:** A.D. Boykov, **REG:** ICRA (1989). Fls fully double, 87–94mm wide, outer petals strong red (46A), inner petals vivid red (46B); petal margins with large uneven serrations; moderately scented. Lvs 80–100 × 10–12mm, blue-green. Stems 0.6–0.7m.
- (b) **'Odillon-Barrot'**
See 'Arbre de Liberté'.
- (pf) **'Odino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1997). Standard.
- (b) **'Odior'**
See 'Or Natif'.
- (b) **'Odrac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'O. du Miral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Oeconomierat Nobbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls copper rose.
- (b) **'Oedipe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, marked yellow, carmine and violet blue.
- (p) **'Oeil de Paon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls rose ground, spotted currant purple.
- (p,a) **'Oeil-du-Christ'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** Rivoire (1924). Fls blood red ground, with a white eye.
- (b) **'Oeillet de Bois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink and purple.
- (p) **'Oeillet Panaché'**
cv. Sport from 'Emile Paré'. **R:** France (pre-1850). Fls striped.
- (p,a) **'Oeschberg'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** Jelitto (2004). Fls purple-red. Stems 50cm. May to August.
- (pf) **OFER**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Ofer'.
- (p) **'Offham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls semi-double, mid pink.
- (pf) **'Offshore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Ofir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1995). Standard.
- (pf) **OFIRA**
Trade designation for 'Arofir'.
- (pf) **'Ohio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1891). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Ohio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and striped red; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Ohio Light Pink Sim'**
Syn. of 'Colorado Light Pink Sim'.
- (pf) **'Ohio Red Sim'**
Syn. of 'Colorado Red Sim'.
- (pf) **'Ohio White Sim'**
Syn. of 'Colorado White Sim'.
- (pf) **'O.K.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (pre-1910). Fls blood red self.
- (pf) **'Okidoki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double red self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Oklaoma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1994). The spelling is deliberate.
- (pf) **'Okura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1985).
- (pf) **'Olbia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2000).
- (b) **'Old Bill'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio, **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2013), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2015), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2015). Fls fully double, 75–90mm wide, white ground, with heavy, dark red (59A) margins and ticking; margins very shallowly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs glaucous. Stems 0.8–0.9m (in polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119879). Etymology: named for the grandfather of a friend of the registrant.
- (b) **'Old Bizarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls white ground, striped purple, wine and pink. Raised in the 17th century.
- (b) **'Old Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls white ground, with a deep pink blush at the centre. Raised in the early 18th century.
- (m) **'Old Blush'**
Syn. of 'Souvenir de la Malmaison'.
- (p) **'Old Chelsea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1905). Fls rose ground, laced red.
- (b) **'Old Clove'**
Syn. of 'Old Crimson Clove'.
- (b) **'Old Coin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1893). Fls yellow ground, red and pink fancy.
- (p) **'Old Cottage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls double, white ground, zoned lilac. **R:** Bird in *Border Pinks*, 1994, adds that it was scented, with stems 30cm tall and flowered June to August.
- (b) **'Old Crimson Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls semi-double, dark crimson self;

clove-scented. Syn: 'Old Clove'. Raised in c. 16th century.

(b) '**Old Dundas Red**'
Probably a synonym of 'Dundas'.

(p) '**Old Dutch Pink**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls semi-double, 38mm wide, deep purplish pink (73A) ground, flushed with paler pink and white, with central zone brighter than deep red (185A) which throws odd flecks out into the ground colour; margins deeply fringed and curled upwards. Lvs rather broad, blue-green. Stems 25cm. Syn: 'Dutch Pink'. Said to be of 17th century origin.

(b) '**Oldenburg**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pephall (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) '**Oldenburg**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Presumably the same plant seen listed later (1838) as Davey's 'Duchess of Oldenburg'.

(p) '**Oldenburg**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Keen (pre-1832).

(b) '**Old England**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Knight (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) '**Old English Carnation**'
Syn. of 'Old Harwich'.

(pf) '**Old English Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1950). Fls deep rose self.

(p) '**Old English Yeomen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1847). Fls purple.

(p) '**Old Fashioned**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** New Zealand (1984). Fls semi-double, clear pink ground, with a red centre; 'fluted' margins; strongly scented. Stems 20cm.

(b) '**Old Flame**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls deep fire red ground, striped dark maroon. Syn: 'Old Man's Head'. Probably of late 17th century origin.

(p) '**Old Frank**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) '**Old Fringed Pink**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls semi-double, rose self; sweetly scented. Raised in 17th century.

(p) '**Old Fringed White**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls semi-double, white self; clove-scented. Raised in 17th century.

(pf) '**Old Glory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.A. Blake (pre-1906). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Old Gold**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1889). Fls bronze yellow self.

(pf) '**Old Gold**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1916). Fls yellow ground, with pink stripes.

(b) '**Old Guard**'
See 'The Old Guard'.

(b) '**Old Harwich**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls red ground, streaked and spotted blush; scented. Syn: 'Old English Carnation'.

(p) '**Old Irish**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls single, 38mm wide, deep purplish pink (61D) ground, with a speckled dark red (187C) central area and with odd touches up the centre and round the margins (like disjointed lacing); margins toothed; scented. Stems 23cm. Thought to be an old variety.

(p) '**Old Irish**'
cv. Parentage unknown, but apparently of Northern Irish origin. **N:** Bob Brown (pre-1998). Fls in sprays, single, pink; scented. Lvs green. Makes neat spreading clumps. Perhaps a synonym of 'Fettes Mount'.

(pf) '**Old Lady**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J. Helsloot (1952). Fls red self.

(b) '**Old Man's Head**'
Syn. of 'Old Flame'.

(p) '**Old Man's Head**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls more or less double, white ground, marked, splashed and spotted with purple and cream; scented. Thought to be of early 17th century origin.

(p) '**Old Mother Hubbard**'
cv. Sport from 'Doris'. **R:** R. Hubbard (1984), **N:** R. Hubbard, **REG:** R.

Hubbard (1985). Fls semi-double, carmine rose/light neyron rose ground, flecked with same colour; scented. *HC 1986, *AM 1988, *FCC 1989. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006541).

(p) '**Old Norwich**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1840). Fls white ground, with a cherry red centre. Raised in Norwich, Norfolk, UK.

(b) '**Old Pink Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls pink self; clove-scented. Probably of 16th century origin.

(p) '**Old Red Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1986). Fls semi-double, red ground, with a deeper centre; scented.

(p) '**Old Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Backhouse Nurseries (1928). Fls single, old rose self; scented. Perhaps a mule pink derivative.

(pf) '**Old Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. McGowan (pre-1893). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) '**Old Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Evans (1928). Fls old rose pink self.

(pf) '**Old Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls deep rose pink self.

(pf) '**Old Rose Helena**'
cv. Sport from 'Helena Allwood'. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1970). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) '**Old Rose Pelargonium**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1950). Fls old rose and brown; scented.

(b) '**Old Sack Picotee**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (c.1635). Fls white ground, spotted all over and pounced on edges with red.

(b) '**Old Smokey**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (1926). Fls apricot and dark carmine.

(p) '**Old Square Eyes**'
cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling in raiser's garden. **R:** N.M. Goodall (c.1980). Fls single, 40–50mm wide, white ground, with a large, triangular, pink mark towards base of

each petal and with pink lacing; margins moderately toothed; petals broadly overlapping. Stems to 40cm. Syn: 'Square Eyes'.

(p) '**Old Velvet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls deep velvet purple-red ground, with a narrow pink edge; reverse of petals faded purple-brown. An old variety.

(b) '**Old Vestal**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) '**Old White**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906).

(pf) '**Olean**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.R. Herron (pre-1910). Fls pink self.

(pf) '**Oleander**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls deep pink in centre, heavily overlaid deep lavender; margins entire.

(b) '**Oleg**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked soft rose.

(pf) '**Olenika**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Plant Breeding Bronisze (pre-1983). Fls golden yellow.

(b) '**Oley**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Bequé (pre-1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(p) '**Olga**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a purple centre.

(p) '**Olga**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls bright red.

(pf) '**Olga**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talee (1982). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) '**Olga Ball**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, lightly marked pink.

(b) '**Olga Burckhardt**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, carmine rose picotee.

(b) '**Olga Marix**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth red.

(b) '**Olga Trésow**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(b) '**Oliban**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked violet.

(b) '**Olimpia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) '**Olimpo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (c.1981). Fls 90mm wide, fully double, vivid red (46C); petals deeply laciniate at margins. Standard.

(pf) **OLINDA**
Trade designation for 'Koolin'.

(pf) '**Olinda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls blue mauve ground, lightly pencilled rose pink in winter; flowers changing to rose pink in summer; margins toothed.

(b) '**Olinde**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **OLIVA**
Trade designation for 'Baroliva'.

(pf) '**Olivar**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls cream ground, overlaid salmon.

(b) '**Olive**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, with lavender shadings and purple pencillings.

(b) '**Olive**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1937). Fls yellow ground, edged and pencilled scarlet. *HC 1937, AM 1938.

(p) '**Olive**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (1929). Fls pure white ground, with a maroon centre. Winteri Group.

(pf) '**Olive**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd?

(1930). Fls white ground, striped and edged chocolate crimson.

(b) '**Olive Ardley**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, purple to slate fancy.

(pf) '**Olive Beckwith**'
cv. Sport from 'Mrs C.W. Ward'. **R:** G. Beckwith & Son (1921). Fls light pink self.

(b) '**Olive F. Cutler**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Cutler (pre-1946). Fls pure white ground, striped and ticked soft rose pink.

(b) '**Olive Mary**'
cv. Seedling from 'Zerlina'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Oliver**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Oliver**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls yellow ground, edged and spotted crimson.

(b) '**Oliver**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls vermilion scarlet self.

(p) '**Oliver**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1972). Fls semi-double, red-purple self; clove-scented. *c 1973. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) '**Oliver**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with numerous, narrow, purplish pink stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Oliver Cromwell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) '**Oliver Cromwell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1899). Fls light rose.

(b) '**Oliver Goldsmith**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1853). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) '**Oliver Richard**'
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) × 'Doris'.
H: J.H. Barrington (2012), **G:** J.H.

Barrington (2013), N: Mrs L. Ellis (2014), I: J.H. Barrington (2014), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2014). Fls semi-double, 43mm wide, mauve pink ground, with a large crimson eye; margins very shallowly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 24cm (under glass). Compact, bushy habit and with a long flowering period. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119374). Etymology: named for the grandson of the nominant.

(b) **'Oliver Twist'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
R: J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a yellow ground, striped bronze and red.

(b) **'Oliver Twist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright purple.

(p) **'Olive's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Radcliffe (1978). Fls pink ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Olive Stubbs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1979). Fls soft pink self.

(pf) **'Olive Tolley'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1992), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1993), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1995), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1995). Fls fully double, 75–100mm wide, mid flesh pink self; margins irregularly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.5m. PC 2004, AM 2008, FCC 2008. Etymology: named for the wife of Roy Tolley.

(pf) **'Olivette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red, suffused and striped maroon.

(pf) **'Olivette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Jablonsky (pre-1922). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Olivette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1939). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Olive Whitman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. Sakswich (pre-1915). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Olivia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Olivia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls yellow ground, red and lilac fancy.

(b) **'Olivia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Olivia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(p) **'Olivia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls white ground, with a maroon centre.

(p) **'Olivia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls salmon pink ground, with a maroon eye.

(pt) **OLIVIA**
Trade designation for 'Shkdia 0912'.

(b) **'Olivia Angel Johnson'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) × 'Sunray'.
H: J.S. Whittle (1999), **G:** J.S. Whittle (2000), **N:** J.S. Whittle, **REG:** J.S. Whittle (2004). Fls double, 75–90mm wide, light yellow self; margins entire; not scented. Stems c.0.8m (under glass).

(pt) **OLIVIA CHERRY**
Trade designation for 'Hilbealcher'.

(p) **'Olivia Newby'**
Syn. of 'Sutton Olivia Newby'.

(pt) **OLIVIA SWEET**
Trade designation for 'Hilbealwee'.

(pt) **OLIVIA WILD**
Trade designation for 'Hilbealwild'.

(b) **'Olivien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose and slate grey.

(b) **'Olivier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, much suffused pink and mauve.

(b) **'Olivier de Serres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Jacques'.

(p,a) **'Olivier de Serres'**
cv. A 10th generation selection from *chinensis* × *chinensis* Heddewigii Group. **R:** A. Sénéclauze (pre-1865). Fls

large, semi-double, red ground, centre and margins white; margins toothed. Lvs broad, dark green. Stems strong and stocky.

(pf) **'Olivino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Olle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Olmedo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls bronze yellow ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) **'Olmstead Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Laisy Greenhouses (pre-1949). Fls apricot and red bicolor.

(pf) **'Olomam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1987).

(m) **'Olympe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1904). Fls white self.

(b) **'Olympe de Gouges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Olympe Frécinay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Olympe Spelers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked grey and rose.

(pf) **OLYMPIA**
Trade designation for 'Klen01257'.

(pf) **'Olympia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.N. May (pre-1900). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **OLYMPIA ORANGE**
Trade designation for 'Klen03051'.

(pf) **'Olympic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Littlefield & W. Wyman (pre-1948). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Olympic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley

(1950). Fls vivid scarlet self; margins shallowly toothed.

(m) '**Olympic**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1930). Fls red self.

(pf) **OLYMPIC ORANGE**
Trade designation for 'Klen03051'.

(pf) **OLYMPUS**
Trade designation for 'Lekoly'.

(b) '**Oma**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Bailey (pre-1958). Fls french grey self.

(pf) '**Omaggio**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(p) '**Omar**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls red ground, edged rose pink.

(b) '**Omar Pasha**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) '**Ombra**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad, paler, almost white edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) '**Ombre de la Reine**'
See 'L'Ombre de la Reine'.

(b) '**Omega**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(p) '**Omega**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Unsworth (pre-1835). Fls double, white ground, eyed purple, laced pink.

(p) '**Omega**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Garratt (pre-1851). Fls rose.

(p) '**Omega**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls rosy scarlet self. Late.

(pf) '**Omega**'
cv. 'Diamonetta' × 'Renate'. H: P. Kooij & Zonen (1981), G: P. Kooij & Zonen, N: P. Kooij & Zonen (1986), I: P. Kooij & Zonen (1986). Fls fully double, white ground (155D), narrowly edged and with a few narrow stripes of

moderate red (47A); petal margins moderately to deeply serrate; weakly scented. Lvs long, blue-green, recurved. Spray.

(pf) '**Omelette**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2015). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **OMER**
Trade designation for 'Aromer'.

(pf) '**Omer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1995). Standard.

(pf) '**Omero**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio, N: G. Nobbio, REG: G. Nobbio (1995). Fls double, red self. Standard.

(pf) '**Omiros**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Sapia (pre-1994). Fls fully double, white ground, slightly suffused pink; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(p) '**Omnibus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Faulkner (pre-1839).

(b) '**Omnium Primus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.J. Kaye? (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) '**Omri**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: I. Atoon & R. Maimon (pre-1986). Fls fully double, white (155B) ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) '**Oncle Tom**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark red self.

(b) '**Onda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground, deep rose picotee.

(pf) '**Ondelia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, vivid purplish red (61C) self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Ondina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (1990). Fls fully double, white self. Standard.

(pf) '**Ondulex**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red ground,

with a very broad white margin; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf?) '**One**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008).

(pf) '**One Dooke**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1924). Fls white ground, edged and marked bright crimson; margins toothed.

(pf) '**Oncida**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.F. Baker (pre-1897). Fls pink self.

(p) '**One-in-the-Ring**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hopkins (pre-1835).

(pf) '**Onix**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Onphale**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **ONTARIO**
Trade designation for 'Stanotar'.

(pf) '**Ontario**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Baratta (pre-1986). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Onward**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.R. Taylor (pre-1908). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee. FCC 1908.

(pf) '**Oona**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (1892). Fls dark pink self.

(b) '**Opal**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1928). Fls pinky apricot ground, suffused silver grey.

(p) **OPAL**
Trade designation for 'WP 04 Opal'.

(pf) '**Opal**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.J. Irwin (1937). Fls white ground fancy.

(pf) '**Opal**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls pale yellow ground, with mauve edges.

(b) '**Opal Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,

I: Douglas (1953). Fls rose opal self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Opale'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 80MC16)
(s) X unnamed seedling (no. 414MFC).
R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1989). Fls fully double (with c.45 petals), 66mm wide, pale purplish pink (56A–55D) self; margins entire; slightly scented; stamens 3–9, anthers whitish; style and stigmas whitish. Lvs c.149 × 8.7mm. Stems c.0.94m. Spray.

(b) **'Opalesce'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls deep rose madder ground, flushed vermilion.

(pf) **'O.P. Bassett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bassett & Washburn (pre-1909). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented. AM 1909.

(pf) **'Opera'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1996). Fls fully double, lavender self (as listed, but some illustrations show a very pale pink self); margins not or very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Viopera'.

(b) **'Ophelia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1835). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Ophelia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1851). Fls white ground, violet purple picotee.

(b) **'Ophelia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls white ground, marked soft pink.

(b) **'Ophelia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1952). Fls apricot self.

(p) **'Ophelia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls very double, rose pink.

(p) **'Ophelia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls semi-double, white ground, with a maroon centre.

(pf) **OPHELIA**

Trade designation for 'Hilophel'.

(pf) **'Ophelia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1897).

(b) **'Ophir'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, flesh pink picotee.

(b) **'Ophir'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1878). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Ophir'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Opie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1907). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(pf) **'Opitz'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(p) **'Oppenheimer's Red'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Manning's Heather Farm (1984). Fls rich red ground, with an almost black centre.

(pf) **'Opperman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls pale yellow self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Optima'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(p) **'Optima'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1851). Fls white ground, laced dark purple.

(pf) **OPTIMA**

Trade designation for 'Hilopta'.

(p) **'Optimus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1853).

(pf) **'Or'**

See 'L'Or'.

(pf) **'Or'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Oracion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Oracle'**

See 'L'Oracle'.

(p) **'Oracle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.

Alégatière (pre-1884). Fls white ground, zoned dark crimson in centre.

(pf) **'Oracle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls white ground, with occasional markings of deep pink or red; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Oracle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls double, orange-red self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Oraculeuse'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and brown.

(b) **'Oraculeuse'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, rose red to ash grey picotee.

(b) **'Oraculum'**

Syn. of 'Bell 'Erope'.

(pf) **'Orada'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1985).

(b) **'Orage'**

See 'L'Orage'.

(b) **'Orage'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine.

(pf) **ORAKIS**

Trade designation for 'Hilkis'. Originally registered as 'Orakis', but was granted PBR in the Netherlands as 'Hilkis' which must take precedence.

(pf) **'Orange Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(pt) **ORANGE BLING BLING**

Trade designation for 'Hilorbli'.

(pf) **'Orange Blossom'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jennings (pre-1892). Fls pink ground, shading to white.

(pf/b) **'Orange Boven'**

Syn. of 'Orange Bowen'.

(pf/b) **'Orange Bowen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1954). Fls apricot orange self. Syn: 'Orange Boven'.

(pf) **'Orange Brepi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with an occasional streak of purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ORANGE MAGIC.

(pf) **'Orange Canary Queen'**
cv. Sport from 'Canary Queen'.
R: unknown (1952–1955). Fls orange self.

(pf) **'Orange Candy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1983). Fls deep orange self.

(pf) **'Orange Carnaval'**
cv. Sport from 'Carnaval' (sic). **R:** I. Zhoła (1978). Fls bright orange ground, striped dark red.

(pf) **'Orange Chip'**
cv. Sport from 'Tangerine Sim'.
R: Yoder Bros (1973). Fls orange ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Orange Corona'**
cv. Sport from 'Corona'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1972). Fls orange ground, with darker edges. Spray.

(pf) **'Orange Dale Featherstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F.S. & D.J. Jarvis (1984). Fls orange ground, with deep markings.

(pf) **ORANGE DANDY**
Trade designation for 'Nobda Orange'.

(pf) **ORANGE DAZY**
Trade designation for 'Brelamor'.

(pf) **ORANGE DEBORAH**
Trade designation for 'Shemnia'.

(pf) **'Orange Elf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1970). Fls light orange ground, edged darker orange. Spray.

(pf) **'Orange Etalon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** West Select B.V. (c.1991). Fls fully double, light orange self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **ORANGE FIRATO**
Trade designation for 'Viorange'.

(pf) **ORANGE FLAME**
Trade designation for 'Staranflam'.

(pf) **ORANGE FURBY**
Trade designation for 'Koorfu'.

(m) **'Orange Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls orange-yellow ground, slightly flaked bronze red.

(b) **'Orange Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls pale apricot ground, flaked and suffused scarlet. PC 1939, *HC 1940, *AM 1943.

(pf) **'Orange Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1936). Fls orange ground, shot apricot.

(pf) **'Orange Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls rich orange ground, broadly marked and edged tomato red; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Orange Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1977). Fls light orange to light yellowish pink (29B–C) ground, striped red. Spray.

(b) **'Orange Haze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1963). Fls apricot fanny.

(pf) **'Orange Hercules'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1946).

(pf) **'Orange Isac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, salmon orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Orange Juice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2015). Fls fully double, very pale orange-yellow ground, edged purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Orange King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1918). Fls orange self.

(pf) **'Orange Kissi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1984). Fls pale yellow (19C–20C) ground, striped red.

(p,a) **'Orange Knight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1987). Fls double, light yellow ground, flecked red.

(pf) **'Orange Kristina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1982). Fls orange self. Spray.

(pf) **'Orange Laura'**
cv. Sport from 'Laura'. **R:** C. Engelmann (1937). Fls yellow ground, orange-red fanny.

(pf) **'Orange Limbo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, orange self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Orange Line'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1976). Fls rich orange and smokey grey.

(pf) **ORANGE MAGIC**
Trade designation for 'Orange Brepi'.

(b) **'Orange Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1964). Fls apricot ground, flaked bronze. *C 1967, *HC 1968, *AM 1971, *FCC 1976.

(b) **'Orangeman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1897). Fls deep yellow ground, with intense scarlet flakes.

(b) **'Orangeman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1920). Fls orange self. AM 1922.

(b) **'Orangeman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1949). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Orange Nassau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1944). Fls yellow ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Orange Obaoba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **ORANGE PINTO**
Trade designation for 'Lekorpi'.

(pf) **'Orange Prestige'**
cv. Sport from 'Prestige'. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1991), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, pale orange self or with occasional darker stripes; margins deeply toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Prestige Orange'.

(pf) **ORANGE QUEEN**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Orange'.

(pf) **'Orange Range'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(p,a) **'Orange Sherbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1975). Fls orange and apricot ground, striped and flushed scarlet. Described as an annual carnation.

(pf) **'Orange Skyline'**
cv. Sport from 'Skyline'. **R:** E. Erens (1958). Fls orange ground, flaked red.

(pf) **'Orange Sorbet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2002). Spray.

(pf) **'Orange Sunstar'**
cv. Sport from 'Sunstar'. **R:** C. Engelmann (1923). Fls deep orange ground, flecked pink.

(b) **'Orange Tawny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1974). Fls apricot ground, flaked tyrian rose.

(b) **'Orange Tawny Gilloflower'**
Syn. of 'Yellow Gilloflower'.

(pf) **'Orange Telstar'**
cv. Sport from 'Telstar'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1974). Fls moderate reddish orange (41C) ground, edged and striped red. Syn: 'Telstar Orange'.

(pf) **'Orange Toni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** U. Ahlers (1982).

(pf) **'Orange Tony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Shemi Ltd (1990). Fls fully double, clear orange ground, with small red stripes. Spray. Probably the same plant as 'Dark Orange Tony'.

(pf) **ORANGE TRIUMPH**
Trade designation for 'Doranja'.

(pf) **ORANGE TUNDRA**
Trade designation for 'Kotunor'.

(pf) **'Orange Twin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Fa. H.A. van Klink & Zonen (1993). Fls fully double, close to pale yellow (12D) ground, with a narrow margin and marginal stripes of close to strong purplish pink (55B); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Orange Vera Lynn'**
cv. Sport from 'Vera Lynn'. **R:** S. Bailey (1974). Fls orange self.

(pf) **ORANGE VIANA**
Trade designation for 'Korvia'.

(pf) **'Orange Virginia'**
cv. Sport from 'Virginia'. **R:** USA (pre-1983). Fls orange.

(pf) **ORANGE WAVE**
Trade designation for 'Brewave'.

(pf) **'Orange Wonder'**
cv. Sport from 'Golden Wonder'. **R:** S. Littlefield (1937). Fls orange ground fancy.

(pf) **ORANGINA**
Trade designation for 'Stanisas'.

(pf) **ORANGITA**
Trade designation for 'Hiloran'.

(pt) **'Orangy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Orangy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002).

(pf) **'Orbit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-1999), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, red ground with a broad white margin; margins deeply toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Orbita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Glazirin (pre-1983). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **'Orbit Plus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white border; margins shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Orbost'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Orby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Orca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (1983). Fls purple self. Spray (Mini).

(b) **'Orcadian Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, marked deep violet; clove-scented.

(p) **'Orchid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, pale pink ground, laced and eyed darker pink.

(pf) **'Orchid Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Littlefield & W. Wyman (1935). Fls fully double, orchid mauve ground, paling to white at edge. Standard. 'Reselected' in 1949.

(pf) **'Orchid Dandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1955). Fls light orchid lilac ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Orchid Elegance'**
cv. Sport from 'Elegance'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1965). Fls flushed orchid. Spray.

(p,a) **'Orchid Lace'**
cv. Parentage unknown: an interspecific hybrid. **R:** Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1976). Fls single, light orchid self; margins deeply toothed. Stems 30cm.

(pf) **'Orchid Mauve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1934).

(pf) **'Orchid Pauline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1980). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple. Spray.

(pf) **'Orchid Royalette'**
cv. Sport from 'Royalette'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1971). Fls orchid self. Spray.

(pf) **'Orchid Royal Frills'**
cv. Sport from 'Royal Frills'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1973). Fls orchid ground, edged white. Spray.

(pf) **'Orchid Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls lavender. Standard.

(pf) **ORCHID TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilortes'.

(pf) **'Orchid Weld'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs C.W. Weld'. **R:** G.P. Barr (pre-1951). Fls fuchsia self, flushed crimson. Spray.

(b) **'Ordinary Bristow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls dull red ground, finely striped and speckled white. Syn: 'King's Carnation'.

(pf) **'Oreb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1922). Fls crimson self; margins entire; scented.

(pf) **'Oregon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co (pre-1900). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Oregon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1990). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **OREN**
Trade designation for 'Mizor'.

(pf) **'Orene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1937). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Orestes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1856). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Orestes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** RHS (pre-1890). Fls pale rose. *HC 1890.

(b) **'Orestes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped blood red.

(b) **'Orfila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'Orford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1930). Fls yellow ground, pencilled and marked scarlet.

(pf) **ORGANZA**
Trade designation for 'Kledm06517'.

(pf) **ORIA**
Trade designation for 'Barraio'.

(pf) **'Oriana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1990). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (55D) self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Oriel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls buff ground, suffused rose pink.

(p) **'Oriel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls large, with a rose centre; fringed.

(p) **'Oriel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls double, rose pink ground, zoned purple; clove-scented.

(b) **'Orient'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Le Duc de Raguse'.

(b) **'Orient'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1903). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple.

(p) **'Orient'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas (1913). Fls fully double, with a maroon red centre, lightly laced.

(pf) **'Orient'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Fisher (pre-1886). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Orient'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (c.1933). Fls rose pink ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Orient'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1933). Fls deep yellow ground, edged and pencilled scarlet.

(pf) **'Orient'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls brilliant orient red ground, suffused lavender.

(b) **'Oriental'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Oriental'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, amaranth picotee. Also known as 'Horace Vernet'.

(b) **'Oriental'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simonds (1905). Fls rosy purple self.

(pf) **'Oriental Butterfly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Orientale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Griffiths (1934). Fls red ground, flushed chestnut, with a mauve sheen and rayed salmon scarlet.

(pf) **'Oriental Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Hilverda B.V. (1976). Fls orange self. Spray.

(pf) **'Orient Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W.R. Jones (1946). Fls orient red self.

(pf) **'Oriente'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, orange. Standard.

(b) **'Oriflamme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1941). Fls apricot ground, suffused and flaked scarlet. *HC 1942.

(b) **'Oriflamme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Oriflamme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1892). Fls scarlet self. AM 1892.

(b) **'Oriflamme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1961). Fls apricot ground, ticked scarlet.

(pf) **'Oriflamme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Aléatière (1859). Fls salmon ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **'Oriflamme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1947). Fls yellow ground, with deep red flakes.

(pf) **'Oriflamme II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, bordered fire red.

(pf) **'Origami'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Original'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls peach yellow ground, striped purplish and dark garnet red.

(pt) **'Original'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2000). Fls semi-double, pink self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation.

(pf) **ORILY**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Rily'.

(pt) **ORINOCO**
Trade designation for 'Hilorin'.

(pf) **'Oriole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.B. Goetz (pre-1902). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Orion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1855). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Orion'**
cv. Derived from 'Arthur Medhurst'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Orion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1897). Fls crimson ground, pencilled scarlet.

(b) **'Orion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls yellow ground, marked heliotrope and rose.

(b) **'Orion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1911). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Orion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls buff ground, suffused brilliant rose.

(pf) **ORION**
Trade designation for 'Hilori'.

(pf) **'Orion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Turner (1884). Fls orange ground, edged scarlet.

(pf) **'Orion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1951). Fls orange ground, variegated dark pink.

(pf) **'Orion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (pre-2002). Spray.

(pf) **'Orione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Orione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Orion Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Orizzonte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1980). Fls orange self.

(b) **'Orlando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Orlando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Orlando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1892). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Orlando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls apricot ground, suffused bright rose.

(p) **'Orlando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls large, delicate pink; smooth-edged.

(pf) **ORLANDO**
Trade designation for 'Hillando'.

(b) **'Orlando Gibbons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls orange ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Orléans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked slate grey.

(b) **'Orloff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) **'Orly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Ormea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Ormonde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls buff ground, marked and edged rosy red.

(b) **'Ormonde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls sulphur yellow ground, edged rose pink.

(pf) **'Orna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Raiff (pre-1987).

(p,a) **Ornament Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1976). Incorporates dark red, white and salmon pink combinations as well as pale and dark rose.

(b) **'Or Natif'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Odiot'.

(pf) **'Ornella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-1982). Fls fully double, rose pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Previously listed in error as a spray.

(pf) **'Ornella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Ornement'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Monsieur Clerget'.

(b) **'Ornement'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Orondates'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked bright rose.

(b) **'Oronte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'Oroonoko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Oroya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Orphale'**
See 'L'Orphale'.

(b) **'Orphan'**
See 'The Orphan'.

(b) **'Orphée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1840). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Orphée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground. Also known as 'Schumann'.

(b) **'Orphée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Orphée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, sulphur yellow ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Orphélia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Orpheline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet.

(b) **'Orpheline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Orpheus'**
Syn. of 'Semiramis'.

(b) **'Orpheus'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked rose.

(b) **'Orpheus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1901). Fls deep rose self.

(b) **'Orpheus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1922). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Orpheus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1950). Fls apricot ground, striped blue-grey.

(pf) **'Orpheus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Burnett (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, variegated pink and white.

(pf) **'Orpheus'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Triggs'. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1918). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled heliotrope; margins toothed.

(b) **'Orpington Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.A. Knapton (pre-1932). Fls white ground, marked red; clove-scented. FCC 1932.

(pf) **'Ortal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Mareli (pre-1992), I: Hadar Nursery. Fls fully double, light pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: HADAR ORTAL.

(pf) **'Ortance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Ortega'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged violet.

(p) **'Ortolan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,

I: Douglas (1957). Fls appleblossom pink ground, centre and lacing deep crimson.

(b) **'Orton Beau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (1973). Fls white ground, light scarlet fancy. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Beauty'**
cv. 'Santa Claus' × 'Andrew Morton'. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1970). Fls yellow ground, laced red on white; clove-scented. *C 1971, *AM 1972, *FCC 1974. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Carol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (1973). Fls pink ground, flaked purple. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Cilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (1970). Fls white ground, purple fancy. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1965). Fls white ground, edged and streaked purple; clove-scented. PC 1975, *C 1976, *HC 1978. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Dainty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1966). Fls pink ground, marked pale rose. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Ember'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (1975). Fls flame apricot self. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1970). Fls white ground, pink picotee. *C 1973, *AM 1974. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J.

Simister (pre-1969). Fls pink ground, flaked and striped red; clove-scented. *HC 1970, *AM 1976. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Fireglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1972). Fls scarlet ground, flaked dark red. *HC 1978. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1970). Fls maize yellow ground, flaked red; clove-scented. *AM 1971. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Flare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1970). Fls yellow ground, heavily splashed and flaked red. PC 1975, *HC 1976. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1969). Fls pale yellow ground, scarlet picotee; scented. *C 1974. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Glory'**
cv. 'Robin Thain' × 'Sheila Grigg'. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1965). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented. *HC 1970, AM 1971. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Iona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1969). Fls white ground, marked lavender; clove-scented. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Lad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1966). Fls yellow ground, edged and streaked red-purple. *C 1968, *HC 1970. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (pre-1970). Fls white ground, purple fancy. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where

the raiser used to live, "Mary" is the name of his wife.

(b) **'Orton Pride'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1972). Fls yellow ground, pink picotee. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Primrose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1971). Fls yellow self. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Purity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1969). Fls white self; clove-scented. AM 1969, *C 1971. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Radiance'**

cv. 'Orton Glory' × unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1973). Fls crimson ground, with a mauve sheen. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Rose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1973). Fls rose self; clove-scented. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Sunrise'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1965). Fls apricot ground, edged and marked bright rosy red; clove-scented. *C 1967, PC 1971. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Sunrise Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1970). Fls apricot and pink; clove-scented. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Orton Verity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** N.J. Simister (1994), **G:** N.J. Simister, **N:** Syd Wilson (1997), **I:** Syd Wilson (1997), **REG:** Syd Wilson (1997). Fls semi-double, 75mm wide, pure white self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Fls like 'Eudoxia', but with less substance. Etymology: "Orton" is derived from Water Orton (UK) where the raiser used to live.

(b) **'Oruba'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls slate ground, striped chocolate.

(pf) **OSAKA**

Trade designation for 'Kosak'.

(pf) **'Osaka'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.F. Aguila y Mercedes Vilá (pre-1979).

(pf) **'Osaka'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr Markman (pre-1985). Fls double, light to pale yellow self (11B–C). Spray.

(pt) **'Osaka'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1993). Fls double, red self. Stems up to 20cm. Pot carnation. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used for it in a grant of PBR in France, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Osbert'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1938). Fls light scarlet self; margins entire.

(b) **'Oscar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (1970). Fls deep scarlet self.

(pf) **OSCAR**

Trade designation for 'Hilosca'.

(pf) **OSCAR**

Trade designation for 'Brescar'.

(pf) **'Oscar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1859). Fls straw yellow ground, marbled rose, striped red.

(pf) **'Oscar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped red. Perhaps Alégatière's plant.

(pf) **'Oscar'**

cv. 'Davide' × unnamed selection (no.6627). **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1970). Fls fully double, medium-sized, vivid reddish orange (43A) self; margins irregularly toothed; slightly scented. Very large epicalyx. Standard. Syn: 'Nogros'. May have been raised by N. Baratta.

(b) **'Oscar Foulard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Oscar Rosa'**

Syn. of 'Maya'.

(b) **'Oscar Wilford'**

Syn. of 'Oscar Wilfred'.

(b) **'Oscar Wilfred'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Chaundy (1891). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Syn: 'Oscar Wilford'.

(b) **'Oscar Wilfred'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Oschoff'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls canary yellow ground, marked bright red.

(b) **'Osiris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Osiris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls white ground, suffused and marked maroon.

(b) **'Osiris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Burstall (1929). Fls coppery apricot ground, marked scarlet and heliotrope.

(pf) **OSIRIS**

Trade designation for 'Barorisis'.

(pf) **OSIRIS**

Trade designation for 'Lonpiro'.

(pf) **OSIRIS**

Trade designation for 'Londretta'.

(pf) **'Osiris'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, marked white and rose.

(pf) **'Oslo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pt) **OSLO**

Trade designation for 'Lonladio'.

(pt) **'Oslo Lonladio'**

Syn. of 'Lonladio'.

(pf) **'Osman Pacha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1877). Fls bright scarlet self. FCC 1877.

(b) **'Osmida'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Osmin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1964). Fls blood red self.

(b) **'Osprey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1910). Fls buff ground,
marked and spotted scarlet.

(b) **'Osprey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1945). Fls rich yellow
ground, edged and striped scarlet.

(pf) **'Osprey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey
Brothers (pre-1914). Fls silvery lavender
self.

(b) **'Ossat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped violet.

(b) **'Ossian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(pre-1899). Fls yellow ground, maroon
and lavender fancy. **AM** 1899.

(b) **'Ossian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1933). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Ossian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1955). Fls maize yellow self.

(b) **'Ossian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1960). Fls apricot self.

(p) **'Ossian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Johnson
(pre-1822).

(pf) **'Ossuna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
marked red.

(pf) **'Ostara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek &
Zonen (1976). Fls pale purplish pink
(55D-56A) ground, edged and streaked
purple-red. **Spray**. **Syn:** 'Astara'.

(b) **'Ostende'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground,
marked violet.

(pf) **'Oswald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1927). Fls deep yellow ground,
edged and marked rose pink; margins
entire.

(b) **'Otaiti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground,
marked chamois.

(pf) **'Otaki Mauve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1978), **N:** C.B. Pritchard. Fls
mauve self.

(pf) **'Otaki Pink'**
Syn. of 'Frank Alldritt'.

(pf) **'Otaki Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M.
Brljevich (1950s). Fls scarlet self.
Perhaps the same as 'Otaki Scarlet'.

(pf) **'Otaki Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams &
Sullivan (1950s). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Otello'**
Syn. of 'Raffaello'.

(pf) **'Otello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Eichholz
(pre-1923). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground,
crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Othello'**
cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white
ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and
striped purple, buff and white.

(b) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1902). Fls yellow ground, deep crimson
picotee.

(b) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1916). Fls white ground,
edged and splashed rich crimson.

(p) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thurtell
(pre-1845).

(p) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker
(pre-1852). Fls red.

(p) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams
(pre-1923). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H.
Herbert (pre-1927). Fls double,
crimson self.

(p) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary
(1928). Fls dark red.

(pf) **OTHELLO**
Trade designation for 'Stangella'.

(pf) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Alégatière (1856). Fls straw yellow
ground, edged crimson, mixed with
hydrangea pink.

(pf) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe
(pre-1884). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf) **'Othello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.
Engelmann (pre-1931). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Othon'**
See 'Athènes'.

(b) **'Othon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1835). Fls white ground,
striped purple.

(p) **OTTER BLUSH**
Trade designation for 'Devon Yvette'.

(b) **'Otto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1923). Fls yellow ground,
deep crimson picotee.

(pf) **'Otto Froebel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter
(c.1909). Fls large, lilac self.

(b) **'Otway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown
(pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Oudinot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Oundle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush &
Son (1900). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Our Diana'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Gladys
Henrietta'. **H:** J. Wandless (1996), **G:** J.
Wandless (1997), **N:** J. Wandless
(1998), **REG:** J. Wandless (1998). Fls
fully double, 40mm wide, blush pink
ground, fading towards white at edges
and with a blueberry-coloured eye;
margins very shallowly and unevenly

toothed; scented. Stems 28cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0011526). Etymology: named for Diana, Princess of Wales.

(pf) **'Our Jackie'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1997), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1998), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1998), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1999), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2004). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, moderate to light pink (49B–C) self; margins toothed; slight clove scent. Lvs grey-green. Standard. Syn: 'Our Jacquie'. Has been seen in error as 'Our Jacquie'. Etymology: named for the raiser's niece.

(p) **'Our Jacquie'**

Syn. of 'Our Jackie'.

(b) **'Our Lady'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls canary yellow ground, marked pinky heliotrope.

(pf) **'Our Peg'**

cv. 'Joanne' × 'Lavender Lady'. **H:** C.H. Stringfellow (1982), **G:** C.H. Stringfellow (1985), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow, **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (1987). Fls double, light pink self (39D); petal margins slightly waved and very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Stems c.1.0m. Standard.

(pf) **'Our Prince'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Wallace (1923). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Ousel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls lilac ground, with a rose centre.

(pf) **'Outcast'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (pre-1898). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Outremer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Le Baron Thénard'.

(pf) **OVERTURE**

Trade designation for 'Liouv'.

(p) **'Overall'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baker (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(p) **'Overchurch Picotee'**

cv. 'Queen of Henri', open-pollinated (probably selfed). **H:** J. Preston, **G:** J.

Preston (1994), **N:** J. Preston (1995), **REG:** J. Preston (1995). Fls single, 25mm wide, deep pink ground, all the petals covered in white to pale pink spots; margins narrowly edged white, shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs silver-grey, held very tightly in a domed cushion. Stems 50mm (above foliage).

(pf) **OVERTURE**

Trade designation for 'Liouv'.

(b) **'Ovid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Oviedo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine.

(p) **'Ovingdean'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.H. Cox (pre-1946). Fls semi-double, pink ground, zoned rose pink. *AM 1946.

(b) **'Owen Burnett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1959).

(pf) **'Owen Carroll'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls salmon self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Owen Frederick'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Owen Glendower'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1850). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Syn: 'Glendower'.

(b) **'Owen Jones'**

See 'Alhambra'.

(b) **'Owerbeck'**

See 'Albert Durer'.

(p) **'Owl'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls rose pink ground, centre and lacing blood red.

(p) **'Owston Aeon'**

cv. 'Owston Superb' (s) × 'Owston Honiton'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2012), **N:** W. Stokes (2012), **I:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls single, 65mm wide, white ground with a burgundy blush, eye very dark burgundy and with burgundy lacing (paler right on the margin); margins entire; scented. Stems stiff, c.22.5cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print

provided by the registrant (WSY0119137). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(p) **'Owston Ambrosia'**

cv. 'Lakeside Trinity' (s) × unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2010), **G:** W. Stokes (2011), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls single, 30mm wide, cream ground, with a broad very pale yellow eye, which is surrounded by a very narrow pink ring, with scattered narrow, pink stripes of varying length that are mostly near the rim, but a few extending into the eye; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; scented. Stems 20cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117708). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(p) **'Owston Angel'**

cv. Sport from 'Oakwood Erin Mitchell'. **R:** W. Stokes (2002). This sport was subsequently lost: it is not the same plant as 'Owston White Angel'.

(p) **'Owston Apocalypse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (pre-2008), **G:** W. Stokes (2009), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls single, 50mm wide, burgundy ground, with a small white eye, a narrow pale pink rim and a broad oblong band of white across the apical half of each petal (the outer margin of which is deeply and irregularly 'toothed'), flecks of paler colour in darker ground around the eye, as well as tiny hairs; the rim may turn pink with age; petal margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117687). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Aspire'**

cv. 'Owston Fuchsia Pink' (s) × unknown. **G:** W. Stokes (2012), **N:** W. Stokes (2012), **I:** W. Stokes (2012), **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, fuchsia pink self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9m. Early flowering. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119136). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live. Grown from open-pollinated seed, collected by the registrant in 2011.

(p) **'Owston Astral'**
cv. Unnamed double pink seedling, open-pollinated. **H:** W. Stokes (2010), **G:** W. Stokes (2011), **N:** W. Stokes (2011), **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls double (but not very fully so and with an open centre), 40mm wide, deep pink ground, with a broad burgundy ring surrounding a deep pink eye, the ring with sharply 'toothed' apical and basal margins; petal margins shallowly to moderately toothed; scented. Stems 22.5cm (in open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117701). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Autumn'**
cv. 'Betty Miller' (s) × 'Bookham Lad'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2012), **N:** W. Stokes (2012), **I:** W. Stokes (2012), **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, white ground, suffused pink around the edge and with numerous narrow streaks mostly of pink but a few of red (a few of the streaks extending down centre of petals); margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.9m. Late flowering. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119135). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Autumn" reflects the late flowering of this seedling. Very similar to 'Owston Bliss' but with fewer petals and a different flowering time.

(b) **'Owston Baccara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2006), **G:** W. Stokes (2007), **N:** W. Stokes (2007), **I:** W. Stokes (2007), **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, crimson self; margins entire; not scented. Stems c.0.8m, with many side shoots. Early June. Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Baccara" the name of a rose cultivar admired by the registrant and with a similar colour.

(b) **'Owston Belle Vue Carisa'**
cv. 'Jean Knight' (s) × 'William Stokes'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2013), **N:** W. Stokes (2013), **I:** W. Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2013). Fls fully double (but not very densely so), 90mm wide, pale yellow ground, edged and marked with purple; margins entire; not scented. Lvs pale grey-green. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant

(WSY0119031). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Carisa" is the name of a friend of the registrant, "Belle Vue" the name an area in Doncaster where this friend lives and the former home ground of Doncaster Football Club.

(p) **'Owston Bewitched'**
cv. 'Show Glory' (s) × unknown. **H:** W. Stokes, **G:** W. Stokes (2012), **N:** W. Stokes (2012), **I:** W. Stokes (2012), **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls semi-double (with a few extra full-sized petals), dark pink ground, with a burgundy eye and light pink margins; margins entire to very shortly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119133). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(p) **'Owston Billy'**
cv. Sport from 'Oakwood Erin Mitchell'. **R:** W. Stokes (2002).

(b) **'Owston Bliss'**
cv. 'Forest Princess' × 'Bryony Lisa'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2012), **N:** W. Stokes (2012), **I:** W. Stokes (2012), **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, with naturally good form, white ground, with numerous mostly marginal ticks and stripes, most of these pink, a few red, some longer stripes down centre of petals; margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 1.1m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119138). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Bliss" derives from the fact that this is the ideal flower form the raiser is aiming to produce.

(p) **'Owston Blue Danube'**
cv. 'Sutton Secret Love' (s) × unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2009), **G:** W. Stokes (2010), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double (opening out flat), 50mm wide, purple self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30cm (in the open ground). Long flowering period. Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Boy Blue'**
cv. Seedling from 'Clunie'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2013), **N:** W. Stokes (2013), **I:** W. Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2013). Fls

fully double (but not very densely so), 75mm wide, crimson self (described as with a sheen of blue); margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Thick, stiff stems, c.0.82m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119035). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Buttercup'**
cv. Seedling from 'Golden Cross'. **H:** W. Stokes (2012), **G:** W. Stokes (2014), **N:** W. Stokes (2014), **I:** W. Stokes (2014), **REG:** W. Stokes (2014). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119375). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Buttercup" is an allusion to the colour of the flower.

(b) **'Owston Callum John'**
cv. 'White Champagne' (s) × 'Welton White'. **H:** W. Stokes (2012), **G:** W. Stokes (2014), **N:** W. Stokes (2014), **I:** W. Stokes (2014), **REG:** W. Stokes (2014). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, cream self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119377). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Callum John" is the registrant's great grandson.

(p) **'Owston Catherine's Eclipse'**
cv. 'Welton Star' (s) × unknown. **R:** W. Stokes (c.2008), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls single, 25mm wide, white ground, with a broad burgundy eye surrounded by an equally broad pink zone; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 20cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117686). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Catherine" is a Christian name of his wife and the markings resembles the halo of an eclipse.

(b) **'Owston Cirrus'**
cv. 'Braeside Boy' × 'Irene Della-Torre'. **H:** W. Stokes (2009), **G:** W. Stokes (2011), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls double (but with relatively few petals and opening flat), 65mm wide, white ground, narrowly edged and with numerous, short, marginal

pink ticks and a few longer streaks of pink down the centre of each petal; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Early. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117692). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live and the markings of the flower suggested the cirrus cloud formation.

(b) 'Owston Copper Top'

cv. Seedling from 'Clunie'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2013), **N:** W. Stokes (2013), **I:** W. Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2013). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, deep apricot self (the outermost petals may be a little paler); margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119027). "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(p) 'Owston Coral Dream'

Syn. of 'Coral Dream'.

(p) 'Owston Crush'

cv. 'Anders Victoria Turner' (s) X 'Pamela Flett'. **H:** W. Stokes (2008), **G:** W. Stokes (2009), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls double (but not very densely so), 75mm wide, white ground, heavily covered with diffuse narrow stripes and streaks of pink; margins entire; scented. Stems 30cm (in open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117704). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(p) 'Owston Dipper'

cv. 'Marina Johnson' (s) X 'Sutton Lorens Amour'. **H:** W. Stokes (2009), **G:** W. Stokes (2010), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, salmon pink ground, with a white eye surrounded by a narrow, deep pink band which diffuses into the white on the inner side of the ring and is sharply defined (and shortly 'toothed') on the outer side; petal margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 17.5cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117707). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village in which the registrant used to live.

(b) 'Owston Elegance'

cv. 'Owston Snowstorm' (s) X 'Robert Smith'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W.

Stokes (2012), **N:** W. Stokes (2012), **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, white ground, with streaks of purplish pink shades mostly down the centre of each petal; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119125). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) 'Owston Emma'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Stokes (pre-2011). Parent of 'Owston Fair Lady', but rejected by the raiser as not being good enough.

(b) 'Owston Fair Lady'

cv. 'Owston Emma' (s) X 'White Champagne'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2013), **N:** W. Stokes (2013), **I:** W. Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2013). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, with a narrow light purple edge (and a very occasional short, darker streak near the petal edge on some inner petals); margins entire; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.0.87m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119029). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) 'Owston Fuchsia'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Stokes (pre-2011). Used as a parent of 'Owston Harry Young', but rejected by the raiser as not being good enough.

(b) 'Owston Harlequin'

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2013), **N:** W. Stokes (2013), **I:** W. Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2013). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, pale pink ground, with a diffuse, lime green, picotee edge, the backs of the petals also lime green; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Thick stems, 0.9m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119041). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) 'Owston Harry Young'

cv. Seedling from 'Owston Fuchsia'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2013), **N:** W. Stokes (2013), **I:** W. Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2013). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, deep fuchsia pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs dark grey-green. Stems 0.95m.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119033). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Harry Young" the best friend of the registrant.

(p) 'Owston Hillcrest'

cv. Unnamed pink seedling X unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2007), **G:** W. Stokes (2008), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls single, 30mm wide, deep pink self; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117690). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Hillcrest" is a reminder of the crest of a hill the registrant reached on a walk and which was covered in red flowers.

(p) 'Owston Honiton'

cv. 'Owston M.C. Victoria', open-pollinated. **H:** W. Stokes, **G:** W. Stokes, **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls single, 25mm wide, deep pink ground and eye, the latter surrounded by a broad, deep burgundy band, which has a narrow white to pale pink apical 'rim' and is unevenly 'toothed', there is slightly paler, broad lacing within a narrow pink rim around the edge of the petals which are entire to very shallowly toothed; the lacing may sometimes stretch down the centre of the petals and the basal margin of the lacing may also be paler; there are paler flecks in the darker markings; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 17.5cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117688). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Honiton" is a town in Devon famous for its lace.

(p) 'Owston M.C. Victoria'

cv. 'Owston Apocalypse' (s) X unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2003), **G:** W. Stokes, **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, deep burgundy ground, with a small pink eye, narrow pink margins and two irregular, white blotches on each petal; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 22.5cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117689). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "M[argaret] C[atherine] Victoria" the Christian names of his wife.

(b) **'Owston Mirage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2012), **N:** W. Stokes (2012), **I:** W. Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, broadly edged and with streaks of purple (a few reaching to centre of flower); margins entire to very shortly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119123). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Rebel'**
cv. 'Owston Show Time', open-pollinated. **G:** W. Stokes (2011), **N:** W. Stokes (2011), **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, crimson self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems c.0.8m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the raiser (WSY0117699). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live. Raised from seed sown in 2009.

(b) **'Owston Ripple'**
cv. 'Robert Smith' (s) × 'Owston Snowflake'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2012), **N:** W. Stokes (2012), **I:** W. Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, cream ground (just fading to white at margins), with deep pink streaks mostly confined to the apex and central part of each petal; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119126). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Ripple" suggested by the petal markings.

(p) **'Owston Rose'**
cv. 'Anders Aurora' (s) × 'Hilary Flett'. **H:** W. Stokes (2009), **G:** W. Stokes (2010), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls single, 65–75mm wide, deep pink self; margins entire; scented. Stems 17.5cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117709). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Scarlet Ribbon'**
cv. Seedling from 'Owston Show Time'. **H:** W. Stokes (2012), **G:** W. Stokes (2014), **N:** W. Stokes (2014), **I:** W. Stokes (2014), **REG:** W. Stokes (2014). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, scarlet self; margins shallowly toothed; not

scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.7m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119376). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Scarlet Ribbon" refers to the fondness of the registrant's wife for wearing a scarlet ribbon in her hair.

(p) **'Owston Shades of Blue'**
cv. 'Sutton Secret Love' (s) × 'Owston Blue Danube'. **H:** W. Stokes (2010), **G:** W. Stokes (2011), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double (opening out flat), 50mm wide, purple ground, with a pale lilac eye surrounded by a narrow burgundy ring; margins more or less entire; scented. Stems 30cm (in the open ground), needing support. Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Show Time'**
cv. 'Simply Red' (s) × 'Welton Red'. **H:** W. Stokes (2003), **G:** W. Stokes (2005), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double (with fewer petals than some other scarlet selfs), 75mm wide, scarlet self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 0.9m (under glass). July. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117697). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Snowdrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2006), **G:** W. Stokes, **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, white ground, edged and with a narrow band of numerous small ticks and short streaks of pink near the margin; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 40cm (in open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117696). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Snowflake'**
cv. 'Forest Princess' (s) × unknown. **H:** W. Stokes, **G:** W. Stokes (2011), **N:** W. Stokes (2011), **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double (with the petals rather irregularly arranged), 90mm wide, white self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117694). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Snowstorm'**
cv. 'White Champagne' (s) × unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2009), **G:** W. Stokes (2011), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems c.0.8m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117691). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Specks'**
cv. 'Pink Fantasy' (s) × unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2010), **G:** W. Stokes (2011), **N:** W. Stokes (2011), **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double (with a tightly packed, 'quartered' centre), 90mm wide, pink ground, with numerous, small, darker pink spots and ticks all over the petals; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9m. Early. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117695). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(p) **'Owston Starburst'**
cv. 'Owston M.C. Victoria' (s) × 'Owston Eclipse'. **H:** W. Stokes (2009), **G:** W. Stokes (2010), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls single, 40mm wide, pink ground, with a very broad burgundy band around the pink eye, the apical margin of the band sharply 'toothed' and with 1–2 arms extending up the centre of each petal and merging into very irregular lacing, the centre of each petal with irregular white patches; petal margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Plant with spreading habit; stems 22.5cm (in the open ground). Flowering twice a year. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117700). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling from open pollination. **H:** W. Stokes, **G:** W. Stokes (2011), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a narrow pink picotee edge and very sparse, short, pink stripes near the margin; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems c.0.8m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117698). Etymology: "Owston"

is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(p) **'Owston Superb'**

cv. 'Anders Polka' (s) × unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2008), **G:** W. Stokes (2009), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls single, 40mm wide, deep pink ground, with a broad, angled, burgundy ring around a small pink eye and broad burgundy lacing inside a pink rim, the outer margin of the ring 'toothed' and extending along the mid line of each petal, but not fully dividing the main area of ground colour; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 17.5cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117684). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston Susan Louise Young'**

cv. Unnamed orange self, from Doug Cortam (s) × mixed pollen of 'Bofield Emily' and 'Golden Cross'. **H:** W. Stokes (2013), **G:** W. Stokes (2014), **N:** W. Stokes (2014), **I:** W. Stokes (2014), **REG:** W. Stokes (2014). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, light green to pale yellow ground, edged and with markings of coral red; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119378). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live, "Susan Louise Young" is the daughter of the registrant's best friend.

(p) **'Owston Third Avenue'**

cv. 'Lakeside Margaret' × unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2001), **G:** W. Stokes (2002), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls single to double, 40mm wide, pink ground, with a pink eye surrounded by a dark pink ring, the ground colour darkening near the edges of the petals and each petal with a diffuse, white, horizontal mark across the apical half; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs greyish green. Stems 20cm. Syn: 'Third Avenue'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117702). Etymology: derived from the Yorkshire village ("Owston"), where the registrant used to live and from part of his current address.

(b) **'Owston Unique'**

cv. Seedling from 'Owston Ripple' (s). **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2013), **N:** W. Stokes (2013), **I:** W.

Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2013).

Fls fully double, 95mm wide, white ground, with a very broad purplish pink margin and a few scattered spots and stripes; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs pale grey-green. Stems 0.9m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119039). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(p) **'Owston Victoria'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Stokes (pre-2010), **N:** W. Stokes. This seedling (shown in 2010) was lost: it was not the same plant known as 'Owston M.C. Victoria'.

(p) **'Owston White Angel'**

cv. 'Sutton Maggie May' (s) × unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2004), **G:** W. Stokes (2005), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, white ground, with a narrow eye ring of magenta, separated from a green eye by a narrower white band; margins deeply toothed; scented. Stems 40cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117710). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Owston White Diamond'**

cv. 'Snowdrift' (s) × 'Snowstorm'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2013), **N:** W. Stokes (2013), **I:** W. Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2013). Fls a very full double, forming a domed head, 108mm wide, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems very stiff, 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119043). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live. Bred as a border carnation (and flowering once a year), but considered by some to be more perpetual carnation-like in form.

(b) **'Owston Young Love'**

cv. 'Owston Show Time' (s) × 'Red Rebel'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2013), **N:** W. Stokes (2013), **I:** W. Stokes (2013), **REG:** W. Stokes (2013). Fls fully double (but not very densely so), 95mm wide, red self; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119037). Etymology: "Owston" is the Yorkshire village where the registrant used to live.

(b) **'Oxenar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Oxford'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(pf) **'Oxford'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Oxford Carnation'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls duller red than 'French Carnation', very finely marbled white.

(p) **'Oxford Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.E. Webb (pre-1980). Fls white ground, laced pink; scented.

(b) **'Oxford Hero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Tagg (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Oxford Hero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Quartermain (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Oxford Hero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Oxford Magic'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** S.E. Webb (1993), **G:** S.E. Webb (1994), **N:** S.E. Webb, **I:** J. Linnell (1998), **REG:** J. Linnell (1998). Fls semi-double, with two rows of petals, 40mm wide, white ground, with a crimson (dark red, 187B) eye and lacing; margins entire; scented. Stems 15–20cm (in the open). AM 2008, FCC 2009.

(p) **'Oxford Rival'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1853). Fls purple.

(p) **'Oxford Star'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.E. Webb (pre-2000). Fls double, white ground, laced.

(pf) **'Oxford Yeoman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Duke of Marlborough (1899). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) **'Oxonian'**

cv. Seedling from 'Stanley Hudson'.

R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Oxonian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1890). Fls pink self. *HC 1890.

(b) **'Oxonian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Gifford (1894). Fls blood crimson self.

(p) **'Oxonian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1823).

(p) **'Oxonian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lock (pre-1839).

(p) **'Oxoniensis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1847). Fls purple.

(pf) **'Oxygen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Oyleman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **OZ**
Trade designation for 'Brez'.

(pf) **'Oz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, deep cherry red ground, irregularly mottled white; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Ozanam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Ozire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'P-500 St Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2007). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'P-700 St Pepper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2007). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with numerous, mostly narrow, red stripes

and flecks; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **PABLO**
Trade designation for 'Kleramis'.

(pf) **'Pablo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Pacal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pure white ground, with moderate purplish red (70A) marginal stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pacande'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a broad, diffuse, white margin; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pacific'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1895).

(pf) **'Pacific'**
cv. 'Prosperity' X 'Enchantress'. **R:** R. Diener & Co. (1913). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **PACIFICO**
Trade designation for 'Lonpacif'.

(pf) **'Pack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pt) **'Paco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia, **N:** F. Sapia, **REG:** F. Sapia (1995). Fls double, dark cerise self. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Paco Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1996). Fls double, rose.

(pf) **'Paco Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1996). Fls double, red.

(b) **'Pactolus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Paddington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1841). Fls double, 32–38mm wide, amaranth rose (moderate purplish pink, 68C) ground, with central zone of purple dark red (187B); deeply fringed. Stems 23–28cm. *AM 1946. Said to be from the early nineteenth century and raised on the site of the present Paddington Station (London, UK).

Resembles 'Old Dutch Pink', but the latter has the fringed margin curling upwards and the central zone in 'Paddington' is more purple.

(b) **'Paddington Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(p) **'Paddington Cob'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Cob (1750). Fls white ground, with puce or brown eye.

(b) **'Paddy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white ground, mottled and edged crimson.

(b) **'Paddy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (1954). Fls rose pink ground, barred bright scarlet.

(p) **'Paddy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1971). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Padgent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. McIntosh? (pre-1980). Fls white ground, broadly edged purple.

(pf) **PADUA**
Trade designation for 'Hilpadua'.

(pf) **'Pacone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, bright cerise pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Pagan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls buff ground, suffused slaty heliotrope.

(b) **'Paganini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls white ground, with a red picotee.

(pf) **'Paganini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Pageant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Pageant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Christian (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Pageant'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls deep amber ground, edged cherry red.

(pf) **'Pageant'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls lavender grey ground, marked bright pink; margins entire.

(pf) **'Paget'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls deep purple self.

(pf) **'Pagi'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose, striped purple.

(b) **'Paillasse'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed slate grey, marked rose.

(pf) **'Paillasse'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark violet self.

(pf) **'Pailleron'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Paillet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1841). Fls slate grey ground, shaded and pencilled vermilion.

(pf) **'Pain'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, orange-yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Painetrin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(p) **'Painted Beauty'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls single, up to 32mm wide, central area and lacing purply mauve (between strong purplish red (67A) and strong reddish purple (72B)), with very narrow white margins and two white 'eyes' on each petal, throat pale pink; when first open the flowers are much redder in colour, the white areas showing as purple; margins toothed; petals slightly reflexed. Lvs blue-green, forming good neat mats. Stems 20cm.

(b) **Painted Ladies Group**
 Gp Parentage unknown. R: unknown. Fls with petals coloured above, but white below (e.g. Mawe & Abercrombie, 1778 – bright red or

purple above, entirely white below). Syn: Dainty Ladyes Group. A name covering a number of cultivars said to be of late 16th or early 17th century origin.

(b) **'Painted Lady'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1950). Fls straw yellow ground, flushed pink, edged and marked grey.

(p) **'Painted Lady'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown. Fls single, white on inner (upper) surface, 'painted' delicate pink on outer (lower) surface. Said to be of 17th century origin. According to Moreton this, the 'true' variety, was discovered in a Monmouthshire garden. *The Pinks Register* (1952) suggests that 'this name has been applied to so many cultivars it is practically impossible to say which is which'.

(p) **'Painted Lady'**
 Syn. of 'Pink Damask'.

(p) **'Painted Lady'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. I: M. Prichard & Sons (1948). Fls semi-double, white ground, pencilled carmine.

(pf) **'Painted Lady'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.G. Hill & Co. (1898). Fls cerise.

(b) **'Paisiello'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked vermilion.

(pf) **'Paisley'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1928). Fls marked reddish crimson on an apricot ground.

(p) **'Paisley Gem'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Macree (c.1798). Fls white ground, eye and lacing almost black.

(b) **'Paix'**
 See 'La Paix'.

(pf) **'Pajee'**
 cv. 'Miller's Yellow' × 'Midax'. R: J.S. Yoder & Sons (pre-1958). Fls yellow self, with a very pale band of pink.

(pf) **'Palace'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls yellow.

(pf) **'Paladijn'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: The

Netherlands (pre-1954). Fls orange ground, striped red.

(b) **'Paladin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gatliff (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Paladin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, marked crimson in centre.

(b) **'Paladin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1921). Fls yellow ground, edged purple.

(pf) **PALAU**
 Trade designation for 'Daipala'.

(b) **'Pale Moon'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.D. Joyce (1952). Fls white ground, sparsely flecked opal rose.

(b) **'Pale Pageant'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Parkinson (1629). Fls pale bright purple ground, powdered white. Syn: 'Light Pageant'.

(pf) **'Pale Pink Kathleen Stevens'**
 cv. Sport from 'Kathleen Stevens'. R: Biddlecombe Bros (1950). Fls flesh pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Pale Pink Maiko'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Palermo'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Palestine'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Poujoulat'.

(pf) **'Palet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: 't Clooster (1952). Fls purple ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Palette'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (1926). Fls yellow ground, overlaid pink and apricot.

(b) **'Palette de Rubens'**
 See 'La Palette de Rubens'.

(b) **'Palette de Rubens'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,

marked violet. Also known as 'Gérard Séguin'.

(b) '**Palisa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.

(b) '**Palladio**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Duban'.

(pf) '**Palladio**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) '**Palladio Bianco Nero**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) '**Palladio Malva Bordato**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) '**Palladium**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Guizot'.

(b) '**Palladius**'
Syn. of 'Adonis'.

(b) '**Pallais de Salomon**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, brown and flesh pink picotee.

(pf) '**Pallanza**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls yellow self.

(b) '**Pallas**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked purple.

(b) '**Pallas**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) '**Pallas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped pink. Perhaps the same plant listed as from Weissmantel.

(b) '**Pallas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Pallas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, marked pinky heliotrope.

(pf) **PALLAS**
Trade designation for 'Londorga'.

(pf) '**Pallas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls salmon ground, suffused carmine.

(pf) **PALLAS ORANGE**
Trade designation for 'Lonbira'.

(m) '**Palletia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) **PALMA**
Trade designation for 'Stanbroda'.

(pt) **PALMA**
Trade designation for 'Lonalmas'.

(b) '**Palma Vecchio**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Barr & Sons (1893).

(pt) **PALM BEACH**
Trade designation for 'Barpachea'.

(b) '**Palmer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) '**Palmer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, with few rose stripes.

(pf) '**Palмира**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep reddish pink. Spray.

(b) '**Palmire**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, bordered lilac purple.

(pf) '**Palmyra**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale reddish pink ground, gradually shading out to almost white at the margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Palmyre Deveaux**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(pf) '**Paloma**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls pink ground, edged white.

(pf) '**Paloma**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1947). Fls pale yellow self.

(pf) '**Paloma**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Miyoshi & Co. (1989). Fls fully double, pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Paloma**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) '**Paloma**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) '**Pam**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1929). Fls single, blush pink ground, with a lemon yellow centre. Allwoodii Group.

(p) '**Pam**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1933). Fls deep rose ground, with a dark eye.

(b) '**Pamela**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, rosy scarlet picotee.

(b) '**Pamela**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1933). Fls pink self.

(b) '**Pamela**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1951). Fls maroon self; clove-scented.

(p) '**Pamela**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls double, pink ground, edged white; scented. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **PAMELA**
Trade designation for 'Lontrelos'.

(pf) **PAMELA**
Trade designation for 'Klemela'.

(pf) '**Pamela Dunworth**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Dunworth (1946). Fls deep rose pink self.

(p) '**Pamela Flett**'
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (1999), **G:** M.A. Newby, **N:** M.A. Newby, **REG:** M.A. Newby (2001). Fls double, 50mm wide, deep salmon to light red ground, with numerous, irregular white

stripes; margins not or very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Bushy habit: stems c.62cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY0029850). Etymology: named for the registrant's partner.

(p) '**Pamela Flett Supreme**'
Syn. of 'Sutton Pamela Flett Supreme'.

(pf) '**Pamela Gautrey**'
cv. 'Sheila Short' × 'Elizabeth Anne'.
H: C.H. Stringfellow (1987), **G:** C.H. Stringfellow (1988), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow, **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (1990). Fls fully double, brilliant yellow (13C) self; petal margins waved and slightly toothed; not scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 1.1m. Standard.

(b) '**Pamela Hale**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.L. Hale (1947).

(b) '**Pamela Merrick**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls dark red self.

(b) '**Pamela Thain**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1943). Fls white self; clove-scented. AM 1943.

(pf) '**Pamelea**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, laced pink; margins toothed; highly scented. Syn: 'Pamella'.

(pf) '**Pamella**'
Syn. of 'Pamelea'.

(pf) **PAMIR**
Trade designation for 'Digipam'.

(pf) '**Pamir**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1981). Fls white ground, with numerous narrow stripes of two shades of red.

(pf) **PAMPA**
Trade designation for 'Hilpampa'.

(pf) '**Pampa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1991). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with pale purplish pink margins; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Stems 40–60cm. Spray (Midi-type). Syn: 'Kopampa'. Marketed as a "Border Variety": shorter, small-flowered pf carnations. Listed previously in error as from Kooij (as 'Kopampa').

(pf) **PAMPLONA**
Trade designation for 'Koplam'.

(b) '**Pan**'
See 'Le Pan'.

(p) '**Pan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1929). Fls pink. Allwoodii Group.

(p) '**Pan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (pre-1951). Fls single, red ground, centre dark maroon; highly scented.

(m) '**Panaché**'
See 'Le Panaché'.

(pf) '**Panaché de Nice**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1893). Fls rosy ground, streaked deep scarlet.

(b) '**Panaché Pompeuse**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.

(b) '**Panaché Superbe**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and brown.

(pf) **PANAMA**
Trade designation for 'Stanapam'.

(pf) '**Panamera**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) '**Panard**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) '**Panchita**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls white ground, variegated carmine.

(pf) **PANDA**
Trade designation for 'Brepanda'.

(pf) '**Panda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Wootten (pre-1913). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) '**Panda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (1981). Fls white ground, with a dark centre. Spray.

(b) '**Pandeli Ralli**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Ralli (pre-1897). Fls yellow self.

(b) '**Pandolpho**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls apricot ground, flushed with orange and scarlet.

(b) '**Pandora**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lord (pre-1900). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) '**Pandora**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls orange self.

(b) '**Pandora**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1911). Fls white ground, purple fancy. Perhaps raised by T.S. Ware.

(b) '**Pandora**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1964). Fls white ground, edged and flecked purple. *HC 1965.

(p) '**Pandora**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1852). Fls red.

(p) '**Pandora**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls laced rosy red.

(pf) '**Pandora**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1953). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) '**Pandora**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1978). Fls strong pink (48D) self. Spray. Syn: 'Lek's Pandora'.

(pf) '**Pandora**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) '**Panmure Gordon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1895). Fls dark pink self. Syn: 'H. Panmure Gordon'. Perhaps named for Harry Panmure Gordon (1837–1902), who founded the UK stockbrokers and investment bank Panmure Gordon & Co. (formerly H. Panmure Gordon) in 1876.

(pf) '**Panope**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1938). Fls flesh pink ground, edged and pencilled maroon; margins entire.

(b) '**Panorama**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **PANORAMA**
Trade designation for 'Sarama'.

(b) **'Pansine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(p) **'Pansy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls pink ground, laced crimson.

(pf) **'Pansy Lloyd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1909). Fls pink ground, heavily flaked red.

(b) **'Pantalecce'**
Syn. of 'Pantalees'.

(b) **'Pantalees'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple. Syn: 'Pantalecce'.

(pf) **'Pantaloon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1928). Fls coppery apricot ground, flaked rose pink.

(b) **'Panther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls clear yellow ground, striped and edged very dark velvety crimson.

(pf) **'Panthera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Holdistek B.V. (1996). Fls fully double, near strong pink (48D, but paler) self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pantino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** M. Lek & Zonen (1984), **G:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and striped vivid purplish red (57C), with a darker band near centre of flower; petal margins toothed.

(b) **'Paola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **PAOLA**
Trade designation for 'Lontilto'.

(pf) **'Paola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls white.

(pf) **'Paolino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Paolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Euplant,

I: Albani (1999). Fls fully double, bright red self, margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Paon Royale'**
Syn. of 'Grand Preaux'.

(pf) **'Papa Auda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rivoire (pre-1921). Fls bright scarlet red self.

(pf) **'Papa Curti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, yellow pink ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Papa Emillion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (c.1900). Fls white ground, marked grey violet.

(pf) **'Papa Guillaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1925). Fls greenish yellow ground, spotted rose.

(pf) **'Papa Musse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1911). Fls bright rose ground, marked plum crimson.

(pf) **'Papa Nabonnand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulconis (1891). Fls bright red ground, with paler tinges.

(pf) **'Papa Nigon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1923). Fls brick red ground, rayed maroon.

(pf) **'Papa Redbird'**
cv. Sport from 'Kentucky'. **R:** O.S. Honaker (pre-1950). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **'Papa Tissot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls yellow ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Papa Tissot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls pale red.

(pf) **PAPAYA**
Trade designation for 'Hilpaya'.

(b) **'Papillon'**
See 'Le Papillon'.

(b) **'Papillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Roger de Beauvoir'.

(pf) **PAPILLON**
Trade designation for 'Kopapili'.

(pf) **'Papillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls canary yellow ground, lightly bordered and striped greyish rose.

(pf) **'Papillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1990). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, edged and striped at edges with dark red; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Pappagallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Pappenheim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Paprika'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Paquita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (3D) ground, with a broad dark red to purple edge and markings. Spray.

(b) **'Para Bolivar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.

(pf) **PARADE**
Trade designation for 'Starewit'.

(pf) **'Paradise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1892). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Paradise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls flesh rose self.

(pf) **'Paradise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **PARADISO**
Trade designation for 'Standeko'.

(b) **'Paradox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Spurling (pre-1894). Fls rich scarlet self. AM 1894.

(b) **'Paragan Brünner'**
See 'Der Paragan Brünner'.

(b) **'Paragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Havard (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Paragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Snook (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Paragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1835). Fls purple picotee.

(b) **'Paragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Paragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1920). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee. *c 1936.

(pf) **'Paragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Johnson (pre-1936). Fls deep pink self.

(b) **'Paragon Aletta'**
Syn. of 'Paragon Aletto'.

(b) **'Paragon Aletto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671). Syn: 'Paragon Aletta'.

(b) **'Paragon Brewer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Paragon Jaccus Barbus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet. Syn: 'Paragon Jasius Bartas'.

(b) **'Paragon Jasius Bartas'**
Syn. of 'Paragon Jaccus Barbus'.

(b) **'Paragon Rike'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Paragraph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Howlett (pre-1835). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Para Handy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Paraiso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale apricot yellow ground, with occasional narrow stripes of purplish pink; margins sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Paramount'**
cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Glowworm'. **R:** H.C.G. Schwarz (pre-1921). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Paraná'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Pareille van Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and crimson.

(pf) **PAREO**
Trade designation for 'Brereo'.

(pf) **'Parfait du Mont Boron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, with a coppery centre.

(pf) **'Paringa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls white ground, heavily laced purple.

(b) **'Parini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Parini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1993). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly to moderately, sharply toothed. Standard.
Unacceptable name (already in use), but has been used in a grant of PBR in the Netherlands and so must be retained for this cultivar.

(b) **'Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Son Altesse Royal Prince Royal'.

(b) **'Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple.

(pf) **'Paris'**
cv. Derived from 'Apollo' and 'King Cardinal'. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1962). Fls medium salmon pink self. PC 1964.

(pf) **'Paris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with a few, diffuse, red stripes; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Parisien'**
See 'Le Parisien'.

(b) **'Parisienne'**
See 'La Parisienne'.

(pf) **'Parisienne'**
See 'La Parisienne'.

(pf) **'Paris Rouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Parius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, striped violet/maroon.

(pf) **'Park'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Parkgate Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1952). Fls lemon yellow ground, flushed rosy pink.

(b) **'Parkgate Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1951). Fls large, deep lavender grey ground, lightly flecked maroon.

(b) **'Parkgate Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1951). Fls soft rose pink self.

(b) **'Parkgate White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1951). Fls clear white self. Compact habit.

(pf) **'Parkin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Parklands Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.H. Playford (1940). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Parkway Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A. Ellis-Hall (1952). Fls rose pink self; scented. Etymology: "Parkway" was part of the raiser's address.

(pf) **'Parkway Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A. Ellis-Hall (1956). Fls red self. Etymology: "Parkway" was part of the raiser's address.

(b) **'Parme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'L' Archduchesse Marie-Louise'.

(b) **'Parmena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1933). Fls purple-red ground, edged blush pink.

- (b) **'Parmentier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, flamed slate grey, lightly marked rose.
- (pf) **'Parmigianino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad white border; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Parnell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls bright maroon self.
- (b) **'Parny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls dark pink ground, striped dark grey.
- (pf) **PAROLA**
Trade designation for 'Stavanli'.
- (pf) **'Paroma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Standard.
- (pf) **'Paroquine'**
See 'La Paroquine'.
- (b) **'Parry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose and purple.
- (pf) **'Parry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Parsee Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Parsifal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1889). Fls buff ground, streaked red and orange.
- (pf) **'Parsifal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls red.
- (pf) **'Parsifal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1991). Fls fully double, white ground, with narrow marginal and some central striping of various shades of red and purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Parsival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Parson Morris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haslam (pre-1823).
- (b) **'Partisan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls grey ground, striped pink.
- (pf) **'Party'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Parupinku'**
Syn. of 'Pearl Pink'.
- (b) **'Parure'**
See 'La Parure'.
- (pf) **'Paru Reiku'**
Syn. of 'Pearl Lake'.
- (pf) **PARVATI**
Trade designation for 'Liparv'.
- (pf) **'Parvati'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.
- (p,a) **PARZIVAL DAGONET**
Trade designation for 'Horpadago'.
- (p,a) **PARZIVAL GRIFLET**
Trade designation for 'Horpagriff'.
- (p,a) **PARZIVAL GRIFLET**
Trade designation for 'Horpagriff'.
- (p,a) **PARZIVAL LANCELOT**
Trade designation for 'Horpalance'.
- (p,a) **PARZIVAL TRISTAN**
Trade designation for 'Horpattris'.
- (pf) **PASADENA**
Trade designation for 'Lekpasadena'.
- (pf) **'Pasadena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white ground, striped scarlet. A plant with this name was also listed as of UK/USA origin by R. Poulter & Sons (1910–1911 cat.), as white ground, pencilled pink.
- (b) **'Pascal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Augustin Legrand'.
- (b) **'Pascal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple. Perhaps the same plant listed by Ragonot-Godefroy in 1843.
- (b) **'Pascal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls yellow ground, suffused crimson.
- (pf) **'Pascal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (c.1993). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and striped purplish red; margins toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Pascal Coste'**
See 'Caire'.
- (pf) **'Pascalle Schubert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2005). Shown as an 'any other ground fancy'. Perhaps the plant also shown as 'Schubert Pastel'.
- (b) **'Pascarel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls yellow ground, carmine fancy.
- (pf) **'Pascha'**
Syn. of 'Pasha'.
- (pf) **'Pascha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls lavender ground, shading at times to rose pink in centre; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Pascoli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Pascua'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with light pink stripes. Spray.
- (pt) **PASCUA**
Trade designation for 'Barpascu'.
- (pt) **PASEO**
Trade designation for 'Hilpase'.
- (b) **'Pasha'**
See 'The Pasha'.
- (b) **'Pasha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** RHS (pre-1937). Fls scarlet self. *AM 1937. Perhaps Douglas's plant of 1933.
- (b) **'Pasha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls yellow ground, edged dark rose.
- (pf) **'Pasha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red self;

margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Pascha'.

(pf) **PASILLO**
Trade designation for 'Kosillo'.

(b) '**Pas Imperial**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) '**Pasiphaé**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.

(b) '**Pas Monarch**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **PASO DOBLE**
Trade designation for 'Klen02427'.

(b) '**Pasquin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1905). Fls yellow ground, flushed and edged rosy lavender. FCC 1907.

(pf) '**Passaat**'
cv. Sport from 'Kaliopa'. N: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989), I: M. Lek & Zonen, REG: M. Lek & Zonen (1990). Fls fully double, pale purple ground, edged and striped darker purple; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. First propagated by registrants in 1983.

(b) '**Passé Croisette**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) '**Passé Mitigé**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked dark purple.

(b) '**Passémont**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) '**Passé-Rose Violet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) '**Passé Virgo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged with cerise, isabella and white stripes.

(p) **PASSION**
Trade designation for 'WP Passion'.

(pf) '**Passion**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Kakeya & J. Takada (pre-1985). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed.

(pf) '**Passoa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) '**Passport**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.J. Bayley (1949). Fls flesh ground, heavily marked maroon; margins entire.

(pf) '**Pasta**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-1997). Fls single. Spray (Solomio-type).

(pf) '**Pastel Beauty**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: New Zealand? (pre-1954). Fls delicate rose pink self.

(pf) **PASTEL GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagipast'.

(pf) **PASTEL PINK BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilbapastel'.

(pf) '**Pasteur**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1924). Fls brick red ground, strongly lined carmine rose, fading grey at edges.

(b) '**Pastiche**'
cv. Parentage unknown. H: J. Galbally (1981), G: K.R.W. Hammett (1982), N: K.R.W. Hammett, REG: K.R.W. Hammett (1989). Fls fully double, clear yellow ground, with scarlet and white ticks; petal margins smooth. Stems 30cm.

(b) '**Pastime**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Young (pre-1862). Fls sulphur yellow ground, brick red picotee.

(b) '**Pastoral**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Tulou'.

(b) '**Pastorelle**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet/purple.

(b) '**Pas Tout**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(p) '**Pat**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1926). Fls double, dark pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(b) '**Pat Archer**'
cv. 'Polly Perks' × unknown. H: S.O.

Stroud (1986), G: S.O. Stroud (1987), N: S.O. Stroud (1988), I: S.O. Stroud (1988), REG: S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pale yellow ground, marked white and red (as an edge and as thin marginal stripes); petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs green, without greyish bloom. Stems 0.76m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0060721). Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(?) '**Patchwork**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ashenden Nursery (1992).

(b) '**Pateena**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls geranium red ground, shaded crimson, mottled and pencilled chocolate; strongly scented.

(b) '**Pater Odo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged grey. Syn: 'Weberia'.

(pf) '**Pat Fairweather**'
cv. Sport from 'Carol Fairweather'. R: L. & P.H. Fairweather (1973). Fls mauve pink ground, edged purple.

(b) '**Pat Harris**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N.J. Simister (1973). Fls white ground, edged and marked scarlet; clove-scented. PC 1977, AM 1978. Etymology: named for the wife of Reg Harris, the latter a fellow exhibitor and friend of the raiser.

(b) '**Pathfinder**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, marked crimson and maroon. Exhibited by H.W. Weguelin, 1910.

(b) '**Pat Holes**'
Syn. of 'Mrs Pat Holes'.

(b) '**Patience**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls blush pink self.

(p) '**Patience**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.J. Hull (1949).

(p) '**Patience**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1953). Fls double, white ground, laced purple, zoned ruby red; scented. *HC 1953, *AM 1956. Allwoodii Group.

- (pf) **'Patience'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Bourne (1930).
- (pf) **'Patio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with sparse red streaks; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Patio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf) **'Pat O'Mara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1895). Fls brilliant pink self.
- (b) **'Pat Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1968). Fls white ground, edged and striped red-purple; clove-scented. *c 1968, *HC 1969, *AM 1972. Etymology: named for the actress who played the part of Elsie Tanner in the British television series Coronation Street.
- (b) **'Patria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Patriarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, marked ash grey and rose.
- (b) **'Patriarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Patriarche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked chamois. Also known as 'Monsieur Godefroy'.
- (b) **'Patriarche Le Grand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet. Syn: 'Grand Patrice'.
- (b) **'Patricia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1887). Fls bright yellow ground, sparsely marked with fine red lines down the centre of each petal.
- (b) **'Patricia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1962). Fls white ground fancy.
- (b) **'Patricia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hayward (pre-1966). Fls orange apricot ground, flaked pale lilac.
- (p) **'Patricia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay, **I:** Swallow & Kay (1954). Fls rose pink ground, laced bright crimson and with a deep maroon centre. Styled as a 'perpetual flowering pink'.
- (pf) **PATRICIA**
Trade designation for 'Hilpatty'.
- (b) **'Patricia Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (1951). Fls rose pink self.
- (p) **'Patricia Bell'**
cv. The only aberrant seedling raised from seed obtained as *turkestanicus*. **G:** J. Fielding (1985), **N:** J. Fielding (1991), **I:** J. Fielding (1991), **REG:** J. Fielding (1992). Fls semi-double to double, 36mm wide, opening purplish pink (530/3), but quickly paling, especially in centre of petals, each petal limb with a basal zone of darker markings and sparse hairs; margins deeply laciniate (up to 5mm); strongly scented. Lvs grey-green, up to 100 × 3.5mm. Stems 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010338).
- (b) **'Patricia Campbell'**
cv. 'Robert Smith' × 'Merlin Clove'. **H:** J. Wandless (1987), **G:** J. Wandless (1988), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1989). Fls fully double, white self; petal margins entire; scented. Stems 0.6m.
- (b) **'Patricia Diane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1960). Fls white ground, marked red; clove-scented. Etymology: named for the raiser's daughter.
- (pf) **'Patricia Lowdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.S. Dixon (1964). Fls pink self; slightly clove-scented.
- (p) **'Patricia Moon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** W. Stokes (2010), **G:** W. Stokes (2011), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes (2011). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, white ground, with a deep pink, angular eye (the colour shallowly 'toothed' along its apical margin and slightly pointed in the centre); margins shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 30cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117683). Etymology: 'Patricia' refers to the cultivar 'Anders Patricia Griffiths' which is similar in form, but with a darker centre.
- (pf) **'Patrician'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1932). Fls white self; scented.
- (p) **'Patricia's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Radcliffe (1972). Fls double, crimson self. *c 1978. Syn: 'Pat's Choice'.
- (b) **'Patricia's Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1979). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped light pink. PC 1980. Etymology: 'Patricia' is the raiser's daughter.
- (b) **'Patrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Fairlie (pre-1935). Fls white ground, purple picotee. AM 1942, *HC 1943, *AM 1946.
- (pf) **'Patrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1921). Fls light rose pink self.
- (b) **'Patriola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Patriot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gregory (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Patriot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kenney (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Patriot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mitchell (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Patriot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1893). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Patriot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls maroon self.
- (pf) **'Patriot'**
cv. Sport from 'Susan'. **R:** R.H. Patten (pre-1967). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Patrocles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Patrocoles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Patroculus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Wilson (pre-1842). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Patron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls dark crimson self; margins entire.

(b) **'Patroness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Pat's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1972). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Pat's Choice'**
Syn. of 'Patricia's Choice'.

(p) **'Patsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, with a magenta centre.

(pf) **'Patsy Ruth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hicks Nursery (1946). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Patsy Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1948). Fls white ground, tinted blush in centre.

(pf) **'Patten's Pink Eldora'**
cv. Sport from 'Eldora'. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1927). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Patten's White Eldora'**
cv. Sport from 'Eldora'. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1927). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Patten's Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1951). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Pat Thorpe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.B. Thorpe (1939). Fls mauve pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Patti'**
cv. 'William Swayne' × 'Edelweiss'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1891). Fls white ground, variegated carmine.

(pf) **'Patti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Paul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1970). Fls double, shell pink ground, streaked and stippled crimson; clove-scented. *HC 1970, *AM 1977.

(b) **'Paula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1926). Fls white ground, purple picotee. Probably raised by E.C. Charrington.

(pf) **PAULA**
Trade designation for 'Hilpaula'.

(b) **'Paula Brousis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Paula Meurice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Paul Auguste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Verdier (1854). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Paul Auvray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Paul Bert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, striped and spotted red.

(pf) **'Paul Black'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1952). Fls lavender grey ground, suffused rose, with an occasional fleck of the same colour.

(b) **'Paul Broca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and spotted purple.

(pf) **'Paul Comte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls chamois ground, flecked flame red.

(b) **'Paul Cordelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose, spotted purple.

(b) **'Paul Decauville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls deep red ground, with chocolate stripes. A large flower, with a non-splitting calyx.

(b) **'Paul de Kock'**
See 'Bayadère'.

(b) **'Paul Delaroché'**
See 'Titien'.

(pf) **'Paul Delaroché'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls yellow ground, marked carmine and flame red.

(b) **'Paul d'Erceville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1880). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) **'Paule de RIVERS'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Paul Engelheart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1893). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. Dwarf.

(b) **'Paul et Virginie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked violet, brown and agate.

(b) **'Paul Gage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise and maroon.

(b) **'Paul Gollmann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(b) **'Paul Granet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(p) **'Paul Hayward'**
cv. 'Freckles' × 'Picture'. **H:** A.N. Hayward (1986), **G:** Haywards Carnations (1987), **REG:** Haywards Carnations (1990). Fls double, 30–35mm wide, moderate red (180B) ground, flecked and freckled vivid red (45A) over entire surface; petal margins sharply toothed; slightly scented. Foliage silver grey; leaves narrow, pointed. Compact plant, with stems 20–25cm.

(pf) **'Pauli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Spray.

(p) **'Paulin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Paré (1862). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Paulina'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Summers'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Paulina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, lightly marked purple; margins slightly toothed; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Paulina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2012). Fls fully double, white ground, with a picotee edge and sparse narrow stripes and flecks of purple; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Paulin de Nole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, flushed carmine.

(b) **'Pauline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellowes (pre-1871). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Pauline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Pauline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs E.M. Stephenson (pre-1931). Fls white ground, edged and flaked at margin with rosy crimson. *c 1937.

(p) **'Pauline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson's Gardens (pre-1963). Fls semi-double, salmon pink self.

(pf) **PAULINE**
Trade designation for 'Stasalro'.

(pf) **'Pauline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Pauline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1980). Fls white ground, marked crimson. Spray.

(p) **'Pauline Baker'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1984), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, white ground, with a red eye; petal margins with irregular, sharp teeth; strongly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 31–34cm.

(p) **'Pauline Hannah'**
cv. 'Oakwood Margaret Gee', open-pollinated. **H:** F. Wynn, **G:** F. Wynn, **N:** Mrs J.M. Wharton (2003), **I:** F. Wynn (2002), **REG:** Mrs J.M.

Wharton (2003). Fls fully double, 30mm wide, pink ground, with a dark pink eye; margins deeply toothed; scented. Robust, bushy plant with stems 28cm (under glass). Etymology: named for a family friend of the registrant.

(b) **'Pauline Hood'**
cv. 'Nichola Ann' × unnamed seedling. **R:** S. Hall (1984), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1986). Fls white self.

(b) **'Pauline Labonté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, buff and white.

(b) **'Pauline Lucca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Forbes (1896). Fls rose self.

(p) **'Pauline Mary'**
cv. 'Oakwood Candy' (s) × 'Pennine Perfume'. **H:** R. Bowers (1995), **G:** R. Bowers, **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2000). Fls double, 65mm wide, purple self; margins entire; not scented. Stems to 4.5cm.

(b) **'Pauline Mercier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked buff.

(b) **'Pauline Vigouroux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Pauline von Russland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Paulini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Paul Janet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, suffused purple.

(b) **'Paul Laurens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, violet/rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Paul Léon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Paul Marescot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Paul Maurou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Paul Meurice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Paulmier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose.

(b) **'Paul Mureille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, tinged rose.

(b) **'Paul Pringle'**
cv. 'Doctor Jean Bailey' × unnamed seedling (pink, with deep pink spots). **H:** Syd Wilson (1995), **G:** Syd Wilson, **N:** Syd Wilson, **I:** Syd Wilson, **REG:** Syd Wilson (1997). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, mid pink self, sometimes with a light lavender pink sheen; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.85m, very strong and needing no support. Etymology: named for a work colleague of the registrant.

(b) **'Paul Pry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wakefield (pre-1833). Fls white ground, pink and purple/crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Paul Pry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839).

(b) **'Paul Renou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.

(pf) **'Paul Revere'**
cv. Sport from 'Number 14 Crimson'. **R:** C.H. Jackson (pre-1951). Fls grey and dark red.

(b) **'Paul Robin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Paul Saunière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed dark grey.

(b) **'Paul Strange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.F. Strange (1978). Fls deep primrose yellow ground, ticked and feathered brick red.

(b) **'Paul Tremblet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped and spotted rose, isabella and white.

(pt) **'Paulus Potter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Schrama

(M. Lek & Zonen) (pre-1997). Fls semi-double, white self. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Paul Véronèse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.

(b) **'Paul Véronèse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Pausanias'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.

(pf) **'Pavarotti'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, purplish violet self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **PAVIO**

Trade designation for 'Bucastel'.

(pf) **'Pavo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Pavon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged crimson and violet.

(pf) **'Pavone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, white ground, with a broad red margin. Standard.

(pf) **'Pavonia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls salmon pink self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Pax'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1936).

(pf) **'Pax'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale creamy yellow self (or with diffuse white margins in some illustrations); margins mostly very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Abpax'.

(pf) **'Pax Britannica'**

cv. Sport from 'Lady Meyer'. **R:** E. Guile (pre-1915). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Paxton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr

(pre-1886). Fls white ground, variegated scarlet.

(pf) **'Pazit'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar & Y. Schwartz (pre-1986). Fls light pink (50D) self. Spray.

(b) **'Peace'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe & Gibson (1925). Fls lemon yellow ground, suffused pink.

(pf) **'Peace'**

cv. 'Prosperity' × 'Windsor'. **R:** F. Dinda (pre-1915). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Peace'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bibby (1939). Fls deep salmon self; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Peace'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Gray (1946). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Peace'**

cv. 'Schaeffer's Pink' × 'Puritan'. **R:** C.A. Schaeffer (pre-1952). Fls white self.

(b) **'Peace and Plenty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Huck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Peace River'**

cv. 'Sidney Littlefield' × 'Golden Wonder'. **R:** G. Blackledge (pre-1962). Fls white self.

(b) **'Peace Treaty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1921). Fls yellow ground, streaked scarlet; moderately scented.

(p) **'Peach'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (1959). Fls shrimp pink ground, with a scarlet centre.

(pf) **'Peach'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1925). Fls apricot ground, flushed peach.

(p) **'Peacharine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cottage Plants (NZ) (1984), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls peach pink self. Lvs mid green, broad. Stems 20cm.

(b) **'Peach Blossom'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1917). Fls pale lilac rose self.

(pf) **'Peach Blossom'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls deep cerise pink ground, edged with white.

(pf) **'Peach Blossom'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1925). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Peach Blossom Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls light peach pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Peachblow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hunt (1894). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) **'Peachblow Coronet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Creighton (pre-1892). Fls white ground, variegated rose pink.

(pf) **'Peaches and Cream'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls pink and yellow.

(pf) **'Peach Kokomo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls apricot ground fancy.

(pf) **'Peach Melba'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Peach Sundae'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2014). A self.

(pf) **'Peach Tangerine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls apricot and white.

(pf) **PEACH VANILLA**

Trade designation for 'Hilpevan'.

(pf) **'Peachy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1964). Fls fully double, orange ground, variegated. Spray.

(pf) **'Peachy Bijou'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2003). Fls fully double, peach pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Peachy Furby'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2005). Spray.

(pf) **PEACHY FURRORE**

Trade designation for 'Hilpea'.

(pf) **'Peachy Intermezzo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, peach pink ground, paling out to margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Kopein'.

(pf) **PEACHY MAMBO**
Trade designation for 'Kopeman'.

(b) **'Peach Zebra'**
cv. Sport from 'Zebra'. **R:** D.J. Cottam (1998). Fls peach ground, with "zebra" markings.

(p) **'Peacock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wild (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(p,a) **Peacock Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **L:** Geo.W. Park Seed Co. (1940). Fls of mixed colours; fringed; scented. Stems 45cm.

(pf) **'Péarce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880).

(b) **'Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls white self.

(b) **'Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1914). Fls white self.

(b) **'Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1931). Fls double, creamy white self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **PEARL**
Trade designation for 'Digitos'.

(pf) **'Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.C. Chambers (pre-1892). Fls white ground, variegated pink.

(pf) **'Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1966). Fls white ground, flushed pink.

(pf) **'Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (pre-1967). Fls yellow ground, tinged pink. PC 1967.

(pf) **'Pearl Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur

Yates & Co. (1914). Fls pink ground, splashed deep maroon; clove-scented.

(b) **'Pearl Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls pale lilac self; clove-scented.

(pf) **PEARL COBRA**
Trade designation for 'Hilperco'.

(b) **'Pearl de Dennis'**
See 'La Pearl de Dennis'.

(pf) **'Pearl Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, yellowish green self; margins entire. Spray.

(pf) **PEARL LADY**
Trade designation for 'Brepel'.

(pf) **'Pearl Lake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-1982). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Paru Reiku'.

(pf) **'Pearl la Poulee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Pearl Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-1984). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Parupinku'.

(pf) **PEARL QUEEN**
Trade designation for 'Hilroque'.

(pf) **'Pearl Song'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Pearl White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Blauveldt (pre-1895). Fls white self.

(b) **'Pearly Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1974). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Pearson's Frosted Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Strawberry Sim'. **R:** Pearson's Greenhouses (pre-1953). Fls pink ground, frosted white. Standard. Syn: 'Frosted Sim'.

(pf) **'Pearson's Peppermint Stick Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pearson's Greenhouse (pre-1958). Fls white ground, with fine red stripes. Standard.

(pf) **'Pecorino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec

(pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, edged and flecked purplish pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Pedra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Spray.

(b) **'Pedro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1910). Fls buff ground, marked mauve and rose.

(pt) **'Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1993), **N:** Di Giorgio, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, orange self. Stems up to 20cm. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Peerless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798).

(b) **'Peerless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1870). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Peerless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls salmon ground, suffused lavender and pink.

(pf) **'Peerless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (pre-1875). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Peerless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (pre-1914). Fls dark cerise pink self. *c 1923.

(pf) **'Peerless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls white ground, edged and flecked scarlet; margins entire.

(pf) **'Peerless Pink'**
cv. 'Alvina' × 'Beacon'. **R:** Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1913). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Pegaso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1991). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Pegasus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white ground, rose and purple fancy.

(pf) **'Pegasus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (1999). Spray.

(pt) **'Pegasus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Peggie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Peggie Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls orange ground, flaked red.

(p) **'Peggy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1919). Fls claret maroon self. Allwoodii Group.

(p?) **'Peggy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Page Mill Nursery (1953). Fls semi-double, soft pink. Lvs blue-grey. Stems 30cm. March to November.

(pf) **'Peggy'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs G.H. Kerslake'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1917). Fls yellow ground, outer half of each petal mottled delicate pink.

(pf) **'Peggy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farnham Royal Nurseries (1937). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Peggy'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs C.W. Weld'. **R:** Denver Wholesale Florist Co. (pre-1952). Fls crimson ground, with a lighter edge.

(pf) **'Peggy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.A. Carter (1957). Fls apricot ground, edged red.

(b) **'Peggy Archer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1971). Fls yellow self. **AM** 1971, ***HC** 1972. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(b) **'Peggy Archer Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1972). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Peggy Fielden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1931). Fls apricot ground, marked and suffused orange and lavender.

(b) **'Peggy Guile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Peggy James'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S.

Herbert (1954). Fls vivid flame ground, splashed with crimson.

(p) **'Peggy's Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.G. Price (pre-1969). Fls double, white self. ***C** 1969, ***AM** 1970.

(b) **'Peggy Wonham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Keen (pre-1933). Fls white ground, light rose fancy. **AM** 1933.

(b) **'Peg Woffington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Peintre Carolus Durand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(pf) **'Peintre Landseer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark violet self.

(b) **'Peintre le Primatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, suffused crimson and with crimson stripes.

(b) **'Peintre Petitot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.

(b) **'Peintre Prud'hon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Pekin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Ellior'.

(pf) **'Peking'**
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** G.P. Barr (pre-1955). Fls pink ground, edged white. Syn: 'Peking Pink Littlefield'.

(pf) **'Peking Pink Littlefield'**
Syn. of 'Peking'.

(b) **'Pelagia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1897). Fls bright scarlet ground, flaked lavender. **AM** 1897.

(pf) **PELAGO**
Trade designation for 'Kleds06014'.

(pf) **'Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1931). Fls white ground, overlaid crimson.

(b) **'Pelham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Pélican'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Achille Comte'.

(pf) **'Pellepot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1932). Fls pure white self.

(pf) **'Pellepot Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1940). Fls rose brûlé self.

(pf) **'Pellesson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880).

(pf) **'Pélopidas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(pt) **PEMAN**
Trade designation for 'Barpeman'.

(pf) **'Pembroke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.F. Sellars (1990). Fls white ground fancy. Syn: 'Penbrook'.

(?) **'Pembroke Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** D. Henry (c.1906).

(pf) **'Penbrook'**
Syn. of 'Pembroke'.

(p) **'Pendle Bill Wilkie'**
Syn. of 'Pendle Bill Wilky'.

(p) **'Pendle Bill Wilky'**
cv. 'Welton Beauty' (s) × unknown. **H:** J.C. Ray (2001), **G:** J.C. Ray (2002), **N:** J.C. Ray (2002), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2005). Fls single, cerise pink ground, with a darker eye; scented. Syn: 'Pendle Bill Wilkie', 'Bill Wilkie'. Etymology: named for Bill Wilkinson, secretary of the Lancashire & Cheshire Carnation Society. "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Celia Greenwood'**
cv. 'Pendle Emma's Choice' × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.C. Ray (1995), **G:** J.C. Ray (1996), **N:** J.C. Ray (1995), **REG:** J.C. Ray (1997). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, light neyron rose ground, with a carmine rose ring in the centre; margins toothed; scented. Lvs silvery green. Stems 15.5cm. Fls exceptionally weather-proof. Etymology: "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which

overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Charlotte Ross'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.C. Ray (pre-1994). **Etyymology:** "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Dew'**

cv. 'Doris' × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.C. Ray (1987), **G:** J.C. Ray (1988), **N:** J.C. Ray, **REG:** J.C. Ray (1989). Fls single, pale coral pink ground, with a pale almond green eye; petal margins with very shallow inconspicuous teeth; not scented. Foliage greyish silver, slender, erect. Stems 25cm. **Etyymology:** "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Doreen Stockton'**

cv. 'Oakwood Betty Linnell' × 'Oakwood Betty Linnell'. **H:** J.C. Ray (1996), **G:** J.C. Ray (1997), **N:** J.C. Ray, **REG:** J.C. Ray (1998). Fls double, 40mm wide, pink ground, ticked with claret; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Bushy habit, with thin stems up to c.35cm (under glass); not suitable for the open garden. **Etyymology:** "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Doris Delight'**

cv. Sport from 'Doris'. **N:** J.C. Ray (1991), **I:** J.C. Ray (1991), **REG:** J.C. Ray (1991). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, orange-salmon ground, with sectors, stripes and flecks of pale pink; petal margins more or less entire; scented. Stems 35cm. **Syn:** 'Doris Delight'. First propagated by the registrant, 1990. **Etyymology:** "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Eileen Windle'**

cv. 'Show Ideal' × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.C. Ray (1989), **G:** J.C. Ray (1990), **N:** J.C. Ray (1991), **REG:** J.C. Ray (1991). Fls fully double, c.35mm wide, cream ground, with a chocolate-coloured eye; petal margins shallowly toothed; scented. Foliage slender, wiry. Stems c.35cm. **Etyymology:** "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Emma's Choice'**

cv. 'Doris' × 'Lancashire Life'. **H:** J.C. Ray (1989), **G:** J.C. Ray (1990), **N:** J.C.

Ray (1991), **REG:** J.C. Ray (1991). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, coral pink ground, with a red eye; petal margins very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Foliage similar to 'Doris'. Stems 35–40cm. **Nomenclatural standard:** colour slide (WSY0010339). **Etyymology:** "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Gwen's Choice'**

cv. 'Pendle Emma's Choice' × 'Doris'. **H:** J.C. Ray (1990), **G:** J.C. Ray (1991), **N:** J.C. Ray, **REG:** J.C. Ray (1996). Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, light neyron rose ground, with a carmine rose centre; petal margins toothed; petals wavy; scented. Stems 18cm; bushy habit. **Etyymology:** "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Jack Dalby'**

cv. 'Castleroyal Sceptre' × 'Castleroyal Emperor'. **H:** J.C. Ray (1990), **G:** J.C. Ray (1991), **N:** J.C. Ray, **REG:** J.C. Ray (1993). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, cream ground, laced and eyed cerise; margins slightly irregular; scented. Lvs pale green. Stems 35cm, very slender. **AM** 1995. **Etyymology:** Jack Dalby is the grandson of D.J. Cottam. "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Jennifer'**

cv. Sport from 'Pennine Zanadu'. **N:** J.C. Ray (1997), **I:** J.C. Ray (1997), **REG:** J.C. Ray (1997). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, deep burgundy red self; margins entire; scented. Lvs pale. Stems 14.5cm, with plenty of lateral buds. Fls develop very quickly once bud is formed. First propagated by R. Bowers. **Etyymology:** "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle June Jackson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.C. Ray (2001), **G:** J.C. Ray (2002), **N:** J.C. Ray (2002), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2005). Fls single, 35mm wide, light purple ground, with darker lacing and margins of deeper purple; margins toothed; scented. **Etyymology:** named for June Jackson, a member of the Lancashire and Cheshire Carnation Society. "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Karen Jones'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.C. Ray (2000), **G:** J.C. Ray (2001), **N:** J.C. Ray

(2001), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2005). Fls single, light purple ground, with darker lacing and margins; scented. **Etyymology:** "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Kirsty Ray'**

cv. 'Oakwood Betty Linnell' × 'Oakwood Betty Linnell'. **H:** J.C. Ray (1996), **G:** J.C. Ray (1997), **N:** J.C. Ray, **REG:** J.C. Ray (1998). Fls double, 50mm wide, red ground, with dark purple ticks; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Bushy habit, with strong stems to 35cm (under glass). **Etyymology:** "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Linda Leese'**

Syn. of 'Pendle Lynda Leese'.

(p) **'Pendle Lynda Leese'**

cv. Sport from 'Oakwood Billy Boole'. **N:** J.C. Ray (1993), **I:** J.C. Ray (1994), **REG:** J.C. Ray (1994). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, vivid reddish orange (43B) self; margins entire; scented. Lvs greyish green, in very compact clumps. Stems 40cm. Similar to its parent in the well-formed flowers on long, elegant stems. **Syn:** 'Linda Leese', 'Pendle Linda Leese'. First propagated by S. Hall. **Nomenclatural standard:** colour slide (WSY0010340). **Etyymology:** "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the registrant lived.

(p) **'Pendle Monty's Choice'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.C. Ray (1993), **G:** J.C. Ray (1994), **N:** J.C. Ray (1994), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2005). Fls double, pink ground, with a broad red eye; margins toothed; scented. Foliage and habit similar to 'Oakwood Splendour'. **Syn:** 'Monty's Choice'. **Etyymology:** "Monty" is the nickname of the raiser, "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Mrs Riley'**

cv. 'Pendle Monty's Choice' (s) × 'Oakwood Splendour'. **H:** J.C. Ray (1999), **G:** J.C. Ray (2000), **N:** J.C. Ray (2000), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2005). Fls double, with an open centre, 75mm wide, deep pink ground, with a narrow, deeper-coloured eye; scented. Foliage similar to 'Oakwood Splendour'. **Syn:** 'Mrs Riley'. **Etyymology:** named for the wife of Frank Riley. "Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill which overlooks the town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Pink Jack Dalby'**
cv. Sport from 'Pendle Jack Dalby'.
N: J.C. Ray (1997), **REG:** Syd Wilson
(2005). Fls semi-double, deep pink
ground, laced claret; clove-scented.
Habit as for parent. First propagated
J.C. Ray, 1997. Etymology: "Pendle"
derives from Pendle Hill which
overlooks the town of Colne where the
raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Queen'**
cv. Seed from open-pollinated 'Pendle
Dew'. **H:** J.C. Ray (1988), **G:** J.C. Ray
(1989), **N:** J.C. Ray (1989), **REG:** J.C.
Ray (1989). Fls single, 50mm wide,
white ground, with a ruby red eye; petal
margins deeply and sharply toothed;
slightly scented. Foliage light green, less
dense than in seed parent. Stems
c.35cm. Etymology: "Pendle" derives
from Pendle Hill which overlooks the
town of Colne where the raiser lived.

(p) **'Pendle Valerie Slee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.C. Ray
(1990), **G:** J.C. Ray (1991), **N:** J.C. Ray,
REG: J.C. Ray (1993). Fls double,
40mm wide, carmine rose ground,
streaked currant red; margins toothed;
scented. Lvs light green, similar to
'Doris'. Stems 35cm. Etymology:
"Pendle" derives from Pendle Hill
which overlooks the town of Colne
where the raiser lived.

(b) **'Penelope'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls camel
brown ground, marked rose and purple.

(b) **'Penelope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg
(pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Penelope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(pre-1855). Fls white ground, red
picotee.

(b) **'Penelope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy
(1887-1892). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Penelope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper
(pre-1890). Fls white self. *HC 1890.

(b) **'Penelope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1923). Fls plum blue
ground, striped deep rose.

(b) **'Penelope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1935). Fls white ground,
ticked and edged rosy pink.

(pf) **'Penelope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1853). Fls white ground, shaded violet
rose, striped crimson maroon.

(pf) **'Penelope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner &
Sons (pre-1903). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Penelope'**
cv. Sport from 'Bay State'. **R:** W.F.
Hamilton (1914). Fls pale cream self.

(pf) **'Penelope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore
Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls light
pink self.

(pf) **'Penelope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &
Blanc (pre-2015). Fls fully double, deep
reddish pink self; margins very
shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Penelope Wright of Stokesay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss J.
Allcroft (1939). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Penguin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1947). Fls white self.

(b) **'Pennine Alazar'**
cv. 'Mary Robertson' (s) × 'Avon
Beauty'. **H:** R. Bowers (1999), **G:** R.
Bowers (2001), **N:** R. Bowers (2002),
I: R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (2012).
Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white
ground, with a clean wire edge of
crimson; margins entire; not scented.
Lvs silvery. Bushy habit; stems 45cm.
Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects
the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Bella'**
cv. 'Pennine Dainty' (s) × 'Pennine
Taiyo'. **H:** R. Bowers (1997), **G:** R.
Bowers (1999), **N:** R. Bowers (2000),
I: R. Bowers (2000), **REG:** R. Bowers
(2000). Fls double, 70mm wide, pure
pale lemon ground, with a strong, wire
edge of dark red (with no colour run);
margins entire, slightly waved; not
scented. Lvs pale green. Stems 40cm (in
the open). Etymology: the Pennine
prefix reflects the raiser's origin in
Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Brocade'**
cv. 'Castleroyal Sceptre' × 'London
Brocade'. **R:** R. Bowers (1994), **N:** R.
Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls
double, white ground, laced dark
burgundy. Stems 30cm. Etymology: the

Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's
origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Candyman'**
cv. Sport from 'Oakwood Candy'. **N:** R.
Bowers (2007), **REG:** R. Bowers
(2009). Fls double, 50mm wide, orange
ground, flaked and ticked darker
orange; margins shallowly toothed; not
scented. Lvs broad, green, lacking the
silvery colour of most pinks. Stems
35cm. First propagated by Mr Bowers,
2006. Etymology: the Pennine prefix
reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Carisma'**
cv. 'Mary Robertson' (s) × 'Pennine
Pico'. **H:** R. Bowers (1998), **G:** R.
Bowers (2000), **N:** R. Bowers (2000),
I: R. Bowers (2000), **REG:** R. Bowers
(2000). Fls double, 75mm wide, white
ground, with a wire edge of vermilion
red; margins entire; not scented. Lvs
silver green. Stems 45cm (in the open).
Similar to 'Pennine Solitaire', but
ground less 'clean'. Etymology: the
Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's
origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Chamois'**
cv. 'Pennine Dainty' (s) × 'Pennine
Taiyo'. **H:** R. Bowers (1997), **G:** R.
Bowers, **N:** R. Bowers (2000), **I:** R.
Bowers (2000), **REG:** R. Bowers
(2000). Fls double, 70mm wide, cream
buff ground, with a strong wire edge of
crimson; margins entire; not scented.
Lvs pale green. Stems 40cm (in the
open). Poor habit. Etymology: the
Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's
origin in Yorkshire, "Chamois" is
suggested by the ground colour of the
flower.

(p) **'Pennine Chancer'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling from
an open pollination. **H:** R. Bowers
(2006), **G:** R. Bowers, **N:** R. Bowers
(2007), **I:** B.J. Gamble (2008), **REG:** R.
Bowers (2008). Fls single, 40-60mm
wide, white ground, heavily blushed
and speckled strong reddish purple
(72B), palest just above the bold deep
purplish red (71A) eye which is
speckled with the ground colour and
has a central ray extending towards (but
not meeting) the broad, strong purplish
red (72A) lacing; the latter has a pale,
very narrow, apical edge and an uneven,
pale, basal margin; petal margins very
shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems
wiry, c.0.6m (under glass). PC 2008.
Nomenclatural standard: colour print
provided by the registrant
(WSY0101354). Etymology: the
Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's
origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Cloud'**

cv. Sport from 'Pennine Mist'. **N:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls double, 75mm wide, white ground, edged and lined heliotrope mauve; margins entire; not scented. Lvs silvery green. Stems 45cm, short and strong. First propagated by R. Bowers, 1995. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Corona'**

cv. 'Natalie Saunders' (s) × 'Hannah Louise'. **H:** R. Bowers (1997), **G:** R. Bowers (1999), **N:** R. Bowers (1999), **I:** R. Bowers (2000), **REG:** R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 75mm wide, yellow ground, with a strong, heavy edge of old rose (with a little colour run); margins entire; not scented. Lvs strong silver green. Stems 40cm (in the open). Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Cream'**

cv. 'Mary Robertson' (s) × 'Hannah Louise'. **H:** R. Bowers (1991), **G:** R. Bowers (1993), **N:** R. Bowers (1994), **REG:** R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 70mm wide, cream self of good form; margins entire; not scented. Stems short, 40cm (under glass). Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Dainty'**

cv. 'Pennine Cream' (s) × 'Ben Crofts'. **H:** R. Bowers (1993), **G:** R. Bowers (1995), **N:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (2000). Fls semi-double, with an open centre, 70mm wide, light yellow ground, with a wire edge of maroon; margins entire; not scented. Lvs silvery green. Stems 35cm. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Dancer'**

cv. 'Margaret Lennox' × 'Firefly'. **H:** R. Bowers (1992), **G:** R. Bowers (1994), **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls double, 70mm wide, deep yellow ground, with slight marking and a medium edge of rose red; margins entire; not scented. Lvs silver green, short and wide. Stems 0.6m. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Dazzler'**

cv. 'Pennine Pico' (s) × 'Pennine Alazar'. **H:** R. Bowers (2001), **G:** R. Bowers (2003), **N:** R. Bowers (2003), **REG:** R. Bowers (2012). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, with a clean wire edge of crimson; margins entire; not scented. Lvs silvery green. Short, stocky stems, 45cm.

Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Dusky'**

cv. 'Oakwood Candy' (s) × 'Pennine Perfume'. **H:** R. Bowers (1995), **G:** R. Bowers (1996), **N:** R. Bowers (1996), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **REG:** R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 65mm wide, white ground, spotted and flaked maroon; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs short, stiff, silver green. Stems 45cm. AM 1998. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Gem'**

cv. 'Castleroyal Emperor' × 'London Brocade'. **R:** R. Bowers (1994), **N:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls semi-double, white ground, edged maroon. Stems 40cm. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Glow'**

cv. Sport from 'Fireglow'. **N:** R. Bowers (1993), **I:** R. Bowers (1993), **REG:** R. Bowers (1994). Fls double, 70mm wide, deep orange ground, with a V-shaped mauve mark on each petal (coming to a point halfway down the centre of the petal); margins entire; not scented. Lvs light green. Stems 0.6m. First propagated by the registrant, 1992. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Jazz'**

cv. 'Oakwood Candy' × 'Saint Guthlac'. **H:** R. Bowers (1995), **G:** R. Bowers, **N:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls semi-double, 55mm wide, white ground, flaked and lined cerise pink; margins entire; faintly scented. Lvs silver green. Stems 40cm, short and strong. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Jewel'**

cv. 'Hilary Flett' × unnamed seedling. **H:** R. Bowers (2003), **G:** R. Bowers (2004), **N:** R. Bowers (2004), **I:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (2012). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, light rose ground, with deep pink stripes and flecks; margins entire; not scented. Foliage not bushy. Rather spindly stems, 45cm. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Knight'**

cv. 'Michael Saunders' × 'Pink Bizarre'. **H:** R. Bowers (1990), **G:** R. Bowers (1992), **N:** R. Bowers (1992), **I:** R. Bowers (1992), **REG:** R. Bowers (1994).

Fls double, 75mm wide, ruby red self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.6m. Early July. Fls not very double, but petals large, forming a well-shaped bloom. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Legend'**

cv. 'Ben Croft' (s) × 'Pennine Treasure'. **H:** R. Bowers (2000), **G:** R. Bowers (2001), **N:** R. Bowers (2001), **I:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (2012). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, yellow ground, with a crimson wire edge (which tends to run a little into the rest of the petal); margins entire. Stems 50cm. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Mischief'**

cv. 'Oakwood Billy Boole' (s) × 'Oakwood Candy'. **H:** R. Bowers (1997), **G:** R. Bowers (1998), **N:** R. Bowers (1999), **I:** R. Bowers (1999), **REG:** R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 65mm wide, pink ground, flaked and dotted with salmon orange; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs silver green. Stems 30cm (in the open), vigorous, with several fls/stem. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Mist'**

cv. 'Brian Tumbler' × 'Something Special'. **H:** R. Bowers (1986), **G:** R. Bowers (1988), **N:** R. Bowers (1989), **I:** R. Bowers (1989), **REG:** R. Bowers (1994). Fls double, 75mm wide, lemon yellow ground, edged and striped heliotrope with an occasional red marking; margins entire; not scented. Lvs silver green. Stems 0.6m. Early July. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Oberon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bowers (pre-2010). Fls laced. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Olympic'**

cv. 'Castleroyal Emperor' × 'Eileen'. **R:** R. Bowers (1994), **N:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls single, white ground, narrowly edged purple. Stems 0.6m. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Orbe'**

cv. 'Castleroyal Emperor' × 'London Brocade'. **R:** R. Bowers (pre-1995), **N:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls double, white ground, edged and

laced burgundy. Stems 0.6m.
Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Orion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bowers (pre-2010). Fls laced. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Panache'**

cv. 'Pennine Perfume' × 'Oakwood Candy'. **R:** R. Bowers (1995), **N:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls double, peach ground, striped pink. Stems 45cm. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Parasol'**

cv. 'Eileen' (s) × 'Castleroyal Emperor'. **H:** R. Bowers (1997), **G:** R. Bowers (1998), **N:** R. Bowers (1998), **I:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **REG:** D.J. Cottam (2000). Fls single, 45mm wide, white ground, laced and marked with maroon; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs silver green. Stem 45cm. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Perfume'**

cv. 'Oakwood Candy' × 'Oakwood Shades'. **R:** R. Bowers (1994), **N:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls double, indian red self. Stems 45cm. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Picasso'**

cv. 'Oakwood Knight' (s) × 'Pink Bizarre'. **H:** R. Bowers, **G:** R. Bowers (1997), **N:** R. Bowers, **I:** D.J. Cottam (1999), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2005). Fls double, 70mm wide, lavender grey ground, flecked red and purple; margins entire; scented. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Pico'**

cv. 'Margaret Bingham' (s) × 'Gloria Todd'. **H:** R. Bowers (1994), **G:** R. Bowers (1996), **N:** R. Bowers (1996), **I:** R. Bowers (2000), **REG:** R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 70mm wide, mid pink ground, with an unbroken wire edge of purple, with occasional colour run; margins entire; not scented. Lvs pale green. Stems 45cm (in the open). A rare colour combination. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Picture'**

cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling. **R:** R. Bowers (1994), **N:** R.

Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls semi-double, white ground, laced maroon. Stems 45cm. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Prince'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bowers (pre-2009). Fls white ground, laced. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Princess'**

cv. 'Natalie Saunders' (s) × 'Hannah Louise'. **H:** R. Bowers (1994), **G:** R. Bowers (1996), **N:** R. Bowers (1997), **I:** R. Bowers (1999), **REG:** R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 75mm wide, deep yellow ground, with a heavy unbroken edge of vermilion (ground colour reasonably 'clean'); margins entire; not scented. Lvs silver green. Stems 40cm (in the open). A cleaner ground colour and better habit than pollen parent. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Purple'**

cv. Sport from 'John Brotherton'. **N:** W.F. Dunn (1989), **I:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1994). Fls double, 75mm wide, purple self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs silver green. Stems 0.6m. Early July. First propagated by W.F. Dunn in 1989. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the registrant's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Reflection'**

cv. 'Kessock Primrose' (s) × 'Aldridge Yellow'. **H:** R. Bowers (2001), **G:** R. Bowers (2003), **N:** R. Bowers (2003), **I:** Allwood (2012), **REG:** R. Bowers (2012). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, pale yellow self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed; not scented. Typical silver green border foliage. Stems 40cm, with a better habit than most yellow borders. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119122). Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Rosebud'**

cv. 'Monica Wyatt' × 'Pennine Knight'. **R:** R. Bowers (1994), **N:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls double, venetian pink self. Stems 45cm. A Pink × Border derivative. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Sheba'**

cv. 'Pennine Picture' × 'Pennine Gem'. **R:** R. Bowers (pre-1996), **N:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (1997). Fls double,

white ground, eyed and laced maroon. Stems 0.6m. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Silva'**

cv. 'Sutton Olivia Newby' (s) × 'Sutton Maggie May'. **H:** R. Bowers (2002), **G:** R. Bowers (2003), **N:** R. Bowers (2003), **I:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (2012). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, white self; margins entire; not scented. Strong bushy foliage. Vigorous stems, 35cm. Syn: 'Pennine Sylvia'. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire, "Silva" alludes to the famous phrase "Hi Ho Silva" (sic) from the television cowboy series The Lone Ranger.

(p) **'Pennine Snowman'**

cv. 'Sutton Olivia Newby' (s) × 'Sutton Maggie May'. **H:** R. Bowers (2002), **G:** R. Bowers (2003), **N:** R. Bowers, **I:** R. Bowers, **REG:** R. Bowers (2012). Fls double (but rather short of petals), 55mm wide, white self; margins entire; not scented. Foliage not bushy. Spindly stems, 45cm. Good pollen producer. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) **'Pennine Snowy Owl'**

cv. 'Pennine Swan' (s) × 'Linfield Rita Linnell'. **H:** R. Bowers (2004), **G:** R. Bowers (2005), **N:** R. Bowers (2006), **I:** R. Bowers (2008), **REG:** R. Bowers (2009). Fls single, 55mm wide, white ground, with a dark red eye; margins shallowly toothed; moderately scented. Lvs silvery green. Stems 35cm (under glass). Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Solitaire'**

cv. 'Mary Robertson' (s) × 'Pennine Pico'. **H:** R. Bowers (1998), **G:** R. Bowers (2000), **N:** R. Bowers (2000), **I:** R. Bowers (2000), **REG:** R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 75mm wide, white ground, with a fine but solid wire edge of vermilion red (and no colour run); margins entire; not scented. Lvs strong silver green. Stems 40cm (in the open). Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Star'**

cv. 'Brian Tumbler' × 'Something Special'. **R:** R. Bowers (pre-1997). Fls yellow ground, marked with scarlet. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) **'Pennine Striker'**

cv. 'Natalie Saunders' (s) × 'Hannah Louise'. **H:** R. Bowers (1996), **G:** R.

Bowers (1998), **N**: R. Bowers (1998), **I**: R. Bowers (1998), **REG**: R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 70mm wide, white ground, with an unbroken medium picotee edge of deep pink (with slight colour run); margins entire; not scented. Lvs silvery green. Stems 40cm (in the open). Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) '**Pennine Swan**'
cv. 'Eileen', open-pollinated. **H**: R. Bowers (2000), **G**: R. Bowers (2001), **N**: R. Bowers (2002), **REG**: R. Bowers (2009). Fls single, white ground, with a crimson eye; margins untoothed; slightly scented. Lvs silvery green. Bushy habit, with stems 45cm. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) '**Pennine Sylvia**'
Syn. of 'Pennine Silva'.

(b) '**Pennine Taiyo**'
cv. 'Pennine Cream' (s) × 'Ben Crofts'. **H**: R. Bowers (1993), **G**: R. Bowers (1995), **N**: R. Bowers, **REG**: R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 70mm wide, yellow self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 40cm. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) '**Pennine Tango**'
cv. 'Margaret Bingham' (s) × 'Ben Croft'. **H**: R. Bowers (1989), **G**: R. Bowers (1991), **N**: R. Bowers (1994), **I**: R. Bowers (1994), **REG**: R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 75mm wide, yellow ground, with a wire edge of red (sometimes 'beady'); margins entire; not scented. Lvs light green. Stems 45cm (in the open). Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) '**Pennine Treasure**'
cv. Unnamed, cream self seedling × 'Ben Crofts'. **H**: R. Bowers (1992), **G**: R. Bowers (1994), **N**: R. Bowers, **REG**: R. Bowers (1997). Fls double, 70mm wide, mid yellow ground, with an unbroken, wire edge, purple picotee; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.6m, strong. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) '**Pennine U.F.O.**'
cv. 'Rudheath Pixie' × 'Avon Beauty'. **H**: R. Bowers (1993), **G**: R. Bowers (1995), **N**: R. Bowers (1996), **I**: R. Bowers (1998), **REG**: R. Bowers (2000). Fls double, 70mm wide, white ground, with a wire edge of purple; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-

green. Stems 0.8m. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(b) '**Pennine Van Gogh**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: R. Bowers (c.1996). Fls lavender pink ground, striped maroon; clove-scented. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(p) '**Pennine Zanadu**'
cv. 'Oakwood Billy Boole' × 'Oakwood Candy'. **R**: R. Bowers (pre-1995), **N**: R. Bowers, **REG**: R. Bowers (1997). Fls double, pink ground, striped and ticked dark claret. Stems 40cm. Etymology: the Pennine prefix reflects the raiser's origin in Yorkshire.

(pf) '**Pennsylvania**'
cv. 'Boston Market' × 'Harlowarden'. **R**: P.M. DeWitt (pre-1910). Fls cerise self; scented.

(pf) '**Penny**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls small, fully double, pink self. Stems 40–60cm. Marketed as a "Border Variety": shorter, small-flowered pf carnations.

(b) '**Pensée Romaine**'
See 'La Pensée Romaine'.

(pf) '**Pensiero**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) '**Penson's Yellow**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-1894). Fls buff ground, striped and shaded red.

(pf) '**Pentara**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: F. Sapia (pre-1993). Fls fully double, near deep red (46B) self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(p) '**Penton Pride**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: E.J. Jordan (pre-1965). Fls semi-double, near white ground, flushed pink, laced purple; clove-scented. *HC 1965.

(pf) '**Peppermint**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with a few mostly short stripes and sparse spotting of purplish pink; margins very shortly toothed. Spray.

(b) '**Pépin de Landen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: L. Hochard

(1894). Fls white ground, edged with rose and purple stripes.

(pf) '**Pepino**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) '**Pepis**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: D. Mansuino (pre-1983). Fls cyclamen red self.

(pf) '**Pepita**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls geranium red self.

(pf) **PEPITO**
Trade designation for 'Loncruso'.

(pf) '**Pepito**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: F.C. Sapia (pre-2000). Standard.

(pf) '**Peppermint Blush**'
cv. Sport from 'Hill's Peppermint Sim'. **R**: Steven Bailey Ltd (1976). Fls cerise red ground, suffused with white flecks.

(pf) '**Peppermint Lace**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Tony Euser's Greenhouses (1982). Fls variegated red and white. More red than in 'Sir Arthur Sim'.

(pf) '**Peppermint Sim**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: USA (pre-1965). Fls pink ground, flecked scarlet. Standard. Perhaps the same as 'Weirich's Peppermint Sim'.

(pf) '**Peppermint Stick**'
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R**: C.H. Jackson (pre-1951). Fls pink ground, variegated dark pink.

(p) '**Pepper's Laced**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: J.H.T. Pepper (1987), **G**: C.A. Sands (1988), **N**: C.A. Sands, **REG**: C.A. Sands (1993). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, white ground, with a broad eye and lacing of moderate purplish red (70A) (the colour so intense over most of coloured area so as to look almost blackish red), pale margin very slightly suffused with colour, white centre of petal limb with irregular edges; margins of petals more or less entire; strongly clove-scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 45cm, of rather lax habit.

(pf) '**Peppi**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1968). Fls white ground, variegated.

- (pf) **'Pera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1950). Fls dianthus purple ground, edged white.
- (b) **'Percival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls yellow ground, crimson and purple fancy.
- (p) **'Percy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1894).
- (p) **'Percy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (1951). Fls single, pink ground, with a maroon eye.
- (p) **'Percy Lafford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Goodwin (pre-1952). Fls double, pale pink ground, laced and zoned deep pink; clove-scented. **PC** 1952.
- (b) **'Percy Radcliffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1908). A fancy. Exhibited by A.R. Brown, 1908.
- (b) **'Percy Tapper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1969). Fls apricot ground, rose pink fancy.
- (b) **'Perdita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Havard (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Perdita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1892). Fls buff ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Perdita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Perdita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls deep grey ground, suffused rose, with a pink base.
- (b) **'Perdrix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground.
- (pf) **'Père Antoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1889). Fls crimson fire red self.
- (b) **'Père de Gérarde'**
See 'Le Père de Gérarde'.
- (b) **'Peregrine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Peregrine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls white ground, marked blood red.
- (pf) **'Pereto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1982). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and flecked red; margins shallowly toothed. **Spray**.
- (c) **'Père Ulric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls Flemish violet.
- (pf) **PERFECTA**
Trade designation for 'Hilperfecta'.
- (pf) **'Perfecta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.
- (b) **'Perfect Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miller (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Perfect Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1942). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wild (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked crimson cerise.
- (b) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Joice (pre-1852). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1901). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls soft pink self.
- (b) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1943). Fls white ground, edged geranium lake (20/1). ***AM** 1953. This may well have been the Douglas (1918) plant.
- (p) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1853). Fls purple.
- (p) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **G:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls laced purple.
- (p) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls maroon red centre, edged pink.
- (pf) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1853). Fls bright carmine rose self.
- (pf) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.G. Henderson & Son (1867). Fls white ground, flaked purple and crimson.
- (pf) **'Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1886). Fls soft rose self.
- (b) **'Perfectus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, heavy crimson picotee.
- (pf) **'Performer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). **Spray**.
- (b) **'Perfume'**
See 'La Perfume'.
- (pf) **'Perfume'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls fully double, near deep purplish red (71A, but redder and brighter); margins shallowly toothed. **Spray**.
- (b) **'Péri'**
See 'La Péri'.
- (b) **'Péri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (p) **'Péri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.
- (p) **'Péri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1922). Fls rose pink self. **Dwarf**.

(b) **'Periana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Périclès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Son Majesté le Roi de Bavière'.

(pf) **'Pericles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: H. Cannell (1900). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Perilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Errey Brothers (pre-1919). Fls light apricot ground, overlaid salmon rose, changing to a blend of rose pink and cream; margins entire.

(b) **'Périoud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **PERLA**
Trade designation for 'Mizperla'.

(pf) **'Perla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Brea (pre-1982). Fls light pink self. Mini-spray.

(pf) **'Perla Anita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: K. & P. Spaaragen (pre-1950). Fls pink ground, striped white.

(b) **'Perle'**
See 'La Perle'.

(b) **'Perle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Alfred Desessarts'.

(p,a) **'Perle'**
See 'La Perle'.

(pf) **'Perle'**
See 'La Perle'.

(p) **'Perle Angevine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1922). Fls rose self; scented.

(m) **'Perle de Croissy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Idot (1907). Fls yellow ground, lightly striped.

(pf) **'Perle de Fontainbleu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. N: G. Bultel (pre-1924). Fls white self.

(b) **'Perle des Blanchés'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Perle des Fleuristes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Vacherot (1900). Fls large, rosy white self; scented.

(pf) **'Perle des Jardins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped rose/white self.

(pf) **'Perle d'Orléans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, centre washed and striped cherry red.

(b) **'Perle du Brésil'**
See 'La Perle du Brésil'.

(pf) **'Perle Française'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1914). Fls rosy white ground, edged bright rose.

(b) **'Perle Précieuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red and violet. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Clémentine de Permon'.

(p) **'Perle Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ladham (pre-1923). Fls small, rose pink.

(pf) **'Perle Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Vacherot (pre-1912). Fls soft rose self.

(b) **'Perle Royale'**
See 'La Perle Royale'.

(p) **'Pernett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Stinton & Son (1936). Fls single, rose self.

(pf) **'Pernice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Pernice Viola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Pernille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974).

(b) **'Péronne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(b) **'Pérou'**
See 'Le Pérou'.

(b) **'Perpel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.

(p) **'Perpetual Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, laced red. 'Continuous bloomer'.

(p,a) **'Perpétuel de Rueil'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. R: Taburet (1862). Long flowering season.

(b) **'Perrault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Silveyra'.

(pf) **'Perrée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Perreline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rosy white ground, striped bright red.

(b) **'Perrier'**
See 'Grenoble'.

(b) **'Perse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'De Leray'.

(pf) **'Perseo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: M. Lek & Zonen (1988). Fls dark lilac self. Standard. Probably originally from Albani.

(pf) **'Perseo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, yellowish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Persephone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1908). Fls reddish lavender ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Perseus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Perseus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1896). Fls rich yellow ground, edged red and lilac.

(b) **'Perseus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls reddish apricot ground, marked heliotrope.

(pf) **'Persia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Persianer'**
See 'Der Persianer'.

(pf) **'Persian Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Peterson's Pink Sim'.
R: Woodside Nurseries (pre-1964). Fls medium pink self.

(pf) **'Persian Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1948). Fls persian rose self. **PC** 1967.
Syn: 'Persian Rose of Heemstede', 'Persian Rose No. 14'.

(pf) **'Persian Rose No. 14'**
Syn. of 'Persian Rose'.

(pf) **'Persian Rose of Heemstede'**
Syn. of 'Persian Rose'.

(b) **'Persimmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls scarlet, maroon and slate.

(b) **'Persimmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1900). Fls buff to yellow self.

(b) **'Persimmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls sulphur yellow ground, edged and barred carmine violet.

(pf) **'Pertusiane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1914). Fls lilac rose self.

(pf) **'Peru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1910). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Perugia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with numerous, narrow stripes and flecks of red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Perugino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged and with an occasional short stripe of pinkish red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Perugino Giallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls

fully double, yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Pesselier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Peter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Peter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1930). Fls semi-double, deep salmon ground, flaked maroon, zoned crimson. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Peter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1944). Fls double, crushed strawberry pink ground, darker at base. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Peter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls apricot ground, striped and marked crimson.

(b) **'Peter Adamson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1967). Fls white ground, striped and margined red-purple; clove-scented. **PC** 1968, ***AM** 1969, ***FCC** 1972. Etymology: named for the actor who played the part of Len Fairclough in the British television series Coronation Street.

(b) **'Peter Barr'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Peter Barratt'**
cv. 'Alice Forbes Improved' × 'Robert Smith'. **H:** J. Wandless (1990), **G:** J. Wandless (1991), **N:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1992). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, edged and marked with fine lines of bright red; margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 0.6m. Etymology: named for the owner of a garden centre at Sandy Lane, Wideopen, Newcastle, UK.

(pf) **'Peter Bibby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bibby (1952). Fls white self; slightly scented.

(b) **'Peter Cunningham'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio, **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2013), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2015), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2015). Fls fully double, 90–95mm wide, bright white

ground, with heavy strong purplish red (60B) margins and ticking; margins entire; not scented. Lvs glaucous. Stems 0.9–1.0m (in polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119882). Etymology: named for the then current president of the Great Northern Carnation Society.

(pf) **'Peter Dawson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls biscuit ground, edged and marked crimson.

(pf) **'Peter Fisher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Johnson (pre-1936). Fls light pink self. Standard. **AM** 1938. Etymology: named after an American carnation grower.

(b) **'Peter French'**
cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × unnamed seedling. **H:** R. Snowball (1995), **G:** R. Snowball (1996), **N:** R. Snowball (1997), **I:** R. Snowball (1997), **REG:** R. Snowball (1997). Fls fully double, c.75mm wide, scarlet self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-grey. Stems c.0.76m (under glass).

(b) **'Peter Gould'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1987), **G:** P.W. Russell (1988), **REG:** P.W. Russell (1990). Fls double, 75mm wide, light greenish yellow (1C) ground, heavily edged and flecked with deep to strong purplish red (61A–B); not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass).

(pf) **'Peter Henderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Charlton (1880). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Peter Hurley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls light pink ground, flaked and spotted rose pink. Standard. **Syn:** 'Waratah'.

(pf) **'Peter Kelly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1949). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Peter Lord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.L. Lord (pre-1941). Fls crimson self; scented. **AM** 1945.

(b) **'Peter Moorfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Moorfield (1972). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Peter Pan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith

(1908). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Peter Pan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1913). Fls white ground, flaked and striped deep rose madder.

(b) **'Peter Pan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls deep madder self.

(p) **'Peter Pan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (1924–1925). Fls white ground, with a deep maroon edge.

(pf) **'Peter Pan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls bright apricot ground, marked red; margins entire.

(pf) **'Peter Pan'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Exquisite'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1962). Fls crimson self. Spray.

(b) **'Peter Robin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Lindabruce Nurseries (1948). Fls deep crimson self; clove-scented. **AM** 1948.

(pf) **'Peter Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Petersen's Light Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Petersen (pre-1950). Fls light pink self. Standard.

(b) **'Peter Simple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Walker (1891). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(pf) **'Peterson's New Pink Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Mamie'. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1960). Fls light salmon pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Peterson's New Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1962). Fls red self. Standard. **Syn:** 'Peterson's Red Sim', 'Peterson's Select'. A Yoder cat. (c.1986) lists it as a sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim', 'with a more serrated from'.

(pf) **'Peterson's Old Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1983). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Peterson's Pink Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** S.A.

Peterson Inc. (pre-1950). Fls flesh pink self. Standard. **Syn:** 'Pink Sim'.

(pf) **'Peterson's Red Sim'**
Syn. of 'Peterson's New Red Sim'.

(pf) **'Peterson's Select'**
Syn. of 'Peterson's New Red Sim'.

(pf) **'Peterson's Select New Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1985). Fls fully double, light pink self (similar to 'Improved New Pink Sim'). Standard. This reselection is reported to provide good production, more uniform flower colour, and less splitting and bullheads than in 'Improved New Pink Sim'.

(b) **'Peter Wood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls pink ground, flaked and striped bright red. **AM** 1980, ***HC** 1983, ***AM** 1984, **FCC** 1984, ***FCC** 1988. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006544). Etymology: named for a friend of the raiser who was editor of *Amateur Gardening*.

(b) **'Peter Young'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Peter Young'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1855). Fls with a red edge.

(pf) **'Petit Antoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls greenish yellow ground, striped currant red.

(pf) **'Petit Bijou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls white ground, strongly striped and edged carmine.

(pf) **'Petit Charles Pierlot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls white self.

(b) **'Petit David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Petite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls pale yellow ground, edged pink.

(p) **'Petite'**
cv. Parentage unknown: listed under *gratianopolitanus*. **L:** USA (1984). Fls small, bright pink self. Lvs grey-green, in tight cushions. Stems 5–10cm.

(pf) **'Petite Duchesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose.

(pf) **'Petite Gayety'**
cv. Sport from 'Gayety'. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1973). Fls white ground, variegated. Spray.

(pf) **'Petite Léa Pierlot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls cream white self.

(b) **'Petite Merveille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Lauvrins'.

(pf) **'Petite Purple'**
cv. Sport from 'Exquisite Select'. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1973). Fls purple self. Spray.

(pf) **'Petitfour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1984). Fls pink ground, with purple eye. Diantini-type.

(pf) **'Petit Four'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with a very narrow whitish margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Petit Géois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1893). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Petit Jacques'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls flesh pink ground, tinted yellow.

(pf) **'Petit Jean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, with fine pale rose and cerise stripes.

(pf) **'Petit Maon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Aléatière (1859). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Petit Niçois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls yellow ground, washed with red.

(b) **'Petitpas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground edged and striped red.

(pf) **'Petit Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Petit Saint-Antoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1857). Fls dark purple self.

(pf) **'Petit Saint-Antoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed rose, striped purple.

(b) **'Petit Sauvage'**
Syn. of 'Victorieux'.

(pf) **PETIT YELLOW**
Trade designation for 'Bretit'.

(pf) **PETRA**
Trade designation for 'Lekpetra'.

(pf) **'Petra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Petrarca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged purple. Syn: 'Albertur'.

(b) **'Petrarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Pétrarque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Laure'.

(p) **'Petrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls laced crimson.

(b) **'Petruchio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls plum blue ground, striped carmine.

(pf) **'Pétras Magar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls bright rose and cerise.

(pf) **'Petticoat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** West Stek (c.1986). Fls semi-double, pink ground, with a red eye and dark veins above the eye. Spray (Micro-type).

(p) **'Petticoat Lane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** A.N. Hayward (c.1975). Fls flat double, 38–45mm wide, strong purplish pink (62A) ground, eyed and laced dark red (59A); margins serrated and the lacing mirrors this producing a frilly appearance to the flower; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green.

(pf) **'Pettirossa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Petula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L.? Barker (pre-1983). Fls light pink ground, marked deep crimson.

(p) **'Petula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.A. Fenn (1968). Fls coral pink ground, with a grey eye.

(pf) **'Petunia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls white ground, variegated lilac.

(pf) **'Petunia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls yellow ground, heavily edged and marked bright purple; margins entire.

(pf) **'Petunia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1927). Fls light purple self.

(b) **'Petunia Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls purple self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Pevensey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1970). Fls white ground, deep rose picotee. Etymology: named for a village near where the raiser lived.

(c) **'Peveril'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, heavily spotted and striped carmine.

(b) **'Peverly Special Clove'**
cv. Sport from 'Something Special'. **N:** D. Kellett (1991), **I:** T.P. Peverly (1986), **REG:** D. Kellett (1991). Fls double, 85mm wide, ivory white self; margins entire; clove-scented. Foliage blue-green, short. Stems 40–60cm. First propagated by T.P. Peverly, 1986.

(pf) **'Peyron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1893). Fls red ground, marked maroon.

(b) **'Phaenor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls apricot and scarlet.

(b) **'Phaeton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1964). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Phaeton Royale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and violet.

(b) **'Phalanstère'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Monsieur Considérant'.

(b) **'Phantasy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked heliotrope.

(b) **'Phantom'**
cv. Sport from 'Pink Bizarre'. **N:** A.N. Hayward (1989), **REG:** Haywards Carnations (1990). Fls fully double, 85–90mm wide, near pale purplish pink (62D) ground, suffused, striped and spotted dark red (59A), together with light scarlet and a hint of light pink and white; petal margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Foliage silver grey, with a strong curl to the leaf. Stems very robust, 40–45cm. First propagated Haywards Carnations, 1987. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010341).

(pf) **PHANTOM**
Trade designation for 'Hilphan'.

(b) **'Pharamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Pharamont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, striped red and pompador. Syn: 'Roemer'.

(pf) **'Pharaoh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1938). Fls orange ground, edged scarlet.

(pf) **'Pharaon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls slate grey ground, salmon red at base.

(b) **'Phare'**
See 'Le Phare'.

(b) **'Phare de Messine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Lepaute'.

(pf) **'Phareon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Phariseer'**
See 'Der Phariseer'.

(pf) **'Phar Lap'**
cv. Sport from 'Dale Featherstone'.
L: Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls apricot
ground, edged and marked red.
Etymology: named for a famous
Australian racehorse (1926–1932),
which won 37 races.

(b) **'Pharos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.W.
Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground,
carmine picotee.

(b) **'Pharos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1926). Fls slate grey self.

(p) **'Pheasant Eye'**
See note under Pheasant's Eye Group.

(p) **Pheasant's Eye Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1671). Fls single or double, white
or faintly purple ground, with a puce or
brown purple eye. Some sources use this
as a common name for *D. plumarius*.
Presumably the plant listed as 'Pheasant
Eye' (white ground, with a dark eye) by
G. & A Clark, 1906.

(p,a) **Pheasant's Eye Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1983). Fls with a dark ground and
a white eye.

(pf) **'Phébus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls white ground, finely
striped rose. Perhaps the plant
exhibited by Alégatière in 1874, for
which no description is known.

(pf) **'Phébus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin
(1902). Fls dark yellow ground, edged
and spotted scarlet.

(b) **'Phèdre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped
maroon.

(pf) **'P. Heilig Junior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Heilig
(pre-1900). Fls pink ground, variegated.

(b) **'Phénix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-
Godefroy (1839). Fls chamois yellow
ground, washed carmine and white.

(pf) **'Phenominel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter

& Sons (1926). Fls dark crimson self;
margins toothed; strongly scented.

(pf) **'Pheonix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: National
Horticultural Research Institute, Korea
(2001). Spray. Presented here as found:
'Phoenix' was presumably intended.

(b) **'Phidias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Phidias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-
1867). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(pf) **'Philadelphia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kirschner
(pre-1878). Fls light red self. Syn:
'Meteor'.

(pf) **'Philadelphia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr
(pre-1893). Fls light rose pink self. AM
1913.

(pf) **'Philadelphia Pink'**
cv. 'Winona' × 'Beacon'. R: T.F. Brown
(pre-1912). Fls baby pink self.

(pf) **'Philadelphia Variegated'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr
(1878–1893). Fls white ground,
variegated crimson.

(b) **'Philamon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig
(1808). Fls pale yellow ground, edged
ash grey. Syn: 'Asclepiades'.

(b) **'Philiate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de
Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground,
striped greyish violet.

(b) **'Philibert Delorme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
striped. Also known as 'Monsieur
César Daly'.

(p) **'Philip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood
(1954). Fls double, purple ground,
lighter at edges, sometimes laced
purple. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Philip Archer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.O. Stroud
(1972). Fls lavender self; clove-scented.
Etymology: named for a character in
the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(p) **'Philip John'**
cv. 'Doris' × 'Haytor White'. H: J.S.

Whittle (1990), G: J.S. Whittle (1991),
N: J.S. Whittle (1992), REG: J.S.
Whittle (1992). Fls semi-double, 50mm
wide (on disbudded plants), white
ground, edged with stripes and streaks
of cherry red; margins very shallowly
toothed; slightly scented. Stems
20–22cm.

(pf) **'Philip Merrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M.
Brljevič (pre-1947). Fls deep pink self.

(b) **'Philipp Capet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig
(1808). Fls yellow ground, striped rose.
Syn: 'Lenaeus'.

(b) **'Philippe'**
See 'Magie Blanche'.

(b) **'Philippe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de
Ponsort (1812). Fls white ground,
striped purple.

(b) **'Philippe-Auguste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Philippe de Commines'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
striped.

(pf) **'Philippe Jondet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle
(1894). Fls yellow ground, striped pale
rose.

(pf) **'Philippe Rivoire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Carriat
(pre-1904). Fls bright rose ground,
bordered white.

(b) **'Philippopolis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
striped flesh pink.

(b) **'Philip Thomas'**
cv. Seedling from 'Dreadnought'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white
ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Phillips'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia
(pre-2008). Fls fully double, orange self;
margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Phillipson's Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Phillipson
(pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

- (b) **'Phillis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Phillis'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, rose and crimson picotee.
- (b) **'Phillis Annie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (1887). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Phyllis G'**
Syn. of 'Phyllis G'.
- (b) **'Philocrète'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright rose.
- (b) **'Philomel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Philomela'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1905). Fls salmon ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Philomena'**
cv. Probably derived from *gratianopolitanus*. R: H. Lang (1963). Fls single, red-purple self.
- (b) **'Philoméon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.
- (b) **'Philometor'**
Syn. of 'Jupiter'.
- (pf) **'Philon de Juif'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls violet self.
- (b) **'Philosophe de Sans Soucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Phil's Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Cross (2001). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Philtre'**
See 'Le Philtre'.
- (b) **'Phoebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1848). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Phoebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1892). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Phoebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1897). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Similar to 'Saint Patrick' but much larger.
- (b) **'Phoebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose self.
- (p) **'Phoebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1923). Fls double, orange scarlet self. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Phoebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, cream ground, mulberry centre.
- (pf) **'Phoebe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls very pale yellow ground, tinted rose.
- (b) **'Phoebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jacques (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Phoebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.
- (b) **'Phoebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Phoebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Heady (pre-1876). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Phoebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls sulphur ground, striped white.
- (pf) **'Phoebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1912).
- (b) **'Phoenicis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allen (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mercer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wharton (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, laced purple.
- (p) **'Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1852). Fls small, dark; margins entire.
- (p) **'Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.R. Gray (1950).
- (pf) **'Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls dark maroon self.
- (pf) **'Phoenix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.T. Mason (1927). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Phoenix of Hiroshima'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Nojikumiaihojin Kuishinkaen (pre-1987). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed.
- (b) **'Phönix'**
See 'Der Phönix'.
- (pf) **'Phothin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermillion.
- (b) **'Photius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochar (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose and grey purple.
- (pf) **'Phyl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.A. Tickle (1945). Fls purple madder self.
- (pf) **'Phyllida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low Ltd (1933). Fls appleblossom pink ground, shading to white.

(b) **'Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1905). Fls white ground, splashed red.

(p) **'Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls lightly marked delicate rose on a white ground. Listed by Douglas in 1910.

(p) **'Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1914). Fls double, lilac self. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (pre-1929). Fls single, pure white ground, with a deep crimson centre. Wintery Group.

(p) **'Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (pre-1966).

(pf) **'Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1888). Fls light pink self. FCC 1888.

(pf) **'Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.N. Rudd (pre-1903). Fls salmon self.

(pf) **'Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1907). Fls white ground, heavily pencilled scarlet; margins entire.

(pf) **'Phyllis'**
cv. Sport from 'Dairy Maid'. **R:** M.D. Browne (1935). Fls bright salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Phyllis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1965). Fls scarlet.

(b) **'Phyllis Dimond'**
cv. Sport from 'Something Special'. **R:** P.W. Russell (1983), **N:** P.W. Russell (1984), **I:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1987). Fls double, white self; clove-scented. *HC 1987, *AM 1988. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010425). Etymology: named for the past secretary of the British National Carnation Society (1983–1996) and its President in 1996.

(pf) **'Phyllis G'**
cv. 'Senorita' × unnamed seedling (no. 40) × unnamed seedling (no. 40). **R:** Park Floral Co. (pre-1950). Fls dark pink self. Syn: 'Phyllis G'.

(b) **'Phyllis Lamb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.L. Gibson Ltd (1936). Fls white ground, striped and marked old rose.

(pf) **'Phyllis Magno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Bros (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, edged and lined scarlet.

(b) **'Phyllis Marshall'**
cv. Sport from 'Raby Castle'. **N:** G.S. Thomas, **REG:** G.S. Thomas (1990). Fls fully double, salmon ground, striped white; strongly scented. Found in a garden at Donaghadee, Co. Down, Northern Ireland by Mrs Phyllis Marshall, 1975. Etymology: named after the wife of Nigel Marshall, the latter formerly head gardener at Mount Stewart, Co. Down.

(b) **'Phyllis Martin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (1938). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked crimson maroon.

(b) **'Phyllis Mary Single'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Rumley (1945).

(pf) **'Phyllis Riddett'**
cv. Sport from 'Tessie McGann'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1917). Fls light crimson ground, heavily pencilled deep maroon.

(pf) **PIAFF**
Trade designation for 'Hilpiaff'.

(pf) **'Pi Bi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co., **I:** Barberet & Blanc (2006). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Pic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Pica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Paul & Son (1890). A picotee. *HC 1890.

(pf) **'Picadilly'**
Syn. of 'Picadilly'.

(pt) **'Picanto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **PICA PICA**
Trade designation for 'Hilpica'.

(b) **'Picard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple ground, striped bright flame red.

(b) **'Picardie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Fould'.

(pf) **'Picardy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(pf) **'Picao'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow (9D) ground, broadly edged near dark red (59A), with numerous, short, marginal stripes and an occasional longer stripe down centre of petals; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Picao Granite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Picasso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Picasso Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.B. Serra (pre-1983). Fls strong pink self (48C).

(pf) **'Picadilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1974). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Picadilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Picadilly'.

(pf) **'Picard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Picchio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Piccio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, cerise pink ground, with pale margins. Spray.

(pf) **'Piccione'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Picco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jackson (pre-1870). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **PICCOLA**
Trade designation for 'Klestavit'.

(pf) **'Piccolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1953). Fls light yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Piccolo Sole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls orange self. Spray.

(b) **'Pickwick'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. R: J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a deep salmon ground, striped orange-red.

(b) **'Picnic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1849). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **PICO**
Trade designation for 'Barpico'.

(pf) **'Pico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: IVT, Wageningen (pre-1982). Fls semi-double, pink ground, with a red eye; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p,a) **Piccolo Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*. R: unknown (pre-1967). Fls single, mixed colours. Dwarf.

(b) **'Piccolomine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Picon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, broadly bordered flame.

(pf) **'Picot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Picotee Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1982). Fls light orange ground, with darker edges. Presumably the plant listed by Yoder Bros (1983) as a spray carnation, light orange ground, marked and edged dark orange.

(pf) **'Picotin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls pale rose self.

(b) **'Pictet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked red and purple.

(p) **'Picton's Propeller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1995). Listed in the UK.

(pf) **'Pictor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) **'Picturata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Fellowes (1882). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Picturata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls laced lilac.

(b) **'Picture'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.J. Hayward (pre-1965).

(p) **'Picture'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1962). Fls semi-double, soft pink self; clove-scented. AM 1962.

(pf) **'Picture'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls white ground, heavily marked and edged deep crimson; margins entire.

(pf) **'Picture'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls lavender ground, marked burgundy.

(p) **'Piddington Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. N: Mrs S. Farquhar (pre-1983). Fls semi-double, cerise self; slightly fringed; scented. Found in Piddington village, Oxfordshire, UK.

(b) **'Pièce de Maître'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls creamy white self. Also known as 'Monsieur Fion'.

(p) **'Pied Piper'**
cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling. G: G. Eichhorn (1985), N: G. Eichhorn (1989), REG: G. Eichhorn (1989). Fls single, 25–30mm wide, with different coloured flowers of same age on same stems: ground colour may be white, or fls are vivid purplish red (67B) or deep purplish pink (68A) selfs; white ground flowers are washed or eyed

67B/68A; petal margins with shallow, regular, acute teeth; very slightly scented. Lvs up to 10mm wide, green. Compact habit, with stems 15cm or less.

(b) **'Pie IX'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked maroon crimson.

(b) **'Pie IX'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed scarlet.

(pf) **'Pierot'**
Syn. of 'Pierrot'.

(b) **'Pierre Berton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Pierre de Hagenbach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Pierre de Montereau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused rose.

(b) **'Pierre de Naurois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls orange ground, flamed and suffused flame red.

(pf) **'Pierre de Ségur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked flame red and purple.

(b) **'Pierre Durand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed rose and purple.

(pf) **'Pierre Faurel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self. Syn: 'Pierre Forelle'.

(pf) **'Pierre Forelle'**
Syn. of 'Pierre Faurel'.

(b) **'Pierre Forgeot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(b) **'Pierre Legier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

- (b) **'Pierre-le-Grand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.
- (b) **'Pierre le Grand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped vermilion. Perhaps the same plant listed earlier by Ragonot-Godefroy.
- (b) **'Pierre L'Escot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Etex'.
- (pf) **'Pierre Loti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1924). Fls yellowish ground, lined and striped carmine rose.
- (pf) **'Pierre-Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls salmon pink ground, flamed and spotted red.
- (pf) **'Pierre Mauduit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, suffused purple.
- (b) **'Pierre Mignard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'Pierre Philosoph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Monsieur Payen'.
- (b) **'Pierre Renon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Pierre Riffaut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1920). Fls dark grey self.
- (pf) **'Pierre Roudier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.
- (b) **'Pierre Sauvigny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'Pierrette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, agate bizarre.
- (b) **'Pierrette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1948). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee. *C 1955, *HC 1959.
- (p) **'Pierrette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose ground, ringed purple.
- (b) **'Pierrot'**
See 'Clair de Lune'.
- (b) **'Pierrot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped amaranth red. Perhaps the same plant listed earlier by Ragonot-Godefroy (cf. 'Clair de Lune').
- (b) **'Pierrot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1924). Fls yellow ground, lavender fancy.
- (pf) **'Pierrot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, white ground, (sometimes described as flushed purplish pink, 56D/62C), narrowly edged and with sparse stripes and spots of purplish red (61A/71A); margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Standard. Syn: 'Pierot', 'Kobusa'.
- (pf) **'Piet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, deep pinkish red ground, suffusing out to a broad, paler border, which is white at the edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Pie VIII'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.
- (m) **'Pie X'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1910). Fls pure rose self.
- (pf) **'Pigalle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1962). Fls white ground, edged and flaked mauve.
- (pf) **'Pigalle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged red; margins shortly but sharply toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Pigato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Pigelet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls yellow ground, marked red.
- (pf) **PIGEON**
Trade designation for 'Breeon'.
- (b) **'Pignon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple and isabella.
- (pf) **'Pike's Peak'**
Syn. of 'Pike's Peak Sim'.
- (pf) **'Pikes Peak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Given (1897). Fls white and red.
- (pf) **'Pikes Peak Frosted Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** Pikes Peak Greenhouses (pre-1953). Fls scarlet ground, frosted white. Standard.
- (pf) **'Pikes Peak Peppermint Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** Pikes Peak Greenhouses (1954). Fls white ground, variegated red. Standard.
- (pf) **'Pikes Peak Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pikes Peak Greenhouses (1950s). Fls white self. Standard. Syn: 'Pikes Peak'.
- (p) **'Pike's Pink'**
cv. Seedling from 'Little Jock'. **R:** J. Pike (pre-1965). Fls double, persian rose (30/3), zoned cyclamen purple (30/1); clove-scented. *AM 1966, *FCC 1972.
- (pf) **PILAR**
Trade designation for 'Lonpilar'.
- (b) **'Pilgrim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1813). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Pilgrim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (pre-1907). Fls clear yellow self.
- (p) **'Pilgrim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.
- (pf) **'Pilgrim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1896).
- (b) **'Pillar of Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** French (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Pillar of Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Pilot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Pilot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1843). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Pilot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1858). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Pilot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hand (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) **'Pilote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked and suffused violet. Also known as 'Monsieur Eugène Sue'.

(p) **'Piltown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls crimson self. Tall.

(b) **'Pimpernel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1954). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Pimpernelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(pf) **PINA COLADA**
Trade designation for 'Klesipek'.

(p) **PINBALL WIZARD**
Trade designation for 'WP15 Mow08'.

(b) **'Pinceau de Raphaël'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls very large, white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Monsieur Ingres'.

(p) **'Pindar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Colcutt (pre-1850). Fls dark.

(b) **'Pindarus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Pindarus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, edged scarlet. Syn: 'Manzini'.

(p) **'Pinewarren Carmel Rogers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** R.W. Eversfield (1994), **G:** R.W. Eversfield (1995), **N:** R.W. Eversfield, **REG:** R.W. Eversfield (1996). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, dark claret ground, with a pale pink picotee edge; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30cm. Open habit.

(p) **'Pinewarren Morning Star'**
cv. Derived from a cross between two seedlings both representing 5th generation progeny of an Allwoodii Group × *knappii* hybrid. **H:** R.W. Eversfield (1994), **G:** R.W. Eversfield (1995), **N:** R.W. Eversfield (1995), **I:** R.W. Eversfield (1995), **REG:** R.W. Eversfield (1995). Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, primrose yellow self; margins finely serrated; scented. Lvs blue-grey. Stems 35cm, leggy.

(p) **'Pinewarren Precious Rogers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** R.W. Eversfield (1994), **G:** R.W. Eversfield (1995), **N:** R.W. Eversfield, **REG:** R.W. Eversfield (1996). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, pink ground, heavily striped and ticked dark claret; margins entire; scented. Lvs grey. Stems 30cm. Compact, upright habit.

(pf) **'Ping'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Pingu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, marked purple. Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Abundance'**
cv. 'Natalie' × unnamed seedling. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1928). Fls dark rose pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Adelfie'**
cv. Sport from 'Adelfie'. **R:** A. van der Maarel (pre-1984), **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (c.1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Lek's Pink Adelfie'.

(pf) **'Pink Aicardi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-1999). Fls fully double, salmon pink self; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Alaska'**
cv. Sport from 'Red Alaska'. **R:** J. Lochner (pre-1964). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Pink Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1999).

(pf) **PINK ALPINE**
Trade designation for 'Stamupin'.

(pf) **PINK AMERICA**
Trade designation for 'Klen00196'.

(pf) **'Pink Angels'**
cv. Sport from 'Pink Barbi'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1977). Fls light pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Pink Art'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1948). Fls pink ground fancy.

(pf) **'Pink Art Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1950). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Pink Baby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.E. Th. Ingwersen (1988).

(pf) **'Pink Bagatel'**
cv. Parentage unknown: probably a sport from 'Wesbag'. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with white margins and some white stripes (in the middle of the apex of the petals); margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **PINK BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilbapink'.

(pf) **'Pink Barbararina'**
See note under 'Hilbapink'.

(p,a) **'Pink Barbarella'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** S. & G. Seeds (1995). Fls single, numerous and clustered in a tight head, near light purple (75B) ground, with a trace of near strong reddish purple (73C); margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: **BARBARELLA PINK**.

(pf) **'Pink Barbi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1977). Fls pale pink self. Spray.

(p,a) **PINK BARDINI**
Trade designation for 'Varnes'.

(pf) **PINK BEAM**
Trade designation for 'Stapibe'.

(b) **'Pink Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1907). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Pink Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls single, light pink ground, with a rich maroon centre.

(p) **'Pink Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, soft pink self.

(p,a) **'Pink Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1940). Fls pink self. *AM 1940, *AM 1954, *HC 1965.

(pf) **'Pink Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jahn Bros (pre-1892). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Beauty'**
cv. Sport from 'Pink Sim'. R: unknown (1950–1958). Fls salmon pink self.

(p,a) **Pink Beauty Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*.
R: unknown (pre-1932). Fls pink. *HC 1932.

(p,a) **'Pink Bedder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1953). Fls salmon rose pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Bell'**
cv. Sport from 'Miyoshi Engel'. R: Y. Miyoshi (1980), N: Y. Miyoshi, REG: Y. Miyoshi (1985). Fls deep purplish pink (55A) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Pink Beryl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (2000). Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Bijou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pink. Spray.

(b) **'Pink Bizarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1943). Fls pink, scarlet and chocolate crimson.

(pf) **PINK BIZET**
Trade designation for 'Sapibi'.

(p) **'Pink Bounty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls double, pink self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Pink Bouquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs D. Underwood (1958). Fls sugar pink self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Pink Braes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Scotland (pre-1938). Fls white ground, rose pink picotee. *c 1938.

(pf) **'Pink Brecas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier &

Son (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PINK DONA.

(c) **'Pink Brontollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sakata Seed Co. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins deeply toothed.

(b) **'Pink Brotherton'**
cv. Sport from 'John Brotherton'. R: unknown (pre-1998). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Butterfly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974). Fls red ground, with paler edges.

(pf) **'Pink Buttons'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Greco (pre-1983). Fls dark pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Pink Calypso'**
Syn. of 'Truly Yours'.

(pt) **'Pink Campari'**
cv. Sport from 'Campari'. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, c.30mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B) self; margins shallowly toothed; moderately clove-scented. Lvs c.50 × 4.5mm, greyish green. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUNFLOR PINK CAMPARI.

(pf) **PINK CARMIT**
Trade designation for 'Shemouri'.

(pf) **PINK CASINO**
Trade designation for 'Stapisin'.

(pf) **'Pink Castellaro'**
cv. Sport from 'Castellaro'. N: G. Nobbio (1984), I: G. Nobbio (1985), REG: G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, light purplish pink (55C) ground, with paler margins; petal margins deeply toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.2m. Standard. Syn: 'Castella Rosa'. First propagated by Nobbio, 1983. Originally registered by Nobbio as 'Castella Rosa' in 1989, but first PBR grant published in Japan in 1991 as 'Pink Castellaro' so this must be retained for this cultivar.

(p) **'Pink Champagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Marshall (1985). Fls single, pink self. Dwarf.

(p) **'Pink Charm'**
Syn. of 'Symphonie Rose'.

(p,a) **'Pink Charm'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*.

R: Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1976). Fls single, light pink ground, deeper centre. Dwarf. *c 1976. Syn: 'Magic Charms Pink'.

(pf) **'Pink Charm'**
cv. Derived from crosses involving 'Charm' and 'William Sim'. R: G.A. Mehlquist (pre-1973). Fls light salmon pink self (moderate purplish pink, 54D).

(pf) **'Pink Ciao'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **PINK CITRONELLA**
Trade designation for 'Brepink'.

(pf) **'Pink Cloud'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Sim'. R: G.C. Franc (pre-1964). Fls light salmon pink self.

(b) **'Pink Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1941). Fls dark pink self; clove-scented. *HC 1942.

(b) **'Pink Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1953). Fls neyron rose self; clove-scented.

(p,a) **'Pink Clown Barbarella'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: S. & G. Seeds (1995). Fls single, numerous and clustered in a tight head, varying from white ground with purplish red marks at the base, to deep purplish pink (70C) ground with darker purplish pink marks at the base; margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: BARBARELLA PINK CLOWN.

(pf) **PINK COBRA**
Trade designation for 'Hilpincob'.

(pf) **PINK CONFETTI**
Trade designation for 'Hilroscon'.

(pf) **PINK CORSO**
Trade designation for 'Stacorpi'.

(p) **'Pink Damask'**
cv. 'Highland Fraser' × unknown. R: Waithman Nurseries (1980), N: J.J. Kaye, I: Reginald Kaye Ltd (1984), REG: Reginald Kaye Ltd (1987). Fls single, white ground, with a deep pink eye; the whole flower gradually changes to a very deep pink. Syn: 'Painted Lady'.

(pt) **PINK DANCER**
Trade designation for 'Hildance'.

(pf) **'Pink Dannebrog'**
cv. Sport from 'Dannebrog'.
R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls pink ground, with scarlet marks.

(pf) **PINK DAZY**
Trade designation for 'Brepinkystar'.

(p) **'Pink Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Fulton (1974). Fls pink self.

(pf) **PINK DELIGHT**
Trade designation for 'Hildeli'.

(pf) **'Pink Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1909). Fls flesh pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (pre-1966). Fls light pink self. PC 1966.

(p) **'Pink Devon Pearl'**
cv. Sport from 'Devon Pearl'. **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1989), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1989), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1996). Fls double, 55mm wide, pale pink ground, with a slight magenta flush and a buff eye; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 27.5cm. Petals at centre of flower tend to be curved inwards along longitudinal axis. Syn: 'Pink Pearl'. First propagated in 1988 by H.R. Whetman & Son. At one time incorrectly thought to be contrary to Art. 17.13 of the 1995 Cultivated Plant Code.

(pf) **'Pink Diamante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1994), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale pink self (near pale purplish pink, 55D, but redder); margins deeply, unevenly and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Diamond'**
cv. Sport from 'Red Diamond'.
R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls white ground, pink picotee.

(pf) **PINK DIANA**
Trade designation for 'Stabarsa'.

(pt) **'Pink Dimple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **PINK DONA**
Trade designation for 'Pink Brecas'.

(pf) **'Pink Doris'**
cv. Sport from 'Doris Allwood'.
R: Allwood (1934). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **PINK DOVER**
Trade designation for 'Lonpinver'.

(b) **'Pink Dusky Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1959). Grown in New Zealand.

(pf) **'Pink Dustie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1964). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Dusty Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Dusty'. **R:** A.C. Maier (pre-1960). Fls dusty pink self. Standard. Syn: 'Ellen Marie'.

(pf) **'Pinkee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.A. Blackman (pre-1951). Fls soft pink self.

(p) **'Pinkeen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Shaw-Smith, **I:** Ballawley Alpine Nursery (1945). Fls a neat single, very bright pink self. Plant makes a tight, silvered mat of small leaves.

(pf) **'Pink Eldora'**
cv. Sport from 'Eldora'. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1927). Fls rose pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Ember'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Stek Iberica (1982).

(pf) **'Pink Eolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Lek & Zonen (1985). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray (Micro).

(pf) **'Pinkey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1969). Fls medium pink self. Perhaps the same as 'Pinkie'.

(b) **'Pink Fantasy'**
cv. 'Peter Wood' X 'Merlin Clove'.
H: A.C. Kirkup (1985), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1986), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1988), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1988). Fls fully double, near light pink (49C) ground, minutely ticked and flecked near moderate purplish red (186B); petal margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Stems 0.8m.

(pf) **'Pink Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls flesh pink ground, deepening to centre; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Pink Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Wallace (pre-1941). Fls pink self.

(pf) **PINK FESTIVAL**
Trade designation for 'Hilrosfest'.

(p) **PINK FIZZ**
Trade designation for 'WP10 Xav04'.

(pf) **'Pink Flair'**
cv. Sport from 'Portrait Sim'.
R: Woodside Nurseries (pre-1964). Fls pink ground, variegated.

(pf) **PINK FORTUNA**
Trade designation for 'Hilpinfor'.

(b) **'Pink Fragrance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1953). Fls shell pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Pink Fragrance'**
Syn. of 'Pink Fragrant Ann'.

(pf) **'Pink Fragrant Ann'**
cv. 'Fragrant Ann' X 'Fragrant Ann'.
R: J.A.M. Neil (1971). Fls pink self. Syn: 'Pink Fragrance'.

(pf) **PINK FRANCESCO**
Trade designation for 'Klelifran'.

(p) **'Pink Frill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).

(p) **'Pink Frills'**
cv. Derived from *pygmaeus*.
R: unknown (pre-2004).

(p) **'Pink Fringe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Slack Top Alpines (1995).

(pf) **PINK FRISCO**
Trade designation for 'Hilfripin'.

(pf) **PINK FURORE**
Trade designation for 'Hilfuropin'.

(pf) **'Pink Gaiety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Stevenson (pre-1933).

(pf) **'Pink Galil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Allwood (1993).

(b) **'Pink Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **PINK GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagiten'.

(pf) **PINK GYPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagiten'.

(p) **'Pink Haze'**
cv. Selection from *subacaulis*. **G:** Alpine

Unit, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (1987). **N:** T. Hall, **REG:** Alpine Unit, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (1993). Fls single, 10–12mm wide, deep to strong purplish pink (68A–B) ground, becoming paler towards the margin (i.e. from 68A to 68B), underside of petals very pale purple (69A–B); margins entire; delicately clove-scented. Caespitose habit, with congested branches of blue-green foliage making a fairly tight mat 15–20mm tall. Flower stems to c.70mm, with 1–2 fls. **PC** 1990. Collected as a seedling in Sierra Nevada, Spain, in 1986, by M. Wagner.

(pf) **'Pink Helena Allwood'**
cv. Sport from 'Helena Allwood'. **R:** J. Riddell (1968). Fls light pink ground, marked dark red.

(pf) **'Pink Hillizal'**
cv. Sport from 'Hillizal'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1979). Fls fully double, dark salmon pink ground, with deeper coloured edges; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Previously listed in error as a border carnation.

(pf) **'Pink Ice'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** Gohn's Greenhouses (pre-1960). Fls fully double, scarlet ground, frosted white. Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Idol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1997).

(p) **'Pinkie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1935). Fls single, 38mm wide, silvery rose self; margins toothed; moderately scented. Stems 10–12cm. *AM 1954. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **'Pinkie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashington Nurseries (1938). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Pinkie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Greco (pre-1964). Fls medium pink self. Spray. Perhaps the same as 'Pinkey'.

(pf) **'Pink Imperial'**
cv. Sport from 'Imperial'. **R:** J.E. Haines (pre-1906). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Intermezzo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pt) **'Pinki Pot Carnation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda

B.V. (pre-1986). Fls tiny, light pink. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Pinkissimo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kirin Agribio Business (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Pink Jacqueline Ann'**
cv. Sport from 'Jacqueline Ann'.
R: Woodfield Bros (1978),
N: Woodfield Bros, **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1983). Fls medium rose pink self; scented (may have some darker flushes).
Syn: 'Blush Jacqueline Ann'.

(p) **'Pink Jewel'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1981). Fls semi-double, light purple self.

(pf) **'Pink Jolivette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr. Markman (pre-1985). Fls double, pale yellowish pink (27C–36D) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Pink Julia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Lek & Zonen (1982). Fls light pink self.

(pt) **PINK KISSES**
Trade designation for 'Kledg12163'.

(pf) **'Pink Koreno'**
cv. Parentage unknown; probably a sport from 'Koreno'. **R:** Köhler Breeding B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, pale pink self (outer petals paler or fading with age); margins almost entire. Spray.

(pf) **'Pink Kortina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1991). Spray.

(p) **'Pink Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1948). Fls double, shell pink ground, with a soft scarlet eye.

(p) **'Pink Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Pennell & Sons (1973).

(pf) **'Pink Lady'**
cv. Sport from 'Kentucky'. **R:** O.S. Honaker (pre-1944). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (1962). Fls light pink self.

(c) **'Pink Lavender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Evans (pre-1924).

(pf) **'Pink Lightning'**
cv. Sport from 'Linda'. **R:** Woodside

Nurseries (pre-1966). Fls flesh pink self. Spray.

(p) **'Pink Lilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Manley (pre-1999). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Littlefield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1968).

(pf) **'Pink Louise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Lulu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray (Midi-type).

(pf) **'Pink Magic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Maiko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-1987). Fls double (but not very fully so), dark pink ground, with paler edges; margins toothed. Spray.

(m) **'Pink Malmaison'**
Syn. of 'Princess of Wales'.

(pf) **'Pink Mamie'**
cv. Sport from 'Mamie'. **R:** unknown (post-1951). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Margaret'**
cv. Sport from 'White Margaret'.
R: A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls pale shell pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Maurice'**
cv. Sport from 'Maurice'. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Minerva'**
cv. Sport from 'Komirva'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls fully double, light pink ground, with a narrow white, shallowly to moderately toothed margin; undersides of petals white. Standard.

(pf) **PINK MINISTAR**
Trade designation for 'Klempink'.

(pf) **'Pink Mist Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Persian Pink'.
R: Woodside Nurseries (pre-1970). Fls light pink ground, with faint mauve stripes. Standard.

- (b) **'Pink Model'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948). Fls pink self. **AM** 1951, ***HC** 1952, ***AM** 1959.
- (p) **'Pink Monica Wyatt'**
cv. Sport from 'Monica Wyatt'. **N:** R. Bloomfield, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1987), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1987). Fls double, light yellowish pink (38D) ground, with an irregularly defined eye of deep pink (51C) fading and becoming pale green towards base of petal; petal margins slightly fimbriated; scented. Lvs dark green. Stems c.50cm. First propagated by R. Bloomfield, 1987.
- (pf) **PINK MONTEZUMA**
Trade designation for 'Vipinzuma'.
- (p) **'Pink Mrs Sinkins'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs Sinkins'. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1908). Fls double, dark pink ground, with a dark zone. **Syn:** 'Mrs Sinkins Pink'.
- (pf) **'Pink Nana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Pink Nelson'**
cv. Sport from 'Nelson'. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly but sharply toothed. **Standard.** **Syn:** 'Kopinell'. The sport may have arisen with Kooij.
- (pf) **'Pink Nikita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, light pink self (or sometimes with a small yellow stripe near the margin); margins deeply toothed. **Standard.**
- (b) **'Pink Nuffield'**
cv. Sport from 'Lord Nuffield'. **R:** W.F. Dunn, **N:** W.F. Dunn, **I:** W.F. Dunn (1985), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Pink of Heemstede'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1949). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Pink of Perfection'**
Syn. of 'J.J. Harrison'.
- (pf) **PINK OPHELIA**
Trade designation for 'Hilrospe'.
- (pf) **'Pink Pampa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls double, light purplish pink (62C) ground, with paler, shallowly toothed margins. Spray (Midi-type).
- (pf) **'Pink Panther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.C.J. van Stekelenburg (pre-1988), **I:** M. Lek & Zonen. Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (56D) self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Spray.
- (pt) **PINK PANTHER**
Trade designation for 'Hilpinkpan'.
- (p) **'Pink Parfait'**
cv. 'Clara Pandy' × unnamed seedling (LP10). **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1985), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1986), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett (1991), **I:** Parva Plants (1991), **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1991). Fls semi-double, 50–60mm wide, strong purplish red (54A) ground (2/3 of flower area) and a dark red (59A/187A) central eye; petal margins slightly toothed; moderately scented. Foliage narrow, grey. Stems 0.6m. First listed in Parva Plants 1991 Autumn/Winter catalogue (no. 53), p.35.
- (pf) **'Pink Patricia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1946).
- (pf) **'Pink Patten'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs M.A. Patten'. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1906). Fls dark pink self.
- (p) **'Pink Peach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1961). Fls double, moderate purplish pink (54D) ground, zoned strong pink (48C); clove-scented. **AM** 1961, ***C** 1962, ***HC** 1963, ***AM** 1973.
- (pf) **'Pink Peachy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1972). Fls pink self. Spray.
- (b) **'Pink Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (pre-1906). Fls dark rose pink self. Previously listed in error as a pf.
- (b) **'Pink Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Pink Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls soft pink ground, with apricot tones. ***AM** 1949.
- (p) **Pink Pearl**
Syn. of 'Pink Devon Pearl'.
- (pf) **'Pink Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1935). Fls salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Pink Pearl'**
cv. Sport from 'White Pearl'. **R:** R. Boulton (1950). Fls dusky pink ground, mottled pearl; scented. Perhaps the plant listed by Williams & Sullivan (1953) as shell pink ground, shading to coral pink, lightly flecked rose; scented.
- (pf) **'Pink Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Pink Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1931). Fls rose pink ground, blush pink edge.
- (b) **'Pink Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls pink self. Perhaps the same plant listed without description by R.W. Proctor in 1888.
- (p) **'Pink Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Stickland (pre-1964). Fls double, pink self; scented.
- (pf) **'Pink Perfection'**
cv. Seedling from 'Hordle Pink'. **R:** F. Hicks (pre-1959). Fls salmon pink self. **PC** 1959, **AM** 1961.
- (pf) **'Pink Perfection Sport'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983).
- (pf) **PINK PICCOLA**
Trade designation for 'Klelosun'.
- (pf) **'Pink Pigeon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **PINK PISA**
Trade designation for 'Stalipink'.
- (pf) **'Pink Polka'**
Syn. of 'Rose Polka'.
- (b) **'Pink Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1980). Fls light rose pink self.
- (p) **'Pink Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1977). Fls 40mm wide, salmon orange; margins fringed; scented. Stems 20cm. Probably originating in North America.

(pf) **PINK PRINCESSA**
Trade designation for 'Hillipri'.

(pf) **'Pink Pudding'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Pink Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1982). Fls light yellowish pink and light pink (36C and 49C). Spray.

(pf) **PINK RAFFINE**
Trade designation for 'Brerin'.

(pf) **'Pink Roland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray (Midi-type).

(pf) **'Pink Roman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Ikeda (pre-1990).

(pf) **'Pink Royalette'**
cv. Sport from 'Royalette'. **R:** Woodside Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls medium pink self. Spray.

(pf) **PINK RUM**
Trade designation for 'Breum'.

(pf) **PINK SAGA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsapin'.

(pf) **'Pink Samantha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Hilverda B.V. (1976). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Sam's Pride'**
cv. Sport from 'Sam's Pride'. **R:** L. Håkansson (pre-1982). Fls light salmon pink ground, with darker markings. Spray.

(pf) **'Pink Sensation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1914). Fls deep pink ground, with minute rose red spots. AM 1914.

(pf) **'Pink Sensation Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls light pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Sequence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1924). Fls white ground, shaded pink; margins toothed.

(p) **'Pink Sheen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls single to semi-double, soft pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Shibuya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Sidney'**
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** unknown (1948). Fls pink self.

(pf) **PINK SILK ROAD**
Trade designation for 'Brepink'.

(pf) **'Pink Sim'**
Syn. of 'Crowley's Pink Sim' and 'Peterson's Pink Sim'.

(pf) **'Pink Smiling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1974).

(m) **'Pink Souvenir de la Malmaison'**
Syn. of 'Princess of Wales'.

(pf) **'Pink Spectrum'**
cv. Sport from 'Spectrum'. **R:** Davis Bros (pre-1931). Gave rise to a wealth of similar sports in Britain. See the report of the Trial of these in *JRHS* 62: 494–496 (1937).

(b) **'Pink Spinfield Lane'**
cv. Sport from 'Spinfield Lane'. **L:** D.J. Cottam (1998). Fls pink ground, with markings like 'Spinfield Lane'.

(pf) **'Pink Starlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Q.J.W. van der Meer (pre-1985).

(pf) **PINK STEFANIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilfaro'.

(pf) **'Pink Succession'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aya Engei Co. Ltd (pre-1995). Fls fully double, deep pink self; margins very shallowly toothed.

(pt) **'Pink Sunny'**
cv. Sport from 'Reve' (Kooij). **R:** A. Sieben (pre-1984). Fls double (but not very fully so), dark pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: KOPO PINK SUNNY.

(pf) **'Pink Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Leach (pre-1911). Fls flesh pink self.

(pt) **'Pink Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Lvs greyish green. Stems short. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Pink Sylvia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T.

Whitmore (pre-1954). Fls medium pink self.

(pf) **PINK TAMARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilrosta'.

(pf) **'Pink Tandem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1995).

(pf) **PINK TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hiltespink'.

(pf) **'Pink Toledo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, pale salmon pink self; margins shallowly but sharply toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Pink Tones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Jelitto (2004). Fls fully double. Stems 25cm. Compact plants. May–July. Seed race. Listed as "plumarius fl pl Nanus 'Pink Tones'".

(pf) **'Pink Topaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (1999). Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Treasure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (late 1930s). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **PINK UNESCO**
Trade designation for 'Klelosun'.

(p) **PINK VALDA**
Trade designation for 'Valda Judith'.

(p) **'Pink Valda Wyatt'**
cv. Sport from 'Valda Wyatt'. **N:** D.R. Trebilcock (1986), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1986), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1988). Fls double, pink self, fading to white after 2–3 days; scented. Stems 20–37cm. First propagated D.R. Trebilcock, 1985.

(pf) **'Pink Venere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Pink Vulcan'**
cv. Sport from 'Vulcan'. **R:** J. Scheiden & Sons (pre-1957). Fls light salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Pink William Sim'**
Syn. of 'Crowley's Pink Sim'.

(pf) **'Pink Wink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi

(pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Pink Wonder'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1931). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **PINKY**

Trade designation for 'Bucado'.

(pt) **'Pinky'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Barberet & Blanc (2006). Fls pink. Pot carnation. Perhaps the plant raised by Tokiharu Matsukawa in Japan pre-1978 (fls fully double, pinkish red self; margins toothed; stems very short) for which Fukuoka Prefecture obtained PBR in Japan in 1979.

(pf?) **'Pinky Casual'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fukuoka Prefecture (pre-2000). Fls fully double, pink self.

(pf) **'Pink Zagor'**

cv. Sport from 'Zagor'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1996). Fls fully double, deep pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Zagor-select', 'Zagoro', 'Kozago'.

(p) **'Pinnatifolius'**

cv. Derived from *pavonius*. **R:** G.B. Jones (1951). Originally listed under *neglectus*.

(pf) **'Pino'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2001). Fls semi-double (rather few petals for a spray), red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Pinocchio'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1991). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a broad, suffused orange margin; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of a grant of PBR in the Netherlands, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(p,a) **Pinocchio Group**

Gp Derived from *barbatus*.

R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls in mixed colours. Dwarf.

(pf) **'Pint'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Standard. Perhaps an error for 'Pinto'.

(pf) **'Pintado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self;

margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pinto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1991), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with an occasional red streak; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pinto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Fls fully double, orange-red ground, with darker streaks; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pinturicchio'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Pinxit'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked bright red.

(pf) **'Piolin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2003). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins not toothed or only very shallowly. Spray.

(b) **'Pioneer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1876). Fls clove-scented.

(b) **'Pioneer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, medium purple picotee.

(b) **'Pioneer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, edged carmine.

(b) **'Pioneer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls white ground, marked currant red.

(p) **'Pioneer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced dark red.

(pf) **'Pioneer'**

Syn. of 'Albion'.

(pf) **'Pioneer'**

cv. Sport from 'Chalfont Sim'. **R:** Kitayama Bros (pre-1966). Fls red self.

(b) **'Pip'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Stainforth (1979). Fls white ground, ticked and marked deep rose pink.

(b) **'Pipe Major'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Pippo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Piqueté Besmans'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Piqueté de Binche'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Piqueté de Tournay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Piqueté Duchange'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Piqueté Gagné'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Piqueté Imperial'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Piqueté Pourpre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted purple.

(b) **'Piqueté Tournay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted.

(b) **'Piramid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **PIRANA**

Trade designation for 'Stanpiran'.

(pf) **'Pirandello'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1993). Fls fully double, cherry red self; margins conspicuously and sharply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Pirate'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Pirate'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls dark red.

(pf) **'Pirate Gold'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1936). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Pirin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1988), **N:** A.D. Boykov, **REG:** ICRA (1993). Fls fully double, 78–86mm wide, white (155D) self; petal margins with deep serrations; strongly scented. Lvs 95–130 × 9–11mm, strongly blue-green. Stems 0.6–0.7m.

(pf) **PIROL**

Trade designation for 'Genotype'.

(pf) **PIROSKA**

Trade designation for 'Hilpira'.

(pf) **PIROUETTE**

Trade designation for 'Klepiru'.

(pf) **'Piru'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1892). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Piruetta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged and with some striping of deep purplish pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pisanello'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Pisco'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pistacchio'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pistache'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **PISTACHIO**

Trade designation for 'Daipistachio'.

(b) **'Pistol'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Pitagora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Pitaval'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1886). Fls purplish brown ground, edged purple.

(pf) **'Pitcairn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls white ground, edged and marked crimson; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Pithon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with diffuse, pale streaks/bands of pink; margins shortly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Python'.

(pf) **'Pitocchetto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, red self. Spray.

(p) **'Pittenweem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls double, salmon pink ground, with a maroon eye.

(b) **'Pixie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls rose pink self. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(b) **'Pixie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (c.1923). Fls yellow ground, marked rosy red. PC 1939.

(p) **'Pixie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). A "pheasant eye" variety, with a clear red centre.

(p) **'Pixie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1929). Fls single, white self. Stems short. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(p) **'Pixie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** East Lodge Gardens (1964). Fls white ground, veined pink.

(p) **'Pixie'**

cv. 'Spotty', self-pollinated. **H:** D.W. Fleming & G.A. Zwetzig (1990), **I:** University of Nebraska. Fls single, c.28mm wide, opening with a deep purplish red (61A) ground, the centre of the petals dappled moderate purplish red to strong reddish purple (70A–B), the base light yellow-green (145C–D) and the margins 70A–B, the colour develops to being deep purplish red (61A) ground, dappled strong reddish purple to deep purplish pink (70B–C) in the centre and with a light yellow-green (145C–D) base and 70B–C

margins – the effect is purplish pink with a narrow paler border; margins toothed; moderately clove-scented. Lvs c.65 × 3mm, blue-green (not grey-green). Plant compact, mounded, low-growing, with stems to c.23cm.

Unacceptable name (already in use), but used in a grant of US Plant Patent (no. 13,578), so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Pixie'**

cv. Sport from 'Lady Huntingfield'. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls port wine ground, deeply edged and pencilled dark red; margins entire.

(pf) **'Pixie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1966). Fls light pink self.

(p) **'Pixie Star'**

cv. Derived from hybrids of several Whatfield cultivars. **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1996), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls single, lavender ground, with a narrow rose pink eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 10–12cm. Long season (June–October).

(pf) **'Pixy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Pizarre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, striped pale purple.

(b) **'Pizarre Second'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Pizza'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with a picotee red edge and occasional streaks of red; margins very shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Pizzarro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'PK Happiness'**

Syn. of 'Happiness'.

(pf) **'Pkinfinity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Pkmika'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MIKA.

(b) **'Placida'**
See 'La Placida'.

(b) **'Placide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Placide Fossé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Plaisir des Yeux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked chamois. Also known as 'Tony Johannot'.

(pf) **'Planet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls rose pink self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Plata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(b) **'Platine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground.

(pf) **'Platinum Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Tamura (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Plato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Plato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1868). Fls light violet rose; scented.

(b) **'Platoff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jacques (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Platoff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Platon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.

(pf) **'Platone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(pf) **'Playbox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Bayley (1949). Fls white ground, marked and edged crimson; margins toothed.

(b) **'Plesance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Pleasure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1997). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Plesap'.

(pf) **PLENA**
Trade designation for 'Barplena'.

(p) **'Plenus'**
cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **R:** unknown (pre-1983).

(b) **'Plesance'**
See 'Le Plesance'.

(pf) **'Plesap'**
Syn. of 'Pleasure'.

(b) **'Pline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Mirbel'.

(b) **'Plinius'**
Syn. of 'Neckar'.

(b) **'Plinius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Plissonnier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, striped rose.

(p) **'Plover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls rose pink ground, with a crimson centre.

(b) **'Pluie de Feu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1943). Fls white ground, sparsely striped red. Also known as 'Monsieur Aubin'.

(pf) **'Pluie-d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1867). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Plum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1925). Fls pale plum self.

(b) **'Plumague'**
See 'Die Plumague'.

(p) **'Plum Diadem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pouncey? (pre-1983). Fls carmine ground, with a dark centre.

(b) **'Plume'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls white ground, edged purple.

(p) **'Plume Moth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Varian (1928). Fls single, white self.

(p) **'Plumpton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls semi-double, rose pink. Dwarf.

(b?) **'Plunkett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kelway & Son (1910). Fls white ground, edged pink.

(b) **'Pluperfect'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Plus Beau'**
See 'Le Plus Beau'.

(b) **'Plus Belle du Monde'**
See 'La Plus Belle du Monde'.

(b) **'Plus Ultra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.

(b) **'Plutarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Pluto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Pluto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Pluto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Pluto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (1905). Fls yellow ground, maroon and scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Pluto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, zoned deep crimson purple, laced reddish purple; clove-scented.

(p) **'Pluto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls semi-double, white ground, with a chocolate eye; strongly scented. Stems short. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **'Pluto'**
cv. 'Lord Kitchener' × 'General Maceo'. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1911). Fls velvety crimson self.

(pf) **'Pluto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1964). Fls orange ground, variegated.

(b) **'Pluton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls grey self. Perhaps the plant listed as 'Plutus', pre-1843.

(pf) **'Pluton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls rose ground, spotted and striped violet purple.

(pf) **'Pluton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls white ground, edged blood red.

(pf) **'Pluton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped currant rose.

(pf) **'Pluton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls crimson red ground, tinged carmine.

(b) **'Plutus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground. Also known as 'Monsieur Rothschild'.

(pf) **'Pocahontas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Smith (pre-1910). Fls deep crimson self. *HC 1922, *C 1923.

(b) **'Pocris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Poe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1893). Fls creamy white ground, speckled purple.

(pf) **'Poem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with purplish markings around the edge. Spray.

(pf) **'Poesia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, with a wire edge and very sparse flecks of red; margins shortly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Poésie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Monsieur A. Rénée'.

(pf) **'Poète Boucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Poète Cunningham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked maroon.

(b) **'Poète Dorat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Poète Gounod'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red.

(pf) **'Poète Hajedorne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Poète Jasmin'**
See 'Collier de Perles'.

(b) **'Poète Maillane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls with a purplish ground.

(b) **'Poète Mistral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and marked grey and rose.

(b) **'Poète Santeuil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and marked cerise.

(b) **'Poète Yriate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Poiana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Poilu'**
See 'Le Poilu'.

(b) **'Poins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **POINT**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Point'.

(pf) **'Point d'Interrogation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls very large, red self; with wavy-edged petals and a globular calyx.

(b) **'Pointer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick red and purple.

(pf) **'Poisson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Poiteau'**
See 'Guyane'.

(b) **'Poiteau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls rosy lemon and slate grey. Perhaps the same plant listed by J.A. Planson (1845) as grey ground, suffused and striped orange and brown.

(pf) **POKER**
Trade designation for 'Shemdak'.

(pf) **'Poker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1983).

(pf) **POLAR BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilpobar'.

(b) **'Polar Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Polar Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Polaris'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** Gohn's Greenhouses (pre-1962). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Polaris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pt) **'Polaris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2005). Pot carnation. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used in a grant of PBR in Japan, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **POLAR TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilpotes'.

(pf) **'Poldo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Pole Carew'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) **'Pole Position'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Police'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Polidore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Polifemo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(b) **'Polimir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet.

(pf) **POLIMNIA**
Trade designation for 'Sbpolimnia'.

(b) **'Polina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Poliphile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **POLKA**
Trade designation for 'Kopol'.

(pf) **'Polka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1981). Fls yellow self. Spray.

(pf) **'Pollaiolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia

(pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green ground, with some reddish ticking; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Pollaiolo Terra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Pollie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1914). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Pollini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **POLLUX**
Trade designation for 'Hilpol'.

(b) **'Pollux Rectifé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, striped camel brown.

(b) **'Polly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Polly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1882).

(p) **'Polly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.W. Welch (pre-2006). Fls semi-double, pale pink ground, with a dark eye; margins moderately toothed. Lvs grey-green.

(b) **'Polly Aitkin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Pollyanna'**
cv. Unnamed red seedling × unnamed red seedling. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1917). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Polly Brazil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Anstiss (pre-1888). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Polly Cheetham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1885). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Polly Perks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1969). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

Etymology: named after a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(p) **'Polly Piggott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Piggott (pre-1962). Fls white ground, laced crimson.

(pf) **POLO**
Trade designation for 'Longumo'.

(pf) **'Polo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Curry Ltd. (pre-1980).

(pf) **'Polo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Polo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) **'Pologne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'La Baronne Plaffius'.

(b) **'Polydorus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped pink and purple. Syn: 'Chiron'.

(b) **'Polymnia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls buff ground, marked carmine.

(b) **'Polymnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.

(b) **'Polypheme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Clarke (1793). Fls citron yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Polysco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(p) **'Pomegranate Kiss'**
cv. 'Double Spotty' (s) × 'Eastern Star'. **H:** K.A. Hurd (2006), **G:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2007), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2008), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2011). Fls fully double, 32mm wide, with 15–22 petals, darker than dark red (59A) ground, with a narrow, inconspicuous margin and some splashing on the petals of between strong purplish red (63A) and moderate purplish red (58A); margins sharply and moderately to deeply toothed; slight clove scent. Lvs 35 × 2.5mm, light

greenish blue (119B). Stems to 16cm, each with 3 flowers. First published in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat. Fall 2008-Spring 2009.

(b) **'Pommerel'**
See 'Lune de Miel'.

(pf) **'Pomodoro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Pomona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Pomona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gill (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Pomona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1823). A picotee.

(b) **'Pomona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1823). A picotee.

(p) **'Pomona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Pomona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jeffery (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(p) **'Pomona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dickson (pre-1822).

(pf) **'Pomona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1891). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Pomona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1974). Fls deep to strong pink (52C–D) ground, stripes sometimes white. Spray.

(b) **'Pomone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground. Also known as 'Eugène Leygus'.

(b) **'Pompadour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, violet picotee.

(b) **'Pompadour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Pompei'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pure white ground, with a wire edge of red, otherwise unmarked; margins very shortly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **POMPIDOU**
Trade designation for 'Hilpompi'.

(p) **'Pom Pom'**
cv. 'Valda Isolde' (s) × 'Pomegranate Kiss'. **H:** H.A. Hansen (2011), **G:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2012), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2014), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2014), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2014). Fls fully double, 45–50mm wide, ground nearest deep purplish pink (73A), with a vivid red (45A) eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs 60–80 × 3–4mm, blue-green. Stems erect, 30cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119510). Etymology: the epithet is an allusion to the fluffy, layered appearance of the flowers.

(b) **'Pompon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth.

(b) **'Pomponette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped pale rose.

(b) **'Pomponia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls grey ground, striped crimson. Syn: 'Hadriane'.

(b) **'Ponceau Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground.

(pf) **'Ponce-Blanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls salmon ground, splashed red.

(pf) **'Ponente'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Pong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Poniatowsky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Pont de Lodi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls crimson and pink bizarre.

(p) **'Ponteland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilson (pre-1849). Etymology: named for a town west of Newcastle on Tyne, UK.

(pf) **'Pontiac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1991), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, yellow ground, very narrowly edged and ticked crimson red; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **PONTOS**
Trade designation for 'Kopont'.

(b) **'Pooleflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls bright pale red ground, thickly speckled white.

(pf) **'Poony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls mixed colours (several clones are involved).

(b) **'Poor Jack'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a yellowish red ground, edged with deep red.

(b) **'Poor Sam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, flaked dark rose pink.

(b) **'Poor Tom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (1852). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Pop Art'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Popelimère'**
See 'La Popelimère'.

(pf) **'Pope Paul VI'**
cv. Sport from a seedling derived from 'Starlite' (seed) × 'Peace River' (pollen). **R:** C. Trombetta (pre-1967). Fls white self.

(b) **'Popette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Knight (1983), **N:** R.H. Knight, **REG:** R.H. Knight (1986). Fls strong red (39A) ground, wire edge of vivid red (46B).

(pf) **'Pop Music'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, striped and spotted red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **POP STAR**
Trade designation for 'WP04 Esther'.

(pf) **'Popular'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls rose pink self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Populonia Rectifie'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, brown picotee.

(pf) **'Popurri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Porcelain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1897). Fls bluish ground, covered with purple spots, giving it the appearance of porcelain.

(pf) **PORCELINA**
Trade designation for 'Hilporcel'.

(pf) **'Porie du Theil'**
See 'La Porie du Theil'.

(b) **'Porienna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Porkers Park Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.L. Lord (1947). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Porlenschmuck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, pink picotee.

(b) **'Porphyre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground.

(b) **'Porporato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls dark violet self.

(pf) **'Portanier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Port Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Port Downie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss J.W. Ferguson (1978). Fls grey self.

(b) **'Porthos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls pale buff self.

(b) **'Porthos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls yellow ground, edged purple.

(b) **'Portia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Portia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barraud (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Portia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Portia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1900). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Portia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Portia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self. Syn: 'Queen's Scarlet', 'Glowing Coal', 'Scarlet Queen'. A.T. Simmons in *American Florist* 42 (1914) says he raised it.

(pf) **'Portland Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.H. Meloon (pre-1950). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) **'Portland's Pride'**
cv. 'Victory' × unnamed seedling. **R:** W. Frank & Sons (pre-1916). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Porto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Charles Raoul'.

(pf) **'Porto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and with numerous, narrow, marginal stripes of pinkish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Porto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta

(pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep burgundy red self; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Portoblanco'**
cv. Parentage unknown: perhaps a *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Fls semi-double, white ground, with a brownish purple eye; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **PORTOFINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilporto'.

(pf) **'Portofino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Vincenzo (pre-1984). Fls red.

(pf) **'Portola'**
cv. 'Prosperity' × 'Enchantress'. **R:** R. Diener & Co. (pre-1913). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Porto-Rico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1932). Fls garnet purple self.

(pf) **'Porto Rotondo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Portrait'**
Syn. of 'Show Portrait'.

(p) **'Portrait'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Jennett's (1965). Fls creamy white.

(pf) **'Portrait II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Gay Border Specialist (1971). Fls salmon ground, flushed rose, frosted.

(pf) **'Portrait Barbi'**
cv. Sport from 'Barbi'. **R:** Siri Bros Greenhouses (pre-1979). Fls dark salmon pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Portrait Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Geiger (pre-1963). Fls deep pink self. Standard. Described as a "Sim sport".

(pf) **'Port-Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1856). Fls salmon red ground, striped garnet red.

(b) **'Portsdown Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (c.1950). Fls deep apricot self.

(b) **'Portsdown Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards

Carnations (1958). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Portsdwn Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (c.1955). Fls deep shell pink self.

(b) **'Portsdwn Crimson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1955). Fls deep crimson purple self.

(b) **'Portsdwn Fancy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1935). Fls chocolate ground, striped maroon and scarlet.

(b) **'Portsdwn Fancy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (pre-1970). Fls pale salmon ground, minutely spotted scarlet.

(b) **'Portsdwn Glory'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1935). Fls maize yellow ground, flushed wine red, striped crimson.

(b) **'Portsdwn Lass'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (pre-1971). Fls pure white ground, lightly marked rich purple.

(b) **'Portsdwn Perfume'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1960). Fls white ground, marked pink and lavender.

(b) **'Portsdwn Pride'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1958). Fls coppery old rose self.

(b) **'Portsdwn Scarlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1965). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Portsdwn Sunset'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1950). Fls apricot ground, suffused scarlet.

(b) **'Portsdwn White'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1959). Fls white self.

(b) **'Portsdwn Yellow'**

cv. Sport from 'Linkman'. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1930). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Port Wine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1957). Fls deep wine self.

(pf) **POSEIDON**

Trade designation for 'Lipose'.

(b) **'Posey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1966). Fls buff ground, rose pink fancy.

(p) **'Post Captain'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ellis (pre-1850).

(b) **'Postillon'**

See 'Le Postillon'.

(b) **'Postillon d'Amour'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped crimson and flesh pink.

(pf) **'Potala'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Potentate'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1930). Fls deep claret self; slightly scented.

(pf) **'Potomac'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** American Rose Co. (pre-1899). Fls salmon self.

(pf) **'Potpourri'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2012). Fls fully double, white ground, with a narrow magenta border and numerous, narrow stripes and flecks spreading inwards from the margin over at least half of each petal; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Pottecary's Purple'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pottecary (pre-1820).

(b) **'Pottery King'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lucas (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Pottery Lass'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Outrim (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) **'Poujoulat'**

See 'Palestine'.

(pf) **'Poulter's Crimson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1928). Fls deep crimson self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Poulter's Scarlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1909). Fls bright scarlet self.

(pf) **'Poulter's Supreme'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F.S. & D.J. Jarvis (1984). Fls mid pink self.

(pf) **'Poulter's Supreme Light'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls pale pink self.

(pf) **'Poulter's Surprise'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1930). Fls between flesh pink and salmon pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Poulter's White'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1911). Fls white self; margins toothed; scented.

(pf) **'Poulter's Yellow'**

cv. Sport from 'Miss M. Curley'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1920). Fls deep golden yellow self; margins entire.

(b) **'Pourpre Enfoncé'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Pourpre Grande Fleur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Pourpre Superb'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Clarke (1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Pourpre Superb'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1832). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Pourpre Surpassant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Poussin'**

See 'Le Poussin'.

(pf) **'P. Ploudaniel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Pracht von Holland'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.

(b) **'Pradayrol'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls vinous yellow ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Prado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij &

Zonen (pre-1995), **N**: P. Kooij & Zonen, **REG**: Steven Bailey Ltd (1999). Fls fully double, up to 100mm wide, pale greenish yellow (2D) ground, base of petals and outside flushed light yellow-green (145C); margins shallowly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs light bluish green. Stems 1.0–1.5m (under glass).

(pf) **'Prado Aquila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellowish green self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Prado Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2000). Standard.

(pf) **PRADO FRESH**
Trade designation for 'Koprafre'.

(pf) **'Prado Mint'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Kopramint'.

(pf) **'Prado Nova'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **PRADO PINOT**
Trade designation for 'Koprapin'.

(pf) **PRADO REFIT**
Trade designation for 'Koprafrit'.

(p,a) **Praecox Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-1967). Fls single, mixed colours. Early.

(pf) **'Praga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Prague'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Wte. Walsch'.

(b) **'Prahler'**
See 'Der Prahler'.

(b) **'Prairie Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Scotland (1917). Fls white self.

(p) **'Prairie Pink'**
cv. Advanced generation derivative of *plumarius* × Chabaud Group

carnations. **H**: R.D. Uhlinger (1975), **G**: D.T. Lindgren (1976), **N**: D.T. Lindgren (1994), **I**: University of Nebraska (1994), **REG**: D.T. Lindgren (1994). Fls fully double, 46mm wide, pink self; margins toothed; very slightly scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems erect, c.40cm.

(pf) **PRALINE**
Trade designation for 'Londaxie'.

(b) **'Prat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Philpot (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Précieux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Monsieur Bevalet'.

(b) **'Préciosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, striped pink and purple.

(pf) **'Préciosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Redondo Beach Co. (pre-1895). Fls white self.

(pf) **PRECIOUS**
Trade designation for 'Hilpreci'.

(b) **'Precision'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: T.S. Ware (1883). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Précoce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Pre-eminent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Aiton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Pre-eminent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Pre-eminent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Préfet B. Boujou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Lévêque (pre-1930). Fls pale primrose yellow ground, strongly striped crimson purple; margins toothed. Dwarf.

(pf) **'Préfet Rivaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Preis von Erfurt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped very dark purple and very bright rose.

(b) **'Preis von Schneeberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls striped mauve grey, scarlet and puce.

(b) **'Preller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(p) **'Prelude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: E.A. Tickle (pre-1972). Fls double, mauve self. p c 1973, *c 1976.

(pf) **PRELUDE**
Trade designation for 'Staprel'.

(b) **'Premier'**
See 'The Premier'.

(b) **'Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: J. Milwood (1837). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Syn: 'Milwood's Premier'.

(b) **'Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Cresswell (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Barrenger (pre-1848). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: J.L. Puxley (pre-1867). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1905). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Bow (pre-1826). Fls black and white.

(pf) **PREMIER**
Trade designation for 'Bremier'.

- (pf) **'Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1882). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls dark violet ground, striped carmine.
- (b) **'Premier Prix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Sara'.
- (pf) **'Premium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Spray.
- (b) **'Présent des Dieux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white and violet.
- (b) **'Président'**
See 'Le Président'.
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (c.1830). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ives (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked dark purple.
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Burroughes (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cook (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee. Syn: 'Unique' (Youell).
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1852). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addiss (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1897). Fls satin lake ground, suffused scarlet.
- (b) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.
- (c) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1903). Fls flesh pink ground, flaked and striped red.
- (p) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Creed (pre-1841). Fls red.
- (p) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1853). Fls purple.
- (p) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls dark.
- (pf) **'Président'**
See 'The President'.
- (pf) **PRÉSIDENT**
Trade designation for 'Loniatex'.
- (pf) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1909). Fls dark red self. Perhaps the same plant as 'The President' (Ward).
- (pf) **'Président'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls yellow ground, heavily suffused crimson; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Président Alibert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls white ground, striped bright crimson on edges.
- (m) **'Président Armand Fallières'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls brilliant grey self.
- (pf) **'Président Bellair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Vacherot (1901). Fls large, carob red self.
- (b) **'Président Branchitsch'**
Syn. of 'President von Branchitsch'.
- (b) **'Président Carnot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee. **AM** 1894.
- (pf) **'Président Carnot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1892). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Président Chérioux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1923). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Président Couturier Mansion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls violet purple ground, tinted crimson.
- (pf) **'Président Curti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1911). Fls bright yellow self.
- (pf) **'Président Degraw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Président Deschanel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1923). Fls soft rose self.
- (pf) **'Président Deville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1925). Fls dark neyron rose ground, tinged grey.
- (pf) **'Président D.G. Bois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1923). Fls carmine ground, tinged yellowish salmon, shaded brick red.
- (pf) **'Président Doumergue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls dark purple-red self.
- (pf) **'Président Dutailly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1887). Fls dark crimson self.
- (pf) **'Président Faivre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1864). Fls white ground, marked cerise.
- (pf) **'Président Fernand David'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls hermosa rose ground, striped dark begonia rose.
- (b) **'Président Gallmand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Président Garfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1879).

(pf) **'President Garfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1882). Fls scarlet self.

(m) **'Président Gaston de Briailles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls pink self.

(m) **'Président G. Clemenceau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grandes Roseraies (pre-1931). Fls garnet ground, marbled plum.

(m) **'Président Greig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1895). Fls rose red ground, banded slate grey.

(m) **'Président Grévy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1903). Fls white ground, striped rose and red. Syn: 'Souvenir de la Malmaison Panaché'. Sometimes listed as Malmaison panaché.

(pf) **'Président Harding'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1922). Fls vermilion red self.

(pf) **'Président Jules Vacherot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1925). Fls dark crimson purple self.

(b) **'Président Laizier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(m) **'Président L. Anat. Leroy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls dark amaranth red self.

(b) **'Président Léon Say'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red and purple.

(b) **'President Loubet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. & A. Clark (1902). Fls clear yellow ground, with a vermilion edge and splashes of vermilion in the centre of the petals.

(pf) **'President Loubet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'President McKinley'**
cv. 'Dorothy' × unknown. **R:** E.T. Grave (pre-1903). Fls cerise self.

(m) **'President McKinley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Président Millerand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque

(pre-1921). Fls bright red ground, striped dark brown.

(pf) **'Président Mouton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulconis (pre-1898). Fls cerise ground, marbled white.

(b) **'President of Corpus'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mayor of Nottingham'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Président Poincaré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1914). Fls grey ground, lined yellowish and salmon.

(pf) **'Président Ravarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls rosy salmon ground, edged white; scented.

(pf) **'Président Rolland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, with fine red stripes.

(pf) **'President Roosevelt'**
cv. 'Governor Roosevelt' × 'Mayor Grant'. **R:** Cottage Garden Co. (pre-1902). Fls brilliant scarlet ground, shaded maroon.

(b) **'Président Santos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

(pf) **'President Seelye'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × 'The Queen'. **R:** H.W. Field (pre-1908). Fls white self. Standard. Syn: 'President Seelye'.

(pf) **'President Seelye'**
Syn. of 'President Seelye'.

(pf) **'President Valentine'**
cv. 'Aristocrat' × 'Enchantress'. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (pre-1912). Fls shell pink self.

(pf) **'Président Viger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls marked yellow and brown.

(m) **'Président Viger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls rose self.

(b) **'President von Branchitsch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, purple fancy. Syn: 'President Branchitsch'.

(pf) **'Président Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1919). Fls crimson red self.

(b) **'Preslava'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(pf) **'Presley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Prestige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls yellow ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Prestige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1984). Fls fully double, light yellow-green (154D) ground, marked with sparse, thin stripes of vivid to strong red (45C-D) and white (155D); petal margins moderately and sharply toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Prestige Orange'**
Syn. of 'Orange Prestige'.

(pf) **'Preston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(p) **'Preston Pink'**
Syn. of 'Show Beauty'.

(pf) **'Preston's Bridal Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Preston (1956). Fls pink self; moderately scented.

(pf) **'Preston's Fireglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Preston (1956). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Preston's Snow White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Preston (1956). Fls white self; strongly scented.

(b) **'Pretender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Houseman (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Pretty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, carmine pink ground, splashed pale pink, with a red eye. Presumably the same plant (described as a mid 1980s introduction) in Bird (1994): fls double, c.30mm wide, pale pink ground, with a crushed strawberry centre, diffused around its edges into the ground; margins

toothed; apparently not scented; stems c.20cm.

(p) **'Pretty Dottie'**
Syn. of 'Dottie'.

(p) **PRETTY FLAMINGO**
Trade designation for 'Carmine Letitia Wyatt'.

(b) **'Pretty Jane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Pretty Lady'**
Syn. of 'Whatfield Pretty Lady'.

(b) **'Pretty Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1985), **G:** P.W. Russell (1986), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1987). Fls semi-double, white ground, with a very light pink wire edge; petal margins slightly toothed; not scented. *c 1987.

(p) **'Pretty Poll'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (pre-1949). Fls single, pink ground, laced wine.

(pt) **'Pretty Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sakata Seed Co. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, scarlet red self; margins moderately toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **PRETTY SURPRISE**
Trade designation for 'Kopretsur'.

(pf) **PRETTY TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hiltespret'.

(pf) **'Prevert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, very narrowly edged purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Preziosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls single, red ground, with a deeper centre. Tall habit.

(b) **'Priam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.

(pf) **'Priame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls crimson ground, banded purple violet.

(p) **'Prichard's Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Described as 'tall rose pink flowers of excellent shape, continuous flowering'.

(p) **'Prichard's Variety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1950). Fls semi-double, shell pink self. Stems 15cm; the plant having a compact habit. Perhaps the same plant as 'Prichard's Favourite'.

(b) **'Pricilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls pink ground, flaked crimson.

(p) **'Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hooper (pre-1848). Fls purple.

(p) **'Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls light purple crimson self.

(pf) **'Pride of Australia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Shailers Nurseries (pre-1954). Fls dark lemon ground, striped deep wine.

(p) **Pride of Austria Group**
Syn. of Sweet Johns Group.

(p) **'Pride of Ayrshire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls single, c.30mm wide, very pale pink ground, almost obscured by the very large dark red (59A) eye and lacing, with a few fine spots of the ground colour showing through; with a silvery sheen caused by minute white hairs; margins spikily toothed; scented. Stems c.25cm, rather floppy. Said to be a very old variety, found at the post office in Maybole, Ayrshire (Bird, 1994).

(p) **'Pride of Bath'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1899). Fls deep red.

(pf) **'Pride of Boston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899). Fls pink self.

(c) **'Pride of Brougham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Taylor (1894).

(pf) **'Pride of Canterbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter (pre-1908). Fls yellow ground, pencilled and deeply edged crimson.

(p) **'Pride of Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1800). Fls double, cherry red self.

Said to have been of eighteenth century origin.

(p) **'Pride of Colchester'**
See 'The Pride of Colchester'.

(pf) **'Pride of Essex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Van Riper (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, variegated scarlet.

(pf) **'Pride of Exmouth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls soft rose self.

(b) **'Pride of Great Britain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.J. Jones (pre-1890). Fls yellow self. AM 1890.

(pf) **'Pride of Kennett'**
cv. 'Anna Webb' × 'Portia'. **R:** W. Swayne (pre-1888). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Pride of Leyton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W. Headland (pre-1893). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Pride of Oakleigh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1920). Fls rich golden yellow ground, edged and heavily pencilled cerise; margins entire.

(m) **'Pride of Peshurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1884). Fls clear yellow self. FCC 1885. Syn: 'Pride of Primroses'. R.W. Proctor (1888) listed it as a yellow self border.

(b) **'Pride of Pont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cooke (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(m) **'Pride of Primroses'**
Syn. of 'Pride of Peshurst'.

(c) **'Pride of Reigate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ivory & Son (1894).

(b) **'Pride of Sevenoaks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.A. Searing (pre-1891). Fls white self. AM 1891.

(pf) **'Pride of Stokesay'**
cv. Sport from 'Circe'. **R:** Miss J. Allcroft (1933). Fls deep pink self.

(b) **'Pride of the Garden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1894). Fls deep rose pink self.

- (b) **'Pride of the Isles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wellington (pre-1851). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'Pride of the Market'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls large, pink. Very free-flowering. Listed as a parent of 'Aurora' (Bennett; AM 1905) and in G. & A. Clark cat. 1906.
- (b) **'Pride of the Village'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1848). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Pride of Waltham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S. Low Ltd (1927). Fls pink ground, with a deeper eye. Allwoodii Group.
- (b) **'Pride of Westbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sir Samuel Scott (pre-1905). Fls cherry red self; scented. AM 1905.
- (pf) **'Pride of Wharfedale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wormald (pre-1910). Fls mauve ground, marked pink.
- (pf) **'Pride of Woburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Johnson (pre-1953). Fls fuchsia purple ground, with a lighter orchid edge.
- (p) **'Priesthorpe Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1988), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls double, flesh pink ground, with a deep red centre; sweetly scented. Found in a garden at Bingley, West Yorkshire, UK, pre-1988.
- (b) **'Prima Donna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls cream ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Madame Persiani'.
- (b) **'Prima Donna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls salmon pink self.
- (p) **'Primadonna'**
cv. Parentage unknown: usually attributed to *superbus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1994). Fls single, pink/purplish pink self, with lacinate petals; strongly scented. Stems to 50cm. June–August. A seed-raised cultivar. Sometimes seen as 'Prima Donna'.
- (b) **'Primat de Hongrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Primate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Read (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Primate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Troup (pre-1833). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Primate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Primate'**
See 'The Primate'.
- (pf) **'Prima Vera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rozenoord (pre-1974). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Primavera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1995). Fls double, white ground (whiter than 155D), with a narrow margin and marginal stripes of near vivid red (45C); margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (m) **'Prime Minister'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1897). Fls scarlet self; sweetly scented.
- (pf) **PRIMERO ALPHA**
Trade designation for 'Koprimalp'.
- (pf) **PRIMERO DARK**
Trade designation for 'Koprimdank'.
- (pf) **PRIMERO MANGO**
Trade designation for 'Koprimg'.
- (pf) **'Primero Pluto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Fls fully double, dark red ground, mixed with green, with a greenish red edging. Standard.
- (m) **'Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls soft rose self.
- (pf) **PRIMEUR**
Trade designation for 'Burbar'.
- (b) **'Primo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet.
- (pf) **PRIMO**
Trade designation for 'Mudave'.
- (b) **'Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1854). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1906). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls dresden yellow self.
- (pf) **'Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1913). Fls pure primrose self.
- (pf) **'Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce (1952). Fls pastel primrose yellow ground, marked pale cyclamen.
- (pf) **'Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls primrose yellow self.
- (pf) **'Primrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls rich yellow ground, with a few pink stripes.
- (b) **'Primrose Dam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1916). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Primrose Dame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, rosy red picotee.
- (pf) **'Primrose Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.B. May (pre-1894). Fls yellow self. AM 1894.
- (b) **'Primrose League'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1895). Fls yellow ground, red fancy. AM 1896.
- (b) **'Primrose Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hooper (pre-1899). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Primrose Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Perkins (1897).
- (pf) **'Primrose Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Blackwell (1942). Fls primrose ground, flecked carmine; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Primrose Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1973). Fls pale yellow self.
- (pf) **'Primus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T. Mason (1932). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Prince'**
Syn. of 'Grimelo'.

(b) **'Prince'**
See 'The Prince'.

(pf) **'Prince'**
See 'The Prince'.

(pf) **'Prince'**
See 'Le Prince'.

(b) **'Prince Adolph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. A sport, but parent not known. R: J.L. Puxley (1841). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hale (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Crask (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: John (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kellner (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Marris (pre-1848). Fls white ground, reddish purple picotee.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Sport from 'Prince Albert' (Puxley, the scarlet bizarre). R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1848). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cooke (pre-1849). Fls primrose yellow ground, light purple picotee. Perhaps the yellow ground picotee listed by C. McIntosh in *My Flower Garden*, 1838.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Headly (pre-1854). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1894). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: C. Blick (1909). Fls yellow ground, heavily suffused pink.

(p) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cooper (pre-1842). Fls laced red.

(p) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Heartstone (pre-1845). Fls purple.

(p) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Legg (pre-1845). Fls purple.

(p) **'Prince Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Kirtland (pre-1847). Fls white ground, laced red.

(b) **'Prince Alexandre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Prince Alfred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and grey.

(b) **'Prince Alga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped amaranth.

(b) **'Prince Anténor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Prince Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Prince Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Prince Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C? Fellowes (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Prince Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with grey stripes, spotted rose.

(b) **'Prince Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1897). A fancy.

(b) **'Prince Arthur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls buff ground, edged blood red.

(b) **'Prince Bevern'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bush (pre-1780). Perhaps the same plant listed 'Prince de Bevern'.

(b) **'Prince Bismark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1899). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **'Prince Bonnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.A. Haynes (pre-1957).

(b) **'Prince Carl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and purple.

(?) **'Prince Charles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: E.M. Scott (1950). Fls deep cyclamen ground, with a burgundy centre; scented.

(b) **'Prince Charles'**
See 'Le Prince Charles'.

(b) **'Prince Charles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1898). Fls deep rosy crimson, fading to scarlet self.

(m) **'Prince Charles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Coles (pre-1900). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Prince Charles of Denmark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Veitch (1897). Fls white self.

(b) **'Prince Charmant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and purple.

(p) **'Prince Charming'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Lowndes (1951). Fls single, pink self.

(p) **'Prince Cobourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Clarke (pre-1819).

(p) **'Prince Cobourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Corbett (pre-1819).

(b) **'Prince de Berghes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.

- (b) **'Prince de Bevern'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped dark purple. See note under 'Prince Bevern'.
- (pf) **'Prince de Bulgarie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1914). Fls salmon ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Prince de Chalais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince de Chimay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Prince de Condé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Mason (1793). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Prince de Galitzine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and grey.
- (b) **'Prince de Hohenlohe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.
- (b) **'Prince de Lille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince de Lucinge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed grey and rose.
- (b) **'Prince de Milan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (pf) **'Prince de Naples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (1904). Fls salmon and rose.
- (b) **'Prince de Nassau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Prince de Nemours'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Prince de Parma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Prince d'Epinoy'**
Syn. of 'Dupe Philippe'.
- (b) **'Prince de Polignac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Prince de Reuss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Prince des Asturies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Giraud (1907). Fls carmine red self.
- (b) **'Prince d'Eslye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1841). Fls yellow ground, edged vermilion.
- (b) **'Prince des Pays-Bas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Prince de Taillerand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.
- (b) **'Prince d'Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Prince Duparc'**
See 'Le Prince Duparc'.
- (p) **'Prince Edward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.
- (pf) **'Prince Edward'**
cv. 'Beacon' × 'Prosperity'. R: H.B. Knight (pre-1914). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Prince Eitel Frédéric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Carriat (pre-1905). Fls rose salmon self.
- (p) **'Prince Ernest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mann (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Prince Eugene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1838). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Prince Ferdinand'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.
- (b) **'Prince Frédéric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Prince Frederick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W. Gabell (pre-1793). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) **'Prince Frederick William'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper (pre-1871). Fls rosy purple.
- (b) **'Prince George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ferrier (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gould (pre-1833). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hodges (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Martin (pre-1833). Fls glistening white ground, with a heavy crimson red picotee, which tended to extend down the centre of each rounded petal.
- (b) **'Prince George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Brown (pre-1841). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.
- (p) **'Prince George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ford (pre-1832). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Prince George Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white ground, edged dark crimson. A 'larger and improved form' of 'Prince George'.
- (b) **'Prince George of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Beardsley (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Prince Grec'**
See 'Le Prince Grec'.
- (b) **'Prince Hal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Prince Henri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (b) **'Prince Henric'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and purple.

- (b) **'Prince Henrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red/purple.
- (b) **'Prince Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (pf) **'Prince Humbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Italy (pre-1903). Fls large, yellowish pink ground, tinted red.
- (pf) **'Prince Hussein Kamil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, bright salmon ground, suffused flame red and burnt carmine.
- (b) **'Prince Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (pre-1893). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.
- (p) **'Prince Impérial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Paré (1865). Fls white ground, striped and spotted rose.
- (p) **'Prince Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Paul (pre-1914). Fls red.
- (b) **'Prince Jérôme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1854). Fls white ground, marked violet carmine.
- (b) **'Prince John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls dark old rose ground, striped scarlet and maroon.
- (b) **'Prince Langailly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Prince le Bos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Goring & Wright (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Prince Leopold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Prince Leopold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Horrock (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince Leopold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ives (pre-1826). Fls white ground, striped crimson and purple.
- (b) **'Prince Leopold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Prince Leopold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Corbett (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Prince Maximilian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Hogg (1820). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Prince Michel'**
See 'Moldavie'.
- (p) **'Prince Napoleon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: McLean (pre-1867). Fls dark.
- (b) **'Prince of Austria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked heliotrope.
- (b) **'Prince of Brunswick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1780).
- (b) **'Prince of Capua'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. R: J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a deep orange ground, striped purplish slate.
- (p) **'Prince of Carrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ireland (pre-1800). Fls salmon pink ground, zoned pale scarlet, with a ring of grey mottling; margins deeply toothed. Syn: 'Daydawn', 'Earl of Carrick'. Said to be of early eighteenth century, Irish origin.
- (p) **Prince of Cottingham**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: P. Cross (2000), G: P. Cross (2002), N: P. Cross (2002), I: P. Cross (2002), REG: P. Cross (2016). Fls single, 22mm wide, rose pink ground, with a darker pink eye; margins very shortly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs glaucous. Stems 10cm (in the open ground), the plant with a tight bushy habit. Flowering continuously. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119900). Etymology: "Cottingham" derives from the registrant's address.
- (b) **'Prince of Denmark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Depuy (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Denmark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Strong (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Denmark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Cuthill (pre-1846). Fls scarlet; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Prince of Denmark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1854). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Prince of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Buckler (pre-1773).
- (b) **'Prince of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Steadman (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Silk (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F? Perkins (1855). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee. FCC 1869. Listed by J. Fraser (1874/1875 cat.) as a tree carnation.
- (b) **'Prince of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1898). Fls orange-red self.
- (p) **'Prince of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Herbert (1930). Fls orange to apricot ground.
- (pf) **'Prince of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Prince of Scarlets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1906). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Prince of Tyre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Anson (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Redman (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mumford (pre-1780).
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ann (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haist (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** James (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reynolds (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1792). Fls white ground, variously listed either as a crimson bizarre or a pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink/purple/crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barnes (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Girdham (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Howell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Townsend (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashton (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harcourt (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dover (1842). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Appleby (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Edmonds (pre-1847). A picotee.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1849). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baker (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S. Low Ltd (1931). Fls rosy self.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sawyer (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Watney (pre-1792). Fls laced purple.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willsher (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hammond (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1793). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Terry (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Green (pre-1826). Fls laced red.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williamson (pre-1826). Fls black and white.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1845). Fls red.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1853). Fls rosy purple.
- (p) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (1927). Fls double, salmon self.
- (pf) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls rose ground, striped scarlet.
- (pf) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1915). Fls pink self.
- (m) **'Prince of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls rose mulberry self.
- (b) **'Prince of Wirtemberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bastin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Prince of Wirtemberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Medwinter

(pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Prince Orlée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Prince Oscar'**
See 'Le Prince Oscar'.

(b) **'Prince Oursperg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped red.

(b) **'Prince Regent'**
See note under 'Regent' (Clarke).

(p) **'Prince Regent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(b) **'Prince Robert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Prince Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Prince Royal of Saxony'**
Syn. of 'Kronprinz von Sachsen'.

(b) **'Prince's Court'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Tuggie (pre-1629). Fls red ground, striped and marbled white.

(b) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Butt (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grant (pre-1848). Fls white ground, carmine picotee.

(b) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1849). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Warner (pre-1826). Fls laced red.

(p) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls single, multi-coloured; highly scented.

(pf) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Barnard (pre-1897).

(pf) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1911). Fls white ground, striped pink.

(pf) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls rose pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1947). Fls chrome yellow ground, tipped crimson.

(pf) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (pre-1966). PC 1966.

(pt) **PRINCESS**
Trade designation for 'Koprins'.

(pt) **'Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Pot carnation. Unacceptable name (already in use), but employed as part of an EU PBR grant so must be retained for this plant.

(pf) **PRINCESSA**
Trade designation for 'Hilaral'.

(b) **'Princess Alexandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868). A picotee.

(b) **'Princess Alexandrina Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tyso (pre-1840). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Princess Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Princess Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1851). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Princess Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1860). Fls white ground, rose picotee. FCC 1860.

(b) **'Princess Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Turner (1871). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Princess Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1880). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Princess Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1850). Fls laced chocolate.

(p,a) **'Princess Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1956). Fls salmon ground, edged white. Chabaud Group.

(pf) **'Princess Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.G. Henderson & Son (1867).

(pf) **'Princess Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1901). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf?) **'Princess Alice of Monaco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1900).

(b) **'Princess Amelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willsher (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Princess Amelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'Princess Amelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boulton (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Princess Ann'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** unknown (c.1950). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Princess Aribert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Laxton? (pre-1894). Fls white ground, with a creamy white centre.

(b) **'Princess Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Princess Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Prior (pre-1792). Fls white spotted picotee.

(b) **'Princess Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Princess Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.

- (b) **'Princess Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Smalley (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1842). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Augusta of Cambridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1878). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee. FCC 1879.
- (b) **'Princess Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1880). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Beardsley (pre-1885). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (p) **'Princess Beatrice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, zoned and laced deep crimson maroon.
- (pf) **'Princess Beatrix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr. van Eijk (1949). Fls dark pink self.
- (pf) **'Princess Bonnie'**
cv. 'Mrs McKinley' (?Mrs William McKinley) × 'Caesar'. **R:** W.R. Shelmire (pre-1895). Fls pink ground, variegated.
- (pf) **'Princess Candy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Standard.
- (b) **'Princess Carolina Matilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mandley (pre-1780).
- (b) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Davis (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Honey (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1822). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1827). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (p) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1822).
- (p) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thompson (pre-1826). Fls laced red.
- (p) **'Princess Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Green (pre-1838).
- (b) **'Princess Charming'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls light pink self.
- (p) **'Princess Charming'**
cv. Selection from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** RHS (pre-1948). Fls single, roseine purple ground, veined purple. *AM 1948.
- (pf) **'Princess Charming'**
cv. 'H. Boseler' × 'Enchantress'. **R:** H. Eichholz (pre-1910). Fls salmon pink self.
- (p) **'Princess Christian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls double, mauvy pink ground, zoned maroon. Stems 30cm. Long flowering period. Said to be an old cultivar.
- (pf) **'Princess Christian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1872). Fls bright pink self. FCC 1872.
- (b) **'Princess Clementina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls blush pink self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Princess Dagmar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Batten (pre-1885). Fls white ground, heavy purple picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Dagmar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, pencilled light shades of carmine.
- (pf) **'Princess Dagmar'**
cv. 'Genevieve' × unnamed crimson seedling. **R:** Patten & Co. (1912). Fls crimson maroon self; scented. AM 1914.
- (pf) **PRINCESS DIANA**
Trade designation for 'Stabarpi'.
- (b) **'Princesse'**
See 'La Princesse'.
- (b) **'Princesse Aimable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (b) **'Princesse Aldegonde'**
See 'La Princesse Aldegonde'.
- (p,a) **'Princesse Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rivoire (pre-1945). Fls white, with a mauve centre. Coming 75% true from seed. Chabaud Group.
- (pf) **'Princesse Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1898). Fls white ground, centre bright rose; scented.
- (b) **'Princesse Bagration'**
See 'Séduisant'.
- (b) **'Princesse Clementine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Princesse Czartoriska'**
See 'Aigle Blanc'.
- (b) **'Princesse de Chalais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.

(b) **'Princesse de Chine'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, rose and crimson picotee.

(pf) **'Princesse de la Tour d'Auvergne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Vacherot & Lecoufle (pre-1920). Fls double, salmon self.

(pf) **'Princesse de Léon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls purplish mauve ground, tinted silver.

(b) **'Princesse de Lieven'**
See 'Egerie'.

(b) **'Princesse de Modène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet/maroon.

(b) **'Princesse de Perse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Princesse de Pologne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Princesse de Radzivil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, velvet maroon ground, dusted white; scented.

(b) **'Princesse de Salm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Princesse des Asturiis'**
See 'La Princesse des Asturiis'.

(b) **'Princesse de Toinville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls pinkish yellow ground, striped and suffused pink and bluish purple.

(pf) **'Princesse Dolorès de Radzivil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin (c.1900). Fls large, yellow ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Princesse Elisabeth Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, edged and striped dark red and purple.

(b) **'Princesse Hélène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(m) **'Princesse Joséphine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (1881). Fls salmon ground, tinted pale rose. Sometimes listed as Malmaison saumon.

(b) **'Princess Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: French (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked salmon.

(b) **'Princess Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pope (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Princess Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bailey (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Princess Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Virgo (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Princess Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: White (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Princess Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Swaine (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Princess Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Mason (pre-1800). Fls laced.

(p) **'Princess Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Herbert (1927). Fls double, cerise pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Princess Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1952). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Princess Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.T. Keane (1953). Fls smoky self; margins toothed.

(p) **'Princesse Marguerite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Princesse Marianne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Princesse Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped purplish pink.

(p) **'Princesse Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, ringed maroon.

(pf) **'Princesse Nathalie Gortchakoff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls coppery yellow ground, lined carmine.

(pf) **'Princesse Olga Altiéri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls pinkish white ground, tinted mauve.

(b) **'Princesse Royale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (c.1680). Fls mauve and purple ground, striped white near edge.

(b) **'Princesse Royale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(b) **'Princesse Stéphanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked purple and creamy rose.

(pf) **'Princesse Stéphanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls cream ground, lightly striped soft rose.

(b) **'Princesse Tendre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf?) **'Princesse Yolande'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1908). Fls pale rose self.

(pf) **'Princesse Youriewski'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Princess Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Burroughes (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) **'Princess Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1849). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Princess Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Princess Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker (pre-1852). Fls purple.

(pf) **'Princess Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Newport Carnation Nurseries (pre-1913). Fls salmon pink self.

- (pf) **'Princess Irene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (1940). Fls flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Princess Juliana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clingendael (1952). Fls pink self.
- (m) **'Princess Juliana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1910). Fls orange self.
- (pf) **'Princess Leila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2000). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a narrow marginal band of numerous, very narrow pinkish red stripes and a very few spots and streaks of same colour on remainder of petal; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Princess Louise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983).
- (pf) **'Princess Louise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Tailby & Sons (pre-1881). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Princess Margaret Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.W. Baker (pre-1932).
- (b) **'Princess Marguerite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1878). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson and pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1839). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (pf) **'Princess Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.G. Henderson & Sons (pre-1867).
- (c) **'Princess Marie José'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick? (pre-1914).
- (pf) **'Princess Marina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1934). Fls maize yellow ground, carmine picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1879). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b?) **'Princess Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch (1884). Fls yellow ground, barred and edged crimson.
- (b) **'Princess Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1923). Fls apricot self.
- (p) **'Princess Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, white ground, faintly laced red-purple, zoned deep crimson maroon.
- (pf) **'Princess Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Princess Maud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls white self; scented.
- (b) **'Princess Maud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls cream ground, just tipped with pink.
- (c) **'Princess May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls white ground, with faint crimson stripes.
- (m) **'Princess May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1893). Fls dark red self. AM 1893.
- (b) **'Princess of Brazil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Princess of Brunswick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked crimson.
- (b) **'Princess of Brunswick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess of Brunswick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tucker (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess of Brunswick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Princess of Capua'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a yellow ground, striped bronzy red.
- (b) **'Princess of Denmark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Princess of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Palmer (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess of Orange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Princess of Savoy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Princess of Sweden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bowden (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Drinkwater (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Honey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simmons (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smedmore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stratton (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Syrett (pre-1805). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Davis (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacey (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (1863). Fls white ground, red picotee; clove-scented. FCC 1864.
- (b) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1866). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bates (pre-1798).
- (p) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-1798).
- (p) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Terry (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1800). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jennings (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Green (pre-1813).
- (p) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1871). Fls red.
- (m) **'Princess of Wales'**
cv. Sport from 'Souvenir de la Malmaison' (Lainé). **O:** Musselburgh, Scotland (1875). Fls dark pink self. FCC 1887. Syn: 'Lord Rothschild', 'Souvenir de la Malmaison Pink', 'Pink Malmaison', 'Pink Souvenir de la Malmaison'.
- (b) **'Princess of Wirtemberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) **'Princess of Wirtemberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swaine (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess of Wirtemberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thredder (pre-1798).
- (b) **'Princess Paulina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (p,a) **Princess Pinks Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*.
R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls in various colours.
- (p,a) **'Princess Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E. Benary (1989). Fls single, violet red; petals sharply toothed. Lvs green. Stems 'dwarf' (25–30cm). Described as a seed-raised F1 Hybrid.
- (b) **'Princess Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Princess Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1773).
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Beck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bundy (pre-1777).
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Depuy (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Frier (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Huck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pierce (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Surl (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barefield (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brough (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gregory (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Titcomb (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Birtle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brooks (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haycock (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Sowerby (*Florist's Delight*, 1789) lists a flake with this name from Haydock (sic) from Mile End.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pryor (pre-1793). Fls white spotted picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bailey (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dakin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grayson (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haine (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Johnson (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leighton (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rusten (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Adwin (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Colcutt (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sealey (pre-1846). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1846). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gidden (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1849). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Giddings (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gillard (pre-1792).
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sawyer (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simmons (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulbrook (pre-1793). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1793). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1798).
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cooper (pre-1842). Fls rose ground, laced violet.
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bunkell (pre-1846).
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1847). Fls purple.
- (p) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1849). Fls purple.
- (pf) **'Princess Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1933). Fls petunia violet ground, striped tyrian rose; slightly scented.
- (pf) **'Princess Sara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Inagaki (pre-1986). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately toothed.
- (b) **'Princess Sophia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haycock (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess Sophia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1800). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Princess Sybille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (pre-1934). Fls dark scarlet ground, flaked and splashed crimson lake.
- (b) **'Princess Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steel (pre-1832). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Princess Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Princess Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boothman (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Princess Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Princess Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Princess Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tyso (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Princess Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1834). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Princess Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kent (pre-1839). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Princess Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1850). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Princess Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1839).

(b) **'Prince Thomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Prince Tombale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked crimson cerise.

(b) **'Prince Tombie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped crimson/cerise.

(pf) **'Prince Tom Ponce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.G. Henderson & Sons (1867). Perhaps the same as (pf) 'Tom-Pouce'.

(b) **'Princeton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1930). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked crimson.

(pf) **'Prince Valiant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) **'Prince Wasa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Prince William'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1983). Fls yellow ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Prince William Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Forster (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Prince William Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Prince William Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reynolds (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Prince William Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tallis (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Prince William Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grayson (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Prince William Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1792).

(p) **'Prince William Henry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'Prince William of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Principessa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, ruby cyclamen self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Principessa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2012). Fls fully double, hot pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Prins Bernhard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Stek B.V. (pre-1986), **N:** West Stek B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, cream white self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Prinses Beatrix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls apricot ground, edged and striped deep orange.

(b) **'Printanier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Printemps'**
See 'Le Printemps'.

(pf) **'Printemps'**
See 'Le Printemps'.

(b) **'Prinz Adam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Prinz Clemens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls pale yellow ground, edged ash grey. Syn: 'Virgilius'.

(b) **'Prinz Eitel Fritz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked purple rose.

(b) **'Prinzessin Esterhazij'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Prinzessin Therese'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls creamy white ground, dark purple picotee.

(b) **'Prinzess von Sardinien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped pink or fire red and pompadour (or dark crimson). Syn: 'Dickson'.

(b) **'Prinz Eugene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Prinz Ferdinand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, camel brown and crimson picotee.

(b) **'Prinz Heinrich'**
See 'Der Prinz Heinrich'.

(b) **'Prinz Heinrich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, crimson and purple picotee.

(b) **'Prinz Heinrich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, edged blood red. Syn: 'Allioni'.

(b) **'Prinz Heinrich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls chamois ground, marked cinnabar rose and ash grey.

(b) **'Prinz Maximillian'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white
ground, crimson and flame red picotee.

(b) **'Prinz Nassau Siegen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig
(1808). Fls yellow ground, edged
crimson. Syn: 'Castor'.

(b) **'Prinz Otho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Prinz Rodolpho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Prinz Ruprecht'**
See 'Der Prinz Ruprecht'.

(b) **'Prinz von Oranien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1833). Fls yellow ground, red-
purple picotee.

(b) **'Prinz Wallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig
(1808). Fls white ground, striped flesh
pink and pompadour. Syn: 'Smith'.

(b) **'Prinz Wilhelm'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked
purple.

(b) **'Prinz Wilhelm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany
(pre-1914). Fls steel grey ground,
striped cinnabar carmine.

(b) **'Prinz Xaver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig
(1808). Fls white ground, edged scarlet.
Syn: 'Knoop'.

(b) **'Prior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, edged and
striped rose.

(pf) **'Priority'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.J. Bayley
(1949). Fls terracotta red self.

(p) **'Priory Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown.
Fls semi-double/double, 38–50mm
wide, bright magenta ground, with a
dark eye; margins toothed; scented. Lvs
blue-green. Stems 30cm. Said to be an
old pink. Bird, in *Border Pinks* (1994),
describes it as: semi-double to double,
38–50mm wide, deep purplish pink
(73A), flushed very pale purple (c.73D),
darker when first open, petals toothed,

scented; calyx sometimes splits; lvs
blue-green; stems 30cm.

(pf) **'PRISCA'**
Trade designation for 'Wespris'.

(pf) **'Prisca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Baratta
(pre-1999). Fls fully double, white
ground, edged and with a few solid
stripes and numerous flecked/spotted
stripes of red; margins moderately
toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Priscilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hodges
(pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Priscilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner
(pre-1905). Fls pink ground, flaked
crimson.

(p) **'Priscilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood
(pre-1953). Fls double, white ground,
laced red, zoned deeper red. *C 1954,
*AM 1955. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Prise de Malakoff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(pf) **'Prisma'**
cv. Unnamed *chinensis* hybrid (no. 603)
× 'Daiichi'. H: P. Kooij & Zonen
(1982), G: P. Kooij & Zonen (1982),
N: P. Kooij & Zonen (1986), I: P. Kooij
& Zonen (1986), REG: P. Kooij &
Zonen (1989). Fls small, fully double,
strong reddish purple (72C) ground,
paler at edges and with inconspicuous
purple marks; petal margins serrate;
moderately scented. Lvs blue-green,
straight. Spray.

(b) **'Prisme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked violet red. Also known as
'Monsieur Chevreul'.

(pf) **'Pritchard's Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1950). Fls bright pink ground,
edged white. Grown in New Zealand.

(pf) **'Pritchard's White'**
cv. 'Jeremy King' × 'Joan Pritchard'.
H: C.B. Pritchard (1987), G: C.B.
Pritchard (1988), N: Mrs J.I. Pritchard
(1989), I: C.B. Pritchard (1989),
REG: Mrs J.I. Pritchard (1989). Fls
fully double, 80mm wide, pure white
self; petal margins shallowly but acutely
toothed; clove-scented. Foliage blue-

green. Stems 0.4–0.6m (outside).
Standard. Hardy out-of-doors (New
Zealand).

(p) **'Private'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1880). Fls white ground, with
lacing and centre of crimson.

(b) **'Privateer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Goodwin
(pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(b) **'Privateer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lees (pre-
1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Privateer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner
(pre-1867). Fls white ground, with a
heavy, red picotee.

(b) **'Privateer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas,
I: Douglas (1937). Fls white ground,
marked purple.

(pf) **'Privilege'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria
(pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Privilegié'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-
1927). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Problème'**
See 'Le Problème'.

(b) **'Proconsul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gatliff (pre-
1848). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Procris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
purplish brown-red.

(p) **'Proctor's Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hollycroft
Nurseries (pre-1972). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Procyon'**
cv. 'King Cardinal' × 'Pollyanna'.
R: C.H. Grateke (1950). Fls deep
apricot ground, striped red.

(b) **'Professeur Bel'**
Syn. of 'Professeur Belle'.

(pf) **'Professeur Bele'**
Syn. of 'Professeur Belle'.

(pf) **'Professeur Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Perrin
(c.1900). Fls large, ochre yellow ground,

striped red. Syn: 'Professeur Bel', 'Professeur Bele'.

(b) '**Professeur Bussard**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.

(pf) '**Professeur Condamin**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls bright red self.

(b) '**Professeur Fauquet**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked rose.

(pf) '**Professeur Gosset**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls hermosa rose self.

(m) '**Professeur Jousset**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls red ground, washed white.

(p) '**Professeur Lambin**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a violet purple centre.

(b) '**Professeur Meyer**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.

(pf) '**Professeur Orengo**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Carriat (pre-1898). Fls crimson self.

(pf) '**Professeur Planchon**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.

(pf) '**Professeur Roux**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1922). Fls striped and tinged brick red.

(p) '**Professeur Sauvage**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(b) '**Professeur Trasbot**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped red.

(b) '**Professor**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1896). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) '**Professor**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls scarlet ground, splashed and striped crimson.

(b) '**Professor**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1937). Fls apricot ground, striped deep rose pink.

(p) '**Professor**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) '**Professor**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1857). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) '**Professor**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes (1896). Fls red.

(b) '**Professor Cooper**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hay (pre-1903). Fls deep buff ground, heavily marked lavender and pink.

(b) '**Professor Doctor Lucae**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany? (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped carmine.

(b) '**Professor Gehrts**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1899). Fls slate and scarlet.

(b) '**Professor Goodhart**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Gifford (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(p,a) '**Professor Malmgreen**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1928). Fls brick red self.

(b) '**Professor Virchow**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1891). Fls canary yellow ground, with salmon rose markings. *HC 1891.

(b) '**Profusion**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1903). Fls dark rose ground, with crimson flakes.

(b) '**Profusion**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1908). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(pf) '**Profusion**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1912).

(pf) '**Profusion**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls bright lavender self.

(pf) '**Progrès**'

See 'Le Progrès'.

(pf) '**Progrès**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls cherry red self.

(p) '**Progress**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Herbert (pre-1909). Fls double, mallow purple ground, with a darker eye; clove-scented.

(pf) '**Progress**'

cv. 'Dorothy' × 'Caesar'. R: W.R. Shelmire (pre-1898). Fls white ground, variegated dark pink.

(p) '**Progression**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls deep rose ground, with a crimson centre; scented.

(pf) '**Prolet**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.D. Boykov (pre-1988), N: A.D. Boykov, REG: ICRA (1997). Fls fully double, 73–80mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B) shading to pale purplish pink (55D); petal margins with fine, even serrations; moderately scented. Lvs 80–120 × 8–10mm, blue-green. Stems 47–62cm.

(pf) '**Prolific**'

See 'Allwod's Prolific'.

(pf) '**Prolifica**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1901). Fls cerise self.

(pf) '**Promesa**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Shemi (pre-1999), I: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf?) '**Prometeus**'

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008).

(pf) **PRONTO**

Trade designation for 'Hilpront'.

(b) '**Prophète**'

See 'Le Prophète'.

(b) '**Prophète**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked and washed chamois.

(b) '**Proscrit**'

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet red. Also known as 'Monsieur de Montbel'.

(b) **'Proserpina Rectifié'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, brown picotee.

(b) **'Proserpine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground, striped with other colours.

(b) **'Proserpine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped lilac.

(b) **'Proserpine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1853). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Proserpine'**
cv. Sport from 'Amphion'. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1897). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Proserpine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1905). Fls bluish lilac self.

(p) **'Proserpine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1839).

(pf) **'Proserpine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1855). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Proserpine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1874). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Prospect'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.D. Joyce (1955). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled bright red.

(b) **'Prosper Albine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Prosperity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1879). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Prosperity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Miles (pre-1901), I: Dailedouze Bros. Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **'Prosperity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (1909). Fls white ground, marked pink and crimson; scented. Perhaps the plant of this name raised by Miles.

(b) **'Prosper Laugier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1880). Fls white ground, edged with violet stripes.

(b) **'Prospero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Prospero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (1920). Fls white ground, marked rosy lavender.

(b) **'Prospero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1949). Fls violet old rose self.

(pf) **'Prospero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls crimson to scarlet self.

(b) **'Protecteur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Sowerby (1789). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked fire brigade red, with a hint of white between the edge colour and the ground.

(b) **'Protector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls rosy pink ground, edged and striped crimson.

(p) **'Protheus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls white ground, with a pink centre.

(pf) **'Provence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Providence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Duchesse de Vattery'.

(b) **'Providential'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Monsieur H. Raison'.

(b) **'Provincial'**
See 'Le Provincial'.

(pf) **'Proxima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) **'Prudence'**
See 'La Prudence'.

(b) **'Prudence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M.

Brljevich (pre-1947). Fls burgundy red self.

(p) **'Prudence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1929). Fls double, salmon ground, laced deep salmon; scented. AM 1929. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Prudence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1953). Fls semi-double, very pale pink ground, heavily laced and zoned crimson. *HC 1953, *AM 1956, *FCC 1961. Syn: 'Laced Prudence'. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Prudence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls lavender self.

(pf) **'Prudence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.J. Miller (1948). Fls white ground, striped pink; scented.

(b) **'Prudence Lenoir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Prudence Royer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Pru Forest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.O. Stroud (pre-1971). Fls pink self. Etymology: named after a former character in the BBC radio serial *The Archers*.

(pf) **PRUNELLE**
Trade designation for 'Lonsimox'.

(p) **'Prussian Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smith (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(pf) **'P.S. Waller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls deep salmon ground, flaked chocolate.

(b) **'Psyche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, veined pale rose.

(b) **'Psyche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1893). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Psyche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow ground, salmon pink fancy.

- (b) **'Psyche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas? (1910). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Psyche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hill (1898).
- (pf) **'Psyche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls flesh pink self.
- (b) **'Ptarmigan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Ptarmigan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Ptarmigan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Ptarmigan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls double, white ground, zoned maroon; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Pt. Chantini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Pt. Colmenarès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet; clove-scented.
- (?) **'Pt. Gaston Chandon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.
- (b) **'Pt. Huot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.
- (b) **'Pt. Marcel Dupont'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Ptolémée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped maroon.
- (pf) **'Pt. Rolland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Publicola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hogg? (pre-1835). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Publicola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Puce Gem'**
Syn. of 'Pure Gem'.
- (b) **'Puce King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls puce self.
- (b) **'Pucelle'**
See 'La Pucelle'.
- (b) **'Pucelle de Flandre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Pucelle de Gand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1829). Fls white ground, crimson and pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Pucelle d'Orléans'**
See 'La Pucelle d'Orléans'.
- (b) **'Pucelle d'Orléans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Puck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1887). Fls purple self.
- (p) **'Puck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1928). Fls single, white ground, with a deep maroon eye. Stems 15cm. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.
- (pf) **PUDDING**
Trade designation for 'Brepud'.
- (p) **'Pudsey Prize'**
cv. *glacialis* (s) × unknown. **R:** B. Burrow (c.1988), **N:** M. Smith, **I:** A. Spenceley (1990), **REG:** B. Burrow (2000). Fls single, up to 20mm wide, mid purplish pink ground, with a circular central zone defined by carmine coloured stippling; margins serrate, waved. Calyx stained deep purple. Lvs narrow, up to 18mm long, scabrid, deep green. Stems 7–12cm with 1–2 fls. Makes a clump to at least 30cm wide. Very floriferous. **PC** 2000. Arose as a chance seedling in a nursery plunge bed. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide of plant exhibited by introducer (WSY0025766).
- (pf) **'Puerto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Puffy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Pujard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Pulchella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Pulcheria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.
- (b) **'Pulcheria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Pulcheria Pourpre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.
- (p) **'Pulcherrimus'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *barbatus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1949). Fls richly coloured.
- (pf) **'Pulcino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1981). Fls yellow self. May correctly be 'Manipul-Pulcino'.
- (b) **'Pulliran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Puma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997). Fls single. Spray (Solomiotype).
- (pf) **'Puma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (p) **'Pummelchen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kayser & Seibert (pre-1975), **REG:** Kayser & Seibert (1986). Fls single, bright rose self; scented. Dwarf.
- (b) **'Punch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1854). Fls white ground, marked dark amaranth.
- (p) **'Punch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jeffery (pre-1805). Fls laced.
- (pf) **'Pune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Purace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Purdue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Purdy's Alexandra'**
cv. Sport from 'Dusty'. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls pale pastel pink self.

(pf) **'Purdy's Arthur Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls bright salmon self.

(pf) **'Purdy's Lady Slim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls deep mauve or mauve pink self.

(pf) **'Purdy's Magnetic Flame'**
cv. Sport from 'Tangerine Sim'. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls orange ground, with light flecks of gold.

(pf) **'Purdy's Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls canary yellow ground, with faint lavender markings.

(pf) **'Purdy's Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls deep pink ground, with a silvery overlay.

(pf) **'Purdy's Sir Henry'**
cv. Sport from 'Intermezzo'. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls deep salmon ground, running to pale pink edges.

(pf) **'Purdy's Striking'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls white ground, heavily splashed scarlet.

(pf) **'Purdy's Striped Sensation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls lavender ground, flecked violet.

(pf) **'Purdy's Striped Trombettas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls flecked with three shades of pink.

(pf) **'Purdy's Violet Carter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls deep violet self.

(pf) **'Purdy's Viviane Purdy'**
cv. Sport from 'Purdy's Arthur Murray'. **R:** G.F. Purdy (pre-1983). Fls white ground, faint salmon markings.

(b) **'Pure Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick

(1913). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee. Syn: 'Puce Gem'.

(pf) **PURE RED**
Trade designation for 'Daipured'.

(pf) **'Purest of All'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1931). Fls white self; margins toothed; sweetly scented.

(b) **'Pureté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls bluish and white.

(pf) **'Pureté'**
See 'La Pureté'.

(pf) **'Purety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bonfils (pre-1932). Fls white self, tinted rose in spring and autumn.

(pf) **PURIAS**
Trade designation for 'Barsapuri'.

(b) **'Purитай'**
See 'Le Purитай'.

(b) **'Puritan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1960). Fls white ground, with broad crimson ticks.

(pf) **'Puritan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood Bros (pre-1892). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Puritan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Sorrenson (pre-1936). Fls white self. AM 1938.

(b) **'Purity'**
cv. Seedling from 'Eliza'. **R:** J. Payne (1868). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868). A self.

(b) **'Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1871). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Purity'**
cv. Seedling from 'Ann Lord'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white self.

(b) **'Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls white self.

(b) **'Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1917). Fls white self.

(p) **'Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(p) **'Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1854). Fls rose.

(p) **'Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** MacLean (pre-1855). Fls purple.

(p) **'Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls white. Perhaps the plant listed, and ostensibly raised, by B. Ladhams (pre-1923) as a large, smooth-edged, white and said to be an improved 'Albino'.

(p,a) **'Purity'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Watkins & Simpson (1898). Fls double, white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Purity'**
Syn. of 'Allwood's Purity'.

(pf) **PURITY**
Trade designation for 'Vipuri'.

(pf) **'Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1885). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fick & Faber (pre-1901). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Purity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white self.

(b) **'Purity Tenant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white self. Large flowers with non-splitting calyx. Correct spelling may be 'Purity Tennant' (as in 'Dorothy Tennant' in the same G. & A. Clark list).

(p) **'Purley King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (pre-1974). Fls white ground, heavily laced maroon. PC 1974.

(p) **'Purley Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (pre-1974). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(pf) **'Purple Admira'**
cv. Sport from 'Admira'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1932). Fls purple self. Raised in South Australia.

- (pf) **PURPLE BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilbajon'.
- (p.a) **'Purple Barbarella'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: Pannevis Zaden B.V. (1991). Fls single, numerous, clustered in a tight terminal head, strong reddish purple (72B) ground, strongly marked deep purplish red (c.61A); margins moderately toothed.
- (p.a) **PURPLE BARDINI**
Trade designation for 'Sagnes'.
- (p.a) **'Purple Beauty'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. L: Geo. W. Park Seed Co. (1940). Fls rich purple; sweetly scented. Stems 0.6m.
- (pf) **'Purple Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1893). Fls purple self.
- (pf) **'Purple Cecilia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Purple Chopin'**
cv. Sport from 'Chopin'. R: M. Lek & Zonen, N: M. Lek & Zonen, I: M. Lek & Zonen (1995), REG: ICRA (1996). Fls double, white ground, edged and lined purple. Spray.
- (b) **'Purple Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (1890). Fls purple self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Purple Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1921). Fls rich royal purple self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Purple Crown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1893). Fls maroon ground, shaded purple. Probably the plant listed without description by R.W. Proctor, 1888.
- (b) **'Purple Emperor'**
cv. 'Her Majesty' × 'Nymph'. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1890). Fls purple self.
- (pf) **'Purple Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls deep purplish crimson self.
- (pf) **'Purple Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West Select B.V. (pre-1993). Fls fully double, vivid reddish purple (74B) self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Purple Empress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.
- (p) **'Purple Empress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs D. Underwood (pre-1967). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Purple Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lester (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Purple Fleck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls heavily purple flecked.
- (pf) **'Purple Frosted'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Holley (c.1962). Fls light purple ground, edged white; scented.
- (b) **'Purple Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Abercrombie (pre-1885). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Purple Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Campbell (pre-1894). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Purple Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Loudoun Nursery (pre-1963). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Purple Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1894). Fls flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Purple Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls bright purple self.
- (b) **'Purple Gilloflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Parkinson (1629). Fls purple self.
- (pf) **'Purple Haze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Yoder Bros (1983). Fls white ground, striped purple. Spray.
- (pf) **'Purple Hilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: South Africa (pre-1953). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Purple Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (p) **'Purple Jenny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: Allwood (1994). Fls double, up to 50mm wide, opening out rather flat, bright mauve magenta ground (vivid reddish purple, 74A) with a hint of a darker purple zone; margins coarsely toothed; clove-scented. Stems 25–30cm. Allwoodii Group.
- (b) **'Purple King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.W. Proctor (1888).
- (pf) **'Purple King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1888). Fls glowing purple self. FCC 1888.
- (pf) **'Purple King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.J. Pennock (pre-1895). Fls light purple self.
- (pf) **'Purple King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: E.M. Scott (1965). Fls royal purple self; scented.
- (pf) **'Purple Kooyong'**
cv. Sport from 'Kooyong'. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1917). Fls purple self.
- (p) **'Purple Lace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lambert (pre-1793). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Purple Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.O. Stroud (pre-1964). Fls purple self.
- (pf) **'Purple Laguna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.
- (c) **'Purple Lavender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.G. Evans? (pre-1924).
- (pf) **'Purple Maj Britt'**
cv. Sport from 'Ellie Mae'. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1974). Fls purple self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Purple Majesty'**
cv. Sport from 'Safari'. R: Adams City Greenhouses (pre-1970). Fls purple self.
- (pf) **'Purple Marden'**
cv. Sport from 'Marden'. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls bright purple self; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Purple Miniqueen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Andersson (1973). Fls purple ground, edged light pink. Spray.
- (pf) **'Purple Night'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep

purple self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Purple of Heemstede'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Erens (1947). Fls purple self. Standard.

(pf) **'Purple Pacal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Baratta (pre-1997). Fls fully double, deep reddish purple self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Kopacal'.

(b) **'Purple Paragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Purple Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1931). Fls rich claret ground, paling to mauve.

(b) **'Purple Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Brinkler (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Purple Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.R. Bragg (pre-1853).

(pf?) **'Purple Pierrot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1997).

(?) **'Purple Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (1880). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Purple Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1926). Fls blue-purple self.

(b) **'Purple Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1876). Fls clove-scented. Perhaps the plant listed by Carter (*Gardeners' Vademecum*, 1866) and described as having an 'exceedingly large flower', deep purple ground, flaked with vivid scarlet, but listed as raised by Dr Wallace.

(b) **'Purple Prince'**
cv. 'Zerlina' (s) × 'Medina'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Purple Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.R. Bragg (pre-1861). Fls laced purple.

(pf) **'Purple Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.W. Patterson (pre-1919). Fls deep purple self.

(p) **'Purple Princess'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. H: S.O. Stroud (1985), G: S.O. Stroud (1986), N: S.O. Stroud (1986), I: S.O. Stroud (1986), REG: S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, purple self; petal margins with inconspicuous, very shallow teeth; strongly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 31–34cm.

(b) **'Purple Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Lang & Co. (1868). A self.

(b) **'Purple Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls intense dark purple self ('more peculiar than pretty').

(pf) **'Purple Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Matsukawa & Y. Kobayashi (pre-1986). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed.

(b) **'Purple Rain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: Thompson & Morgan (2014). Fls fully double, bluish purple self; strongly scented; margins shallowly toothed. Stems 40cm. July to September.

(pf) **'Purple Rain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (1993). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins very deeply toothed. Spray. Has been listed as a "Spider" type.

(pf) **'Purple Rendez-vous'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls double, near deep purplish red (71A, but brighter and redder) ground, margins bluer and very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Purple Robe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low (pre-1921). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Purple Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Crompton (pre-1792). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Purple Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Purple Sidney Littlefield'**
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'. R: unknown (post-1948). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Purple Song'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Shemi Ltd (pre-2004). Fls single, deep

purplish pink ground, with a slightly paler margin; margins toothed. Frisby.

(pf) **PURPLE SPECTRO**
Trade designation for 'Kopuspec'.

(p) **'Purple Star'**
Syn. of 'Purpurstjerne'.

(pf) **'Purple Tint'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.T. Keane (1953). Fls light yellow ground, heavily marked cerise.

(pf) **PURPLE TORRES**
Trade designation for 'Statorli'.

(p) **'Purple Treasure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs D. Underwood (1967). Fls double, purple self.

(pf) **'Purplette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1972). Fls vivid purplish red (66A) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Purpureus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Purpureus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.T. Starr (pre-1889). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Purpureus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.D. Joyce (1952). Fls fuchsia purple ground, edged and striped maroon.

(p) **'Purpurkönig'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *gratianopolitanus*. R: unknown (pre-1974).

(p) **'Purpurnstern'**
Syn. of 'Purpurstjerne'.

(p) **'Purpurstjerne'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *gratianopolitanus*. R: Norges Landbrukshøgskole (1956). Fls single, rhodamine purple ground, with a peony purple centre; scented. Syn: 'Purple Star', 'Purpurnstern'.

(pf) **PUSTA**
Trade designation for 'Kopusta'.

(b) **'Putá'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, flesh pink and brown picotee.

(pf) **'Putumayo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pale

yellowish green ground, with some pinkish suffusions; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Puya'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Puységur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped flame red.

(p) **'Pycombe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls pink and maroon ('beautifully laced').

(b) **'Pygmalion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground. Also known as 'E. Pradier'.

(b) **'Pygmalion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p,a) **Pygmée Group**

Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Clause (pre-1957). Fls double, mixed colours; clove-scented. Dwarf.

(b) **'Pyracanthus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Cheetham (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Pyramus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Pyramus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tyso (pre-1838). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Pyrène'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Pyrite'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground.

(b) **'Pyrland Fancy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Pythagoras'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Python'**

Syn. of 'Pithon'.

(pf) **'Qiora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villette (pre-2015). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Q.Q.'**

see 'Allwood's Q.Q.'.

(b) **'Quadricolor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls dark chamois ground, tinged slate grey, striped red and carmine.

(b) **'Quadricolor d'Amiens'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls multi-coloured.

(b) **'Quadroon Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls dark oxblood red self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Quaglia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Quaker'**

See 'The Quaker'.

(pf) **'Quaker'**

See 'The Quaker'.

(pf) **'Quaker City'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Banyard (1886). Fls white self.

(c) **'Quakeress'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls dark slate ground, splashed orange.

(p) **'Quakeress'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1932). Fls double, pale salmon ground, tinged pale orange at eye; scented.

(b) **'Quaker Girl'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (1913). Fls white ground, heavy rose picotee. Probably the same plant also listed as 'The Quaker'.

(b) **'Quaker Maid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls white ground, striped rose pink.

(pf) **'Quaker Maid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1960). Fls pale pink ground, overlaid french grey and cerise.

(pt) **'Quandary'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 83-15-20) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 82-43A).

H: K.L. Goldsberry, **G:** K.L.

Goldsberry (1985), **I:** Colorado State University. Fls fully double (with 33–48 petals), 50–60mm wide, light pink (50D) ground, with blotches and streaks of strong red (53C), fading with age under glass; margins toothed, stigmas white; not scented. Largest lvs 80–134 × 7–10mm, with a glaucous bloom. Stems 24–26cm. Pot carnation. Chr. no. 2n=30.

(b) **'Quantock Sunset'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls deep orange apricot ground, heavily striped bright scarlet.

(pf) **'Quantum'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Quark'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Quark'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villette (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with a few diffuse redder stripes; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Quasar'**

cv. 'Castleroyal Emperor' X 'Oakwood Nancy Walters'. **H:** O. Paul (1991), **G:** O. Paul (1992), **REG:** O. Paul (1993). Fls single, 35mm wide, white ground, heavily laced and eyed burgundy, with a very narrow white margin (the colour breaking irregularly into all the white areas); margins minutely toothed; faintly scented. Lvs blue-grey, small and narrow, stiff and erect. Stems up to 42cm, with 4–5 fls.

(b) **'Quatricolore'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Queen'**

See 'The Queen'.

(b) **'Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Roscoe (pre-1773).

(b) **'Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Manley (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Caustin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dandy (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Girdham (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Franklin (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** James (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Staple (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bowstead (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kenney (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacey (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Porter (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodford (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norris (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1838). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jacques (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Page? (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crask (pre-1847). A picotee.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wells (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brock (pre-1850). Fls yellow ground, picotee.
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibbons (pre-1793).
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1793).
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stokes (pre-1793). Fls laced red.
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1813).
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pinning (pre-1819). Fls laced purple.
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hine (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Potheary (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robinson (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wallace (pre-1822).
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bridges (pre-1839).
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ward (pre-1839).
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1841).
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Church (pre-1845). Fls red.
- (p) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Henbrey (pre-1848). Fls rose.
- (pf) **'Queen'**
See 'The Queen'.
- (pf) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1909). Fls yellow ground, with light pink marks.
- (pf) **'Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Yoder Bros (1983). Fls light salmon pink self. Spray.
- (m) **'Queen'**
See 'The Queen'.

- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (1828). Fls yellow ground, edged and streaked red.
- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tate (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tyso (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barr (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cartwright (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, rose and pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Walmsley (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked red.
- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Piggott (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pym (pre-1846). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p) **'Queen Adelaide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Norman (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Queen Alexandra'**
cv. Sport from 'Uriah Pike'. R: J. Pike (pre-1902).
- (b) **'Queen Alexandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls primrose yellow self.
- (pf) **'Queen Alexandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.S. Ware (pre-1908). Fls heliotrope self.
- (pf) **'Queen Alexandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Queen Alexandra'**
cv. Sport from 'Scarlet Glow'. R: G. Clarke (pre-1912). Fls salmon pink self. AM 1913, *c 1923.
- (p,a) **Queen Alexandra Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. R: Watkins & Simpson (pre-1910). Fls single and semi-double, white self. *c 1916.
- (b) **'Queen Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Queen Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Queen Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Queen Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1895). Fls silvery rose pink self.
- (b) **'Queen Bess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1897). Fls apricot and lilac rose.
- (b) **'Queen Bess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose pink.
- (b) **'Queen Biddia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Queen Boadicea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Cheetham (pre-1857). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Queen Boadicea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Empsall (pre-1870). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p,a) **QUEEN BREANTHUS**
Trade designation for 'Hilbrequeen'.
- (b) **'Queen Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Snook (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Queen Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Waterhouse (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Queen Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cornfield (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Queen Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Mason (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Queen Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Page (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Queen Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chinn (pre-1822).
- (p) **'Queen Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ford (pre-1822).
- (p) **'Queen Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Styles (pre-1822).
- (p) **'Queen Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Button (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.
- (p) **'Queen Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Williams (pre-1826). Fls laced red.
- (p) **'Queen Caroline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoggart (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Beck (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chubb (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pope (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Surl (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tucker (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wigsdale (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dennis (pre-1780).

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mandley (pre-1780).

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wyld (pre-1780).

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Costin (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Oakley (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simon (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Suttcliff (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1792). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belcher (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mitchell (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ball (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** James (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harris (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clegg (pre-1880). Fls white spotted picotee.

(p) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hadley (pre-1798).

(p) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sawyer (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Queen Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls dark laced.

(b) **'Queen Cleopatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Queen Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls begonia rose self; clove-scented.

(pf) **QUEEN DIANA**
Trade designation for 'Stabarose'.

(b) **'Queen Eleanor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1910). Fls buff ground, edged scarlet.

(b) **'Queen Elena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W. Weguelin (1901). Fls heliotrope self.

(b) **'Queen Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Queen Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Queen Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1917). Fls white ground, edged

and lightly marked red; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Queen Elizabeth'**
cv. 'Northland' X 'Olivette'. **R:** E.C. Geiger (pre-1953). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Queen Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls bluish mauve self.

(b) **'Queenes Gilloflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls striped red and white.

(b) **'Queen Esther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Queen Esther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elliott (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Queen Hellena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Queenie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls yellow ground, pink picotee.

(b) **'Queenie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls yellow ground, striped purple.

(p) **'Queenie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1926). Fls appleblossom pink self.

(pf) **'Queenie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Westfield Nurseries (1934). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Queen Katherine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Queen Lambada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Queen Louise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Dillon (pre-1899). Fls white self; sweetly scented.

(b) **'Queen Mab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls pale pink ground, striped deep pink.

(b) **'Queen Mab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls old rose self.

(b) **'Queen Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1901). Fls white ground, lilac fancy.

(b) **'Queen Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (pre-1912). Fls dark pink self; highly scented. AM 1912.

(b) **'Queen Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1914). Fls white ground, red fancy.

(p) **'Queen Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1926). Fls double, rosy pink ground, zoned deep crimson; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Queen Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Smith (pre-1910). Fls purple self. AM 1910.

(pf) **'Queen Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1911). Fls yellow ground, edged and heavily flaked and mottled bright rose pink; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Queen Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Queen Maud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(m) **'Queen Mother'**
See 'The Queen Mother'.

(b) **'Queen of Bavaria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Queen of Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls light orange ground, laced with red.

(p) **'Queen of Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Saunders (pre-1792).

(b) **'Queen of Bedders'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1891). Fls deep rose self. AM 1891.

(b) **'Queen of Bohemia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Queen of Bohemia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1833). Fls cherry and maroon flake.

(b) **'Queen of Carnations'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1909). Fls white self.

(b) **'Queen of Cloves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1923). Fls blush pink self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Queen of Denmark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Depuy (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Queen of Denmark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pateson (pre-1777).

(p) **'Queen of Egypt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(b) **'Queen of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Queen of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Fletcher (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Queen of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Queen of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hale (1844). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) **'Queen of France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Queen of France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked crimson.

(b) **'Queen of Hearts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Franklin (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Queen of Hearts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1887). Fls rich apricot ground, with a rich flame or flake of red down the centre of each petal.

(p,a) **'Queen of Hearts'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Suttons & Sons (1972). Fls single, scarlet self.

(p,a) **'Queen of Hearts'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but known to

be an inter-specific hybrid.
R: Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1976). Fls single, scarlet self. AM 1976.

(p) **'Queen of Henri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1992), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls single, 30mm wide, maroon ground, with two irregular pink blotches (which may be almost white at times) in centre of each petal limb; margins unevenly but sharply toothed (occasionally with a shallow lobe); base of limb white, producing a small white eye to the flower; white stamens, long exerted and conspicuous; self-coloured papillae present. Colouring pales slightly at edges. Lvs blue-green, making a domed mat 35cm wide, 35mm high. Stems 30–40mm high (above foliage). Syn: 'Reine de Henri'.

(b) **'Queen of Holland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls terracotta self.

(p,a) **Queen of Holland Group**
Syn. of Königin van Holland Group.

(b) **'Queen of May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1962). Fls blush pink self.

(p) **'Queen of May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ladd (pre-1792). Fls blush pink.

(b) **'Queen of Persia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Queen of Picotees'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, rose pink picotee. c 1860.

(b) **'Queen of Portugal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Queen of Purples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Queen of Purples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1902). Fls purple self.

(p) **'Queen of Purples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bell (pre-1848). Fls purple.

(p) **'Queen of Purples'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harris (pre-1851). Fls purple.

- (b) **'Queen of Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Queen of Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Queen of Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Queen of Scarlets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Queen of Scots'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Queen of Scots'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1938). Fls rose pink ground, speckled heliotrope.
- (b) **'Queen of Sheba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dollow (pre-1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Queen of Sheba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacelles (1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Queen of Sheba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wakefield (pre-1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Queen of Sheba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls buff yellow self.
- (b) **'Queen of Sheba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls french grey ground, striped rose pink.
- (p) **'Queen of Sheba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1700). Fls single, ivory white ground, laced or flaked magenta. "Painted Lady" type.
- (b) **'Queen of Spain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1908). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Queen of Spain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls very large, scarlet self.
- (b) **'Queen of Summer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1882). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Queen of Sweden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Queen of Sweden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Queen of the Belgians'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1876). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Queen of the Buffs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls buff to yellow self.
- (b) **'Queen of the Indies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brook (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen of the Isles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.
- (p) **'Queen of the Market'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1905). Fls white ground, tinged pink.
- (pf) **'Queen of the Sims'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls pink self. Standard.
- (b) **'Queen of the South'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls bright yellow ground, edged and pencilled bright pink.
- (p) **'Queen of the South'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1894). Styled as a "perpetual pink".
- (b) **'Queen of the Universe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1835). Fls purple picotee.
- (b) **'Queen of the West'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1892). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Queen of the West'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1912).
- (pf) **'Queen of the Whites'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** England (pre-1893). Fls white self. Sometimes listed as a border (e.g. G. & A. Clark, 1911).
- (b) **'Queen of the Yellows'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1849). Fls pale yellow ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Queen of Trumps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young (pre-1851). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Queen of Violets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Queen of Whites'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Robertson (pre-1892). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Queen of Whites'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1868). Fls white self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Queen of Wirtemberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Queen of Yellows'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1900). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Queen Philippa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1853). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Queens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.W. Ward (pre-1898).
- (p,a) **Queen's Court Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1979). Fls single, in mixed colours. Stems 22.5–30cm.
- (pf) **'Queensland Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (pre-1959). Fls apricot ground, toned brick red and dust.
- (pf) **'Queen's Maroon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1912).
- (pf) **'Queen's Reward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1981), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1983). Fls azalea pink (618/3) self; scented.
- (pf) **'Queen's Scarlet'**
Syn. of 'Portia'.
- (b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Iron (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Neville

(pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wain (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Willmer (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Crask (pre-1842). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Green (pre-1842). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hyron (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Kirtland (pre-1843). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Smith (pre-1846). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Evans (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Martin (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Simpson (pre-1848). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Halfacre (pre-1850). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary

(pre-1883). Fls crimson ground, flaked maroon.

(p) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Norman (pre-1839).

(p) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Weeden (pre-1839). Fls dark.

(p) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Heartstone (pre-1841).

(p) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bunkell (pre-1845). Fls dark.

(p) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Parker (pre-1845). Fls purple.

(p) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Willmer (pre-1845). Fls red.

(pf) **'Queen Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls orange ground, striped and flaked electric pink.

(pf) **QUEENY**
Trade designation for 'Hilquy'.

(p) **'Quelton'**
cv. Sport from 'Napoleon III'. R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls dark crimson.

(b) **'Quélus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple ground, marked red.

(b) **'Quentin Durward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1899). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Querlon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(p) **'Quétier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Quétier (1866). Fls red ground, sometimes marked with white.

(p) **'Quetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(b) **'Quincolor d'Amiens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls multi-coloured.

(pf) **'Quinn's Orange'**
cv. Sport from 'Yellow Sim'. R: Quinn Floral Co. (pre-1971). Fls orange self.

(pf) **'Quinn's Peppermint Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Strawberry Sim'. R: Quinn Floral Co. (pre-1952). Fls white ground, marked red. Standard. Syn: 'King Sim'.

(pf) **'Quinn's Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: V.P. Quinn (pre-1967), N: V.P. Quinn, REG: V.P. Quinn (1984). Fls between oyster white and sulfury citrus self.

(pf) **QUINTO**
Trade designation for 'Stanquin'.

(b) **'Quintus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, rose and purple fancy.

(pf) **'Quintus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1984). Fls double (but not very fully so), light lilac self; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Quinze Ans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Quiquern'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1963). Fls white self.

(p) **'Quis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Willmer (pre-1822).

(pf) **QUITO**
Trade designation for 'Staquin'.

(pf) **'Quito'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (1981), I: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989), REG: ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white ground, with a narrow pink edge and scattered spots and dashes of same colour; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Quiz Asuka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Kuwahara (pre-1988). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly and sharply toothed.

(pf) **'Quiz Misty Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: J. Kuwahara (pre-1986), I: Nojikumaihojin Kuishinkaen. Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed.

- (pf) **QUOTE**
Trade designation for 'Hilquote'.
- (b) **'Rabagas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.
- (pf?) **'Rabbit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008).
- (b) **'Rabelais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.
- (p) **'Raby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1929). Fls peach blossom pink ground, with a blood red centre.
- (b) **'Raby Castle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1780). Fls salmon pink ground, deeper in centre; clove-scented. *HC 1890. Syn: 'Lord Chatham' (1780).
- (p) **'Rachael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1928). Fls single, rose ground, zoned pale pink; margins toothed; strongly scented. Stems 30cm. AM 1930. Syn: 'Rachel'. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Rachael King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Pritchard (1983), **N:** C.B. Pritchard, **REG:** C.B. Pritchard (1984). Fls very pale pink self.
- (b) **'Rachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red and purple.
- (b) **'Rachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Rachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1853). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Rachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Rachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1890). Fls soft yellow ground, richly marked with rose.
- (b) **'Rachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls blush pink self.
- (p) **'Rachel'**
Syn. of 'Rachael'.
- (p) **'Rachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.
- (p) **'Rachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1994). Fls single, 10mm wide, soft pink self. Dwarf.
- (p) **'Rachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Allwood (2012). Fls double, pale pink self; margins deeply toothed; scented. Clearly not the plant previously listed from Allwood as 'Rachael' ('Rachel').
- (pf) **RACHEL**
Trade designation for 'Sherac'.
- (pf) **RACHEL**
Trade designation for 'Brerel'.
- (pf) **'Rachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (p) **'Rachel Claire Gibson'**
cv. 'Pamela Flett', open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2001), **G:** A.J. Derrick (2003), **N:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2005), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls semi-double, with a few, short, narrow petaloids in centre, 35mm wide, pale pink ground, with a slightly paler centre; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Short stems, 20cm (under glass). Syn: 'R.C. Gibson'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060827). Etymology: named for the deceased daughter of a member of the Yorkshire Carnation Society.
- (b) **'Rache Sourdis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed grey and purple.
- (b) **'Racine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, suffused pink, striped grey.
- (b) **'Radegonde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre. In the 1880 Hochard catalogue described as a flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Radiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.
- (pf) **'Radiance'**
cv. 'Beacon' × unnamed scarlet seedling. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1912). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Radiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls white ground, evenly marked scarlet; margins toothed.
- (p) **'Radiant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (1911). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Radiant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls scarlet self.
- (p) **'Radiant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Abbot (pre-1967). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **RADIANT**
Trade designation for 'Bardantari'.
- (pf) **'Radiant'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Edna'. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1924). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Radiant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls yellow ground, overlaid crimson.
- (b) **'Radiant Antrim'**
cv. Sport from 'Commander' (Margetts). **R:** E.F. Margetts (1973). Fls pink ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Radiant Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls neyron rose self; clove-scented.
- (p) **'Radicans'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** unknown (pre-2007). Fls single, white ground, flushed purple in the centre; margins toothed. Stems 15–22cm.
- (p) **'Radicle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bampton (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Radioux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Monsieur Soleil'.

(b) **'Radio'**
cv. Sport from 'Sweet Ann Page'. R: H. Lakeman (pre-1924). Fls yellow ground, old rose fancy.

(pf) **'Radio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Radio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.T. Keane (1953). Fls dusty pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Radiolite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1927). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Radiologiste Inffroit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1924). Fls brownish red ground, marked carmine.

(pf) **'Radiosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Radium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.J. Wootten (pre-1913). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped scarlet.

(pf) **RADIUS**
Trade designation for 'Stadivers'.

(pf) **'Radja'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-1997). Fls single. Spray (Solomiotype).

(pf) **RADJAH**
Trade designation for 'Bubaron'.

(p) **'Raeden Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. N: Mrs M. McMurtrie (pre-1985). Fls double, 32mm wide, rose pink (deep purplish pink, 64D) self; margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Short sturdy stems. Syn: 'Readen Pink'. Believed to be of late 19th century origin and said to have come from Glasgow (Scotland).

(b) **'Raewyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls light begonia rose ground, with an occasional flake of crimson lake.

(pf) **'R.A.F.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1946). Fls salmon ground, flushed rose.

(c) **'Rafael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1899). Fls white ground, marked lilac blue.

(pf) **RAFAELA**
Trade designation for 'Hilrafaf'.

(b) **'Rafael d'Urbino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1876). Fls yellow ground, striped.

(pf) **'Raffaello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (1973). Fls garnet red self. Syn: 'Otello'.

(pf) **'Raffine Arya'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2016). Fls double (but not very fully so), red ground, with very pale eye and margins; very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Chant'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2016). Fls double, tightly clustered, purplish pink ground, with a broad, diffuse white eye and white margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Dali'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep lavender ground, with paler margins; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Elea'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls double (but not very fully so), white ground, tinged magenta pink in centre at first and with some darker markings, loosing the pink with age; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **RAFFINE ELF**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchiraffiel'.

(pf) **'Raffine Lili'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2016). Fls double, tightly clustered, white ground with irregular markings in several narrow bands around the flower and some connecting markings; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **RAFFINE LINDO**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchiraffilindo'.

(pf) **'Raffine Lola'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls double (but not very fully so), tightly clustered, purplish pink ground, slightly paler

towards the centre; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Luce'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls double (but not very fully so), tightly clustered, cerise pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Mael'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls fully double, clustered, deep purplish red ground, with white eye and margins; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Milou'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2011). Fls double (but not very fully so), loosely clustered, deep wine red, with a broad paler eye and margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Odile'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2011). Fls fully double, loosely clustered, magenta pink ground, paler at the margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Petit Aimee'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2016). Fls tightly clustered, pale pinkish red ground, with a broad white eye and white margins, and with some dark marks; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Petit Faye'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2016). Fls single, tightly clustered, red ground, with a very pale eye and narrow pale margins, the ground with two slightly paler blotches; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Petit Lois'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls fully double, loosely clustered, double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Petit Odile'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls fully double, tightly clustered, pale purplish ground, with diffuse paler margins and eye; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Petit Viole'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2015). Fls double

(but not very fully so), deep purplish pink ground, with narrow pale margins. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Pia'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2016). Fls double, in few-flowered clusters, very pale lavender pink ground, with dark markings, especially when young; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Thia'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2016). Fls double, purplish pink ground, with very broad white margins and a white eye; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffine Tinie'**

cv. Parentage unknown.
L: HilverdaKooij (2011). Fls double, red and pink bicolour. Spray.

(pf) **RAFFINE VIOLE**

Trade designation for
'Kobuchiraffinviole'.

(pf) **'Raffles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Rafflesia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, heavily edged, streaked and suffused orange-red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Raffy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, with a wire edge and very occasional stripes and scattered flecks of red; margins shortly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Ra-Fidel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.F. Rambaldi (pre-1983). Fls double, white self (155A). Standard.

(pf) **'Raggio di Sole'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (1975). Fls fully double, pale orange self (sometimes with a few pink markings); margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Kozonstra'.

(pf) **'Ragio'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Ragonot'**

See 'Joie du Jardinier'.

(pf) **'Rahona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls bright red self; margins entire.

(b) **'Raider'**

See 'The Raider'.

(b) **'Raider'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.H. Bath Ltd (1923). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Raifan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Raiff (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Raigal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Raiff (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Raijine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Raiff (pre-1988).

(b) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cartwright (pre-1822). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harris (pre-1839).

(b) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Appleby (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Elliott (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tomlyne (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hastings (pre-1849). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wood (pre-1871). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1907). Fls deep rose ground, edged rose.

(pf) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Enchantress'. R: Wanoka Greenhouses (pre-1910). Fls white ground, overlaid pink.

(pf) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1930). Fls rich lemon yellow at base, very thickly pencilled and overlaid cerise pink; margins entire.

(pf) **'Rainbow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi & Co. (pre-1996).

(p,a) **'Rainbow Loveliness'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1930). Fls multi-coloured. Perhaps better treated as a Group.

(b) **'Rainclain de Sergy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Rain Forest'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Rairedlup'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Raiff (pre-1995).

(pf) **'Rairose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Raiff (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Raishira'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Raiff (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Raisigal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Raiff (pre-1988).

(pt) **'Raisin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006), I: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, reddish violet self; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Raisnow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Reif (pre-1987). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: HERMON.

(pf) **'Raitend'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Raiff (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Raiwhite'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Raiff (pre-1988).

(b) **'Rajah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hooper (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Rajah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls dark mauve self.

(pf) **'Rajah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls oxblood red self.

(b) **'Rajah Rammohun Roy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Rajus'**
Syn. of 'Trajan'.

(p) **'Raleigh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls pink ground, laced dark pink.

(pf) **RALLY**
Trade designation for 'Hilral'.

(pf) **'Ralph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Ralph Bellamy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1971). Fls white ground, magenta fancy; clove-scented.

(b) **'Ralph Buffkyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls large, pale yellow ground, striped and flaked with dark crimson.

(b) **'Ralph Cartwright Esq.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thompson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Ralph Gould'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1990). Fls pale pink. Lvs grey-green. Stems 70mm. July.

(b) **'Ralph Lisle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1925). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(pf) **RAMAYA**
Trade designation for 'Kledm06007'.

(pf) **'Rambaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Rambla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Spray.

(p) **'Rambler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, with a maroon centre.

(pf) **'Rambo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls fully double, violet red. Standard.

(b) **'Rameses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Burstall (pre-1932). Fls apricot ground, flaked scarlet and shaded deep heliotrope. FCC 1932, *HC 1943.

(pf) **'Ramino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1993). Fls fully double, near strong red (51A) ground, with a broad, rather diffuse, white border; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Ramin's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** South Australia (pre-1936). Fls between salmon red and pink self; margins toothed. Dwarf.

(b) **'Ramon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (1948). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Ramon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1983). Fls light orange-yellow (16B) ground, edged and striped strong red (53D).

(pf) **'Ramona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1892). Fls white ground, variegated red.

(pf) **'Ramona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1931). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled soft rose pink; margins toothed; scented.

(pf) **'Ramona'**
cv. 'Admiration' × 'Maytime'. **R:** D.A. Grassel (pre-1950). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Ramona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls fully double, light rose pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Ramparts Annabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.A. Fenn (pre-1972). Fls double, rose pink

ground, with a crimson eye; scented. *HC 1972. Syn: 'Annabel'.

(b) **'Ramparts Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1950). Fls red self.

(pf) **RAMSES**
Trade designation for 'Hilram'.

(b) **'Ramus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.

(pf) **'Randal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Randolph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Randy'**
cv. Sport from 'Asa Thor'. **R:** Pearson's Greenhouses (pre-1958). Fls yellow ground, with medium pink marks. Standard.

(pf) **'Rangatira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1950). Fls apricot ground, flaked mauve pink.

(b) **'Ranger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Ranger Johnson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1878). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. Etymology: named for a fellow carnation enthusiast, member of the Carnation and Picotee Union Committee in 1892.

(pf) **'Rani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Page (1923). Fls violet mauve ground, cerise edges.

(pf) **'Rani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'R.A. Nicholson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1929). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Ranji'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls dark maroon self.

- (b) **'Rannoch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1952). Fls grey self.
- (b) **'Ranson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
suffused rose.
- (pf) **'Ranston Gem'**
cv. Sport from 'Victory' (Boyes). **R:** Sir
Randolf Baker (1908). Fls apricot and
orange ground, with a bright red edge.
Etymology: named after the Ranston
estate (near Blandford, Dorset, UK),
home of the raiser, Sir Randolf Baker.
- (pf) **'Raoul de Coucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls violet self.
- (c) **'Raoul de Veissières'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Raoul Frary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, fire red
bizarre.
- (pf) **'Raoul Péquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-
Boucharlat (1888). Fls brilliant rose
ground, marked deep rose.
- (b) **'Raoul Rochette'**
see 'Herculanum'.
- (pf) **'Rap'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2004). Fls fully double, reddish
pink ground, with a broad white edge;
margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Rapallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.L. Musso
(pre-1985). Fls fully double, red self;
margins shallowly to moderately
toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Musnor'.
- (b) **'Raphael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Raphaël'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
striped crimson.
- (b) **'Raphael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J? Bates
(pre-1851). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Raphael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1904). Fls yellow ground, purple
picotee.
- (b) **'Raphael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany?
(pre-1914). Fls purplish brown ground,
striped white.
- (p) **'Raphael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes
(pre-1885). Fls rosy lilac.
- (pf) **'Raphaël'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls brilliant rose self.
- (pf) **'Raphael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey
Brothers (pre-1915). Fls yellow ground,
heavily striped with rich crimson.
- (m) **'Raphaël Collin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin
(1904). Fls poppy red self.
- (b?) **'Raphaël Dunan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dunan
(1912). Fls dark blood red ground,
sometimes striped rose.
- (pf) **'Rapsody'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Fls fully double, red
ground, shading gradually into a broad
white border; margins very shallowly
toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Raptor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Rapture'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1927). Fls silvery pink self. *AM
1928.
- (b) **'Rarity'**
cv. Sport from 'Stormwitch'. **R:** F.W.
Goodfellow (1962). Fls two tones of
pink, flaked crimson and purple.
- (b) **'R.A. Rowberry'**
Syn. of 'A.J. Rowberry'.
- (pf) **RASBERRY RIPPLE**
Trade designation for 'Kledm06001'.
- (pf) **RASON**
Trade designation for 'Brenn'.
- (b) **'Raspail'**
See 'Fils de l'Air'.
- (pf) **'Raspberry Frost'**
cv. Sport from 'Purple Frosted'.
R: Steven Bailey Ltd (1978). Fls
raspberry self.
- (pf) **'Raspberry Ice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim
Carnation Co. (pre-1951). Fls
mushroom white ground, overlaid in
orchid purple and dusted velvet red,
'giving a pelargonium effect'; scented.
- (p,a) **'Raspberry Parfait'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **L:** Hamer
Bloemzaden B.V. (1995). Fls single,
40mm wide, apical half of petal limb
strong purplish red (71D), basal half
near deep red (185A, but brighter and
redder). Stems 20cm.
- (p) **'Raspberry Ripple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall
(1985). Fls double, rich raspberry pink
self.
- (p) **'Raspberry Ripple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Three
Counties Nurseries (1985). Fls double,
whitish pink ground, heavily flecked
cerise; scented.
- (pf) **RASBERRY RIPPLE**
Trade designation for 'Kledm06001'.
- (p) **RASBERRY SUNDAE**
Trade designation for 'Devon Yolande'.
- (p) **RASBERRY SURPRISE**
Trade designation for 'Devon Yolande'.
- (p) **RASBERRY SWIRL**
Trade designation for 'Devon Siskin'.
- (p) **'Raspberry Tart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA? (pre-
1984). Fls double, raspberry pink
ground, with a maroon eye; scented.
- (b) **'Rath Wedel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig
(1808). Fls pale copper ground, striped
dark blue, crimson and red. Syn:
'Dodon'.
- (b) **'Ratisbonne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.
- (p) **'Rauhreif'**
cv. Perhaps derived from
gratianopolitanus. **R:** unknown (pre-
1980).
- (b) **'Rautendelein'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1904). Fls yellow ground, pink picotee.
- (pf) **'Rave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Maimon
(pre-1989).

(b) **'Raven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1935). Fls dark maroon self.

(pf) **RAVENNA**
Trade designation for 'Hilvenna'.

(pf) **RAVENNA**
Trade designation for 'Lirave'.

(b) **'Ravenswood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1925). Fls white ground,
pencilled and edged rose crimson. *HC
1940, *AM 1942.

(pf) **'Ravenswood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1908). Fls yellow ground,
marked purple.

(b) **'Ravine'**
See 'La Ravine'.

(b) **'Ravisant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).

(b) **'Ravissant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked chamois. Also known as
'Deguerry'.

(b) **'Ravissant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, edged and
striped violet.

(b) **'Ravissante Landouche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
violet.

(pf) **'Ravit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Maimon
(pre-1986). Fls white (155D) ground,
edged and striped red. Spray.

(b) **'Ravoisié'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked
flame red.

(p) **'Raxalpe'**
cv. Derived from *alpinus*. **R:** unknown
(pre-1994). Fls deep rose. Stems 50mm.
Étymology: named for a mountain
range in north-east Austria. Grown in
the UK, 1994.

(b) **'Ray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A.
Clark (1911). Fls red ground, heavily
flaked dark maroon.

(b) **'Raymond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith
(1903). Fls claret ground, shaded and
flaked crimson.

(p) **'Raymond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1949). Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Raymond Biddlecombe'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Biddlecombe Bros (1945). Fls bright
crimson self; scented.

(b) **'Raymond Court'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers
(pre-1955). Fls apricot orange ground,
barred lavender grey.

(b) **'Raymond Deslandes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose,
isabella and white.

(pf) **'Raymonde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Raymond Howe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Fraser
(1934). Fls lavender self. *AM 1936.

(b) **'Raynaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
striped.

(b) **'Raynouard'**
See 'Templier'.

(pf) **'Rayo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-2014). Fls fully double, dark red
self. Spray.

(p) **'Rayon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams
(pre-1940). Fls single, soft pink ground,
with a maroon eye.

(pf) **'Rayon d'Azur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.
Cauchoix-Desfossé et Fils (1931). Fls
large, grey self.

(b) **'Rayon d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1901). Fls rich yellow ground, heavily
marked and margined rich scarlet.

(pf) **'Rayon d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry &
Fils (1910). Fls canary yellow self.

(b) **'Rayon du Ciel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,

marked violet red. Also known as
'Madame d'Otheland'.

(m) **'Rayonnante'**
See 'La Rayonnante'.

(b) **'Ray's Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H.
Knight (1974). Fls white ground, scarlet
fancy.

(b) **'Ray's White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H.
Knight (1981), **N:** R.H. Knight,
REG: R.H. Knight (1984). Fls white
self (with occasional red pencil edge
before fully out).

(pf) **'Raz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Razzle Dazzle'**
cv. 'Cranberry Ice' (s) X unknown.
H: K.A. Hurd (2007), **G:** K.A. Hurd
(2008), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc.
(2009), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2010),
REG: Walters Gardens, Inc. (2011). Fls
single, 25mm wide, red ground, with a
slightly darker eye; margins shallowly
toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems
25cm (in the open ground). Published
in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat.
2010–2011 (2010).

(b) **'R.B. Sheridan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Donaldson
(pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(p) **'R.C. Gibson'**
Syn. of 'Rachel Claire Gibson'.

(p) **'R. Cobden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) **'R. de Golconde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked rose. Also known as 'Madame
Théodore Muret'.

(pf) **'R. Diener'**
cv. 'Prosperity' X 'Enchantress'. **R:** R.
Diener & Co. (pre-1915). Fls pink
ground, with a lighter edge.

(p) **'Readen Pink'**
Syn. of 'Raeden Pink'.

(pf) **'Reading'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (c.1937). Fls white ground,
edged and marked scarlet; margins
more or less entire.

- (p) **'Reading Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1820).
- (pf) **'Real Ginevra'**
cv. Sport from 'Ginevra'. **N:** G. Nobbio, **I:** G. Nobbio, **REG:** G. Nobbio (1992). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, pale pink (49D) self; margins toothed; not scented. Foliage dark, long. Stems to 1.0m. Standard. First flowered and propagated, 1986, by G. Nobbio.
- (pf) **'Real Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, very pale whitish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Rea Sylvia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.
- (b) **'Rea Sylvia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, carmine fancy.
- (b) **'Reaudot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.
- (b) **'Réaumur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'L'Ingénieur Chevalier'.
- (b) **'Reausil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (pf) **REBECA**
Trade designation for 'Barebeca'.
- (b) **'Rebecca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Rebecca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Rebecca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brightmore (1849). Fls white ground, laced red.
- (p) **'Rebecca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1924). Fls double, maroon pink ground, blotched chocolate. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Rebecca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1957). Fls semi-double, deep cerise self; dove-scented. pc 1973.
- (pf) **REBECCA**
Trade designation for 'Shemca'.
- (pf) **'Rebecca'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white ground, variegated.
- (b) **'Rebecca's Love'**
cv. 'Forest Sprite' × 'Margaret Lennox'.
H: K. Robb (1991), **G:** K. Robb (1992), **N:** K. Robb, **I:** K. Robb (1993), **REG:** K. Robb (2011). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, apricot ground, flecked deep pink and with a deep pink rim which runs down the centre of the outer petals; margins entire; not scented. Lvs bluish green, curled. Stems 1.0m (under glass). Etymology: named for the registrant's daughter.
- (p) **REBEKAH**
Trade designation for 'WP09 Mar05'.
- (b) **'Rebel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (1965).
- (b) **'Rebelle'**
See 'La Rebelle'.
- (pf) **'Rebus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Récamier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Recluz'**
See 'Coquille'.
- (pf) **'Record'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. van Zijverden (pre-1956). Fls dark pink self.
- (pf) **'Record'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1991). Fls fully double, near vivid purplish red (57D); margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Recorder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls white ground, scarlet flake.
- (b) **'Rectitude'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) **'Rector'**
See 'The Rector'.
- (b) **'Red Admiral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls deep scarlet self.
- (b) **'Red Admiral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Red Alaska'**
cv. Sport from 'Alaska'. **R:** J. Lochner, Jr. (1963). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Red Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** U. Ahlers? (pre-1983).
- (pf) **'Red Alldritt'**
cv. Sport from 'Frank Alldritt'.
R: Australia (pre-1983).
- (pt) **RED ALLURA**
Trade designation for 'Hilreal'.
- (p) **'Red and White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1990), **N:** Kingstone Cottage Plants. Fls double, white ground, eyed and laced red. 'Clean habit'. Floriferous. Found on a stall in Gloucester Women's Institute Market; said to be very similar to 'London Lovely'.
- (pf) **'Red Annabel'**
Syn. of 'Maribellas'.
- (pf) **'Red Apollo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1960). Fls red self.
- (pf) **RED ARROW**
Trade designation for 'Lekarrow'.
- (pf) **'Redbag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1999).
- (pf) **'Red Bagatel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1996).
- (b) **'Red Baise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1890).
- (pf) **RED BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilreba'.
- (pf) **'Red Baron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1971). Fls fully double, strong red (478) self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Red Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim

Carnation Co. (pre-1951). Fls scarlet self.

(p.a) **'Red Bedder'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1938). Fls double, intense red self.

(pf) **'Red Bell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1974).

(pf) **'Red Benora'**

cv. Sport from 'Benora'. **R:** USA (pre-1913). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Red Beret'**

cv. Double red and white seedling X single pink seedling. **H:** W.W. Manley (1994), **G:** W.W. Manley (1995), **N:** W.W. Manley (1996), **REG:** W.W. Manley (1996). Fls fully double, 60–64mm wide, with c.49 petals, crimson self (deep to strong red 53A–B); margins very shallowly, but sharply toothed; slightly clove-scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 28cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0004235).

(pf) **'Red Bird'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce (1952). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **'Red Bradt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1929). Listed as a parent of 'The Challenger'.

(b) **'Red Braes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Dickson & Co. (1880). Fls yellow ground, maroon picotee. *HC 1891.

(b) **'Red Braes Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls red self; clove-scented.

(pt) **RED BULL**

Trade designation for 'Hilredbu'.

(b) **'Redcap'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls rich crimson self.

(pf) **'Red Cardinal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Pritchard (pre-1948). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Red Carimbo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Red Carmit'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Red Carola'**

cv. Sport from 'Carola'. **R:** unknown (pre-1917). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **RED CAT**

Trade designation for 'Klen04083'.

(pf) **'Red CC 67'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Hansen (1967). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Champion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Recker Associates (pre-1948). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Champion'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Red Cheney'**

cv. Sport from 'Mrs P.B. Cheney'. **R:** Allwood (1914). Fls brick red self.

(pf) **'Red Cherry'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand? (pre-1954). Fls cherry red self.

(pf) **'Red Chief'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1907). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Red Chrystall'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls crimson self.

(pt) **'Red Cloud'**

cv. Sport from 'Quandary'. **S:** K.L. Goldsberry (1986), **I:** Colorado State University. Fls fully double (with 33–45 petals), 50–60mm wide, strong red (53C) self, fading to strong red (53C–D) under glass; margins toothed; stigmas white, just flushed red at maturity; no or little scent. Largest lvs 93–132 × 10mm, with a glaucous bloom. Stems 22–26cm. Pot carnation. Chr. no. 2n=30.

(pf) **'Red Coletta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr Reurekas (1970). Fls vivid red (46C) self.

(pf) **'Red Coronation'**

cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls red self.

(b) **'Red Coronet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1960). Fls red self.

(pf) **RED CORSO**

Trade designation for 'Staredco'.

(pf) **'Red Cross'**

cv. 'Hinze's White' X 'E.G. Hill'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Cross'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1919). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Cross'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Evans (1928). Fls bright scarlet self.

(pf) **'Red Cross'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Bayley (pre-1946). Fls bright red self; margins entire; scented.

(pf) **'Red Crowley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. de Grauw (pre-1955). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Curaçao'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1993). Fls double (but not very fully so), purplish pink ground at base, then a broad darker band and outside that the remainder purplish red with a 1mm wide, white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard (Mignon-type).

(pf) **RED CURTAIN**

Trade designation for 'Bartained'.

(b) **'Red Dawn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Hill (1984), **N:** A.D. Hill, **REG:** A.D. Hill (1985). Fls crimson self. Raised from seed provided by J. Galbally.

(pf) **'Red Dazzler'**

cv. Sport from 'Dazzler'. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (1964). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Debby'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1985). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Lek's Red Debby'.

(p) **'Red Denim'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** M. Williams (1989), **I:** W.E. Th. Ingwersen Ltd (1990), **REG:** M. Williams (1990). Fls single, 25mm wide, dark rose pink ground, with paler and darker flecks; margins deeply toothed; scented. Stems 22.5cm. An unnamed seedling purchased from a garden centre near St. Austell, Cornwall, UK, in 1986.

(pf) **'Red Devon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Evans (1928). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Red Diamond'**
cv. One of the Sim sports. **R:** F.J. Hellberg (pre-1964). Fls white ground, flaked red.

(pf) **'Red Diamonds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Hirugami (pre-1995). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Red Disney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Red Dover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls red ground, spotted white.

(pf) **'Red Dusty'**
cv. Sport from 'Dusty'. **R:** C. Hannestad (pre-1974). Fls red self. Standard.

(p) **'Red Dwarf'**
Syn. of 'Red Star'.

(pt) **'Reddypot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1992), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, brownish purple self. Pot carnation.

(p) **'Red Eagle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas (1913). Fls red ground, with a maroon centre.

(b) **'Red Ebor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1950). Fls red ground, flaked deep crimson.

(pf) **'Red-edged Moon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1971). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy. Syn: 'Heart's Delight'.

(pf) **'Red-edged Skyline'**
cv. Sport from 'Skyline'. **R:** S. Bailey (1962). Fls apricot ground, flaked and edged red.

(pf) **'Red Eilar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-2006). Spray.

(p) **'Red Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1952). Fls double, maroon ground, zoned crimson.

(pf) **'Red Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(p,a) **'Red Empress'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1971). Fls bright scarlet self. An 'improved' taller form of 'Red Monarch'.

(pf) **'Red Enchantress'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1923). Fls red self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Red Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Red Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1916). Fls scarlet self. AM 1919.

(pt) **RED ESTA**
Trade designation for 'Hilrees'.

(pf) **RED EVELINE**
Trade designation for 'Hilrevelin'.

(p) **'Red Eye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).

(p) **'Red Eye'**
cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **L:** UK (1996). Perhaps the same plant listed by Wells (1950).

(pf) **'Red Eye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Red Fame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986).

(pf) **'Red Fanny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Fantasy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Schofield Nurseries (1964). Fls blood red self; highly scented.

(pf) **'Red Fantasy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Red Fever'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **RED FIONA**
Trade designation for 'Klerosti'.

(p?) **'Red Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kingstone Cottage Plants (1988).

(pf) **RED FLAME**
Trade designation for 'Staroflam'.

(pf) **'Red Flamingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(?) **'Red Flare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-2006). Fls single.

(pf) **RED FLASH**
Trade designation for 'Hyflash'.

(pf) **'Red Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Red Fuego'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **RED FURORE**
Trade designation for 'Hilfured'.

(b) **'Red Gauntlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls deep scarlet self.

(pf) **'Red Gayety'**
cv. Sport from 'Gayety'. **R:** Alenius Floral Co. (pre-1956). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Red Giant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls bright red self.

(b) **'Red Gilloflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls crimson red self. Syn: 'Clove Gilloflower'.

(pf) **'Redhead'**
cv. 'Aviator' X 'Alice'. **R:** H. Eichholz (pre-1921). Fls red self.

(pf) **RED HOBBY**
Trade designation for 'Klesolux'.

(b) **'Red Hulo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls red self.

(b) **'Red Hussar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Red Hussar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Rediens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de

Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(p) '**Red Indian**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1922). Fls deep reddish rose. AM 1922.

(pf) '**Red Inga**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) '**Red Ivette**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** IVT, Wageningen (1972). Fls vivid red (45B) self. Spray.

(pf) '**Red Jacket**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Baker (pre-1897). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Red Jessica**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Red Jewel**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls red self. Spray.

(p) '**Red Joy**'

cv. Sport from 'Joy' (Allwood, AG). **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1993), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1993), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1993). Fls double, 50mm wide, strong red (53C) self; margins slightly toothed; moderately scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30–35cm. Colour quite distinct from 'Rose Joy'. First propagated: B. Watson, 1992.

(pf) **RED KARINA**

Trade designation for 'Hilroka'.

(pf) '**Red King**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Red Kortina**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Köhler Breeding B.V. (pre-1987). Spray.

(pf) '**Red Kristal**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.

(p) '**Red Lace**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lambert (pre-1793). Fls laced red.

(pf) '**Red Laddie**'

cv. Sport from 'Laddie'. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1925). Fls red self. AM 1925, *AM 1934.

(b) '**Redlands Scarlet**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clibrans Ltd. (1905). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Red Lawson**'

cv. Sport from 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'. **R:** W.J. Palmer & Son (1905). Fls scarlet self. Standard.

(pf) '**Red Lena**'

cv. Sport from 'Lena'. **R:** L. Håkansson (pre-1982). Fls fully double, bright red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Red Lilli-Ann**'

cv. Sport from 'Lilli-Ann'. **R:** L. Håkansson (pre-1982). Fls scarlet self. Spray.

(pf) '**Red Linda**'

cv. Sport from 'Linda'. **R:** Newberry Bros (pre-1966). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Red Lips**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, bright scarlet red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Red Littlefield**'

cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** Ennert Bros (pre-1959). Fls red self.

(pf) **RED LORETTA**

Trade designation for 'Hilrelor'.

(pf) '**Red Magic**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.J. Helsloot (1949). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Red Magic**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Red Magnum**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (1951). Fls deep salmon red self; scented.

(pf) '**Red Maiko**'

cv. Sport from 'Maiko'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1983). Fls dark rose ground, with white edges. Spray.

(pf) '**Red Manhattan**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1975).

(pf) '**Red Marie Sim**'

cv. X-ray selection from 'Pink Dusty Sim'. **R:** unknown (post1960). Standard.

(pf) '**Red Matchless**'

cv. Listed as 'Matchless' × "self" (in 1929 USA Register). **R:** H. Eichholz (pre-1920). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Red Mercury's Quilled**'

Syn. of 'Mercury's Quilled Red'.

(pf) **RED MINISTAR**

Trade designation for 'Klerepola'.

(pa) '**Red Monarch**'

cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** T. Sakata & Co. (pre-1963). Fls single, deep red self, with white stamens.

(pf) '**Redmond**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Lowe (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Red My Love**'

cv. Sport from 'My Love'. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1935). Fls red self. Standard.

(pf) **RED NATILA**

Trade designation for 'Hilrenar'.

(pf) '**Red Navajo Sim**'

Syn. of 'Navajo Sim'.

(pf) '**Red No. 12**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Red No. 16**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Red Oca**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.J. Levenon (pre-1986). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Red Odeon**'

cv. Sport from 'Odeon'. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls brick red self (more or less 021 to 20/1). Spray.

(p) '**Red One**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2005).

(pf) '**Red Peerless**'

cv. Sport from 'Peerless'. **R:** C. Engelmann (1923). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Red Pelargonium**'

cv. Sport from 'Pelargonium'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(p) '**Red Penny**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1962). Fls single, red self.

(pf) '**Red Perfection**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (pre-1983). Fls oriental amethyst rose self.

- (p) **'Red Perpetual'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Treseders' Nurseries (pre-1950).
- (p) **'Red Petrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1950).
- (pf) **'Red Pigeon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Red Pimpernel'**
cv. 'Hermosa' × 'King Cardinal'. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (pre-1942). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Redpoint'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls crimson self.
- (p) **'Redpole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls double, dark pink ground, with a dark red centre; clove-scented.
- (pf) **RED PRELUDE**
Trade designation for 'Stapredor'.
- (pf) **'Red Prestige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1998).
- (pf) **'Red Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Backer & Co. (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **RED PRINCESSA**
Trade designation for 'Hilropri'.
- (p) **'Red Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1956). Fls double, chrysanthemum crimson ground, with a deeper blotch. Allwoodii Group.
- (b) **'Red Rebel'**
cv. 'Owston Show Time' (s) × 'Owston Baccara'. **H:** W. Stokes (2011), **G:** W. Stokes (2012), **N:** W. Stokes (2012), **I:** W. Stokes (2012), **REG:** W. Stokes (2012). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, deep pure red self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Etymology: reflects the colour of the flower and the fact the parents were crossed to see which would be the dominant.
- (pf) **RED RIBBON**
Trade designation for 'Hilrib'.
- (pf) **'Red Ribbon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Evans (1899). Fls red and white.
- (b) **'Red Riding Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1950). Fls scarlet ground, base of petals suffused apricot.
- (p) **'Red Riding Hood'**
Syn. of 'Arthur'.
- (p) **'Red Riding Hood'**
Syn. of 'Rotkäppchen'.
- (pf) **'Red Riding Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1907). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Red Rimon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1995).
- (pf) **'Red River'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).
- (pf) **'Red River'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pf) **'Red Robin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls bright red self.
- (pf) **'Red Robin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Red Roland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1995). Spray.
- (pf) **'Red Roman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls salmon to red self.
- (p) **'Red Romance'**
cv. Sport from *barbatus* 'Heart Attack'. **R:** J.K. & K.J. Clifford (2007). Fls single, c.20mm wide, c.21/terminal corymb (with 1–2, fewer-flowered laterals), opens above a blend of strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (58B–D), maturing to strong red (53B), underside of petals light pink (50C); petals bearded at base; apical margins toothed; slightly sweet-scented; stamens 10. Numerous epicalyx segments and leaf-like bracts present. Lvs lanceolate, up to 55 × 15mm, strong yellow-green (144A) to moderate olive green (146C) above, suffused dark red (183A) at base. Stems to c.50cm (in the open); plants more reliably perennial than most Sweet Williams, like its parent. 'Heart Attack' has dark red not bright red flowers as in 'Red Romance'.
- (pf) **'Red Romany'**
cv. Sport from 'Wesroman'. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf) **'Red Rosalia'**
cv. Sport from 'Rosalia'. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1921). Fls red self.
- (p,a) **'Red Rose Barbarella'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** S. & G. Seeds (1995). Fls single, numerous, clustered in a tight head, near velvety dark red (187C) ground, but a bit redder, with broad, strong purplish red (61B) margins which are shallowly toothed. Trade designation: BARBARELLA ROOD ROZE.
- (pf) **RED ROSELLA**
Trade designation for 'Klen02115'.
- (b) **'Red Rover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1838). Fls small, white ground, with a heavy scarlet picotee that does not spread on to the rest of the petal.
- (b) **'Red Rover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fletcher (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Red Rover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1905). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Red Rover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1937). Fls scarlet self. *AM 1938, *FCC 1942.
- (b) **'Red Rover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Red Rox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996). Fls fully double, cerise self; margins toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Red Royalette'**
cv. Sport from 'Royalette'. **L:** Gebr Markman (1976). Fls red self. Spray.
- (pf) **RED RUM**
Trade designation for 'Hilrum'.
- (pf) **'Red Rum'**
cv. 'William Sim' × 'J.M. Bibby'. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1975). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Red Runner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1989). Fls fully double, red self. Standard.

(pf) **RED SAGA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsared'.

(pf) **'Red Samur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2002). Described as a 'fancy, other ground'.

(pf) **'Red Satisfaction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red self; margins sharply toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Red Sauadge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Seal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1931). Fls vivid scarlet self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Red Sensation'**
cv. Sport from 'Sensation'. **R:** W. Wells & Co. (pre-1915). Fls deep rose red self.

(pf) **'Red Seth Parker'**
cv. Sport from 'Seth Parker'.
R: unknown (pre-1948). Fls cardinal red self.

(b) **'Red Shadow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Hill (1970), **N:** A.D. Hill, **REG:** A.D. Hill (1983). Fls crimson ground, flecked oxblood red.

(p) **'Redshank'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls cherry red ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Red Shark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(pf) **'Red Shocking'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Red Shot Silk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.C. van Staaveren (1952). Fls red self. Standard.

(b) **'Redskin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Red Skin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls crimson scarlet self. Described as 'dwarf'.

(pf) **'Red Sky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Spectrum'**
cv. Sport from 'Spectrum'. **R:** Wells (1930). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Spring'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Spray.

(pf) **'Red Sprite'**
cv. Sport from 'Sprite'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(p) **'Red Star'**
cv. Open-pollinated seedling of 'Brehemen'. **R:** H. R. Whetman & Son, **S:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1996), **N:** H. R. Whetman & Son. Fls single, 1–3/ stem, 35mm wide, vivid red (46C) ground, with a deep red (53A) centre; margins toothed; moderately clove-scented; conspicuous white to very light purple (75C) stamens. Lvs 40 × 2–3mm, dark bluish green (133A). Plants forming tight, compact cushions, with stems 10–12cm. Long season (April to October). Syn: 'Red Dwarf'. Trade designation: **EASTERN STAR; FLAME STAR**. Originally registered (1999) as 'Red Dwarf', but granted EU **PBR** as 'Red Star' (20 October 2003); granted US Plant Patent (30 December 2003, no. 14437) as 'Red Dwarf'.

(pf) **'Red Star'**
cv. 'Belle Washburn' × 'Ethel Fisher'.
R: C.B. Johnson (pre-1926). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Red Starlette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1970). Fls red self. Spray.

(p) **'Redstart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls lavender rose ground, centre maroon; scented.

(pf) **'Red Storm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Redstripe Madame Bouche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls cream ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Red Sun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Tanaka (pre-1984), **I:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. Fls fully double, red self.

(pt) **'Red Sunny'**
cv. Sport from 'Pink Sunny'. **R:** A. Sieben (1981), **N:** A. Sieben, **REG:** A. Sieben (1984). Fls light red self. Por carnation. Trade designation: **KOPO RED SUNNY**.

(pf) **'Red Tartan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls bright red self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Red Telstar'**
cv. Sport from 'Telstar'. **R:** Newberry Bros (pre-1967). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Tony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Håkansson (1973). Fls vivid red (45C) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Red Top'**
cv. Sport from 'Scania'. **R:** Newberry Bros (pre-1966). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Troon'**
cv. Sport from 'Troon'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1932). Fls salmon red self.

(p) **'Red Valda Wyatt'**
cv. Sport from 'Valda Wyatt'. **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1992), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1992). Fls double, 45mm wide, strong red (46A) self, but slightly paler towards centre; petal margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green, 120 × 4mm. Stems 25cm. Compact habit. Identical to parent except for flower colour. First propagated: J. Panton, 1991.

(p) **'Red Velvet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls single, deep ruby red self (1983 Register). Fls single, c.25mm wide, with overlapping petals, rich velvet crimson (redder than 59A), with a very narrow band of brighter crimson around the edges of the fringed petals and with a slight hint of two 'eyes' of a paler red in the centre of the petals; good scent. Lvs blue-green, making wide cushions. Stems 5–15cm. (**R. Bird, Border Pinks**, 1994).

(pf) **'Red Velvet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.R. Green (1959). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Red Velvet'**
cv. Sport from 'Red Gayety'. **R:** Echter Greenhouses (pre-1964). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Red Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.F. Brigham (pre-1948). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Red Vital'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2005). Fls fully double, red self; margins shortly and sharply toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Baretal'.

(pf) **'Red Wave'**

cv. Sport from 'Tidal Wave'. **R:** Hopp & Lempke (pre-1896). Fls red self.

(p,a) **'Red White Barbarella'**

cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** S. & G. Seeds (1995). Fls single, numerous, clustered in a tight head, near white (155D) at base and apex, with a broad band of near dark red (59A) in between; margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: BARBARELLA ROOD-WIT BICOLOR.

(b) **'Redwing'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Red Wing'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × 'White Perfection'. **R:** W. Dawson (pre-1915). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Red Xandra'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1982). Spray.

(b) **'Red Zebra'**

cv. Sport from 'Zebra'. **R:** D.J. Cottam (1998). Fls red ground, with "zebra" markings.

(b) **'Reece Brade'**

cv. 'Leon Tautz' (s) × 'Spinfield Lane'. **H:** P.W. Russell, **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2001). Fls double, 90mm wide, white ground, heavily edged and streaked mauve; margins more or less entire; not scented. Strong foliage growth. Vigorous stems, 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0031321). Etymology: Reece Brade is the registrant's great grandson.

(pf) **REFLECTION**

Trade designation for 'Hilreflec'.

(pf) **'Reflection Sim'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.F. O'Hara (1966). Fls deep scarlet self. Standard.

(pf) **'Reflex'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (c.1989). Fls fully double, moderate to light purplish pink (65A–73C) ground, paler at the base and with pink flecks; margins deeply to moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Reformer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hill (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Reformer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Nuttall (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Reformer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Keen (pre-1839).

(b) **'Refulgent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Regal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Regal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas? (1915). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Regal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1929). Fls heliotrope ground, shot deep cerise.

(pf) **'Regal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls rose pink ground, with white edges.

(b) **'Regal Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls purple self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Regalia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet and purple fancy.

(pf) **'Regalia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Regalia'**

cv. Sport from 'Kioto'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1922). Fls flesh pink ground, pencilled and striped crimson and scarlet; margins entire.

(pf) **'Regalia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls lavender ground, marked and barred crimson lake; margins entire.

(pf) **'Regal Mauve'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1912). Fls lavender to mauve self.

(pf) **'Regal Pink'**

cv. 'Puritan' × 'Helen Hussey'. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1950). Fls rose pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Regaro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Regatta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1897). Fls rosy pink self.

(pf) **REGATTA**

Trade designation for 'Hilregta'.

(p) **'Regency'**

Syn. of 'Cosmic Swirl Pink'.

(pf) **'Regency'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1961). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Regent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Regent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smedmore (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Regent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Bates (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Regent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clarke (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre. Also seen as 'Prince Regent'.

(b) **'Regent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Davis (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Regent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Handy (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Regent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harley (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Regent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lyford (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Regent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Regent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith

(1896). Fls yellow ground, marked purple and rosy purple.

(p) '**Regent**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barr (pre-1820).

(p) '**Regent**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ortuin (pre-1820).

(p) '**Regent**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1820).

(p) '**Regent**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thompson (pre-1822).

(pf) '**Regent**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1965). Fls soft lemon ground, overlaid maroon from mid petal to edge.

(b) '**Reggie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(p) '**Reggie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls double, pinkish red ground, zoned darker. *AM 1946. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) '**Reggie Reid**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1903). Fls white ground, edged deep maroon.

(b) '**Reg Harris**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1969). Fls yellow ground, rosy purple picotee; clove-scented. PC 1969, *C 1970, *HC 1971, *AM 1973, AM 1975. Etymology: named for a friend and fellow carnation exhibitor.

(b) '**Regina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gatcliff (pre-1800). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) '**Regina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Edmonds (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) '**Regina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cox (pre-1848). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) '**Regina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1879). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) '**Regina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1899). Fls yellow self.

(b) '**Regina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Bailey (c.1926). Fls coral scarlet self.

(pf) **REGINA**
Trade designation for 'Hilgina'.

(pf) **REGINA**
Trade designation for 'Breina'.

(pf) '**Regina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1910). Fls dark salmon pink self; sweetly scented. AM 1910.

(pf) '**Regina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1982). Spray. Also listed as Hilros 1004.

(pt) '**Regina**'
Syn. of 'CFPC Tiara'.

(pf) '**Regina d'Italia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Italy (pre-1884). Fls vinous rose ground, spotted and striped dark purple.

(p,a) '**Regina Elisabeth**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Meisert (pre-1961). Fls double, pink self.

(pf) '**Reginald Cory**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1925). Fls cerise ground, traced persian red.

(pf) '**Reginald Godfrey**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (pre-1893). Fls dark salmon pink self; sweetly scented. AM 1893.

(pf) '**Reginald Hill**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, barred crimson and lilac.

(b) '**Reginald Power**'
cv. Seedling from 'John Whitham'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, marked scarlet and maroon.

(p,a) '**Regina Luise**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Meisert (pre-1961). Fls double, white self.

(p,a) '**Regina Maria Stuart**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Meisert (pre-1961). Fls double, purple self.

(pf) '**Regina Sim**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.S.S.

Nurseries (pre-1957). Fls large, salmon pink self. Standard.

(pf) '**Régina Victoria**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(p,a) '**Regina Viktoria**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Meisert (pre-1961). Fls double, bright red self.

(pf) **REGIS**
Trade designation for 'Londiskra'.

(pf) '**Regret**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls white ground, washed rose, striated red.

(b) '**Reg Shelton**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1976). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) '**Regular**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Regulator**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stourbridge (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Regulator**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Glover (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Regulator**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Bower (pre-1856). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) '**Regulator**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stevens (pre-1835).

(p) '**Regulator**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1852). Fls purple.

(p) '**Regulator**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls laced reddish purple.

(b) '**Regulus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) '**Regulus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Bequé (1840). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) '**Regulus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Arnault'.

(b) **'Régulus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered with rose and purple stripes.

(pf) **'Régulus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls pure salmon ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **'Reiko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1993).

(pf) **REINA**
Trade designation for 'Lonreina'.

(pf) **'Reina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Denver Wholesale Florist Co. (pre-1948). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(pf) **REINA AMARILLO**
Trade designation for 'Barinarillo'.

(pf) **REINA NIEVE**
Trade designation for 'Bardanere'.

(b) **'Reine'**
See 'La Reine'.

(pf) **'Reine'**
See 'La Reine'.

(b) **'Reine Aimé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Reine Amélie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Lambert (1910). Fls magenta rose self. Previously listed in error as 'Reine Amélia'.

(b) **'Reine Berthe'**
See 'La Reine Berthe'.

(b) **'Reine de 15 Ans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Reine de Chypre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Madame Stolz'.

(b) **'Reine de Chypre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls maroon self.

(b) **'Reine de France'**
See 'La Reine de France'.

(b) **'Reine de Golconde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Reine de Henri'**
Syn. of 'Queen of Henri'.

(b) **'Reine de Naples'**
See 'La Reine de Naples'.

(b) **'Reine de Neapel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Reine de Romans'**
See 'La Reine de Romans'.

(b) **'Reine de Saba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Reine des Belges'**
See 'Bruxelles'.

(b) **'Reine des Fleurs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked crimson and agate, tinted yellowish grey.

(b) **'Reine des Fleurs d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1820). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Reine des Français'**
See 'La Reine des Français'.

(b) **'Reine de Sicilien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Reine des Jaunes'**
See 'La Reine des Jaunes'.

(b) **'Reine des Negros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Davey (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Reine de Souffre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Davey (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Reine d'Espagne'**
See 'La Reine d'Espagne'.

(b) **'Reine d'Espagne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Reine des Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Reine des Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,

marked and suffused purple. Also known as 'Madame Lafay'.

(b) **'Reine des Songes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Reine des Tournois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine and violet. Also known as 'Madame de Conny'.

(b) **'Reine de Taurien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Reine d'Hongrie'**
See 'La Reine d'Hongrie'.

(b) **'Reine d'Hongrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Reine du Ciel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked lilac. Also known as 'Madame de Marbeuf'.

(b) **'Reine Elisabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and violet.

(pf) **'Reine Elisabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1916). Fls nilsson rose ground, marked creamy white.

(pf) **'Reine Elisabeth de Belgique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1920). Fls soft rose ground, striped rose and carmine.

(b) **'Reine en Beauté'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Reine Esther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, brown picotee.

(b) **'Reine Hortense'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Reine Hortense'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls white ground, marked rose and red.

(pf) **'Reine Isabelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire

(1923). Fls flesh rose ground, with a pale border.

(b) **'Reine Marguerite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls spotted.

(pf) **'Reine Marguerite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1904). Fls white self.

(p,a) **'Reine Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1938). Fls double, cochineal carmine self. Chabaud Group.

(p,a) **'Reine Rose Pâle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1938). Fls double, rose self. Chabaud Group.

(b) **'Reine Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped red.

(p?) **'Reine Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1866). Fls very double, reddish violet ground, with a large dark purple eye; remontant. Likened to *caryophyllus* in foliage, *plumarius* in flower. Cultivated by Mons. Brault (Paris) cf. *Revue Horticole* (1866) p. 387.

(m) **'Reine Wilhelmine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls pale rose ground, with a brighter centre.

(b) **'Rejected'**
See 'The Rejected'.

(pf) **'Rek'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1903). Fls grey bronze self.

(pf) **RELAX**
Trade designation for 'Lirelax'.

(pt) **'Release'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems short. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Reliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1854).

(b) **'Reliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Reliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls cerise pink self.

(p) **'Reliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker (pre-1854). Fls purple.

(p) **'Reliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper (pre-1885). Fls laced red.

(pf) **'Reliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1904). Fls white.

(pf) **'Reliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Errey Brothers (c.1920). Fls cream ground, heavily edged and laced deep crimson.

(b) **'Religieuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet red. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Bidot'.

(b) **'Remarquable'**
See 'Le Remarquable'.

(b) **'Rembrandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bayley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Rembrandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (1878). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Rembrandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Rembrandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose.

(p) **'Rembrandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. North (pre-1974). Fls single, tyrian rose ground, with a crimson eye.

(pf) **'Rembrandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1855). Fls yellow ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Rembrandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.F.A. van der Sluys (pre-1913). Fls terracotta ground, suffused deep heliotrope.

(pf) **'Rembrandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood

(pre-1927). Fls salmon pink ground, flaked lavender.

(pf) **'Rembrandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: 't Clooster (1948). Fls pink ground, marked crimson.

(pt) **REMBRANDT**
Trade designation for 'Lekrembra'.

(pf) **'Remember'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Standard.

(b) **'Remembrance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1889). Fls yellow ground, light rose picotee.

(b) **'Remembrance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1952). Fls yellow ground, heavily edged and lightly marked rich crimson.

(pf) **'Remembrance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.J. Irwin (pre-1974).

(b) **'Rémonde Germond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused grey and rose.

(pf) **'Remontanta Paya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Spain (pre-1903). Fls large, bright red self.

(b) **'Remus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Remus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Remus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1913). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Remus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Woolman Ltd (1937). Fls orange buff, slate grey and carmine.

(pf) **REMY**
Trade designation for 'Hilremy'.

(p) **'Renacent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Macpenny Nurseries (1949). Fls double, old rose and red.

- (b) **'Renaissance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.
- (b) **'Renard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Grandville'.
- (pf) **'Renata'**
cv. Sport from 'Skyline'. **R:** Berk & Co. (1962). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **RENATE**
Trade designation for 'Kotanba'.
- (b) **'Renaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed pale rose.
- (pf) **'Renbar'**
cv. Sport from 'Charmeur'. **R:** G.B.H. Bartels (pre-1978). Fls white self. Trade designation: BLANCA.
- (pf) **'Rendez-vous'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1992). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged and with numerous very short, marginal stripes and occasional ticks of deep purplish pink; margins very shortly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Abrevo'.
- (pf) **RENE**
Trade designation for 'Aroshon'.
- (pf) **'Rene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1964). Fls moon white ground, edged and peppered magenta.
- (pf) **'René de la Roche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose.
- (b) **'René de Venières'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.
- (b) **'Rene Dowling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Knapton (pre-1932). Fls yellow ground, red fancy. FCC 1932.
- (pf) **'Renée'**
cv. Sport from 'Claret Elegance'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1967). Fls crimson maroon self. Spray.
- (b) **'Renée Nichols'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W.

- Nichols (pre-1935). Fls buff ground, crimson picotee. AM 1935, FCC 1936.
- (pf) **'Renegade'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** D.A. Krapes Greenhouses (pre-1976). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'René Isabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1921). Fls pale rose pink self.
- (b) **'René Matapa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (m) **'René Mennechet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1909). Fls white ground, striped mauve.
- (pf) **'René Page'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1908). Fls brilliant scarlet self.
- (p) **'Rennie Saturn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2011). Fls white ground, laced.
- (pf) **'Reno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-1995). Fls fully double, darker than deep red (53A) self; margins deeply to moderately toothed; not scented. Standard.
- (b) **'Renoir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1956). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, occasional stripe of rose pink. *HC 1957.
- (pf) **'Renoir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pf) **'Renoir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf) **'Renoir Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'Renommée'**
See 'La Renommée'.
- (b) **'Renommée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked lilac. Also known as 'Duc de Cossé-Brissac'.
- (b) **'Renown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

- (b) **'Renown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1910). Fls buff ground, marked fiery red.
- (b) **'Renown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Renown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1920). Fls light salmon pink self; scented. AM 1920.
- (pf) **'Renown'**
cv. Sport from 'Claremont'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls biscuit ground, tinted and marked red; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Renske'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bartels (1956). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Rentineere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (p) **'Repeal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.
- (b) **'Repeater'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a reddish buff ground, striped purple and red.
- (pf) **'Reporter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.
- (b) **'Repos de la France'**
See 'Le Repos de la France'.
- (pf) **'Reptile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (b) **'Républicain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (p) **'Republican'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.
- (pf) **'Repulse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls between pink and maroon at centre, shading to white at edges; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Reschid-Pacha'**
See 'Turquie'.

(pf) **'Re Sole'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** *Hybrida*
 (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale
 pinkish yellow self; margins very
 shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Resolute'**
 cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Enchantress'.
R: H.C.G. Schwarz (pre-1929). Fls
 white.

(b) **'Resolution'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath
 Ltd (1930). Fls blood red, with a buff
 base.

(p) **'Resolution'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W.
 Hammett (pre-2014). Fls white ground,
 splashed with soft pink.

(b) **'Respectable'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock
 (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and
 purple bizarre.

(b) **'Resplendence'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath
 Ltd (1934). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Resplendens'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France?
 (pre-1914). Fls slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Restaut'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
 (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Resurrection'**
 cv. 'Greytown' × 'C.W. Hammett'.
H: K.R.W. Hammett (1984),
G: K.R.W. Hammett (1986),
N: K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W.
 Hammett (1993). Fls double,
 50–60mm wide, yellow ground, with
 mauve/purple picotee and flecking;
 margins entire; scented. Lvs broad, grey.
 Stems 40cm.

(b) **'Retica'**
 See 'La Retica'.

(b) **'Retour du Printemps'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
 (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Retzau'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
 (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Retzi'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
 (1880). Fls marked rose.

(b) **'Reuben Butler'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.

Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls salmon pink
 self.

(p) **'Reuben Thain'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter
 (1929). Fls single, blood red ground,
 centre almost black; highly scented.

(pf) **'Reuka'**
 Syn. of 'Coletta Sim'.

(pf) **'Reuka Coletta'**
 Syn. of 'Coletta Sim'.

(pf) **'Revada'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** IVT,
 Wageningen (pre-1982). Fls deep red
 self. Spray.

(pf) **'Rêve'**
 See 'Le Rêve'.

(pt) **'Reve'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Sieben
 (pre-1982). Fls fully double, strong pink
 (54C) self; margins very shallowly
 toothed; scented. Pot carnation. Trade
 designation: SUNFLOR REVE; KOPO
 REVE.

(b) **'Rêve d'Amour'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert
 (1850). Fls white ground, marked dark
 amaranth and pale rose.

(b) **'Rêve de Marie'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
 Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
 marked violet. Also known as 'Marie
 Malbec'.

(pf) **'Rêve d'Or'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry &
 Fils (1910). Fls straw yellow self.

(b) **'Rêve d'un Ange'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
 Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
 marked red and rose. Also known as
 'Charles Ragonot'.

(b) **'Rêveil'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
 1900). Fls rosy grey ground, marked
 cerise.

(b) **'Reverend A. Matthews'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland
 (pre-1859). Fls white ground, rose
 picotee. FCC 1860.

(b) **'Reverend Camm'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Germany
 (1880s). Fls white ground, with a broad,
 violet lilac picotee. Presumably the
 same as 'Reverend J.B.M. Camm'.

(b) **'Reverend F.D. Horner'**
 cv. Seedling from 'Mrs Turner'. **R:** R.
 Lord (1871). Fls white ground, rose
 picotee.

(b) **'Reverend F. Tymons'**
 cv. Seedling from 'Albion's Pride'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white
 ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Reverend George Jeans'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer
 (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked
 rose.

(b) **'Reverend George Jeans'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maltby
 (pre-1866). Fls white ground, purple
 picotee.

(p) **'Reverend George Jeans'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland
 (pre-1867). Fls with dark lacing.

(b) **'Reverend G. Rudrick'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reeves (pre-
 1879). Fls white ground, crimson
 bizarre.

(b) **'Reverend J.B.M. Camm'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes
 (pre-1880). Fls white ground, purple
 picotee. See also note under 'Reverend
 Camm'.

(b) **'Reverend J. Bramhall'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clarke (pre-
 1849). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Reverend J. Dix'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell
 (1880). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Reverend K.A.U. Todd'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore
 & Langdon (1916). Fls buff ground,
 marked crimson.

(b) **'Reverend R. Markham Hill'**
 See 'The Reverend R. Markham Hill'.

(b) **'Reverend T. Gisbourne'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brabbin
 (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked
 purple.

(p) **'Reverend Wilbeck'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn &
 Sons (1882).

(b) **'Reverente'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock
 (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Rêverie'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
 Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,

marked chamois. Also known as 'Monsieur de Grandmaison'.

(pf) '**Rève Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls rose ground, with a slight greyish sheen.

(pf) '**Reverse**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1882). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Rève Salmon Sim**'
See 'Le Rève Salmon Sim'.

(pf) '**Rève Sim**'
See 'Le Rève Sim'.

(pf) '**Revital**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar & Y. Schwartz (pre-1986). Fls light pink (50D) ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) '**Revolution**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio, **N:** G. Nobbio, **I:** G. Nobbio (1995), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1995). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Rex**'
cv. 'Cardinal' × 'The Marquis'. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1908). Fls light pink self.

(pf) '**Rex**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls with a deep rose pink centre, outer half of each petal white.

(pf) '**Rex**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) '**Rex Borussiae**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.

(pf) '**Rex Ruhrorum**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1894). Fls rose self.

(pf) **REY**
Trade designation for 'Baryre'.

(b) '**Reynolds Hole**'
Syn. of 'Gravetye Gem'.

(b) '**Reyphens**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked flame red.

(pf) '**R.F. Felton**'
cv. 'Mrs H. Burnett' × 'Enchantress'.

R: H. Burnett (pre-1910). Fls light pink self. Standard. **AM** 1910.

(pf) '**R.G. Flamman**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**Rhapsody**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1955). Fls lavender self.

(pf) '**Rhapsody Favvare**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Tsunemi & M. Suzuki (pre-1994). Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed.

(pf?) '**Rhapsody Fountain**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1995). Probably raised in Japan.

(pf) '**R.H. Down**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls yellow ground, slightly pencilled and edged pink and heliotrope; margins entire.

(b) '**Rhea**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked copper.

(b) '**Rhea**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose, scarlet and purple fancy.

(pf) **RHEA**
Trade designation for 'Kledm06006'.

(b) '**Rheede**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls citron yellow ground, edged scarlet and poppy red.

(pf) '**Rheims**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1917). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) '**R.H. Elliott**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** James Laing & Mather (pre-1888). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy. **FCC** 1888.

(p) '**Rhian's Choice**'
cv. 'Mandy's Choice' × 'Margaret's Choice'. **H:** J.W. Radcliffe (1983), **G:** J.W. Radcliffe (1984), **N:** J.W. Radcliffe (1991), **REG:** J.W. Radcliffe (1991). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, crimson self; margins smooth; scented. Stems 30cm. **PC** 1991.

(b) '**R.H. Measures**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**Rhoda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Smith (pre-1898). Fls mauve self.

(b) '**Rhoda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W. Weguelin (1900). Fls white ground, marked lavender and rose.

(p) '**Rhoda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1919). Fls semi-double, pale rosy magenta ground, edged and zoned crimson magenta. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) '**Rhoda**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls light pink ground, indistinctly edged and marked crimson; margins entire.

(pf) '**Rhoda Pink**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1952). Fls lavender to pinky red self.

(b) '**Rhodes**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(b) '**Rhodesia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls yellow ground, carmine and crimson fancy.

(b) '**Rhodope**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped greyish red.

(pf) '**Rhodos**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Rhône**'
See 'Le Rhône'.

(pf) '**Rhythmic**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, soft purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **RIALTO**
Trade designation for 'Lonraneg'.

(b) '**Riante**'
See 'La Riante'.

(pf) **RIANTINO**
Trade designation for 'Wesria'.

(pt) '**Ribas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Ribble-Banks Brunel'**
cv. 'Cream Sue' (s) × 'Admiral Crompton'. **H:** C.H. Stringfellow (1998), **G:** C.H. Stringfellow (1999), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow (2000), **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (2000). Fls double, 85mm wide, light purplish pink (73C) ground, flecked at edges with deep reddish purple (77A); margins toothed; moderately scented. Lvs blue-grey, straight. Stems 1.6m (under glass). Standard. Etymology: the epithet prefix derived from River Ribble and the village of Banks where the registrant lives; Brunel commemorates the British engineer, Isambard Kingdom Brunel (1806–1859).

(pf) **'Ribble-Banks Cream'**
cv. 'Rosalind Linda' (s) × 'Crompton Princess'. **H:** C.H. Stringfellow (1997), **G:** C.H. Stringfellow (1998), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow (2000), **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (2000). Fls fully double, of symmetrical form, 80mm wide, pale yellow-green (4D) self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green, somewhat curled. Stems 1.2m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025506). Etymology: the epithet prefix derived from River Ribble and the village of Banks where the registrant lives.

(pf) **RIBBON**
Trade designation for 'Breron'.

(pf) **RIBERA**
Trade designation for 'Lonriber'.

(b) **'Rivière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Ribor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Ricardo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red and grey.

(b) **'Riccardo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls white ground, marked cardinal red. **AM** 1980, ***HC** 1984, ***AM** 1989. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006547). Etymology: named for the son of Irene Della Torré, the raiser's sister.

(pf) **'Riccardo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1995). Fls double, red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Riccio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) **'Richard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Richard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1908). Fls yellow ground, rose pink picotee.

(p) **'Richard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1944). Fls double, pink ground, with a darker eye. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Richard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1889). Fls carmine rose ground, tinged flame red.

(p) **'Richard Andrews'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1854). Fls rosy purple.

(b) **'Richard Bailey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Richard Bibby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Bibby (pre-1969). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Richard Cardinal Cushing'**
cv. Sport from 'Loretta'. **R:** C. Trombetta (pre-1963). Fls red self.

(b) **'Richard Cobden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Richard Cobden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boot (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) **'Richard Coeur-de-Lion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls yellow ground, edged carmine.

(b) **'Richard Dean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Richard Dimbleby'**
cv. 'Pink Treasure' × 'Topsy'. **R:** Basingstoke Joint Nurseries (1953). Fls fuchsia purple self; strongly scented.

(p) **'Richard Gibbs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A. Bloom

(1935). Fls double, rose ground, with darker edges.

(b) **'Richard Gorton'**
cv. Seedling from 'J.D. Hextall'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Richard Hough'**
cv. Sport from 'Water Nymph'. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1954). Fls white ground, lightly ticked rich purple.

(b) **'Richard III'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Richard Pollak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1973). Fls scarlet self. **AM** 1984, ***C** 1985, ***HC** 1986, ***AM** 1987. Etymology: named for a much-decorated, Czech army officer.

(b) **'Richard Schmidt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Richard's Choice'**
cv. 'Liz Rigby' × 'The Saboteur'. **H:** Syd Wilson (1995), **G:** Syd Wilson, **N:** Syd Wilson, **I:** Syd Wilson, **REG:** Syd Wilson (1997). Fls double, 70mm wide, neat and compact, dark red to crimson self; margins entire; not scented. Stems c.0.60–0.63m, strong and needing no support. Etymology: name chosen by Richard Wilson, brother of the registrant.

(p) **'Richard Smith Esq.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1853). Fls purple.

(b) **'Richard Tauber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss J.W. Ferguson (1978). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Richard Tyrant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, crimson, rose and brown fancy.

(b) **'Richard Wagner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls copper scarlet ground, marked dark purple.

(b) **'Richelieu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1902). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Richesse'**
See 'La Richesse'.

(b) **'Richesse de Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls crimson and pink bizarre.

(b) **'Richmond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Richmond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1892). Fls dark rose self.

(pf) **'Richmond'**
cv. Sport from 'P.S. Waller'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls bright mahogany self.

(p) **'Richmond Clarice Smith'**
cv. 'Sutton Indian Silk' X unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Dolphin (2007), **G:** J. Dolphin (2008), **N:** J. Dolphin (2010), **I:** J. Dolphin (2009), **REG:** J. Dolphin (2010). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, with a dark red eye; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 45cm (under glass). Syn: 'Clarice Smith'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: Clarice Smith is the name of the registrant's mother-in-law.

(pf) **'Richmond Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.K. & B. Floral Co. (pre-1905). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Richmond Margaret's Choice'**
cv. 'Sutton Indian Silk' (s) X unknown. **H:** J. Dolphin (2007), **G:** J. Dolphin, **N:** J. Dolphin (2009), **I:** J. Dolphin (2009), **REG:** J. Dolphin (2009). Fls fully double, with more petals than in 'Richmond Strad Charm' and making an almost flat flower, 45mm wide, pure white self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 50cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112753). Etymology: name in part derived from the registrant's address, as well as the Christian name of his wife.

(p) **'Richmond Satin White'**
cv. 'Sutton Indian Silk' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Dolphin (2007), **G:** J. Dolphin (2008), **N:** J. Dolphin (2008), **I:** J. Dolphin (2008), **REG:** J. Dolphin (2010). Fls fully double (although not so full a flower as 'Richmond White Beauty' which has a different pollen parent), pure white self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 45cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117738). Etymology: derived

from the registrant's locality and the appearance of the flowers.

(pf) **'Richmond's Buff Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'.
R: Richmond Bros (pre-1952). Fls 65mm wide, buff self. Standard.

(pf) **'Richmond's Frosted Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'.
R: Richmond Bros (pre-1952). Fls red ground, edged white. Standard.

(pf) **'Richmond's Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Richmond Bros (pre-1953). Fls orange self. Standard.

(p) **'Richmond Strad Charm'**
cv. 'Sutton Indian Silk' (s) X unknown. **H:** J. Dolphin (2007), **G:** J. Dolphin, **N:** J. Dolphin (2009), **I:** J. Dolphin (2009), **REG:** J. Dolphin (2009). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, pure white self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 45cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112756). Etymology: name in part derived from the registrant's address.

(p) **'Richmond White Beauty'**
cv. 'Sutton Indian Silk' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Dolphin (2007), **G:** J. Dolphin (2008), **N:** J. Dolphin (2008), **I:** J. Dolphin (2008), **REG:** J. Dolphin (2010). Fls fully double (a fuller flower than 'Richmond Satin White' which has a different pollen parent), 45mm wide, pure white self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 45cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117739). Etymology: named for the registrant's locality and the appearance of the flowers.

(b) **'Richness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1903). Fls rich yellow ground, edged and splashed scarlet. AM 1903.

(p) **'Rickie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.T. Burnett? (pre-1954).

(pf) **'Ric's Improved Matchless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.V. Luggitt (1937). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Rider'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Spray.

(b) **'Riego'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, pencilled rose.

(pf) **'Rienetino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Spray (Diantini-type).

(b) **'Rienzi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white ground, crimson picotee.

(b) **'Rienzi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1909). Fls blush white self.

(pf) **'Rifeo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed, wavy. Spray.

(pf) **'Rififi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio, **N:** G. Nobbio, **REG:** G. Nobbio (1995). Fls fully double, red ground, broadly edged white; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Rifleman'**
cv. 'Falconbridge' X 'Jenny Lind'.
R: Wood (1869). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Rifleman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls laced purple crimson.

(pf) **'Rigas Perle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Braslis (pre-1939). Fls light rose self.

(pf) **'Rigel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, dark blackish red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Right Honourable William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ronald (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(pf) **RIGI**
Trade designation for 'Stapisal'.

(b) **'Rigobert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.

(pf) **'Rigolette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Denmark (pre-1974). Fls red self.

(pf) **RIGOLETTO**

Trade designation for 'Hilrigo'.

(pf) **'Rigoletto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Irwin (pre-1938).

(b) **'Rigolo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Rijarnet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey self.

(pf) **RIKI**

Trade designation for 'Miztem'.

(pf) **RIMINI**

Trade designation for 'Lirimini'.

(pf) **'Rimini'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1994), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, red self; margins sharply and moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Rimo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1997). Fls fully double, white ground, with mostly marginal, narrow stripes of pinkish red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Rimon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1992). Fls fully double, orange self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Shesog'.

(pf) **RINA**

Trade designation for 'Shemrode'.

(pf) **'Rina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1983). Fls white self.

(b) **'Rinaldo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped and spotted rose.

(pf) **'Rinaldo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1995). Fls double, red self. Standard.

(b) **'Ringdove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls lavender ground, splashed rose.

(p) **'Ringdove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barr & Sons (pre-1921). Fls white ground, with a

crimson centre; clove-scented. Listed by Barr as a *gratianopolitanus* hybrid.

(pf) **'Ringdove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950). Fls deep salmon rose centre, with broad pale pink edges.

(b) **'Ringer'**

See 'The Ringer'.

(b) **'Ringleader'**

Syn. of 'Brightstar' (1834).

(b) **'Ringleader'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Ringleader'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Toone (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Ringleader'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls apricot ground, suffused scarlet, striped dark maroon.

(b) **'Ringleader'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls apricot ground, flushed pink, edged and marked lavender.

(p) **'Ringmer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls with a pale pink ground and a maroon eye.

(pf) **'Ringo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1985).

(pf) **'Ringo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Trade designation: SUNFLOR RINGO.

(pf) **'Ringwood Belle'**

cv. 'Fragrant Phyllis' (s) × 'Lavender Lady'. **H:** B. Yates (2011), **G:** B. Yates (2012), **N:** B. Yates (2012), **I:** B. Yates (2012), **REG:** B. Yates (2012). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, rose pink (very pale purple, 69A) at the centre, shading out to very pale pink at the margins; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs 10cm long, grey-green, slightly curled. Bushy habit. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119129). Etymology: named for the village of Ringwood in the New Forest (Hampshire, UK). Similar to seed parent, but a paler colour and calyx does not split.

(pf) **RIO**

Trade designation for 'Stasundel'.

(pf) **'Rio'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, cerise; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Rio'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Rio Grande'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Rioja'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2012). Fls fully double, deep burgundy self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Rio-Janciro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(pf) **'Riord'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked flame red.

(b) **'Rio Rita'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls crimson red self.

(pt) **'Rippa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Fls double, dark red self; margins shallowly toothed. Calyx very dark purple. Pot carnation.

(p) **'Ripples'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, strawberry pink ground, edged and eyed very rich pink.

(b) **'Ripston Bouquet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1952). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Ripston Charrington'**

cv. Sport from 'Mrs Edmund Charrington'. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1954). Fls white ground, pencilled rose.

(b) **'Ripston Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1954). Fls white ground, marked purple; clove-scented.

(b) **'Ripston Gallant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1951). Fls white ground, edged and barred crimson.

(b) **'Ripston Pimpernel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally

(pre-1953). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Ripston Piquette'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1953). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred garnet.

(b) **'Ripston Romany'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1953). Fls pink ground fancy; clove-scented.

(b) **'Ripston Rose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1954). Fls china rose self. *c 1955.

(pt) **'Risana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls double (but not very densely so), purplish pink ground, with white margins and a narrow red zone around a pale eye; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Risdon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls white ground, edged rosy salmon.

(pf) **'Rise'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.F. O'Hara (1966). Fls shell pink ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Rising Sun'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Finmore (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Rising Sun'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Pearson (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Rising Sun'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pittman (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Rising Sun'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Waterhouse (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Rising Sun'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1849). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Rising Sun'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1866). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Rising Sun'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Rita'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls yellow ground, heavily marked and suffused rose.

(pf) **'Rita'**

Syn. of 'Cerise Rita'.

(pf) **RITA**

Trade designation for 'Bartira'.

(pf) **'Rita'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Asseretto (pre-1986). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Rita Corman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, broadly bordered crimson.

(b) **'Rita Fairclough'**

cv. 'Golden Cross' × an apricot seedling. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, flame-coloured ground, flaked grey; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs pale green. Stems 0.76m. Etymology: named for a character in the British television series Coronation Street.

(b) **'Rita Lilian May'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** P.J. Booker (2009), **G:** P.J. Booker (2010), **N:** J. Sanchez (2012), **I:** P.J. Booker (2011), **REG:** P.J. Booker (2012). Fls fully double, outer petals strong purplish red (54A) throughout, inner petals (i.e. those in the centre of the flower) shaded vivid red (52A); margins very shallowly toothed. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119099). Etymology: named to mark the 90th birthday of the nominant's grandmother. Originally introduced as seedling no. B9/106.

(b) **'Rita Stafstrom'**

cv. 'Mary Robertson' × 'Ennid'. **H:** J. Wandless (1986), **G:** J. Wandless (1987), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1989). Fls fully double, white ground, evenly marked with pink; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 0.6m.

(pf) **'Ritmo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pink self; margins toothed. Spray. This

is the plant registered with an erroneous spelling ('Ritomo') in 1996 by the ICRA.

(pf) **'Ritmo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1988), **N:** G. Nobbio, **REG:** G. Nobbio (1995). Fls double, yellow self. Standard.

(pf) **'Ritomo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self. Spray. See also note under 'Ritmo'.

(m) **'Ritt Meister'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls apricot self.

(p) **'Rival'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1800). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(p) **'Rival'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1854). Fls rose.

(pf) **'Rival'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1910). Fls coral red self.

(b) **'Rival Purple'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1859). Fls white ground, purple picotee. c 1859.

(p) **'Rivendell'**

cv. Selection from wild-collected seed of *microlepis*: ex Rila Mts, coll. D. Schummel, 1982. **G:** B. Burrow, **N:** B. Burrow, **REG:** B. Burrow (1992). Fls single, c.20mm wide, pink self; petal margins toothed. Foliage stiff, blue-green, in small compact rosettes. Plants forming cushions up to 25cm diameter. Stems 10–30cm. PC 1992.

(pf) **RIVERA**

Trade designation for 'Lekrivera'.

(pf) **RIVIERA**

Trade designation for 'Hilrivi'.

(pf) **'Riviera d'Or'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Riviera Market'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1902). Fls very double, large, various colours. Seed-raised. Perhaps better treated as a Group.

(p) **'Rizalene'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unknown.

H: J.H. Barrington (2007), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2008), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **I:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **REG:** Newport Mills Nursery (2011). Fls fully double, 42mm wide, pale pink ground, ticked and flecked rose pink throughout and without an eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Foliage silver grey, making a compact mound. Stems 14cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117740). Etymology: named for the girl friend of the registrant.

(b) **'Rizzio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1905). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Rizzio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls blood red self.

(b) **'R.J. Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (pre-1937). Fls primrose yellow ground, edged and flaked deep rosy red. *HC 1938.

(b) **'R.J. Seddon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'R.L. Gibson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls single, deep red ground, with a darker centre. Probably the same plant as 'Donizetti'.

(b) **'R.L. Stevenson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Gifford (pre-1900). Fls orange ground, marked carmine.

(pf) **'R.L. Thornton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (c.1948). Fls carmine rose ground, with a pale pink edge.

(b) **'R.M. Grier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1944). Fls apricot ground, edged lavender.

(b) **'R. Morrow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls rosy pink self.

(b) **'R. Morton'**
Syn. of 'Robert Morton'.

(p) **'Roaschia'**
cv. Derived from *pavonius*. **L:** Edrom Nurseries (1988).

(b) **'Robe de Joseph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Robert'**
cv. Seedling from 'Marshal Ney'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Robert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls rosy yellow ground, marked carmine.

(p) **'Robert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1914). Fls single, magenta to rose ground, with a maroon centre; highly scented. AM 1920. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Robert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls between pink and maroon ground, shading to white at edges, pencilled and splashed deeper ground colour; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Robert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1969). Fls scarlet ground, with orange overtones.

(pf) **'Robert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1991). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Robert Addison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Faulds (1941). Fls white ground, edged and barred deep pink.

(pf) **'Robert Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1931). Fls scarlet self. *AM 1933, AM 1933, FCC 1934.

(b) **'Robert Anderson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Faulds (1939). Fls primrose yellow ground, edged heliotrope.

(b) **'Robert Baden-Powell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haywards Carnations (1976), **N:** Haywards Carnations (1983). Fls white ground, edged, ticked and overlaid old rosy mauve.

(b) **'Robert Berkeley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1906). Fls scarlet self. AM 1906.

(pf) **'Robert Bond'**
cv. 'Bondville Yellow Superb'
X 'Bondville Devonshire Cream'.

R: E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls cream self; scented.

(b) **'Robert Brown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Robert Bruce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Robert Bruce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls apricot self. AM 1914.

(b) **'Robert Brune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, spotted and flamed red and greyish purple.

(b) **'Robert Burns'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Mansley (pre-1842). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Robert Burns'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868). A picotee.

(p) **'Robert Burns'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1926). Fls cherry blossom ground, laced crimson.

(m) **'Robert Burns'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls dark pink self; scented.

(b) **'Robert Cannell'**
cv. Seedling from 'Henry Cannell'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Robert Craig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McCallam (1887). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Robert Craig'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' X unnamed seedling. **R:** C.W. Ward (pre-1903). Fls scarlet self. Standard. AM 1906.

(b) **'Robert Domingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1895). Fls crimson ground, edged darker crimson.

(b) **'Robert Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1958). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Robert Evans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.R. Morgan (1975). Fls white self.

(b) **'Robert Ferguson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls deep salmon pink self.

(b) **'Robert Fortune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose and slate grey.

(pf) **'Robert Fortune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1864). Fls white ground, broadly edged with amaranth red stripes.

(b) **'Robert Gaguin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked white.

(b) **'Robert Glass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.D. Ferguson (1974). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Robert Headrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Robert Houlgrave'**
cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'. R: S. Barlow (1885). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Robert le Diable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Ragonot-Godefroy (pre-1839). Fls white ground, marked violet red. Also known as 'Monsieur Ragonot'.

(b) **'Robert Longuet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted slate grey.

(b) **'Robert Lord'**
cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1878). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Robert Marris'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Robert Morton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.J. Morton (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, suffused bright rose. Syn: 'R. Morton'.

(p) **'Robert Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Hooper (pre-1862).

(pf) **'Robert Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Robert Poulter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1930). Fls white ground, heavily marked and edged bright scarlet; margins toothed.

(b) **'Robert Schumann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Robert Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Flowdy (pre-1885). Fls white ground, with a heavy red picotee.

(b) **'Robert Searle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1908). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.

(pf) **'Robert Singer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls salmon rose ground, striped white.

(b) **'Robert Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Loudoun Nursery (pre-1954). Fls white ground, ticked scarlet.

(b) **'Robert Steiger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'Robert Sydenham'**
cv. Seedling from 'H.K. Mayor'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked rosy purple.

(pf) **'Robert Williams'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs G.H. Kerslake'. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1911). Fls orange ground, striped red.

(b) **'Robert Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miss J.W. Ferguson (1977). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Roberval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped brick red.

(c) **'Robin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Messrs Wells (pre-1915).

(p) **'Robin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1923). Fls old rose.

(p) **'Robin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood

(pre-1927). Fls deep brick red self. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Robin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1952). Fls double, appleblossom pink ground, zoned and laced carmine.

(p) **'Robina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1954). Fls double, geranium lake (20/1) ground, overlaid 20. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **ROBINA**
Trade designation for 'Hilrobin'.

(pf) **ROBINA**
Trade designation for 'Korobi'.

(p?) **'Robina's Daughter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: Abriachan Nurseries (pre-2004). Fls semi-double, white; clove-scented. Lvs grey. Carpeting habit. Found in the garden of a friend of the nursery owners, on the island of Skye, Scotland.

(pf) **'Robin Clover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Taudevin (pre-1919). Fls buff ground, marked cerise; slightly scented.

(b) **'Robin de Bois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls yellow ground, flamed with rose.

(b) **'Robin Gray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1913). Fls lavender self. *HC 1936.

(b) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lee (pre-1822). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1854). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Slater (pre-1856). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Seedling from 'Rifleman'. R: R. Gorton (1879). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1905). Fls yellow ground, marked blood crimson.

(b) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls sulphur yellow ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet. PC 1968.

(p) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boulton (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1849). Fls rose.

(p) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls salmon pink ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1895). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls deep geranium red self.

(pf) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. & A. Alderden (pre-1951). Fls lavender and red.

(pf) **'Robin Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S. Kent (1960). Fls rich salmon pink self; slightly scented.

(b) **'Robin Measures'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Coles (pre-1900). Fls carmine crimson self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Robin Redbreast'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cottage Plants (NZ) (1984), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls white, marked red. Stems 15cm.

(p) **'Robin Ritchie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **S:** Mrs J. Ritchie, **N:** Mrs J. Ritchie (1996), **REG:** Mrs J. Ritchie (2005). Fls single, white ground, with streaks of dark red (59A) around centre of each petal; eye and ragged lacing of the same colour; margins deeply and sharply toothed; scented. Stems to 30cm. Foliage and

habit similar to 'Allspice'. Etymology: named by the registrant after her husband on his 50th birthday. Found as a chance seedling on Hoo House Nursery.

(pf) **ROBINSON**
Trade designation for 'Hilbinson'.

(pf) **'Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1879). Fls striped greyish yellow.

(pf) **'Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked bright rose.

(pf) **'Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, salmon ground, suffused flame maroon.

(p?) **'Robinson's Laced'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cally Gardens (1988).

(pf) **'Robinson Suisse'**
See 'Le Robinson Suisse'.

(b) **'Robin Thain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1940). Fls white ground, edged and flaked rosy crimson; clove-scented. AM 1940, *AM 1943, *FCC 1946. The AM 1943 was published incorrectly as 'Robert Thain'.

(pf) **ROBLE**
Trade designation for 'Bartorbel'.

(b) **'Rob Roy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Orson (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Rob Roy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Anson (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Rob Roy'**
cv. Seedling from 'Rifleman'. **R:** R. Gorton (1879). Fls white ground, flaked dark pink.

(b) **'Rob Roy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls buff ground, suffused rose.

(p) **'Rob Roy'**
Syn. of 'Highland Rob Roy'.

(pf) **'Rob Roy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Creighton (pre-1892). Fls red self.

(b) **'Robustus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls white ground, edged and flaked scarlet. *HC 1937.

(p) **'Robustus Splendens'**
cv. Parentage unknown: listed under *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** Kayser & Seibert (1939). Fls single, moderate purplish pink (68C) self; margins lacinate. Stems 15–20cm.

(b) **'Robyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1948). Fls deep blood red self. Perhaps the correct form for the plant also listed as 'Roleyn'.

(b) **'Roc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground.

(pf) **'Rocgis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Rocher (pre-?1990). Fls rose self ('shading off').

(pf) **ROCHA**
Trade designation for 'Hilrocha'.

(b) **'Roche'**
See 'La Roche'.

(pf) **'Roche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet. Perhaps the same plant listed by Hochard in 1880 as 'La Roche'.

(b) **'Rochelle'**
See 'La Rochelle'.

(pf) **ROCHELLE**
Trade designation for 'Koroch'.

(pf) **'Rochet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered crimson.

(pf) **ROCIO**
Trade designation for 'Barocior'.

(pf) **'Rocio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** M. Lek & Zonen (1983), **G:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls fully double, white (155D) ground, with slightly greenish petal claws and an occasional rose stripe; petal margins toothed. Spray (Midi-type).

(pf) **'Rocio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2009). Standard.

- (b) **'Rockall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1964). Fls orange apricot ground, edged and ticked rose pink.
- (p) **'Rock Dove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1952). Fls double, blush pink ground, zoned very deep crimson.
- (p) **'Rockery Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1956). Fls red self.
- (pf) **ROCKET**
Trade designation for 'Sheket'.
- (p) **'Rockhome'**
cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **L:** Cronamere Alpine Nurseries (1936). Fls bright red.
- (b) **'Rockingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1843). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (p) **'Rockingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bell (pre-1826). Fls laced red.
- (b) **'Rock Sand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1950). Fls yellow ground, flaked crimson.
- (pf) **'Rocky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls large, fully double, yellow ground, with a sharp, crimson edge. Standard.
- (pf) **'Rod Darnton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Adder (1976). Fls white ground, with lilac to purple stripes. Etymology: named for the former secretary of the Hull and District Carnation Society.
- (pf) **RODELINDA**
Trade designation for 'Kolinda'.
- (pf) **RODEO**
Trade designation for 'Wesrodeo'.
- (pf) **RODEO**
Trade designation for 'Stalong'.
- (pf) **'Roderic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1994). Fls fully double, vivid red (44A) at centre, with very broad white margins; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Roderick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Roderick Dhu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls crimson maroon self.
- (pf) **'Rödhatte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Rodilard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (pt) **'Rodin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls double (but not very densely so), red ground, with broad pink margins and a dark red zone around a pink eye; margins shallowly toothed. Pot carnation.
- (b) **'Rodinaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Rodmel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls small, semi-double, salmon ground, with a slight crimson centre.
- (b) **'Rodney'**
Syn. of 'Admiral Rodney'.
- (b) **'Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allen (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collin (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Medwinter (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Covell (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.
- (p) **'Rodney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1961). Fls semi-double, geranium lake self, with a lighter margin. *HC 1961. Allwoodii Group.
- (b) **'Rodney Stone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls dragons blood red ground, striped vermilion red.
- (pf) **'Rodolfo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, lightly striped purplish.
- (pf) **'Rodolfo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins wavy and shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Rodolph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Mabel Kenyon-Slaney? (pre-1911). Fls red self; scented.
- (pf) **'Rodolphe Hottinguer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Vacherot (1912). Fls bright rose self; scented.
- (pf) **'Rodoni'**
cv. Sport from 'Benoni'. **R:** West Select B.V. (1979), **REG:** West Select B.V. (1983). Fls deep red self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Rodrigo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1994), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls double, strong red (50A) ground, margins paler and shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Rodrigues'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet purple.
- (pf) **'Roec'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Maimon (pre-1985).
- (b) **'Roemer'**
Syn. of 'Pharamont'.
- (pf) **'Roem van België'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Klinkenberg (1949). Fls deep salmon self.
- (p) **'Roger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1925). Fls double, dull pale rose ground, zoned crimson maroon. *HC 1933. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Roger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1957). Fls double, salmon scarlet self. *AM 1958. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Roger Bontemps'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose ground, with a purple centre.
- (b) **'Roger de Beauvoir'**
See 'Papillon'.

- (m) **'Roger de Scitivaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls bright rose self.
- (b) **'Roger du Sabot Vert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Roger Wells'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (pre-1949). Fls single, soft rosy mauve self.
- (b) **'Roger Wildrake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls white ground, heavily marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Röhmische Krohn'**
See 'Die Röhmsische Krohn'.
- (b) **'Roi'**
See 'Le Roi'.
- (pf) **ROI**
Trade designation for 'Mizrod'.
- (pf) **'Roi Albert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1916). Fls brick rose ground, marked carmine and gradually fading to white.
- (b) **'Roi Dagobert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls crimson and pink bizarre.
- (b) **'Roi d'Aragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked maroon.
- (b) **'Roi de Dänemark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.
- (b) **'Roi de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flame red and crimson.
- (p) **'Roi de Mai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1945). Fls pink ground, with a darker eye.
- (b) **'Roi de Maroc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.
- (b) **'Roi de Marocco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.
- (b) **'Roi de Perse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Roi de Pologne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Roi de Portugal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.
- (p) **'Roi de Poupres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1827). Fls white ground, laced and zoned purple.
- (b) **'Roi des Bizards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1805). Fls white ground, picotee.
- (b) **'Roi des Blancs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, washed rose.
- (b) **'Roi des Capucins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1823). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Roi des Cerises'**
See 'Le Roi des Cerises'.
- (b) **'Roi des Feux'**
See 'Le Roi des Feux'.
- (b) **'Roi de Siam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (pf) **'Roi des Jaunes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1910). Fls pale yellow self.
- (pf) **'Roi des Nains'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boucharlat (jeune), **I:** Nardy (1869).
- (p,a) **Roi des Nains Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **L:** Rivoire (1926). Fls in mixed colours. Dwarf.
- (b) **'Roi des Negros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'Roi des Neiges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1924). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Roi des Noirs'**
See 'Le Roi des Noirs'.
- (pf) **'Roi des Noirs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark purple self. Syn: 'Empereur Guillaume II'.
- (b) **'Roi des Oeillets'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1844). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Monsieur Rouillard'.
- (b) **'Roi des Pourpres'**
See 'Le Roi des Pourpres'.
- (b) **'Roi des Pourpres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Roi des Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Crook (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Roi des Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Desprez'.
- (pf) **'Roi des Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls brilliant rose self.
- (m) **'Roi des Roses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls bright rose ground, paler margins.
- (pf) **'Roi des Rouges'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls scarlet red self. Dwarf.
- (b) **'Roi des Ténébres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls violet and copper.
- (b) **'Roi des Veloutés'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carrelet (1891). Fls double, very large and of regular form, dark or blackish red self; margins entire; scented.
- (pf) **'Roi des Violettes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1893). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Roi des Violettes'**
See 'Le Roi des Violettes'.
- (pf) **'Roi d'Italie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rivoire (pre-1904). Fls salmon ground, suffused carmine.
- (b) **'Roi d'Yvetot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground picotee. Also known as 'Béranger'.

(pf) '**Roi Haakon**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1910). Fls bright rose self.

(b) '**Roi Pepin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) '**Roi Sobieski**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) '**Roitelet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground.

(pf) '**Roitelet**'
See 'Le Roitelet'.

(b) '**Rokeby**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1962). Fls apricot ground, suffused heliotrope and pink.

(pf) '**Rokewood**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (1923). Fls lavender self; margins entire.

(b) '**Roland**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1905). Fls rose ground, suffused heliotrope.

(pf) '**Roland**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white and rose.

(pf) '**Roland**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Baratta (c.1981). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, vivid purplish red (66B); margins minutely serrate. Spray (Mini). Listed previously incorrectly as a standard.

(b) '**Roland Meredith**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and crimson.

(pf) '**Roland Rosa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Baratta (pre-1989). Fls double, mid pink. Standard.

(pf) **ROLESTA**
Trade designation for 'Hilrasto'.

(pf) '**Rolesta**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hilverda B.V. (pre-1982). Spray. Also listed as Hilros 908.

(c) '**Roleyn**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevič (pre-1949). Fls dark red self. Perhaps correctly 'Robyn'.

(b) '**Rolle**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white self.

(b) '**Rollin**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.

(pf) '**Rolls**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) '**Roma**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (1910). Fls buff and white.

(pf) **ROMA**
Trade designation for 'Stanblanca'.

(pf) '**Roma**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls white ground, pencilled bright red.

(pf) '**Roman**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Ikeda (1982). Fls fully double (c.40 petals/flower), rose pink (55A) self. Spray.

(p) **ROMANCE**
Trade designation for 'WP09 Wen04'.

(pf) **ROMANCE**
Trade designation for 'Hilroman'.

(pf) '**Romance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Lenton (pre-1892). Fls red self.

(pf) '**Romance**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **ROMANOF**
Trade designation for 'Bubegum'.

(pf) '**Romano I**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Y. Romano (pre-1979). Fls red violet self. Spray.

(pf) **ROMANTICA**
Trade designation for 'Hilromti'.

(pf) '**Romantico**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, very pale pink ground, irregularly edged and with very occasional stripes of red; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **ROMANY**
Trade designation for 'Wesroman'.

(pf) '**Romany**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls flesh pink ground, edged and lightly marked purple; margins entire.

(b) '**Romany Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Galbally (pre-1968). Fls pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) '**Romanze**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Klemm & Son (1974). Fls moderate yellowish pink (38B) self.

(b) '**Romanzov**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped crimson. Syn: 'Cratevas'.

(pf) '**Romcherry**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Y. Romano (pre-1988).

(b) '**Rome**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(b) '**Roméa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick red.

(pf) '**Romed**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Y. Romano (pre-1984). Fls strong red (50A) ground, 'at lower side' fading to white towards the edge. Spray.

(pf) '**Romello**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Y. Romano (pre-1984). Fls pale greenish yellow (ID) ground, the inner petals edged red. Spray.

(b) '**Romeo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) '**Romeo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1890). A picotee. *HC 1890, *HC 1891. Exhibited by W. Paul & Son.

(b) '**Roméo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls rose self.

(b) '**Romeo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls yellow ground fancy. Presumably the same plant listed by R.H. Bath Ltd (1926) as buff yellow ground, bright pink picotee.

(pf) **ROMEO**
Trade designation for 'Lonboti'.

(pf) **'Romeo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Wallace (pre-1918). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Romeo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pt) **'Romeo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls semi-double, deep red ground, with a darker zone. Pot carnation.

(pf) **ROMEO ROSE**
Trade designation for 'Lonhudin'.

(pf) **'Romesther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Romano (pre-1988).

(pf) **ROMINA**
Trade designation for 'Manromi-Romina'.

(pf) **'Romina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow self. Standard.

(b) **'Römische Kaiser'**
See 'Der Römischer Kaiser'.

(pf) **'Romolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, white self; shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Romonde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, striped crimson and purple.

(pf) **'Romony'**
cv. Sport from 'Fancy'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls deep maroon ground, flaked with a lighter shade; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Romrachel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Romano (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Romruth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Romano (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Romsey'**
cv. 'Rififi' (s) × 'Nelson'. **H:** B. Yates, **G:** B. Yates (2011), **N:** B. Yates (2012), **I:** B. Yates (2012), **REG:** B. Yates (2012). Fls fully double, 80mm wide,

scarlet self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.54m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119115). Etymology: named after the town in Hampshire (UK) where the registrant was born.

(b) **'Romulus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Romulus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Romulus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Willmer (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Romulus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) **'Romulus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1891). Fls buff ground, suffused pink. AM 1891.

(b) **'Romulus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.

(p) **'Romulus'**
cv. Sport from 'Laced Romeo'. **R:** H. Jayes (1971). Fls single, white ground, laced chestnut red.

(pf) **'Rona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** South Africa (pre-1953). Fls mauve pink self.

(b) **'Rona Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls cardinal red self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Ronald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948). Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **RONALD**
Trade designation for 'Lonkindal'.

(pf) **'Ronda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.C. van Staaveren (pre-1983). Fls yellow self. Also listed as Sta807.

(pf) **'Rondine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia

(pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self. Spray.

(b) **'Rondo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1956). Fls apricot ground, lightly flaked blood crimson.

(pf) **RONDO**
Trade designation for 'Stagirond'.

(pf) **'Ronon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Maimon (pre-1986). Fls light greenish yellow (3C) ground, edged purple, striped pink and with white blotches. Spray.

(pf) **RONI**
Trade designation for 'Arony'.

(pf) **RONJA**
Trade designation for 'Mintop'.

(pf) **'Ronnie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1937). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled bright rose pink; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Ron Oakley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Ron's Joanne'**
cv. Sport from 'Joanne'. **N:** F.C. Smith (1988), **I:** F.C. Smith (1988), **REG:** F.C. Smith (1988). Fls double, light cerise ground, with pale light pink markings; not scented. Stems up to 1.6m (under glass). First flowered (1985) and propagated (1986): R. Peaty.

(pf) **RONY**
Trade designation for 'Arony'.

(b) **'Rony Buchanan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1907). Fls terracotta ground, marked rose.

(p) **'Roodkapje'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** The Netherlands (pre-1974). Fls double, red-purple self.

(b) **'Rookwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1943). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Roosmalen'**
See 'Tour de Londres'.

(b) **'Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls light salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1910). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Rosa 300'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talee (1982). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Rosa 66'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talee (1982). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Rosa Bebé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Rosabella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Rosabella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, pale rose picotee.

(pf) **'Rosabella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.G. Henderson & Sons (1867).

(pf) **'Rosa Bella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Jongenotter (1970). Fls strong purplish red (58B–C) ground, spotted white. Spray.

(b) **'Rosabelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Schofield (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Rosabelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Rosabelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1913). Fls bright salmon self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Rosa Bingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, bright pink; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Rosa Bonheur'**
cv. Parentage unknown.

R: Abercrombie (pre-1880). Fls pale pink self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Rosa Bonheur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Rosa Bonheur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Rosa Bonheur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Molin (pre-1901). Fls large, with petals straw yellow at base, the middle of each petal canary yellow, each edged and striped cochineal red and magenta; scented.

(pf) **'Rosa Bonheur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, flesh pink self.

(p) **'Rosafeder'**
Syn. of 'Rosenfeder'.

(b) **'Rosa Gomez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spain (pre-1903). Fls large, white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **ROSALBA**
Trade designation for 'Lonrosalb'.

(b) **'Rosaleen Clove'**
Syn. of 'Rosaleen Clove'.

(b) **'Rosalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose and violet.

(pf) **'Rosalia'**
cv. 'Rosette' × unnamed seedling. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1916). Fls deep scarlet cerise self.

(b) **'Rosalia Trew'**
Syn. of 'Rose Charmant'.

(p) **'Rosalie'**
Syn. of 'Roscalie'.

(p) **'Rosalie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1953). Fls semi-double, medium pink ground, paler in centre; clove-scented. *C 1960, *HC 1963, *AM 1965. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **ROSALIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilrosal'.

(pf) **'Rosalie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dalmais (1845).

(pf) **'Rosalie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. & A. Essler (pre-1892). Fls rich pink ground, shaded white.

(pf) **'Rosalie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1950). Fls white ground, with light and heavy markings of lavender and rose.

(pf) **'Rosalie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Irwin (pre-1952). Fls deep rose pink self.

(b) **'Rosalie de Rohan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1830). Fls yellow ground, bright pink picotee.

(b) **'Rosalie Maillard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Rosalie Rieffel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Trahar (pre-1850). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Payne (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean (pre-1890). Fls light ground, dotted deep crimson. FCC 1890.

(b) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1900). Fls deep crimson self; scented. AM 1899.

(b) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1907). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls canary yellow ground, edged and pencilled pink.

(b) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (1933). Fls white ground, marked lavender and rose.

(p) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced light purple.

(p) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1851). Fls purple.

(p) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls single, rose ground, shaded and feathered.

(p,a) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barr & Sons (1909). Fls white and dark red.

(p,a) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **L:** Geo. W. Park Seed Co. (1940). Fls double, flesh to rose pink.

(pf) **'Rosalind'**
Syn. of 'Rosalind Woodfield'.

(pf) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1884). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls buff ground, edged red.

(pf) **'Rosalind'**
cv. Sport from 'Matchless'. **R:** Strouts Inc. (1920). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(pf/b) **'Rosalind'**
Syn. of 'Sussex Rosalind'.

(b) **'Rosalinde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Rosalind Linda'**
cv. 'Cream Sue' X 'Vera Woodfield'. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1984), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1985), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1986), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1986), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1989). Fls fully double, 65–90mm wide, light greenish yellow (4C) self; petal margins slightly serrated; little scent. Stems 46cm. Standard. **PC** 1988, **AM** 1989. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010342).

(pf) **'Rosalind Woodfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield

Bros (1974). Fls yellow ground, pale rose fancy. Syn: 'Rosalind'.

(pf) **'Rosaline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (1866). Fls salmon ground, flaked crimson.

(pf) **'Rosalinn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (1978). Fls dark salmon self. Spray.

(b) **'Rosa Major'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.A.S. von Reichenbachs (1671).

(b) **'Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fellowes (pre-1851). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Rosamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean? (pre-1894). Fls soft pink ground, centre deep red. *HC 1894.

(b) **'Rosamonde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose and grey purple.

(b) **'Rosamonde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1897). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Rosamund'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1934). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **ROSAMUNDE**
Trade designation for 'Hilmunde'.

(b) **'Rosa Mundi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1893). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Rosannah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Church (pre-1845). Fls red.

(pf) **ROSANNE**
Trade designation for 'Hilosanne'.

(pf) **'Rosant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Rosso (pre-1975). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Rosa Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** J. Rosa (pre-1963). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Rosa Pizer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Milno & Son (pre-1896).

(pf) **'Rosario'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Rosary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls white ground, heavily marked and edged bright rose pink.

(b) **'Rosa Sagan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, spotted rose.

(pf) **'Rosa's Salmon Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Rosa Pink'. **R:** J. Rosa (pre-1965). Fls dark salmon self.

(b) **'Rosa Surville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls very pale rose self.

(p) **'Rosa Zwerg'**
cv. Listed as a selection from *subcaulis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1986). Fls rose pink. Stems 50mm. Plant forming a tight, grey cushion.

(pf) **'Roscab'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Rosso (pre-?1990). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Rose'**
See 'Feu Follet'.

(b) **'Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked red.

(pf) **'Rose'**
cv. 'Laddie' X 'Pink Delight'. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1925). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Rose 66'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talee (1982). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Rosea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Perhaps correctly spelt 'Roseus'.

(b) **'Rosea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (c.1950). Fls pale soft pink self; clove-scented. Perhaps correctly spelt 'Roseus'.

- (p) **'Rosea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bow (pre-1826). Fls laced red. Perhaps correctly spelt 'Roseus'.
- (pf) **'Rosea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr. van Eijk (1955). Fls pink self. Perhaps correctly spelt 'Roseus'.
- (pf) **'Rose Achievement'**
cv. Sport from 'Achievement'.
R: Marquis of Camden (1946). Fls rose du barri self.
- (b) **'Rose Adamson'**
cv. Sport from 'Peter Adamson'. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1970). Fls rose pink ground, marked purple.
- (p) **'Rosealie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1971). Fls bright rose pink self; good scent. Syn: 'Rosalie'.
- (pf) **'Rose Alldritt'**
cv. Sport from 'Frank Alldritt'. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls salmon red self. Syn: 'Hazeldene Red'.
- (b) **'Rose Amoureuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Roseana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clark (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Rose Ardente'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Rosea Superba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1923). Fls salmon rose self. Perhaps correctly spelt 'Roseus Superbus'.
- (b) **'Roseate Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls pink self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Roseate Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls cardinal pink self; clove-scented.
- (p,a) **'Rose Barbarella'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** S. & G. Seeds (1995). Fls single, numerous, clustered in a tight head, strong purplish red (67A) ground, the basal part of each petal with numerous pale spots; margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: BARBARELLA ROSE.
- (pf) **'Rose Bay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls deep crimson self; margins toothed; sweetly scented.
- (b) **'Rose Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose self.
- (p) **'Rose Beauty'**
cv. Listed as a *gratianopolitanus* hybrid. **R:** Barr & Sons (pre-1921). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Rose Beauty'**
cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim'.
R: Nakana Greenhouses (pre-1970). Fls pink ground, variegated.
- (b) **'Rose Begonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1949). Fls begonia rose self.
- (b) **'Roseberry Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls dark raspberry red; picotee.
- (b) **'Rose Bizarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1943). Fls shell pink ground, splashed rose and purple.
- (b) **'Rose Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls rose white self.
- (b) **'Rose Bradwardine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls dark pink self. *HC 1937, *AM 1947.
- (b) **'Rosebud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls pink self.
- (p) **ROSEBUD**
Trade designation for 'WP08 Ros03'.
- (pf) **'Rosebud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1936). Fls white ground, 'at times lightly marked pink'; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Rose Candle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Inagaki (pre-2006), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Spray.
- (b) **'Rose Cannell'**
cv. Seedling from 'Master Stanley'.
R: E. S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'Rose Caress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1946).
- (b) **'Rose Celestial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1890). Fls rose pink self. *HC 1890.
- (b) **'Rose Celestial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1901). Fls pale rose self.
- (pf) **'Rose Chair d'Antibes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1893). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Rose Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (1935). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Rose Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1983). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Rose Charmant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Syn: 'Rosalia Trew'.
- (pf) **ROSE CHARMEUR**
Trade designation for 'Adabar'.
- (pf) **Rosé Charmeur**
Syn. of 'Adabar'.
- (b) **'Rose Charrington'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs Edmund Charrington'. **R:** Allwood (1951). Fls bengal rose ground, with pink and mauve markings.
- (b) **'Rose Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls deep rose self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Rose Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls rose pink self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Rose Clove'**
Syn. of 'Cupid' (Englemann).
- (p) **'Rose Cushion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.D. Pearce (1952). Fls rosy pink. Stems 25mm. Plants make a dense cushion, 75–100mm tall, with blue-green foliage.
- (pf) **'Rosedale Diane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Witty (1952). Fls white ground, pencilled crimson; slightly scented.
- (b) **'Rose d'Amour'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose.

- (b) **'Rose d'Amour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Madame Labarre'.
- (pf) **'Rose d'Amour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Clary (1852).
- (b) **'Rose Dartnell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls pink self.
- (p) **'Rose d'Avril'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Duchamp (1903). Fls soft rose ground, washed white in centre.
- (b) **'Rose de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, china rose self.
- (c) **'Rose de Gènes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lyon, France (c.1820). Said to be almost a perpetual-flowering carnation.
- (b) **'Rose de Jericho'**
Syn. of 'Rose d'Hollande'.
- (b) **'Rose de Jeunesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine and violet.
- (b) **'Rose de Mai'**
Syn. of 'Rosetta' (Douglas 1916).
- (p) **'Rose de Mai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (c.1820). Fls double, creamy mauve ground, slightly zoned maroon; scented. Syn: 'Rosetta'.
- (p) **'Rose de Mai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Duchamp (pre-1901). Fls carmine rose self. C. Frikart & Söhne (1950/51 cat.) list a double with this name, salmon red, with very strong stems to 30cm, and recommended as a cut flower. Cronamere Alpine Nurseries also list one (in 1936) described as large double, self rose.
- (b) **'Rose de Meux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1894). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Rose de Provence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Rose Déroc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, slightly marked rose.
- (b) **'Rose des Dames'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped pale pink.
- (p) **'Rose Devon Pearl'**
cv. Sport from 'Pink Devon Pearl'. N: H.R. Whetman & Son (1993), I: H.R. Whetman & Son (1994), REG: H.R. Whetman & Son (1996). Fls double, 55mm wide, rose pink ground, with a buff base to the petals; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 27.5cm. Petals at centre of flower tend to curve inwards along longitudinal axis. Trade designation: CECIL WYATT. First propagated by Whetman in 1990.
- (b) **'Rose d'Hollande'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls milky white ground, marked pale rose. Syn: 'Rose de Jericho', 'Rose of Jericho'.
- (p) **'Rose Diana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1838).
- (b) **'Rose d'Isdrit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Rose d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Rose d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Rose d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Anaïs Ségalas'.
- (pf) **'Rose Dorée'**
cv. 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' X 'The Belle'. R: W.H. Lancashire (1908). Fls golden rose self; clove-scented. Standard. AM 1909.
- (pf) **'Rose du Barry'**
cv. Sport from 'Winsor'. R: J.D. Webster (1912). Fls salmon self.
- (pf) **'Rose du Barry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.C. Beck (1926). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Rose du Barry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.A.M. Neil (1973). Fls bright rose ground, paler at margins.
- (b) **'Rose Duchesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Rosée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked and suffused purple. Also known as 'Madame H. L'Esguillon'.
- (pf) **'Rosée'**
See 'La Rosée'.
- (b) **'Rose Eggert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls chamois yellow ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Rose Ellen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1857). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Rose Empress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Carter (pre-1853). Fls rose.
- (pf) **'Rose Enchantress'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. R: B. Schroeter (pre-1907). Fls rose pink self.
- (p) **'Rose et Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégiatière (pre-1867). Fls white or rosy white self.
- (pf) **'Rose et Blanche'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-1847). Fls white ground, tinged rose.
- (b) **'Rose Facre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Rose Fairy'**
cv. Sport from 'Fairy Queen'. R: C. Engelmänn (1930-1937). Fls pink self.
- (p) **ROSE FEATHER**
Trade designation for 'Rosenfeder'.
- (b) **'Rose Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barr (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Rose Frills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1945). Fls white ground, rose pink picotee. AM 1945.

- (b) **'Rose Gilloflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Tuggie (pre-1629). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Rose Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Dailedouze (pre-1880). Fls salmon self.
- (pf) **'Rose Horand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.
- (b) **'Rose Ideal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Rose Incomparable'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Rose Indicq'**
Syn. of 'Indicrose'.
- (p) **'Rose Joy'**
cv. Sport from 'Joy'. **R:** T.A. Percival (1983), **N:** T.A. Percival, **REG:** T.A. Percival (1984). Fls fully double, bengal rose self (vivid purplish red, 57B); scented. Long stems. Allwoodii Group. Allwoodii Group.
- (p,a) **'Rose Knight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1987). Fls double, rose pink self. *HC 1988.
- (pf) **'Rose la France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fulconis (1891). Fls soft lilac.
- (b) **'Rose la Reine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped pale pink.
- (b) **'Rose Laurençot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped cerise.
- (b) **'Rose Laurençot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose, spotted purple.
- (b) **'Roseleen Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.R. Leedale (pre-1941). Fls white ground, edged and marked rich; clove-scented. Syn: 'Rosaleen Clove'.
- (b) **'Roseleigh Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Hardman (1900). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Rose Lepâtre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Roseli de Rohan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **ROSELLA**
Trade designation for 'Klebuca'.
- (pf) **ROSELLA**
Trade designation for 'Klerosell'.
- (pf) **'Rosella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1972). Fls deep red (53A) self. Spray.
- (pf) **ROSELLO**
Trade designation for 'Standrosso'.
- (pt) **'Rosely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2003). Pot carnation.
- (pt) **'Rosely Joy'**
See note under 'Hybic'.
- (pt) **'Rosely Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Pot carnation.
- (b) **'Rose Magnificent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reeves (pre-1880). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Rose Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). PC 1939.
- (pf) **'Rose Marie'**
cv. Sport from 'Goldfinch'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1932). Fls bright rose pink self; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Rose Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rozenoord (pre-1974). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Rose Marie Brown'**
cv. F2 seedling from 'Mary Jane Birrel' × 'Lavender Lady' × F2 seedling from 'Frances King' × 'Lavender Lady'. **H:** C.H. Stringfellow (1985), **G:** C.H. Stringfellow (1986), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow, **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (1987). Fls double, moderate purplish pink (65A) self; petal margins slightly waved and shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 0.8m. Standard.
- (b) **'Rose Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Rosemary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1892). Fls white ground, light rose picotee.
- (b) **'Rosemary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls apricot ground, edged and marked lavender grey.
- (b) **'Rosemary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1954). Fls white ground, edged and marked rose pink.
- (b) **'Rosemary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls apricot ground, buff apricot and heliotrope fancy.
- (p) **'Rosemary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls salmon rose ground, with a deep carmine centre. Dwarf.
- (p) **'Rosemary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.I. Lansdell (pre-1935).
- (pf) **'Rosemary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1889). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Rosemary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (pre-1958). Fls shell pink to pale pink self; slightly scented. Dwarf. PC 1958.
- (pf) **'Rosemary Sandars'**
cv. Sport from 'Lady Fuller'. **R:** J.H. Creed (1930). Fls brick red self.
- (pf) **'Rosemary Studdy'**
cv. 'Tomboy' × 'Topsy'. **R:** R.F.B. Studdy (1934). Fls pink self.
- (m) **'Roseberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1911). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Rose Mignonne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped pale pink. Perhaps this should be spelt 'Rose Mignonne'.
- (p) **'Rosemond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Stinton & Son (1936). Fls semi-double, salmon pink self.
- (p) **'Rose Monica Wyatt'**
cv. Sport from 'Monica Wyatt'. **N:** A. & T. Phillips (1988), **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1989), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1988). Fls fully double, moderate

purplish pink (68C) ground, with a strong purplish red (63A) eye; petal margins shallowly toothed; scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 20–40cm. Trade designation: SUMMERTIME. First propagated by Whetman 1988.

(b) **'Rosemont Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls orient red ground, slightly flecked white; clove-scented.

(b) **'Roseneath'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls bright pink self.

(p) **'Rosenelfe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Frikart Söhne (pre-1967). Fls strong rose pink. Stems 25cm.

(p) **'Rosenfeder'**

cv. 'Blauereif' × 'Bodensee'. **R:** K. Partsch (1976), **N:** K. Partsch, **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls single, rose self; margins lacinate. Syn: 'Rosafeder', 'Rosenfelder'. Trade designation: ROSE FEATHER.

(p) **'Rosenfelder'**

Syn. of 'Rosenfeder'.

(b) **'Rose Noble'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1914). Fls white ground, rose flake.

(pf) **'Rose of Australia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kelly's Carnations (1983). Fls light and dark pink.

(b) **'Rose of Castellan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1858). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Rose of Castille'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1860). Fls white ground, flaked rose. FCC 1860.

(p) **'Rose of England'**

Syn. of 'Königin der Schotten'.

(b) **'Rose of Jericho'**

Syn. of 'Rose d'Hollande'.

(b) **'Rose of Sharon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilkinson (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Rose of Stapleford'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1871). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Rose Parquet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Rose Parfaite'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped dark rose.

(b) **'Rose Perfection'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1871). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Rose Perfection'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reeves (pre-1880). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Rose Perfection'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1877). Fls rose self. FCC 1877.

(pf) **'Rose Perfection'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1971). Fls oriental amethyst rose self; scented.

(b) **'Rose Permanente'**

See 'La Rose Permanente'.

(p) **'Rose Perpetual'**

cv. Parentage unknown: a mule pink. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls rich rosy pink.

(pf) **'Rose Pink Enchantress'**

cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. **R:** B. Schroeter (pre-1906). Fls rose pink self. AM 1907.

(pf) **'Rose Pink Ramona'**

cv. Sport from 'Ramona'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1936). Fls rose pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Rose Pink Sim'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Gay Border Specialist (1971). Fls rose pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Rose Pivoine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Rose Polka'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls light pink self. Spray. Syn: 'Pink Polka'.

(b) **'Rose Powell'**

cv. 'Grace Horwood' × unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Wandless (1996), **G:** J. Wandless (1997), **N:** J. Wandless (1998), **I:** J. Wandless (1998), **REG:** J. Wandless (1998). Fls double, 70mm wide, white ground, heavily marked

bright magenta; margins entire; scented. Lvs blue-grey. Stems 0.8m (under glass).

(b) **'Rose Pretieuse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(p) **'Rose Princess'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls double, 60mm wide, rose pink self; petal margins with shallow, sharp teeth; strongly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 31–34cm.

(c) **'Rose Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls bright rose self.

(p,a) **'Rose Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1916). Fls double, bright rose self.

(p,a) **'Rose Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1937). Fls double, rose self; clove-scented. *HC 1957. Perhaps the same as the plant listed as (p,a) 'Rose Queen', pre-1916.

(pf) **'Rose Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1895). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Rose Queen'**

cv. Sport from 'Fairy Queen'. **R:** C. Engelmann (1937). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Rose Rena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Okamoto (pre-1984). Fls fully double, pinkish red self; margins moderately toothed.

(pf) **'Rose Ring'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Rose Rivoire'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1892). Fls copper yellow ground over soft rose, bordered bright rose.

(b) **'Rose Royale'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Rose Royale'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Listed as a 'tree carnation'.

- (pf) **'Rose Ruby'**
cv. Sport from 'Ruby Murray'. **R:** S. Bailey (1964). Fls lilac self.
- (p) **'Rose Sensation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (c.1950).
- (pf) **'Rose Sensation'**
cv. Sport from 'Pink Sensation'. **R:** W. Wells & Co. (pre-1916). Fls deep rose self. **AM** 1916.
- (b) **'Rose Souveraine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked soft rose.
- (pf) **'Rose Splendour'**
cv. Sport from 'Bailey's Splendour'. **R:** S. Bailey (1963). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Rose Superbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Rose Superbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Rose Tendre Rectifé'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped pale pink.
- (p) **'Rose Treasure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1970). Fls double, rose self. Dwarf.
- (b) **'Rose Triomphante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Rosetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Tyso & Sons (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked red.
- (b) **'Rosetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thompson (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked red.
- (b) **'Rosetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Rosetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1854). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Rosetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
- (pre-1880). Fls white ground, rose picotee. Probably the plant raised by Turner.
- (b) **'Rosetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1916). Fls bright rose pink self. Syn: 'Rose de Mai'.
- (p) **'Rosetta'**
Syn. of 'Rose de Mai'.
- (p) **'Rosetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls maroon ground, edged crimson.
- (p) **'Rosetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1922). Fls white ground, with dark maroon lacing and centre.
- (pf) **'Rosetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1931). Fls bright rose self; margins entire.
- (b) **'Rosette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Rosette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1912). Fls dark pink self.
- (pf) **'Rosette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs J.W. Philips (1928). Fls old rose self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Rosette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1966). Fls phlox pink self. Gay Border Specialists (1971) listed it as deep cerise, edged salmon: perhaps another plant.
- (p) **'Rosette Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, cerise self. Long season.
- (b) **'Rosette Guilbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped soft rose.
- (b) **'Rose Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1894). Fls rose pink self.
- (p) **'Roseus'**
cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls single, carmine rose self. Trade designation: CONFETTI CARMINE ROSE. A seed-raised cultivar.
- (pf) **'Rosevear'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Poole (1935). Fls light rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Rose Virginia'**
cv. Sport from 'Virginia'. **R:** C.B. Johnson (1937). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Rose von Erfurt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1914). Fls hydrangea rose self.
- (b) **'Rose Wynne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1894). Fls dark pink self.
- (b) **'Rosheen Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1947). Fls orange-red ground, with a few darker red bars.
- (b) **'Rosie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1928). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'Rosie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1933). Fls dark pink self.
- (pf) **'Rosie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (pre-1967). Fls yellow ground, tinged pink. **PC** 1967.
- (p) **ROSIE CHEEKS**
Trade designation for 'Devon Louise'.
- (pf) **'Rosie O'Grady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (pre-1980). Fls rose pink ground, paler towards edges.
- (b) **'Rosière'**
See 'La Rosière'.
- (b) **'Rosière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Madame Léon Clerget'.
- (b) **'Rosillante'**
L: J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Rosina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Rosina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stacey (pre-1905). Fls rose pink self. Perhaps the same plant listed by Blackmore & Langdon (1903/1904) as of their introduction: bright rose self, with smooth, shell-like petals.

(p) **'Rosina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls deep rosy red centre, edged delicate rose pink.

(p) **'Rosina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1938). Fls pale salmon rose to hermosa rose self.

(p) **'Rosina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Townsend (pre-1974). Fls deep pink ground, spotted.

(pf) **'Rosina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) **'Rosina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls deep rose pink self; margins toothed; sweetly scented.

(b) **'Rosina May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1902). Fls rose self.

(pf) **ROSINE**
Trade designation for 'Lonribo'.

(pf) **'Rosine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1889). Fls rose ground, marbled rose.

(pf) **'Rosine Fleury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls very pale rose self.

(b) **'Rosine Petel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls slate grey ground, marked bright rose, purple and maroon.

(b) **'Rosings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls peach blossom pink self.

(p) **'Rosish One'**
cv. Parentage unknown: listed under *plumarius*. **R:** G.A. Zwetzig (pre-2005). Fls double (but not very fully so), mottled dark rosy magenta ground, with a narrow, much paler (almost white) edge; margins very shallowly toothed; spicily scented. Lvs blue-grey. Compact habit, with stems 25–30cm. Midsummer to early autumn.

(p) **'Rosita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls double, soft rose pink self.

(pf) **ROSITA**
Trade designation for 'Hilosit'.

(pf) **ROSITA CHARMEUR**
Trade designation for 'Cilbar'.

(pf) **'Roslin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls pink ground, thickly dotted and splashed deep crimson; richly scented.

(b) **'Roslin Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls coral red self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Roslyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Williams (pre-1950?). Fls maroon ground, heavily ticked white.

(b) **'Roslyn Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Williams (1969). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Ross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, crimson and scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Ross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Rosseau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Rossi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls salmon ground, barred plum blue.

(b) **'Rossie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, bordered rose purple.

(b) **'Rossignol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped red.

(pf) **'Rossignol'**
See 'Le Rossignol'.

(b) **'Rossini'**
See 'Italie'.

(b) **'Rossini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1890). Fls dark brownish purple self.

(pf) **'Rossini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek &

Zonen (pre-1990). Fls fully double, lighter than light pink (50D) self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pt) **ROSSO**
Trade designation for 'Sunflor Rosso'.

(pf) **'Rosso 128'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talec (1982). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Rosso 2258'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Rosso Antico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(pf) **'Rosso Fuoco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Rosso Italia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1983). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Rosso Tramonto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1980). Fls red self.

(pf) **ROSY**
Trade designation for 'Kleysor'.

(pf) **'Rosy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.D. Johnson (pre-1952). Fls medium pink self.

(pf) **'Rosy Ash Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1960). Fls rosy ash ground, base of petals spinel red; clove-scented.

(b) **'Rosy Bacchus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brook (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **ROSY BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilrosy'.

(b) **'Rosy Circle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Payne (pre-1861). Fls white ground, rose picotee. FCC 1861.

(p) **'Rosy Circle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean? (pre-1894). Fls bright pink ground, laced red. *HC 1894.

(b) **'Rosy Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls soft pink self.

(pf) **'Rosy Future'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.E. Carrier (pre-1972). Fls deep purplish pink (55A) self.

(p) **'Rosy Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1871). Fls rose pink.

(b) **'Rosy Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls in two shades of pink.

(b) **'Rosy Morn'**
Syn. of 'Rosy Morning' (Douglas, 1943).

(b) **'Rosy Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Rosy Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Walker (1894). Fls rose self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Rosy Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls rose ground, shaded purple.

(b) **'Rosy Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1912). Fls rose self. **AM** 1913.

(b) **'Rosy Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lomas (pre-1915). Fls rose flaked.

(p) **'Rosy Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls rose pink.

(p) **'Rosy Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner? (pre-1894). Fls rose ground, laced rose pink. ***HC** 1894. Perhaps the plant listed by Douglas (1913) as rosy lilac ground, with a rose red centre; perhaps both are the Fellowes plant.

(pf) **'Rosy Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1874). Fls deep rose self.

(pf) **'Rosy Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (pre-1883). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Rosy Morn'**
cv. Sport from 'Orange Sunstar'. **R:** W.E. Wallace (1932). Fls deep salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Rosy Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1936). Fls rosy pink self; margins toothed; scented.

(b) **'Rosy Morning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1943). Fls rose pink self. Syn: 'Rosy Morn'.

(b) **'Rosy Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (1849). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(p,a) **'Rosyred Barbarella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Pannevis Zaden B.V. (1991). Fls single, numerous, clustered in tight head, strong purplish red (64C) ground, strongly marked deep red (53A); margins moderately toothed.

(p) **'Rosy Tern'**
cv. Listed as a *gratianopolitanus* hybrid. **R:** Barr & Sons (pre-1921). Fls clear rose self; clove-scented.

(pf) **ROTARY**
Trade designation for 'Hyrota'.

(b) **'Rote Gewürtznegelein'**
See 'Das Rote Gewürtznegelein'.

(b) **'Rote Kaiserin'**
See 'Die Rote Kaiserin'.

(pf) **ROTEM**
Trade designation for 'Miztem'.

(b) **'Rote Priester'**
See 'Der Rote Priester'.

(p) **'Roter Vorbote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls red/rose self.

(b) **'Rote von Wangen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls red self.

(p) **'Rotherfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls double, pink.

(p) **'Rotkäppchen'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** K.H. Jürgl (1960). Fls semi-double, red-purple ground, with a darker eye. Syn: 'Red Riding Hood'.

(pf) **'Rotsa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1997).

(b) **'Roturier'**
See 'Le Roturier'.

(b) **'Rouen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Hébert'.

(pf) **'Rouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1924). Fls orange scarlet self. **AM** 1926.

(p,a) **'Rouge Andrinople'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Vilmorin (c.1921). Fls single, bright scarlet self.

(b) **'Rouge Dragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Rouge Ecclatante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink and violet.

(m) **'Rouge Huis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1910). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Rouge Niçois'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1893). Fls deep scarlet or blood red self.

(b) **'Rouge Sergent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Rouget-de-Lisle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls slate grey self, tinged rose.

(p) **'Rough Robin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1882). Perhaps a corruption of 'Ruffling Robin'.

(pf) **'Rouillard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls sulphur yellow ground, edged and striped red.

(b) **'Rouillé de l'Etang'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochar (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion, spotted maroon.

(b) **'Roulette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, lilac picotee.

(b) **'Roulette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls bright pink ground, flaked rose cerise.

(b) **'Roulette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1965). Fls white ground, striped pink. Grown in New Zealand.

(pf) **'Roulette'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, with scattered groups of red stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p,a) **Roundabout Group**

Gp Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1987). Fls single, with a wide colour range of auricula-eyed types, with toothed margins. Stems short.

(b) **'Roundwood Gem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1953). Fls white ground, ticked soft rose pink.

(b) **'Roundwood Pride'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (pre-1953). Fls scarlet ground, barred light chocolate.

(b) **'Rousseau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls medina bizarre.

(b) **'Rousseau'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.

(pf) **ROUSSEAU**

Trade designation for 'Hilrous'.

(pf) **'Rousselon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls dark crimson ground, sometimes striped white.

(b) **'Rover'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Waring (pre-1792). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Rover'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Warren (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Rover'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tate (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Rowella'**

cv. Sport from 'Coimbra'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1932). Fls wine ground, with wire edge and lines of blood red and chocolate; margins entire.

(b) **'Rowena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Orson (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.

(b) **'Rowena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean (pre-1890). Fls deep scarlet self. FCC 1890, *HC 1891.

(b) **'Rowena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls white ground, rose flake.

(p) **'Rowena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Church (pre-1841).

(pf) **'Rowila'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1987).

(b) **'Rowton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Maude (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Rowton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Timms (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Roxaine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Roxana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kennedy (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Roxanne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Roxanne Picotee'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale cerise pink ground, with numerous small darker spots over the whole of the petals; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Roxella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1986). Fls fully double, lilac pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **ROXETTE**

Trade designation for 'Lekxet'.

(pf) **'Roxina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Roxolana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Royal'**

See 'The Royal'.

(pf) **'Royal'**

cv. 'Eldora' × 'White Delight'. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1925). Fls purple self. Standard.

(b) **'Royal Ann'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dixon (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Royal Apricot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1933). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Royal Ara'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Royal Ascot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Royal Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1937). Fls maize yellow and maroon.

(pf) **'Royal Blush'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1951). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Royal Briton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hardy (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Royal Butterfly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1946). Fls white ground, overlaid claret; slightly scented.

(b) **'Royal Captain'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kirby (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Royal Captain'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carter (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Royal Cerise'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls cerise pink self.

(b) **'Royal Charlotte'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Royal Chintz'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls pink and claret.

(pf) **'Royal Claret'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1938). Fls deep claret self; strongly scented.

(b) **'Royal Clove'**
See 'The Royal Clove'.

(pf) **'Royal Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1944). Fls crimson self; strongly scented. **AM** 1946.

(pf) **'Royale'**
See 'La Royale'.

(pf) **ROYALE**
Trade designation for 'Breyale'.

(pf) **'Royal Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2000). Probably a purplish self.

(b) **'Royale Poncet'**
See 'La Royale Poncet'.

(pf) **'Royalette'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Exquisite'.
R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1961). Fls fully double, purple self. Spray. Perhaps the same as 'GUS Royalette' (Nilsson).

(pf) **'Royal Evita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Royal Exchange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Royal Fancy'**
cv. 'Palette' × 'Mary Allwood'.
R: Allwood (1938). Fls apricot ground, shaded copper.

(pf) **'Royal Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1957). Fls red ground, flaked crimson.

(pf) **'Royal Fragrance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1957). Fls dark pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Royal Frills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1970). Fls orchid ground, with purple edges. Spray.

(b) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parker (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dixon (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reynolds (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whitmore (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pryor (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kershaw (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1903). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(p) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chubb (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(p) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Massey (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Royal George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Merle (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Royal Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white ground, tinged green in the centre. Spray.

(pf) **'Royal Harlequin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1951). Fls flesh pink ground, speckled and flaked carmine.

(pf) **'Royal Heliotrope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1954). Fls heliotrope self.

(b) **'Royal Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Royalist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1901). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Royalist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls light orient red self.

(b) **'Royal Jeremy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Royal Lad'**
cv. Sport from 'Bookham Lad'.
R: Loudoun Nursery (pre-1963). Fls white ground, lightly marked rose pink.

(pf) **'Royal Lavender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls lavender self.

(pf) **ROYAL LOPAZO**
Trade designation for 'Kleroylo'.

(pf) **'Royal Maiden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.W. Bishop (pre-1920). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Royal Mail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1949). Fls pillar box red self. **AM** 1949, **FCC** 1950, ***HC** 1950, ***AM** 1954, ***FCC** 1961.

(pf) **'Royal Maize'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls between maize and apricot yellow self; scented.

(pf) **'Royal Maize'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1959). Fls maize apricot ground, edges rich cyclamen pink. This is not Allwood's plant with the same name.

(b) **'Royal Mariner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brewin (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Royal Match'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Royal Mauve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1974). Fls lavender self.

(p) **'Royal Midshipman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Royal Mulberry'**
cv. Sport from 'Royal Harlequin'.
R: Allwood (pre-1952). Fls pink self; scented.

- (b) **'Royal Oak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red. Syn: 'Royal Oake'.
- (p) **'Royal Oak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sutton (pre-1820).
- (b) **'Royal Oake'**
Syn. of 'Royal Oak'.
- (pf) **'Royal Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1937). Fls white ground, overlaid scarlet.
- (pf) **'Royal Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.M. Brljevich (pre-1947). Fls pale mauve pink ground, edged pale pink shading to almost white.
- (p,a) **Royal Pinks Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis* Heddewigii Group. R: Barr & Sons (1909). Fls in various colours, with deeply cut petals.
- (b) **'Royal Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Royal Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hopkins (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Royal Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lissett (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Royal Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Crook (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Royal Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Royal Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1894). Fls purple self.
- (p) **'Royal Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Royal Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pope (pre-1822).
- (p) **'Royal Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: McLean (pre-1867). Fls royal purple self.
- (pf) **'Royal Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low Ltd (pre-1909). Fls royal purple self.
- (pf) **'Royal Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1951). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Royal Recovery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Humphrey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **'Royal Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (c.1938). Fls light scarlet self; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Royal Red'**
cv. Sport from 'Super Gold'. R: Hilverda B.V. (1979). Fls light red self.
- (pf) **'Royal Red Kortina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Th. Köhler & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls fully double, deep claret red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Royal Robe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls faint pink ground, maroon picotee.
- (pf) **'Royal Robes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1917). Fls deep purple self; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Royal Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1939). Fls rose pink self.
- (p) **'Royal Sailor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Docker (pre-1793). Fls laced red.
- (pf) **'Royal Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1936). Fls dark salmon pink self; scented. AM 1938.
- (b) **'Royal Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Royal Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Blick (1909). Fls scarlet self. See also the note under (pf) 'The Royal' (Colman).
- (pf) **'Royal Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1876). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Royal Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1951). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Royal Scot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1924). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Royal Scot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls scarlet self.
- (p) **'Royal Scot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.S. Hayward (pre-1930). Fls crimson ground, spotted white.
- (pf) **'Royal Scot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1931). Fls scarlet self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Royal Scot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Woodfield Bros (1978). Fls scarlet self; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Royal Shepherd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: French (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Royal Sovereign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Royal Sovereign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barter (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Royal Sovereign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Brock (pre-1851). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Royal Sovereign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls yellow self.
- (p) **'Royal Sovereign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Layton (pre-1793). Fls laced red.
- (p) **'Royal Sovereign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Derman (pre-1798).
- (b) **'Royal Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1854). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Royal Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1901). Fls dark crimson self.
- (b) **'Royal Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Veitch & Sons (1905). Fls rose pink self.

(p) **'Royal Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey
(pre-1805). Fls laced.

(p) **'Royal Stuart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.M. Stuart
(pre-1930).

(pf) **'Royal Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1951). Fls apricot ground, edged
and flecked vermilion.

(pf) **'Royal Tapestry'**
cv. Sport from 'Royal Chintz'.
R: Allwood (pre-1937). Fls oyster pink
ground, speckled crimson claret.

(pf) **ROYAL TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilroytes'.

(pt) **'Royaltop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select
B.V. (pre-1993). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Royal Tribute'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.E.
Bradshaw (1977). Fls deep purple self.

(b) **'Royalty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore
& Langdon (1902). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Royalty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey
(pre-1957). Fls purple self.

(p) **'Royalty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce
Nurseries (1965). Fls a shade between
purple and red self; good scent.
Compact habit. **PC** 1968.

(pf) **'Royalty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware
(1905). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Royalty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E.
Wallace (pre-1926). Fls deep magenta
ground, marked cerise. **AM** 1926.

(pf) **'Royalty I'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1965). Fls purple self; scented.
Grown in New Zealand.

(pf) **'Royalty II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1955). Fls clear royal purple self.

(p) **'Royal Velvet'**
cv. 'Neat 'n' Tidy' × 'Counterpart'.
H: K.R.W. Hammett (1989),
G: K.R.W. Hammett (1990),
N: K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W.
Hammett (1993). Fls single, 38–45mm

wide, petals lying flat, deep red (60A)
ground, mottled strong purplish red
(60C) and with two large patches of
strong to light purplish pink (55B/C)
on each petal (their size varying with
the season and sometimes very
reduced), throat light purplish pink
(55C), picotee edging of 55C; colour
only on upper surface, which is strongly
hirsute; margins very shallowly
toothed; slightly scented; pollen grey.
Lvs 3.3mm wide, grey. Stems up to
20cm. Repeat-flowering.

(b) **'Royal Visit'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Abercrombie (1877). Fls white
ground, rose picotee.

(p) **'Royal Visit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1857). Fls white ground, laced red.

(pf) **'Royal White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1941). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Royal White Crown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G.
Henderson & Son (pre-1867). Fls white
self.

(p) **'Royal William'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mann (pre-
1798).

(pf) **'Royal Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1951). Fls yellow self; slightly
scented.

(b) **'Roy d'Algier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
crimson.

(b) **'Roy d'Angleterre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1676). Fls milky white ground, marked
crimson.

(b) **'Roy de Flandres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1676). Fls white ground, marked
brownish red.

(b) **'Roy des Mores'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
violet.

(b) **'Roy d'Hongrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls spotted.

(b) **'Roy Dutton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton
(1908–1915). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Roy Morris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W.G.
Morris (pre-1905). Fls crimson self;
scented. **AM** 1905. **G.** & **A.** Clark cat.,
1911, described this as having
malmaison-like foliage, flowering in
the open border until the frosts and as a
brilliant scarlet self.

(p) **'Roysii'**
cv. Parentage unknown: sometimes
listed as a *pavonius* hybrid. **R:** unknown
(pre-1928). Fls single, deep rose pink
self, with a buff reverse.

(pf) **'Roystead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1913). Fls clear pink self.

(pf) **ROZA**
Trade designation for 'Stahoros'.

(pf) **'Rozenoord's Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Buys
(1956). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Rozev'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls striped flame red.

(pf) **'Rozier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1855). Fls white ground, strongly
striped purple at edges.

(pf) **'Rozière'**
See 'La Rozière'.

(pf) **'Rozières'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault
(1925). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Rozinska'**
See 'De Rozinska'.

(b) **'R.P. Petitot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls yellow ground, striped
cerise.

(pf) **'R.R. Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr
(pre-1887). Fls pink ground, flaked
carmine.

(b) **'R. Thomson'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'.
R: Thomson (pre-1884). Fls white
ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'R. Trotman Esq.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore

(pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Ruakura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1950s). Fls cherry red ground, flaked deep indian lake.

(b) **'Ruban Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, washed rose.

(pt) **RUBATO**
Trade designation for 'Sunflor Rubato'.

(pf) **'Rubbecca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1937). Fls lemon yellow ground, edged and marked crimson, red and pink; margins entire.

(pf) **RUBEN**
Trade designation for 'Klemfast'.

(pf) **RUBEN**
Trade designation for 'Kobarru'.

(pf) **'Rubenbar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls red self.

(b) **'Rubens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thornicroft (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Rubens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked bright crimson.

(b) **'Rubens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(p) **'Rubens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Henbrey (pre-1846). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) **'Rubens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1867). Fls deep pink ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Rubens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls brilliant crimson ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Rubens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1882). Fls dark maroon self.

(pf) **'Rubens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls flame red ground, suffused maroon red.

(pt) **'Rubens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2003). Pot carnation. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of a grant of EU PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **RUBESCO**
Trade designation for 'Inrubes'.

(pf) **'Rubi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Rubican'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas (1913). Fls old rose ground, with a darker centre.

(pf) **'Rubimar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1987).

(p) **'Rubin'**
Syn. of 'Knecht's Rubin'.

(p) **'Rubin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1991). Fls double, very dark red self. Foliage glaucous, very neat and tight. Stems c.50mm.

(pf) **'Rubin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Jacobsen (pre-1963). Fls dark red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Rubin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Rubina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.T. Mason (1933). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Rubina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.C. van Staaveren (pre-1978). Fls orange ground, with a reddish edge. Spray.

(pf) **'Rubinen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1989), **N:** A.D. Boykov, **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls fully double, 80–87mm wide, deep to strong purplish red (61A–B) self; petal margins with large, uneven serrations; moderately scented. Lvs 100–130 × 9–13mm, blue-green. Stems 0.6–0.8m.

(pf) **'Rubini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-

1855). Fls creamy white ground, edged violet crimson.

(pf) **RUBINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilbino'.

(pf) **'Rubino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Moraglia (pre-1983). Fls vivid red self (52A).

(pf) **'Rubino Blanco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Moraglia (pre-1983). Fls yellowish white (155D) self.

(pf) **'Rubiqui'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Rubirose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Moraglia (pre-1983). Fls light pink (49C) self.

(b) **'Rubis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground.

(p) **'Rubis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1974). Fls red self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Rubis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1905). Fls scarlet red self.

(pf) **'Rubisan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Biancheri (pre-1982). Fls fully double, cyclamen red ground, striped and spotted. Standard.

(p,a) **'Rubis Néro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1926). Fls dark purple self.

(p) **'Rubra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls red ground, with a maroon centre. Probably to be corrected to 'Ruber'.

(b) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walker (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Payne

(pre-1880). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1891). Fls bright rose self.

(b) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1910). Fls ruby self.

(c) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Hay & Son (1905). Fls rich crimson maroon self.

(p) **'Ruby'**
Syn. of 'Houndspool Ruby'.

(p) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1822).

(p) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1853). Fls rosy purple.

(p) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, ruby red self.

(p) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bakers Nurseries (1929). Fls single, ruby red self.

(p) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1941). Fls semi-double, ruby claret self. Dwarf. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1856). Fls yellow ground, tinged red, strongly striped cerise and purple.

(pf) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1891). Fls scarlet crimson self. AM 1891.

(pf) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1895). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Ruby'**
cv. Sport from 'Harry Fenn'. **R:** C. Knopf Floral Co. (pre-1909). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1917). Fls double, red maroon ground, with a chocolate centre. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Labriola Bros (pre-1958). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Ruby'**
cv. Sport from 'Ron Oakley'.
R: Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls ruby red self.

(pf) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (1998). Standard.

(pf) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2008). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, vivid red (52A) ground, paling to deep pink (52B) towards the base and with a very broad white margin; margins moderately to deeply toothed; good scent. Lvs blue-green. Standard.

(pt) **'Ruby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1997). Pot carnation. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of a grant of PBR in Israel, so must be retained for this plant.

(pt) **'Ruby Bell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sakata Seed Co. (pre-1996). Fls fully double, bright red self; margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Ruby Cherry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Ruby Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls ruby crimson self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Ruby Doris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1981). Fls fully double, old rose ground, with a ruby centre; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Ruby Edwards'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls deep wine purple self.

(pf) **'Ruby Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1926). Fls crimson self; sweetly scented. AM 1926.

(p) **'Ruby Jewel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (pre-1935). Fls single, deep ruby self.

(p) **'Rubylew'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1999). Fls single, white ground, with a mauve eye.

(b) **'Ruby May'**
cv. Derived from 'Master Stanley'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Ruby Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1957). Fls bright petunia self. Etymology: named for a British singer (1935–1996).

(p) **'Ruby Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls single, cherry pink ground, with a dark ruby red eye.

(pf) **'Ruby Red Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Better Times Sim'.
R: Woodside Nurseries (pre-1972). Fls dark rose red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Ruby Rich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls dark red self; margins toothed; scented.

(pt) **'Ruby Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(p) **'Ruby Sparkles'**
cv. 'Red Star' ('Red Dwarf') (s)
X 'Cranberry Ice'. **H:** K.A. Hurd (2007), **G:** K.A. Hurd (2008), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2009), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2010), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2011). Fls single, 48mm wide, pink ground, with slightly paler margins and a very deep red, almost circular eye and no other markings; margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 20cm (in the open ground). Published in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat. 2010–2011 (2010).

(p) **RUBY'S TUESDAY**
Trade designation for 'Valda Kitty'.

(pf) **RUBY TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilrutes'.

(p) **'Ruby Wedding'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **G:** Mrs P. McQueen (1989), **N:** Mrs P. McQueen (1995), **REG:** Mrs P. McQueen (1995). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, dark velvety red self; margins coarsely lacinate; strongly clove-scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 45cm. Calyx has a tendency to split. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010386).

- (b) **'Rudbeck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow ground, edged gold and steel blue; the colour only on upper surface of petals.
- (b) **'Ruddigore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls scarlet self; scented.
- (b) **'Rudheath Bouquet'**
cv. 'Ben Crofts' × 'Flanders'. **R:** W. Ingley (1984), **N:** W. Ingley, **REG:** W. Ingley (1985). Fls white ground, heavily striped and edged dark crimson; margins entire; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Rudheath Garland'**
cv. Sport from 'Rudheath Bouquet'. **R:** W. Ingley (1985), **N:** W. Ingley (1987), **I:** W. Ingley (1987), **REG:** W. Ingley (1987). Fls double, white ground, with numerous narrow crimson stripes and ticks; petal margins smooth; medium clove scent. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.72m.
- (b) **'Rudheath Pixie'**
cv. 'Mary Robertson' × 'Hannah Louise'. **H:** W. Ingley (1986), **G:** W. Ingley (1987), **N:** W. Ingley (1989), **I:** W. Ingley (1989), **REG:** W. Ingley (1989). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, pure white ground, with a picotee edging of heavy rose pink; petal margins smooth; not scented. Lvs grey-blue. Stems 0.52m (outside).
- (b) **'Rudheath Robert'**
cv. Sport from 'Robert Smith'. **R:** W. Ingley (1982), **N:** W. Ingley, **REG:** W. Ingley (1985). Fls scarlet self; margins smooth.
- (b) **'Rudheath Ruby'**
cv. 'Peter Adamson' × 'David Saunders'. **H:** W. Ingley (1984), **G:** W. Ingley (1985), **N:** W. Ingley (1987), **I:** W. Ingley (1987), **REG:** W. Ingley (1987). Fls double, white ground, lightly ticked, blotched and edged ruby red; petal margins smooth; heavy clove scent. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.7m.
- (b) **'Rudigore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls buff ground, marked old rose and heliotrope.
- (b) **'Rudolphia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, pink picotee.
- (b) **'Rudolphus'**
See 'Der Rudolphus'.
- (b) **'Rudyard Kipling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls scarlet and crimson.
- (pf) **'Rudy Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1982). Fls red self. Spray.
- (p) **'Ruffles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.E.Th. Ingwersen Ltd (1993). Fls white; margins finely cut. Stems 22cm.
- (p) **'Ruffling Robin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1961). Margery Fish in *Cottage Garden Flowers* (1961), describes it as a double, with bright pink flowers, heavily stippled maroon. Mrs McMurtrie *Old Cottage Pinks*, 1999 says fls single, dark velvety crimson ground, with narrow pale lacing (and equates it with 'Solomon').
- (b) **'Rufus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (p) **'Rufus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1916). Fls double, strawberry pink ground, zoned deeper; scented. Allwoodii Group.
- (p) **'Rufus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, rosy red self.
- (pf) **'Rufus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Rufus'**
cv. Unnamed red seedling × 'Pocahontas'. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1917). Fls bright crimson self.
- (b) **'Ruggiéri'**
See 'Fleur de Feu'.
- (pf) **'Ruhm von Chur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Ruinard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.
- (b) **'Ruishton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1954). Fls blush white ground, pencilled pale pink. Probably raised by Napier's, as they were based in Somerset (UK) at Taunton, near which is the village of Ruishton.
- (b) **'Ruler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hardman (pre-1826). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.
- (p) **'Ruler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barlow (pre-1839).
- (p) **'Ruler of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haslam (pre-1823). Fls laced purple.
- (p) **'Ruler of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rollison (pre-1838).
- (pf) **'Ruleta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, red ground, gradually suffusing out to a white border; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **RUM**
Trade designation for 'Bremr'.
- (pf) **RUMBA**
Trade designation for 'Stadimum'.
- (pf) **'Rumba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.
- (b) **'Rumfort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped flame red.
- (pf) **'Rum Raisin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1999). Fls fully double, magenta pink ground, with white edges; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Runaway Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Proctor (1889). Fls yellow ground, lilac picotee.
- (b) **'Runner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch (1882). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p) **'Rupert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1935). Fls double, vivid orange scarlet self. Allwoodii Group.
- (b) **'Rupert John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Crofts (1973). Fls white self.

(p) **'Rupert's Pink'**
cv. Derived from short forms and large-flowered forms of *carthusianorum* and a variant formerly known as *D. ruprechtii*. **R:** Jelitto, **I:** Jelitto (2005). Fls single, larger than normal, several in a tight head, intense rosy red; margins toothed. Lvs green. Relatively dwarf, compact habit (20–25 cm). June–September. Offered as seed. Published in Jelitto cat. 2005. Etymology: the epithet alludes both to the *D. ruprechtii* parent and to Knecht Ruprecht a Germany fairy-tale figure and helper to Santa Klaus.

(pf) **RUPHUS**
Trade designation for 'Kledc05027'.

(pf) **'Rupia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Rushmead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls white ground, pencilled scarlet; margins entire.

(b) **'Rushton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls white and pink. Perhaps the same as 'Ruishton'.

(b) **'Russel'**
Syn. of 'Aristoteles'.

(pf) **'Russell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls lavender ground, rose pink in centre.

(p) **'Russell V. Prichard'**
cv. Derived from *pavonius*. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (1919). Originally listed under *neglectus*.

(pf) **'Russie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Rusling Robin'**
Syn. of 'Fair Maid of Kent'.

(p) **'Rusmin'**
cv. 'Mendlesham Maid' (s) × 'Camilla'. **H:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1997), **G:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (1998), **N:** P.L. & S.M. Russell, **REG:** P.L. & S.M. Russell (2001). Fls semi-double (with an open centre), 25 mm wide, dark ruby red ground, edged and with splashes of white above, lower surface white; margins deeply and irregularly serrate; scented. Compact bushy habit, with stems c.13 cm (in the open ground). Repeat-flowering. Trade designation.

MENDLESHAM MINX. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0014533).

(pf) **'Rustic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double (but less densely so than many), creamy ground, heavily suffused and mottled purplish pink, with a diffuse white border; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Rustington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls with a white ground and a crimson ring; fringed.

(pf) **'Rust Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls crushed strawberry self.

(pf) **'Rut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1983). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Ruth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1894). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Ruth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1929). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Ruth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1933). Fls semi-double, brick red ground, with a maroon centre. **AM** 1933. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Ruth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Pennock (pre-1893). Fls white ground, with a pink centre.

(pf) **'Ruth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls deep yellow ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Ruth Baur'**
cv. 'Northport' × 'Pink Delight'. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1920). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Ruth Churchill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Van Riper (pre-1893). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Ruth Fischer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1923). Fls double, white self; scented.

(b) **'Ruth Hannah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilkinson (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Ruth Hengstenberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Irwin (pre-1938). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Ruth Knapton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Knapton (pre-1932). Fls yellow ground, heavily marked rose. **FCC** 1932.

(p) **'Ruth Lansdell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.I. Lansdell (pre-1941). Fls double, white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Ruth Manley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1970?). Fls rose pink self; scented. Grown in New Zealand.

(pf) **'Ruth Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (c.1930).

(b) **'Ruth Sparey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Knapton (1937). **PC** 1938.

(b) **'Ruth White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell, **G:** P.W. Russell, **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1987). Fls double, white ground, heavily edged and flecked with dark greyed purple (close to 186A but several shades darker); not scented. **PC** 1987, **HC** 1989. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005276).

(pf) **'Ruti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1998). Listed as a parent of 'Yoder Joy': perhaps an error for 'Darrut' **RUTY**.

(pf) **'Rutilant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls red ground, striped poppy red.

(b) **'Rutland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls rosy pink self.

(p) **'Rutland Alice Sophie'**
cv. 'Little Jock', open-pollinated. **H:** R. Ingram (2011), **G:** R. Ingram (2012), **N:** R. Ingram (2012), **I:** R. Ingram (2012), **REG:** R. Ingram (2014). Fls single, 20 mm wide, pink ground, with slightly darker veining and a dark band at the base of each petal; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Miniature, clump-forming plant, with stems 8 cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119490). Etymology: "Rutland"

relates to the county in which the registrant lives, "Alice Sophie" is the name of a granddaughter.

(p) '**Rutland Kathryn Rose**'
cv. 'Night Star', open-pollinated (s).
H: R. Ingram (2011), **G:** R. Ingram (2012), **N:** R. Ingram (2012), **I:** R. Ingram (2012), **REG:** R. Ingram (2014). Fls single, 45–50mm wide, dark pink ground, with a large dark red centre (with slightly paler speckling and a paler apical rim), the margins of the petals with a very narrow pale rim and an indistinct and very irregular slightly darker margin; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 15cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119489). Etymology: "Rutland" relates to the county in which the registrant lives, "Kathryn Rose" is the name of a granddaughter.

(p) '**Rutland Marion's Delight**'
cv. Seedling from 'Bofield Agnes'. **H:** R. Ingram (2011), **G:** R. Ingram (2012), **N:** R. Ingram (2012), **I:** R. Ingram (2014), **REG:** R. Ingram (2014). Fls single, 20–30mm wide, pink ground, with a few red spots at the base of the petal limb which disappear with age; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Miniature, clump-forming habit, with stems 10cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119430). Etymology: "Rutland" relates to the county in which the registrant lives, "Marion" is the name of his wife.

(p) '**Rutland Tracie Jane**'
cv. White seedling of unknown origin (s) × 'Lillie Brooks'. **H:** R. Ingram (2012), **G:** R. Ingram (2013), **N:** R. Ingram (2013), **I:** R. Ingram (2013), **REG:** R. Ingram (2014). Fls single, 50mm wide, opening with a pale pink ground, which ages to white, and with a red centre (which is speckled with the ground colour); margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 15cm in the open ground. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119492). Etymology: "Rutland" relates to the county in which the registrant lives, "Tracie Jane" is the name of his daughter.

(b) '**Rutly**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1838). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) '**RUTY**'
Trade designation for 'Darrut'.

(p) '**Ruy Blas**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1921). Fls single, carmine ground, with a central crimson zone. **AM** 1921.

(b) '**Rylan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls crimson self.

(pf) '**Ryokuga**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) '**S148**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, with unequal, narrow, red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Sabaidee**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2012). Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, with a suffused pale purplish pink margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**SABBIA**'
Trade designation for 'Klen03576'.

(pf) '**Sabeau**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sapia (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: BEAUMONDE.

(pf) '**Sabi**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, deep purplish red self; margins sharply and shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: BIZET.

(p) '**Sabina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1871). Fls rose pink.

(pf) '**SABINA**'
Trade designation for 'Hilsabi'.

(pf) '**Sabine**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls soft rose ground, striped and edged bright rose.

(pf) '**Sabine**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls blush white ground, barred and laced bright rosy cerise.

(b) '**Sable**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls crimson maroon self.

(b) '**Sable Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls crimson to maroon self; clove-scented.

(pf) '**Sablir**'
See 'Le Sablier'.

(b) '**Saboteur**'
See 'The Saboteur'.

(pf) '**Sabra**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1993).

(pf) '**S.A. Bradbury**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1955). Fls vivid brick red self, with a silver sheen on the petals.

(b) '**Sabrina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls apricot self.

(b) '**Sabrina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) '**Sabrina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls apricot ground fancy.

(b) '**Sabrya**'
cv. 'Leslie Rennison' × 'Kevin Wandless'. **H:** J. Wandless (1991), **G:** J. Wandless (1993), **N:** J. Wandless (1993), **REG:** J. Wandless (1993). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, blended lavender and pink; margins entire; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.0m.

(pf) '**Sacade**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sapia (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ARCADE.

(b) '**Saccarissa**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lord de L'Isle (1890). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(pf) '**SACHA**'
Trade designation for 'Lonrubac'.

(pf) '**Sacort**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2000). Fls fully double, pink self. Standard. Trade designation: ESCORT.

(b) '**Sadek**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1895). Fls dark rose self.

(b) '**Sadie Mercer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1939). Fls white ground, flaked reddish purple.

- (pf) **SADOT**
Trade designation for 'Arodor'.
- (b) '**Sad Pageant**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls purple ground, powdered white.
- (pf) '**Safari**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1963). Fls cattleya mauve self.
- (pf) '**Safari**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **SAFFIRA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsaffir'.
- (pf) '**Saffo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1983). Fls rose self.
- (b) '**Saffron**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1958). Fls apricot self.
- (pf) '**Saffron**'
cv. Sport from 'Sunstar'. **R:** C. Engelmann (1916). Fls yellow self. **AM** 1919.
- (pf) '**Saffron Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1975). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) '**Saffron Red**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1975). Fls red self.
- (pf) '**Saffron Sim**'
cv. Sport from 'Cocomo Sim'. **R:** P.J. Smith (1975). Fls pale cream yellow (pale yellow, 20D) self. Standard.
- (pf) '**Saffron White**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1975). Fls white self.
- (pf) '**Safran**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, very pale pinkish orange self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p,a) '**Safrano**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rivoire (pre-1945). Fls apricot self, with wavy-edged petals. Coming 90% true from seed. Chabaud Group. cf. *Revue Horticole* (1944/45) p. 170.
- (pf) '**Safrano**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1910). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **SAGA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsaga'.
- (pf) '**Sagamore**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1936). Fls orange ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) '**Sage**'
See 'Le Sage'.
- (pf) **SAGI**
Trade designation for 'Bresa'.
- (pf) '**Saginaw**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Hake (pre-1897). Fls white ground, variegated pink.
- (pf) **SAGITTA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsagit'.
- (p,a) '**Sagnes**'
cv. Selection from *barbatus*. **L:** Van Zanten (c.1990). Fls single, numerous, in a tight terminal head, strong purplish red (67A) ground, slightly paler towards the margin, with small, pale rose spots in the basal part; petals moderately toothed. Trade designation: **PURPLE BARDINI**.
- (pf) '**Sagres**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, cream self; margins with numerous, shallow, mostly sharp teeth. Standard. Syn: 'Sagress'.
- (pf) '**Sagress**'
Syn. of 'Sagres'.
- (pf) '**Sahara**'
cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Peppermint Sim'. **R:** Labriola Bros (pre-1969). Fls pink ground, variegated red.
- (pf) '**Sahara Dream**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pf) '**Sahel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) '**Sahimole**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.
- (pf) '**Saib**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) '**Sailormoon Orange**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Inagaki (pre-2006). Spray.
- (p) '**Sailor Prince**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self.
- (p) '**Saint Alban**'
cv. 'Iceberg' × 'Saint Neot'. **H:** J. Gould (1989), **G:** J. Gould, **N:** J. Gould (1992), **I:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1992). Fls double, c.53mm wide, white ground, laced strong reddish purple (72B), eye moderate purplish red (70A), narrow white rim outside lacing; lacing sometimes incomplete on one or two petals of earliest fls; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Foliage greyed green. Stems c.30cm (but variable).
- (c) '**Saint-Antoine**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (c.1820). Fls violet red self. Said to be almost a perpetual carnation.
- (pf) '**Saint Arnaud**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls deep red ground, shot purple. Probably the same plant listed earlier as 'Saint Arnault'.
- (pf) '**Saint Arnault**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls purple ground, picoteed purple.
- (p) '**Saint Asaph**'
cv. 'Alice' × 'Paul'. **H:** J. Gould (1986), **G:** J. Gould (1987), **N:** J. Gould (1988), **I:** J. Gould (1988), **REG:** J. Gould (1988). Fls double, white ground, eyed strong purplish red (61B); petal margins strongly toothed (not lacinate); not scented. Foliage grey, rather sparse. Stems 49cm, very strong.
- (p) '**Saint Audrey**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Gould (1983), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1985). Fls double, roscine purple ground (629/2), laced darker roscine purple (629).
- (p) '**Saint Benedict**'
cv. 'Feuerhexe' (s) × unknown. **N:** B. Horvath (2007), **I:** Intrinsic Perennial Gardens Inc. (2009), **REG:** B. Horvath (2009). Fls single, 20–25mm wide, many flowers with only 4 petals (the remainder with 5), strong purplish red (64B) to deep purplish red (71A) self, the colour darkening with age; margins deeply and unevenly toothed; scented. Lvs greyish yellow-green (191A). Stems 12.5–17.5cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image

supplied by the registrant (WSY0112739). Published in Intrinsic Perennial Gardens Inc., wholesale cat. 2009. Found by Brent Horvath as a self-sown seedling in 2007, next to plants of 'Feuerhexe' in plantings around his local church (St. Benedict's).

(p) **'Saint Bertram'**
cv. 'May Jones' × 'Houndspool Ruby'. **H:** J. Gould (1984), **G:** J. Gould (1985), **N:** J. Gould (1987), **I:** J. Gould (1987), **REG:** J. Gould (1987). Fls double, pale purplish pink (65C) ground, speckled and flecked strong purplish red (67A), the flower darkening with age; petal margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 45cm.

(p) **'Saint Botolph'**
cv. 'May Jones' × 'Houndspool Ruby'. **H:** J. Gould, **G:** J. Gould (1985), **N:** J. Gould (1988), **I:** J. Gould (1988), **REG:** J. Gould (1988). Fls semi-double, strong red self (53C); petal margins strongly toothed (not lacinate); not scented. Foliage very grey, narrow. Stems 30cm.

(b) **'Saint Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls white self. Etymology: patron saint of the Douglas family in Scotland.

(b) **'Saint Brigid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls light pink self.

(p) **'Saint Bueno'**
cv. 'Saint Edith' × 'Dad's Favourite'. **H:** J. Gould (1986), **G:** J. Gould (1987), **N:** J. Gould (1990), **I:** J. Gould (1990), **REG:** J. Gould (1990). Fls semi-double, white ground, heavily laced and eyed deep purplish red (61A); petal margins strongly serrated, the margins of the teeth white; not scented. Foliage grey. Stems 0.6m.

(p) **'Saint Chad'**
cv. 'Prudence' × 'Crimson Ace'. **R:** J. Gould (1983), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1984). Fls double, persian rose (628/1) ground, laced darker tyrian rose (24).

(b) **'Saint Cuthbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Burn (pre-1842). Fls rich yellow ground, picotee-edged pale purple.

(p) **'Saint Cuthbert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Gould (1985), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1986). Fls double, pure white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Saint Denis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Saint Eata'**
cv. 'May Jones' × 'Houndspool Ruby'. **H:** J. Gould (1984), **G:** J. Gould (1985), **N:** J. Gould (1987), **I:** J. Gould (1987), **REG:** J. Gould (1987). Fls semi-double to double, strong purplish red (59D) ground, with a well-defined, deep purplish red (59B) eye; petal margins with small teeth; slight sweet (not clove) scent. Stems 28cm, with c.2 fls.

(p) **'Saint Ebba'**
cv. 'Paisley Gem' × 'Saint Asaph'. **H:** J. Gould (1988), **G:** J. Gould (1989), **N:** J. Gould (1990), **I:** J. Gould (1990), **REG:** J. Gould (1990). Fls double, white ground, laced and eyed strong purplish red (61B) and with a white outer edge to each petal; petal margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Foliage grey. Stems 25cm. Forming short, compact cushions.

(p) **'Saint Edith'**
cv. 'Prudence' × 'Crimson Ace'. **R:** J. Gould (1983), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1984). Fls semi-double, light fuchsia purple (28/2) ground, laced darker fuchsia purple (28); clove-scented. **AM** 1984, ***C** 1986, ***HC** 1988. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010391).

(p) **'Saint Edmund'**
cv. 'Iceberg' × 'Camelford'. **H:** J. Gould (1987), **G:** J. Gould (1988), **N:** J. Gould (1990), **I:** J. Gould (1990), **REG:** J. Gould (1990). Fls double, white ground, laced deep purplish red (61A) and with a narrow, white, outer margin; petal margins shallowly serrate; not scented. Foliage grey. Stems 0.5m.

(p) **'Saint Egwin'**
cv. 'Iceberg' × 'Camelford'. **H:** J. Gould (1987), **G:** J. Gould (1988), **N:** J. Gould (1990), **I:** J. Gould (1990), **REG:** J. Gould (1990). Fls double, pure white ground, with a deep purplish red (61A) eye; petals flat, the margins shallowly serrated; not scented. Foliage grey. Stems c.45cm.

(b) **'Sainte-Hélène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Maréchal Bertrand'.

(b) **'Saint Félix'**
Syn. of 'Dupe Philippe'.

(b) **'Saint Florence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (1965).

(b) **'Saint François Xavier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Saint George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Saint George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miller (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Saint George'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.W. Bishop (pre-1919). Fls bright orange scarlet self.

(b) **'Saint-Germain'**
See 'Maitre Pierre'.

(p) **'Saint Guthlac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Gould (1983), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1985). Fls double, very pale tryian rose (almost white, much paler than 24/3), splashed and flaked deep rose madder (23). ***HC** 1986, ***AM** 1987. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010396).

(pf) **'Saint Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls very dark red self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Saint Helena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls deep crimson ground, heavily mottled rose pink.

(p) **'Saint Hilda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Gould (1985), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1986). Fls semi-double, pure white ground, with large eye darker than deep purplish red (61A); eye pales with age; sometimes there is also a slight trace of lacing.

(b) **'Saint Hillier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, pink and purple fancy.

(p) **'Saint Illtud'**
cv. 'Saint Ninian' × unknown. **H:** J. Gould (1990), **G:** J. Gould (1991), **N:** J. Gould (1992), **I:** J. Gould (1992), **REG:** J. Gould (1992). Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, deep purplish pink (64D) ground, lacing strong purplish red (64B) on a much paler ground (64C), eye moderate purplish red (64A);

narrow pale margin outside lacing; petal margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Foliage greyish green, mostly cauline, little on non-flowering shoots. Stems 0.52m, with 2–3 fls.

(pf) **'Saint-Jacques'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls cardinal red ground, sometimes striped white.

(pf) **'Saint-Jean'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Saint-Jean'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Saint Joan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Saint John'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Saint John'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redpath (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Saint John's Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, heliotrope fancy.

(b) **'Saint Joseph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(c) **'Saint Joseph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1820). Said to be almost a perpetual carnation.

(b) **'Saint Just'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Saint Kenelm'**

cv. 'May Jones' × 'Houndspool Ruby'. **H:** J. Gould (1984), **G:** J. Gould (1985), **N:** J. Gould (1987), **I:** J. Gould (1987), **REG:** J. Gould (1987). Fls double, deep red (53A) ground, shading to strong red (53B) in centre; petal margins with small, broad, shallow teeth; slight sweet (not clove) scent. Stems 30cm, with 5–6 fls.

(b) **'Saint Kilda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls reddish apricot ground, suffused orange and red.

(b) **'Saint Lewis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Saint Louis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1906). Fls scarlet self. **AM** 1906.

(pf) **'Saint Margaret'**

cv. Sport from 'R.F. Felton'. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1915). Fls dark pink self.

(c) **'Saint Martin'**

Syn. of 'Mahon'.

(p) **'Saint Mary's Loch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hayward (pre-1983).

(b) **'Saint Michael'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'Saint Modwen'**

cv. 'Iceberg' × 'Crimson Ace'. **R:** J. Gould (1983), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1984). Fls double, rose madder self (23); clove-scented.

(p) **'Saint Neot'**

cv. 'Alice' × 'Saint Edith'. **H:** J. Gould (1985), **G:** J. Gould, **N:** J. Gould (1988), **I:** J. Gould (1988), **REG:** J. Gould (1988). Fls double, ground lighter than strong purplish red (60D), laced moderate purplish red (59C), eyed dark red (59A), with a very narrow, much paler margin outside the lacing; petal margins slightly waved and with irregular, very shallow teeth; not scented. Foliage grey. Stems 0.57m.

(p) **'Saint Nicholas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls double, 25–32mm wide, strong purplish red (60B–C) ground, with a barely perceptible dark red (59A) zone; as the flowers age they covered with small yellow spots; margins moderately toothed; scented. Calyx tends to split. Lvs blue-green, comparatively broad. Stems 20cm. (Description from R. Bird, *Border Pinks*, 1994). Reported to be an 'old' cultivar. See notes under 'Lawley's Red'.

(pf) **'Saint Nicholas'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Victory'. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1912). Fls scarlet self. **AM** 1912.

(p) **'Saint Ninian'**

cv. 'Saint Bertram' × unnamed cerise seedling. **H:** J. Gould (1986), **G:** J. Gould (1987), **N:** J. Gould (1990), **I:** J.

Gould (1990), **REG:** J. Gould (1990). Fls fully double, very pale pink (almost white) ground, with flakes, streaks and fine spots of vivid purplish red (66A); occasional flower is 66A self; petal margins entire; not scented. Foliage grey. Stems 0.5m.

(p) **'Saint Oswald'**

cv. 'Alice' × unknown. **H:** J. Gould (1984), **G:** J. Gould (1985), **N:** J. Gould (1987), **I:** J. Gould (1987), **REG:** J. Gould (1987). Fls double, pure white ground, with a well-defined, deep purplish red (61A) eye; petal margins very shallowly toothed; very heavy clove scent. Stems 45cm, with 8–9 fls.

(p) **'Saint Osyth'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Gould (1983), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1985). Fls double, rose madder ground (23/3), laced phlox pink (625/1). ***HC** 1987, ***AM** 1988. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010420).

(b) **'Saint Paddy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls yellow ground, striped scarlet.

(b) **'Saint Patrick'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls pure white ground, tipped and streaked rose.

(b) **'Saint Paulin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(p) **'Saint Petroc'**

cv. 'Saint Edith' × 'Dad's Favourite'. **H:** J. Gould (1986), **G:** J. Gould (1987), **N:** J. Gould (1988), **I:** J. Gould (1988), **REG:** J. Gould (1988). Fls semi-double, circular in outline, ground lighter than vivid purplish red (57D), eyed and laced strong purplish red (61B); petal edges with shallow but noticeable teeth which are reflected in the pattern of the lacing; not scented. Foliage grey. Stems 30cm, wiry and stiff.

(p) **'Saint Phocas's Nosegay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1961). Fls light crimson ground, marked purple. Listed by Margery Fish in *Cottage Garden Flowers*, 1961.

(b) **'Saint Ronan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1909). Fls apricot self. Probably raised by Douglas (of Bookham).

(b) **'Saint Ronan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1955). Fls maize yellow ground, striped and ticked rose madder.

(p) **'Saint Teilo'**

cv. 'Saint Audrey' × 'Camelford'. **H:** J. Gould, **G:** J. Gould (1987), **N:** J. Gould (1988), **I:** J. Gould (1988), **REG:** J. Gould (1988). Fls double, strong purplish red (58C) ground, laced and eyed moderate purplish red (58A); petals very shallowly and irregularly toothed; not scented. Foliage very light grey. Stems 40cm, tending to lean, but still strong.

(p) **'Saint Wilfrid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Gould (1984), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1986). Fls double, between strong purplish red and deep purplish pink (64C–D) self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Saint Winifred'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1994). Fls fully double, of rounded and regular form ('camellia-like'), strong purplish red (64C) self; margins very shortly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.30cm. **R:** Bird, *Border Pinks* (1994) lists this and Gould's 'Saint Wilfred', but does not attribute the former to Gould.

(p) **'Saint Wystan'**

cv. 'Crimson Ace' × 'Alice'. **R:** J. Gould (1983), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1984). Fls double, light crimson ground (22/2), with a dark rose red eye (724).

(b) **'Saint Yvo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Saiwai'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1994). Fls double (but not very fully so), mid pink (strong purplish pink, 55B) self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sakayak'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2000). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Standard. Trade designation: KAYAK.

(pf) **'Saki'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **SAKURA**

Trade designation for 'Kledc05022'.

(pf) **'Sakurako'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Saladin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls a yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Saladin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Saladin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Saladin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls grey ground, striped rosy red.

(b) **'Saladin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls bright rose self.

(pf) **'Saladino'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Salam'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Salamanca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacey (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **SALAMANCA**

Trade designation for 'Kosalamanca'.

(b) **'Salamander'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Salamander'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Salamander'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Joyning (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Salamander'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Roby (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Salamander'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Faulkner (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Salamander'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1855). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Salamander'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1892). Fls dark rose pink. **AM** 1892.

(pf) **'Salamander'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Barr & Sons (1893).

(pf) **'Salamander'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (1915). Fls salmon pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Salamander Improved'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls brighter pink than 'Salamander'; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Salamander Supreme'**

cv. Sport from 'Salamander'. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls deep salmon pink self.

(b) **'Salerne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped red.

(pf) **SALERNO**

Trade designation for 'Lisaler'.

(pf) **'Salerno'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Saleya'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta (pre-1994). Standard.

(pf) **'Salgado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, lilac self. Spray.

(pf) **'Salgari'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged with purplish pink stripes and with some down the centre of the petals; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Salieri'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Salima'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Sismondini Talee (1982). Fls yellow and crimson. Spray.

(pf) **'Salima'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double,

cerise pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Saline'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Salisbury'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls yellow over white ground, edged blood red and puce.

(b) **'Salisbury'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Salisbury'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1895). Fls pure white self.

(pf) **'Sallie Poulter'**

cv. Sport from 'Salamander'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1936). Fls salmon ground, flaked red; margins toothed.

(p) **'Sally'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1933). Fls flesh pink ground, zoned deeper pink. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Sally'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Coates (pre-1941). Fls single, deep crimson ground, zoned darker.

(pf) **'Sally'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls shell pink ground, dotted bright pink.

(pf) **'Sally'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1981). Fls yellow ground, splashed pink.

(pf) **'Sallyana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls deep flesh pink self.

(b) **'Sally Anne Hayward'**

Syn. of 'Sally Hayward'.

(b) **'Sally Bonner'**

cv. 'Mike Briggs' × 'Jean Knight'. **H:** J. Wandless (1986), **G:** J. Wandless (1987), **N:** J. Wandless (1988), **I:** J. Wandless (1988), **REG:** J. Wandless (1988). Fls fully double, pink ground, speckled and marked red; petal margins entire. Stems 0.8m.

(b) **'Sally Hayward'**

cv. 'Merlin Clove' × 'Caroline Clove'. **H:** A.N. Hayward (1988), **G:** A.N. Hayward (1989), **N:** A.N. Hayward,

REG: Haywards Carnations (1990). Fls fully double, 75–80mm wide, white ground, edged and marked strong red (45D); petal margins entire; good clove scent. Foliage silver blue, slightly curled. Stems 35–45cm. Syn: 'Sally Anne Hayward'.

(pf) **'Sally Jones'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1961). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Sally Matthews'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Syd Wilson (1983), **N:** Syd Wilson, **REG:** Syd Wilson (1984). Fls 75–80mm wide, lavender grey ground, with 4–5 minute cerise specks on each petal; not scented. Stems to 0.8m. Very robust. Etymology: named for the registrant's mother.

(p) **'Sally's Mauve'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Southview Nurseries (1991). Fls double, 35mm wide, white ground, with a narrow band of vivid purple (80A) towards the centre and a green throat; margins fringed. Calyx often splits. Stems 20–25cm. June to July.

(pf) **'Salmon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Gebr Markman (1976). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) **'Salmonac'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Treasures of Tenbury (1971). Fls semi-double, pale salmon pink; scented. Stems 20cm. May to October.

(pf) **'Salmonaise'**

cv. Sport from 'Salmon Virginia'. **R:** M.F. Iodice (pre-1956). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Salmon Athena'**

cv. Sport from 'Athena'. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1961). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **SALMON BARBARA**

Trade designation for 'Hilsapibar'.

(p,a) **'Salmon Beauty'**

cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Allwood (pre-1935). Fls salmon, with deeply cut petals.

(pf) **'Salmon Beauty'**

cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. **R:** Traendley & Schenke (1912). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Salmon Beauty'**

cv. Sport from 'Hill's Peppermint Sim'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1975). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Salmon Britannia'**

cv. Sport from 'Britannia'. **R:** W.H. Page (1911). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Salmon Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls salmon self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Salmon Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1919). Fls salmon pink self; clove-scented. *HC 1936, *AM 1942.

(p) **'Salmon Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cottage Plants (NZ) (1984). Fls double, pale salmon pink self; strongly clove-scented. Stems 20cm.

(pf) **'Salmon Clovella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls deep salmon pink; margins toothed; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Salmon Crowley's Sim'**

Syn. of 'Salmon Pink Sim'.

(p) **'Salmon Delight'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hollycroft Nurseries (pre-1979). Fls small, double, pink self.

(b) **'Salmonea'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls salmon pink self; scented.

(b) **'Salmonea'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls salmon pink self. Perhaps merely a reintroduction of his earlier plant.

(pf) **'Salmonea'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1914). Fls deep salmon self; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Salmon Enchantress'**

cv. Sport from 'Rose Pink Enchantress'. **R:** Allwood (pre-1912). Fls deep salmon pink self. AM 1912.

(pf) **'Salmonette'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1962).

(?) **'Salmon Flake'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kingstone Cottage Plants (1988).

(pf) **'Salmon Fragrant Ann'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1971). Fls salmon self.

(pf) **SALMON FURORE**
Trade designation for 'Hilsalfu'.

(pf) '**Salmon Gem**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1961). PC 1961.

(pf) **SALMON GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stadarpi'.

(pf) '**Salmon Helena Allwood**'
cv. Sport from 'Helena Allwood'. **R:** J. Riddell (1970). Fls salmon self.

(pf) '**Salmon Jezebel**'
cv. Sport from 'Jezebel'. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1954). Fls deep salmon self; moderately scented.

(p,a) '**Salmon King**'
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (1910). Fls double.

(pf) '**Salmon King**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1913). Fls dark salmon pink self. AM 1913, *c 1923.

(pf) '**Salmon Laddie**'
cv. Sport from 'Laddie'. **R:** C. Engelmann (1934). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) '**Salmon Lawson**'
cv. Sport from 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls salmon pink self. Standard.

(pf) '**Salmon Master Michael Stoop**'
cv. Sport from 'Master Michael Stoop'. **R:** unknown (post1922). Fls salmon self.

(pf) **SALMON MINISTAR**
Trade designation for 'Barsalm'.

(pf) '**Salmon of Aalsmeer**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th.C. Niewenhuizen (1949). Fls salmon ground, striped red and white.

(pf) '**Salmon Pantaloon**'
cv. Sport from 'Pantaloon'. **R:** unknown (post1928). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) '**Salmon Pink Sim**'
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** J. Elliot & Sons (1953). Fls dark salmon self. Standard. Syn: 'Salmon Crowley's Sim'.

(pf) '**Salmon Pink Sim II**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (post1956). Fls salmon self. Standard.

(pf) '**Salmon Poulter's Surprise**'
cv. Sport from 'Poulter's Surprise'.

L: Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) '**Salmon Prestige**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lek & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale salmon pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) '**Salmon Queen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls salmon self.

(b) '**Salmon Queen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1943). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) '**Salmon Queen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls salmon pink self.

(p) '**Salmon Queen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (pre-1947). Fls double, light salmon self. *AM 1950.

(p) '**Salmon Queen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1951). Fls soft salmon pink; scented.

(pf) '**Salmon Queen**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) '**Salmon Queen**'
cv. Sport from 'Utopia'. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls bright salmon pink self. Perhaps the same plant listed by F. & I. Baguley (1984): fls bright mid pink self.

(p,a) **Salmon Queen Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1932). Fls usually a shade of pink. *HC 1932.

(b) '**Salmon Red Clove**'
cv. Sport from 'Lavender Clove'. **R:** J. Crawley (post1937). Fls salmon red self; clove-scented.

(p) '**Salmon Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, deep rose pink self.

(pf) '**Salmon Rosie**'
cv. A sport, but parent not known. **R:** C. Engelmann (1934). Fls deep salmon self.

(pf) '**Salmon Sallie**'
cv. Sport from 'Salamander'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1932). Fls deep salmon pink self (terracotta red in winter); margins toothed. Syn: 'Salmon Sally'.

(pf) '**Salmon Sally**'
Syn. of 'Salmon Sallie'.

(pf) '**Salmon Seedling**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Lovell & Co. (pre-1919). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(pf) **SALMON SILVERY PINK**
Trade designation for 'Klesepi'.

(pf) '**Salmon Sim Calypso**'
cv. Sport from 'Calypso'. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (c.1956). Fls salmon pink self. Standard.

(pf) '**Salmon Sim Galasso**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Galasso (pre-1961). Fls salmon pink self. Standard.

(pf) '**Salmon Spectrum**'
cv. Derived from 'Pink Spectrum'. Several almost identical clones with this name have been derived from the original American 'Pink Spectrum'.

(pf) '**Salmon Star**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950). Fls salmon self.

(pf) '**Salmon Tandem**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls double, near moderate pink (51D, but redder) at the margins, paler near the base; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Salmon Virginia**'
Syn. of 'Brigham's Salmon Virginia'.

(p,a) '**Salmon White Barbarella**'
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** S. & G. Seeds (1995). Fls single, numerous, clustered in a tight head, strong purplish pink (67D) ground, with a broad white margin and a paler eye; margins shallowly toothed. Trade designation: BARBARELLA ZALM WIT.

(pf) '**Salmon Winsor**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Webster (pre-1912). Fls deep salmon rose self.

(pf) **SALMONY**
Trade designation for 'Stasalm'.

(b) '**Salome**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1916). Fls slate grey ground, striped pink.

(pf) **SALOME**
Trade designation for 'Lonsalome'.

- (pf) **SALOME**
Trade designation for 'Londanelle'.
- (pf) **'Salome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1910). Fls rose pink ground, with heliotrope margin.
- (b) **'Salomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls striped rose and purple. Also known as 'L'Abbé Berlèse'.
- (b) **'Salomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (pt) **SALOMON**
Trade designation for 'Barlomon'.
- (b) **'Salon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, marked with two shades of red.
- (b) **'Salon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Salonika'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls salmon ground, flaked and pencilled red; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Salop Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haycock (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (pf) **SALSA**
Trade designation for 'Sasalsa'.
- (pf) **SALSA**
Trade designation for 'Kosalsa'.
- (pf) **'Salsa Rubra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Salsa Rubra Chiaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pf) **'Salsa Rubra Terra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with some irregular, pale purplish pink suffusions/markings; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Saltdean Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.I. Lansdell (1935). Fls double, white self; scented.
- (b) **'Salter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls yellow ground, edged puce and orange brown.
- (b) **'Saluce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked red.
- (b) **'Salusbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped isabella.
- (pf) **'Salvator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1914). Fls lilac mauve self.
- (b) **'Salvator Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.
- (b) **'Salvayre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Salvina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Sam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, bright magenta self. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Samai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, very pale orangey pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Sa Majesté la Reine Isabella'**
See 'Mançanarès'.
- (b) **'Sa Majesté la Reine Victoria'**
See 'Tamise'.
- (pf) **'Samantha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1972). Fls fully double, red self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Samantha Holtom'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Nina' (Kooij's sport from 'Chanel'). **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1986), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1987), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1989), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1990), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1989). Fls fully double, 95mm wide, yellow ground, edged and flecked maroon; petal margins slightly serrated; little scent. Stems 0.5m. Standard. pc 1990. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010414).
- (b) **'Samaritan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (pf) **SAMBA**
Trade designation for 'Barsamba'.
- (pf) **SAMBA**
Trade designation for 'Stabam'.
- (pf) **'Samba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1981).
- (p) **'Sam Barlow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls double, white ground, zoned purple. *AM 1933, *AM 1946.
- (b) **'Sambo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1883). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Sambo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls clear yellow ground, heavily pencilled rose.
- (p) **'Sambo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1857). Fls white ground, laced purple.
- (pf) **'Sambo'**
cv. Sport from 'Century'. **R:** C. Eisele (pre-1893). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **SAMBUCA**
Trade designation for 'Kosamb'.
- (pf) **'Sambuca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2008). Spray.
- (p) **'Samesis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1880). Fls with centre and edge light purple.
- (b) **'Sam Gray'**
cv. 'Michael Saunders' × 'Lord Nuffield'. **H:** S. Hall, **G:** S. Hall (1984), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1987). Fls double, grey ground, streaked pink; petal margins entire; scented. Stems 30cm.
- (b) **'Sam Griffiths'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1925). Fls lavender ground, striped cerise. FCC 1925, *c 1936.
- (b) **'Samio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white ground, pink fancy.
- (p) **'Sammy'**
See note under 'Tiny Rubies'.

(pf) **SAMMY**
Trade designation for 'Sasam'.

(pf) **SAMOA**
Trade designation for 'Digimoon'.

(pt) **SAMOA**
Trade designation for 'Lonbriana'.

(p) **'Samos'**
cv. Derived from *deltooides*. **R:** unknown (pre-1973). Fls single, brilliant carmine red self. Lvs dark green. Stems 20cm. A seed-raised cultivar.

(b) **'Sampigny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple ground, marked fire red and maroon.

(b) **'Sampson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Samson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **SAMSON**
Trade designation for 'Klen01133'.

(pf) **'Samson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Samson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1896). Fls white ground, edged pink.

(pf) **'Sam's Pink Corona'**
cv. Sport from 'Blush Corona'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1979). Fls flesh pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Sam's Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1968). Fls bright cerise pink self. Spray.

(b) **'Sam Tappertit'**
Syn. of 'Simon Tappertit'.

(b) **'Samuel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls 'bois' [mahogany] red self.

(p) **'Samuel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1932). Fls double, deep magenta self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Samuela'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, creamy

white ground, broadly edged and with scattered flecks of deep purplish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Samuel Barlow'**
cv. Seedling from 'Shirley Hibberd'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, marked crimson and purple.

(b) **'Samuel Brown'**
cv. Sport from 'Admiral Curzon'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Samuel Checkley'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Etymology: Checkley was one of the founders of the Committee of the Carnation and Picotee Union (established in 1885).

(p) **'Samuel Doby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Catforth Gardens (1997).

(b) **'Samuel Gratrix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1906). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Samuel Moreton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Addis (1862). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Syn: 'Samuel Morton'.

(b) **'Samuel Morton'**
Syn. of 'Samuel Moreton'.

(b) **'Samuel Newman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **SAMUR**
Trade designation for 'Kosam'.

(pf) **'Samura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2003). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with occasional streaks and flecks of deep purplish red; margins very shortly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Samurai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls golden apricot self.

(b) **'Sam Weller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1905). Fls yellow ground, marked crimson and purple.

(b) **'Sancho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, flamed rose and grey.

(b) **'Sancho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, with a heavy, bright red picotee.

(pf) **'Sanchot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white ground, variegated red.

(p) **'Sanderling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1958). Fls crushed strawberry ground, centre maroon.

(b) **'Sanders Supreme'**
cv. Sport from 'A.A.Sanders'. **R:** F. Osborne (1974). Fls yellow ground, flaked purple, centre flushed orange, midribs touched red. **AM** 1975, ***HC** 1976.

(b) **'Sandgate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevich (1948). Fls buff apricot ground, barred vermilion red.

(pf) **'Sandokan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Sandow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls white ground, marked scarlet; margins toothed.

(p) **'Sandpiper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls double, light pink ground, zoned crimson, laced old rose.

(b) **'Sandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls white ground, edged and marked deep rose.

(b) **'Sandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1964). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Sandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1965). Fls sugar pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Sandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red ground fancy.

(pf) **'Sandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sapia (pre-1983). Fls fully double, light violet self. Standard.

- (b) **'Sandra Cook'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Cook (pre-1952). Fls old rose self; clove-scented. **PC** 1955, *c 1956.
- (b) **'Sandra Neal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1972). Fls golden apricot ground, flaked deep rose pink. **PC** 1979, ***AM** 1982, ***FCC** 1983. Etymology: named for the raiser's niece.
- (b) **'Sandringham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls pink and white bizarre.
- (b) **'Sandringham Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Sandringham White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Sandrosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sapia (1977). Fls pink self (20/3).
- (pf) **'Sandusky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Hall (pre-1896). Fls white ground, variegated.
- (pf) **'Sandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pure yellow self. Standard.
- (p) **'Sandy Shaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Jayes (1969). Fls single, pink ground, with a red eye. Etymology: named for a popular English pop singer; in 1967 the first British contender to win the Eurovision Song Contest.
- (pf) **'San Gabriel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ingleside Nurseries (1895). Fls flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Sangallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.
- (pf) **'Sangamo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.C. Brown (pre-1910). Fls brilliant pink self.
- (pf) **'San Giorgio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1976). Fls cyclamen red self.
- (pf) **'Sango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, flushed pale pink;

- margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Sangre de Toro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Spain (pre-1903). Fls large, bright purple self.
- (pf) **SANGRIA**
Trade designation for 'Londulcia'.
- (p) **'Sangria Splash'**
cv. 'Feuerhexe' X 'Devon Siskin'.
H: K.A. Hurd (2006), **G:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2007), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc., **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc., **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2011). Fls single, c.30mm wide, dark purplish red (between N79B and 79C) ground, sometimes with one or two large irregular spots of vivid reddish purple (N74A), but with numerous small spots of this colour scattered all over; ground colour lightens with age to between strong and light purplish pink (73B-C), with the base of the petal limb nearest strong purplish red (64B); margins moderately to deeply, although irregularly toothed; lightly clove-scented; stamens 10. Lvs c.70 x 2mm, glaucous green. Stems c.30cm, with 4-5 flowers. Late May and almost continuously until the frosts.
- (pf) **'Sanho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (2000). Standard.
- (pf) **'Saniva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NIVA.
- (pf) **'Sanlucar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'San Marco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1975). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'San Mateo'**
cv. 'Silver Spray' X 'Flora Hill'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Sanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1990).
- (pf) **'San Nicolas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, very pale orange ground, narrowly edged with red and with a few other red markings; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

- (pf) **SANOBELL**
Trade designation for 'Kleropen'.
- (pf) **'San Patrik'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Sanraf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Sanremo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1982), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, pink self; margins very deeply and finely toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Sansby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Perry (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (pf) **'Sansimon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Sansovino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.
- (b) **'Sans Pareil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bouley (pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Sans Pareil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Annesley (pre-1841). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Sans Pareil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth.
- (b) **'Sans Pareil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls marked flame red.
- (b) **'Sanspareil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Sans Pareil'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls yellow ground, variegated.
- (b) **'Sans Rival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Madame Bigotini'.

- (b) **'Sans Souci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goring & Wright (1798). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'Sans Souci'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1884). Fls yellowish pink ground, striped rosy scarlet.
- (b) **'Sans Soucy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.
- (pf) **'Santa Barbara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Santa Claus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Phillips & Taylor (1907). Fls pale sulphur yellow ground, rosy crimson picotee. *c 1936, *HC 1939, *AM 1941, *FCC 1962.
- (pf) **'Santa Claus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elder Bros (pre-1926). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Santaclaus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Santa Cruz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and with short, narrow, irregular marginal stripes and some flecks of red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Santa Cruz Arancio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, broadly edged and suffused orange-red on a paler ground; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Santafe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with a few purplish pink streaks; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Santall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, marked crimson.
- (pf) **'Santa Lucia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Sismondini Talee (1982). Fls white and red. Spray.
- (pf) **'Santa Magherita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls apricot ground, edged and marked pink; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Santa Monica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pale rose self. Standard.
- (pf) **SANTANA**
Trade designation for 'Westana'.
- (pf) **'Santa Rita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1983). Fls strong purplish red (64C) self.
- (pf) **'Santa Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1983). Fls strong pink (48D) self.
- (p) **'Sant Dewi'**
cv. 'Alice' X 'Paul'. **H:** J. Gould, **G:** J. Gould (1987), **N:** J. Gould (1988), **I:** J. Gould (1988), **REG:** J. Gould (1988). Fls double, white ground, broadly laced and eyed vivid red (57A); petal margins with very shallow teeth; not scented. Foliage very grey. Stems 43cm. The spelling "Sant" not "Saint" is deliberate.
- (b) **'Santiago'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls old gold ground, with an apricot centre.
- (pf) **'Santiago'**
cv. 'Tango Bambi' X 'Malva'. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1981). Fls fully double, strong to light purplish pink self (63C-D); petal margins very shallowly serrate; weakly scented. Lvs blue-green, recurved. Standard.
- (pf) **'Santime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.
- (pf) **'Santo Rigamonti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls dark crimson violet self.
- (pf) **'Santorini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio, **N:** G. Nobbio, **I:** G. Nobbio (1995), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1995). Fls fully double, pale pink (49D) self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Kobuchi Santo'.
- (pf) **SANTOS**
Trade designation for 'Hilsanto'.
- (b) **'San Toy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1906). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Santrop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red ground, with a narrow white edge; margins shallowly toothed; petals flat. Spray.
- (b) **'Santuzza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls dark pink self.
- (pf) **'San Valentino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1987). Fls double, 90mm wide, red self; margins irregularly and sharply toothed. Colour similar to 'Granada'.
- (pf) **'Saône'**
See 'La Saône'.
- (pf) **'Sapada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2003).
- (pf) **'Sapalad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2001).
- (pf) **'Sapaluc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2001).
- (pf) **'Sapapin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2003).
- (pf) **'Sapdone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008).
- (pf) **'S.A. Peppermint Sim'**
Syn. of 'Sir Arthur Peppermint Sim'.
- (pf) **'Saperu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008).
- (b) **'Saphir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Alida de Savagnac'.
- (pf) **'Saphir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Saphir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2011). Fls fully double, very pale orange self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Sapho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, red picotee (two shades).

(pf) **'Sapho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, striped
rose.

(b) **'Saphos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1841). Fls lemon yellow ground,
pencilled rose.

(pf) **'Sapibi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self;
margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard. Trade designation: **PINK
BIZET.**

(pf) **'Sapibotti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2008), **I:** Albani.

(pf) **'Sapicola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2003).

(pf) **'Sapiens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2014). Fls fully double, yellow self;
margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sapinat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2003).

(pf) **'Sapitado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2008).

(pf) **'Sapnorelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2008).

(pf) **'Sapond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2003).

(pf) **'Saporgan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2000), **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls fully
double, red self; margins deeply
toothed. Standard. Trade designation:
MORGAN.

(pf) **'Saporit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.M. Sapia
(pre-1976), **I:** Selecta Klemm. Fls pink
ground, with short, dark violet stripes.
Trade designation: **DERBY.**

(pf) **'Sapozart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2000). Fls fully double, red
ground, with white margins; margins
shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade
designation: **MOZART.**

(b) **'Sappho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware
(1900). Fls deep crimson self; clove-
scented.

(b) **'Sappho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(pre-1901). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Sappho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W.
Burstall (pre-1932). Fls yellow ground,
suffused rose. **AM 1932.**

(p) **'Sappho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Colcutt
(pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced rosy
purple.

(pf) **'Sappora'**
Syn. of 'Sapporo'.

(pf) **'Sapporo'**
cv. Sport from 'Carmelita'. **R:** M. Lek &
Zonen (pre-1986). Fls double (but not
very fully so), pale purplish pink (65C)
ground, edged moderate to light
purplish pink (62B–63D). Spray. Syn:
'Sappora'.

(pf) **'Saprosel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2005).

(pf) **'Sapspecial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2005).

(pf) **'Saptipik'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2005). Fls fully double, white
ground, edged and with short stripes
and flecks of soft purplish pink (some a
little darker); margins very shallowly
toothed. Standard. Trade designation:
TICO TICO PINK; TICO TICO ROSA.
Earlier listed as 'Tico Tico Rosa' but
EU PBR granted as 'Saptipik'.

(pf) **'Sapulli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2003).

(pf) **'Sapurka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2005).

(b) **'Saquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, edged and
striped vermilion.

(pf) **SARA**
Trade designation for 'Lanansar'.

(b) **'Saracen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1919). Fls slate grey ground,
striped crimson and rose.

(p) **'Saracen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1907). Fls rosy pink centre, with a
rose edge.

(pf) **'Saraceno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2010). Spray.

(b) **'Sara Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W.
Goodfellow (pre-1956). Fls pure white
ground, striped and flaked pink. *C
1957, *HC 1958, *AM 1960.

(b) **'Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aston (pre-
1839). Fls white ground, flaked red.

(b) **'Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly
(pre-1841). Fls white ground, red
picotee.

(b) **'Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hastings
(pre-1843). Fls white ground, flaked
rose.

(b) **'Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(p) **'Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(pre-1853). Fls white ground, laced dark
red.

(p) **'Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1932). Fls double, bright rose red
self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. & P.H.
Fairweather (1977). Fls red ground,
edged and marked very dark red.

(pf) **'Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sismondini
Talee (1982).

(pt) **'Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Sarah A. Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.K. & B.
Floral Co. (pre-1908). Fls white self.
Syn: 'Sarah Hill'.

(b) **'Sarah Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland

(pre-1867). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Sarah Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Larkin (1887–1892). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Sarah Ann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baguley (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(m) **'Sarah Bernhardt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Sarah Bernhart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls bright rose fancy, ground colour unknown.

(b) **'Sarah Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Sarah Elizabeth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1956). Fls white ground, striped and flaked red. *c 1957, *HC 1958.

(p) **'Sarah Franklyn'**
cv. 'Cathie's Choice' × 'Show Beauty'. **H:** J.W. Radcliffe (1996), **G:** J.W. Radcliffe (1997), **N:** J.W. Radcliffe (2001), **I:** J.W. Radcliffe (2001), **REG:** J.W. Radcliffe (2001). Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, rose pink ground, with a maroon eye; margins entire; scented. Stems 30cm (in the open).

(pf) **'Sarah Hill'**
Syn. of 'Sarah A. Hill'.

(pf) **'Sarah Jane Knipe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.J. Knipe (pre-1953). Fls magenta ground, edged silver.

(pf) **'Sarah Nicholson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1909). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Sarah Overington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Overington (1982). Fls deep yellowish pink (46D) self.

(p) **'Sarah Palfrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Varian (1929). Fls single, pale rose pink self; scented.

(b) **'Sarah Payne'**
cv. 'Prince Albert' (s) × 'Count

Paulini'. **R:** Ward (1845). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Sarah Payne'**
cv. Sport from 'Sarah Payne' (bizarre). **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1878). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Sarama'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2000). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Standard. Trade designation: PANORAMA.

(p) **'Saramanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** R.P. Tolley (1987), **G:** R.P. Tolley (1988), **N:** R.P. Tolley (1989), **I:** R.P. Tolley (1988), **REG:** R.P. Tolley (1989). Fls single, 45mm wide, strong purplish pink (68B–73B) self; petal margins with teeth 2–3mm long; slightly scented. Stems 40cm. PC 1989.

(pf) **'Sarangbyul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (1998). Spray.

(b) **'Sarasate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls scarlet ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'Saratoga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **SARAZIS**
Trade designation for 'Lonbelit'.

(b) **'Sarchedon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1905). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Sardonise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(b) **'Sarento'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevich (pre-1958). Fls ruby red self.

(pf) **SARI**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Sari'.

(pf) **SARINA**
Trade designation for 'Stacherry'.

(pf) **'Sarina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.C. van Staaveren (pre-1978). Fls red self. Spray.

(pf) **SARINAH**
Trade designation for 'Lonseva'.

(pf) **'Saringo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls double (but not very fully so), pink ground, with a purple eye; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Sark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'Sarony Unger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls yellow ground, grey and scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Sarosto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1993). Fls fully double, near pale purplish pink (56C/D) ground, paler at the margins; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Sarpédon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.

(pf) **'Sarta'**
cv. Sport from 'Tangerine Sim'. **R:** I. Zhola (1975). Fls with centre strong orange-yellow (24B), margins brilliant yellow (14C).

(pf) **'Sartella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen B.V. (c.1986), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, cherry red self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'S. Arthur Sim'**
Syn. of 'Sir Arthur Sim'.

(pf) **SARY**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Sari'.

(pf) **'Sasalsa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2000). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Standard. Trade designation: SALSA.

(pf) **'Sasam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1990). Trade designation: SAMMY.

(pf) **'Sasameyuki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tsutomu Wanibe (pre-1985). Fls fully double, white ground edged and with sparse markings of red. Spray.

(b) **'Saserna'**
Syn. of 'Elliot'.

(pf) **'Sasha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta

Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, with a very narrow red edge and occasional short stripes; margins very shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'S.A. Sim'**
Syn. of 'Sir Arthur Sim'.

(pf) **'Saskia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. & A. Alderden (pre-1958). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Saskia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1974). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Sassanowsky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1931). Fls pale pink ground, splashed and suffused scarlet; margins entire.

(b) **'Sassenach'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1936). Fls white ground, striped currant red.

(p) **'Satan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.A. Fenn (pre-1965). Fls double, dark red self; clove-scented. *c 1967.

(pf) **'Satan'**
cv. Sport from 'CSU Red Sim'. **R:** E.E. Goldberry (pre-1968). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **'Satellite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1932). Fls scarlet to orange self.

(p) **'Satin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1958). Fls double, pale pink self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Satin Doll'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** New Zealand (1985). Fls single, with 'thick glistening petals'; similar to 'Musgrave's Pink' but light pink.

(b) **'Satiné'**
See 'Le Satiné'.

(pf) **'Satine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrid (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Satinette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish grey self.

(pf) **'Satin Robe'**
cv. 'Winona' × 'Enchantress'. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1912). Fls light rose pink ground, tinged mauve.

(b) **'Satirique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Briffault'.

(b) **'Satisfaction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wooldridge (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Satisfaction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Bower (pre-1885). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Satisfaction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Satisfaction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Fls fully double, cherry red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Kosatis'. Unacceptable name (already in use), but incorporated in an EU grant of PBR so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'S.A.Toon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs E.M. Toon (1934).

(pf) **'Satou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Sattrimole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls lilac rose ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Saturn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls grey and chocolate purple fancy.

(b) **'Saturn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Gorton (pre-1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Saturn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1932). Fls soft grey ground, striped rosy red.

(b) **'Saturn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls apricot ground fancy.

(pf) **SATURN**
Trade designation for 'Shesturn'.

(pf) **'Saturn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.T. Lombard (pre-1894). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Saturn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1951). Fls bronze ground, variegated scarlet.

(m) **'Saturn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1925).

(b) **'Saturne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.

(pf) **'Saturne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls lilac ground, striped crimson violet.

(pf) **'Saturnus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls fully double, cherry pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Satyre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.

(p) **'Saucy Sue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Petley (1982). Fls single, with petals longitudinally crimped, medium pink ground, shaded darker pink, with a red eye and a greenish throat; sweetly scented. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Saugus'**
Syn. of 'Saugus White'.

(pf) **'Saugus Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (1952). Fls silver rose self.

(pf) **'Saugus White'**
cv. Sport from 'Saugus Pink'. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (1954). Fls white self; scented. Syn: 'Saugus', 'White Saugus'.

(b) **'Saul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Saiil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked rose.

(m) **'Sault'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls salmon self; moderately scented. Syn: 'Soult'.

(pf) **'Saumon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Sauvage'**
See 'Le Sauvage'.

(pf) **'Sauzet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1940). Fls rosy mauve self.

(pf) **'Savanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1990).

(pf) **'Savanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with some reddish markings; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Savart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose, spotted slate grey.

(pf) **SAVONNE**
Trade designation for 'Hilsavo'.

(b) **'Sawbridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tucker (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Saxe Cobourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Saxon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls pink ground, flaked salmon.

(b) **'Saxonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked purple rose.

(p) **'Saxonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lehman (1929). Fls double, violet red self.

(pf) **'Saxon Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Fisher (1896). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Sayaka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sayonara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Sbcatarina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CATERINA.

(pf) **'Sbpolimnia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: POLIMNIA.

(b) **'Sbrigoni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1831). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Sbtimana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, greenish yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TIMANA.

(p) **'Scaines Hill'**
Syn. of 'Scaynes Hill'.

(pf) **SCALA**
Trade designation for 'Stadiscal'.

(pf) **'Scallen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1896). Fls white ground, variegated scarlet.

(p) **'Scanes Hill'**
Syn. of 'Scaynes Hill'.

(pf) **'Scania'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** L. Håkansson (1955). Fls fully double, scarlet self. Standard.

(pf) **'Scania 07'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Stek Iberica (1982).

(pf) **'Scania 3C'**
Syn. of 'Solvik's Scania 3C'.

(pf) **'Scania AS 81'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Sismondini Talec (1982). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Scania ML 6'**
cv. Selection from 'Scania 3C'. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls red self. Standard. Similar to parent but with a different growth habit.

(b) **'Scarabée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground.

(b) **'Scarboucq'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.

(1676). Fls white ground, marked dark purple.

(p) **'Scarecrow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1822).

(p) **'Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Austin (pre-1819).

(p) **'Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kerr (pre-1851).

(p) **'Scarlet 79'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (pre-1979). Fls double, bright red scarlet self.

(p,a) **'Scarlet Barbarella'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** Pannevis Zaden B.V. (1991). Fls single, numerous, clustered in a tight, terminal head, darker than vivid red (45A) self; margins moderately toothed.

(b) **'Scarlet Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(p,a) **'Scarlet Beauty'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1924). Fls scarlet self. *HC 1924, *AM 1940, *HC 1954. A much used name, in this or a modified form (e.g. 'Scarlet Beauty Improved').

(pf) **SCARLET BEAUTY**
Trade designation for 'Hilbeau'.

(b) **'Scarlet Bedder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Dean (pre-1888). Fls brilliant scarlet self. Dwarf. FCC 1888.

(pf) **'Scarlet Bell'**
cv. Sport from 'Miyoshi Engel'. **R:** Y. Miyoshi (1978), **N:** Y. Miyoshi, **REG:** Y. Miyoshi (1985). Fls fully double, vivid red self (44A). Spray.

(b) **'Scarlet Bizar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wigsdale (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Scarlet Blazer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls scarlet ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Scarlet Carola'**
cv. Sport from 'Carola'. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1914). Fls scarlet red ground, inner petals streaked white. AM 1914.

- (p,a) **'Scarlet Charm'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*.
R: Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1975). Fls single, scarlet self. Dwarf. *AM 1976.
Syn: 'Magic Charms Scarlet'.
- (b) **'Scarlet Cheer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1930). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Clipper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1926). Fls scarlet self; margins entire.
- (b) **'Scarlet Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls bright scarlet self; clove-scented. *HC 1936.
- (b) **'Scarlet Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Haines (1848). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Defiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1876). FCC 1876.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Dragon'**
See 'The Scarlet Dragon'.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Elegance'**
cv. Sport from 'Elegance'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1961). Fls salmon red ground, edged white. Spray.
- (b) **'Scarlet Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.E. Toms (pre-1950). Fls scarlet self. *AM 1951.
- (b) **'Scarlet Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1953). Fls turkey red ground, marked oxblood red. *c 1953.
- (b) **'Scarlet Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gossett (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Scarlet Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Scarlet Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1944). Fls orange scarlet ground, flaked chestnut.
- (p?) **'Scarlet Flash'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fukukaen Nursery Bulb Co. (pre-1981).
- (b) **'Scarlet Fragrance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1950). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented. *c 1957, *HC 1958, *AM 1959.
- (b) **'Scarlet Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Scarlet Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (pre-1913). Fls scarlet self. AM 1913.
- (p) **'Scarlet Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1860). Fls laced red-purple.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H? Graham (1886). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls bright scarlet self.
- (pf) **SCARLET GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagilon'.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Glendale'**
cv. Sport from 'Glendale'. **R:** USA (post1909). Fls scarlet self. Raised post 1909, but pre-1914.
- (b) **'Scarlet Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (pre-1914). Fls scarlet carmine self. AM 1914.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1909). Fls bright scarlet self. AM 1910.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Iona'**
cv. Sport from 'Iona'. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1923). Fls dark scarlet self. AM 1923.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Joanne'**
cv. Sport from 'Joanne'. **R:** H. Wilcock (1984), **N:** H. Wilcock, **REG:** H. Wilcock (1986). Fls scarlet self; scented.
- (b) **'Scarlet Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1975). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Scarlet Keet'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Scarlet King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Scarlet King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'Scarlet King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **SCARLET KING**
Trade designation for 'Hilking'.
- (pf) **'Scarlet King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet King'**
cv. Sport from 'Pelargonium'. **R:** USA (pre-1947). Fls scarlet self.
- (p,a) **'Scarlet Knight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1987). Fls double, scarlet red self.
- (b) **'Scarlet Lancer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls blood red self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Littlefield'**
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** S.S.S. Nurseries (pre-1957). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **SCARLET LOPAZO**
Trade designation for 'Klescalo'.
- (p,a) **'Scarlet Luminette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1987). Fls bright scarlet self, with 'lacy-edged' petals. Stems 0.6m.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Masterpiece'**
cv. Sport from 'Bailey's Masterpiece'. **R:** S. Bailey (1963). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Miniqueen'**
cv. Sport from 'Miniqueen'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1971). Fls scarlet ground, edged white. Spray.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Monarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Littlefield & W. Wyman (pre-1930). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Nonpareil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet O'Hara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1948). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet O'Hara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1973). Fls scarlet self.

- (pf) **SCARLET OSTARA**
Trade designation for 'Koscoss'.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1931). Fls orange scarlet ground, edged creamy white.
- (b) **'Scarlet Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls scarlet self.
- (p,a) **'Scarlet Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1916). Fls double, scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Pimpernel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd? (1933). Fls bright scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).
- (b) **'Scarlet Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Storrie (pre-1890). Fls red self. *HC 1890.
- (b) **'Scarlet Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J. Godfrey (1905). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Scarlet Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Scarlet Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1894). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (p,a) **'Scarlet Queen'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1910). Fls single, scarlet self; margins deeply toothed.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Queen'**
Syn. of 'Portia'.
- (pf) **SCARLET QUEEN**
Trade designation for 'Hilqueen'.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Queen'**
cv. Sport from 'Pelargonium'. **R:** J. Gunther (pre-1950). Fls white ground, flushed red.
- (pf) **SCARLET QUEEN SUPER**
Trade designation for 'Hilselect'.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Ray'**
cv. Sport from 'Portia'. **R:** C.W. Ward (pre-1893). Fls scarlet ground, striped white.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Robert Poulter'**
cv. Sport from 'Robert Poulter'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls scarlet self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Robert Williams'**
cv. Sport from 'Robert Williams'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1919). Fls scarlet self; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Sallie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Sim'**
Syn. of 'Weiland's Scarlet Sim'.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Skyline'**
cv. Sport from 'Red-edged Skyline'. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1960). Fls bright scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Spectrum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).
- (pf) **'Scarlet Spectrum Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1933). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarletta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls vivid scarlet self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **SCARLETTE**
Trade designation for 'Hilscarlet'.
- (pf) **SCARLETTE PLUS**
Trade designation for 'Hilscarwi'.
- (pf) **SCARLETTE SELECT**
Trade designation for 'Hilscarsel'.
- (b) **'Scarlet Unique'**
cv. Sport from 'Downs Unique'. **R:** Allwood (1953). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Wave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1899).
- (pf) **'Scarlet Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.D. Rohrer (pre-1913). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Scarlet Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls scarlet self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'Scarpagnino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.
- (b) **'Scarron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.
- (pf) **'Scarsellino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.
- (b) **'S. Cartwright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Scaynes Hill'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** L.H. Cox (pre-1932). Fls single, rosy magenta self. *HC 1933. Syn: 'Scanes Hill', 'Scaines Hill'.
- (pf) **'Scented Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1926). Fls light pink ground, heavily marked and pencilled rose pink; margins toothed; sweetly scented.
- (b) **'Scented Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (1940). Fls white ground, edged and flaked rose red; clove-scented. *HC 1941.
- (b) **'Scented Lonsdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Charrington (1939). Fls deep crimson self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Sceptre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1930). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Sceptre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.A. Pembroke (pre-1925). Fls dark pink self.
- (pf) **'Sceptre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.V. Luggitt (pre-1937). Fls dark pink self. Perhaps the same as 'Sceptre' (Pembroke).
- (b) **'Schach Sephi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, marked ash grey, puce and rose red.
- (b) **'Schach Sephi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, striped brick red.
- (pf) **'Schaeffer's Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Hazenberg (1946). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Schaeffer's Red'**
 cv. Sport from 'Schaeffer's Pink'.
 R: C.A. Schaeffer (pre-1952). Fls red self.

(b) **'Schäffer Myrtillus'**
 See 'Der Schäffer Myrtillus'.

(b) **'Schamel'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Read (pre-1849). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Schenckenschantz'**
 See 'Die Schenckenschantz'.

(b) **'Schenkendorf'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked scarlet rose.

(pf) **'Scherezade'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Schiafone'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.

(b) **'Schiller'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Schiller'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls cinnabar scarlet self.

(b) **'Schisteux'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls grey self.

(b) **'Schkuhr'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped and flecked crimson and puce.

(b) **'Schleiben'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, slate grey fancy.

(pt) **'Schlomit'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Schlosser'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, flaked crimson and steel blue.

(b) **'Schmerle'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(p) **'Schneeball'**
 Syn. of 'Artis'.

(p,a) **'Schneeball Group'**
 Gp Derived from *chinensis*.
 R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls double, white. Syn: Snowball Group.

(b) **'Schneerose'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (1876). Fls white self.

(p,a) **'Schneewitchen'**
 cv. Derived from *chinensis*. R: F.C. Heinemann (1931). Fls single, white ground, with a creamy centre.

(b) **'Scholl Vacherot'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) **'Schöne von Petersthal'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls red self.

(b) **'Schouttetet'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and spotted red.

(b) **'Schrader'**
 Syn. of 'Oberon'.

(pf) **'Schubert'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-1995), I: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, cream ground, heavily edged and with marginal stripes of red; margins very shortly toothed; scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Schubert Blush'**
 Syn. of 'Blush Schubert'.

(pf) **'Schubert Fancy'**
 Syn. of 'Fancy Schubert'.

(pf) **'Schubert Pastel'**
 See note under 'Pascalle Schubert'.

(b) **'Schumann'**
 See 'Orphée'.

(p) **'Schumann'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls single, red ground, with a deeper crimson eye.

(b) **'Schwaegrichen'**
 Syn. of 'Henriette'.

(b) **'Schwarz'**
 Syn. of 'Melaina'.

(p) **'Schwarzbach's Rosennelke'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: C. Frikart

Söhne (1950). Fls double, an unusual copper red. Stems 25cm.

(b) **'Schwarze Imperial'**
 See 'Der Schwarze Imperial'.

(b) **'Science du Diable'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Frédéric Soulié'.

(pf) **'Scintilla'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Scipion'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1858). Fls white ground, tinted rose, marked dark violet and bright rose.

(pf) **'Scipione'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white ground (shading yellowish at base), narrowly edged and with a few markings of purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf?) **'Scirocco'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2008).

(pf) **'Sciura'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, with a very broad white border; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Scooter'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, bright yellow ground, narrowly edged red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Scopoli'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls ash grey ground, striped purple.

(pf) **'Scorpio'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls fully double, salmon pink self; margins shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Scorpio'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with an occasional marking of red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Scotch Clove'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. R: Loudoun

Nursery (pre-1966). Fls white ground fancy; clove-scented.

(b) '**Scotia**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls purple self.

(pf) '**Scott**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) '**Scottish Chief**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls lavender ground, with a distinct flake of rose down each petal.

(b) '**Scottish Mauve**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ewen (pre-1940). Fls lavender self. *HC 1943.

(p) '**Scott Nicholson**'
cv. 'Margaret Taylor' (s) × 'Joanne Pepper'. **H:** F. Wynn (1997), **G:** F. Wynn (1998), **N:** Mrs M. Bone (1999), **I:** F. Wynn (1999), **REG:** Mrs M. Bone (1999). Fls fully double (though not densely so), 30mm wide, deep pink (50B) ground, paling towards centre; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs 90mm long. Stems 19cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0027013).

(pf) '**Scotty**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) '**S. Cousins**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1901). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) '**Scout**'
See 'The Scout'.

(pf) '**SCR 143**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1982). Fls variegated.

(pf) '**Scribe**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls rose ground, striped white.

(pf) '**Scribners**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1896). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) '**Scuba**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) '**Scudo**'
See 'Venise'.

(pf) '**Sculpteur Simard**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish.

(b) '**Scylla**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1852). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) '**Scylla**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1908). Fls white self.

(b) '**Seabreeze**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1888). Fls white ground, with a heavily edged, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) '**Seacaucus**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (pre-1876). Fls carmine self.

(pf) '**Seacombe Pearl**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (pre-1950s?). Fls pale pink self.

(b) '**Sea Eagle**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls sulphur yellow ground, edged and marked carmine.

(b) '**Sea Foam**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1942). Fls white self.

(pf) '**Sea Foam**'
cv. 'President Degraw' × unknown. **R:** S. Fisher (pre-1877). Fls white self.

(p) '**Seaford**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls crimson and maroon.

(b) '**Seagull**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls blush self.

(b) '**Seagull**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls white ground, striped lavender.

(p) '**Seagull**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls blood red ground, with a broad, deep crimson edge and a salmon centre.

(pf) '**Seagull**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1892). Fls white self.

(b) '**Seaman**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1915). Fls lavender ground, striped crimson.

(b) '**Seamew**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls white ground, barred pale dauphin blue.

(p) '**Seamew**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls pale pink ground, lacing and centre deep crimson.

(b) '**Sea Mist**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls heliotrope grey self.

(b) '**Sean Hitchcock**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls white ground, edged and marked garnet lake. **AM** 1981, ***C** 1982, ***AM** 1983. Etymology: named for the raiser's great grandson.

(pf) '**Sea Prize**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Haynes (pre-1952). Fls primrose yellow ground, with an occasional very pale mauve tick.

(pf) '**Seares**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, described as a black self. Spray.

(pf) '**Sears**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1896). Fls scarlet self.

(b) '**Sea Shell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls blush pink self.

(p) '**Seashell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls double, shell pink ground, zoned carmine purple.

(pf) '**Sea Shell**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. & A. Essler (pre-1894). Fls pink ground, lightly shaded.

(b) '**Sea Swallow**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) '**Sea Swallow**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls white ground, marked heliotrope and pink.

(pf) '**Seatbyul**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (1997). Spray.

(pf) '**Seattle**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta

Klemm (pre-2006). Standard. 'Seattle' may have been intended.

(pf) **'Seaton Fancy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls pinkish buff ground, pencilled and edged brick pink.

(pf) **'Seawan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Henderson (pre-1886). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Sebas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Sebastian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Sebastian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, purple and rose fancy.

(p) **'Sebastian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1871). Fls with dark purple lacing.

(pf) **SEBASTIAN**

Trade designation for 'Hilsebastian'.

(pf) **'Sebec'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Fisher (pre-1892). Fls crimson self.

(pt) **'Secilly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Secret'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins entire. Spray.

(b) **'Secrétaire Bouvet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls yellow ground, striped copper.

(pf) **'Secrétaire Chatenay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Vacherot (1901). Fls bright red lead self.

(pf) **'Secrétaire Cuzin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (1864). Fls slate grey and flame scarlet.

(pf) **'Secrétaire Dauvissat'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, bright rose self.

(b) **'Secrétaire Général Abel Chatenay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Vacherot (pre-1903). Fls large, dark rose self.

(pf) **'Secrétaire-Général A. Nomblot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lévêque (pre-1922). Fls red ground, tinged velvet carmine.

(pf) **'Secrétaire J.M. Buisson'**

cv. 'Marmion' X 'La Mode'. R: Guillon (pre-1918). Fls very large, dark reddish violet self, with toothed margins.

(b) **'Secrétaire Josse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls greyish red ground, marked scarlet and purple.

(pf) **'Secrétaire Noë'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fulconis (pre-1898). Fls straw yellow ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Secretary Blaine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.P. Simmons (pre-1886). Fls white ground, variegated red. Syn: 'Mrs Carnegie'.

(pf) **'Secretary Hunt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.P. Simmons (pre-1886). Fls deep crimson self. Syn: 'B.A. Elliot'.

(pf) **'Secretary James'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.P. Simmons (pre-1886). Fls white ground, variegated scarlet.

(pf) **'Secretary Kirkwood'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.P. Simmons (pre-1886). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Secretary Lincoln'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.P. Simmons (pre-1886). Fls solferino ground, flaked violet and crimson.

(pf) **'Secretary McVeagh'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.P. Simmons (pre-1886). Fls white ground, shaded rose.

(b) **'Secretary Pitt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Pope (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Secretary Stuart'**

cv. Sport from 'Florence Stuart'. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls pale flesh pink ground, edged and marked crimson; margins entire.

(pf) **'Secretary Windom'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.P. Simmons (pre-1886). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Séduisant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Princesse Bagration'.

(b) **'Séduisante'**

See 'La Séduisante'.

(pf) **'Séduisante'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls mauve self.

(p) **'Seeking'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.C.G. King (1970). Fls single, blush pink self.

(pf) **'Sefora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993).

(pf) **'Segal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Segovia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, greenish white ground, with sparse, narrow, pinkish red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Ségovie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(pf) **'Segreto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with occasional reddish streaks; margins very shallowly and sharply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Seine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Comte de Rambuteau'.

(m) **'Seine'**

See 'La Seine'.

(pf) **'Séjour'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls salmon yellow ground, suffused slate grey.

(pf) **'Sekirai'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellowish white ground, edged and flushed purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Sekirei'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, suffused purplish pink over a whitish ground, especially at the margins;

margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(b) **'Selborne'**
cv. Sport from 'Professor Cooper'.
R: J.J. Keen (1904). Fls buff ground,
marked rose.

(b) **'Selborne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1947). Fls white ground,
edged crimson.

(pf) **'Selby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leopold de
Rothschild (pre-1891). Fls yellow self.
AM 1891.

(pf) **'Selecta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster
(1956). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Selected Red Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim
Carnation Co. (pre-1955). Fls red self.
Standard.

(pf) **'Selected Rose Pink Enchantress'**
cv. Sport from 'Rose Pink Enchantress'.
R: Allwood (1912). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Selected White Enchantress'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'.
R: Allwood (1912). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Selected White Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1913). Fls white self; strongly scented.

(pf) **'Select White Elegance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.W.
Thomson Co. (1982). Fls white self.
Spray.

(pf) **'Select White Royalette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Selecta
Klemm (1985). Fls white self. Spray.

(p) **'Selena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.A. Fenn
(1969). Fls double, strong pink (48D)
ground, fading to pale pink margins,
touched white, with a central zone of
strong red (45D); clove-scented. *HC
1972.

(pf) **'Selena Niffand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1913). Fls pale yellow ground, marbled
rose.

(b) **'Selene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Faulds
(1938). Fls lavender self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Selim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1908). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Selkirk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1934). Fls yellow ground,
edged and barred scarlet.

(b) **'Selkirk Fairest'**
cv. A sport, probably from 'Angelo'.
N: A.T. Hume, **I:** R. Bowers (1989),
REG: Syd Wilson (2005). Fls fully
double, 70mm wide, lemon yellow
ground, edged and ticked rosy pink;
margins entire; not scented. First
propagated (1987): A.T. Hume. 'Egret'
has been given as the parent but
'Angelo' is considered more likely, the
original label of the parent plant was
lost. Has been seen in error as 'Selkirk's
Fairest'.

(p) **'Selma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1929). Fls red ground, laced
crimson.

(b) **'Sémerte Marguerite Valencienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Sémillante'**
See 'La Sémillante'.

(b) **'Semiramis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig
(1808). Fls yellow ground, edged
crimson. Syn: 'Orpheus'.

(b) **'Semiramis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls scarlet and
maroon fancy.

(b) **'Semiramis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1904). Fls yellow ground, marked
maroon and lavender.

(b) **'Semonville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and
striped vermilion, spotted purple.

(b) **'Semper Augusta'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white
ground, striped pale pink.

(p) **'Semperflorens'**
Syn. of 'Flon'.

(b) **'Sénéateur'**
See 'Le Sénéateur'.

(pf) **'Sénéateur Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire
(1907). Fls large, yellow ground, rayed
currant red.

(pf) **'Sénéateur Charles Deloncle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-
Andrieux (1930). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **'Sénéateur Millaud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, marked
rose.

(b) **'Senator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch &
Sons? (pre-1905). Fls yellow ground,
striped and splashed rose heliotrope.

(pf) **'Senator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten &
Co. (pre-1926). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Senator Crane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1912).

(pf) **'Senator McPherson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.
McGowan (pre-1892). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Senator Wolcott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Gifford
(pre-1900). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **SENDA**
Trade designation for 'Bardanse'.

(pf) **'Seneca Chief'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1899).

(pf) **'Sénégal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls greyish rose self.

(b) **'Séné gambie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.
Also known as 'Capitaine Bouet'.

(b) **'Sénéric Valenciennes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, edged and
striped maroon.

(pf) **'Senior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA
(c.1933). Probably an error for 'Señor'
('Señorita' was in the same source).

(b) **'Senior Wrangler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush &
Son (1900). Fls dark crimson self.

(p) **'Senlac White'**
cv. Sport from 'Messines Pink'. **R:** R.

Hastings (1981). Fls double, white self; scented.

(pt) **SENNA**
Trade designation for 'Lonvalea'.

(b) '**Sénolie**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) '**Senonia**'
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf) '**Señorita**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (c.1933).

(b) '**Sensation**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Schofield (pre-1867). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) '**Sensation**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Thorpe (1886). Fls yellow ground, with faint red stripes.

(pf) '**Sensation**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1980). Fls light yellow (15D) to pale orange-yellow (16D) ground, with a few red stripes or spots, soon paling to pale yellow (11C).

(pf) '**Sensational**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1899). Fls white ground, overlaid salmon. Perhaps an error for 'Sensation' (Thorpe).

(pf) **SENSEO**
Trade designation for 'Hysenso'.

(pf) **SENSI**
Trade designation for 'Visensi'.

(b) '**Sensibilité**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Madame Emile Deschamps'.

(pf) '**Sensual**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **SENTA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsenta'.

(b) '**Senteul**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) '**Sentiment**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) '**Sentinel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented.

(pf) '**Sentinel**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) '**Sepia Doll**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(p,a) '**Sepias Sepia**'
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. R: Hiroyuki Yoshida (pre-1997), I: P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls single, in terminal clusters, pink ground, with a narrow, dark eye ring (shortly extended up the mid line of each petal) and a white eye; margins moderately toothed.

(pf) '**Septembre**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright red self.

(pf) '**Sequence**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta? (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Viseq'. Probably raised by La Villetta.

(pf) '**Serafina**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Gebr Markman (pre-1985). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **SERAFINO**
Trade designation for 'Digikim'.

(b) '**Seraph**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, striped red.

(pf) '**Seraph**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner (pre-1884). Fls deep rose pink self.

(pf) '**Seraphina**'
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Dunkirk Spirit'. H: J.H. Barrington (2010), G: J.H. Barrington (2011), N: O. Murrin (2012), I: J.H. Barrington (2012), REG: J.H. Barrington (2012). Fls fully double, 77mm wide, peach pink ground, edged and flecked watermelon pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green, larger than usual. Stems 0.79m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print

provided by the registrant (WSY0119103). Etymology: named for the nominant's newly born niece, Seraphina.

(b) '**Séraphine**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey self.

(b) '**Séraphique**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) '**Seren**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Akira Nishikawa (pre-1999), I: Sumika Agrotech Co. Ltd. Fls fully double, purplish pink self, or with slightly paler margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) '**Seréna**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) '**Serena**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: van Staaveren B.V. (1991). Fls double. Spray.

(pf) **SERENADE**
Trade designation for 'Stanade'.

(pf) '**Serenade**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.C. Griffiths (1935). Fls pale mauve ground, with small crimson spots.

(pf) '**Serenade**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.D. Holley (pre-1951). Fls medium pink self.

(pf) '**Serenade**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2000).

(pf) '**Serene**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.T. Keane (1953). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked old rose; margins entire.

(pf) '**Serenella**'
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pelargonium red self. Spray.

(pf) '**Sérénité**'
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Chenault (1925). Fls carmine rose self.

(p) '**Seren Wen**'
cv. *freynii* (s) × *microlepis* f. *albus*. H: K.G. & R. Lever (2006–2007), G: K.G. & R. Lever (2008), N: K.G. & R. Lever (2010), I: Aberconwy Nursery (2010), REG: K.G. & R. Lever (2012).

Fls single, 13–16mm wide, clear white (155D) self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs 1mm wide, silvery green. Makes right, rounded cushions, with stems 20–25mm. Flowers earlier than ‘Eira Wen’. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0136173). Etymology: the epithet is in Welsh, “Seren” being a girl’s name, meaning “star”, “Wen” meaning “white”.

(pf) ‘**Sergeant-Major Herbert**’
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls white ground, evenly marked rose pink; margins entire.

(pf) ‘**Sergeant Pepper**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrid (pre-2008). Standard. Also seen as ‘Sgt Pepper’.

(b) ‘**Sergeant Pilot Douglas Wheatley**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.A. Sprigg (pre-1945).

(pf) ‘**Sergent Bobillot**’
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) ‘**Sergio**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Moraglia (pre-1995). Fls fully double, near vivid red (45A/B) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; not scented. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Sergio Rosa**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.

(p) ‘**Serin**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1949). Fls double, mallow purple ground, zoned oxblood red.

(pf) ‘**Serina**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) ‘**Sermi**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1855). Fls rosy white ground, mottled rose.

(b) ‘**Sertorius**’
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) ‘**Servant**’
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, striped pink and grey.

(b) ‘**Servi**’
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet purple.

(pf) ‘**Servia**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Fisher (pre-1898). Fls white self.

(pf) ‘**Sesamo**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) ‘**Sésostris**’
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson/purple.

(pf) ‘**Sésostris**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1907). Fls velvety crimson self.

(pf) ‘**Seth Parker**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1948). Fls bright crimson self.

(pf) ‘**Seto-no-hagoromo**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kikuo Kimura *et al.* (pre-1989), I: Kagawa Prefecture, Japan. Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Seto-no-komachi**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tamotsu Yamamoto *et al.* (pre-1984), I: Kagawa Prefecture, Japan. Fls fully double, reddish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: ‘Seto-no-komati’.

(pf) ‘**Seto-no-komati**’
Syn. of ‘Seto-no-komachi’.

(pf) ‘**Seto-no-megumi**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Yoshiki Sato *et al.* (pre-1989), I: Kagawa Prefecture, Japan. Fls fully double, pinkish red self; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Seto-no-miyabi**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kikuo Kimura *et al.* (pre-1989), I: Kagawa Prefecture, Japan. Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Seto-no-otome**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tamotsu Yamamoto *et al.* (pre-1984), I: Kagawa Prefecture, Japan. Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(p) ‘**Setting Sun**’
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, pink ground, with darker markings, laced; scented.

(b) ‘**Seuillon**’
See ‘Le Seuillon’.

(b) ‘**Seventh**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-1843). Fls a purple flake.

(pf) **SEVERINI**
Trade designation for ‘Hilseve’.

(pf) ‘**Sevilla**’
cv. ‘Mataro’ X unnamed selection (no. 76659-1). H: P. Kooij & Zonen (1982), G: P. Kooij & Zonen (1982), N: P. Kooij & Zonen (1986), I: P. Kooij & Zonen (1986), REG: P. Kooij & Zonen (1989). Fls large, fully double, vivid reddish purple self (a little darker than 74A); petal margins very shallowly serrate; weakly scented. Lvs blue-green, recurved. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Sevilla**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Sex Bomb**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Sexy Girl**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, mid purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Seychelle**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **SEYCHELLES**
Trade designation for ‘Beres’.

(b) ‘**Seydlitz**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Germany (pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped cinnabar red.

(b) ‘**Seymour Corcoran**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1908). Fls amber self. AM 1901.

(pf) ‘**Sfinx**’
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls double (but not very fully so), orange ground, striped red; margins toothed. Spray.

(b) ‘**S. Fourcy**’
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) **'Sganarelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1886). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(pf) **'S. Gratrix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1921). Fls fully double, pink
ground, with paler margins; margins
moderately toothed. Standard. Perhaps
raised by Stuart Low.

(pf) **'Shachar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad
(pre-1988).

(p) **'Shades of Pink'**
cv. 'Sutton Brierley Grace' (s) × 'Jane
Symonds'. **H:** W. Stokes, **G:** W. Stokes
(2008), **N:** W. Stokes, **REG:** W. Stokes
(2011). Fls single, 65mm wide, pale
pink ground (shading deeper towards
the outer rim), with a broad burgundy
ring around a paler pink eye, the apical
margin of the ring with short, sharp,
uneven 'teeth'; petal margins very
shallowly toothed; scented. Stems
20cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour
print provided by the registrant
(WSY0117693).

(pf) **'Shadow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi
(pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep
purplish red self; margins very shortly
toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Shadow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2007). Fls fully double, white
ground, edged and striped red (the
stripes mostly short, but some longer
and often broader ones down the
midline of the petals); margins very
shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Shadow Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.F. O'Hara
(1966). Fls salmon pink ground, edged
white. Standard.

(pf) **'Shadow Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Shadow Valley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Canada
(1977). Fls red. Stems 20cm.

(pf) **'Shadow Viola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Shady Lady'**
cv. Sport from 'Lucky Lady'. **R:** Mrs M.
Petley (1982), **N:** Mrs M. Petley,
REG: Mrs M. Petley (1985). Fls semi-
double, velvety dark maroon ground,

un-marked or with slight bright pink
blotches to bright pink marks; reverse
greyish white, edged very pale pink.

(pf) **'Shady Negev'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi
Ltd (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Shah'**
See 'The Shah'.

(m) **'Shah'**
See 'The Shah'.

(b) **'Shakespeare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Beck (pre-
1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Shakespeare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Shakespeare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Craddock
(pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Shakespeare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley
(pre-1868). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'Shakespeare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, suffused and
edged with stripes of rose.

(b) **'Shakespeare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1888). Fls white ground, flaked
rose.

(b) **'Shakespere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Mansley
(pre-1832). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre. Listed as a scarlet bizarre by
Moreton (1955).

(b) **'Shakespere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg
(pre-1860). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet. FCC 1860.

(pf) **'Shakira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta
(pre-2011). Fls fully double, lilac self.
Spray.

(pf) **'Shamrock'**
cv. Sport from 'Improved White Sim'.
R: Mountain View Greenhouses (pre-
1964). Fls greenish yellow self.
Standard.

(pf) **SHANDY**
Trade designation for 'Bardysan'.

(pf) **'Shane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.
Engelmann (1954). Fls apricot ground,
striped red.

(pf) **'Shang'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Fls without petals, but with
numerous, imbricate, green calyx
segments which have a purple margin.
Spray. Cynara Group.

(pf) **'Shangri-la'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bremder
(pre-1952). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Shangri-la'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2010). Standard.

(b) **'Shannon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey
(pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked
pink.

(p) **'Shannon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey
(pre-1819).

(pf) **SHANTUNG**
Trade designation for 'Hilshant'.

(pf) **'Sharon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia
(pre-1950). Fls white ground, edged and
splashed claret rose.

(pf) **'Sharon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Sharston Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Hill
(1923). Fls rhodamine red self.

(pf) **'Shasta'**
cv. 'Enchantress' × unnamed pink
seedling. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp
(c.1895). Fls white self: clove-scented.
AM 1910.

(b) **'Shaston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gamlin
(pre-1969). Fls white ground, ticked
purple.

(b) **'Shaston Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gamlin
(pre-1958). Fls white ground, marked
grey purple; clove-scented.

(b) **'Shaston Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gamlin
(pre-1969). Fls yellow ground, edged
and striped scarlet.

(b) **'Shastonian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gamlin (pre-1969). Fls white ground, heavily edged and striped purple.

(b) **'Shaston Regal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gamlin (pre-1969). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Shaston Scarletta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gamlin (pre-1969). Fls bright scarlet self.

(b) **'Shaston Superstar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gamlin (pre-1969). Fls orange scarlet self.

(b) **'Shaston Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Gamlin (pre-1969). Fls deep crimson self.

(p) **'Shaun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1970). Fls semi-double, purple ground, flushed pink. *c 1970. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Shaun Larner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Larner (1973). Fls apricot ground, red fancy.

(pt) **'Shavano'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 85-15-20) (s) X unnamed seedling (no. 82-43A). **H:** K.L. Goldsberry, **G:** K.L. Goldsberry (1985), **I:** Colorado State University. Fls fully double (with 41–53 petals), 45–60mm wide, light purplish pink (63D) at base and apex, strong purplish pink (63C) in the mid part of the petals; margins toothed; stigmas white; strongly clove-scented. Largest lvs 105–135 × 11mm, with a glaucous bloom. Stems 21–26cm. Pot carnation. Chr. no. 2n=30.

(pf) **'Shavit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar (pre-1987). Syn: 'Breshav'.

(pf) **'Sheah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd. (pre-1986), **I:** R. Shemi Ltd (1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, lemon yellow ground, edged and striped fiery red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DEBORAH.

(pf) **'Shears'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1986). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MARS.

(p) **'Sheba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1974). Fls pink self. pc 1974.

(pf) **'Sheena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1938). Fls deep wine ground, with an occasional mauve splash.

(p) **'Sheffield Park'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1940). Fls single, maroon self.

(pf) **'Shengange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Allwood (1993). Perhaps an error for 'Shesange'.

(pf) **'Shegneur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1997). Fls of "wheatear" type, without normal petals. Trade designation: GUENY.

(pf) **'Shegnaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1995).

(b) **'Sheik'**
See 'The Sheik'.

(b) **'Sheila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked crimson. AM 1903.

(b) **'Sheila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L. Barker (pre-1937). Fls blush pink self.

(p) **'Sheila'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Allwood (pre-1924). Fls semi-double, dark pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Sheila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (1929). Fls single, dark red ground, with a maroon centre.

(p) **'Sheila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Iden Nurseries (pre-1944). Fls double, white ground, with slight rose zoning.

(b) **'Sheila Barker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L. Barker (pre-1974). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Sheila Gibson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lowe & Gibson (1924). Fls apricot ground, marked lavender, ticked pink and carmine. *HC 1936, *AM 1941.

(pf) **'Sheila Greer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1916). Fls pale apricot yellow ground, flaked and edged deep scarlet.

(b) **'Sheila Grigg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Lowe (pre-1947). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Sheila O'Brien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1949). Fls pale apricot ground, splashed lavender and crimson. *c 1954.

(pf) **'Sheila of Danesmead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (1952). Fls white self.

(p) **'Sheila's Choice'**
cv. ('Christopher' × 'Margaret's Choice') × 'Bovey Belle'. **H:** J.W. Radcliffe (1988), **G:** J.W. Radcliffe (1989), **N:** J.W. Radcliffe (1992), **I:** J.W. Radcliffe (1992), **REG:** J.W. Radcliffe (1992). Fls semi-double, 53mm wide, moderate purplish red/vivid reddish purple (64A/74A) ground, most petals with one or two stripes or flecks of strong purple (77B); margins unevenly toothed; not scented. Stems 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0010834).

(pf) **'Sheila Short'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1983), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1985). Fls brilliant greenish yellow (6A) self.

(pf) **'Sheila Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (1953). Fls with a pale pink centre and off-white guard petals.

(b) **'Sheila Weir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Lakeman (pre-1951). Fls apricot ground, flecked and overlaid rose.

(pf) **'Sheket'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1985). Fls fully double, vivid red self (44A); margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ROCKET.

(pf) **SHELEG**
Trade designation for 'Shemco'.

(pf) **'Shell Flower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (pre-1890). Fls pink self.

(p?) **'Shell Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Daiichi Engei Co. (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Shell Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale orangey pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'SHELLY'**

Trade designation for 'Shemly'.

(pf) **'Shemado'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1995). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **WHITE ASHLEY**.

(pf) **'Shemaine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale yellowish pink (36D) ground, with paler borders; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **ASHLEY**.

(pf) **'Shemanna'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1990). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **ASUKA**.

(pf) **'Shemara'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Shemba'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd. (c.1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, brilliant lemon yellow ground, with a light wine red edge; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **ARAVA**.

(pf) **'Shembi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1989). Fls fully double, light purplish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Shemca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987). Fls fully double, vivid purple self. Spray. Trade designation: **REBECCA**.

(pf) **'Shemcher'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1988). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **CARMIT**.

(pf) **'Shemclev'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1995). Spray. Trade designation: **CHAMPAGNE**.

(pf) **'Shemco'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1990). Fls fully double, pure white self; scented. Spray. Trade designation: **SHELEG**.

(pf) **'Shemdak'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd. (pre-1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, vivid red (45B); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **POKER**.

(pf) **'Shemel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987). Fls fully double, orange ground, striped red. Spray. Trade designation: **SUNNY**.

(pf) **'Shemento'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1992). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **WHITE CARMIT**.

(pf) **'Shemer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1986). Fls fully double, lemon yellow self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **MERCURY**.

(pf) **'Shemflor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white (155D) ground, with deep pink (51B) marginal stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **HIMKO**.

(pf) **'Shemhaven'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1997).

(pf) **'Shemigan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white (155D) self; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Spray. Trade designation: **SNOW BIRD**.

(pf) **'Shemind'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1990). Fls fully double, light pink (49C) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented. Spray. Trade designation: **SPLENDID**.

(pf) **'Shemite'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Shemkar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1990). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **AVIV**.

(pf) **'Shemkel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1990). Fls fully double, orange ground, edged and with occasional stripes of red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **EILAT**.

(pf) **'Shemly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987). Fls fully double, light yellowish pink (36B) ground, with a few purplish pink stripes at the margin; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **SHELLY**.

(pf) **'Shemnia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1993). Fls fully double, near vivid reddish orange (44C), shading close to strong yellowish pink (31C) at margins; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **ORANGE DEBORAH**.

(pf) **'Shemoni'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Shemor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **DARLING**.

(pf) **'Shemouri'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-1995). Spray. Trade designation: **PINK CARMIT**.

(pf) **'Shemport'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1997).

(pf) **'Shemra'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Shemrode'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1991). Fls fully double, somewhat darker than vivid red (46B) self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **RINA**.

(pf) **'Shemsi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and striped light red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **ISABELLE**.

(pf) **'Shemten'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1992). Fls fully double, vivid red (46C) ground, with a broad margin

of pale purplish pink (56D); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DUETT.

(pf) **'Shemtov'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Shemult'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Shemwash'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Shemway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1993). Fls fully double, darker than deep red (53A) self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MAGGIE. Perhaps the same plant for which PBR was granted in Israel in 1993 as 'Shemwy', in which case the latter spelling should be used.

(pf) **'Shemwy'**
See note under 'Shemway'.

(p) **'Shenley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls single, tyrian rose ground, zoned darker; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Sheno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1986). Fls fully double, vivid cerise self. Spray. Trade designation: LEAH.

(b) **'Shenstone Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, suffused scarlet.

(pf) **'Shepa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987).

(pt) **'Shepalf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1990). Fls dark lilac ground, with a bordeaux-coloured eye; sweetly scented. Very compact growth, with many stems per plant. Pot carnation. Trade designation: ALF.

(pt) **'Sheppo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1990). Fls light purple self; margins heavily serrated. Very compact growth, with many stems per plant. Pot carnation. Trade designation: GEPO.

(b) **'Shepherdess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tyso (pre-1838). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Shepherdess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1915). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Sherac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1985), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, light orange (28D) ground, striped and spotted red. Spray. Trade designation: RACHEL. Originally listed in error in the Register as a standard.

(p) **SHERBET**
Trade designation for 'WP08 Nik03'.

(b) **'Shere Khan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls primrose ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Sherford Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1955). Fls bluish white ground, lightly flecked crimson; clove-scented.

(pf) **SHERIDA**
Trade designation for 'Lisher'.

(pf) **'Sheriff Ivory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls salmon ground, with a crimson centre.

(b) **'Sheriff of Oxford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet designation.

(b) **'Sheriff Whittaker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Sheri Louise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Parker (1985), **N:** L. Parker, **REG:** L. Parker (1986). Fls yellow ground, with purple flecks running to the centre, and with the odd white fleck, edged purple; margins entire; scented.

(pf) **'Sherrie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1966). Fls mushroom pink ground, overlaid with peppering and marked darker pink.

(c) **'Sherwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Tatham (pre-1913).

(b) **'Sherwood Ranger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.R. Leedale (pre-1948). Fls white ground, heavily marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Sheryl Nadin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevic (1959). Fls intense rose pink self.

(pf) **'Shesange'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987). Fls fully double, orange-red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Gingy'.

(pf) **'Shesas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987). Fls fully double, creamy white ground (155A), with a very narrow rim and sparse narrow stripes of red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ZODIAC.

(pf) **'Shesed'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Shesgol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1990). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: GOLAN.

(pf) **'Shesia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1990). Fls fully double, light pink self. Standard. Trade designation: ARBEL.

(pf) **'Shesio'**
Syn. of 'Apricale'.

(pf) **'Shesire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1988). Fls fully double, red self. Standard. Trade designation: BETA.

(pf) **'Sheslac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1990). Fls fully double, light purplish pink (62C) self; margins moderately to deeply toothed; scented. Standard. Trade designation: GALIL.

(pf) **'Sheslat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Sheslil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Shesnep'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1990). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with red edges. Short growth habit. Standard. Trade designation: NEPTUNE.

(pf) **'Shesog'**
Syn. of 'Rimon'.

(pf) **'Shesow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Shestal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VIRGO.

(pf) **'Shesting'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987). Fls fully double, dark pink self. Standard. Syn: 'Lightning'.

(pf) **'Shestra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1986). Fls fully double, brilliant red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ASTRA.

(pf) **'Shesturn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1989). Fls fully double, deep purplish red (61A) self; margins shallowly to deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SATURN.

(pf) **'Shesvi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Sheter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-1986). Fls very large, fully double, cerise self. Standard. Trade designation: JUPITER.

(b) **'Shetland Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1958). Fls white ground, marked raspberry and crimson; clove-scented.

(b) **'Shiant Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls tyrian purple self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Shibori'**
cv. Sport from 'Petite Purple'. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (1974). Fls purple self. Spray.

(pf) **'Shibuya Light Pink Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Mamic'. **R:** Shibuya Co. (pre-1959). Fls light salmon pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Shibuya Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Shibuya Co. (pre-1959). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Shibuya Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Mamic'. **R:** Shibuya Co.

(pre-1957). Fls dark salmon pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Shiela Maher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1959). Fls vivid dark red self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Shiho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoneo Sunada (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white ground, with red markings: numerous short, narrow stripes, some longer, broader stripes and some spots; margins shallowly toothed.

(pf) **'Shikibu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Fls fully double, moderate purplish pink ground, finely mottled white and suffusing out to white margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Shiki-no-mai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yasuo Kobayashi (pre-1996), **I:** Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan. Fls semi-double, with open centres, cerise pink self. Spray.

(p?) **'Shikizakiominadeshiko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Takahide Inomata (pre-1982).

(pf) **SHIMBA**
Trade designation for 'Hilshimba'.

(pf) **'Shimmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Curry Ltd (pre-1980). Fls fully double, c.70mm wide, white (155C) self, or with a sporadic, fine pink stripe at margin; margins toothed; strongly scented.

(pf) **'Shinano Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Nagano Prefectural Federation of Agricultural Cooperatives (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Shine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Shinhav'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1988).

(pf) **SHINI**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Shini'.

(pf) **'Shiny Frill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2009), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Standard.

(pf) **'Shiori'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Shiplake Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kingstone Cottage Plants (2000). Fls single, pale pink ground, with a raspberry eye; margins fringed.

(pt) **'Shira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Shira Glen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Shirayuki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'Shiraz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shortly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Shire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **SHIRLEY**
Trade designation for 'Aroshirly'.

(pf) **'Shirley Ann'**
Syn. of 'Improved Miller's Yellow'.

(pf) **'Shirley Anne Hughes'**
cv. 'Frances King' × 'Nicola Jane Mannion'. **H:** F.R. Daykin (1993), **G:** F.R. Daykin (1994), **N:** F.R. Daykin, **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1996). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, apricot orange ground, with light pink dashes; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Strong calyx. Lvs grey-green, broad, slightly curled. Stems 0.86m.

(pf) **'Shirley Brigham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brigham Greenhouses (pre-1950). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Shirley Coral'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1925). Fls salmon coral pink self.

(b) **'Shirley Cutler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Cutler (pre-1947). Fls white ground, evenly marked scarlet.

- (b) **'Shirley Fancy'**
cv. Sport from 'Peace Treaty'. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1925). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet and rose.
- (b) **'Shirley Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1964). Fls pink self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Shirley Hibberd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1878). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) **'Shirley Hibberd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1871). Fls rosy purple, heavily laced. FCC 1871.
- (pf) **'Shirley Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1955). Sported to produce 'White Life'.
- (b) **'Shirley Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1925). Fls crimson maroon self; scented.
- (pf) **'Shirly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls white ground, edged scarlet.
- (pf) **'Shiro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1975). Fls white self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Shiva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pt) **'Shkdia 0912'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** HilverdaKooij (2012). Fls single, white ground, with broad purple band towards the margin; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: OLIVIA.
- (pf) **SHLOMIT**
Trade designation for 'Mizlomit'.
- (pf) **'Sho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, white self; margins entire. Standard.
- (pf) **'Shocking Pink Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** G.P. Barr (pre-1955). Fls dark salmon pink self. Standard.
- (p) **SHOOTING STAR**
Trade designation for 'WP04 Flores'.
- (pf) **'Shosh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Breier & Son (pre-1987). Fls red self. Spray.
- (b) **'Shot Silk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I. Douglas (1955). Fls apricot ground, edged and splashed heliotrope grey.
- (pf) **'Shot Silk'**
Syn. of 'Bailey's Shot Silk'.
- (pf) **'Shot Silk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1925). Fls chestnut ground, flaked red. AM 1925.
- (pf) **SHOW**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Show'.
- (p) **'Show Achievement'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls double, soft salmon rose ground, with deeper zoning. AM 1951, *HC 1954.
- (p) **'Show Aristocrat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls fully double, flesh pink ground, with a buff eye. *AM 1951, *FCC 1952.
- (p) **'Show Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls double, tyrian rose ground, zoned crimson. *AM 1948, *FCC 1966. Syn: 'Preston Pink'.
- (p) **'Show Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, deep pink self.
- (p) **'Show Bountiful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls dark pink self.
- (p) **'Show Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1953). Fls semi-double, salmon pink ground, with an azalea eye. *AM 1955, *HC 1964.
- (p) **'Show Cameo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls light pink ground, with a brown eye.
- (p) **'Show Celebrity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1970). Fls double, reddish purple ground, with a darker eye; clove-scented. *HC 1970.
- (p) **'Show Charming'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls semi-double, light pink ground, with a coral eye; clove-scented. AM 1959, *C 1960, *HC 1964, *AM 1968.
- (p) **'Show Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1952). Fls double, deep rose pink ground, with a maroon eye; clove-scented.
- (p) **'Show Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1940). Fls double, rose red self, with a golden sheen. AM 1946, *HC 1951.
- (p) **'Show Daintiness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1956). Fls double, warm pink ground, with a faint copper eye; clove-scented. *HC 1961, *AM 1963.
- (p) **'Show Discovery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls double, cerise violet ground, with an almost black eye; scented. AM 1950, *AM 1952.
- (p) **'Show Distinction'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1953). Fls double, crimson cerise ground, with an inconspicuous buff eye; clove-scented.
- (p) **'Show Emblem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1966). Fls double, soft pink self; clove-scented. AM 1966, *HC 1967.
- (p) **'Show Enchantress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls double, salmon pink self. AM 1949, *AM 1950, *FCC 1952. Syn: 'Show Gem'.
- (p) **'Show Excellence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1949). Fls double, fuchsia pink ground, with a deeper eye. *HC 1953, *AM 1954, PC 1956.
- (p) **'Show Exquisite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1946). Fls double, soft pink ground, with a faint brown eye. AM 1949, AM 1952. Syn: 'Exquisite'.
- (p) **'Show Fortune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls double, rose cerise self.
- (p) **'Show Gem'**
Syn. of 'Show Enchantress'.
- (b) **'Show Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.G. Moore (pre-2002). Fls yellow ground fancy. Weak stems.

(p) **SHOWGIRL**
Trade designation for 'WP08 Uni02'.

(pf) **'Show Girl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins entire to shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pt) **SHOW GIRL**
Trade designation for 'Hilshow'.

(p) **'Show Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1948). Fls semi-double, geranium lake self, with a scarlet sheen. *C 1950, *AM 1951.

(p) **'Show Graceful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1947). Fls semi-double, shell pink ground, with a greenish eye. *AM 1951, *FCC 1952.

(p) **'Show Grandeur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Show Harlequin'**
cv. Sport from 'Show Graceful'.
R: Allwood (pre-1952). Fls double, pink ground, flaked cerise, with a greeny yellow eye; clove-scented.

(p) **'Show Ideal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1945). Fls double, crimson ground, flushed french rose (501/1), with a pencilled ring around the eye of carmine (21/1). AM 1948, *HC 1952. Syn: 'Ideal'.

(p) **'Show Laddie'**
Syn. of 'Show Lady'.

(p) **'Show Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1940). Fls double, salmon pink ground, zoned amber. AM 1946, *HC 1948. Syn: 'Show Laddie'.

(p) **'Show Magnificence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1969). Fls double, appleblossom pink self. *HC 1969, *AM 1970.

(p) **'Show Pageant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1949). Fls double, dark crimson self.

(p) **'Show Paragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1954). Fls double, light pink self; clove-scented. *HC 1960.

(p) **'Show Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948). Fls semi-double, creamy white ground, with a slight pale green eye. AM 1950, *AM 1950, *FCC 1951.

(p) **'Show Peerless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1946). Fls double, white ground, zoned pale pink. *HC 1952.

(p) **'Show Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1947). Fls double, rose pink ground, with a maroon eye. AM 1949, *HC 1950, *AM 1951.

(p) **'Show Portrait'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1947). Fls double, crimson self; clove-scented. *AM 1952, *FCC 1953. Syn: 'Portrait'.

(pf) **'Show Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1982). Fls deep to strong pink (52C/D) self. Spray.

(p) **'Show Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls dark salmon pink ground, paler near edge.

(p) **'Show Satin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1960). Fls double, shell pink self; clove-scented. *HC 1970.

(p) **'Show Splendour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1951). Fls salmon red self.

(p) **'Show Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1948). Fls double, ruby rose ground, flushed cerise.

(p) **'Showtime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Guest (pre-2007).

(p) **'Show Triumph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1961). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **'Shredding Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1948). Fls medium rose pink self.

(pf) **'Shredding Scarlet'**
cv. 'Spectrum' × red seedling. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1948). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Shrimp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls shell pink self.

(b) **'Shrimp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Stuarde (pre-1934). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Shrimp'**
cv. Derived from *deltooides*. **R:** unknown (pre-2005). Fls single, pink ground, with a narrow, dark eye ring; margins toothed.

(p) **'Shrove Lucy'**
cv. Sport from 'Valda Wyatt'. **R:** J. Whetman (c.1986). Fls white ground, with a lavender eye. Reported to be identical to 'Banks Beauty'.

(pf) **'Shuen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villette (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Shuffle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Shula Hebden'**
cv. 'Lord Nuffield' × unknown.
H: S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, rose pink self; petal margins slightly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.76m. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio drama *The Archers*.

(pf) **'Shuli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar (pre-1986). Fls strong purplish red (58B). Spray.

(pf) **SHUNIT**
Trade designation for 'Brepichamp'.

(b) **'Shy Quaker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Siam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(pf) **'Siam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls white ground, laced bright purple; margins toothed.

(b) **'Siba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Burstall (1929). Fls yellow ground, shaded apricot to heliotrope.

(b) **'Siberia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1912). A self.

- (pf) **SIBERIA**
Trade designation for 'Breberia'.
- (pf) **'Siberia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.
- (p) **'Siberian Blue'**
cv. Derived from *amurensis*.
R: unknown (pre-1993). Sold as a named seed race of this species by some, as a selected darker-flowered clone derived from that seed by others and also seen as an apparent common name for the species in some lists, as "Siberian Blues".
- (p) **Siberian Blues**
See note under 'Siberian Blue'.
- (pf) **'Sibilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-1994). Fls double, vivid reddish purple (74B) self. Standard.
- (b) **'Sibthorp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped columbine.
- (pf) **'Sibyl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1912). Probably an error for 'Sybil' (Dorner).
- (b) **'Sicile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Caroline'.
- (pf) **SICILIANO**
Trade designation for 'Hilsincil'.
- (b) **'Sidal's Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sidal (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'Sidekick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: K.R.W. Hammett (pre-2015). Fls single, pale pink ground, with a maroon eye; scented. Foliage compact, grey. Stems 15–20cm.
- (pf) **'Sidi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls bright rose self.
- (pf) **'Sidi Mahommed'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, marbled.
- (b) **'Sidney Crowhurst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.R. Crowhurst (pre-1928). Fls purple self; clove-scented. AM 1928. Syn: 'Sydney Crowhurst'.
- (pf) **'Sidney Littlefield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.F. Hudson (pre-1948). Fls deep pink self.
- (p) **'Sidney P. Wells'**
Syn. of 'S.P. Wells'.
- (pf) **'Sidney Saugus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1983). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Sidonie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: D. Morandi (pre-1980). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Sidonie Laheyne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (pf) **'Sidra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-2003). Fls fully double, pink ground with a diffuse, broad, creamy white border; margins toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Siegers Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974). Standard.
- (b) **'Siegfried'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls yellow ground, suffused and streaked purple.
- (pf) **'Siena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pink self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Siena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **SIERRA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsierra'.
- (pf) **'Sierra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: N. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Sigalon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.
- (pf) **'Sigma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1992). Fls fully double, cerise self; margins shortly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Signal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls between crimson and scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Signal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Stachle (pre-1974).
- (pf) **'Signe'**
See 'Le Signe'.
- (pf) **'Signorelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Sigurd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.W. Weguelin (1896). Fls apricot self.
- (pf) **'Siki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1934). Fls very dark garnet self.
- (pf) **'Sikina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls double, near light purple (80D) ground, edged with vivid reddish purple (74A) stripes; margins usually shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Sikkim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **SILA**
Trade designation for 'Digisil'.
- (b) **'Silas Osbaldiston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.R. Brown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, purple picotee. *HC 1947.
- (?) **'Sileniflorus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (1894). Fls pink and white, with deeper markings. Slow-growing.
- (b) **'Silhill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.M. Tranter (pre-1933). Fls white ground, lavender and purple fancy. AM 1933.
- (pf) **SILHOUETTE**
Trade designation for 'Breuette'.
- (b) **'Silis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked soft rose.
- (b) **'Siliustria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

- (pf) **SILK ROAD**
Trade designation for 'Bresilk'.
- (b) **'Silphide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked soft rose.
- (pf) **'Silva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Silvan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white self; margins toothed; very sweetly scented.
- (pf) **SILVANA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsilvana'.
- (b) **'Silvanus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls white ground, marked crimson lake.
- (pf) **'Silvanus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1962). Fls white self.
- (pf) **SILVERA**
Trade designation for 'Stastrip'.
- (pf) **'Silver Ball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1896).
- (b) **'Silver Cloud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls silvery pink self.
- (b) **'Silverdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls silvery pink self; margins entire.
- (p) **'Silver-edged Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820).
- (b) **'Silver Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** St. J. Payne (1910). Fls heliotrope self.
- (b) **'Silver Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls grey self.
- (pf) **'Silver Globe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Silver Hue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1934). Fls silver grey ground, flushed soft pink.
- (pf) **'Silver Jubilee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Cook (pre-1935). Fls crimson self. **AM** 1935.
- (b) **'Silver King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'Silver King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Gibson Ltd (1939). Fls silver grey ground, barred carmine and maroon; clove-scented.
- (p,a) **'Silver Lace'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Messrs Carter (1906). Fls double, crimson ground, with a silvery laced edge.
- (pf) **'Silver Lake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Fisher (pre-1884). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Silverlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cottage Plants (NZ) (1984). Fls silvery pink. Stems 10cm.
- (pf) **'Silver Light'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls cream ground, with a faint cerise edge.
- (pf) **'Silverlyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1940). Fls light pink self.
- (p) **'Silvermine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.D. Pearce (1952). Fls pure white; sweetly scented. Long season.
- (b) **'Silver Moon'**
cv. Sport from 'Scarlet Jubilee'. **R:** E.H. Dungey (1981). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Silver Moon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (c.1932).
- (pf) **'Silver Pink Spectrum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls red.
- (pf) **'Silver Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hill (1894). Fls deep rose self.
- (pf) **'Silver Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Silver Spangle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1915). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Silver Spangle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Silver Spray'**
cv. 'Hinze's White' × 'Ferdinand Mangold'. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1887). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Silver Stand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.H. Benefield (1912). Fls light brick red self.
- (b) **'Silver Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1933). Fls white self.
- (p) **SILVER STAR**
Trade designation for 'WP10 Hel01'.
- (pf) **'Silver Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hancock & Son (pre-1895).
- (pf) **SILVERSTONE**
Trade designation for 'Hilsisto'.
- (b) **'Silver Strand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1897). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Silver Strand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls white ground, ticked and edged rose.
- (pf) **'Silver Wedding'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Bayley (1949). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Silvery Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1970). Fls fully double, light pink self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Silvery Pink Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Hilverda B.V. (1986). Reported to be a good selection with early response and good production.
- (b) **'Silvery Wave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, edged crimson.
- (pf) **'Silves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.E. Carrier (pre-1987).
- (pf) **SILVESTRA**
Trade designation for 'Staspoca'.
- (b) **'Silvestre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground, crimson and white fancy.

(b) **'Silvia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1879). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Silvia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1885). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Silvia'**
cv. 'Her Majesty' × 'Nymph'.
R: Douglas (1890). Fls white ground, light-edged, purple picotee. Etymology: named for Douglas's then employer Silvia Ann Whitbourn (Mrs Francis Whitbourn).

(pf) **'Silvia'**
Syn. of 'Sylvia' (Sim).

(pf) **SILVIA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsilvi'.

(pf) **'Silvia'**
Syn. of 'Silviabar'.

(pf) **'Silvia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1933). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Silviabar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1982). Fls mid pink self. Syn: 'Silvia'.

(b) **'Silvie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Silvie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls white ground, striped red. Standard.

(b) **'Silvio Pellico'**
See 'Turin'.

(b) **'Silvius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Simba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Euplant, I: Albani (1999). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and with very short marginal stripes and with very occasional flecks of purplish red; margins very shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Simba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Syn: 'Hilsimb'. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used as part of an EU PBR grant and thus must be retained for this cultivar. May have been raised by Kooij.

(pf) **'Simca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. van Leeuwen (1952). Fls cerise red self.

(pf) **'Sim Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.P. Schuit (1957). Fls red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Simglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sprague Floral Co. (pre-1949). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Simon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1960). Fls ruby self.

(pf) **SIMONA**
Trade designation for 'Tar Simona'.

(pf) **'Simona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talec (1982). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Simona Sm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(b) **'Simon de Nantua'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Simone Chevalier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls poppy red self.

(b) **'Simonin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Simon Lamure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls rose ground, striped and edged garnet red.

(b) **'Simon Lenai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped red.

(b) **'Simon Tappertit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls crimson to maroon self. Syn: 'Sim Tappertit', 'Sam Tappertit'.

(b) **'Simplicité'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Jules Canonge'.

(m) **'Simplicité'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls white ground, lightly tinted rose.

(p) **'Simplicity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas (1913). Fls soft pink ground, with a crimson centre.

(p) **'Simplicity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1926). Fls double, cherry red ground, with a darker base.

(pf) **'Simply Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Simply Red'**
Syn. of 'Moor Simply Red'.

(b) **'Simply White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Snowball (2001). Fls white self.

(b) **'Simpson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Sim's Gayety'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'.
R: Cowley Bros (pre-1950). Fls pink ground, striped red. Standard.

(b) **'Simson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **'Simsport'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** 't Clooster (1955). Fls orange-red ground, with a lighter edge. Standard.

(pf) **'Sim Stripe'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** C. Engelmann (1954). Fls scarlet ground, striped white; moderately scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Sim Supreme'**
Syn. of 'White Supreme'.

(b) **'Sim Tappertit'**
Syn. of 'Simon Tappertit'.

(pf) **'Sinai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Fls fully double, orange-yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Sinatra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), I: Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, red self. Spray.

(b) **'Sincerity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood

(1936). Fls white ground, with a touch of cream at the centre. c 1939, HC 1940.

(pf) **'Sincerity'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1912).

(pf) **SINDY**

Trade designation for 'Lisind'.

(pf) **SINDY**

Trade designation for 'Mizindy'.

(p) **'Singapore Girl'**

cv. 'Far Cry' × 'Neat 'n' Tidy'.
H: K.R.W. Hammett (1989),
G: K.R.W. Hammett (1990),
N: K.R.W. Hammett, REG: K.R.W. Hammett (1993). Fls single, 50mm wide, petals overlapping and plicate, white ground, with ¼ diameter of flower occupied by a vivid reddish purple (74A) eye which is shaded and mottled light reddish purple (74C) into the white throat; colour on upper surface only; pollen grey; margins deeply toothed; scented. Lvs 3.3mm wide, grey. Stems to 20cm.

(pf) **'Singha'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Singlewell Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Maxfield (1937).

(pf) **'Sinisia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-2001). Fls fully double, deep violet self. Spray.

(pf) **'Siphony'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Sintonia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Sintra'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Sinu'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins wavy-edged, shallowly to deeply toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sinu'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pale salmon pink self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Siobhan'**

cv. 'Nigel King' × 'Joanne Woods'.
H: C.B. Pritchard (1983), G: C.B. Pritchard (1984), N: Mrs J.I. Pritchard (1995), I: Mrs J.I. Pritchard (1995), REG: Mrs J.I. Pritchard (1995). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, candy pink ground, outer petals edged paler pink; margins toothed; scented. Stems c.34cm, strong. Compact bushy habit. "paper pink" changed to "paler pink" 8/2016.

(pf) **SIRA**

Trade designation for 'Stadisir'.

(b) **'Sir Abraham Hume'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Siracusa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-2012). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, becoming very pale towards margins of outer petals and with scattered small dark spots and flecks; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Sir Alec'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls orange buff ground, flaked pink; margins entire.

(pf) **'Sir Alfred Mond'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lady Mond (pre-1925). Fls dark crimson self. AM 1925.

(b) **'Sir Andrew Aquechock'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Archibald Grant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1880). Fls dark maroon self; clove-scented. FCC 1880.

(pf) **'Sir Arthur Peppermint Sim'**

cv. Sport from 'Cardinal Sim'. R: S.A. Peterson Inc. (1956). Fls white ground, marked red. Standard. Syn: 'S.A. Peppermint Sim'.

(pf) **'Sir Arthur Sim'**

cv. Sport from 'Cardinal Sim'. R: S.A. Peterson Inc. (1956). Fls white ground, striped red. Standard. Syn: 'S. Arthur Sim', 'S.A. Sim', 'Arthur Sim'.

(pf) **'Sirasi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, deep cerise pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Siraudin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Sir Beauchamp Seymour'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1883). Fls reddish salmon or buff ground, edged carmine. Syn: 'Sir B. Seymour'.

(b) **'Sir Bevys'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1898). Fls crimson maroon self.

(b) **'Sir Bingo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1953). Fls white ground, marked and striped heliotrope.

(b) **'Sir Brandith Gibbs'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1889). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Sir Brunetto Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1921). Fls maroon self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Sir B. Seymour'**

Syn. of 'Sir Beauchamp Seymour'.

(p) **'Sir Cedric Morris'**

Syn. of 'Cedric's Oldest'.

(m) **'Sir Charles Fremantle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1893). Fls carmine pink self. AM 1893.

(b) **'Sir Charles Phillips'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Kirtland (pre-1867). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Sir Charles Seeley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.C. Goble (pre-1924). Fls scarlet self; scented. AM 1924.

(b) **'Sir C. Napier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Sir C. Napier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker (pre-1856). Fls dark.

(b) **'Sir Colin Campbell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley (pre-1855). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Colville Barclay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(pre-1880). Fls yellow ground, suffused and flamed red, marked purple.

(pf) **'Sirdah'**

cv. 'Spectrum' × unnamed crimson seedling. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1947). Fls deep crimson self.

(p) **'Sir David Scott'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1987). Fls semi-double, 32mm wide, deep maroon red (dark red, 187B) ground, with toothed edges of palest pink, throat also palest pink; pale painted undersides; strongly scented. Sometimes splits its calyx. Lvs very narrow. Untidy, loose habit, with stems 25–30cm. Found in Northamptonshire by Valerie Finnis (Lady Scott) and named by her after her husband. It has the style of a seventeenth century pink and it has been suggested may have originated at that time.

(b) **'Sir Digton Probyn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1929). Fls salmon scarlet self.

(b) **'Sir Douglas Haig'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1918). Fls white ground, spashed crimson maroon.

(b) **'Sir Edward Carson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1909). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Sir Edward Dodsworth'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1827). Whether this was a bizarre or a flake is uncertain.

(b) **'Sir Edward Elgar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, heliotrope fancy.

(pf) **'Sir Edward McKay Edgar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1922). Fls light crimson self.

(b) **'Sir Edward Pellew'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Sir Elliot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elliot Greenhouses (pre-1972). Fls white ground, variegated red.

(pf) **'Siren'**

cv. 'Enchantress' × unnamed seedling. **R:** H.C.G. Schwarz (pre-1914). Fls flesh pink self.

(pf) **'Siren'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1951). Fls creamy white self; slightly scented.

(pf) **'Siren'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1952). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Sirene'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1896). Fls white ground, dark rose fancy.

(pf) **'Sirène'**

See 'La Sirène'.

(pf) **'Siren White'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1936). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Sir Evelyn Wood'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (1883). Fls carmine ground, suffused purple.

(m) **'Sir Evelyn Wood'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, striped dark salmon.

(b) **'Sir Everard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white ground, edged and striped bright pink.

(p) **'Sir F. Burdett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Newman (pre-1813). Syn: 'Burdett'.

(b) **'Sir Francis Burdett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bugbird (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Francis Burdett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Sir Francis Burdett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Langford (pre-1819). Syn: 'Burdett'.

(p) **'Sir Francis Burdett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Deacon (pre-1819). Syn: 'Burdett'.

(p) **'Sir Francis Burdett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dakin (pre-1826). Fls laced red.

(b) **'Sir Francis Vincent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Frederick Roberts'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(b) **'Sir Galahad'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1905). Fls white self.

(b) **'Sir Galahad'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls large, rich scarlet self.

(pf) **'Sir Galahad'**

cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** Gordon's Greenhouses (pre-1966). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) **'Sir Garnet Wolseley'**

cv. Seedling from 'Mayor of Nottingham'. **R:** W.M. Hewitt (1879). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Sir Garnet Wolseley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1880). Fls buff ground, striped red.

(b) **'Sir Gawain'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls apricot ground, suffused cerise, striped carmine purple.

(b) **'Sir G. Bowen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1882). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Sir G. Cockburn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1846).

(p) **'Sir G. Cook'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stevens (pre-1841).

(pf) **'Sir George'**

cv. 'Royal Fancy' × a crimson seedling. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1949). Fls deep crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Sir George Crewe'**

Syn. of 'Miss Foote'.

(b) **'Sir George Crewe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir George Duckett'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir George McRae'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1909). Fls crimson scarlet self.

(b) **'Sir George Osborne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bearless (pre-1805). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Sir George Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Sir George Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messenger (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Sir George Saville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Sir G. Hoste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norman (pre-1846).

(b) **'Sir Guy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls white self.

(b) **'Sir Harold Stiles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1920). Fls yellow ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Sir Harry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Sir Harry Brittain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1934). Fls apricot ground, shot scarlet.

(pf) **'Sir Harry Parkes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(p) **'Sir Harry Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1850). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Sir Harry St John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mantle (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Sir H. Barkly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868).

(pf) **'Sir Hector Macdonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1901). Fls white ground, striped scarlet. AM 1901.

(pf) **'Sir Henry Calcraft'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Duke of Marlborough (pre-1893). Fls dark scarlet self. AM 1894.

(b) **'Sir Henry Havelock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1859). Fls white ground, scarlet flake/bizarre. FCC 1859.

(b) **'Sir Henry Irving'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1896). Fls deep crimson self. AM 1897. Syn: 'Henry Irving'.

(b) **'Sir H. Gough'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir H. Hardinge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1847). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(m) **'Sir H. Plunkett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1929). Fls rich scarlet self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Sir H. Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hale (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Sir Hugo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls apricot ground, marked carmine rose.

(p) **'Sir Hugo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean? (pre-1894). Fls delicate pink ground, with a darker centre.

(pf) **'Siri No. 1'**
cv. Sport from 'Royal Frills'. **R:** Siri Brothers Greenhouses (pre-1985). Fls fully double, light buff yellow ground, blushed and edged purple. Spray.

(pf) **'Siri No. 2'**
cv. Sport from 'Royal Frills'. **R:** Siri Brothers Greenhouses (pre-1985). Fls double, dark pink ground, flecked and edged burgundy red. Spray.

(pf) **SIRIO**
Trade designation for 'Mansir-Sirio'.

(pf) **'Sirio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with stripes and flecks of pinkish red; margins shortly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Sir Isaac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls deep yellow self.

(b) **'Sir Isaac Newton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Isaac Newton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Sir Isaac Newton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Newton (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Sir Isaac Pitman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Kelly (pre-1913). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Siri's Pink Quilled'**
cv. Sport from 'Linda'. **R:** Siri Bros Greenhouses (pre-1970). Fls light salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Siri's Pink Royal Frills'**
cv. Sport from 'Royal Frills'. **R:** Siri Bros Greenhouses (pre-1979). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Sirius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Sirius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls buttery yellow ground, pencilled scarlet and pink.

(b) **'Sirius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls apricot ground, suffused scarlet.

(pf) **SIRIUS**
Trade designation for 'Londiling'.

(pf) **'Sirius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Haettel (pre-1892). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Sirius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls soft cherry rose self.

(pf) **'Sir Ivor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1975). Fls cerise self. Etymology: named for the horse that won The Derby in 1968.

(b) **'Sir James Lowther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grimes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Sir James Plaistin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Bates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Syn: 'Sir James Plastain'.

(b) **'Sir James Plastain'**
Syn. of 'Sir James Plaistin'.

(b) **'Sir J. Borlase Warren'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smither
(pre-1805). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Sir J. Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thompson
(pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(p) **'Sir John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hackin
(pre-1839).

(b) **'Sir John Boughey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Plant (pre-
1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir John Falstaff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls white ground,
crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Sir John Falstaff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(pre-1896). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Sir John Forrest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Gifford
(pre-1900). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Sir John Hall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T.
Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white
ground picotee, lightly splashed pink.

(b) **'Sir John Leicester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Toule (pre-
1819). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Joseph Banks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg
(pre-1822). Fls white ground, purple
bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Joseph Banks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-
1833). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Joseph Paxton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-
1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Joseph Paxton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
suffused rose.

(p) **'Sir Joseph Paxton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper
(pre-1812).

(p) **'Sir Joseph Paxton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg
(pre-1853). Fls rosy purple.

(b) **'Sir Joshua'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Nuttall
(pre-1826). Fls white ground, red
picotee.

(b) **'Sir Joshua Reynolds'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes
(pre-1850). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Julian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A.
Clark (1911). Fls rich deep apricot self.

(b) **'Sir J. Whitworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W.
Proctor (1888). Fls deep pink self.

(b) **'Sir Kenneth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1983).

(b) **'Sir Lancelot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(pre-1906). Fls yellow ground, marked
scarlet.

(b) **'Sir Lancelot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1941). Fls soft apricot
ground, edged and marked lavender.

(pf) **'Sir Manuel Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.F. O'Hara
(1966). Fls strawberry pink ground,
paler at edge, with faint red stripes.

(b) **'Sir M. Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, crimson
fancy.

(p) **'Sir Murray Maxwell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1838).

(b) **'Sir Nigel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C.
Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls yellow
ground, edged crimson.

(b) **'Sir Nigel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1930). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Sir Olaf'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, maroon
fancy.

(pf) **'Sir Patrick Duff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers
Nurseries (1954). Fls scarlet self;
margins toothed.

(b) **'Sir Percivale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1921). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Sir Philip Sassoon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd
(pre-1924). Fls crimson self; clove-
scented. **AM** 1924.

(b) **'Sir P. Parker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reynolds
(pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(pf) **'Sir Redvers Buller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell
(1905). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Sir R. Hart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A.
Clark (1906). Fls deep apricot self.

(b) **'Sir Richard Wallace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1800). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
marked grey and rose.

(pf) **'Sirrins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1931). Fls white ground, edged
and marked crimson.

(c) **'Sir R. Musgrave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sir R.G.
Musgrave (1894).

(b) **'Sir Robert Calder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Haycock
(pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(p) **'Sir Robert Calder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins
(pre-1820).

(b) **'Sir Robert Gunning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday
(pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Robert Harland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore
(pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Robert Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Leigh (pre-
1805). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Sir Robert Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Mason
(pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Robert Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young (pre-
1839). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Robert Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
R: J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with an orange ground, striped reddish purple.

(b) **'Sir Robert Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gidden (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Sir Robert Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Marchant (1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Robert Peel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls yellow.

(b) **'Sir Robert Wilson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barker (pre-1822). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Roger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls blush pink self.

(pf) **'Sir Roger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Gregory (1929).

(b) **'Sir R. Sale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1848). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Sir R. Vivian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Sir R. Waldie Griffith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Laing & Mather (pre-1901). Fls deep apricot self; scented. AM 1901.

(b) **'Sir Samuel Romilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1819). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Sidney Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Morris (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Sir Sidney Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Weltje (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Sidney Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Craddock (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Sidney Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Sir Sidney Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Sidney Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson (pre-1820). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Sir Sidney Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(p) **'Sir Sidney Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mann (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(pf) **'Sirtaki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white and pink. Spray.

(b) **'Sir Thomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parker (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(pf) **'Sir Thomas Lipton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McKnight (1900). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Sir Thomas Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1813).

(pf) **'Sirti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls violet red self.

(b) **'Sir Toby Belch'**
cv. Derived from 'Arthur Medhurst'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls scarlet and maroon fancy.

(b) **'Sir Wallace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.

(b) **'Sir Walter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** C. Blick (1909). Fls yellow ground, suffused rosy crimson.

(b) **'Sir Walter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls white ground, marked heliotrope.

(pf) **'Sir Walter Lawrence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.P. Lawrence (1946). Fls mauve ground, striped scarlet.

(b) **'Sir Walter Lewes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pugh (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Walter Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Sir Walter Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1900). Fls reddish buff ground, streaked red.

(p) **'Sir Walter Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838).

(p) **'Sir Walter Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1878). Fls double, white ground, laced red, eyed purple. Recorded as a Paisley pink.

(b) **'Sir W. Harper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Sir William'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Potter (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Sir William'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brundrett (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced red.

(b) **'Sir William Congreve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked red.

(b) **'Sir William Curtis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Davis (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Sir William Harper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1822). A picotee.

(pf) **'Sir William H. Feilden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sir William H. Feilden (1930). Fls deep purple to crimson self; clove-scented. Syn: 'William H. Feilden'.

(b) **'Sir William Innes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sicklemore (pre-1798). A flake.

(c) **'Sir William Lobjoit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napsbury Mental Hospital (pre-1927).

(b) **'Sir William Mansfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose.

(b) **'Sir William Middleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jessop (pre-1846). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Sir William Preston MP'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1927). Fls yellow ground, maroon fancy.

(b) **'Sir William Wallace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wallace (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Sir William Wallace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stewart (pre-1822).

(p) **'Sir William Watts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Watts (pre-1813).

(p) **'Sir William Wickham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mann (pre-1839).

(b) **'Sir W. Pottinger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Sir W. Wake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Siskin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls yellow self.

(p) **SISKIN**
Trade designation for 'Devon Siskin'.

(p) **'Siskin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls shell pink ground, with a deep red centre.

(p) **SISKIN CLOCK**
Trade designation for 'Devon Siskin'.

(p) **SISKIN STAR**
Trade designation for 'Devon Siskin'.

(pf) **SISSI**
Trade designation for 'Mansis-Sissy'.

(pf) **SISSY**
Trade designation for 'Mansis-Sissy'.

(pf) **'Sister Kenny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls white ground, heavily marked and pencilled scarlet; margins entire.

(b) **'Sister Teresa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain

(pre-1942). Fls dark red self; clove-scented. **AM** 1942.

(b) **'Sisyphé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.

(pf) **'Sitges Blanco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.F. Aguila y Mercedes Vilá (pre-1979). Fls yellowish white self (155B).

(b) **'Siurus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, spotted scarlet.

(pf) **'Siurus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Haettel (pre-1892). Fls deep scarlet self.

(pf) **SIVA**
Trade designation for 'Bubanco'.

(pf) **'Siva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1982). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Sivan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1988).

(b) **'Sivard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(p?) **'Six Hills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1992).

(pf) **'Sjani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Verlaan (1953). Fls pink self.

(b) **'S.J. Brooks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls yellow ground, edged rose.

(pf) **'Skadi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2013). Fls fully double, green self; margins shallowly toothed and very wavy. Spray.

(pf) **'Skip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.W. Adams (1976). Fls pink ground, flecked deeper pink.

(b) **'Skipper'**
See 'The Skipper'.

(pf) **SKIPPER**
Trade designation for 'Loncrista'.

(b) **'Skirmisher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1904). Fls yellow ground, flushed mauve, flaked rose pink.

(b) **'Skyman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls apricot ground, marked and edged orient red.

(p) **'Skylark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls bright pink ground, crimson centre.

(pf) **SKYLINE**
Trade designation for 'Hyline'.

(pf) **'Skyline'**
cv. 'Chief Kokomo' × 'King Cardinal'. **R:** Skyline Greenhouses (pre-1950). Fls orange-yellow ground, flaked red.

(pf) **'Skyline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls fully double, near vivid reddish purple (78A) ground, but brighter and redder; margins paler and shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Skyline Frosted Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R:** Skyline Greenhouses (pre-1951). Fls light pink ground, variegated red. Standard.

(pf) **'Skyliner Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls apricot ground, flecked scarlet. Standard. Probably a synonym of 'Skyline'.

(pf) **'Skymaster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls bright yellow ground, lightly edged, marked and pencilled pink; margins entire.

(pf) **'Skyrocket'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Great Britain (pre-1910). Fls deep red self.

(p) **SLAP 'N' TICKLE**
Trade designation for 'WP 05 PP 22'.

(pf) **'Small'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1896). Fls shell pink self.

(pf) **'Smallcombe Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Devon Carnation Nursery (1934). Fls salmon pink to brick red self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Smallcombe Crimson'**
cv. 'Laddie' × 'Topsy'. **R:** Devon Carnation Nursery (1937). Fls vivid crimson self.

- (pf) **'Smallcombe Sundae'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Devon Carnation Nursery (1936). Fls white ground, suffused heliotrope.
- (p) **'Smallhythe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls deep rose ground, with an insignificant crimson eye.
- (pf) **'Smaragd'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Smart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with an occasional stripe towards apical margin of purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Kosmart'.
- (pt) **'Smarty Lavender Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls single, magenta ground, with a deep red eye. Pot carnation.
- (pt) **SMARTY LIGHT PINK**
Trade designation for 'Klen03062'.
- (p) **'Smasher'**
cv. 'Oakwood Rose Parker' (s) × 'Ruby'. **H:** C.W. Welch (2001), **G:** C.W. Welch (2002), **N:** C.W. Welch (2007), **I:** C.W. Welch (2007), **REG:** C.W. Welch (2007). Fls fully double, very pale purple (69C) ground, with a basal ring of strong purplish red (61B); margins moderately and irregularly toothed; scented. Lvs up to 140 × 5 mm, light bluish green (133C). Stems mostly erect, 0.54 m (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100759).
- (pf) **'Smeraldo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (pre-2006). Standard.
- (b) **'Smike'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Smilax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Smilax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1850). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **SMILE**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Smile'.
- (pt) **'Smile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mitsuo Kakei (pre-1996). Fls double (but not very fully so), pink self. Pot carnation.
- (pf) **'Smiler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls soft pink self.
- (b) **'Smiling Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Clegg (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Smiling Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rochdale (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (pf) **SMILING GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Staviolet'.
- (b) **'Smiling Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet/crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Smith'**
Syn. of 'Prinz Wallis'.
- (pf) **'Smith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Spray.
- (b) **'Smith's No. 17'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Smith's No. 68'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'S.M. Kingsford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls rose begonia self. Syn: 'S.W. Kingsford'.
- (pf) **'Smoke Ring'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.
- (p) **'Smokey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **G:** A. Dodge (1973), **N:** D.T. Lindgren & R.D. Uhlinger (1981), **I:** D.T. Lindgren & R.D. Uhlinger, **REG:** D.T. Lindgren & R.D. Uhlinger (1987). Fls single, light pink self; petal margins lacinate; faintly scented. Foliage greyish blue. Stems up to 28 cm, with 2–3 fls.
- (pf) **'Smokey London'**
Syn. of 'Smoky London'.
- (pf) **'Smoky London'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1959). Fls smoky grey heliotrope, flushed rose pink at petal bases. Syn: 'Smokey London'.
- (p) **'Smolensko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clarke (pre-1819).
- (pf) **'S. Mottet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls yellow ground, tinted and striped peach pink.
- (b) **'Smuggler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harley (pre-1822). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'Snake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green ground, edged and flecked purplish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pt) **'Sneffels'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** K.L. Goldsberry, **G:** K.L. Goldsberry (1983), **I:** Colorado State University. Fls fully double (with 60–90 petals), 40–60 mm wide, very pale purple self (69B, fading to 69A under glass); margins toothed; stigmas white; clove-scented. Largest lvs 97–127 × 10–14 mm, with a glaucous bloom. Stems 21–27 cm. Pot carnation. Chr. no. 2n=30.
- (pf) **'Snehvide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (pre-1946). Fls white self; scented.
- (p) **'Snetterton Abbey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1986).
- (p) **'Snow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls double, white self; strongly scented. Stems 25 cm.
- (b) **'Snowball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.
- (b) **'Snowball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Snowball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Snowball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

- (p) **'Snowball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls double, pure white self.
- (pf) **'Snowball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1886). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Snowball'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1908). Fls white ground, with a blush centre. **AM** 1908.
- (p,a) **Snowball Group**
Syn. of Schneeball Group.
- (pf) **SNOW BIRD**
Trade designation for 'Shemigan'.
- (pf) **'Snowbird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jennings (pre-1891). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Snowbound'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1886). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Snow Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls white self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Snowcrest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1895). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Snowden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (pre-1880). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Snowdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1893). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Snowdonia'**
cv. Reported to be derived from *superbus*. **L:** UK (1994).
- (b) **'Snowdon's Knight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls white self. Etymology: name derived from Sir Walter Scott's poem *The Lady of the Lake*, in which Snowdon's Knight was James V of Scotland.
- (b) **'Snowdrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fisher, Son & Sibray (pre-1890). Fls white self. *HC 1890.
- (b) **'Snowdrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1907). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Snowdrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1909). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Snowdrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Snowdrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1903). Fls white ground, with a pale rosy purple zone. **AM** 1903.
- (p) **'Snowdrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1923). Fls double, white self.
- (p) **'Snowdrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.I. Lansdell (pre-1941). Fls semi-double, white self.
- (pf) **'Snowdrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Carroll (pre-1897). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Snowdrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1945). Fls white self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Snowdrift'**
cv. 'Golden Wonder' × Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** G. Blackledge (pre-1955). Fls white self.
- (p,a) **Snowdrift Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls single or double, white.
- (b) **'Snowdrop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1905). A self.
- (b) **'Snowdrop Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls white self; clove-scented.
- (p) **'Snowfinch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls white ground, with a purple centre.
- (p,a) **'Snow Fire'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*: an F1 hybrid. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1978). Fls single, white ground, with scarlet centres. Stems 15cm.
- (b) **'Snowflake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Snowflake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brownhill (pre-1899). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Snowflake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed.
- (p,a) **'Snowflake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean (pre-1889). Fls double, white self. **AM** 1889.
- (p,a) **'Snowflake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1976). Fls single, white self. Dwarf.
- (pf) **'Snowflake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1884). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Snowflake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls pure white self; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Snowflakes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson & Co. (1959). Fls white self. Spray.
- (p) **'Snow Flurries'**
cv. Selection from *arenarius*. **R:** unknown (pre-1984). Fls white self; margins toothed; highly scented.
- (b) **'Snow Giant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1966). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Snow King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** G.S. Howard (1968–1969), **G:** G.S. Howard (1969–1970), **N:** R.D. Uhlinger (1974), **REG:** R.D. Uhlinger (1987). Fls double, 60–70mm wide, white self (a rose blush develops under glass); petal margins shallowly laciniate; moderately scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 0.55m.
- (b) **'Snowline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Snowline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Snow Maiden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls white self.
- (pt) **'Snowmass'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 83-20-14) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 83-12A). **H:** K.L. Goldsberry, **G:** K.L. Goldsberry (1985), **I:** Colorado State University. Fls double (with 31–52

petals), 45–55mm wide, white (155B) self, or with strong red (53C) pencil marks on some petals; margins toothed; stigmas white; not scented. Largest leaves 94–122 × 10mm, with a glaucous bloom. Stems 19–23cm. Pot carnation. Chr. no. 2n=30.

(b) **‘Snow Queen’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self.

(b) **‘Snow Queen’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.I. Franks (pre-1960). Fls white self. *HC 1966, *AM 1969.

(p) **‘Snow Queen’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (pre-1947). Fls double, white self.

(p,a) **‘Snow Queen’**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **L:** M. Herb (1932). Fls semi-double to double, white self.

(pf) **‘Snow Queen’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Pennock (pre-1893). Fls white self.

(pf) **‘Snow Queen’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1910). Fls white self.

(p) **‘Snowhill Fringed’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Said to be an old French fringed pink.

(p) **‘Snowhill Manor’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1992). Perhaps the same as ‘Snowhill Fringed’.

(pf) **‘Snowstar’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **‘Snowstorm’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls white self.

(b) **‘Snowstorm’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls white self.

(pf) **SNOWSTORM**
Trade designation for ‘Klen04069’.

(pf) **‘Snowstorm’**
cv. ‘Harry Furness’ × ‘White Perfection’. **R:** W. Lawrenson (1905). Fls white self; clove-scented. AM 1912.

(b) **‘Snowstorm Clove’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(p) **‘Snow White’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1947). Fls white self.

(p,a) **‘Snow White’**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1932). Fls single, white self.

(pf) **SNOW WHITE**
Trade designation for ‘Bresite’.

(pf) **‘Snow White’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (pre-1878). Fls white self.

(pf) **‘Snow White’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strouts Inc. (pre-1926). Fls white self.

(pf) **‘Snow White’**
cv. Sport from ‘Galasso Salmon Pink Sim’. **R:** S. Galasso (pre-1967). Fls white self.

(b) **‘Snow Wraith’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls pure white self.

(p) **‘Snowy Owl’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls white self.

(p) **‘Snuggles’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Petley (pre-1983). Fls double, white ground, laced wine red.

(pf) **SOANA**
Trade designation for ‘Baranna’.

(b) **‘Sob’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ashington Nurseries (1936). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **SOCCA**
Trade designation for ‘Stadisoc’.

(pf) **‘Socialist’**
See ‘The Socialist’.

(b) **‘Socrate’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1831). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **‘Socrate’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls pale yellow ground, striped rose cerise.

(b) **‘Soeur Blanche’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls blush and white.

(b) **‘Soeur de Miraculeuse’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1800). Fls yellow ground, edged purple and puce. Syn: ‘Architas’.

(b) **‘Soeur Isabelle’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **‘Soeur Julie’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1916). Fls white self.

(pf) **‘Sofia’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1995). Fls double, white ground, striped red. Standard.

(pf) **‘Sofia’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pt) **SOFIA**
Trade designation for ‘Hilsofia’.

(pf) **SOFT**
Trade designation for ‘Yoder Soft’.

(pf) **‘Sogno’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio, **N:** G. Nobbio, **REG:** G. Nobbio (1995). Fls double, light pink self. Standard.

(pf) **‘Sogno’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p,a) **‘Soham Delight’**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** J.W. Boyce (pre-1953). Fls single, mixed colours, mostly eyed.

(p,a) **‘Soham Glory’**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** J.W. Boyce (pre-1953). Fls double, mixed colours. *HC 1954.

(pt) **‘Soiree’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2005), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Pot carnation.

(b) **‘Soitoux’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **‘Sol’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls rich yellow self.

- (pf) **SOLANA**
Trade designation for 'Kosol'.
- (b) **'Solander'**
See note under 'Doctor Solander' (Willmer).
- (pf) **SOLAR**
Trade designation for 'Hilsolar'.
- (pf) **'Solar'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. B555P) × unnamed seedling (no. S112V). **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1992). Fls fully double, c.90mm wide (with an average 110 petals, and 4–9 shorter petaloids), brilliant to light orange (29A–B) ground, with strong red to deep yellowish pink (47B–C) and light greenish yellow (5D) stripes; margins conspicuously and sharply toothed. Lvs 109 × 9mm (at 7th node). Stems 0.96m (under glass). Standard. Syn: 'Lonbicia'.
- (pf) **SOLARA**
Trade designation for 'Hillisol'.
- (pf) **'Solar Chiaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Solar Giallo Oro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1999). Standard.
- (pf) **SOLARIS**
Trade designation for 'Klelaso'.
- (pf) **SOLAR ORO**
Trade designation for 'Lonsolaro'.
- (b) **'Soldat'**
Syn. of 'Elevé Desgranges'?
- (b) **'Soldat de Brienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flame red fancy.
- (pf) **'Soledad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with an occasional reddish streak; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Soleil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Soleil Couchant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Idot (pre-1905). Fls coppery yellow self.
- (pf) **'Soleil d'Antibes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls chrome yellow self.
- (pf) **'Soleil d'Automne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls yellow ground, washed with copper.
- (m) **'Soleil de Mai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls sulphur yellow self.
- (pf) **'Soleil de Nice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1898). Fls large, egg yolk yellow ground, tinged rose in centre, marked carmine; scented.
- (pf) **'Soleil de Nice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Soleil d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls yellow ground, slate, orange and heliotrope fancy.
- (b) **'Soleil d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls straw yellow.
- (pf) **'Soleil d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1903). Fls golden yellow self.
- (pf) **'Soleil du Cap'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls yellow ground, striped.
- (pf) **'Soleil du Midi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1905). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Soleil Levant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch (1884). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Soleil Tropical'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Madame Bourlon'.
- (p) **'Solent Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1976). Fls rich red self.
- (p) **'Solent Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1976). Fls single, glowing coral self.
- (p) **'Solent Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (c.1990). Fls old rose self.
- (pf) **'Solent Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Goble (1893).
- (pf) **'Soleo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Solex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with occasional purplish pink streaks; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Solfatara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, pale sulphur yellow self.
- (b) **'Solfaterre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (1908). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Solférino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1940). Fls lilac rose ground, with a dark centre.
- (b) **'Solfetaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.
- (pf) **'Solignac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls orange-yellow ground, edged vermilion.
- (b) **'Soliman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Solitaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Vicomte d'Arincourt'.
- (pf) **SOLO**
Trade designation for 'Hilsolo'.
- (pf) **SOLOMI GIL**
Trade designation for 'Hilsogil'.
- (pf) **'Solomio 06-547'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls single, white ground, with a pink edge and ticking. Spray.
- (pf) **'Solomio 06-549'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls single, white ground, with a broad red margin and ticking. Spray.

(pf) **SOLOMIO AMOS**
Trade designation for 'Hilsoamos'.

(pf) **SOLOMIO ARD**
Trade designation for 'Hilsoard'.

(pf) **SOLOMIO BONO**
Trade designation for 'Hilsobono'.

(pf) **SOLOMIO EDO**
Trade designation for 'Hilsoedo'.

(pf) **SOLOMIO ESLI**
Trade designation for 'Hilsoesl'.

(pf) **SOLOMIO FEN**
Trade designation for 'Hilsofen'.

(pf) **SOLOMIO GIO**
Trade designation for 'Hilsogio'.

(pf) **'Solomio HK-Fen'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls single, deep pinkish red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Solomio HK-Ken'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls single, white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Solomio HK-Vin'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2011). Fls single, white ground, with a magenta edge and marginal ticking. Spray.

(pf) **SOLOMIO IMRE**
Trade designation for 'Hilsoimre'.

(pf) **SOLOMIO KEN**
Trade designation for 'Hilsoken'.

(pf) **SOLOMIO SEM**
Trade designation for 'Hilsosem'.

(pf) **SOLOMIO TINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilsofino'.

(pf) **SOLOMIO VIN**
Trade designation for 'Hilsovin'.

(b) **'Solomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Snook (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Solomon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls single, velvet crimson ground, laced very pale lilac pink. Said to be an old variety; perhaps the same as at least some plants known as 'Ruffling Robin'.

(b) **'Solomon Gills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Phillips & Taylor (1908). Fls yellow ground, with a reddish purple picotee edge.

(p) **'Solomon's Hat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kingstone Cottage Plants (2000). Fls single, deep pink; strongly scented; petals reflexing. Very strong grower. Came to the nursery from a friend in Tuscany, Italy.

(b) **'Solon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Solon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Bequé (pre-1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Solon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1897). Fls red self.

(b) **'Solon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls strawberry ground, suffused beliotrope.

(p) **'Solon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(pf) **'Solon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls red self.

(b) **'Solphérine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Solred'**
cv. Sport from 'Scania'. **R:** L. Håkansson (pre-1961). Fls red self.

(b) **'Solution'**
See 'La Solution'.

(pf) **'Solvik's Saugus Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Håkansson (c.1955). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Solvik's Scania 3C'**
cv. Sport from 'Scania'. **R:** L. Håkansson (pre-1967). Fls red self. Standard. Syn: 'Scania 3C'.

(pf) **'Solvik's Sidney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Håkansson (pre-1957). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Solvik's White Scania'**
cv. Sport from 'Scania'. **R:** L. Håkansson (c.1960). Fls white self. Syn: 'White Scania'.

(pf) **'Solway Choice'**
cv. Sport from 'Betty's Choice'. **N:** R. Dickinson (1995), **REG:** R. Dickinson (1995). Fls fully double, 85mm wide,

white ground, ticked and flecked red (mostly around apical margin and along centre sector of petal); margins very shallowly but sharply serrate; scented. Standard. First propagated by the registrant in 1994.

(pf) **'Solway Hannah Scholes'**
cv. Sport from 'Solway Shadow'. **N:** R. Dickinson (1995), **REG:** R. Dickinson (1995). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, purple self; margins more or less entire or very shallowly and unevenly dentate; not scented. Strong stem and calyx. Standard. First propagated by the registrant in 1994.

(pf) **'Solway Highlight'**
cv. Sport from 'Joanne's Highlight'. **N:** R. Dickinson (1994), **REG:** R. Dickinson (1994). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, pink ground, ticked cerise (fine spots and a few, longer narrow streaks); margins entire; scented. Strong calyx. Standard. First propagated by the registrant in 1994.

(pf) **'Solway Shadow'**
cv. 'Lavender Lady' X 'Pierrot' ('Kobusa'). **H:** R. Dickinson (1991), **G:** R. Dickinson (1992), **N:** R. Dickinson, **REG:** R. Dickinson (1994). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, lavender ground, flecked and striped purple; margins entire; scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Solway Sophie'**
cv. Sport from 'Solway Southend'. **N:** R. Dickinson (1999), **I:** R. Dickinson (1999), **REG:** R. Dickinson (1999). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, cerise ground, edged and ticked rosy purple; margins very shallowly toothed or virtually entire, sometimes with an occasional shallow lobe; scented. Stems 0.85m (under glass). Standard. First propagated by the registrant in 1997. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY0014574).

(pf) **'Solway Southend'**
cv. 'Annie Claybourne' X 'Betty's Choice'. **H:** R. Dickinson (1996), **G:** R. Dickinson (1997), **N:** R. Dickinson, **REG:** R. Dickinson (1998). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, very pale lavender ground (white when dried), with a wide edge of lavender and lavender streaks confined to near margins and along mid section of each petal limb; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Strong calyx. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (pressed petals), provided by the registrant (WSY0006031).

(pf) **'Solway Sovereign'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Colin Short'.
H: R. Dickinson (1992), **G:** R.
Dickinson (1993), **N:** R. Dickinson,
REG: R. Dickinson (1994). Fls fully
double, 90mm wide, buff ground,
striped and spotted cerise and lavender;
margins minutely toothed; not scented.
Strong stem. Standard.

(pf) **'Solway Sparkle'**
cv. 'Annie Claybourne' × 'Bob's
Highlight'. **H:** R. Dickinson (1998),
G: R. Dickinson (1999), **N:** R.
Dickinson (2001), **REG:** R. Dickinson
(2001). Fls fully double, 85mm wide,
orange apricot ground, edged, streaked
and flecked with cerise; margins very
shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems
0.9m (under glass). Standard.
Nomenclatural standard: herbarium
specimen (pressed petals), provided by
registrant (WSY0030321).

(pf) **'Solway Splash'**
cv. 'Clara's Lass' × 'Crompton Classic'.
H: R. Dickinson (1991), **G:** R.
Dickinson (1992), **N:** R. Dickinson,
I: R. Dickinson, **REG:** R. Dickinson
(1993). Fls fully double, 100mm wide,
white ground, heavily edged and
flecked purple (with a gradual
transition from the solid marginal
colour to the flecked areas; flecking less
dense towards centre and base);
margins entire but uneven. Standard.

(pf) **'Solway Sprite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.
Dickinson (pre-2005). Fls white ground
fancy.

(pf) **'Solway Squire'**
cv. 'Solway Susan' × 'Solway Splash'.
H: R. Dickinson (1995), **G:** R.
Dickinson (1996), **N:** R. Dickinson,
REG: R. Dickinson (1998). Fls fully
double, 80mm wide, white ground,
broadly edged and flecked purple (over
apical $\frac{2}{3}$ of each petal limb); margins
very shallowly toothed. Strong calyx.
Standard. Nomenclatural standard:
herbarium specimen (pressed petals),
provided by the registrant
(WSY0006032).

(pf) **'Solway Star'**
cv. 'Betty's Choice' × 'Bob's
Highlight'. **H:** R. Dickinson (1998),
G: R. Dickinson (1999), **N:** R.
Dickinson (2001), **REG:** R. Dickinson
(2001). Fls fully double, 80mm wide,
white ground, unevenly streaked/
flecked pink around the margins and
down the centre line of the petals;
margins more or less entire; scented.
Stems 0.85m (under glass). Standard.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium
specimen (pressed petals), provided by
registrant (WSY0030320).

(pf) **'Solway Strawberry'**
cv. Sport from 'Solway Sovereign'. **N:** R.
Dickinson (1994), **REG:** R. Dickinson
(1994). Fls fully double, 90mm wide,
dusky pink ground, ticked purple (as
mostly irregularly spaced, short bands
from the margins); margins minutely
toothed; not scented. Strong stem and
calyx. Standard. First propagated by the
registrant in 1994.

(pf) **'Solway Sunset'**
cv. 'Clara's Lass' × 'Crompton Classic'.
H: R. Dickinson (1991), **G:** R.
Dickinson (1992), **N:** R. Dickinson,
I: R. Dickinson, **REG:** R. Dickinson
(1993). Fls fully double, 90mm wide,
yellow ground, edged pink, flecked and
streaked with pink and white on the
outer $\frac{1}{2}$ – $\frac{3}{4}$ of each petal; margins
entire; not scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Solway Surprise'**
cv. 'Colin Short' × 'Colin Short'. **H:** R.
Dickinson (1990), **G:** R. Dickinson
(1991), **N:** R. Dickinson, **I:** R.
Dickinson, **REG:** R. Dickinson (1993).
Fls fully double, 100mm wide, yellow
ground, heavily edged and flecked rosy
purple; the solid marking is even in
depth around apex and sides, central
part of petal unmarked at base;
transition from solid to broken
marking fairly well defined; petal
outline rounded; margins entire or
uneven; slightly scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Solway Susan'**
cv. 'Clara's Lass' × 'Tony Langford'.
H: R. Dickinson (1992), **G:** R.
Dickinson (1993), **N:** R. Dickinson,
REG: R. Dickinson (1994). Fls fully
double, 90mm wide, yellow ground,
edged and flecked crimson; margins
minutely toothed; not scented. Strong
stem and calyx. Standard.

(pf) **'Solway Sweetheart'**
cv. 'Clara's Lass' × 'Crompton Classic'.
H: R. Dickinson (1993), **G:** R.
Dickinson (1994), **N:** R. Dickinson,
REG: R. Dickinson (1994). Fls fully
double, 100mm wide, white ground,
heavily edged and variably flecked with
pink; margins minutely toothed; not
scented. Strong stem and calyx.
Standard.

(pf) **'Sombbrero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-1985). Standard.

(b) **'Somercotes White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Taylor
(pre-1923). Fls white self.

(b) **'Somershill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (pre-1894). Fls white ground,
purple picotee.

(b) **'Somers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise
and purple.

(pf) **'Somerset'**
cv. 'Angela Carol' (s) × 'Frank Bruno'.
H: B. Yates (2011), **G:** B. Yates (2012),
N: B. Yates (2013), **I:** B. Yates (2013),
REG: B. Yates (2013). Fls fully double,
70mm wide, strong purplish red (58C)
ground, with irregular white markings
at or near the margins; margins
shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-
green, 12cm long. Stems to 0.8m (under
glass). Standard. Nomenclatural
standard: colour print provided by the
registrant (WSY0119028). Etymology:
part of a set of cultivars named after
English counties.

(p) **'Somerset Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carron
(pre-1819).

(pf) **'Somerset Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Geo. W.
Park Seed Co. (1940). Fls very large,
double, white; scented. Seed-raised
cultivar.

(pf) **'Somerset Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers
(pre-1954). Fls deep salmon pink self.
Very dwarf and compact.

(b) **'Something Special'**
cv. 'Robert Smith' × 'Merlin Clove'.
R: D. Kellett (1977). Fls fully double,
70–85mm wide, pure white ground,
marked strong purplish red (72A) as a
2–3mm wide rim and irregular dots
and dashes extending down $\frac{1}{3}$ – $\frac{2}{3}$ of
each petal and with occasional longer
dashes down the centre line of some
petals; equally strongly marked on the
reverse; clove-scented. Lvs grey-green.
Nomenclatural standard: herbarium
specimen (WSY0062700).

(pf) **'Somme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1917). Fls scarlet self;
margins entire.

(b) **'Sommer Fair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea

(1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Somptueux'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Hope'.

(b) **'Son Altesse Amélie de Saxe'**

See 'Double Diadème'.

(b) **'Son Altesse Royale Duchesse d'Orléans'**

See 'Amour Maternel'.

(b) **'Son Altesse Royale la Princesse Clémentine'**

See 'Modèle de Perfection'.

(b) **'Son Altesse Royale le Duc d'Aumale'**

See 'Achille'.

(b) **'Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Joinville'**

See 'Neptune'.

(b) **'Son Altesse Royale Prince Royal'**

See 'Paris'.

(b) **'Sonata'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.R. Taylor (pre-1914). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Sonata'**

cv. Derived from *plumarius*. L: Colegrave Seeds (1974). Fls fully double, shades of salmon, rose-red or white, or white plus lilac and pink; margins moderately toothed; scented. Stems 40cm. Syn: 'Sonate'. Seed-raised and perhaps best treated as a Group.

(p) **'Sonate'**

Syn. of 'Sonata'.

(pf) **'Sonayak'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: K. Nakasone (pre-1994), REG: ICRA (1996). Fls semi-double (with just a few extra petals and an open centre), more or less moderate purplish pink (65A) ground, with a very narrow white margin and a basal band of vivid reddish purple (74A); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: AYAKO.

(b) **'Sonderling'**

See 'Der Sonderling'.

(pf) **'Sondra'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Patten & Co. (1949). Fls flushed scarlet.

(pf?) **'Songar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1994), I: Miyoshi & Co. Trade designation: GARNET.

(b) **'Songe'**

See 'Le Songe'.

(pf) **'Songhibyul'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea (2000). Spray.

(pf) **SONIA**

Trade designation for 'Lonsonia'.

(b) **'Son Majesté Dona Maria'**

See 'Gange'.

(b) **'Son Majesté le Roi de Bavière'**

See 'Périclès'.

(b) **'Son Majesté le Roi de Suède'**

See 'Souvenir de France'.

(b) **'Son Majesté Louis-Philippe'**

See 'Titus'.

(b) **'Sonne'**

See 'Die Sonne'.

(b) **'Sonnenschein'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Pfitzer (1909). Fls chrome yellow ground, with a copper orange centre.

(b) **'Sonnet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1954). Fls apricot ground, suffused and heavily edged rose pink.

(pf) **'Sonnet Ady'**

cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a *barbatus* hybrid. R: Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1992), I: Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, pale pink ground, with a dark red eye (the mark slightly drawn out along the midline); margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sonnet Ann'**

Syn. of 'Sonnet Anne'.

(pf) **'Sonnet Anne'**

cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a *barbatus* hybrid. R: Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1992), I: Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, numerous, but not in a tight head, white self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Sonnet Ann'.

(pf) **SONNET BRAVO**

Trade designation for 'Kobuchisoneburabou'.

(pf) **'Sonnet Bravo Rose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2008). Fls single.

(pf) **SONNET CUTIE**

Trade designation for 'Kobuchisone Cutie'.

(pf) **'Sonnet Dai'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Miyoshi & Co. (2006). Fls single.

(pf) **'Sonnet Fraise'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Miyoshi & Co. (2006). Fls single.

(pf) **SONNET HEARTY**

Trade designation for 'Kobuchisonechatei'.

(pf) **SONNET HINA**

Trade designation for 'Kobuchisonechina'.

(pf) **'Sonnet Judy'**

cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a *barbatus* hybrid. R: Shoji Hatano & Masahiro Abe (pre-1992), I: Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, numerous (but not in a tight head), pink ground, with a darker pink eye; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sonnet Kannon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2009). Fls single.

(pf) **SONNET KYU**

Trade designation for 'Kobuchisonekyu'.

(pf) **'Sonnet Lime'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2008). Fls single.

(pf) **SONNET LIP**

Trade designation for 'Kobuchisone Lip'.

(pf) **'Sonnet Love'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2008). Fls single.

(pf) **'Sonnet Mai'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1992), I: Miyoshi & Co. Fls single.

(pf) **'Sonnet Maria'**

cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a *barbatus* hybrid. R: Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1992), I: Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, with numerous flowers (but not in a tight head), pink ground, with a small dark eye; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sonnet Miho'**
Syn. of 'Sonnetto Miho'.

(pf) **'Sonnet Misty'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1993), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, several/stem but not in a tight head, red ground, with irregular white borders; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **SONNET NERO**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchisoneriru'.

(pf) **SONNET PETICA**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchisoneputika'.

(pf) **'Sonnet Prety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2008). Fls single.

(pf) **'Sonnet Rino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2009). Fls single.

(pf) **SONNET RIRU**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchisoneriru'.

(pf) **SONNET SAILOR**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchisonesailor'.

(pf) **SONNET SHURI**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchisoneshuri'.

(pf) **'Sonnet Silky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Miyoshi & Co. (2006). Fls single.

(pf) **SONNET SYURI**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchisonesyuri'.

(pf) **'Sonnetto Ayaka'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1994), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, several/stem but not in a tight head, red ground, with pink borders; margins very shallowly toothed; wavy. Spray.

(pf) **'Sonnetto Miho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1994), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, numerous (but not in a tight head), red ground, with a small, darker red eye and very narrow white margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Syn: 'Sonnet Miho'.

(pf) **'Sonnetto Nice'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a

barbatus hybrid. **R:** Masahiro Abe, Kengo Mihara & Shoji Hatano (pre-1995), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, several/stem, but not in a tight head, deep pink ground, with a small red eye and narrow, almost white margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sonnetto Rollen'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1994), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, several/stem, but not in a tight head, pink ground, with a red eye; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sonnetto White'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1991), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, pure white; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sonnetto Yurika'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** Kazuo Nakasone (pre-1994), **I:** Miyoshi & Co. Fls single, several/stem, but not in a tight head, red ground, with a much darker red eye surrounding a conspicuous pale throat, and with a narrow almost white margin; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **SONNET YES**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchisoneyes'.

(b) **'Sonnini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped shades of purple.

(pf) **SONNY**
Trade designation for 'Klebreno'.

(pf) **'Sonny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.S. Kircher (pre-1932). Fls orange-yellow ground, striped pink.

(pf) **'Sonny Boy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1929). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **SONORA**
Trade designation for 'Hysonor'.

(pf) **'Sonora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.P. Sharp (1955). Fls pale pink self; moderately scented.

(pf) **'Sonriza'**
See note under 'Souriza'.

(pf) **SONSA**
Trade designation for 'Stadonvos'.

(pf) **'Sonsara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1994). Fls double, white (whiter than 155D) self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Sonskyn'**
cv. 'Maine Sunshine' × unnamed seedling. **R:** A.N. Werth (1952). Fls yellow self; slightly scented.

(pf) **'Sonya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, with numerous stripes (mostly in a broad, uneven margin) of purplish pink; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Sootie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Westfield Nurseries (1934). Fls crimson self; scented.

(p,a) **'Sooty'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus* Nigrescens Group. **R:** unknown (pre-1997). Fls deep maroon; scented. The green foliage matures to a metallic mahogany colour. Stems 35cm. May to August.

(pf) **'Sophelia'**
cv. 'Mrs C. Edward Akehurst' × 'Matchless'. **R:** C.A. Schaeffer (pre-1924). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Sophia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parker (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Sophia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dickson (pre-1847). Fls rose picotee.

(b) **'Sophia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1880). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Sophia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cook (pre-1838).

(p?) **'Sophia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Zombory (pre-1990). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, white self; margins moderately to deeply toothed; scented.

(pf) **SOPHIA BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsobar'.

(b) **'Sophia May'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Lang & Co. (1868). A picotee.

- (b) **'Sophia Obdenberg'**
Syn. of 'Sophia Opdenberg'.
- (b) **'Sophia of Gloucester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'Sophia Opdenberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Thain (pre-1943). Fls scarlet self. **AM** 1943. Syn: 'Sophia Obdenberg'.
- (p) **'Sophia Ragonieri'**
cv. Said to be *plumarius* × *caryophyllus*. **R:** A. Pucci (pre-1902). Fls sulphur pink self; fringed. Also seen listed as rosy mauve self. Syn: 'Sophie Ragonieri'.
- (b) **'Sophia Weston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1905). Fls yellow ground, light-edged picotee.
- (b) **'Sophie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls pale yellow ground, edged lilac. Syn: 'Helene'.
- (b) **'Sophie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, cerise bizarre.
- (b) **'Sophie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow ground, lavender and red fancy.
- (pf) **'Sophie'**
cv. 'Puritan' × 'Schaeffer's Pink'. **R:** C.A. Schaeffer (pre-1952). Fls white ground, variegated red.
- (b) **'Sophie Hamet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson cerise.
- (b) **'Sophie Harriet'**
cv. 'Clunie' × unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Wandless (1996), **G:** J. Wandless (1997), **N:** J. Wandless (1998), **I:** J. Wandless (1998), **REG:** J. Wandless (1998). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, lightly marked light red; margins entire; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.63m (under glass).
- (p) **'Sophie Ragonieri'**
Syn. of 'Sophia Ragonieri'.
- (b) **'Sophie Springfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.W. Weguelin (1900). Fls heliotrope self.
- (b) **'Sophocle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Michel'.
- (b) **'Sophocle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon. Perhaps the same plant listed by Ragonot-Godefroy.
- (b) **'Sophy de Perse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (p) **'Sops-in-wine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls semi-double, white ground, zoned black. Considered to be a very old cultivar, although there have probably been several plants cultivated under this name.
- (pf) **SORAYA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsora'.
- (pf) **'Soraya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Verlaan (1957). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Soraya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed, rather flat-edged. Standard.
- (pf) **'Sorbet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Curry Ltd (pre-1979). Standard. A Sim-type carnation.
- (pf) **'Sorbetto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Sordino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Sorentino'**
cv. Parentage unknown: derived at least in part from *chinensis*. **R:** IVT, Wageningen (1979). Fls velvet red ground, edged white. Syn: 'Florentino'.
- (pf) **'Sorolla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Mansuino (pre-1984). Fls white self. Syn: 'Nieves'.
- (pt) **'Sorolla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Pot carnation.
- (pf) **'Sorriso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white ground, with wire-edged red picotee and very occasional red streaks. Standard.
- (pf) **'Sorriso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1999). Fls fully double, white ground, with narrow pink stripes and flecks (mostly marginal but some longer ones down the midline of petals); margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Sorriso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with numerous narrow red stripes or lines of tiny spots across the whole of the apical half of each petal; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Sortie Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.
- (pf) **'Soto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, slightly suffused very pale purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (c) **'Soufré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** William Watson & Sons? (pre-1915).
- (m) **'Soult'**
Syn. of 'Sault'.
- (pf) **'Soupière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Souquet de la Tour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Source d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Sourire'**
See 'Le Sourire'.
- (b) **'Sourire de Fiore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, washed lilac. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Caventou'.
- (pf) **'Souriza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redondo

Beach Co. (1894). Fls white ground, lilac fancy. Also seen as 'Sonriza': the correct spelling is uncertain.

(pf) '**Sour Yellow**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, mid yellow self; margins entire. Spray.

(pf) **SOUSA**

Trade designation for 'Stadonros'.

(p) '**Southampton**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1909). Fls pink ground, with a crimson centre. Perhaps the same plant listed by G. & A. Clark, 1906, as 'purplish red'.

(b) '**Southern Breeze**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (1943). Fls blood red ground, splashed and edged dark crimson. *c 1947.

(b) '**Southern Crown**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (1954).

(pf) '**Southern Echo**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1959). Fls pink self.

(b) '**Southern Haze**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (pre-1965).

(b) '**Southern Knight**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (pre-1949). Fls dark mauve self.

(b) '**Southern Maiden Clove**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (1954).

(b) '**Southern Mist**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (pre-1944). Fls lavender self.

(b) '**Southern Morn**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (1954).

(b) '**Southern Princess**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.S. Shynn (pre-1946). Fls white ground, splashed and edged scarlet. AM 1946.

(b) '**Southern Queen**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (pre-1974).

(p) '**Southern Star**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.J. Hayward (pre-1944).

(b) '**South London**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1851). Fls white ground, crimson bicolor.

(p) '**Southmead**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.K. Mooney (pre-1966). Fls single, light pink self. Dwarf (80mm); making tight grey hummocks. Etymology: the name of the raiser's house.

(pf) '**South Melbourne**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1907). Fls whitish ground, heavily flaked and dotted red; margins entire.

(b) '**Souvenir**'

See 'Le Souvenir'.

(pf) '**Souvenir**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1915). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) '**Souvenir**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1938).

(pf) '**Souvenir d'Alphonse Karr**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A. Régnier (1891). Fls red ground, striped purple.

(b) '**Souvenir d'Ami**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth.

(b) '**Souvenir d'Amitié**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet red.

(pf) '**Souvenir d'Antibes**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E. Cauchoix-Desfossez & Fils (1931). Fls large, garnet red self.

(pf) '**Souvenir de Baudry et Hamel**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hamel (pre-1903). Fls large, yellow ground, striped bright rose.

(m) '**Souvenir de Bernard**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls rosy crimson ground, with a darker centre.

(m) '**Souvenir de Beryll**'

Syn. of 'Souvenir de Beryl'.

(m) '**Souvenir de Beryl**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls purple ground, striped rose. Syn: 'Souvenir de Beryll'.

(p,a) '**Souvenir de Birhakeim**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Perrin (pre-1957). Fls double, mixed colours. Strong stems.

(pf) '**Souvenir de Biskra**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) '**Souvenir de Braly**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1922). Fls garnet red self.

(m) '**Souvenir de Bridgeford**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** France (1946). Stems up to 40cm.

(pf) '**Souvenir de Cagnes**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1926). Fls dark red self.

(pf) '**Souvenir de Cannes**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Pfitzer (1910). Fls carmine red.

(pf) '**Souvenir de Conseiller Dosoyer**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lochot (pre-1923). Fls strawberry red self.

(b) '**Souvenir d'Écouen**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped vermilion.

(b) '**Souvenir de Ferrand**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose and purple.

(b) '**Souvenir de France**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Son Majesté la Roi de Suède'.

(pf) '**Souvenir de Française**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Lille (1853). Fls bright flame red self.

(pf) '**Souvenir de François Labruyère**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls brilliant red self. Syn: 'Wiener Blut'. Probably the plant listed by Barr & Sons, 1893, as 'Souvenir de la Bruyère'.

(pf) '**Souvenir de Général Galliéni**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1919). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) '**Souvenir de Gouville**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lambert (1910). Fls rose ground, striped bright rose.

(b) '**Souvenir de Hans Makart**'

See note under 'Hans Makkart'.

- (b) **'Souvenir de Headland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1900). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Souvenir de J. Baudry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, flamed scarlet.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Jeanne Charretton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Jules Vacherot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls dark violet purple ground, a lightened violet magenta in the centre.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de la Bruyère'**
See note under 'Souvenir de Francois Labruyère'.
- (m) **'Souvenir de la Malmaison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lainé (1857). Fls flesh pink self. Syn: 'Old Blush', 'Blush'.
- (m) **'Souvenir de la Malmaison Blanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls white self.
- (m) **'Souvenir de la Malmaison Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lainé (1876). Fls crimson self.
- (m) **'Souvenir de la Malmaison Panaché'**
Syn. of 'Président Grévy'.
- (m) **'Souvenir de la Malmaison Pink'**
Syn. of 'Princess of Wales'.
- (m) **'Souvenir de la Malmaison Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls rose self.
- (m) **'Souvenir de la Malmaison Rouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1903). Fls red self. Probably referable to 'Madame Arthur Warocqué'.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de la Marne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1925). Fls chamois yellow ground, washed and striped rose.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Lanza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls coppery rose self.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de l'École'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Samson
- (pre-1898). Fls rose ground, washed white.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Léon Dauvissat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1903). Fls large, episcopal purple self.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de l'Exposition'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls light garnet red self.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Louis Lévêque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1930). Fls dark brownish purple ground, lined carmine.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Madame Auclair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted and striped dark maroon.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Madame Berthier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1891).
- (?) **'Souvenir de Madame Dabat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls maroon self.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Madame Deperrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls flesh pink self.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Madame Dumond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls brilliant red self.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Madame Gobet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls coppery yellow self.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Madame L. Guillot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls edged red; dwarf. In 1893 Rozain-Boucharlat catalogue described as yellow ground, covered with madder.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Madame Louis Lévêque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lévêque (pre-1914). Fls white ground, washed carmine, passing to pure white.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Madame Oclair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls satin rose ground, lightly marked purple.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Madame Pertus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale flesh pink ground, edged with thick purple stripes.
- (p) **'Souvenir de Madame Seguin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Duchamp
- (1903). Fls pale rose ground, washed white.
- (b) **'Souvenir de Monsieur Raoul du Tesson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hamel (pre-1903). Fls large, violet self.
- (b) **'Souvenir de Monthureux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Souvenir de Négrier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (1850). Fls white ground, marked bright crimson.
- (b) **'Souvenir d'Enfance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Madame Malbec'.
- (m) **'Souvenir de N. Potterain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls violet rose ground, scarlet centre.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Papa Jacquier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls large, red self.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Pasteur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls cochineal carmine ground, edged bright rose.
- (p) **'Souvenir de Paulin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Paré (1865). Fls rosy salmon self.
- (b) **'Souvenir de Rucoil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Giraud (1907). Fls rose.
- (p) **'Souvenir de Sale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean? (pre-1891). Fls rosy pink self. *HC 1894.
- (pf) **'Souvenir de Sir Henry Ayers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1909). Fls light crimson ground, flaked dark crimson.
- (b) **'Souvenir d'Étretat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.
- (m) **'Souvenir de Trianon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1880). Fls rose ground, with a crimson centre.
- (pf) **'Souvenir d'Eugène Verdier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-

Andrieux (1913). Fls garnet red ground, variegated.

(b) **'Souvenir de Voyage'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Souvenir du Baron Mundy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls dark grey ground, marked fire red and maroon.

(pf) **'Souvenir du Capitaine Terlaud'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls salmon self.

(pf) **'Souvenir du Général de Miribel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1900). Fls rich crimson self.

(b) **'Souvenir du Lieutenant Lecerf'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey self.

(m) **'Souvenir du Maréchal Joffre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls deep rose self.

(b) **'Souvenir d'un Ami'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1827). Fls white ground, striped violet. J. Fraser (1874/1875 cat.) lists a tree carnation with this name.

(b) **'Souvenir d'un Ami'**

cv. Parentage unknown. N: Carrelet (c.1890). Fls 60–70mm wide, soft rose self; petals entire, slightly cupped; strong sweet scent. Lvs broad, glaucous. Stems 0.8m. Raised from seed by a colleague of Mons. Carrelet, who named it. cf. *Revue Horticole* (1890) p. 418–419.

(pf) **'Souvenir d'une Amie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Lille (1853). Fls bright flame red self.

(b) **'Souvenir d'une Mère'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine.

(pf) **'Souvenir du Président Carnot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Molin (pre-1894). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Souvenir du Prince de Wittgenstein'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls orange-yellow ground, striped carmine.

(pf) **'Souvenir du Zouave'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1906). Fls pale rose ground, striped red.

Probably the same as 'Le Zouave' (pre-1893).

(b) **'Souveraine Royale'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Sovereign'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sovereign'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Davey (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sovereign'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Mason (pre-1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sovereign'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barker (pre-1822). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Sovereign'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1920). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Sovereign'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Eggleston (pre-1820).

(p) **'Sovereign'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker (pre-1856). Fls red.

(b) **'Sovereign Lady'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs Gyles (pre-1887). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Soyer'**

See 'Airain'.

(b) **'Soyer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Soyer (1800s). Fls marked flame red. Perhaps the same plant also known as 'Airain'/'Soyer'.

(pf) **'Soyokaze'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, yellowish green self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Spach'**

See 'Mancenillier'.

(pf) **'Spadarino'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), I: Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Spahis'**

See 'Le Spahis'.

(pf) **'Spällanzini'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls red ground, suffused purple.

(?) **'Spangle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1894). Fls numerous, intense crimson. Stems 100mm.

(b) **'Spangle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. I: H. Cannell (1896). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Spangle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1898). Fls pale lemon yellow ground, with crimson pencilling.

(b) **'Spangle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1938). Fls orange buff ground, suffused mauve.

(p) **'Spangled Star'**

cv. Derived from 'Queen of Henri'. H: H.R. Whetman & Son, G: H.R. Whetman & Son, S: H.R. Whetman & Son (1994), I: H.R. Whetman & Son (1996), REG: ICRA (1997). Fls single, 3–5/stem, 36–40mm wide, deep purplish red/deep purplish pink (71A/73A), with two, well-separated, pale blotches on each petal (pale purplish pink (65D) to white), the throat of the flower and the petal rims also this paler colour; margins very shortly toothed; clove-scented; stamens 10; style white. Lvs glaucous, 50–80 × 1.5–2.0mm. Compact plant, with stems 15–22cm. Long season (June–October).

(pf) **'Spanish Dancer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (c.1931).

(pf) **'Spanish Gold'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1913). Fls yellow ground, with a few reddish flakes.

(b) **'Spanish Lady'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls orange ground, marked crimson.

(p) **'Spanish Patriot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Powell (pre-1813).

(p) **'Spanish Patriot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dann (pre-1813).

(pf) **'Spardarinoalbatros Rosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2009). Spray.

(p) **'Spark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1925). Fls single, glowing blood
red self.

(pf) **SPARK BRUNO**
Trade designation for 'Brespb'.

(pf) **'Sparkes' Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.G.
Sparkes Ltd (1959). Fls crimson self;
clove-scented. Syn: 'Crimson Sparkes'.

(pf) **'Sparkes' Dazzler'**
cv. Sport from 'Cocomo Sim'. **R:** A.G.
Sparkes Ltd (1960). Fls yellow ground,
shading to red. Syn: 'Dazzler'.

(pf) **'Sparkes' Sim'**
cv. Derived from 'White Sim' (some
sources say it is a sport). **R:** A.G.
Sparkes Ltd (1955). Fls pink ground,
with white flecks. Standard.

(pf) **'Sparkle'**
cv. Sport from 'Red Diamond'. **R:** F.J.
Hellberg (pre-1959). Fls white ground,
variegated.

(pf) **'Sparkle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.E. Shafer
(pre-1965). Fls white ground, variegated
pink.

(pf) **'Sparkle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double,
pink ground with darker stripes;
margins toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Sparkler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stone (pre-
1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Sparkler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Smalley
(pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(b) **'Sparkler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(pre-1854). Fls white ground, red
picotee.

(b) **'Sparkler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware
(pre-1885). Fls crimson to scarlet self.

(b) **'Sparkler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath
Ltd (1926). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Sparkler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1926). Fls between scarlet and
strawberry self, with a silvery sheen;
margins toothed.

(pf) **'Sparkler'**
cv. Sport from 'Dazzler'. **R:** A.G.
Sparkes Ltd (1964). Fls yellow ground,
edged red.

(p,a) **SPARKLER LAVENDER**
Trade designation for 'Sunnadepi'.

(p,a) **SPARKLER PURPLE**
Trade designation for 'Sunnadepapu'.

(p) **'Sparkles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall
(1985). Fls double, rich pink ground,
marked red.

(pf) **'Sparklette'**
cv. Sport from 'Sparkle'. **R:** Siri Bros
Greenhouses (pre-1972). Fls white
ground, edged and striped red. Spray.

(b) **'Sparkling Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1946). Fls salmon red self;
clove-scented.

(pf) **SPARKLING GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagiros'.

(b) **'Sparkling Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G.
King (1973). Fls white ground, rose
mauve fancy.

(pf) **SPARK VERDE**
Trade designation for 'Brespv'.

(p) **'Sparrow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1958). Fls pale pink ground,
with centre and lacing crimson.

(pf) **'Sparta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &
Blanc (pre-1995).

(pf) **'Spartan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner &
Sons (pre-1892). Fls carmine self.

(pf) **'Special'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Maarse
(1961). Fls white ground, striped red.
Syn: 'Arthur Special'.

(pf) **'Special'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self;
margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Special Gayety'**
cv. Sport from 'Pikes Peak Sim'.
R: Floyd M. Hill Greenhouses (pre-
1968). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Special Red Gayety'**
cv. Sport from 'Special Gayety'.
R: Floyd M. Hill Greenhouses (1968).
Fls red to scarlet self.

(p) **'Speciosus Flore Pleno'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but listed as a
mule pink. **L:** James Dickson & Sons
(1883). Fls deep purple-red ground,
with a carmine centre.

(b) **'Speckled Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1933). Fls light pink
ground, spotted carmine; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Speckled Featherstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I.
Baguley (1984). Fls pale yellow ground,
flecked red.

(b) **'Speckled Tawny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson
(1629). Fls usually deep scarlet ground,
spotted white, but there were several
different clones under this name.

(b) **'Speckles'**
Syn. of 'Sussex Speckles'.

(pf) **'Speckles'**
cv. Sport from 'Lady Northcliffe'. **R:** C.
Engelmann (pre-1918). Fls white
ground, heavily speckled rosy scarlet. *c
1923.

(b) **'Spectre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibson &
Amos (1933). Fls white self.

(b) **'Spectre Solaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
marked red. Also known as 'Lerebours'.

(pf) **'Spectro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij &
Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double,
white ground, heavily edged and with
numerous marginal flecks or short
stripes of deep purplish pink; margins
very shallowly toothed to entire. Spray.
Syn: 'Kospec'.

(pf) **'Spectrum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner &
Sons (pre-1924). Fls orange scarlet self.
*AM 1934.

(pf) **'Spectrum Supreme'**
cv. Sport from 'Spectrum'. **R:** Patten &
Co. (pre-1931). Fls hollyberry red self.

- (pt) **'SPEEDY'**
Trade designation for 'Sunflor Speedy'.
- (pf) **'Spencer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a broad border and some spotting/streaks of purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Spencer Bickham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Veitch & Son (c.1900). Fls single, pink ground, with a red eye. Dwarf. AM 1906.
- (b) **'Spencer Davies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Thorburn (pre-1946). Fls pale yellow self. AM 1946.
- (pf) **'Spencer Penrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Broadmoor Co. (pre-1974). Fls dark red fancy.
- (b) **'Spendthrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983).
- (pf) **'Sperandio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Sperando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.
- (pf) **'Spes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1927). Fls persian red self.
- (p?) **'Spetchley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Perhill Nurseries (1994).
- (b) **'Spey Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls white ground, marked crimson; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Sphinx'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Baron Delessert'.
- (b) **'Sphinx'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.
- (pf) **'Sphinx'**
cv. Sport from 'Mikado'. **R:** W.H. Poole & A. Fry (pre-1919). Fls scented.
- (p) **'Sphor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.V. Prichard (pre-1941). Fls double, deep pink ground, zoned and tipped dark chocolate; scented. Perhaps the 'Sphor' listed by M. Prichard & Sons (1923) as semi-double, fiery cerise.
- (pf) **'Sphyna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1952).
- (pf) **'Sphynx'**
cv. Sport from 'Sphyna'. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1952). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Spica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Albani (pre-1986). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed, wavy. Spray (Micro-type).
- (p) **'Spicatus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls laced crimson; margins fringed.
- (pf) **'Spick Peteru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hiroyuki Yoshida (pre-1999), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and sparsely marked red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Spicy Breeze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented. Syn: 'Spicy Breeze Clove'.
- (b) **'Spicy Breeze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Spicy Breeze Clove'**
Syn. of 'Spicy Breeze' (1923).
- (pf) **'SPICY ORANGE'**
Trade designation for 'Breicy'.
- (pf) **'Spicy Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1951). Fls medium pink self.
- (pf) **'Spicy White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1930). Fls white self; scented.
- (b) **'Spielberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.
- (b) **'Spindrift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1961). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Spindrift Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls white self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Spinfield Betty's Pink'**
cv. Unnamed (pink self) seedling (s) X unnamed (pink self) seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2000). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, strong purplish red (54A) self; margins entire or with a few shallow teeth; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY0025050). Etymology: Betty is the Christian name of the registrant's wife.
- (b) **'Spinfield Bisham'**
cv. 'Betty's Joy' (s) X 'Betty's Joy'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2000). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, light yellowish pink (159A) ground – paler towards base, with stripes, sectors and flecks of crimson; margins more or less entire; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY0025053).
- (b) **'Spinfield Bridesmaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1987), **G:** P.W. Russell (1988), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1990). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self (56C–D); not scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass).
- (b) **'Spinfield Brilliance'**
cv. 'Spinfield Red' (s) X 'Royal Mail'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1994), **G:** P.W. Russell (1995), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1999). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, scarlet self; margins smooth-edged; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass).
- (b) **'Spinfield Buff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1985), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1986). Fls fully double, buff apricot self. PC 1987, *HC 1988, *AM 1990. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005278).
- (b) **'Spinfield Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1990), **G:** P.W. Russell (1991), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell

(1997). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, marked scarlet; margins entire; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass).

(b) **'Spinfield Christine Anne'**
cv. 'Spinfield Bridesmaid' (s)
× 'Spinfield Party Dress'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2000). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, very light purple (75C) self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). Etymology: Christine Anne is a daughter of the registrant.

(b) **'Spinfield Clementine Hazel Felce'**
cv. 'Claire Kathrine' × 'Leslie's Scarlet'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2000). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, greyed orange (165) at base, most of petal heavily overlaid deep pink (48A); margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025027).

(b) **'Spinfield Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1989), **G:** P.W. Russell (1990), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1997). Fls double, 75mm wide, vivid red (46B) ground, with narrow sectors and stripes of dark red (187B) – less marked than 'Spinfield Comet 3'; margins entire; not scented. Epicalyx with small, distinctly darker green tips. Lvs blue-green. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0015490).

(b) **'Spinfield Comet 2'**
cv. 'Spinfield Comet' × 'Spinfield Comet'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell (2004), **REG:** P.W. Russell (2004). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, near strong red (46A) ground, with occasional narrow sections and with more narrow stripes and flecks of dark red (187B) – it has more and narrower markings than 'Spinfield Comet 3'; margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Epicalyx segments with large, distinctly darker green tips.

(b) **'Spinfield Comet 3'**
cv. 'Spinfield Comet' × 'Spinfield Comet'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell (2004), **REG:** P.W. Russell (2004). Fls fully double, c.80mm wide, vivid red (46B) ground, with marks of dark red (187B) – mostly as broad sectors or stripes – some petals almost unmarked, some almost completely covered; margins

with minute teeth; not scented. Epicalyx segments only obscurely darker green at tips. Very robust. Resembles 'Spinfield Comet' but has bigger flowers (with broader markings) and a 'brighter' colour.

(b) **'Spinfield Crimson'**
cv. 'Christopher Tautz' (s) × unnamed crimson seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1997), **G:** P.W. Russell (1998), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2000). Fls very fully double, 80mm wide, deep red (53A) self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 1.1m (under glass).

(b) **'Spinfield Dainty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1988), **G:** P.W. Russell (1989), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1996). Fls double (centred closed but thin), 55mm wide, white ground, with a broad border of streaks and spots of vivid purplish red (57D), with streaking down centre line of some petals; margins shallowly toothed; clove-scented. Petals strongly and unevenly waved, the outer reflexing. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0001060).

(b) **'Spinfield Fireball'**
cv. 'Spinfield Sparkler' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (2000), **G:** P.W. Russell (2001), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2004). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, ground a sequence of light orange-yellow (24C), light yellow (18B) and pale yellow (11D) – i.e. paling from centre towards base of each petal as a tapered heart-shape – suffused/marked moderate purplish red (186A) and vivid reddish orange (44B); margins entire or minutely dentate; not scented. Robust foliage. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY0047306).

(b) **'Spinfield Grey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1989), **G:** P.W. Russell (1990), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1997). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, grey self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.6m (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025030).

(b) **'Spinfield Happiness'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1992), **G:** P.W. Russell (1993), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1995). Fls fully double, 70–90mm wide, orange ground (light yellowish pink, 26D), suffused deep purplish pink (67C), with subtle streaks of vivid

purplish red (67B); ages paler and becomes almost all strong purplish pink (67D); very shallowly and irregularly toothed; not or slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.0m.

(b) **'Spinfield Herald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1986), **G:** P.W. Russell (1987), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1991). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, yellow ground, with ruby red markings; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass).

(b) **'Spinfield Joy'**
cv. 'Spinfield Grey' (s) × 'Bookham Fancy'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1993), **G:** P.W. Russell (1994), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1999). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, yellow ground (pale greenish yellow, 2D), edged and flecked with purple (deep purplish red, 61A); margins smooth-edged; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). AM 2007. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0015494).

(b) **'Spinfield Keswick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1992), **G:** P.W. Russell (1993), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1996). Fls fully double (centre thin), 75mm wide, pale greenish yellow (2D) ground, with a broad, diffuse border of strong reddish purple/deep purplish pink (70B/C), shading into diffuse streaks of moderate yellowish pink (33D); margins minutely toothed; not scented. Petals slightly waved, margins tending to be unevenly upcurved, outer reflexing. Stems 1.1m. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0001061).

(b) **'Spinfield Lane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1991), **G:** P.W. Russell (1992), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1994). Fls double, white ground, with crimson markings; smooth-edged; not scented. Very robust. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010412).

(b) **'Spinfield Leslie's Scarlet'**
Syn. of 'Leslie's Scarlet'.

(b) **'Spinfield Margaret Smith'**
cv. 'Betty Russell' (s) × unnamed, yellow self seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2001). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, yellow self; margins entire; not scented. Strong stems, 1.0m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide

(WSY0040178). Etymology: Margaret Smith is the wife of Neville Smith, show manager of Northampton Carnation Society.

(b) **'Spinfield Paintbox'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1993), **G:** P.W. Russell (1994), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1996). Fls fully double (centre more or less open), 65mm wide, strong to light purplish pink (62C–D) ground, with sectors, stripes and spots of near vivid purplish red (66B) and strong purplish red (70B); margins minutely toothed; clove-scented. Petals mostly concave, with up-turned margins, not strongly waved. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0001063).

(b) **'Spinfield Party Dress'**

cv. 'Spinfield Bridesmaid' (s) × 'Eudoxia'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1993), **G:** P.W. Russell (1994), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1999). Fls semi-double, 90mm wide, pale pink self; margins smooth-edged; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0051801).

(b) **'Spinfield Poppy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (pre-2002). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Spinfield Purple Queen'**

cv. Unnamed crimson seedling (s) × unnamed purple seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2000). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, dark red/deep purplish red (187C–D) self; margins entire; not scented. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0025051).

(b) **'Spinfield Red'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1985), **G:** P.W. Russell (1986), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1987). Fls fully double, red self; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). *c 1988. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010457).

(b) **'Spinfield Rose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1988). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Spinfield Scarlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.W. Russell (1983), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1986). Fls fully double, scarlet self. Syn: 'Springfield Scarlet'.

(b) **'Spinfield Sensation'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1996), **G:** P.W. Russell (1997), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2001). Fls fully double, 65–90mm or more wide, ground redder and slightly lighter than deep purplish pink (58D), with sectors, stripes and flecks of scarlet and crimson (strong red, 50A, fading to 47B, and brighter than moderate purplish red, 59C), and with a few white flecks; margins entire or with a few minute teeth; not scented. Strong stems to 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0031322).

(b) **'Spinfield Smiler'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1991), **G:** P.W. Russell (1992), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1994). Fls fully double, orange ground, suffused mauve; smooth-edged; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010428).

(b) **'Spinfield Snowflake'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1991), **G:** P.W. Russell (1992), **I:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1994). Fls fully double, white self; smooth-edged; not scented. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010428).

(b) **'Spinfield Sparkler'**

cv. 'Spinfield Paintbox' (s) × 'Spinfield Strawberry Crush'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1996), **G:** P.W. Russell (1997), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1999). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, pink ground, with numerous flecks and lines of grey and scarlet; margins entire; not scented. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0025031).

(b) **'Spinfield Splendour'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1990), **G:** P.W. Russell (1991), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1997). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, scarlet self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass).

(b) **'Spinfield Strawberry Crush'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1990), **G:** P.W. Russell (1991), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1997). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, pink ground, with crimson dots; margins entire; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). Nomenclatural

standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0051796).

(b) **'Spinfield Summertime'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1993), **G:** P.W. Russell (1994), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1996). Fls fully double (but centre thin), 72mm wide, white ground, heavily streaked, spotted and with a few sectors of deep purplish pink (66C); margins minutely toothed; not scented. Petals unevenly waved, outer reflexing. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0001062).

(b) **'Spinfield Sunflare'**

cv. 'John Robinson' (s) × 'Spinfield Happiness'. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2000). Fls fully double, up to 80mm wide, pale orange-yellow (24D) at base, most of the petal flushed vivid red (44A); margins entire or very shallowly toothed; not scented. Stems robust, 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0025215).

(b) **'Spinfield Sunrise'**

cv. 'Spinfield Happiness' (s) × unnamed (orange ground fancy) seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2000). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, light orange-yellow (22C) at base, with most of petal suffused vivid reddish orange (40A); margins entire; not scented. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0025214).

(b) **'Spinfield Sunset'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1992), **G:** P.W. Russell (1993), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1996). Fls fully double (centre closed but a bit thin), 60mm wide, pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, edged with spots and streaks of reddish purple and white in a broad border, centre line of some petals with streaks of reddish purple and strong reddish orange (40C); margins minutely toothed; very slightly scented. Inner petals waved; outer reflexing, mostly concave with upcurved margins. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0001055).

(b) **'Spinfield Supreme'**

cv. 'Spinfield Snowflake' (s) × unnamed, white self seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (2000), **G:** P.W. Russell

(2001), **N**: P.W. Russell, **REG**: P.W. Russell (2004). Fls fully double, c.75mm wide, white self; margins entire; not scented. Robust growth.

(b) ‘**Spinfield Verona**’

cv. ‘Bookham Fancy’ (s) × unnamed, crimson seedling. **H**: P.W. Russell (1996), **G**: P.W. Russell (1997), **N**: P.W. Russell, **REG**: P.W. Russell (2001). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, yellow ground, marked crimson; margins entire; not scented. Strong stems to 1.1m (under glass).

(b) ‘**Spinfield Volcano**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: P.W. Russell (1989), **G**: P.W. Russell (1990), **N**: P.W. Russell, **REG**: P.W. Russell (2005). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, multicoloured, yellow apricot ground – with dots and dashes in scarlet, crimson and grey; margins entire; not scented. Robust foliage and general habit. Etymology: the amount of colour suggests ‘a volcano in full flow’.

(b) ‘**Spinfield Warrior**’

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H**: P.W. Russell (1998), **G**: P.W. Russell (1999), **N**: P.W. Russell, **REG**: P.W. Russell (2004). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, edged vivid red (c.46C), with short lines and flecks around margins and with flecks and longer lines often extending down centre of each petal; margins very shortly toothed; not scented. Robust habit. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0047304). Parent seedlings both white ground fancies.

(b) ‘**Spinfield Wendy Derrick**’

cv. ‘Spinfield Betty’s Pink’ (s) × ‘Spinfield Grey’. **H**: P.W. Russell (1998), **G**: P.W. Russell (1999), **N**: P.W. Russell, **REG**: P.W. Russell (2000). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, light purplish pink (73C) ground, overlaid with and flecked medium to greenish grey (202B–C); margins more or less entire; slightly scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass), stiff. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025028). Etymology: named for Wendy Derrick, who helps run the Hull Carnation Society; wife of Tony Derrick.

(b) ‘**Spinfield Wendy Night Sister**’

cv. Sport from ‘Spinfield Wendy Derrick’. **N**: P.W. Russell, **REG**: P.W. Russell (2001). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, grey self; margins smooth; not scented. Strong stems, to 1.1m (under

glass). First propagated by the registrant in 1999.

(b) ‘**Spinfield Wizard**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: P.W. Russell, **G**: P.W. Russell (1993), **N**: P.W. Russell, **REG**: P.W. Russell (1995). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, white ground, with crimson markings; margins smooth; not scented. Stems 1.1m, very robust. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005282).

(b) ‘**Spinfield Yellow**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: P.W. Russell (1996), **G**: P.W. Russell (1997), **N**: P.W. Russell, **REG**: P.W. Russell (2001). Fls fully double, 90mm or more wide, yellow self; margins toothed; not scented. Strong stems to 1.1m (under glass). Very large and full flowers. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0031319).

(pf) ‘**Spiral**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls rose pink self; margins entire.

(b) ‘**Spiridion**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as ‘Georges Sand’.

(pf) **SPiRiT**

Trade designation for ‘Digispirit’.

(pf) ‘**Spirit**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1998). Fls fully double, deep violet self; margins shallowly and sharply toothed. Standard. Syn: ‘Kospir’.

(pf) ‘**Spirit of Aalsmeer**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Th.C. Nieuwenhuizen (1951). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) ‘**Spirit of St. Louis**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: USA (pre-1974). Fls light pink self.

(b) ‘**Spitfire**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Woodhead (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) ‘**Spitfire**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Venables (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) ‘**Spitfire**’

cv. ‘Spectrum’ × ‘Lady Northcliffe’.

R: F. Hicks (pre-1941). Fls salmon ground, flaked scarlet. **AM** 1941.

(pf) ‘**Spitfire**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: *Hybrida* (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and marked orange-red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) ‘**Spitzberg**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as ‘Gaimard’.

(pf) **SPLASH**

Trade designation for ‘Barsplash’.

(pf) ‘**Splashes**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls pale pink ground, splashed and marked light red; margins toothed.

(p) ‘**Splendens**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) ‘**Splendens**’

cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **R**: unknown (pre-1967). Fls small, carmine red. Stems 15cm. June to August.

(p) ‘**Splendens**’

cv. Perhaps derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **L**: Jelitto (1982). Fls bright carmine.

(p,a) **Splendens Group**

Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **L**: F.C. Heinemann (1932). Fls single, usually some shade of red. ***HC** 1932.

(b) ‘**Splendid**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Lee (pre-1823). A picotee.

(b) ‘**Splendid**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Martin (pre-1841). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) ‘**Splendid**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: J. Hardman (1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) ‘**Splendid**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: T. Looker (pre-1854). Fls dark.

(pf) **SPLENDID**

Trade designation for ‘Shemind’.

(pf) ‘**Splendor**’

cv. ‘Mrs T.W. Lawson’ × ‘Queen Louise’. **R**: Stevenson Bros (pre-1907). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Splendor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls buff ground, heavily overlaid or edged and pencilled lavender; margins toothed.

(b) **'Splendor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Kaye (pre-1856). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Splendor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1908). Fls purple self. **AM** 1908.

(p) **'Splendour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dean (pre-1888). **FCC** 1888.

(pf) **'Splendour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1925). Fls dark pink self.

(p) **'Spooky Group'**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2011). Fls single, variable in ground colour from red to pink, lavender or white, usually with a darker eye; margins deeply and finely lacinate (some illustrations show long drooping lobes); scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 30–40cm. Flowering in the first year from seed.

(pf) **'Sport'**
Syn. of 'Emperor of Morocco'.

(pf) **SPORT DANDY**
Trade designation for 'Nobda Orange'.

(b) **'Sporting Lass'**
cv. Sport from 'Sarah Payne' (Ward). **R:** Ward (1855). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Sport of Elinor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** South Africa (pre-1953). Fls deep pink ground, speckled pale pink.

(pf) **'Sport Pink Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls pink ground fancy.

(b) **'Sportsman'**
cv. Sport from 'Admiral Curzon'. **R:** J.S. Hedderley (1855). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Sportsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Sportsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.

Woolman Ltd (1933). Fls buff and orange cerise.

(b) **'Sportsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(p) **'Sportsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sutton (pre-1813).

(pf) **'Sport van Prinses Irene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boomhouwer & Harting (1949). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Spotlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1931). Fls yellow ground, flecked pink.

(p) **'Spot On'**
cv. 'Neat 'n' Tidy' × 'Checkmate'.
H: K.R.W. Hammett (1989),
G: K.R.W. Hammett (1990),
N: K.R.W. Hammett (1993),
REG: K.R.W. Hammett (1993). Fls single, 35–40mm wide, petals lying flat, pure white ground, with a circular eye of dark red (187A) occupying c.½ diameter of flower, mottled deep purplish red (187D), throat white; colour on upper petal surface only; pollen grey; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs 2.5mm wide, grey. Stems to 24cm. Repeat flowering.

(p) **'Spotti'**
Syn. of 'Spotty'.

(p) **'Spottii'**
Syn. of 'Spotty'.

(p) **'Spotty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** D.W. Fleming (pre-1984). Fls rose red ground, edged and spotted silvery white. Lvs grey-green. Stems 125–150mm. Syn: 'Spotti', 'Spottii'.

(pf) **'Spotty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'S.P. Rees'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.C. Feder (pre-1895). Fls rosy pink self.

(b) **'Sprengel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls ash grey ground, striped carmine.

(p) **'Springbank Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls semi-double, dusky pink

ground, with a deeper eye and lacing. Said to be 'an old variety'.

(p) **'Spring Beauty Group'**
Gp Parentage unknown: listed as a *plumarius* derivative. **L:** USA (1984). Fls mostly doubles, shades of pink, rose, salmon and white. Stems 40–50cm. Syn: Springcharme Group. Seed-raised perennials.

(pf) **'Springbok'**
cv. 'Sunshine' × unnamed seedling. **R:** A.N. Werth (1953). Fls yellow ground, striped claret; scented.

(p) **'Springcharme Group'**
Syn. of Spring Beauty Group.

(p) **'Spring Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.D. Pearce (1952). Fls double, soft pink; margins fringed; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Springfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Muller (pre-1876). Fls rosy pink self.

(pf) **'Springfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged orange; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Springfield Scarlet'**
Syn. of 'Spinfield Scarlet'.

(pf) **'Spring Glory'**
cv. 'Pink Delight' × unnamed seedling. **R:** H.C.G. Schwarz (pre-1929). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Spring Star'**
cv. Derived from hybrids of several Whatfield cultivars. **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1996), **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls fully double, pink ground, with a magenta eye; margins toothed; scented. Stems 10–12cm. Long season (June–October).

(b) **'Springtime'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls yellow ground, edged purple.

(pf) **SPRING TWIN**
Trade designation for 'Hadar Ring'.

(b) **'Sprite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1948). Fls white ground, splashed scarlet. **AM** 1948, ***HC** 1949, ***AM** 1950, ***FCC** 1951.

(pf) **'Sprite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W.

Thomson Co. (1970). Fls white ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) **'S-Pulse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Daiichi Engei Co. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, a slightly orangey red self; margins not or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Spumoni'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Koichi Kanematsu (pre-2001). Spray.

(pf) **'Spur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sputnik'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (pre-1974). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Sputnik'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'S.P. Wells'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.P. Wells & Son (1935). Fls single, deep rose pink self. Syn: 'Sidney P. Wells'.

(b) **'Spy'**

See 'The Spy'.

(p) **'Square Eyes'**

Syn. of 'Old Square Eyes'.

(p) **'Squeeks'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.G. Weeks (pre-1965). Fls single, solferino purple (26/2) overlaid more or less indian lake (826/1), with two spots of 26/2 on each petal. *HC 1965, *AM 1966, *FCC 1971.

(b) **'Squire'**

See 'The Squire'.

(b) **'Squire Annesley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1846). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Squire Blackall'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** East (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Syn: 'Blackhall'.

(b) **'Squire Cartwright'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thompson (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Squire Clark'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Squire Dodwell'**

cv. Seedling from 'J.D. Hextall'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Squire Ellis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Richard (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Squire Garle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre. Syn: 'Esquire Garle'.

(b) **'Squire Grootte'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1800). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Squire Kirk'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Squire Llewellyn'**

cv. Seedling from 'Albion's Pride'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1878). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Squire Meynell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brabbin (1831). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Squire Mundy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Squire North'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Graves (pre-1793). Perhaps the plant also listed as 'Squire Northey' (Grace).

(p) **'Squire Northey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grace (pre-1793). Fls laced. See also note under 'Squire North'.

(b) **'Squire Penson'**

cv. Seedling from 'Albion's Pride'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1878). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Squire Plumtree'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Squire Potts'**

cv. Seedling from 'Sarah Payne' (Ward). **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Squire Ray'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Squire Sitwell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Squire Trafford'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Booth (pre-1826). Fls white ground, crimson scarlet.

(b) **'Squire Trow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson (pre-1848). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Squire Whitbourn'**

cv. Seedling from 'Mayor of Nottingham'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1882). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Squire Worsley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(c) **'S.R. Laughton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A. Wellen? (pre-1922).

(pf) **'S.S. Pennock'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Weaver (pre-1899).

(b) **'Staal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Staaten von America'**

See 'Die Staaten von America'.

(pf) **'Stababi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: BAMBINO.

(pf) **'Stabam'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: SAMBA.

(pf) **'Stabargar'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 85274-1C) (s) × *barbatus*. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1980). Fls semi-double, held in tight terminal heads, c.30mm wide, vivid red (57A) self; margins toothed; stamens very few; style white, stigma violet. Lvs c.150 × 12mm (at 5th node), dark green. Stems to 0.6m. Flowering intermittently from spring to autumn. Gipsy. Trade designation: DARK RED DIANA.

(pf) **'Stabarose'**

cv. *barbatus* × unknown hybrid. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls double/

semi-double, several in a tight terminal head, dark pink at margins and light purplish pink at the base; young flowers paler pink; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Gipsy. Trade designation: **QUEEN DIANA**.

(pf) **'Stabarp'**

cv. unnamed selection (no. 84257-1D) (s) × *barbatus*. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1980). Fls fully double to semi-double (with on average c.18–20 petals), clustered in terminal heads, c.40mm wide, light purplish pink (55C) self; margins fairly deeply and irregularly toothed; stamens very few; style and stigma white. Lvs c.130 × 10mm (at 5th node), dark green. Stems c.0.6m. Flowering intermittently from spring to autumn. Gipsy. Trade designation: **MISS DIANA; PRINCESS DIANA**.

(pf) **'Stabarsa'**

cv. *barbatus* (s) × 'Stacherry'. **H:** van Staaveren B.V. (1985), **G:** van Staaveren B.V. (1986), **N:** van Staaveren B.V. (1987), **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1987), **REG:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988). Fls double (but with relatively few petals), borne in terminal clusters, c.30mm wide, very pale purple (76D), with stripes and flecks of very light to very pale purple (75C & D); petal margins toothed; slightly scented; stamens rudimentary; style and stigma white. Lvs c.150 × 10mm (at 5th node), dark green (no waxy coating). Stems c.0.6m. Flowering intermittently from spring to autumn. Gipsy. Trade designation: **PINK DIANA**.

(pf) **'Stabarsto'**

Syn. of 'Stabarstro'.

(pf) **'Stabarstro'**

cv. Sport from 'Stadia'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1986). Fls fully double (with on average c.25–30 petals), in tight terminal clusters, c.30mm wide, light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), with some marks of strong purplish red (61B); stamens few; style white, stigma pink. Lvs c.130 × 12mm (at 5th node), dark green. Stems c.0.6m. Flowering intermittently from spring to autumn. Gipsy. Syn: 'Stabarsto'. Trade designation: **LADY DIANA**.

(pf) **'Stabarviol'**

See note under 'Stamisdi'.

(pf) **'Staberto'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with tips and occasional stripes of red; margins

deeply and sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **ALBERTO**.

(p) **'Staber'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1991). Fls single, pink self; margins deeply lacinate.

(pf) **'Stablami'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Stablanti'**

cv. *barbatus* × unnamed hybrid. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989). Fls semi-double, in a loose terminal head, white self; margins moderately toothed. Lvs broad, rather dark green. Spray. Trade designation: **WHITE DIANA**.

(pf) **'Stabo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, purple-pink ground, paler at base; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **BORA**.

(pf) **'Stacabal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, deep pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **CARRERA**.

(pf) **'Stacano'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Stacapro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1993). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **DARK RED CAPRI**.

(pf) **'Staccato'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1996). Fls fully double, yellow ground, broadly edged and with some flecking of deep purplish pink; margins very shortly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Stacero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1977). Fls fully double, cerise pink self. Spray. Trade designation: **FIDELIO**.

(p) **'Stacey Christie'**

cv. 'Devon Wizard' (s) × 'Oakwood Rose Parker' × 'Ruby'. **H:** C. W. Welch (1996), **G:** C. W. Welch (1997), **N:** C. W. Welch (1999), **I:** C. W. Welch (1999), **REG:** C. W. Welch (1999). Fls fully double, 42mm wide, flushed pale

pink on opening but soon fading to pure white self; margins entire; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35–40cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0015946).

(b) **'Stacey's Countess'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stacey (1905). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Stachapi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, light purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **LIANNE**.

(pf) **'Stacherry'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1978). Fls fully double, red self. Spray. Trade designation: **SARINA**.

(pf) **'Stacona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow ground, with sparse red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **CON AMORE**.

(pf) **'Staconmor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **CON AMORE**.

(pf) **'Stacor'**

cv. 'Lontarion' (s) × unnamed selection (no. 81011-1C). **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1984). Fls fully double, c.85mm wide, strong pink (48D) self; margins deeply serrated; not scented; stamens very few, style light link, stigmas white. Lvs averaging 180 × 0.8cm, grey-green. Stems to at least 1.5m (under glass). Standard. Trade designation: **CORSO**.

(pf) **'Stacorpi'**

cv. Sport from 'Stacor'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1987). Fls fully double (with c.45 petals), 80mm wide, strong pink (49A) self; margins moderately toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.6m or more. Standard. Trade designation: **PINK CORSO**.

(pf) **'Stadarp'**

cv. *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls single, several together in terminal heads, pale pink ground, with a large white eye surrounded by a darker zone which has numerous small, pale spots; margins deeply toothed. Gipsy. Trade designation: **SALMON GIPSY**. Widely

used as 'Stadarpi', but gained PBR in the Netherlands (1994) as 'Stagidarpi'.

(pf) '**Stadia**'

cv. *barbatus* X unnamed selection (no. 81130-2J). **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1980). Fls in terminal clusters, fully double (with an average of 18–20 petals), c.30mm wide, strong purplish red (61B–60D) self; margins toothed; strongly scented. Lvs c.150 × 11mm (at 5th node), dark green. Stems c.1.0m. Flowering intermittently, spring to autumn. Gipsy. Trade designation: DIANA.

(pf) '**Stadialf**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged and with a few short stripes of red. Trade designation: ALFA.

(pf) '**Stadiared**'

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 84583-1A) X unnamed seedling (no. 1000-A). **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1980). Fls several in a tight terminal cluster, fully double (with an average 15–20 petals), c.40mm wide, vivid red (52A) self; margins moderately toothed. Lvs c.110 × 10mm (at 5th node), dark green. Stems c.0.6m. Flowering intermittently, spring to autumn. Gipsy. Trade designation: RED DIANA. Breeding clearly involves *barbatus*.

(pf) '**Stadiast**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1998).

(pf) '**Stadicam**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1994), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, vivid reddish orange (44B) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed (some teeth very deep). Standard. Trade designation: CAMBA. Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 49a:7 (1995).

(pf) '**Stadidon**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DONGA.

(pf) '**Stadie**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls palest pink ground, edged maroon; margins toothed.

(pf) '**Stadigena**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997), **I:** West Select B.V. Fls fully

double, yellow ground, broadly edged and with scattered flecks of orange-red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CARTAGENA.

(pf) '**Stadigun**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1994). Standard. Trade designation: GUNDA.

(pf) '**Stadiluc**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, white ground, with scattered narrow red lines and flecks; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LUCCA.

(pf) '**Stadima**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997).

(pf) '**Stadimer**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, very narrowly edged and with a very occasional short stripe of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Stadimila**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1997).

(pf) '**Stadimon**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1997).

(pf?) '**Stadio**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008).

(pf) '**Stadipar**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1994).

(pf) '**Stadipris**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1994).

(pf) '**Stadirim**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1995). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and with an occasional band of orange-red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RUMBA.

(pf) '**Stadiscal**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1996). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged red; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SCALA.

(pf) '**Stadisir**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1994), **I:** West

Select B.V. Fls fully double, bright yellow self; margins with numerous, conspicuous teeth. Spray. Trade designation: SIRA.

(pf) '**Stadisoc**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pink self; margins sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SOCCA.

(pf) '**Stadisweet**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, white ground, with a very fine wire picotee, rather indistinct flecks and a very few line of pinkish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SWEET TORRES.

(pf) '**Staditeo**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1997).

(pf) '**Staditig**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997).

(pf) '**Staditra**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1997).

(pf) '**Staditrini**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997).

(pf) '**Stadivers**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1979). Fls fully double, orange ground, edged red. Spray. Trade designation: RADIUS.

(pf) '**Stadiwina**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1998).

(pf) '**Stadofab**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1993), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1995). Fls double, dark red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MAYA.

(pf) '**Stadonros**'

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 83427-1G) X unnamed selection (no. 83439-2C). **H:** van Staaveren B.V. (1986), **G:** van Staaveren B.V. (1987), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988), **REG:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988). Fls fully double, deep pink self (52D); petal margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-

green. Spray. Trade designation: SOUSA.

(pf) **'Stadonvos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: SONSA. Perhaps an error for 'Stadonros' SOUSA.

(pf) **'Stadoril'**
cv. Unnamed selection (no. 79246-2C) X 'Doranja'. **H:** van Staaveren B.V. (1985), **G:** van Staaveren B.V. (1986), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1987), **REG:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (65C) self; petal margins toothed; moderately scented. Lvs blue-green. Standard. Trade designation: BALLADE.

(pf) **'Stadoro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1979). Fls fully double, red self. Spray. Trade designation: BARONETTE.

(b) **'Stadtholder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Stadtholder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls deep maroon ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Stadtrath Bail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1891). Fls canary yellow ground, striped scarlet and white.

(p?) **'Stäfa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C. Frikart Söhne (pre-1967). Fls bright pink. Stems 15cm. Plant forming a dense, sea-green cushion. May–June.

(b) **'Staffa Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls white ground, marked deep violet; clove-scented.

(p) **'Staffordshire Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Outrim (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced.

(b) **'Staffordshire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Keeling (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Staffordshire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Painter (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Staffordshire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fletcher (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Staffordshire Lad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1955). Fls pure white ground, heavily edged and marked deep purple.

(b) **'Staffordshire Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(pf) **'Staflam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, orange and red bicolor; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FLAME.

(pf) **'Stafunic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pale mango pink ground, with subtle purplish pink stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MANGO.

(pf) **'Stagibord'**
cv. *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1990). Fls single, in loose heads, purple rose ground, centre flecked brown-purple; margins deeply toothed. Lvs broad, green. Gipsy. Trade designation: SUNSET GYPSY; SUNSET GYPSY.

(pf) **'Stagibrig'**
cv. *barbatus* X *superbus*. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1990), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1995). Fls numerous, in fairly dense heads, single, 23–27mm wide, white ground, each petal with a broad band of deep purplish red (71A) whose lower margin is more or less 'entire', upper margin deeply 'toothed'; eye white, each petal with a purplish red midvein; margins shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Buds cylindrical. Ovary columnar. Styles not pigmented. Stems 36–57cm. Gipsy. Trade designation: DARK EYE GYPSY.

(pf) **'Stagidark'**
cv. *barbatus* X *superbus*. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1990), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1995). Fls numerous, in fairly dense heads, single, 24–31mm wide, white ground, with a band of deep purplish red (71A) in middle of each petal; margins deeply and rather coarsely toothed; strongly scented. Buds cylindrical. Ovary

columnar. Styles without pigments. Stems 40–54cm. Gipsy. Trade designation: BRIGHT EYE GYPSY.

(pf) **'Stagidarpi'**
See note under 'Stadarpj'.

(pf) **'Stagigi'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but derived in part from hybrids between *superbus* and *barbatus*. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1995). Fls numerous, in loose heads, single, 34–40mm wide, vivid reddish purple (74B) ground, with tiny pale spots on a slightly darker mid band on each petal; eye not noticeably paler; margins with deep, very fine teeth; strongly scented. Buds cylindrical. Ovary columnar. Styles pigmented. Stems 45–56cm. Gipsy. Trade designation: GIANT GYPSY; GIANT GYPSY; GYPSY KING.

(pf) **'Stagilac'**
cv. Sport from 'Statropur'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1995). Fls in loose heads, single, 28–33mm wide, deep purplish pink (73A) ground, with a small pale eye; margins with deep, narrow teeth. Buds cylindrical. Ovary columnar. Style pigmented. Stems 0.53–0.64m. Gipsy. Trade designation: LILAC GYPSY; LILAC GYPSY.

(pf) **'Stagilon'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but derived in part from hybrids between *superbus* and *barbatus*. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1994). Fls in loose clusters, single, pink ground (strong reddish purple, 72C), with numerous darker spots around the centre of the flower; margins with deep, narrow teeth. Gipsy. Trade designation: SCARLET GYPSY; GYPSY ROGUE.

(pf) **'Stagiolet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2014).

(pf) **'Stagipast'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but derived in part from hybrids between *superbus* and *barbatus*. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls in loose clusters, single, with a faint pink flush at first but becoming white self; margins deeply toothed. Gipsy. Trade designation: PASTEL GYPSY.

(pf) **'Stagirond'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but derived in part from hybrids between *superbus* and *barbatus*. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls in loose clusters, single, magenta pink ground, with a broad,

slightly darker ring around a large paler eye, the ring with numerous white spots; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Gipsy. Trade designation: RONDO; GIPSY BARON.

(pf) 'Stagiros'
cv. Parentage unknown, but derived in part from hybrids between *superbus* and *barbatus*. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1990). Fls many together in a large open head, single, light purple at base of petal, otherwise purple with whitish spots; margins deeply toothed. Gipsy. Trade designation: SPARKLING GIPSY.

(pf) 'Stagispan'
cv. Parentage unknown, but derived in part from hybrids between *superbus* and *barbatus*. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1993). Fls in loose clusters, single, pink ground, with a broad red eye, peppered with paler spots; margins with very deep, fine teeth. Gipsy. Trade designation: BRILLIANT GIPSY; BRILJANT GIPSY; GIPSY MONARCH.

(pf) 'Stagiten'
cv. *barbatus* hybrid. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1990), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1995). Fls several in a loose head, single, 23–27mm wide, moderate purplish pink (62B) ground, with a small white eye; margins deeply toothed; strongly scented. Buds cylindrical. Ovary columnar. Styles pigmented. Stems 44–59cm. Gipsy. Trade designation: PINK GIPSY; PINK GIPSY.

(pf) 'Stagiwit'
cv. Parentage unknown, but derived in part from hybrids between *superbus* and *barbatus*. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1991). Fls several together, single, pure white self; margins deeply and narrowly toothed; conspicuous pinkish anthers. Gipsy. Trade designation: WHITE GIPSY; GIPSY MAIDEN.

(pf) 'Stagold'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1975). Fls yellow ground, flushed red. Spray. Trade designation: GOLD STAR.

(pf) 'Stahelbug'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, yellow. Standard.

(pf) 'Stahoros'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.A.J. van Holsteyn (pre-1988), **I:** van Staaveren B.V. Fls fully double, light pink self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: ROZA.

(pf) 'Stajoli'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1972). Fls vivid red (57A).

(pf) 'Stajured'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ESPRIT.

(pf) 'Stakani'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1979). Fls fully double, bright yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SUNBEAM.

(pf) 'Stakestel'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a few light pink marginal stripes; margins shallowly to deeply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GOLDEN CORSO.

(pf) 'Stalibon'
Syn. of 'Stalibor'.

(pf) 'Stalibor'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1993), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1995). Fls fully double, purplish red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Stalibon'. Trade designation: LIBORA.

(pf) 'Stalipink'
cv. Sport from 'Klekoپی'. **N:** van Staaveren B.V. (1987), **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1989), **REG:** van Staaveren B.V. (1990). Fls fully double, pale yellowish pink (27D); petal margins shallowly to moderately toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Standard. Trade designation: PINK PISA. First propagated by van Staaveren in 1987. Good resistance to *Fusarium*.

(pf) 'Stallion'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) 'Stalondor'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** van Staaveren B.V. (1982), **G:** van Staaveren B.V., **N:** van Staaveren B.V. (1987), **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1987), **REG:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988). Fls fully double, c.90mm wide, strong red (46A) self; margins dentate; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.8–1.2m. Standard. Trade designation: FABIANA.

(pf) 'Stalong'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1981). Fls red self. Trade designation: RODEO.

(pf) 'Stambam'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989).

(b) 'Stambuloff'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, red fancy.

(b) 'Stamell Gilloflower'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls light red self.

(pf) 'Stamiblanc'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1991).

(pf) 'Stamino'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, cerise pink self. Spray. Trade designation: FIONA.

(pf) 'Staminor'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, salmon ground, with pinker margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TOTO.

(pf) 'Stamisdi'
cv. *barbatus* × unnamed hybrid. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989). Fls several in a tight head, fully double, lilac self; margins moderately toothed. Gipsy. Trade designation: LILAC DIANA. Perhaps the same plant granted a US Plant Patent (no. 7746) as 'Stabarviol'.

(p?) 'Stamiwim'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989). Fls single, white ground, with greenish yellow markings around the eye; margins lacinate. Trade designation: MINARETTE.

(pf) 'Stamoon'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1974). Fls fully double, yellow-orange self. Spray. Trade designation: GOLDINA.

(pf) 'Stamucap'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and streaked red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MARITA.

(pf) 'Stamumar'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van

Staaveren B.V. (pre-1983). Fls fully double, pink ground, narrowly edged and with occasional stripes of red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LILAC CAPRI.

(pf) **'Stamumer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: LILAC MARITA.

(pf) **'Stamupin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Spray. Trade designation: PINK ALPINE.

(pf) **'Stamutor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1990). Fls fully double, pale whitish purplish pink ground, finely edged and with well-distributed spots and flecks of deeper purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LILAC TORRES.

(pf) **'Stan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls cardinal pink ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Stanade'**
cv. Unnamed hybrid (no. 8132-1A) × 'Mulopi'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1980). Fls fully double, strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (64C/D) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SERENADE.

(pf) **'Stanapam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, very large, clear lilac self. Standard. Trade designation: PANAMA.

(pf) **'Stanarthur'**
cv. Sport from 'Londorga'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1976). Fls fully double (with 50–60 petals), c.80mm wide, creamy white ground, pencilled red at the margins; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: HELLAS.

(pf) **'Stanblanca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1982), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, pale yellow or creamy white self. Standard. Trade designation: ROMA.

(pf) **'Stanbroda'**
cv. Sport from 'Londorga'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1982). Fls fully double (with c.50–60 petals), c.80mm wide, moderate red (47A) self; margins

generally entire; slightly scented. Standard. Trade designation: PALMA.

(pf) **'Stancasi'**
cv. Unnamed selection (no. 7747-1J) × unnamed selection (no. 7604-3C). **H:** van Staaveren B.V. (1977), **N:** van Staaveren B.V. (1982), **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1984). Fls fully double, dianthus purple (730/1) self; margins entire; not scented. Upright habit. Spray. Trade designation: CASINO.

(pf) **'Stanceris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1982). Fls lilac purple self. Trade designation: DELILA.

(pf) **'Stancreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1979). Fls creamy yellow self.

(b) **'Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1851). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls red self.

(b) **'Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1896). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(p) **'Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1823). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Hembrey (pre-1846).

(p) **'Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'Standard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) **'Standard of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Standard of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wilcocks (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Standarkor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1979). Fls dark orange self.

(pf) **'Standeko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.M. Dekker (pre-1978), **I:** van Staaveren B.V. Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (3D). Spray. Trade designation: PARADISO.

(pf) **'Standisc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1983). Fls fully double, salmon/orange self. Spray. Trade designation: DISCO.

(pf) **'Standivers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Standrosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1979). Fls fully double, pink self. Spray. Trade designation: ROSELLO.

(pf) **'Standugol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1983). Fls yellow.

(pf) **'Standusal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1983). Fls rose. Spray.

(pf) **'Stanex'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1983). Fls double, cerise self (724/2–724/3); margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: EXCELLENCE.

(pf) **'Stan Fairweather'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1969). Fls cardinal red ground, edged and spotted crimson.

(pf) **'Stanfiolila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1979). Fls lilac/purple self.

(pf) **'Stanfiostrip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1979). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Stanfut'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1985). Fls light pink self. Trade designation: FUTURA.

(pf) **'Stangella'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1981). Fls fully double (with c.30 petals), c.40mm wide, light yellow-green to light greenish yellow (2C/3C) self; very slightly scented. Spray. Trade designation: OTHELLO.

(pf) **'Stangosta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1984). Fls yellow
self. Spray. Trade designation: CAESAR.

(pf) **'Stanisas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1990). Fls fully
double, orange ground, with a few red-
brown marginal stripes; margins
sharply toothed. Standard. Trade
designation: ORANGINA.

(p) **'Stanislas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Alégatière (pre-1884). Fls bright rose
ground, tinted violet, zoned dark
crimson in centre.

(b) **'Stanislas Julien'**
See 'Chine'.

(pf) **'Stanjel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1983).

(b) **'Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith
(1903). Fls blush ground, with a narrow
purple edge and an occasional flake.

(p) **'Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Laxton?
(pre-1894). Fls white ground, centre
greenish yellow.

(b) **'Stanley Crimson'**
cv. Sport from 'Downs Flake'. **R:** H.W.
Westgarth (1960). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Stanley Crossland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1897). Fls white ground, chocolate
fancy.

(b) **'Stanley Hudson'**
cv. Seedling from 'Albion's Pride'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1878). Fls white
ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Stanley Stroud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud
(1972). Fls silvery grey-purple ground,
with a sheen near moderate purplish
red (186B), flaked intense crimson;
clove-scented. PC 1971, *HC 1972.

(b) **'Stanley Unique'**
cv. Sport from 'Downs Unique'.
R: H.W. Westgarth (1960). Fls pink
ground, marked red. Etymology:
named for the town in Co. Durham
(UK) where the raiser lived.

(b) **'Stanley Wrightson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1897). Fls deep yellow
ground, margined purple.

(pf) **'Stanmir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1981), **N:** van
Staaveren B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls
fully double, bright yellow self; margins
sharply toothed. Spray. Trade
designation: MIRNA.

(b) **'Stanmore Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn &
Sons (1892). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **'Stanoct'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1983). Fls deep
purple self. Spray. Trade designation:
NOCTO.

(pf) **'Stanoker'**
cv. Sport from 'Londorga'. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1982). Fls fully
double, 80mm wide (with 50–60
petals), brilliant to light yellow (11A/B)
self; anthers cream; margins toothed,
slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Trade
designation: VERONA.

(pf) **'Stanolila'**
cv. Sport from unnamed selection (no.
7902F). **R:** van Staaveren B.V., **N:** van
Staaveren B.V. (1981), **I:** van Staaveren
B.V. (1982), **REG:** van Staaveren B.V.
(1990). Fls fully double, magenta
ground (27/2), pencilled red; petal
margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-
green. Upright growth. Spray. Trade
designation: CAPRI.

(pf) **'Stanoran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1982).

(pf) **'Stanotar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.
Trade designation: ONTARIO.

(pf) **'Stanparo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Stanpiran'**
cv. Sport from 'Doranja'. **N:** van
Staaveren B.V. (1981), **I:** van Staaveren
B.V. (1983), **REG:** van Staaveren B.V.
(1990). Fls fully double, strong red to
moderate reddish orange (41B/C) self;
petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs
blue-green. Standard. Trade
designation: PIRANA. First propagated
by van Staaveren, 1981.

(pf) **'Stanpisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van

Staaveren B.V. (pre-1983). Fls fully
double, pale apricot ground, with some
pink stripes; margins shallowly
toothed. Standard. Trade designation:
PISA.

(pf) **'Stanquin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1981), **N:** van
Staaveren B.V., **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls
fully double, deep greenish yellow self;
margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
Trade designation: QUINTO.

(pf) **'Stanred'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (1979). Fls brick red self.

(pf) **'Stanrodo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Stanrosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Stanstead Rival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1880). Fls greyish rose ground,
with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Stanstead White Baroness'**
cv. Sport from 'Baroness de Brienen'.
R: S.J. Hose (1936). Fls white self. Syn:
'White Baroness'.

(pf) **'Stanti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1983). Fls fully
double, red self. Standard. Trade
designation: TINTO.

(pf) **'Stapalet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully
double, pale pink ground, paler at the
margins; margins shallowly to
moderately deeply toothed. Spray.
Trade designation: ADELINA.

(pf) **'Stapalok'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1990). Fls fully
double, ochreous yellow ground, with
sparse red stripes; margins shallowly
toothed. Standard. Trade designation:
BELLA PISA.

(pf) **'Stapaltan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully
double, orange. Standard.

(pf) **'Stapardis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully
double, orange ground, edged and

striped red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: MANDARIN.

(pf) **'Stapelete'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ADELINE.

(pf) **'Stapibe'**

cv. Sport from 'Stakani'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1983). Fls double, light to pale yellowish pink (36B–29D) self; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PINK BEAM.

(pf) **'Stapin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ALPINE.

(pf) **'Stapiral'**

Syn. of 'Staprial'.

(pf) **'Stapiro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1972). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Stapisal'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pink self; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RIGI.

(pf) **'Stapisin'**

cv. Sport from 'Silvery Pink'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1984). Fls double, strong to moderate purplish pink self (62A/B); margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PINK CASINO. Has also been listed as a sport from 'Casino'.

(pf) **'Stapisou'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FLASH.

(pf) **'Stapitros'**

cv. *barbatus* × unknown hybrid. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls double/semi-double, several in head, pure white ground, with a brownish purple eye; margins irregularly toothed, the central petals more deeply so. Gipsy. Trade designation: FANCY DIANA.

(pf) **'Stapora'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1974). Fls vivid red (46C) self.

(pf) **'Staporo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van

Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ALMANDA.

(pf) **'Staprecrem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PRETTY CREAM.

(pf) **'Stapredor'**

cv. Sport from 'Staprel'. **N:** van Staaveren B.V. (1987), **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988), **REG:** van Staaveren B.V. (1990). Fls fully double, vivid red self (46C); petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Upright growth. Spray. Trade designation: RED PRELUDE. First propagated by van Staaveren, 1987.

(pf) **'Staprel'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 80131-1H) × unnamed selection (no. 80133-2H). **H:** van Staaveren B.V. (1980), **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1984). Fls fully double, light orange (26C–28D) ground, with a narrow edge and stripes of red; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Spray. Trade designation: PRELUDE.

(pf) **'Stapreyel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray. Trade designation: PRETTY YELLOW.

(pf) **'Staprial'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with an occasional pink stripe; margins deeply toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Stapiral'. Trade designation: LORENA.

(pf) **'Staquin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Staquisa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1970). Fls deep red (53A) ground, edged light purplish pink (62C).

(p) **'Star'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Westbrook (pre-1855). Fls red.

(pf) **STAR**

Trade designation for 'Lonstar'.

(pf) **'Star'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1886). Fls pink ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Staranflam'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, orange-yellow ground, with some orange-red stripes; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ORANGE FLAME.

(pf) **'Staray'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow ground, with a narrow rose margin and with small, rose, marginal stripes; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SUNRAY.

(p) **'Starburst'**

cv. 'Devon Octavia' (s) × unknown. **H:** Whetman Pinks Ltd, **G:** Whetman Pinks Ltd, **N:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2006), **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2007), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). Fls semi-double, 25–30mm wide, light to strong purplish pink (62B, 62C and 73B) ground, eyed and laced strong purplish red (60B), with a bar of the same colour down the centre of each petal and some streaking as well; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly to distinctly scented; many petals have a pointed rather than the more usual rounded apex. Lvs grey-green. Stems 7–9cm (in the open). Makes a compact plant, starting into flower early and with a long flowering season if the old stems are regularly removed. Syn: 'WP 07 Yetis'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117741).

(pf) **STAR CHERRY TESSINO**

Trade designation for 'Hilstertes'.

(pf) **'Star Double Festival Tessino'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, with narrow, pointed, irregularly toothed petals, deep purplish pink, with white tips. Spray.

(b) **'Stardust'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1946). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked vermilion.

(p) **'Stardust'**

Syn. of 'WP07 Opr04'.

(pf) **STARDUST**

Trade designation for 'Hiilfulige'.

(pf) **'Staredco'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, mid red self; margins deeply

toothed. Standard. Trade designation: RED CORSO.

(pf) **'Staredmi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1986). Fls fully double, c.50mm wide, vivid red (46C) self; margins shallowly to deeply toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.8–1.2m. Spray. Trade designation: VULCANO.

(pf) **'Starewit'**
cv. Sport from 'Le Rêve'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1970). Fls fully double, white self. Standard. Trade designation: PARADE.

(pf) **STAR FIRE**
Trade designation for 'Barfistar'.

(pf) **'Starfire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1964). Fls scarlet red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Star Fruity Tessino'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2015). Fls semi-double, with narrow pointed petals, purplish pink ground, with occasional white flashes on tips and margins; margins entire or with a few apical teeth. Spray.

(p) **STARGAZER**
Trade designation for 'WP13 Gil05'.

(b) **'Starglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Margetts (pre-1981). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Staricup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: CUPIDO.

(pf) **'Starlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1983). Fls red self. Spray.

(p) **'Starlette'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 01.19)
X unnamed seedling (no. 99.41). **H:** J. Whetman, **S:** J. Whetman (2004), **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd. Fls 2–6/stem, fully double (with 15–20 petals), 35mm wide, vivid reddish purple (N74A) ground, with a dark red (59A) eye, the eye slightly hairy; style white, stigma strong reddish purple (70B); margins toothed; moderately scented. Lvs 30–40 × 2–3mm, grey-green. Plants 15–18cm, making compact mounds. Flowering May to October.

(pf) **STARLETTE**
Trade designation for 'Hillette'.

(b) **'Starlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1948). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee. *C 1952, *AM 1953.

(p) **STARLIGHT**
Trade designation for 'WP 06 Parnia'.

(p) **'Starlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, white ground, edged purple, zoned crimson maroon.

(pf) **STARLIGHT**
Trade designation for 'Hilstar'.

(pf) **'Starlight'**
cv. Sport from 'Hinze's White'. **R:** G? Hancock & Son (1888). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Starlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1924). Fls white ground, marked and striped rose pink.

(pf) **'Starlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1952). Fls variegated white.

(pf) **STAR LIGHT TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilsterlight'.

(pf) **'Starocas'**
cv. Sport from 'Stancasi'. **N:** van Staaveren B.V. (1986), **REG:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988). Fls double, strong purplish red self (61B); petal margins toothed; moderately scented. Lvs bluish green. Spray. Trade designation: DARK CASINO. First propagated by van Staaveren, 1986.

(p,a) **'Star of Devon'**
cv. Derived from *chimensis*. **R:** R. Veitch & Son (pre-1916). Fls white ground, with a darker centre. *HC 1916.

(pf) **'Staroflam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, red ground, paler at base; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RED FLAME.

(b) **'Star of Ohai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce (1952). Fls deep blush pink ground, edged maroon; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Star of the West'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1893). Fls deep pink self.

(pf) **'Staroja'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1972). Fls strong purplish red (71C) and vivid reddish purple (74A), edged light reddish purple (74C).

(pf) **'Staroko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1974). See note under 'Bellita'.

(pf) **'Staroman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1993). Fls fully double, light pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LIGHT PINK TASMAN.

(pf) **'Staropa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Starosie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Starotang'**
cv. Unnamed selection (Stan 82–15)
X 'Lontarion'. **H:** van Staaveren B.V. (1982), **G:** van Staaveren B.V., **N:** van Staaveren B.V. (1987), **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1989), **REG:** van Staaveren B.V. (1990). Fls fully double, vivid reddish orange (44B) self; petal margins toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Standard. Trade designation: ESPANA.

(pf) **'Staroted'**
cv. Unnamed selection (no. 78403-4A)
X 'Londeton'. **H:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1986), **G:** van Staaveren B.V. (1987), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **I:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988), **REG:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988). Fls double, light to pale pink self (49C/D); petal margins moderately toothed; moderately scented. Lvs blue-green. Spray. Trade designation: SANTANA. Originally registered (1988) as 'Santana', but received PBR in the Netherlands (1988) as 'Staroted'.

(pf) **'Starotin'**
cv. Sport from 'Stacor'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1984). Fls fully double, vivid red (44A–45B) self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: EUROPA.

(pf) **'Starouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1981). Fls vivid red (45B) self. Spray.

(pf) **'Star Red Tessino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, with

narrow, pointed petals, which are entire or with sparse, irregular teeth, red ground, with irregular white tips. Spray.

(p) **'Starre Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: UK (1988).

(pf) **STAR ROSA TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilsterros'.

(pf) **STAR RUBY TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilsteruby'.

(p) **'Starry Eyes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: Whetman Pinks Ltd (pre-2002), G: Whetman Pinks Ltd, N: Whetman Pinks Ltd, I: Whetman Pinks Ltd, REG: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2015). Fls single, c.20mm wide, white ground, with a magenta eye; margins moderately to deeply and coarsely toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Short stems. Neat, compact habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119874).

(pf) **'Stars and Stripes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Bibby (1947). Fls apricot ground, flecked and striped scarlet and red; scented.

(pf) **STAR SNOW TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilstersnow'.

(p) **'Startler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.A. Fenn (1974). Fls orange pink self.

(pf) **'Startler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1907). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Startler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Engelmann (1926). Fls orange scarlet self.

(pf) **'Stasalcer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1993). Fls fully double, dark pink ground, paler near the base; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CERISE SALMONY.

(pf) **'Stasalm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1977). Fls fully double, salmon self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SALMONY.

(pf) **'Stasalro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van

Staaveren B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale salmon pink self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PAULINE.

(pf) **'Stascopa'**
Syn. of 'Staspoca'.

(pf) **'Stasilva'**
Syn. of 'Staspoca'.

(pf) **'Stasilver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Stasinas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1989). Standard. Trade designation: LA NORANJA; ORANGINA.

(pf) **'Stasobah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Stasopast'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Stasorad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-1998).

(pf) **'Staspoca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1991). Fls fully double, white ground, with pink stripes largely confined to a central band down each petal; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Stasilva', 'Stascopa'. Trade designation: SILVESTRA.

(pf) **'Stastrica'**
cv. Sport from 'Casino'. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1985). Fls striped pink. Spray. Trade designation: STRIPED CASINO.

(pf) **'Stastrip'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1972). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and striped red. Spray. Trade designation: SILVERA.

(pf) **'Stasucrem'**
cv. Sport from 'Stakani'. N: van Staaveren B.V. (1988), I: van Staaveren B.V. (1988), REG: van Staaveren B.V. (1988). Fls double, pale yellow-green self (4D); petal margins deeply and sharply toothed; slightly scented. Lvs blue-green. Spray. Trade designation: CREAM BEAM. First propagated by van Staaveren, 1986.

(pf) **'Stasun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1985). Fls striped dark orange. Spray. Trade designation: SUNRISE.

(pf) **'Stasundel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with a few pale pink stripes; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RIO.

(pf) **'Statas'**
cv. 'Barlo' × 'Kleokopi'. R: van Staaveren B.V. (1985). Fls fully double (with 65–75 petals), c.60mm wide, near light pink (50D) self; margins moderately to deeply toothed; stamens c.10, often petaloid; style and stigma white; not scented. Lvs 12 × 0.7cm (at the 5th node), blue-green. Stems often more than 0.9m. Standard. Trade designation: TASMAN.

(b) **'State General'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Aston (pre-1839). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'State House of Amsterdam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Stately'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Bradley (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson or pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Stately'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Statesman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Abercrombie (pre-1885). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Statesman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls red self.

(b) **'Statesman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1955). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf) **'Statorli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: van Staaveren B.V., N: van Staaveren B.V., REG: ICRA (1995). Fls fully double, purple self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: PURPLE TORRES.

(pf) **'Statorna'**
cv. Sport from 'Stanti'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1984). Fls fully double (with c.50–70 petals), c.90mm wide, strong red (45D) self; margins toothed; stamens present; style white and red, stigma white; weakly scented. Lvs c.18 × 0.8cm, blue-green. Stems c.1.5m. Standard. Trade designation: **TORNADO**.

(pf) **'Statousa'**
cv. Sport from 'Alice Sim'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1973). Fls fully double, dark red ground, striped white. Standard. Trade designation: **DARK ALICE**.

(pf) **'Statribag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1987). Fls double, but not very fully so, pale greenish yellow ground, with a purplish red margin, the central margin of each petal with purplish red stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: **SUNSTREAM**.

(pf) **'Stratrican'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, citron yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **LIMARA**.

(pf) **'Stratraver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, orange-yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **MELODY**.

(pf) **'Statropur'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 83000-1J) × unnamed seedling (no. 84200-2J). **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls single, small, but numerous in loose, terminal heads, c.30mm wide, vivid reddish purple (78A) and garnet ground, "picotee-speckled"; edges and base paler; margins moderately to deeply serrate; strongly scented; stamens absent or rudimentary; style and stigma white. Lvs broad, dark green (not glaucous). Stems c.1.5m. Gipsy. Trade designation: **GYPSY**; **GYPSY**. Derived from hybrids including *superbus* and *barbatus*.

(b) **'Statuaire Fulconis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls currant red ground, white picotee.

(pf) **'Statuaire Fulconis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire

(1907). Fls silvery white ground, striped and bordered violet crimson.

(pf) **'Stavalen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: **VALENCIA**.

(pf) **'Stavanli'**
cv. Sport from 'Lonsico'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1984), **N:** van Staaveren B.V., **I:** van Staaveren B.V., **REG:** van Staaveren B.V. (1988). Fls fully double, orchid purple (31) ground, petunia purple (32/2) at tips; margins wavy. Standard. Trade designation: **PAROLA**.

(pf) **'Stavidon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1986). Trade designation: **BALLADE**.

(pf) **'Staviolet'**
cv. Sport from 'Statropur'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1990). Fls single, in loose terminal clusters, c.30mm wide, vivid reddish purple (74A) ground, with numerous, small, white spots, edged white and with a conspicuous white eye; margins deeply toothed; stamens absent; style and stigmas white; scented. Lvs 70–110 × 10–20mm, moderate olive green (137A). Stems c.1.1m. Flowering intermittently from spring to autumn. Gipsy. Trade designation: **SMILING GIPSY**; **VIOLET GIPSY**; **GIPSY PRINCE**.

(pf) **'Stavrona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, yellow. Standard.

(pf) **'Stawhito'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly and sharply toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **WHITE DOLPHIN**.

(pf) **'Stawimul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, white. Spray.

(pf) **'Stawipar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, white. Spray.

(pf) **'Stawisa'**
Syn. of 'Stawiza'.

(pf) **'Stawitri'**
cv. Sport from 'Londorga'. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully

double, white self. Standard. Trade designation: **WHITE PISA**.

(pf) **'Stawiza'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 84272-1C) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. 85460-1G). **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1985). Fls fully double (with c.20–25 petals), c.90mm wide, white (155D) self; margins deeply toothed; slightly scented; stamens few; style white, stigma greenish white. Lvs 140 × 13mm (at 5th node), grey-green. Stems c.1.2m. Standard. Syn: 'Stawisa'. Trade designation: **MILLO**.

(b) **'Staybrite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(pf) **'Stayelpa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1988). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow ground, with white flecks and sparse reddish stripes; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **LAS PALMAS**.

(b) **'Steerforth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls white ground, marked crimson, edged maroon; clove-scented. **AM** 1922, ***AM** 1936. Syn: 'Steerforth Clove'.

(b) **'Steerforth Clove'**
Syn. of 'Steerforth'.

(pf) **STEFANIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilstefa'.

(pf) **'Stefany'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, purplish red ground, with a broad, diffuse, finely speckled margin; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Stef's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1963). Fls red self.

(b) **'Steinhamer'**
See 'Der Steinhamer'.

(pf) **'Stek'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.N.G. Meijer (pre-1985).

(b) **'Stella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Stella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W.

Burstall (1929). Fls apricot ground, suffused rose.

(p) **'Stella'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a mule pink.
L: James Dickson & Sons (1883). Fls deep magenta. Very compact.

(p) **'Stella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1966). Fls double, white self. *HC 1969. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **STELLA**
Trade designation for 'Hilstella'.

(pf) **STELLA**
Trade designation for 'Breal'.

(pf) **'Stella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: A. Alégatière (1868).

(pf) **'Stella'**
cv. 'Mrs George M. Bradt' × 'Mayor Pingree'. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1902). Fls white ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Stella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1927). Fls rosy white ground, striped rose cerise.

(pf) **'Stella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, creamy white ground, edged and thickly covered with rather diffuse red streaks; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Stella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a very slight pinkish suffusion towards margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Stella Maria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: France? (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, marked flame red.

(pf) **'Stella Maris'**
cv. Sport from 'H.B. Skehan'. R: Sincock (pre-1981). Fls cardinal red ground, edged and spotted crimson.

(p.a) **Stellaris Group**
Gp Derived from *chimensis*. R: unknown (pre-1900). Fls in various colours.

(b) **'Stéphane Bédos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed grey and rose, marked purple.

(b) **'Stephanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Chaundy (1900). Fls white ground, crimson to purple picotee.

(p) **'Stephanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1939). Fls double, crushed strawberry self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Stephanie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.E. Wallace (1926). Fls delicate mauve self.

(b) **'Stephanie Bingham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.H. Knight (1981), N: R.H. Knight, REG: R.H. Knight (1984). Fls brilliant white ground, with a blood red, wire edge (and an occasional red tick on some petals).

(pf) **'Stéphanie Charreton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1890). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Stéphanie Mézard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Stéphanie Proud'on'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey self.

(pf) **'Stephen K. Knight'**
cv. Sport from 'Reina'. R: Country Club Flowers (pre-1950). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Stephen Pritchard'**
cv. 'Elaine Bond' × unnamed blood red selection. R: C.B. Pritchard (1982), N: C.B. Pritchard, REG: C.B. Pritchard (1984). Fls apricot ground, with a few dark markings; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Stephen's Red Apollo'**
cv. Sport from 'Apollo'. R: S. Heinz (pre-1956). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Stepswater Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Napiers (1949). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Stepswater White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Napiers (1949). Fls white self.

(p) **'Steriker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: V.M.S. Finnis (pre-1964). Fls single, rose red (724) ground, zoned dark red, with tyrian rose (24/1) in centre. *c 1966. Etymology: named for the raiser's father.

(pf) **STERLING**
Trade designation for 'Hilsterling'.

(pf) **'Sterling'**
cv. Sport from 'Spitfire'. R: F. Hicks (1942). Fls salmon rose self. AM 1945.

(p) **'Sternkissen'**
cv. Derived from *gratianopolitanus*. L: Jelitto (2004). Fls pink. Lvs in dense, blue-green cushions. Stems 7cm. A seed race.

(p) **'Stern's Variety'**
cv. Derived from *deltoides*. R: unknown (pre-1928). Fls single, bright rose self. Lvs brownish green.

(pt) **STERRE**
Trade designation for 'Hilsterre'.

(pf) **'Steve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls white ground, marked red.

(p) **'Steven'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Steven Bailey Ltd (pre-1985). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Stevens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(pf) **'Stewart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls pure white self; margins toothed; scented.

(p) **'Steyning'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls rose self. Dwarf.

(pf) **'Stinger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.

(pf) **'Stirling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls dark red self.

(b) **'Stirling Castle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1921). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Stirling Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Stirling Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1940). Fls white ground, striped rose pink; clove-scented.

- (b) **'Stirling Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss J.W. Ferguson (1977). Fls apricot self.
- (c) **'Stirling Stent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redlands Co. (pre-1909).
- (b) **'Stock Dove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls pinky mauve self.
- (b) **'Stofflet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Stoker'**
See 'The Stoker'.
- (b) **'Stoker Lynch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls red ground, barred crimson.
- (b) **'Stoltze Hannibal'**
See 'Der Stoltze Hannibal'.
- (p) **'Stonechat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls double, shell pink self.
- (p) **'Stonechat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls deep pink ground, with a crimson centre.
- (p) **'Stonecross'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-1950). Fls with a pink ground and a 'cerise cross'.
- (b?) **'Storm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kelway & Son (1910). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Storm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1965). Fls pansy mauve ground, with rosy bases to petals.
- (b) **'Storm Cloud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1958). Fls heliotrope ground, shading to rose pink.
- (pf) **'Storm Cloud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1918). Fls lavender heliotrope self.
- (b) **'Stormcloud Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls scarlet to coral self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'Storm Cloud Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1958). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Storm King'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'White Wings'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1895). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Stormly Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Stormly Hansen (1950s). Fls light salmon pink ground, shading out to cerise.
- (pf) **'Stormly Cerise Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** K. Stormly Hansen (1950–1957). Fls dark pink self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Stormly White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Stormly Hansen (1955). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Storm Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1894). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Stormwitch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1960). Fls soft lavender ground, flaked and striped dark reddish brown and lavender grey. pc 1961, *c 1962.
- (b) **'Stormy Night'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). A bizarre.
- (b) **'Stormy Petrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls deep crimson self.
- (b) **'Stormy Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1949). Fls fully double, apricot ground, heavily edged heliotrope, striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Stornello'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Stourton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Hemus (pre-1917). Fls salmon pink self.
- (pf) **'Strabart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Paetzke (pre-1989).
- (pf) **'Stradivari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.
- (pf) **'Stragar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Paetzke (pre-1989).
- (b) **'Stranger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1819). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Stranger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ashworth (pre-1839). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (p) **'Stranger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bond (pre-1822).
- (b) **'Stranger's Friend'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hutton (pre-1826). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Strapur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Paetzke (pre-1989).
- (pf) **'Strarali'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Paetzke (pre-1989).
- (b) **'Strasbourg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Bautain'.
- (pf) **'Strass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.
- (b) **'Strathglass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls white ground, marked heliotrope.
- (b) **'Strathspey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1956). Fls apricot ground, edged and marked lavender.
- (b) **'Stratonice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Strauss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, yellowish white ground, suffused pale purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (p) **'Strawberries and Cream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (1981), **N:** C. Wyatt, **REG:** C. Wyatt (1983). Fls double, cream ground, marked strawberry pink, and with a green centre; scented. *c 1985.

- (b) **'Strawberry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls crushed strawberry pink ground, covered with tiny dots of a darker colour.
- (b) **'Strawberry Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls light scarlet self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Strawberry Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1965). Fls rose pink overlaid strawberry; scented.
- (p) **'Strawberry Crush'**
cv. 'Clara Pandy' X unnamed selection (LP 10). **H:** K.R.W. Hammett (1985), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1986), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1990). Fls semi-double, 45mm wide, deep red (53A) in centre, with 5mm wide edge of strong to moderate purplish pink (62A/B); petal margins toothed; strongly scented. Lvs narrow, grey. Compact habit; stems 0.5m.
- (pf) **'Strawberry Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1975). Fls medium salmon pink self. Spray.
- (b) **'Strawberry Fayre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Muir (1960s). Fls strawberry pink ground, flaked maroon.
- (pf) **'Strawberry Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls crushed strawberry self; margins toothed.
- (p) **'Strawberry Ice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls icy white ground, laced and eyed deep pink.
- (p) **STRAWBERRY KISS**
Trade designation for 'Devon Elise'.
- (p,a) **'Strawberry Parfait'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **L:** Hamer Bloemzaden B.V. (1995). Fls single, 42mm wide, near light purplish pink (65B) ground, base of petal limb strong red (46A), this colour radiating out slightly on the veins. Stems 18cm.
- (pf) **'Strawberry Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** Pearson's Greenhouses (pre-1953). Fls deep salmon ground, variegated white. Standard.
- (p) **'Strawberry Sorbet'**
cv. Selected from large families of seedlings, ultimately derived from 'Queen of Henri' and 'Waithman's Beauty'. **H:** J. Whetman, **G:** J. Whetman, **S:** J. Whetman (2001), **N:** J. Whetman. Fls single, 40mm wide, upper surface with deep purplish red (59B) ground, with two sometimes coalescing blotches of strong purplish red (58B) in centre of each petal and a narrow rim of the same colour, lower surface strong purplish red (63B); margins sharply and rather deeply toothed; slightly clove-scented; stamens 10, anthers and filaments light purplish pink; style pale green (190B), stigmas very pale purple (73D). Lvs 80 x 3mm, glaucous. Compact habit, forming a foliage mound 15–20 x 20–30cm, with flowering stems 12cm. May to October.
- (p) **'Strawberry Wench'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1838).
- (pf) **'Strawol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Paetzke (pre-1989).
- (b) **'Strensham Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hodges (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (m) **'Strezza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1908). Fls orange ground, marked flame red.
- (p) **'Striatiflorus'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a mule pink. **L:** James Dickson & Sons (1883). Fls light pink, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Striato 1118'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with sparse stripes and flecks of red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Striatus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (pf) **'Striatus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet ground, with thick violet stripes.
- (pf) **'Strike'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged and with numerous stripes, streaks and flecks of reddish purple; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Strike Lavender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2007). Fls fully double, white ground, edged, striped and flecked purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **STRIPED CASINO**
Trade designation for 'Stastrica'.
- (p) **'Striped China Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1600s?). Fls white ground, striped dark red.
- (pf) **'Striped Chiquita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1966). Fls dark crimson ground, with much paler stripes.
- (p) **'Striped Joy'**
cv. Sport from 'Joy' (Allwood's, c.1965). **N:** B. Watson, **I:** B. Watson (1992), **REG:** B. Watson (1993). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, carmine pink ground, with red sectors, stripes, fine spots and streaks; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 36cm. Perpetual flowering under glass. First propagated by B. Watson, 1992.
- (b) **'Striped Tawny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls striped. Probably encompassed many similar clones.
- (pf) **'Striped Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.J. Haettel (1892). Fls pink ground, striped white.
- (b) **'Strip Savadge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1600s).
- (b) **'Stromboli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1906). Fls dark crimson self.
- (b) **'Strongbow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1906). Fls deep yellow ground, marked deep red and maroon.
- (b) **'Strozzi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped bright vermilion.
- (pf) **'Stuart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1895). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Stuart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Albani (2006). Spray.

(p) **'Stuart Lord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.L. Lord (1967). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Stuart Low'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Stumpp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1896). Fls bright pink self.

(p) **'Stuttgart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Forjahn (pre-1981). Fls rose purple ground, with a red-purple centre.

(pf) **'Style'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: West Select B.V. (1992). Fls fully double, white ground, with a very narrow red margin and sparse, red, marginal stripes and a few flecks on the rest of the petal; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Styx'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Mathias (1908). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Suave'**
See 'Le Suave'.

(pf) **'Subaltern'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.T. Mason (1914). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Subaru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins entire. Spray.

(b) **'Sublime'**
See 'Le Sublime'.

(pf) **'Substance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, white ground, edged with numerous short, narrow stripes of purplish pink and with an occasional longer streak; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Subtil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls nankeen yellow self.

(pf) **'Success'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.G. Scholl (pre-1903). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Success'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Pruis (1951). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Success'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-1996). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Unacceptable name (already in use), but used in an EU grant of PBR so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Sue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.L. Jones (1950). Fls white ground, splashed scarlet; scented.

(pf) **'Sued'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, champagne orange ground, edged cyclamen pink. Spray.

(p) **'Sue Gascoigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: D. Gascoigne (c.1992). Fls single, white ground, with a pink eye.

(pf) **'Sue Randall'**
cv. Sport from 'Joan Randall'. N: M.J.G. Woodfield, REG: M.J.G. Woodfield (1995). Fls fully double, 70–100mm wide, pale salmon pink self; petal margins toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green, thin but robust. Upright habit, stems 0.5m. First propagated by the registrant in 1994.

(pf) **'Suesca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-2004). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Suétone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Suétone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, dusted blood red.

(p) **'Suffolk Chorister'**
cv. 'Haytor White' × 'Ann's Choice'. H: G.D. Kiddy (1981), G: G.D. Kiddy (1982), N: G.D. Kiddy, I: G.D. Kiddy, REG: G.D. Kiddy (1993). Fls semi-double, 43mm wide, white ground, with a vivid red to strong purplish red (57A–60B), well-defined eye, with odd darker streaks; slight suffusion of eye colour on backs of the petals; margins deeply toothed; scented. Stems

30–35cm. Etymology: "Suffolk" relates to the home county of the raiser.

(p) **'Suffolk Countess'**
cv. 'Suffolk Pride' (s) × 'Doris'. H: G.D. Kiddy (1996), G: G.D. Kiddy (1997), N: G.D. Kiddy (2003), REG: G.D. Kiddy (2003). Fls fully double, with a high centre, 45mm wide, vivid purplish red (57B) ground, with a slight darker marking towards the base of the petal limb, margins fading to almost white in strong light; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems stiff and erect, 36cm (in the open). PC 2009. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY0044684). Etymology: "Suffolk" relates to the home county of the raiser.

(p) **'Suffolk Festival'**
cv. 'Suffolk Sunset' (s) × 'Freckles'. H: G.D. Kiddy (1996), G: G.D. Kiddy (1997), N: G.D. Kiddy (2003), REG: G.D. Kiddy (2003). Fls fully double with a more or less closed centre, 45mm wide, vivid red/deep pink (52A/B) ground, with irregular stripes and flecks of near deep red (53A); margins shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stiff, erect stems, 25–30cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY0044683). Etymology: "Suffolk" relates to the home county of the raiser, whilst the fancy markings give the flower a festive appearance.

(p) **'Suffolk Hussar'**
cv. ('Castleroyal Princess' × 'Country Girl') (s) × another seedling from ('Castleroyal Princess' × 'Country Girl'). H: G.D. Kiddy (1999), G: G.D. Kiddy (2001), N: G.D. Kiddy (2003), REG: G.D. Kiddy (2003). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, open-centred, vivid purplish red/deep purplish pink (61C/D) ground, with a dark red (59A) eye and deep purplish red (59B) lacing; margins entire or shallowly toothed near apex; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 25–30cm, very free-flowering over a long period. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY0044682). Etymology: "Suffolk" relates to the home county of the raiser.

(p) **'Suffolk Milkmaid'**
cv. 'Iceberg' × 'Suffolk Silk'. H: G.D. Kiddy (1990), G: G.D. Kiddy (1991), R: G.D. Kiddy (1993), I: G.D. Kiddy, REG: G.D. Kiddy (1993). Fls double, 53mm wide, white self; margins slightly serrated; clove-scented. Stems 45cm.

Etymology: "Suffolk" relates to the home county of the raiser.

(p) **'Suffolk Noble'**

cv. 'Crimson Ace' X unnamed seedling. **H:** G.D. Kiddy (1981), **G:** G.D. Kiddy (1982), **N:** G.D. Kiddy, **I:** G.D. Kiddy, **REG:** G.D. Kiddy (1993). Fls double, at least 35mm wide, deep red (53A) self; margins slightly serrate; not scented. Stems short. Etymology: "Suffolk" relates to the home county of the raiser.

(p) **'Suffolk Pride'**

cv. Unnamed seedling X 'Show Beauty'. **H:** G.D. Kiddy, **G:** G.D. Kiddy (1981), **N:** G.D. Kiddy (1991), **I:** G.D. Kiddy, **REG:** G.D. Kiddy (1991). Fls fully double (with c.25 petals), 55mm wide, petals very broad, overlapping to form a flattish flower, deep/strong purplish pink (68A/B) ground, with crescent mark of strong purplish red (61B) near the base (not evident on all petals); margins very shallowly and unevenly crenate; scent very slight. Stems to 40cm, stiff. Foliage greyish. AM 1991. Etymology: "Suffolk" relates to the home county of the raiser.

(p) **'Suffolk Silk'**

cv. 'Valda Wyatt' X 'Suffolk Pride'. **H:** G.D. Kiddy (1983), **G:** G.D. Kiddy (1984), **N:** G.D. Kiddy, **I:** G.D. Kiddy, **REG:** G.D. Kiddy (1993). Fls double, 55mm wide, opening flat, with cupped petals, opening with a deep yellowish pink (47C) ground, fading to strong pink (48D), with a pale yellow (20C) centre becoming less obvious as the flower fades; margins slightly serrate. Stems 40cm (in pots). Etymology: "Suffolk" relates to the home county of the raiser.

(p) **'Suffolk Summer'**

cv. 'Freckles' X 'Iceberg'. **H:** G.D. Kiddy (1983), **G:** G.D. Kiddy (1984), **N:** G.D. Kiddy, **I:** G.D. Kiddy, **REG:** G.D. Kiddy (1990). Fls double, 55mm wide, pink self (similar to ground colour of 'Doris'); scented. Neat habit, stems 35cm. PC 1990. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005283). Etymology: "Suffolk" relates to the home county of the raiser.

(p) **'Suffolk Sunset'**

cv. 'Iceberg' X 'Suffolk Silk'. **H:** G.D. Kiddy (1990), **G:** G.D. Kiddy (1991), **N:** G.D. Kiddy (1993), **I:** G.D. Kiddy, **REG:** G.D. Kiddy (1993). Fls double, 50mm wide, cupped, deep yellowish pink (47C) self, fading to deep pink (51B-C), with the odd white fleck; fades more at tips and on reverse, giving

a somewhat bicoloured effect; margins serrate; slightly scented. Stems 47cm (in pots). Etymology: "Suffolk" relates to the home county of the raiser.

(p) **'Suffolk Yeoman'**

cv. 'Suffolk Pride' X 'Houndspool Ruby'. **H:** G.D. Kiddy (1990), **G:** G.D. Kiddy (1990), **N:** G.D. Kiddy (1993), **I:** G.D. Kiddy, **REG:** G.D. Kiddy (1993). Fls double, 60mm wide, white ground, with a deep yellowish pink (47C) eye (the marking rather diffuse); margins serrated; strongly clove-scented. Stems 35cm (in pots). Etymology: "Suffolk" relates to the home county of the raiser.

(pf) **'Suffrage'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, suffused purple, and with a red centre.

(pf) **'Sugar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls fully double, near pale pink (49D, but paler) self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **SUGAR BABY**

Trade designation for 'Lavisuga'.

(p) **SUGAR PLUM**

Trade designation for 'WP08 Ian04'.

(pf) **'Sugar Plum'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1975). Fls lavender self. Spray.

(pf) **'Suid Africa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.N. Werth (1953). Fls cerise self; with a good scent.

(pf) **'Sula'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** West Select B.V. (1990). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink (67C) ground, deep red (60A) towards the base and with a broad, white margin; margins moderately toothed. Diantini-type.

(pf) **'Sulfurea'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Capitten (1951). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Suliman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Sulina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Sullivan's Dark Red Sim'**

cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** Sullivan's Greenhouses (pre-1956). Fls dark red self. Standard.

(p?) **'Sullom Voe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1988).

(b) **'Sully'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped maroon crimson.

(pf) **'Sully'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls salmon red ground, striped and spotted crimson.

(pf) **'Sulphar Charmeur'**

cv. Sport from 'Primeur'. **R:** A. Bartels (pre-1984). Fls bronze yellow self.

(pf) **'Sulphide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hill (1894). Fls white ground, light pink fancy.

(b) **'Sulphureus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls sulphur yellow self.

(pf) **'Sulphureus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls sulphur yellow self.

(b) **'Sulphur King'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (pre-1880). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Sulphur Queen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Sultan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Sultan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1878). Fls orange-red ground, barred crimson.

(b) **'Sultan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1885). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Sultan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Sultan'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1900). Fls maroon or purple self. Probably the plant listed in G. & A. Clark cat. 1906 as 'a peculiar shade of mauve, splashed with purple'.

(b) **'Sultan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1924). Fls orange self. AM 1924.

(b) **'Sultan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls white ground, barred crimson carmine.

(p) **'Sultan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.R. Bragg (pre-1853). Fls purple.

(p) **'Sultan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Morris (pre-1854). Fls dark.

(p) **'Sultan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1862).

(p) **'Sultan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, laced and zoned deep crimson purple; clove-scented.

(pf) **SULTAN**
Trade designation for 'Lonultan'.

(pf) **'Sultan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1911). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Sultan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1914). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf) **'Sultan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Sultana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1855). Fls white ground, red picotee. FCC 1879.

(pf) **'Sultana'**
cv. 'Governor Roosevelt' × 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'. **R:** Wanoka Greenhouses (pre-1910). Fls light crimson self. Standard.

(b) **'Sultan Achmet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Sultane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, painted soft rose, striped red.

(b) **'Sultan Mahmoud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1833). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Sultan Saladin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls flesh pink ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Summer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls golden yellow ground, with faint cerise markings.

(p,a) **Summer Beauty Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** Sutton & Sons (pre-1981). Fls in mixed colours.

(pf) **'Summer Bride'**
cv. Sport from 'Crompton Bride'. **N:** C. Short (2000), **REG:** C. Short (2000). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, brilliant greenish yellow (2B) self; margins minutely toothed; not scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Standard. Syn: 'Crompton Summer Bride'. First propagated by C. Short, 2000. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY00260096). Etymology: name derived from it being a summertime sport from 'Crompton Bride'.

(p) **'Summer Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, pure rose self.

(b) **'Summer Cloud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1955). Fls lavender self.

(p) **'Summer Day'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls double, shell pink self.

(pt) **'Summerdress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2005), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls double (but not very densely so), orange ground, slightly paler in centre/at base of petals; margins very shallowly toothed. Pot carnation.

(p) **'Summer Fair'**
cv. 'Show Achievement' × 'Fair Beccy'. **H:** D.F. Fairweather (1987), **G:** D.F. Fairweather (1989), **N:** D.F. Fairweather, **REG:** D.F. Fairweather (1991). Fls single, 40mm wide, deep salmon pink ground, with a well-defined, coral red central ring; petal margins shallowly toothed; slight to moderate scent. Foliage short, robust, grey-green. Compact habit, with stems 20cm, very long-flowering.

(p) **'Summerfield Adam'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** Allwood, **G:** Allwood (1998),

N: Allwood (2000), **I:** Allwood (2000), **REG:** Allwood (2005). Fls double (loosely so but with a closed centre), deep ruby red self; margins conspicuously toothed; scented. Rather pale foliage on a very compact plant, with a very long flowering season. Stems 20cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060678). First published in Allwoods 2000 mail order catalogue (1999). Etymology: named for the eldest son of David James; Allwoods is now based at Summerfield Nursery.

(p) **'Summerfield Amy Francesca'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** Allwood, **G:** Allwood (1998), **N:** Allwood (2000), **I:** Allwood (2000), **REG:** Allwood (2005). Fls fully double (with a closed centre), rose pink ground, with a very dark crimson centre; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Compact, clump-forming plants with a long flowering period. Stems 20cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060677). First published in Allwoods 2000 mail order catalogue (1999). Etymology: named for the daughter of David James; Allwoods is now based at Summerfield Nursery.

(p) **'Summerfield Blaze'**
cv. Sport from 'Whatfield Gem'. **N:** Allwood (2004), **I:** Allwood (2004), **REG:** Allwood (2005). Fls single, lilac pink ground, with very irregular, much darker sectors and eye; margins toothed; scented. Clump-forming, with compact, small, narrow leaves. Stems 20cm (in the open). First propagated by Allwoods in 2002. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060679). First published in Allwoods 2004 mail order catalogue. Etymology: Allwoods is now based at Summerfield Nursery.

(p) **'Summerfield Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Allwood (c.2007), **G:** Allwood (2008), **N:** Allwood (2010), **I:** Allwood (2011), **REG:** Allwood (2010). Fls fully double, pale blush pink ground, with darker pink stripes, some dark pink flecking and a green/yellow eye; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs silvery green. Stems 35cm (under glass). Etymology: Allwoods is now based at Summerfield Nursery.

(b) **'Summerfield Daniel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Allwood (2004), **G:** Allwood (2005), **N:** Allwood (2009), **I:** Allwood (2009),

REG: Allwood (2010). Fls fully double, apricot ground, with a broad pink border, with some occasional streaks and spots; margins entire or very shallowly toothed; faint scent. Stems 0.9m (under glass). First published in Allwoods cat. Autumn 2009. Etymology: named for a son of David James; Allwoods is now based at Summerfield Nursery.

(p) **'Summerfield Debbie'**
cv. Sport from 'Show Aristocrat'.
N: Allwood (2004), **I:** Allwood (2004),
REG: Allwood (2005). Fls loosely double (with a closed centre), salmon pink ground, with relatively sparse darker pink flecks and streaks over whole of petals; margins shortly toothed; scented. Stems 20–22cm (in the open). First propagated by Allwoods in 2002. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060680). First published in Allwoods 2004 mail order catalogue. Etymology: named for Emma James's sister; Allwoods is now based at Summerfield Nursery.

(p) **'Summerfield Emma Louise'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
H: Allwood, **G:** Allwood (1998),
N: Allwood (2000), **I:** Allwood (2000),
REG: Allwood (2005). Fls fully double (with a closed centre), soft lavender pink ground, with a suffusion of rose pink towards the centre; margins toothed; scented. Compact habit. Long flowering period. Stems 20cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060681). Etymology: named for a niece of the nursery owners (Emma and David James); Allwoods is now based at Summerfield Nursery.

(p) **'Summerfield Jo'**
cv. 'Whatfield Miss' × unknown.
H: Allwood (2008), **G:** Allwood (2009), **N:** Allwood (2012), **I:** Allwood (2012), **REG:** Allwood (2012). Fls fully double, 30–40mm wide, crimson red ground (closest to deep purplish red, 71A), with narrow, very pale lilac/lavender margins and occasional paler sectors and inconspicuous, very fine, pale speckling; backs of the petals pale pinkish white; margins shallowly to moderately and irregularly toothed; scented. Lvs silvery green. Compact, bushy habit, with stems c.28cm (under glass). Long flowering period. Etymology: Allwoods is now based at Summerfield Nursery; the plant is not named after a particular person.

(p) **'Summerfield Rebecca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Allwood,
G: Allwood (1998), **N:** Allwood (2000), **I:** Allwood (2000),
REG: Allwood (2005). Fls double (with several rows of petals and with an open centre), white ground, with deep rose magenta eye; margins distinctly and unevenly toothed; scented. Compact grower (20cm in the open), with a long flowering period. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060682). Etymology: named after a niece of the nursery owners (David and Emma James); Allwoods is now based at Summerfield Nursery.

(b) **'Summerhill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1970). Fls yellow self. Etymology: named for a locality near where the raiser lived in Sussex (UK).

(pf) **'Summer Sky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls rose ground, tinted grey.

(p,a) **'Summer Sun'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** unknown (pre-2006). Trade designation: SUMMER SUNDAE.

(p,a) **SUMMER SUNDAE**
Trade designation for 'Summer Sun'.

(b) **'Summer Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Galbally (1981), **G:** K.R.W. Hammett (1983), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett, **REG:** K.R.W. Hammett (1989). Fls double, light yellow (18B) ground, overlaid mainly vivid reddish purple (78A), with intermediate colouring of vivid reddish orange (34A) and an occasional tick of vivid reddish orange (40A); petal margins smooth. Stems 20–30cm.

(p) **SUMMERTIME**
Trade designation for 'Rose Monica Wyatt'.

(pf) **SUMMERTIME**
Trade designation for 'Hiltime'.

(p) **'Summer Wine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cottage Plants (NZ) (1984). Fls semi-double, deep red ground, with a clear pink eye and toothed white margins.

(pf) **'Summit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls flesh pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Summit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Spray.

(b) **'Summum Bonum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Summum Bonum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bouley (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Sumula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Sunbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1914). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Sunbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1917). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Sunbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls yellow ground, edged red.

(b) **'Sunbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1937). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked scarlet. *HC 1949.

(b) **'Sunbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **SUNBEAM**
Trade designation for 'Stakani'.

(pf) **'Sunbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hartje (pre-1894). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Sunbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1901). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Sunbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1917). Fls yellow ground, with an occasional pink flake.

(pf) **'Sunbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls rich yellow ground, with numerous scarlet markings; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Sunbeam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** South Australia (pre-1936). Fls scarlet self,

sometimes with purple sheen; margins entire.

(pf) **'Sunbeam'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1979). Fls yellow self. Spray.

(b) **'Sunbelle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.A. Blackman (c.1951). Fls pale yellow ground, striped pink.

(pf) **'Sunburst'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.E. Coleman (pre-1939). Fls scarlet self. PC 1957.

(pf) **'Sunburst'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1951). Fls a blend of orange apricot and terracotta, stippled mauve; slightly scented.

(pf) **'Sun Burst'**

cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** O.E. Fullerton (pre-1968). Fls yellow ground, variegated pink.

(pf) **'Sunbury White'**

cv. 'Puritan' × 'Wivelsfield White'. **R:** R.J. Morton (1948). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Sundance'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Curry (pre-1977). Fls pale apricot ground (light yellowish pink, 29C), edged and flecked red. Spray. Syn: 'Julie Curry'.

(pt) **SUN DANCER**

Trade designation for 'Hilsudan'.

(pf) **'Sunday Morning'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Sundown'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1932). Fls buff ground, outer half of petals dotted and lined bright orange or scarlet.

(b) **'Sundridge'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Tapper (pre-1898). Fls deep fiery scarlet self. Very large flower, with non-splitting calyx. AM 1898. Etymology: the raiser lived at Sundridge Park, Kent, UK.

(pf) **'Sunflash'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls saffron yellow self.

(pt?) **'Sunflor Amy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2014). Fls double, cerise pink self

margins toothed. Stems 20cm. Said to be of Dutch origin, but not from HilverdaKooij.

(pt) **SUNFLOR ANETO**

Trade designation for 'Aneto'.

(pt) **'Sunflor Bianca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2011). Fls double, burgundy and white; margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **SUNFLOR BLING BLING**

Trade designation for 'Bling Bling'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR CABANA**

Trade designation for 'Cabana'.

(pt) **'Sunflor Campari'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls fully double, red self (with much paler areas at the base of some inner petals); margins shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation. Syn: 'Campari'.

(pt?) **'Sunflor Carla'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2014). Fls double, white self; margins toothed. Stems 20cm. Said to be of Dutch origin, but not from HilverdaKooij.

(pt) **'Sunflor Casio'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls fully double, streaky moderate red (47A); margins shallowly to deeply toothed; very slightly scented. Pot carnation.

(pt) **SUNFLOR CHARMY**

Trade designation for 'Hilcharm'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR CITRIEN**

Trade designation for 'Citrien'.

(pt?) **'Sunflor Daisy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2014). Fls double, ruby red self; margins toothed. Stems 20cm. Said to be of Dutch origin, but not from HilverdaKooij.

(pt) **SUNFLOR DESIRE**

Trade designation for 'Hildes'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR DUET**

Trade designation for 'Duet'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR ESTA**

Trade designation for 'Esta'.

(pt?) **'Sunflor Faizah'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2014). Fls double, lavender ground, with a very dark eye and much paler

margins; margins shallowly toothed. Stems 20cm. Said to be of Dutch origin, but not from HilverdaKooij.

(pt) **'Sunflor Fatima'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls 45mm wide, near deep purplish red (59B, but darker) self; margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Pot carnation.

(pt?) **'Sunflor Fay'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2014). Fls double, pink ground, with paler tips; margins toothed. Stems 20cm. Said to be of Dutch origin, but not from HilverdaKooij.

(pt) **SUNFLOR FELINE**

Trade designation for 'Hilfe'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR FYGI**

Trade designation for 'Hilfygi'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR JOLAN**

Trade designation for 'Jolan'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR JOLINA**

Trade designation for 'Hiljoli'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR LUIGI**

Trade designation for 'Hilluigi'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR METALLICA**

Trade designation for 'Hilmetal'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR ODESSA BRIGHT EYE**

Trade designation for 'Hilbreye'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR ODESSA PIERROT**

Trade designation for 'Hilprot'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR ODESSA PURE**

Trade designation for 'Hilpure'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR ODESSA PURPLE**

Trade designation for 'Odessa Purple'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR ORANGE BLING BLING**

Trade designation for 'Hilorbli'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR ORINOCO**

Trade designation for 'Hilorin'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR PASEO**

Trade designation for 'Hilpase'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR PINK CAMPARI**

Trade designation for 'Pink Campari'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR PINK PANTHER**

Trade designation for 'Hilpinkpan'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR PRINCESS**

Trade designation for 'Koprins'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR REVE**
Trade designation for 'Reve'.

(pt) **'Sunflor Rosso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1989). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Lvs greyish green. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **ROSSO; KOPO ROSSO**.

(pt) **'Sunflor Rubato'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins moderately toothed. Lvs greyish green. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **RUBATO**.

(pt) **SUNFLOR SOFIA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsofia'.

(pt) **'Sunflor Speedy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls double, deep cerise pink; margins toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **SPEEDY**.

(pt) **SUNFLOR STERRE**
Trade designation for 'Hilsterre'.

(pt) **'Sunflor Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls fully double, magenta pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: **SURPRISE**.

(pt) **'Sunflor Tinto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls 50mm wide, near deep red (53A, but darker) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Sunflor Triton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls 55mm wide, deep purplish red (61A) self; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'Sunflor Tula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Fls solitary or in clusters of up to 3, fully double, orange-red self; margins moderately toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems short. Pot carnation. Syn: 'Tula'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR VIOLA**
Trade designation for 'Koviol'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR VIVRE**
Trade designation for 'Hilvivre'.

(pt) **SUNFLOR WHITE SUNNY**
Trade designation for 'White Sunny'.

(b) **'Sunflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Sunflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.

(pf) **'Sung'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls without petals, but with numerous, imbricate, green calyx segments which have purple on the rims. Spray. Cynara Group.

(pf) **'Sunglow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliff & Sons (1966). Fls yellow ground, striped and edged rose pink.

(b) **'Sun God'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Sunkist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1932). Fls yellow ground, flaked rose red.

(pf) **'Sunlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls bright yellow ground, slightly marked red; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Sunlight'**
cv. Sport from 'Kissi'. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1980). Fls strong yellowish pink (32D), with red stripes and spots. Spray.

(pf) **'Sunlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Sunlit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls apricot self; margins entire.

(p,a) **'Sunnadepapu'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Takeshi Kanaya (2007), **I:** Suntory Flowers. Trade designation: **SPARKLER PURPLE**.

(p,a) **'Sunnadepi'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Takeshi Kanaya (pre-2007), **I:** Suntory Flowers. Trade designation: **SPARKLER LAVENDER**.

(p,a) **'Sunnadere'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Takeshi Kanaya (pre-2007), **I:** Suntory Flowers. Trade designation: **SPARKLER CHERRY**.

(p) **'Sunningdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.S. Hayward (1949). Fls semi-double, pale pink ground, with a ruby eye; clove-scented.

(pf) **SUNNY**
Trade designation for 'Shemel'.

(pf) **'Sunny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1927). Fls apricot ground, flaked bright cerise. **AM 1928**.

(pf) **SUNNY NATALIA**
Trade designation for 'Hilsunat'.

(b) **'Sunnyside'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Sunnyside'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rozenoord (1954). Fls straw yellow self.

(pf) **SUNOBELL**
Trade designation for 'Klebretoel'.

(b) **'Sunray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **SUNRAY**
Trade designation for 'Staray'.

(pf) **'Sunray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls buff ground, heavily striped red; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Sunray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1934). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Sunraysia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls buff ground, tinted and marked red.

(pf) **'Sunrb 126'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2010).

(pf) **'Sunre 130'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2010).

(b) **'Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1853). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Sunrise'**
cv. Seedling from 'Sportsman'. **R:** J. Forbes (pre-1885). A scarlet and maroon fancy. *HC 1894. Two plants were listed under this name in the 1983 Register, one from Forbes, the other from Dodwell; these are now considered to be the same plant.

(b) **'Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls cream ground, heavily striped and splashed carmine.

(b) **'Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls buff, rose and heliotrope.

(b) **'Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls soft apricot ground, flushed neyron rose.

(p) **'Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls deep rose ground, edged light rose.

(pf) **SUNRISE**
Trade designation for 'Nobrise'.

(pf) **SUNRISE**
Trade designation for 'Stasun'.

(pf) **'Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kirschner (pre-1885). Fls yellow ground, variegated red.

(pf) **'Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Wallace (1926). Fls deep salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Sunrise'**
cv. Sport from 'Skyline'. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (1960). Fls apricot ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2005). Fls fully double, reddish pink ground, with a broad, paler pink margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Sunro 128'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (2010).

(pf) **'Sun Rw B135'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2010).

(pf) **'Sun Sa 131'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (pre-2010).

(pf) **'Sun Sakura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** California Florida Plant Company (pre-1987). Fls pale rose. Standard.

(b) **'Sunsal'**
cv. Sport from 'Andrew Morton'. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (1961). Fls yellow ground, marked pink.

(pf) **'Sunsc 129'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** HilverdaKooij (2010).

(b) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1894). Fls buff ground, heavily marked rose, red and lilac.

(b) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1901). A fancy.

(b) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1914). Fls deep orange ground, suffused rose.

(b) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls apricot ground, marked and suffused rosy lavender.

(b) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls old rose self.

(p) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1926). Fls double, reddish pink ground, edged blood crimson, centre dark blood crimson.

(p) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs D. Underwood (1959). Fls vivid salmon red self.

(pf) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls pink ground, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1887). Fls salmon ground, striped yellow.

(pf) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (1925). Fls deep apricot ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1925). Fls apricot ground, flaked old rose.

(pf) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls buff self.

(pf) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks (pre-1959). Fls coral ground, flecked rose. PC 1959, AM 1959.

(pf) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, orange self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(m) **'Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls apricot ground, flaked and shaded reddish bronze.

(pf) **SUNSET GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagibord'.

(pf) **'Sunset Gleam'**
cv. Sport from 'Golden Gleam'. **R:** Taxal Lodge School (1961). Fls deep crimson ground, splashed red.

(c) **'Sunset Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1959). Fls burnt orange, striped tangerine; margins entire. Listed originally as pf/b.

(b) **'Sunset Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Sunset Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls bright orange ground, edged and heavily marked scarlet; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Sunset Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1932). Fls yellow ground, overlaid pink.

(pf) **'Sunset Glow'**
cv. Sport from 'Sunset Gleam'. **R:** Taxal Lodge School (1964). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **SUNSET GYPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagibord'.

(pf) **'Sunset Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Cardinal Sim'. **R:** Egon Peterson Greenhouses (pre-1963). Fls orange self. Standard.

(b) **'Sunshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls yellow ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Sunshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Sunshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1941). Fls yellow ground, edged and pencilled purple.

(b) **'Sunshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1964). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Sunshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.F. Christy (pre-1895). Fls yellow ground, variegated scarlet.

(pf) **'Sunshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1910). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled scarlet.

(pf) **'Sunshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strout's Inc. (pre-1919). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Sunshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls carmine cerise self.

(pf) **'Sunshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls apricot self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Sunshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1982). Fls orange ground, edged and striped red.

(pf) **'Sunshine Charlie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1958). Fls buttercup yellow ground, with a few red and lavender marks.

(b) **'Sunstar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1950). Fls yellow ground, edged and flaked scarlet. **AM** 1950, ***C** 1952, ***HC** 1953, ***AM** 1954, ***FCC** 1955.

(pf) **SUNSTAR**
Trade designation for 'Klemorac'.

(pf) **'Sunstar'**
cv. 'Mrs James Whitcombe Riley'
X unknown. **R:** C. Engelmänn (pre-

1911). Fls yellow ground, striped and flaked deep pink. ***HC** 1923.

(pf) **'Sunstar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1928). Fls yellow ground, marked red or scarlet; margins toothed.

(pf) **SUNSTREAM**
Trade designation for 'Statribag'.

(pf) **'Sunstripe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Underwood (pre-1974). Fls red ground fancy.

(pf) **'Sun Tun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **SUNWAY**
Trade designation for 'Hilway'.

(pf) **'Sun Wh 133'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2010).

(pf) **'Sunyel 137'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2010).

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Christian (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thornicroft (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Christian (pre-1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kenny (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Furze (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Pearson (pre-1822). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Heath (pre-1841). Fls purple picotee.

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parke (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1851). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ingram (pre-1874). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(c) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1872). **FCC** 1872.

(p) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Felton (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goring & Wright (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(p) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sutton (pre-1813).

(p) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brooks (pre-1822).

(p) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Almond (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baguley (pre-1826). Fls laced red.

(p) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jeeves (pre-1838).

(p) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Eldridge (pre-1839).

(p) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Foy (pre-1839).

(p) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls rose.

(p) **'Superb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Looker (pre-1853). Fls purple.

(p) **'Superb'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (1946). Fls double, pale pink ground, with a crimson eye; highly scented.

(pf) **'Superb'**
 Syn. of 'Bailey's Superb'.

(pf) **'Superb'**
 cv. 'Gloriosa' × 'Enchantress'. **R:** J.D. Thompson Carnation Co. (pre-1914). Fls deep flesh pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Superb'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls cerise lake self.

(p) **'Superb Blush'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1835). Fls white ground, laced red, splashed pink.

(b) **'Superbe'**
 See 'Le Superbe'.

(b) **'Superbe'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Madame de Mac-Mahon'.

(b) **'Superbe de France'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Superbe Verdier'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(p,a) **Superbissimus Group**
 Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** unknown (pre-1916). Fls in various colours.

(b) **'Super Bona'**
 See 'La Super Bona'.

(b) **'Super Bonerges'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Superbus'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1888). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Superbus'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Superbus'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls a mixture of yellow and bright rose.

(pf) **'Superbus'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.C. Brown (pre-1910). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Superbus Hybridus'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1983). Fls double, crimson. A mule pink.

(pf) **'Super Cardinal'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(b) **'Super Eminent'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Super Ernesto'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Brea (pre-1981). Fls double, light greenish yellow self (4C). Standard.

(pf) **'Super Evita'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Super Excellent'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mariner (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **SUPERGOLD**
 Trade designation for 'Hiladvo'. Sometimes also seen as SUPER GOLD.

(pf) **'Super Gold'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (1978). Fls orange to bronze ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) **SUPER GREEN**
 Trade designation for 'Hygreen'.

(b) **'Superintend'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, dark brown picotee.

(b) **'Superior'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Peasoll (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Superior'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Superior'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Superior'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Butcher

(pre-1839). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Superior'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798).

(p) **'Superior'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rosthorn (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'Superior'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. McConnell (pre-1900). Fls salmon pink self.

(b) **'Superlatif'**
 See 'Le Superlatif'.

(pf) **SUPER LAVENDER TESSINO**
 Trade designation for 'Hilsulav'.

(pf) **'Super Marte'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Bruun (1972).

(pf) **'Supernatural'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **SUPERNOVA**
 Trade designation for 'WP11 Tyr04'.

(pf) **'Supernova'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pale yellow self (or with an occasional white streak); margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Super Picasso'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.B. Serra (pre-1983). Fls vivid red self (45A).

(pf) **'Super Show'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, reddish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **SUPER SILK ROAD**
 Trade designation for 'Brerod'.

(pf) **'Supersonic'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white border; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Superstar'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls fully double, light yellow ground, paler near the margins and with a very narrow margin and sparse, narrow, marginal stripes of

dark pink; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Super Supreme Enchantress'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. R: Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1921). Fls pink self.

(pf) **SUPER TRENDY TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilsutes'.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Amber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls double, yellow ground, flushed pale orange towards margins (the orange colour becoming more extensive with age); margins moderately toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Amethyst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls double, but often open at centre, magenta self; margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **SUPER TROUPER BURGUNDY**
Trade designation for 'Klen03037'.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Cardinal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida, I: Selecta Klemm (2004). Fls fully double, magenta self; margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Eldena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Frieda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep magenta self. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Fuchsia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida, I: Selecta Klemm (2004). Fls double, but with an open centre, magenta ground, with a narrow dark eye ring; margins moderately toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Hobbit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida, I: Selecta Klemm (2004). Fls fully double, purplish red ground, with a darker eye and lacing and a very narrow white edge; margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Kermit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls double, pale yellowish green at first, ageing to white with a pale yellowish green centre; margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **SUPER TROUPER PEACH**
Trade designation for 'Klen03031'.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Peggy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida, I: Selecta Klemm (2004). Fls single, pink self; margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **SUPER TROUPER SALMON PINK**
Trade designation for 'Klen03058'.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Sarah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida, I: Selecta Klemm (2004). Fls fully double, white self. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Velvet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins toothed. Pot carnation.

(pt) **'SuperTrouper Yellow Stripe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls double, yellow ground, flushed/striped towards edges orange-red (the orange-red colour fading entirely with age); margins moderately toothed. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Suprema'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Shemi (pre-2004), I: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Supremacy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1909). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Supremacy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: P. Kooij & Zonen (2008). Spray.

(b) **'Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Scot (pre-1777). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hine (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cartwright (pre-1822). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Yates (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-1855). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1913). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Whitmore (pre-1793).

(p) **'Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas (pre-1926). Fls salmon ground, laced scarlet.

(p) **'Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Herbert (1928). Fls double, bright carmine self.

(pf) **'Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, marked pink.

(pf) **'Supreme Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf) **'Supreme White'**
See 'The Supreme White'.

(pf) **'Supreme White Sim'**
Syn. of 'White Supreme'.

(b) **'Sureau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Suri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2013). Fls magenta pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p?) **'Suriganoharu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Daiichi Engei Co. (pre-1980).

(p) **'Surpass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Felton (pre-1792). Fls laced red.

(pf) **'Surpasse Atim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Alégatière (pre-1869). Fls pale rose ground, striped and banded red.

(b) **'Surpass Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wild (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Surplice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ely (pre-1849). Fls white ground, purple flake.

(p) **'Surplus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.

(b) **'Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Donaldson (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reade (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged with rose stripes.

(b) **'Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Virgo (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(p) **'Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798).

(pf) **'Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped.

(pf) **'Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1923). Fls dark pink self. AM 1923.

(pf) **'Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1947). Fls varying from maroon or red to those with as many as six colours (rarely with two flowers the same colour – hence the surprise).

(pt) **SURPRISE**
Trade designation for 'Sunflor Surprise'.

(p) **'Surpriser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls dark laced.

(pf) **'Surrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1983). Fls white ground, flecked mauve.

(pf) **'Surrey Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** George (pre-1844). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(p) **'Surrey Border'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Miles? (pre-1927).

(b) **'Surrey Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1917). Fls maroon self; clove-scented. AM 1918.

(b) **'Surrey Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1936). Fls carmine self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Surrey Comet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1908). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Surrey Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls buff apricot ground, edged and striped rose pink.

(b) **'Surrey Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p?) **'Surganokagayaki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Daiichi Engei Ltd (pre-1980).

(p) **'Susan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1917). Fls semi-double, lavender ground, with a purple eye. AM 1927, *HC 1949, *FCC 1960. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Susan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (MacPenny Nurseries) (1951). Fls double, crimson ground, flecked.

(pf) **'Susan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls pale pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Susan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Lucas (1951). Fls silvery salmon self; scented.

(pf) **'Susan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1963). Fls vivid pink self.

(p) **'Susanah'**
cv. Sport from 'Susan'. **L:** Allwood (2005). Fls double, white ground, with a large, rich velvety crimson eye; margins shallowly and coarsely toothed; strongly clove-scented. Stems 25–30cm. Syn: 'Susannah'. Probably introduced in the 1980s (*vide* Allwood). Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Susan Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.T. Byatt (1976). PC 1978.

(b) **'Susan Askey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Culverwell (pre-1879). Fls white self; clove-scented. FCC 1879.

(b) **'Susan Auriol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.D. Murray (pre-1931). Fls buff ground, marked rose and lavender. AM 1931.

(b) **'Susan Carter'**
cv. 'Grey Dove' × 'Stanley Stroud'. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, grey self; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(b) **'Susan Craig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Fulton (1973). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Susan Fox'**
cv. 'Sheila Short' × unnamed seedling (no. 920). **H:** C. Short (2009), **G:** C. Short (2010), **N:** C. Short (2011), **I:** C. Short (2011), **REG:** C. Short (2011). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, pale salmon orange (light yellowish pink, 29C) ground, diffusing out to a broad, paler (light yellowish pink, 36C) margin; margins entire; scented. Stems 0.8m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117711). Etymology: named after the late niece of the registrant.

(b) **'Susan Fraser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1954). Fls white ground, royal purple picotee.

(b) **'Susan Hellyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1965). Fls apricot ground, edged and striped red-purple; clove-scented. *c 1969.

(b) **'Susan Humphries'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Humphries (1972). Fls white ground, purple picotee. AM 1974, FCC 1975, *HC 1975.

(b) **'Susan Jobson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Susan Margaret Chandler'**
cv. 'Spinfield Rose' × rose seedling.
H: P.W. Russell (1995), **G:** P.W. Russell (1996), **N:** P.W. Russell (1998),
REG: P.W. Russell (1998). Fls double, rose self; edges untoothed. Stems 0.8m. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0015498).

(b) **'Susanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Susanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Susanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1896). Fls purple and scarlet.

(p) **'Susanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Etchell (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced red.

(pf) **'Susanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls yellow ground, edged bright purple; margins entire.

(pf) **'Susanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, with a broad white border; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Susannah'**
Syn. of 'Susanah'.

(p) **'Susannah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Meade (pre-1846). Fls white ground, laced rosy purple.

(pf) **'Susannah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls white ground, pencilled cerise.

(pf) **'Susan Pam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1923). Fls bright rose cerise self.

(b) **'Susan Peverley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** T.P. Peverley, **G:** T.P. Peverley (1992), **N:** T.P. Peverley, **REG:** T.P. Peverley (1993). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, yellow ground, marked red and with a pink-blushed edge; margins entire. Etymology: named for the registrant's daughter.

(p) **'Susan's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** UK (1999).

(p) **'Susan's Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Allwood (2005). Fls double, amethyst ground, with a rich maroon centre; margins irregularly toothed; clove-scented. Stems 25–30cm. Probably introduced by Allwood c.1994. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Susie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1936). Fls pale lavender self.

(pf) **'Susie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Arden (pre-1952). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Suspense'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Suspiro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale dusky pink ground, the margins becoming broadly and diffusely creamy white; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Avondale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls rich salmon pink self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls deep heliotrope self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Bizarre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls salmon ground, striped or flaked heliotrope.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1915). Fls white ground, dark chocolate fancy.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls light cerise self.

(b) **'Sussex Cheer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1956). Fls white ground, edged and striped purple. *HC 1957.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls deep crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1928). Fls heliotrope ground, heavily flaked cerise.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Earl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls deep heliotrope self; strongly scented.

(b) **'Sussex Eclipse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1957). Fls primrose yellow ground, striped mauve. *C 1958, *HC 1961.

(b) **'Sussex Emblem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1952). Fls white ground, edged and marked purple violet.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Empress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls deep heliotrope self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Evening'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls old rose ground, striped crimson maroon.

(b) **'Sussex Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1949). Fls purple ground, marked ruby red. AM 1953, *AM 1953. Syn: 'Crimson Flake'.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls salmon pink ground, speckled salmon red.

(b) **'Sussex Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939).

(b) **'Sussex Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1953). Fls white ground, mottled/flushed dark maroon.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Flake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1925). Fls blush pink ground, striped scarlet.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Sussex Fortune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls scarlet ground, striped crimson. *HC 1959.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1937). Fls pink ground, edged and pencilled scarlet. *AM 1938.

(b) **'Sussex Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1937).

(pf/b) **'Sussex Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls light cerise self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Hawk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1932). Fls white ground, veiled or
spotted crimson. *c 1938.

(b) **'Sussex Haze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1960). Fls chestnut ground, shot
scarlet.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Haze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1932). Fls salmon rose ground,
with lavender shading.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Huntsman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1933). Fls scarlet to crimson self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Idol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls yellow ground, edged
deep rose.

(b) **'Sussex Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1952). Fls cyclamen pink ground,
flaked mandarin red. *c 1956, *HC
1957, *AM 1959, *FCC 1961.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Knight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls deep crimson self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls white ground, overlaid
crimson; clove-scented.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls rose pink self; scented.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Leander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls rosy scarlet self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Maid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls white ground, flaked
rosy pink.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Maroon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls maroon crimson self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Model'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1932). Fls deep apricot ground,
shaded rose pink.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Morn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls rose pink self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Multi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1925). Fls red ground, striped
crimson.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Old Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1928). Fls old rose self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls white ground, flaked
red.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Perfection Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1935). Fls white ground, flaked
red.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1918). Fls peach pink self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls crimson purple self.

(b) **'Sussex Radiance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1952). Fls chrome yellow ground,
suffused rose. *HC 1955.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Ray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls flesh pink ground,
striped crimson claret.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls cherry red self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Rosalind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1915). Fls yellow ground, heavily
pencilled red. Syn: 'Rosalind'.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls rose cerise self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1925). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls brilliant scarlet self.

(pf) **'Sussex Sim No. 1'**
cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim'.
R: Sussex Nurseries (1964). Fls white
ground, striped red. Standard.

(pf) **'Sussex Sim No. 2'**
cv. Sport from 'Sir Arthur Sim'.
R: Sussex Nurseries (1964). Fls white
ground, striped red. Standard.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Spangles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1928). Fls carmine maroon self.

(b) **'Sussex Speckles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1928). Fls carmine ground, striped and
veiled maroon. Syn: 'Speckles'.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Sunrise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1925). Fls yellow ground, suffused
bright rose.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls deep flesh pink self.

(b) **'Sussex Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1937).

(pf/b) **'Sussex Toreador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1933). Fls blush pink ground,
heavily flaked red.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Tricolour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1923). Fls white ground, striped
crimson, purple and cerise.

(b) **'Sussex White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1936). Fls white self.

(pf/b) **'Sussex Yeoman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1929). Fls crimson ground, lightly
veined white.

(pf) **'Susy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(1974). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Susy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni
(pre-1998). Fls fully double, pale yellow
self; margins very shortly toothed.
Spray.

(p) **'Sutton Amethyst'**
cv. 'Sutton Old English' (s) × unnamed
seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2004),
G: M.A. Newby (2005), **N:** M.A.
Newby (2006), **I:** M.A. Newby (2006),
REG: M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully
double (of good form), 45mm wide,
light purple self (with little or no
fading), with a slight crown; margins
entire or very shallowly toothed. Lvs
grey-green. Stems tall, 0.73m (under

glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100965). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality.

(p) **'Sutton Barbara Flett'**
See note under 'Barbara Flett'.

(p) **'Sutton Bella Rouge'**
cv. 'Sutton Secret Love' (s) × 'Sutton Dorothy Deaton'. **H:** M.A. Newby (2004), **G:** M.A. Newby (2005), **N:** M.A. Newby (2006), **I:** M.A. Newby (2006), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double (of good rounded form), 50mm wide, very dark crimson self; margins entire (or with the shallowest of teeth); not scented. Lvs grey-green, broader than usual. Stems short, 33cm (under glass); stocky grower. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100966). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, the remainder of the epithet an allusion to the Chris de Burgh song Lady in Red.

(p) **'Sutton Brierley Grace'**
cv. 'Sutton Maggie May' (s) × 'Marina Johnson'. **H:** M.A. Newby (2003), **G:** M.A. Newby (2004), **N:** M.A. Newby (2004), **I:** M.A. Newby (2004), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls fully double (5–6 rows of petals), 50mm wide, flat-opening with a clean open centre, pink ground, with a crimson eye (the eye-marking slightly extended along centre line of petal as a rounded bump); margins entire to minutely toothed. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass), very robust and thick. Many side buds. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051732). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, whilst Grace, is a granddaughter of the raiser, who lives near a Brierley Park.

(p) **'Sutton Candy Floss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.A. Newby (pre-2009). Fls pink self.

(p) **'Sutton Claude Richardson'**
cv. 'Sutton Secret Love' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2007), **G:** M.A. Newby (2008), **N:** M.A. Newby (2008), **I:** M.A. Newby (2009), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2010). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, crimson self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 50cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant

(WSY0119368). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, whilst Claude Richardson was his father-in-law.

(p) **'Sutton Courtfield'**
cv. 'Sutton Marina Johnson' (s)
× unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2007), **G:** M.A. Newby (2008), **N:** M.A. Newby (2008), **I:** M.A. Newby (2008), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2010). Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, deep rose pink ground, with a very deep crimson eye; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119367). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, where he lives in Courtfield Road, Skegby.

(p) **'Sutton Crimson Halo'**
cv. 'Sutton Brierley Grace' (s)
× unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double (of good rounded form), 48mm wide, rosy pink ground, with a bright crimson eye ring (fairly deep, with a higher point mid petal on some petals, outer margin well-defined, shallowly 'toothed', inner margin diffuse); margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems 40cm (under glass); very bushy habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100967). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality.

(p) **'Sutton Dorothy Deaton'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2000), **G:** M.A. Newby (2001), **N:** M.A. Newby (2001), **I:** M.A. Newby (2001), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2003). Fls fully double (but not densely so), 45mm wide, vibrant light purple self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.6m (under glass). First published in Yorkshire Carnation Society plant list, 2002. Etymology: combination of registrant's locality and the name of an old friend of the registrant.

(p) **'Sutton Double Duch'**
cv. 'Sutton Brierley Grace' (s)
× 'Belmont Duchess'. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls semi-double, 48mm wide, deep magenta pink ground, with a

darker magenta eye ring (more or less even in depth with slightly irregular margins) surrounding a slightly paler centre; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems 38cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100968). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, whilst the flower resembles a double 'Belmont Duchess'.

(p) **'Sutton English Beauty'**
cv. 'Sutton Brierley Grace' (s)
× unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double (with a few short petaloid stamens in the centre), 48mm wide, palest pink ground, with a large darker rose pink eye ring (the ring thick, of more or less equal depth, outer margin well-defined, very shallowly 'toothed', inner margin more diffuse and more deeply 'toothed'); margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems 45cm (under glass); strong bushy growth. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100969). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality. Sometimes seen listed in error as 'Anders English Beauty'.

(p) **'Sutton Excelsior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.A. Newby (pre-2012). A self. Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality.

(p) **'Sutton Fair Dinkum'**
cv. 'Sutton Maggie May' (s) × 'Marina Johnson'. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls semi-double (with a clear, open centre), 42mm wide, light pink ground, with a sharply defined crimson eye surrounding a white centre, the outer margin of eye ring more or less even; margins entire. Lvs grey-green. Stems 32cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100970). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality.

(p) **'Sutton Fiesta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.A. Newby (pre-2010). A fancy. Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality.

(p) **'Sutton Garnet Rose'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) × 'Belmont

Duchess'. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls single, 50mm wide, deep rose pink ground, with a dark crimson/garnet eye ring (the ring thick, more or less even in depth, with an irregular outer margin); margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems rather tall, 0.52m (under glass), stiff, with lots of side buds. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100971). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality.

(p) '**Sutton Grande Marina**'
cv. 'Sutton Indian Silk' (s) X unnamed single seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2007), **G:** M.A. Newby (2008), **N:** M.A. Newby (2008), **I:** M.A. Newby (2009), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2010). Fls single, 55mm wide, opening flat, deep pink ground, with a deep crimson eye; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs narrow, blue-green. Stems 0.55m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119370). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, the flower reminiscent of a much larger version of 'Sutton Petite Marina'.

(p) '**Sutton Halcyon Days**'
cv. 'Sutton Old English' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double, 48mm wide, soft pink self (very delicate in texture and colour); margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems 50cm (under glass); side buds opening almost same size as crown bud. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100972). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, the remainder an allusion to the fact this is his favourite flower and that this particular flower is 'what my pinks should look like'.

(p) '**Sutton Harold Newby**'
cv. 'Margaret Taylor' X 'Sutton Dorothy Deaton'. **H:** M.A. Newby (2002), **G:** M.A. Newby (2003), **N:** M.A. Newby (2004), **I:** M.A. Newby (2004), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, of good circular form, bright crimson self; margins minutely toothed. Lvs blue-green. Stems very straight (0.55m, under glass); plant not very bushy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051742). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality and it is also named for his late father. First published in Yorkshire Carnation Society's plant list 2004.

(p) '**Sutton Iceberg**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.A. Newby (pre-2013). Fls white self. Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality.

(p) '**Sutton Indian Silk**'
cv. 'Sutton Old English' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, pure white ground, with a narrow, rather faint and unevenly marked eye ring surrounding a slightly creamy white centre; margins entire or very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems strong, straight, 50cm (under glass); plants with many stems, the side flowers as big as the crown flower. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100973). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, whilst the petals of the flower are like pure silk.

(p) '**Sutton Indigo Ice**'
cv. 'Sutton Old English' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, pure white ground, with an indigo eye ring that comes to a peak at the margins of each petal and along the central line of each petal (i.e. the outer margin of the ring is looped); margins shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.58m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100974). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality.

(p) '**Sutton Libby May**'
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2001), **G:** M.A. Newby (2002), **N:** M.A. Newby (2003), **I:** M.A. Newby (2003), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, good domed shape with a closed centre, deep pink self; margins minutely toothed. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Vigorous, though rather tall; flowering early. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant

(WSY0051738). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality and it is otherwise named for the deceased granddaughter of his partner. First published in Yorkshire Carnation Society's plant list 2003.

(p) '**Sutton Lorens Amour**'
cv. 'Marina Johnson' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2002), **G:** M.A. Newby (2003), **N:** M.A. Newby (2003), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls fully double (but opening out flat with an open centre and with an occasional short petaloid), 45mm wide, pink ground, with a very pale base to each petal limb which is separated from the distal part of petal by a band of light crimson (which may be a continuous band (but not reaching to edges) or a discontinuous set of marks); margins minutely toothed. Lvs bluish green, very similar to 'Marina Johnson'. Stems 0.55m (under glass), straight; bushy habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051737). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality and it is otherwise named for a granddaughter.

(p) '**Sutton Maggie May**'
cv. 'Marina Johnson' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2001), **G:** M.A. Newby (2002), **N:** M.A. Newby (2002), **I:** M.A. Newby (2003), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, with rather cupped petals and closed centre, pure white ground, with faintest of pink traces around the centre; margins entire to minutely toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Very vigorous. Syn: 'Maggie May'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051736). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality and "Maggie" is the name of a friend. First published in Yorkshire Carnation Society's plant list 2003.

(p) '**Sutton Mayfair**'
cv. 'Sutton Twilight Shadow' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double, 48mm wide, light lavender self, fading slightly at the edges; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems very erect, 50cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100975). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's

locality, the remainder of the epithet is 'a posh name...for a very posh-looking flower'.

(p) '**Sutton Melissa Haywood**'
cv. 'Mary Richardson' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2004), **G:** M.A. Newby (2005), **N:** M.A. Newby (2006), **I:** M.A. Newby, **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double (of good rounded form), 40mm wide, pink ground, with flecks and spots of dark pink, as the flower ages and stigmas emerge the colours become pale lavender and cream; margins shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green, rather thin. Stems 45cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100976). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality and it is otherwise named after the then girl friend (now wife) of the raiser's managing director.

(p) '**Sutton Molly Truswell**'
cv. 'Marina Johnson' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2001), **G:** M.A. Newby (2002), **N:** M.A. Newby (2002), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, of good form and shape (the petals very broad, hardly waved, opening fairly flat but with tight centre), deep fuchsia pink self; margins entire. Lvs blue-green, tending to be clustered at base of stems. Plant very bushy at base, with numerous stems and flowers; stems 0.55m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051740). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality and is otherwise named for an aunt. First published in Yorkshire Carnation Society's plant list 2003.

(p) '**Sutton Nile Sunset**'
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2005), **G:** M.A. Newby (2006), **N:** M.A. Newby (2006), **I:** M.A. Newby (2006), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double, 48mm wide, light salmon pink ground, with a bright orangy red eye (more or less even in depth, but with uneven margins, the outer margin with a grey line around edge as the ground fades to a pale salmony pink); petal margins sharply and shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green, broader than most. Stems 50cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100977). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality and the colour reminded the

raiser of sitting on deck with a drink watching the sunset on a Nile cruise.

(p) '**Sutton Obsession**'
cv. 'Sutton Indian Silk' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2008), **G:** M.A. Newby (2009), **N:** M.A. Newby (2010), **I:** M.A. Newby (2009), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2010). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, peachy pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.55m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119369). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, the remainder 'an apt name for a beautiful flower' and reflecting the raiser's enthusiasm for this group of plants.

(p) '**Sutton Old English**'
cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2002), **G:** M.A. Newby (2003), **N:** M.A. Newby (2004), **I:** M.A. Newby (2004), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, with a closed centre and good circular form, pink self; margins entire or minutely toothed. Lvs grey-green, wide and thick, resembling those of a pf carnation. Stems c.0.80m (under glass), tall and thick. A difficult plant to grow and may have pf or border carnation in its ancestry. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051741). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality and the flowers are said to open looking like an 'old English rose'.

(p) '**Sutton Olivia Newby**'
cv. 'Marina Johnson' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2001), **G:** M.A. Newby (2002), **N:** M.A. Newby (2002), **I:** M.A. Newby (2002), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2003). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, pure white self with rather smooth petals; margins almost entire; strongly scented. Lvs grey. Stems 50cm (under glass). Fls with a perfectly rounded outline (seen from above). Syn: 'Olivia Newby'. First published in Yorkshire Carnation Society plant list, August 2003. Etymology: combination of registrant's locality and the name of his late mother.

(p) '**Sutton Pamela Anne**'
cv. 'Sutton Maggie May' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2005), **G:** M.A. Newby (2006), **N:** M.A. Newby (2006), **I:** M.A. Newby (2006), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls semi-double, 45mm wide,

white ground, with a large burgundy eye (the eye very deep, outer margin well-defined but very uneven, inner margin diffuse), surrounding a slightly greenish throat; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs more green than grey. Stems 46cm (under glass); bushy habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100979). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality and it is otherwise named for the raiser's partner.

(p) '**Sutton Pamela Flett Supreme**'
cv. Sport from 'Pamela Flett'. **N:** M.A. Newby (2004), **I:** M.A. Newby (2004), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, of good rounded form and with a closed centre, pale pink ground, with very dense, even markings of deep salmon; margins entire to minutely toothed; not scented. Lvs grey-green, the same as parent. Stems c.0.60m (under glass), robust. Bushy habit. Syn: 'Pamela Flett Supreme'. First propagated (2003): M.A. Newby. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051731). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, the remainder in part from the parent cultivar.

(p) '**Sutton Pamela Richardson**'
cv. 'Sutton Indian Silk' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2007), **G:** M.A. Newby (2008), **N:** M.A. Newby (2008), **I:** M.A. Newby (2008), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2010). Fls fully double (although with an open centre), 45mm wide, pure white self; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 45cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119372). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, whilst "Pamela Richardson" is the maiden name of his partner.

(p) '**Sutton Pamela's Choice**'
cv. 'Sutton Maggie May' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls semi-double, 48mm wide, white ground, with a purplish magenta eye ring (the eye more or less uniform in depth, with a very shallowly 'toothed' outer margin and a more deeply 'lobed' inner margin); petal margins entire to very shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems rather tall and thin, 0.56m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant

(WSY0100978). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, whilst the plant is the choice of his partner from his 2007 seedlings.

(p) 'Sutton Pathfinder'

cv. 'Sutton Brierley Grace' (s)
X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double, 46mm wide, pink ground, with a deep crimson eye ring (the eye thickest in centre of each petal, the outer margin bleeding up the veins for a short distance); margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems 38cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100980). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality.

(p) 'Sutton Peter Newby'

cv. 'Sutton Brierley Grace' (s)
X 'Marina Johnson'. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double (with some slightly petaloid stamens), 48mm wide, deep pink ground, with a large crimson eye ring (the eye deep, with a shallowly 'toothed' outer margin and a deeply 'lobed' basal margin), surrounding a paler centre; petal margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems 40cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100981). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality and it is otherwise named after his late brother.

(p) 'Sutton Petite Marina'

cv. 'Marina Johnson' (s) X 'Marina Johnson'. **H:** M.A. Newby (2002), **G:** M.A. Newby (2003), **N:** M.A. Newby (2004), **I:** M.A. Newby (2006), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls single, 35mm wide, of good rounded form and open centre, flat, pale pink ground, with a broad crimson eye; margins shallowly toothed. Lvs narrow, blue-green. Stems 0.55m (under glass), straight. Bushy-based habit, with many side buds to give plenty of stems. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051743). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, whilst the plant looks like a smaller, single-flowered version of its parent. First published in Yorkshire Carnation Society's plant list 2004.

(p) 'Sutton Pink'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1935). Fls semi-double, rose pink. An old cultivar, found in a Lincolnshire garden (UK), pre-1935.

(p) 'Sutton Sarah Tilley'

cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2002), **G:** M.A. Newby (2003), **N:** M.A. Newby (2004), **I:** M.A. Newby (2004), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, with a more or less closed centre, petals slightly cupped, salmon pink self; margins minutely toothed. Strong, very straight stems to 0.60m (under glass). Compact habit. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051735). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality and is otherwise named for a granddaughter of the raiser. First published in Yorkshire Carnation Society's plant list 2004.

(p) 'Sutton Scarlet O'Hara'

cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2001), **G:** M.A. Newby (2002), **N:** M.A. Newby (2002), **I:** M.A. Newby (2002), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, with a closed centre, scarlet self or the odd petal showing a fleck of white; margins entire to minutely toothed. Lvs blue-green, slightly paler than normal pinks foliage. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Strong growing, with lots of side buds. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051734). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, whilst the remainder suggested by the vivid colour; the spelling of "Scarlet" with one 't' is deliberate. First published in Yorkshire Carnation Society's plant list 2004.

(p) 'Sutton Secret Love'

cv. 'Belmont Ruby Wedding' (s)
X 'Sutton Dorothy Deaton'. **H:** M.A. Newby (2002), **G:** M.A. Newby (2003), **N:** M.A. Newby (2003), **I:** M.A. Newby (2003), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2004). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, with a closed centre, very deep purple self; margins entire. Lvs broader than usual, blue-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass), very straight. Strong-growing, with many side buds. Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, whilst the deep purple colour reckoned to engender 'a sense of mystery about it'. First published in Yorkshire Carnation Society's plant list 2004.

(p) 'Sutton's Freedom'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sutton & Sons (pre-1933). Fls single, bright rose pink self; sweetly scented. AM 1933. Syn: 'Freedom'.

(p) 'Sutton Symphony'

cv. 'Sutton Old English' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2006), **G:** M.A. Newby (2007), **N:** M.A. Newby (2007), **I:** M.A. Newby (2007), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double, 42mm wide, very delicate light peach pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems tall, 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100982). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality.

(p) 'Sutton Tequila Rose'

cv. 'Marina Johnson' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2004), **G:** M.A. Newby (2005), **N:** M.A. Newby (2006), **I:** M.A. Newby (2006), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls semi-double, 45mm wide, deep pink ground, with a fairly narrow, dark red eye ring (the eye rather uneven in depth, with shallowly 'toothed' margins), surrounding a paler centre; petal margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs broad, grey-green. Stems short, 27cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100983). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality, whilst the colour is reminiscent of some plants seen at the Rui Tequila Hotel in Mexico by the raiser.

(p) 'Sutton Twilight Shadow'

cv. 'Sutton Old English' (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (2004), **G:** M.A. Newby (2005), **N:** M.A. Newby (2006), **I:** M.A. Newby (2006), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2008). Fls fully double (of good rounded, flat form), 40mm wide, light purple self which tends to fade a bit giving it a shadow effect; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100984). Etymology: the Sutton prefix is derived from the raiser's locality. Similar to 'Sutton Amethyst' but with fewer petals.

(b) 'Suwarrow'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cope (1820). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Suwarrow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bow (pre-1826). Fls laced purple. Raiser may have been Bowes.

(pf) **'Suzaku'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Suzanne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **SUZANNE**
Trade designation for 'Hilsu'.

(b) **'Suzanne Doumerc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Suzanne Fauquier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped darker yellow, red and pale rose.

(pf) **'Suzanne Hugues'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Suzanne Pellet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1886). Fls salmon ground, striped yellow, carmine and flesh pink.

(b) **'Suzette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Suzette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked slate purple.

(b) **'Suzette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1935). Fls apricot ground, suffused scarlet, flaked crimson maroon.

(p) **'Suzette'**
cv. 'Collette' × 'Doris'. **R:** S. & M. Webster (1974). Fls pinky lavender ground, with a bright red eye.

(pf) **'Svevo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1995), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, vivid red (45B) self; margins variably toothed. Standard.

(b) **'S. Vornin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard

(1894). Fls rose ground, suffused slate grey.

(p) **'Swallow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls eglantine pink ground, centre dark red.

(p) **'Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls pure white ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf?) **'Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008).

(b) **'Swan Lake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1953). Fls white self; clove-scented. *HC 1957.

(p) **'Swanlake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (pre-1957). Fls double, white self; clove-scented. AM 1957, *HC 1958, *AM 1959, FCC 1961, *FCC 1969.

(c) **'Swanmore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Myers (1894). Fls red self.

(p,a) **'Swansdown'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1979). Fls double, pure white. Stems 30cm.

(b) **'Swarthy Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls dark maroon self; clove-scented.

(p) **'Sway Belle'**
cv. Sport from 'Bovey Belle'. **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd, **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1988). Fls double, 50–55mm wide, white ground, suffused and overlaid in sections, stripes and spots with purple; petal margins toothed; scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems 30–35cm. Apparently identical to 'Laurie Belle'. First propagated by Steven Bailey in 1987.

(p) **'Sway Breeze'**
cv. 'Doris' × 'Grandad'. **H:** S. Bailey (1986), **G:** S. Bailey (1987), **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1987), **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1988), **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1992). Fls fully double, 50–55mm wide, strong purplish red (63B) self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems 30–35cm. Listed in Steven Bailey Ltd cat., 1988.

(p) **'Sway Candy'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (B4B)

× unnamed seedling (B7C). **H:** S. Bailey (1988), **G:** Steven Bailey Ltd, **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd, **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd, **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1990). Fls double, 50–55mm wide, rose pink ground, heavily marked rose magenta; petal margins entire; scented. Foliage blue-green. Dwarf compact habit, to 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0005966).

(p) **'Sway Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (pre-2004).

(p) **'Sway Gem'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × unnamed seedling (BA2). **H:** S. Bailey (1985), **G:** S. Bailey (1986), **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1987), **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1988), **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1992). Fls fully double, 35–40mm wide, strong purplish red self (63A); petal margins more or less entire; not scented. Lvs deep bluish green. Very compact, stems 15–20cm. Listed in Steven Bailey Ltd cat., 1988.

(p) **'Sway Joy'**
cv. Sport from 'Joy'. **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1991), **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1991), **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1991). Fls fully double, 50–55mm wide, light pink ground, suffused salmon pink in the form of irregular stripes, streaks and spots; petal margins shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Foliage bluish green. Stems 30–35cm. First propagated by Steven Bailey Ltd in 1991.

(p) **'Sway Lass'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Grandad'. **H:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1987), **G:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1988), **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd, **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd, **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1991). Fls semi-double, 30–40mm wide, white ground, with a deep maroon eye; petal margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 25–30cm.

(p) **'Sway Mist'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Grandad'. **H:** S. Bailey (1986), **G:** S. Bailey (1987), **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1987), **I:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1988), **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1992). Fls fully double, 50–55mm wide, rhodamine pink ground, with a strong purplish red (63A) eye; petal margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs bluish green. Stems 20–25cm.

(p) **'Sway Pearl'**
cv. Sport from 'Dad's Choice'. **N:** Steven Bailey Ltd, **I:** Steven Bailey

Ltd (1992), **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1991). Fls fully double (but not tightly so), 50mm wide, white self, sometimes with a very slight pink/green eye; petal margins very shortly and unevenly toothed; scented. Foliage compact, bluish green. Stems 25cm. First propagated by Steven Bailey Ltd in 1989.

(p) **'Sway Ripple'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (pre-1996). Fls pink ground, with deeper pink stripes.

(p) **'Sway Sorbet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steven Bailey Ltd (pre-2004).

(pf) **'Swédiaur'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Sweepstakes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Church (pre-1838). A red-edged picotee.

(b) **'Sweet Afton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls grey lavender self.

(p) **'Sweet Albion'**

cv. 'Lionheart', open-pollinated. **H:** M. Romang (1997), **G:** M. Romang (1998), **N:** M. Romang, **I:** M. Romang, **REG:** M. Romang (1998). Fls single, c.30mm wide, dark red (59A) ground, splashed and streaked white, and flushed in shades of vivid purplish red (57D) and light purple (77D), very variable; margins very eccentrically toothed/lobed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs c.30mm long, silvery green, narrow. Stems 10–12cm. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0004199).

(p) **'Sweet Alice'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (pre-1964). Fls semi-double, white ground, flushed and blotched purple; scented. *c 1964.

(m) **'Sweet Ann'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls white ground, lightly overlaid crimson claret and splashed a deeper shade.

(b) **'Sweet Ann Page'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1915). Fls primrose yellow ground, splashed and pencilled lavender.

(pf) **'Sweet Bizet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia

(pre-2012). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Sweetbriar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls scarlet self. Probably the same plant listed by T. Smith (Daisy Hill Nursery, 1898) as a pale scarlet self (earlier given in error in the Register as light pink self).

(b) **'Sweet Briar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas? (1910). Fls white ground, marked lavender and rose.

(pf) **'Sweetbrier'**

cv. 'Brutus' X unnamed seedling. **R:** E. Swayne (pre-1893). Fls pale pink self.

(p) **'Sweet Casey'**

cv. 'Oakwood Margaret Gee' (s) X 'Margaret Taylor'. **H:** F. Wynn (2000), **G:** F. Wynn (2001), **N:** Mrs I. Metcalfe, **I:** F. Wynn (2002), **REG:** F. Wynn (2002). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, of circular outline, with outer petals held horizontally, vivid purplish red (67B) self; margins very shallowly and irregularly toothed; strongly scented. Very vigorous; stems 35cm (in open ground) with several fls/stem. June–December. Nomenclatural standard: pressed petals supplied by registrant (WSY0038272). Etymology: named by Mrs Metcalfe for her granddaughter.

(pf) **'Sweet Cecille'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (s) X unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2009), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2011), **I:** Newport Mills Nursery (2012), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2011). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, rose pink self; margins shallowly toothed; pleasantly scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 26cm (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119094).

(b) **'Sweet Harmony'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.B. Jones (pre-1950). Fls cream ground, striped pink.

(b) **'Sweetheart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1905). Fls apricot yellow ground, edged and streaked carmine.

(b) **'Sweetheart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1912). Fls apricot ground, suffused pink.

(b) **'Sweetheart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls buff ground, suffused salmon rose.

(pf) **'Sweetheart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls in shades of salmon and terracotta, with crimson flakes; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Sweetheart'**

cv. Sport from 'Chiquita'. **R:** Knollwood Florists (pre-1968). Fls light salmon pink self. Spray.

(p) **'Sweetheart Abbey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls a flat double, c.38mm wide, deep red (60A) ground, fading towards edges which are white tinged with strong purplish red (67A); the ground colour is stippled with pink and has numerous fine silvery hairs; margins very deeply toothed, the ground colour also feathered into the paler margins; scented. Lvs narrow. Stems 25cm. Considered to be an old variety.

(pf) **'Sweetie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls cerise pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Sweetie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Sweetie Pie'**

cv. 'Devon Flavia' (s) X 'Pomegranate Kiss'. **H:** H.A. Hansen (2011), **G:** H.A. Hansen (2012), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2014), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2015), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2015). Fls semi-double, 38mm wide, deep purplish pink (68A) to strong reddish purple (70B) ground, with small strong to vivid purplish red (67A–B) eye; the petals fade to near light purplish pink (68D), with the eye almost lost; margins moderately toothed; scented. Lvs icy silver blue. Stems 28cm (in the open). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119887).

(pf) **'Sweet Ilalia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sakata Seed Co. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, suffusing out to a very broad white border; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Sweet Innocence'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2007). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(p) **Sweet Johns Group**

Gp Variants or hybrids of *superbus*.
R: Austria (pre-1600). Fls single or double, many in a head, with shorter stalks than Sweet Williams, with deeply jagged edges; some red in centre, paler towards edges, others white (John Rea, 1665). Syn: Pride of Austria Group.

(b) **'Sweet Lavender'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls apricot and lavender.

(b) **'Sweet Lavender'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls lavender grey self.

(pf) **'Sweet Lavender'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1915). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Sweet Marie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls crimson self.

(p?) **'Sweet Memory'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Page Mill Nursery (1952). Fls large, white ground, with crimson maroon spots in the centre; scented Stems 40cm. Listed by Page Mill as a 'cottage carnation', but seen later (Buckley, 1977) as a pink.

(b) **'Sweet Nell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1930). Fls white ground, pencilled neyron rose.

(p) **'Sweet Nell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, soft rose ground, zoned red; scented.

(p) **'Sweetness'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1923). Fls lilac rose self.

(p,a) **Sweetness Group**

Gp Sweet Wivelsfield Group
× Loveliness Group. **R:** Allwood (1939). Fls single, various colours; scented. Very floriferous.

(pf) **'Sweet Nymph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1959). Fls creamy white ground, flecked and edged bright purple.

(pf) **'Sweet Sophie'**

cv. 'Fragrant Ann' × unnamed crimson seedling. **H:** F.R. Daykin (1993), **G:** F.R. Daykin (1994), **N:** F.R. Daykin (1997), **I:** F.R. Daykin (1997), **REG:** F.R. Daykin (1997). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, clear white self; margins very shallowly toothed; very

strongly clove-scented. Lvs grey-green, broader than 'Fragrant Ann'. Stems very strong, 0.85m (under glass). Petals more densely set than in 'Fragrant Ann'. Standard.

(pf) **'Sweet Soria'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2005). Standard.

(b) **'Sweet Sue'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1964). Fls white ground, splashed and edged purple. *c 1966, *AM 1967.

(pf) **SWEET TORRES**

Trade designation for 'Stadisweet'.

(p) **Sweet William**

Common name for the species *D. barbatus*.

(p,a) **Sweet Wivelsfield Group**

Gp Derived from Allwoodii Group × *barbatus*. **R:** Allwood (pre-1918). Fls single or double, various colours. *AM 1928.

(pf) **'Sweety'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Swift'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1905). A self.

(p) **'Swift'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls mid pink ground, centre and lacing crimson.

(pf) **SWIFT**

Trade designation for 'Bresif'.

(pf) **'Swing'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged and with narrow stripes, streaks and spots of deep red-purple; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Swing Purple'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Swinley Ruby'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Marchioness of Linlithgow (pre-1933). Fls crimson self. Etymology: derived from the address of the raiser (Swinley Hurst, Ascot, UK) and the colour of the flower.

(b) **'S.W. Kingsford'**

Syn. of 'S.M. Kingsford'.

(b) **'Sybil'**

Syn. of 'Sybyl'.

(b) **'Sybil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1915). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Sybil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (2015). Fls bright rose self.

(p) **'Sybil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, flesh pink ground, zoned buff at eye. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Sybil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Goodfellow (1948). Fls single, white ground, zoned violet black. Winteri Group.

(pf) **'Sybil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1903). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Sybil'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1926). Fls deep purple to violet self.

(b) **'Sybil Gladys'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Layzell (pre-1941). Fls yellow ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Sybille Merian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls rose ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Sybyl'**

cv. Seedling from 'Lovely Ann' (Ely). **R:** A. Holmes (1869). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Syn: 'Sybil'.

(b) **'Sycamore Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Fishbourn (1948).

(pf) **'Sydare'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls orange ground, edged and marked rose pink; margins toothed.

(b) **'Sydney Cooper'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls white ground, lightly striped scarlet.

(b) **'Sydney Crowhurst'**

Syn. of 'Sidney Crowhurst'.

(p) **'Sydney's Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** Cottage

Plants (NZ) (pre-1984). Fls single, soft pink self; margins strongly toothed and wavy-edged; strongly scented. Stems 10cm. Etymology: named after the friend in whose garden it was found.

(b) **'Sydney Wall'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (pre-1928). A fancy.

(b) **'Sylph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1960). Fls apricot ground, marked and suffused pink.

(p) **'Sylph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Garrett (pre-1867). Fls red.

(pf) **'Sylph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls heliotrope self.

(pf) **'Sylph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Sylphe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked amaranth. Also known as 'Monsieur de Konstantinoff'.

(b) **'Sylphide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked purple. Also known as 'Taglioni'.

(b) **'Sylphide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls buff to orange ground, suffused heliotrope.

(pf) **'Sylphide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls white self.

(b) **'Sylvain du Cormier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Sylvain Puvol'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Sylvan Glen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1954). Fls white ground, pencilled pale pink.

(pf) **'Sylvanus'**

cv. **'Royal Purple'** X **'Duke of York'**. **L:** Douglas (1898). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Sylvanus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1964). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Sylvestre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(pf) **SYLVETTE**

Trade designation for 'Lonkatan'.

(b) **'Sylvia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Sylvia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(b) **'Sylvia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1896). Fls white ground, with a heavy red picotee.

(b) **'Sylvia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls red self.

(b?) **'Sylvia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Page Mill Nursery (1953). Fls pale rose pink ground, edged silvery white. Listed as a "cottage carnation".

(p) **'Sylvia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1926). Fls single, salmon pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Sylvia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked purple, isabella and white.

(pf) **'Sylvia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1937). Fls soft salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Sylvia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (pre-1948). Fls white ground, marked red. Syn: 'Silvia'. Etymology: named for the granddaughter (Sylvia Alice Sim, born 1943) of William Sim.

(pf) **'Sylvia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1975). Fls cardinal red ground, tipped maroon.

(pf) **'Sylvia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villette (pre-2012). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(m) **'Sylvia'**

Syn. of 'Sylvius'.

(pf) **'Sylvia Giles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.L. Giles (1973). Fls pink ground, ticked deep pink; sweetly scented.

(p) **'Sylvia Groves'**

cv. Unnamed seedling X unnamed seedling. **H:** M.A. Newby (1999), **G:** M.A. Newby, **N:** M.A. Newby (2000), **I:** M.A. Newby (2000), **REG:** M.A. Newby (2001). Fls double, 60mm wide, salmon rose pink self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Strong, straight stems, 0.65m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration provided by the registrant (WSY0029853). Etymology: named for a daughter-in-law of the registrant.

(b) **'Sylvia Phillips'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Phillips (1975). Fls pink self. Etymology: named for the wife of the raiser.

(pf) **'Sylvia Stroud'**

cv. 'Northland' X 'Robert Allwood'. **R:** A.J.A. Stroud (1959). Fls white self; strongly scented.

(c) **'Sylvie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. James (1903).

(b) **'Sylvie de Blignel'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(m) **'Sylvius'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls blush white self; sweetly scented. Syn: 'Sylvia'.

(pf) **'Symbol'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2012). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with some white and pinkish streaking; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Sympathie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked and suffused violet. Also known as 'Madame Clerget'.

(pf) **'Sympathy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** G. Nobbio (1990), **G:** G. Nobbio (1991), **N:** G. Nobbio, **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1995). Fls fully double, rich orange self; petal margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. First published in Kooij & Zonen cat. 1995/6. Unacceptable name

(too similar to an existing name), but used a part of a grant of EU PBR so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Symphonie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(p) **'Symphonie Blanche'**
cv. Sport from 'Symphonie Rose'. **N:** M. Dumas-Quesnel (1989), **I:** W.H. Perron & Cie Ltée (as 'White Charm') (1966), **REG:** M. Dumas-Quesnel (1989). Fls fully double, 3–5/cluster, 60mm wide, white ground, base of petals suffused very pale purple (69B); petal margins fringed; scented. Calyx does not split. Foliage dense, bluish; leaves 50–70mm long. Stems 25–30cm. June–August. Very hardy (Zone 2, USA). **Syn:** 'White Charm'. Originally listed in the Second Supplement (1985) to the 1983 International Dianthus Register, under the unacceptable name 'White Charm'. First propagated by T. Huber, 1966.

(p) **'Symphonie Rose'**
cv. Double *plumarius* × single *plumarius*. **H:** W.H. Perron & Cie Ltée (1962), **G:** C. Perron (1962), **N:** M. Dumas-Quesnel, **I:** W.H. Perron & Cie Ltée (as 'Pink Charm') (1963), **REG:** M. Dumas-Quesnel (1989). Fls fully double, 5/cluster, 60mm wide, vivid purplish red (66B) ground, base of petals suffused deep purplish red (71A); petal margins fringed; scented. Calyx does not split. Foliage dense, bluish; leaves 50–70mm long. Stems 25–30cm. June–August. Very hardy (Zone 2, USA). **Syn:** 'Pink Charm'. Original seed derived from an open-pollination. Originally listed in the Second Supplement (1985) to the 1983 International Dianthus Register, under the unacceptable name 'Pink Charm'.

(pf) **'Symphony'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1950). Fls pale lilac ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Symphony Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hiroyuki Yoshida (pre-2001), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, red self; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Symphony Metal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hiroyuki Yoshida (pre-1997), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, purplish red ground, with inconspicuous, slightly darker stripes; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Syracuse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.E. Marquisee (pre-1900). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Syren'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls red and orange.

(b) **'Syrène'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Syrene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls rich red on orange ground.

(b) **'Syrius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (pre-1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pt) **SYROS**
Trade designation for 'Barsyros'.

(p) **'Syston Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Exton (pre-1983). Fls double, white self; margins fringed; scented.

(pt) **TABARCA**
Trade designation for 'Bartacar'.

(pf) **TABASCO**
Trade designation for 'Hiltabas'.

(pf) **TABASCO**
Trade designation for 'Kotasco'.

(pf) **'Tabasco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Nurseries (pre-1976). Fls pale apricot ground, splashed pink.

(pf) **'Tabata'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2008). Spray.

(b) **'Tabernacle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, sparsely striped violet.

(pf) **'Tableau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls blush pink ground, pencilled and marked deep purple.

(b) **'Tableau Parlant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Altaroche'.

(b) **'Tabley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1899). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Tabor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2000). Fls fully double, deep cherry pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. **Syn:** 'Kotabor'.

(pf) **TABORA**
Trade designation for 'Hiltabor'.

(b) **'Tacite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls white ground, striped with three colours.

(pf) **'Tacite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1888). Fls salmon ground, edged fire red mixed with carmine and violet.

(pf) **'Taddeo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, with a very broad white margin; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Tafelberg'**
cv. 'Red King' × unnamed seedling. **R:** A.N. Werth (1953). Fls claret self; with a good scent.

(pf) **'Taffeta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Proschell (pre-1974). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Taff Glow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Brotherton (1978). Fls buff ground, suffused deep rose.

(b) **'Taff Lass'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Brotherton (1979). Fls white ground, lightly marked pink.

(b) **'Taff Snow'**
cv. 'Richard Pollak' × 'Quiquern'. **R:** T. Brotherton (1981), **N:** T. Brotherton, **REG:** T. Brotherton (1984). Fls white self. AM 1984.

(b) **'Taff Vale'**
Syn. of 'Taffy'.

(b) **'Taffy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Brotherton (1978). Fls white ground, marked purple. **Syn:** 'Taff Vale'.

- (pf) **'Tagik'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (1981). Fls cerise red self; margins deeply and sharply toothed.
- (b) **'Taglioni'**
See 'Sylphide'.
- (b) **'Taglioni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, pencilled rose.
- (b) **'Taglioni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Pickering (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'Tahiti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr Markman (pre-1985). Fls pale pink self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Tahiti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1993). Fls fully double, light greenish yellow (1C) self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **TAIGA**
Trade designation for 'Kotai'.
- (b) **'Tailifer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'Tailedied de Bondy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1880). Fls grey ground, striped rose and purple.
- (pf) **'Tain'**
cv. Sport from 'Airlie'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls deep maroon self; margins entire.
- (b) **'Takapuna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Takuma-no-kagayaki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Eisaku Toyoda (pre-1984). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Probably a standard.
- (pf) **'Talaria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1955). Fls deep orange apricot ground, heavily marked bright red. Short, compact habit.
- (b) **'Talbot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1853). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Taleb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Talisman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Henri Berthoud'.
- (b) **'Talisman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped purple, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Talisman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1937). Fls rose cerise self. *c 1938, *HC 1939.
- (b) **'Talisman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1937). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Talisman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls slate grey ground, tinted rose.
- (pf) **'Talisman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls apricot ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Tallien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Tallyho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woolley (pre-1843). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Tally-Ho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls blood red self.
- (b) **'Talma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bucknall (pre-1841). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Talma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Talma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked maroon crimson.
- (pf) **'Talma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls egg yolk yellow ground, striped red and rose.
- (pf) **'Taly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Mareli (pre-1988).
- (pf) **TALYA**
Trade designation for 'Bartalya'.
- (pf) **'Tama'**
cv. 'Eros' × 'Northland'. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-1963). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Tamagno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1905). Fls pure white self.
- (pf) **TAMARA**
Trade designation for 'Hiltam'.
- (pf) **'Tamara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Tamarind'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2009). Fls fully double, reddish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Tamaya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1997). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with sparse, scattered, purplish pink spotting; margins irregularly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Tamayo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.
- (b) **'Tamerlan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1834). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Tamerlane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Tamerlane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hopkins (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Tamerlane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Tamerlane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Knott (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

- (b) **'Tamerlane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'Tamerlane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1938). Fls medium pink self.
- (b) **'Tamise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Sa Majesté la Reine Victoria'.
- (p) **'Tam O'Shanter'**
Syn. of 'Highland Tam O'Shanter'.
- (b) **'Tam Samson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls crimson maroon self.
- (p) **'Tamsin'**
cv. Seedling from 'Becky Robinson'. **H:** J. Galbally, **G:** J. Galbally (1992), **N:** J. Galbally, **REG:** Mrs E. Galbally (1994). Fls double, 45mm wide, light purplish pink (73C) ground, laced and eyed strong purplish red (60B), with a narrow line of 60B down the centre of each petal; margins toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs dull, glaucous grey. Stems 45cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006556).
Etymology: named after a granddaughter of the raiser.
- (b) **'Tamsin Fifield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1977). Fls white ground, feathered cherry red. *AM 1982, *FCC 1983. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006555). Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the raiser.
- (b) **'Tancrède'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked flame red.
- (pf) **'Tandem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-1990). Fls fully double, yellow ground, with an occasional purplish pink stripe near the apex of the petals; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.
- (p) **'Tandy's No. 2'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tandy (pre-1847). Fls red.
- (pf) **TANGA**
Trade designation for 'Lontarion'.
- (pf) **'Tangelo'**
cv. Sport from 'Tangerine'. **R:** Siri Bros Greenhouses (pre-1963). Fls orange self. Spray.
- (pf) **TANGERI**
Trade designation for 'Tar Tangeri'.
- (pf) **'Tangerine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. Luxford & Co. (pre-1922). Fls deep orange apricot ground, streaked cerise. **AM** 1922.
- (pf) **'Tangerine Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Skyline'. **R:** H.C. Mann (1956). Fls tangerine self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Tangerine Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Harvest Moon'. **R:** E.W. McLellan (pre-1957). Fls fully double, orange self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Tangerine Skyline'**
cv. Sport from 'Skyline'. **R:** S. Bailey (1961). Fls orange self.
- (pf) **'Tangette'**
cv. Sport from 'Tangerine Sim'. **R:** S. Bailey (1965). Fls champagne pink self.
- (b) **'Tangier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls white ground, edged scarlet.
- (b) **'Tango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1924). Fls white ground, maroon and red fancy.
- (pf) **TANGO**
Trade designation for 'Hiltango'.
- (pf) **'Tango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1923). Fls yellow ground, marked red.
- (pf) **'Tango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls tangerine ground, lightly marked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Tango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.S.S. Nurseries (pre-1957). Fls large, crimson self.
- (pf) **'Tango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rozenoord (pre-1974). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Tango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep purplish red ground, with a broad paler margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Tango'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.
- (pf) **TANGO BAMBI**
Trade designation for 'Kotonor'.
- (pf) **'Tango Rouge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls purple self.
- (p) **'Tania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1966). Fls semi-double, white, overlaid and veined pink, zoned red; clove-scented. *HC 1967.
- (pf) **TANIA**
Trade designation for 'Tar-Tania'.
- (pf) **'Tania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Rambaldi (pre-1983). Fls red self.
- (pf) **TANITA**
Trade designation for 'Hiltanit'.
- (pf) **'Tanna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.
- (pf) **'Tanners'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls scarlet self. Probably the same plant seen listed in T. Horton Ltd cat. c.1912 as 'Tanner's Scarlet' (scarlet self).
- (pf) **'Tanner's Scarlet'**
See note under 'Tanners'.
- (b) **'Tansy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls sulphur yellow self.
- (b) **'Tantale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.
- (b) **'Tantallon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls reddish chocolate self. Etymology: named after a castle belonging to the Douglas clan, situated near North Berwick (Scotland), destroyed in 1651.
- (b) **'Tantallon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls apricot ground, suffused rose pink.
- (b) **'Tantalus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls yellow ground, edged and suffused pink.

(p) **'Tante Karen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1981). Fls semi-double, rose purple ground, zoned red-purple.

(b) **'Tantine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, edged, striped and suffused rose.

(pf) **'Tanya King'**
cv. 'Elaine Bond' × 'Blood Red'.
R: C.B. Pritchard (1982), **N:** C.B. Pritchard, **REG:** C.B. Pritchard (1984). Fls red self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Tapestry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls white and lavender.

(pt) **'Tapiés'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2009). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Tapis d'Orient'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1907). Fls marked with various shades of yellow, red and gold.

(b) **'Tapisere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Tapuz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Shemi Ltd (1983). Fls orange ground, striped red. Spray.

(pf) **'Taradale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls white ground, lightly edged and pencilled soft rose pink; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Tar-Afrodite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Tar-Alexandros'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1988). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Alexandros'.

(pf) **'Tar-Alicante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Tar-Allegra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, with a broad margin of thin, pale red stripes; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ALLEGRA.

(pf) **'Tar-Amina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1994). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: AMINA.

(pf) **'Tar-Annita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1994). Fls fully double, bright red self; margins sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ANNITA.

(pf) **TARANTELLA**
Trade designation for 'Hiltar'.

(pf) **'Tar Artico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1988). Fls fully double, white. Standard. Trade designation: ARTICO.

(pf) **'Tar Ausonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1988). Fls fully double, rose at base with a white border. Spray. Trade designation: AUSONIA.

(pf) **'Tarawa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double (but not densely so), purplish pink ground, with a very narrow, irregular, whitish edge; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Tar Bingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1996). Fls fully double, bright light cyclamen pink self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: BINGO.

(pf) **'Tar Cascade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1986). Fls fully double, white. Standard. Syn: 'Cascade'.

(pf) **'Tar-Claire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1994). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CLAIRE.

(pf) **'Tarcola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1938). Fls rose pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Tar Dany'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1996). Fls fully double, mauve pink self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DANY.

(pf) **'Tarella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls light coral pink self; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Tar-Emanuela'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Tar Enterprice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1986). Fls fully double, cerise. Spray. Trade designation: ENTERPRICE.

(pf) **'Tar-Felicita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1990). Fls fully double, soft yellow self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FELICITA.

(pf) **'Tar-Fiorenza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1990).

(pf) **'Tar-Fucsia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Tar Gaia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1988). Fls fully double, yellow ground, narrowly edged and with a few scattered flecks of cyclamen pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Gaia'.

(p) **'Target'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls single, white ground, with a red centre.

(pf) **'Target'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, edged and with an occasional stripe of red; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Spray. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of an EU grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Tar-Gioia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1988). Fls fully double, orange-yellow ground, edged and with diffuse marginal streaks of orange-red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Gioia'.

(p) **'Tarif'**
cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling. **N:** T.J. Wood (1987), **I:** T.J. Wood (1985), **REG:** T.J. Wood (1987). Fls single, red-purple ground (redder than 64B), with a broad, deep velvety purple-red ring around the centre; petal margins toothed; not scented. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 15cm.

(pf) **'Tar-Irina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1990).

(pf) **'Tar-Italy Dark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Tar July'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1996). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged red. Spray. Trade designation: JULY.

(pf) **'Tarka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (1981). Fls white ground, edged and striped red. Spray.

(pf) **'Tar Kyoto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with rather diffuse short stripes of red; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: KYOTO.

(pf) **'Tar Leilani'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged and with very scattered flecks, stripes and bands of violet red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: LEYLANY.

(pf) **'Tar-Letizia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1990). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with occasional stripes and flecks of red; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Tar-Letizia'. Trade designation: LETIZIA.

(pf) **'Tar-Lorely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Taroni (pre-1985).

(b) **'Tarlton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brooks (pre-1793). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Tar-Lucania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1994).

(pf) **'Tar-Marina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Tar Marita'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MARITA.

(pf) **'Tar-Medusa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Tar-Mercedes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1987). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, edged and with marginal streaks of orange-red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Tar-Mercedes'. Trade designation: MERCEDES.

(pf) **'Tarnadi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taroni (pre-1979).

(pf) **'Tar-Nadine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1994). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: NADINE.

(b) **'Tarquin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1920). Fls slate grey ground, striped brilliant rose.

(pf) **'Tarrago'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, with an occasional marking of deep pink or red; margins entire.

(b) **'Tarrare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hall (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Tar Simona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1996). Fls fully double, rose pink self; margins unevenly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: SIMONA.

(pf) **'Tar-Sorpresa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1990).

(b) **'Tartan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruce Nurseries (1952). Fls lavender ground, flaked red.

(b) **'Tartan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1958). Fls grey ground, striped pink.

(pf) **'Tartan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls salmon red ground, overlaid dark red.

(pf) **'Tar Tangeri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, edged and with rather diffuse stripes of orange-red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TANGERI.

(pf) **'Tar-Tania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1994). Fls fully double, apricot yellow ground, tipped and sparsely streaked red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: TANIA.

(b) **'Tartan Plaid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1826). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Tartan Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1973). Fls brick scarlet and rose brûlé.

(b) **'Tartar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1826). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Tartar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1882).

(pf) **'Tartarin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1932). Fls salmon ground, tinged yellowish salmon and lined geranium red.

(pf) **'Tarte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Taruff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, green and red. Spray.

(pf) **'Tar-Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1994). Fls fully double, cerise self; margins sharply toothed. Spray. Trade designation: VICTORIA.

(pf) **'Tar-Violettina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1991).

(pf) **'Tar White'**
Syn. of 'Tar White Diamond'.

(pf) **'Tar White Diamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1989). Fls fully double, white. Spray. Syn: 'Tar White'. Trade designation: WHITE DIAMOND.

(pf) **TARZAN**
Trade designation for 'Hiltarzan'.

(pf) **'Tarzan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.

Engelmann (pre-1921). Fls rich scarlet self. AM 1921.

(pf) ‘**Tarzan**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Arthur Yates & Co. (pre-1930). Fls deep red ground, edged, marked and dotted crimson.

(pf) ‘**Tar Zeus**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Taroni (pre-1995). Fls fully double, yellow self. Standard. Trade designation: ZEUS.

(pf) **TASMAN**

Trade designation for ‘Statas’.

(pf) ‘**Tasman**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, purple self. Spray.

(pf) ‘**Tasogare**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, slightly greenish yellow ground, the centre of the petals strongly marked with orange-red (the markings not reaching the edge of the petals); margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) ‘**Tasse**’

See ‘Le Tasse’.

(pf) ‘**Tasty**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls fully double, deep red (53A) self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Tatenohiyoko**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2008). Spray. Trade designation: HIYOKO.

(pf) **TATIANA**

Trade designation for ‘Hiltati’.

(pf) ‘**Tatiana**’

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked rose and purple.

(pf) ‘**Tatiana**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged and with sparse stripes and flecks of red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Tatoo**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, the petals almost covered by narrow red stripes (some stripes towards base are broader); margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) ‘**Tatra**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1994). Fls double, dark red (187B) ground, with a narrow, very light purple (75C, but lighter) margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) ‘**Tatra Blush**’

cv. *superbus* subsp. *alpestris*, open-pollinated. G: Cally Gardens, N: M. Wickenden, I: M. Wickenden, REG: M. Wickenden (2005). Fls single, white ground changing with age to pink, with a dark eye; margins laciniate; strongly scented. Raised from open-pollinated seed collected at Cally Gardens; seed parent originally collected in Tatra Mountains.

(p) ‘**Tatra Bull’s-eye**’

cv. *superbus* subsp. *alpestris*, open-pollinated. G: Cally Gardens (1996), N: M. Wickenden (1998), I: M. Wickenden (1998), REG: M. Wickenden (1999). Fls single, c.30mm wide, white ground, with a red eye ring; margins laciniate; scented. Stems 20cm. Raised from open-pollinated seed collected at Cally Gardens, 1995; seed parent originally collected in Tatra Mountains. First published in Cally Gardens cat. 1998, p.3.

(p) ‘**Tatra Fragrance**’

cv. *superbus* subsp. *alpestris*, open-pollinated. G: Cally Gardens (1996), N: M. Wickenden (1998), I: M. Wickenden (1998), REG: M. Wickenden (1999). Fls single, c.30mm wide, white ground, with a crimson bar down centre of each petal; margins deeply laciniate; strongly scented. Stems 22.5cm. Raised from open-pollinated seed collected at Cally Gardens, 1995; seed parent originally collected in the Tatra Mountains. First published in Cally Gardens cat. 1998, p.3.

(p) ‘**Tatra Ghost**’

cv. *superbus* subsp. *alpestris*, open-pollinated. G: Cally Gardens, N: M. Wickenden, I: M. Wickenden, REG: M. Wickenden (2005). Fls single, white ground with a network of pink veins that fade away with age; margins laciniate; strongly scented. Raised from open-pollinated seed collected at Cally Gardens; seed parent originally collected in Tatra Mountains.

(b) ‘**Tattycoram**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1907). Fls yellow ground, maroon fancy.

(p) ‘**Taunton**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Picton? (pre-1983). Fls single, deep rose pink. Perhaps the same as the plant listed from Southcombe.

(p) ‘**Taunton**’

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Southcombe Gardens Plant Nursery (1983). Fls pale purplish pink ground, with a deep purple red ring around the centre.

(pf) ‘**Taunton Flame**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Napiers (pre-1954). Fls apricot ground, marked bronze.

(pf) ‘**Tauntonian**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Napiers (1938). Fls crimson self (22/1); slightly scented. AM 1939.

(pf) ‘**Tauro**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-2003). Fls fully double, red self; margins sharply and moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **TAURUS**

Trade designation for ‘Hiltaurus’.

(pf) ‘**Tavira**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2007). Fls fully double, lavender pink self. Standard.

(b) ‘**Tavistock**’

cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.A. Nicol (1927). Fls rich yellow ground, striped dull red.

(pf) ‘**Tavor**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown, REG: ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, deep to strong pink (50B-C) self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(b) ‘**Tavy Dawn**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.J.F. Smith (1948).

(b) ‘**T.A. Welton**’

cv. Seedling from ‘Squire Dodwell’. R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) ‘**Tawny**’

cv. Sport from ‘Tangerine’. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1963). Fls golden buff self.

(b) ‘**Tawny Clove**’

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1933). Fls glowing crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Tawny Gilloflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Probably applied to many different variants, variously coloured and marked.

(b) **'Tawny Gilloflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wittie, **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Tawny Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Probably of 17th century origin.

(pf) **'Tawon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Tay Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls white ground, marked oxblood red; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Tayrona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2012). Fls fully double, creamy white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(m) **'Tayside Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1916). Fls red self.

(pf) **'T.B. Silcock'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Mrs Richard Bibby'. **R:** R. Bibby (1937). Fls bright crimson self.

(p) **'Teal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls medium pink ground, with a dark red centre.

(b) **'Teaser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gidden (pre-1841). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Tea Time'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Tecumsch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1887). Fls red self.

(p) **'Teddington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parker (pre-1852). Fls purple.

(b) **'Ted Dungey'**
cv. Unnamed, yellow ground fancy seedling (s) × unnamed, yellow self seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1996), **G:** P.W. Russell (1997), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1999). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, yellow ground,

with broad scarlet margins; margins entire; not scented. Stems 1.0m (under glass). Etymology: named after a well-known BNCS judge, exhibitor and breeder of carnations.

(b) **'Teddy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Edwards (pre-1900). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **TEDDY**
Trade designation for 'Londeton'.

(pf) **'Teddy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Brea (pre-1999). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Teddy Galton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (1910). Fls terracotta self.

(b) **'Ted Kenwright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1932). Fls white ground, purple fancy.

(pf) **'Ted's White Corona'**
cv. Sport from 'Corona'. **R:** T. Switzkofsky (pre-1977). Fls white self. Spray. Syn: 'White Corona'.

(b) **'Teenager'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. de Nicolò (1978). Fls lolly pink self.

(b) **'Teetotaller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a bronzy yellow ground, feathered deep red.

(b) **'T.E. Henwood'**
cv. Seedling from 'Sportsman'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'T.E. Henwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1909). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Téhéran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Lambert (1910). Fls slate grey ground, suffused rose.

(p,a) **'Teicher Strain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Royal Sluis Ltd (pre-1988). *HC 1988.

(b) **'Telemachus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Telemachus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Tyso &

Sons (pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Telemachus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Télémaque'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.

(b) **'Téléphone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged with purple stripes.

(b) **'Telesoftware'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Overington (1982). Fls deep pink (52B) ground, with radial markings of light greenish blue (116D); scented.

(pf) **'Tell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1982). Fls red ground, with white edges.

(pf) **'Telopea'**
Syn. of 'Telopia'.

(pf) **'Telopia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (pre-1914). Fls scarlet self. Syn: 'Telopea'.

(pf) **'Telopia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls white ground, edged and marked crimson; margins entire.

(pf) **'Telstar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** 't Clooster (pre-1961). Fls yellow ground, striped red. Standard.

(pf) **'Telstar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Newberry Greenhouses (pre-1963). Fls dark salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Telstar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Klemm & Son (pre-1964). Fls yellow ground fancy. Now considered probably to be the plant raised by 't Clooster.

(p,a) **'Telstar Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown: probably involving *chinensis*. **R:** Ernst Benary Samenzucht (pre-1989). Fls single, carmine red self; margins deeply toothed. Lvs green. Stems 30cm. Very early flowering, and forming rounded, bushy plants.

(pf) **'Telstar Orange'**
Syn. of 'Orange Telstar'.

(p.a) **'Temarisou'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** J. Furuta (pre-2005). Inflorescence consisting of a domed head of short, tightly packed, bright green leafy shoots. Plant otherwise like *barbatus*. **Syn:** 'Temarisou'. Trade designation: GREEN TRICK; GREENDREAM.

(p.a) **'Temarisou'**
Syn. of 'Temarisou'.

(b) **'Tempest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, purple fancy.

(b) **'Tempest'**
cv. Sport from 'Hadrian'. **R:** S. Bailey (1963). Fls red ground, suffused crimson.

(pf) **'Tempest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with numerous stripes and streaks of deep purplish red; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Tempest Chiaro'**
cv. Sport from 'Tempest'. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged and heavily streaked pale purple; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Tempest Scuro'**
cv. Sport from 'Tempest'. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, very pale pink ground, striped, streaked and spotted burgundy red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Temple Bar'**
cv. Sport from 'Topsy'. **R:** E. Morgan (1933). Fls medium pink self.

(b) **'Templier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked chamois. Also known as 'Raynouard'.

(pf) **'Tempo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1992), **N:** P. Kooij & Zonen, **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen (c.1993), **REG:** Steven Bailey Ltd (1999). Fls fully double, 80–90mm wide, pale purplish pink (65C in summer, 65D in winter) ground, edged and copiously flecked deep red (60A); margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.0–2.0m (under glass). Standard.

(pf) **'Tenax'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Tenby Rival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Tender Blush'**
cv. Sport from 'Tangerine'. **R:** Gohn's Greenhouses (pre-1966). Fls flushed beige.

(pf) **'Tenderly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink ground, with a broad much paler edge; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Tendre Amitié'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Madame Fournier'.

(b) **'Tendresse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls pink, fading to white.

(b) **'Tenella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Teneré'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white edge. Spray.

(pt) **'Tenerife'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Shemi Ltd (1990). Fls light pink. Very compact, with up to 8 flowering stems per plant. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Teneriffa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, red picotee. **Syn:** 'Attalus'.

(b) **'Téniers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked fire red.

(b) **'Tennent Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1959).

(pf) **'Tenny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Tennyson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1906). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(pf) **'Tenor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls salmon pink self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Tenorio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red self. Spray.

(b) **'Ténoir Leprestre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey ground, marked fire red.

(p) **'Ténoir Sellier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, with a purple centre.

(pf) **'Tentation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1932). Fls violet rose self, reverse paler.

(b) **'Tercis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Aldebert (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Terence'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls pink ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Terence Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls white ground, striped and splashed maroon; margins entire.

(b) **'Teresa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1879). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Teresa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Beardsley (pre-1896). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'TERESA'**
Trade designation for 'Koterese'.

(pf) **'Teresa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls pure white self.

(pf) **'Teresa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Shemi Ltd (1983). Fls fully double, light pink

self. Standard. Perhaps the plant raised by Nemoto.

(pf) **'Teresa'**
cv. Sport from 'Apache'. **R:** J. Nemoto (pre-1985), **I:** Yoder Brothers. Fls double, medium orchid self. Spray.

(b) **'Teresa Rice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1954). Fls white ground, edged rose opal; clove-scented. Etymology: named for the daughter of a teacher of the registrant's daughter.

(pf) **'Terminio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(b) **'Ternaux'**
See 'Thibert'.

(b) **'Ternaux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(pf) **'Terpsichore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls white ground, suffused dark crimson red.

(pf) **'Terra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1996). Standard.

(b) **'Terracotta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1885). Fls terracotta ground, edged pink.

(c) **'Terracotta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1891). *c 1891.

(pf) **'Terracotta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2000). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow ground, irregularly suffused pink; margins very shortly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Kocotta'.

(b) **'Terra Cotta Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls terracotta self.

(pf) **'Terranova'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1999). Fls fully double, soft apricot ground, with an occasional reddish marking; margins shortly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Konova'.

(b) **'Terre Promise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Terri Bradbury'**
Syn. of 'Terry Bradbury'.

(m) **'Terrific'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1915). Fls blush pink self.

(b) **'Terrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1941). Fls lavender self.

(pf) **'Terry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow ground, marked purple. Standard.

(pf) **'Terry Billings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked red.

(pf) **'Terry Bradbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls dark velvet red self. Syn: 'Terri Bradbury'.

(b) **'Terry Brotherton'**
cv. 'Alice Forbes Improved' × 'Lord Nuffield'. **H:** T. Brotherton (1986), **G:** T. Brotherton (1987), **N:** W. Ingleby (1989), **I:** W. Ingleby (1989), **REG:** W. Ingleby (1989). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, slate grey ground, flaked and striped red and crimson; petal margins smooth; not scented. Foliage dark green. Stems 0.66m.

(pf) **'Terry Pearson'**
cv. 'Topsy' × 'Tarzan'. **R:** W.J. Jennings (pre-1938). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'Terry's Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J.H.T. Pepper, **G:** J.H.T. Pepper, **N:** Mrs M. Pepper, **REG:** R.H. Knight (1991). Fls fully double, pale pink ground, splashed and ticked scarlet; petal margins slightly toothed; slightly scented. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 35cm.

(p) **'Terry Sutcliffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kingstone Cottage Plants (1985). Fls single, c.38mm wide, brighter than dark red (59A) ground, with a deep purplish pink (64D) eye, which is tinged with crimson; the eye expands with age and can cover virtually the whole flower; margins slightly fringed; scented. Stems 20cm. Etymology: Terry Sutcliffe is a gardener from Somerset (UK).

(b) **'Tertio de Paris'**
See 'Le Tertio de Paris'.

(b) **'Tertio Violet'**
Syn. of 'Iditior'.

(pf) **'Tesoro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta (pre-2005).

(pf) **'Tess'**
Syn. of 'CFPC Tess'.

(pf) **'Tess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.W. Bishop (1920). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Tessa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Baratta (pre-1995). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Probably a standard.

(pf) **'Tessie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls flesh white ground, edged and pencilled deep maroon; margins entire.

(pf) **'Tessie McGann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls yellow ground, pencilled crimson.

(pf) **TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hiltessin'.

(pf) **'Tessy'**
cv. Sport from 'Gloucester'. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls bright yellow ground, lightly marked crimson.

(b) **'Tethys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls blush white ground, edged crimson.

(pf) **'Teton Pink'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** Crowley Bros (pre-1968). Fls medium salmon pink self.

(pf) **'Tetra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.G. Rait (pre-1965). Fls bright red self. pC 1965, AM 1967.

(pf) **'Tetra Helena Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1951). Fls white ground, marked deep pink.

(b) **'Tetrarch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls pale yellow self.

(pf) **'Tetra Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but perhaps derived from 'William Sim'. **R:** E.E. Evans (pre-1953). Fls flushed red self, darker than 'William Sim', but same size and habits. Tetraploid.

(pf) **'Tetra Rose Helena Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil
(c.1965). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Tetra Sarah Jane Knipe'**
cv. Tetraploid derived from 'Sarah Jane
Knipe'. **R:** S.J. Knipe (1953). Fls
magenta ground, with a silver edge.

(pf) **'Teulada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio
(pre-1999). Fls fully double, yellow.
Spray.

(b) **'Teutonic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath
Ltd (1905). Fls apricot ground, edged
and striped rose.

(b) **'Teviotdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1900). Fls white ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Teviotdale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1927). Fls rich scarlet cerise
self. *C 1936, *AM 1937, *FCC 1951.

(b) **'Te Whiti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird
& Sons (1904). Fls dark prune self.

(pf) **TEXAS**
Trade designation for 'Vitex'.

(pf) **'Texas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(1967). Fls red self.

(pt) **TEXEL**
Trade designation for 'Lontexel'.

(c) **'T. Fenwick Harrison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.F.
Harrison (1904). Fls white ground,
crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Thaddeus'**
Syn. of 'Thaddeus'.

(b) **'Thaddeus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R? Lord
(1894). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre. Syn: 'Thaddeus'.

(pf) **'Thai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Thais'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white
ground, striped pale flame red.

(b) **'Thais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1905). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(pf) **'Thalacker's Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware
(1900). Fls rose self.

(pf) **THALASSA**
Trade designation for 'Hilmarvel'.

(b) **'Thalès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped rose
and purple.

(b) **'Thalestris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Thalestris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1838). Fls a yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Thalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-
1854). Fls white ground, rose/scarlet
picotee.

(b) **'Thalia'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'.
R: Douglas (pre-1892). Fls white
ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Thalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware
(1905). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Thalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1932). Fls white ground,
edged and striped geranium lake.

(b) **'Thalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams &
Sullivan (1953). Fls soft primrose
yellow ground, edged and barred rose
pink.

(p) **'Thalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced.

(pf) **THALIA**
Trade designation for 'Lithal'.

(pf) **'Thalia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1918). Fls white ground,
edged and pencilled dark purple;
margins entire.

(b) **'Thalisfort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium?
(pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked
amaranth red.

(b) **'Thalpius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de

Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground,
striped violet purple.

(b) **'Thayer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1853). Fls white ground, marked
yellowish grey.

(pf) **'Th. Denis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Alégatière (pre-1870).

(b) **'The Alake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A.
Clark (1906). Fls very dark crimson
self.

(b) **'The Ambassador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush &
Son (1898). Fls white ground, crimson
fancy.

(b) **'Théâtre du Monde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M.
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
violet.

(b) **'Thébaïde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, rose
bizarre.

(b) **'The Bailiff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes
(1902). Fls blush white self.

(b) **'The Bard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1896). Fls pale buff self.

(b) **'The Bard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1939). Fls carmine purple
self.

(b) **'The Baron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1896). Fls cream to buff ground, edged
with crimson stripes. AM 1899.

(b) **'The Baron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1913). Fls yellow ground,
flaked lilac and rose. AM 1913.

(b) **'The Baron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1932). Fls yellow ground,
edged and marked deep crimson.

(pf) **'The Baron'**
cv. Sport from 'Baroness de Brienen'.
R: E.M. Smith (1928). Fls light pink
ground, streaked red.

(b) **'The Beau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith

(pre-1900). Fls bright orange ground, diffused buff.

(b) **'The Beau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.G. Rudd (1907). Fls yellow ground, marked dark rose.

(b) **'The Bedford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.J. Dungey (1979). Fls pink self.

(?) **'The Begum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Evans (pre-1974). Fls yellow and red.

(b) **'The Begum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1915). Fls buff ground, suffused rose, spotted cerise.

(b) **'The Begum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1934). Fls yellow ground, edged salmon pink.

(pf) **'The B. Eldridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Eldridge (pre-1902). Fls yellow ground, variegated.

(pf) **'The Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1904). Fls white self; scented.

(b) **'Thèbes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(b) **'Thebes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1960). Fls yellow ground, marked deep carmine.

(b) **'The Bishop'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1911). A self.

(b) **'The Boss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls dark scarlet self.

(b) **'The Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'The Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, white fancy. Syn: 'Die Braut'.

(b) **'The Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1910). Fls white ground, marked bright rose.

(b) **'The Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1917). Fls white self.

(b) **'The Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1923). Fls white ground, marked rosy scarlet.

(b) **'The Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1951). Fls blush pink self.

(p) **'The Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls purplish rose lacing, with a deeper centre.

(p) **'The Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Herbert (pre-1926). Fls double, white self; highly scented.

(p,a) **'The Bride'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. R: Veitch (1897). Fls single, white ground, zoned maroon.

(pf) **'The Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Tailby & Sons (pre-1889). Fls white self.

(pf) **'The Bride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.N. May (pre-1904). Fls white self.

(b) **'The Briton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1897). Fls white self.

(b) **'The Buffer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls orange buff self.

(b) **'The Bugler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1930). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'The Burn'**
Syn. of 'Duchess of Fife'.

(b) **'The Burn Pink'**
Syn. of 'Duchess of Fife'.

(b) **'The Cadi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1897). Fls rich scarlet self.

(b) **'The Cadi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1921). Fls chocolate and scarlet.

(b) **'The Captain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1897). Fls rose cerise self.

(pf) **'The Cardinal'**
cv. 'Estelle' × unnamed scarlet seedling. R: R. Witterstaetter (pre-1905). Fls red to scarlet self. AM 1905.

(pf) **'The Challenger'**
cv. 'Portia' × 'Red Brad'. R: F.C. Hoffman (pre-1901). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'The Chartist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1905). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'The Chartist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Blick (1909). Fls scarlet self.

(m) **'The Churchwarden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (pre-1893). Fls rich crimson self. AM 1893.

(b) **'The Cid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1898). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'The Cid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Veitch & Sons (1905). Fls pink self.

(b) **'The Cock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet. Syn: 'The Cook'.

(m) **'The Colonel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls cherry red self.

(pf) **'The Commander'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Washington Park Floral Co. (pre-1958). Fls red self.

(pf) **'The Commodore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.G. Hill & Co. (pre-1912). Fls deep scarlet self.

(b) **'The Cook'**
Syn. of 'The Cock'.

(pf) **'The Coon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wall (c.1933). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'The Copley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Greaves (pre-1900). Fls cerise pink self.

(b) **'The Coroner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Baron (pre-1884). Fls crimson or scarlet self; clove-scented.

(b) **'The Countess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cutbush & Son (1894). Fls white self.

- (b) **'The Countess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls light red ground, heavily pencilled very dark crimson.
- (pf) **'The Countess of Hardwicke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.W. Warner (1932).
- (pf) **'The Countess of Lisburne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Countess of Lisburne (1930). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'The Crawford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Greaves (pre-1900). Fls white ground, variegated red.
- (pf) **'The Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (1946). Fls rich crimson self.
- (b) **'The Czar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1897). Fls yellow ground, margined bright purple.
- (b) **'The Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1903). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'The Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1916). Fls apricot ground, suffused rose pink.
- (b) **'The Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wall (pre-1933). Fls buff ground, suffused scarlet.
- (pf) **'The Deacon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1880). Fls rosy purple ground, with a dark crimson centre.
- (b) **'The Dean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'The Derry Apprentice'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. R: J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls orange self.
- (b) **'Thedesier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'The Dey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1894). Fls buff ground, suffused and striped rose.
- (b) **'The Dey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls blood red ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'The Druid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1897). Fls bluish mauve self.
- (c) **'The Duchess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Messrs Ballington? (pre-1903).
- (p) **'The Duke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls crimson centre, edged rosy red.
- (b) **'The Dyak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T.S. Ware (pre-1900). Fls buff ground, tinged with rosy apricot.
- (b) **'The Emperor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls purple to maroon self.
- (pf) **'The Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.E. Wallace (pre-1926). Fls flesh pink self. AM 1926.
- (b) **'The Fugitive'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.A. Wood (pre-1967). Fls apricot ground, overlaid purple.
- (pf) **'The Geisha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.G. Fairburn & Son (pre-1910). Fls heliotrope ground, with salmon markings.
- (b) **'The Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.C. Charrington (pre-1933). Fls heliotrope ground, striped cerise. AM 1933.
- (p) **'The Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: Douglas (1913). Fls appleblossom pink ground, with a rich maroon centre.
- (b) **'The Gift'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1895). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee. AM 1896.
- (b) **'The Golfer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'The Governor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Cross (pre-1881). Fls blush white self. FCC 1885.
- (b) **'The Grey Douglas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1917). Fls deep heliotrope self, with a silver sheen. AM 1918.
- (pf) **'The Grout'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Grout (pre-1895). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'The Harvester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1921). Fls white self.
- (b) **'The Havildar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas or M.R. Smith (1894–1905). Fls cream and chocolate.
- (b) **'The Havildar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1941). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'The Herald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chicago Carnation Co. (pre-1912). Fls deep scarlet self. *AM 1923.
- (b) **'The Honourable Adele Hamilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Wallace & Co. (1900). Fls rose pink self.
- (pf) **'The Honourable Alexander Fellowes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1908). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'The Honourable Lilian Elphinstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1907). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'The Honourable Mr Duberley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1888). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (pf) **'The Honourable Mrs Hastings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Turnbull (1927). Fls pink ground, spotted crimson.
- (b) **'The Hunter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1893). Fls deep apricot self.
- (b) **'The Hunter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1924). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'The Hunter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'The Hunter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1947). Fls buff apricot ground, suffused bright pink.
- (p) **'The Imp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, ruby claret self; clove-scented.

(b) **'The Jap'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Simonds (1905). Fls pink ground, striped scarlet.

(b) **'The Jester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls cream and heliotrope.

(b) **'The Jester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1917). Fls salmon ground, striped crimson and scarlet.

(b) **'The Jewel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'The Justice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(b) **'The Kaiser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'The Kelly'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** J. Wandless (1995), **G:** J. Wandless (1996), **N:** J. Wandless (1997), **I:** J. Wandless (1997), **REG:** J. Wandless (1997). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, scarlet self; margins entire; not scented. Etymology: named after HMS Kelly, built on Tyneside (UK).

(b) **'The Khedive'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls yellow ground, marked and suffused rose.

(b) **'The Kida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls silvery grey ground, striped bright scarlet.

(b) **'The King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1914). Fls crimson self.

(p) **'The King'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ladhams (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, heavily laced red-purple, zoned deep crimson purple.

(b) **'The Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1901). Fls white self.

(b) **'The Lady Mayoress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1907). Fls deep salmon pink self. Probably the same plant listed by R.W.

Proctor (1888) as 'Lady Mayoress', salmon pink self.

(pf) **'The Lady Scaforth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Scaforth (pre-1928). Fls white self; clove-scented. **AM** 1928.

(b) **'The Laird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls slate grey self.

(b) **'Thelamis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'The Lark'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1922). Fls white ground fancy.

(b) **'Thélégone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'The Little One'**
Syn. of 'Che-Sai'.

(b) **'Thelma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls pink self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Thelma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls white ground, striped and edged salmon pink.

(p) **'Thelma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1961). Fls heavily veiled crimson on a paler ground.

(pf) **'Thelma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1911). Fls soft rosy salmon; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Thelma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1929). Fls white ground, faintly pencilled soft rose pink; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Thelma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1931). Fls reddish salmon self.

(pf) **'Thelma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls shell pink self.

(pf) **'Thelma Ayliffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Ayliffe

& Sons (pre-1966). Fls pink self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Thelma O'Callagan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls lavender ground, marked maroon.

(pf) **'Thema'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'The Macintosh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls red ground, suffused rose brûlé, sparsely splashed crimson.

(b) **'The Macintosh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls straw yellow ground, striped and speckled scarlet.

(b) **'The Mahdi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls white ground, with rosy purple markings.

(b) **'The Mahdi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.W. Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(pf) **'The Maine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Fisher (pre-1899). Fls white self.

(b) **'The Major'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls rose pink self. Perhaps the plant listed by R.H. Bath Ltd in 1926 as a scarlet to rose pink self.

(pf) **'The Major'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Prickett (1913). Fls indian chestnut self.

(pf) **'The Maquis'**
Syn. of 'The Marquis'.

(b) **'The Marchioness'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls crimson and purple.

(pf) **'The Marquis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.E. Marquisee (pre-1900). Fls light pink self. Syn: 'The Maquis'.

(b) **'The Master'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'The Mayor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1899). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

- (b) **'The Mayoress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls dark maroon self.
- (b) **'The Mayor's Son'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (p,a) **The Mikado Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Daniels Bros (pre-1932). Fls single, pink, rose and rose red shades; margins deeply toothed.
- (b) **'The Minstrel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls deep crimson self.
- (b) **'Themis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1852). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Thémistocle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cortyl (1837). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.
- (b) **'Thémistocles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'The Monk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls slate grey ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'The Moor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'The Moor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls blood red ground, marked crimson.
- (p) **'The Moor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls deep red, with glowing crimson centre. Dwarf.
- (pf) **'The Moor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean (pre-1885). Fls dark crimson self. *HC 1890, *HC 1891.
- (b) **'The Mudir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls apricot ground, streaked blood red.
- (b) **'The Mudir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls heliotrope ground, marked salmon pink.
- (pf) **'The Naiad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Thenanthos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Wietor Bros (1918).
- (b) **'Thénard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pencilled vermilion.
- (b) **'The National'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls white self.
- (b) **'The Nizam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1905). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Thénord'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Thenouser'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1918).
- (pf) **'Theo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio, **N:** G. Nobbio, **I:** G. Nobbio (1995), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1995). Fls fully double, white ground, striped red. Standard.
- (b) **'Théobéide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Théodéric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (b) **'Theodor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls blue-grey self.
- (b) **'Theodora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1908). Fls yellow ground, dark rose fancy.
- (pf) **'Theodora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs N. Wills (1931). Fls mauve self.
- (b) **'Theodore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1851). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Theodore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Buswell (pre-1852). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Theodore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1892). Fls blue-grey ground, tinged pink.
- (b) **'Théodore de Banville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and purple.
- (b) **'Théodore de Banville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.
- (pf) **'Théodore Schmitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls straw yellow ground, marked currant rose.
- (pf) **'Théodore Villard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls rose ground, tinted coppery salmon.
- (b) **'Theodoric'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith or Douglas (1894–1908). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Theodor Lorenz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls light red ground, marked copper, lead and white.
- (b) **'The Old Guard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1904), **I:** Douglas (1905). Fls scarlet self. AM 1904.
- (b) **'Théophane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cortyl (pre-1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Théophile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'The Orphan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thurston (1912). A self.
- (b) **'The Pasha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1892). Fls apricot self. AM 1892.
- (b) **'The Pasha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls scarlet self.

- (b) **'The Pilgrim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, with a wire edge carmine picotee.
- (b) **'The Pilgrim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **N:** Douglas (1948). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose pink.
- (b) **'The Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.
- (b) **'The Premier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls very dark maroon self; clove-scented.
- (b) **'The President'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'The President'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.W. Ward (pre-1904). Fls dark crimson self. **AM** 1904.
- (p) **'The Pride of Colchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1867). Fls red.
- (pf) **'The Primate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Page (pre-1912). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'The Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls scarlet ground, banded maroon; moderately scented.
- (pf) **'The Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, flaked purple. Perhaps the same as Arthur Yates & Co. 1930 cat. – white ground, marked crimson.
- (pf) **'The Princess'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lathrop Wright (pre-1900). Fls pink self.
- (b) **'The Quaker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee. See note under 'Quaker Girl'.
- (pf) **'The Quaker'**
cv. Sport from 'Kioto'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls deep flesh pink ground, spotted and flaked crimson.
- (b) **'The Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'The Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Abercrombie (pre-1880). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'The Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Coles (pre-1903). Fls white self.
- (m) **'The Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1879). Fls terracotta self. **SCC** 1879.
- (m) **'The Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1907). Fls terracotta self. Perhaps Turner's plant.
- (m) **'The Queen Mother'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1956). Fls bright scarlet self.
- (b) **'The Raider'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls salmon pink ground, edged and suffused lilac grey.
- (p) **'The Rajah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls flushed with rosy purple, evenly laced crimson, with a rich maroon centre.
- (p) **'The Rector'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner? (pre-1891). Fls rose purple ground, edged white. **AM** 1891.
- (b) **'The Rejected'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Smith (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, lightly marked and heavily edged brilliant scarlet. Etymology: said to have been put up, unsuccessfully, for an award and then so-named by the raiser.
- (p) **'Theresa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1961). Fls double, pale pink ground, striped purple; clove-scented. ***AM** 1961.
- (pf) **'Thérèse Grandval'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls flesh pink ground, spotted and striped flame red.
- (b) **'Thérèse Vidal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Thérèse Belletot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (pf) **'Thérèse Crovetto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls creamy white self.
- (b) **'Thérèse Elssler'**
See 'Gipsy'.
- (pf) **'Thérèse Franco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1898). Fls rose ground, with a white sheen. Perhaps the 'Madame Therese Franco' (sic) listed in G. & A. Clark cat. 1906 (light pink self).
- (pf) **'Thérèse Levet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls soft rose ground, striped and spotted bright rose.
- (b) **'Thérésinon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed purple.
- (b) **'The Reverend R. Markham Hill'**
cv. Seedling from 'Millie'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls pink ground, flaked maroon.
- (b) **'Thérèse Gaillard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged with brick red stripes.
- (b) **'The Ringer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls white ground, purple maroon picotee.
- (b) **'Therme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.
- (pf) **'The Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.H. Colman (pre-1913). Fls peach pink self. A plant shown as a border by C. Alcock in 1910 (UK) as 'The Royal', in a scarlet self class, may have been an error for Blick's 'Royal Scarlet'.
- (b) **'The Royal Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls very large, cardinal pink self; clove-scented (Douglas cat, 1926). ***HC** 1936.
- (pf) **'Therry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, broadly bordered rose.
- (b) **'The Saboteur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1979). Fls scarlet self.

- (pf) **'The Scarlet Dragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miss G.C. Pryce & Miss A. Fyfe (pre-1917). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'The Scout'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls lavender grey ground, with apricot base.
- (b) **'Thésée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.
- (b) **'The Shah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls dark yellow ground, marked scarlet and white. **AM** 1902.
- (m) **'The Shah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898–1899). Fls deep crimson self.
- (b) **'The Sheik'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.A. Nicol (1927). Fls crimson maroon; clove-scented.
- (b) **'The Skipper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'The Socialist'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wormald (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.
- (b) **'The Sorcerer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1997).
- (b) **'The Spy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1895). Fls white self.
- (b) **'The Squire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Berkeley (pre-1907). Fls lavender self; scented. **AM** 1907.
- (pf) **THESSA**
Trade designation for 'Hilthes'.
- (b) **'The Stoker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Forbes (1915). Fls yellow ground, crimson and maroon fancy. Presumed to be the plant exhibited by Phillips & Taylor in 1908.
- (pf) **'The Supreme White'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress Supreme'. **R:** H. Mamitch (pre-1915). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Thetis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1941). Fls white ground, striped deep crimson.
- (p) **'Thetis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (pre-1951). Fls single, pale pink ground, centre light red; highly scented.
- (b) **'The Torch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1930). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'The Torch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1953). Fls orange buff ground, suffused scarlet.
- (b) **'Thévenin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose.
- (b) **'Thévenot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls dark grey ground, striped flame red.
- (pf) **'The Vicar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Wootten (pre-1913). Fls heliotrope ground, striped cerise.
- (p) **THE WESSEX PINK**
Trade designation for 'WP15 Vall1'.
- (pf) **'The White House'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze Bros (pre-1909). Fls white self; clove-scented. **AM** 1910.
- (b) **'The Worcester Violet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Thibet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Ternaux'.
- (b) **'Thiers'**
See 'Aigle'.
- (b) **'Thiers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Thiers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Thigénie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (p) **'Third Avenue'**
Syn. of 'Owston Third Avenue'.
- (p) **'Thirseys'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Williams (pre-1849). Fls white ground, laced red.
- (p) **'Thirza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1855). Fls white ground, laced red.
- (pf) **'Thirza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls yellowish buff ground, marked and suffused bright pink.
- (b) **'Thisbé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Thisbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1852). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Thisbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.
- (pf) **'Thomandy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1982). Fls fully double, vivid red (52A) self. **Spray**.
- (p) **'Thomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1931). Fls double, brick red ground, with a purple eye. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Thomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2008). **Standard**.
- (b) **'Thomas à Becket'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Blick (pre-1913). Fls yellow ground, suffused pale rose. **AM** 1913.
- (b) **'Thomas Anstiss'**
cv. Seedling from 'E.S. Dodwell'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (pf) **'Thomas Bate'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1912). Fls terracotta ground, flaked crimson; margins entire.
- (b) **'Thomas Bower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1879). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **'Thomas Caird'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** DeWitt (pre-1897). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Thomas Carrol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Thomas Cartledge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E. Swayne (pre-1892). Fls carmine self.

(pf) **'Thomas C. Joy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Joy Floral Co. (pre-1922). Fls white self; clove-scented. AM 1922.

(b) **'Thomas de Banville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and marked rose, striped purple.

(pf) **'Thomas de Torquemada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(p) **'Thomas Hanbury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Taylor (pre-1923). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Thomas Hastie'**
cv. Seedling from 'James Merryweather'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Thomas Hewlett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Holliday (pre-1848). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Thomas Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Marris (pre-1850). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Thomas Ives'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low Ltd (pre-1929). Fls bright rose self. AM 1929.

(b) **'Thomas Jeffrey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Thomas Jennings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Jennings (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Thomas Jivens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Flowdy (pre-1896). Fls white ground, with a narrow red picotee. Syn: 'Thomas Jivins'.

(b) **'Thomas Jivins'**
Syn. of 'Thomas Jivens'.

(b) **'Thomas Lee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1948). Fls deep rich yellow ground, edged and flaked scarlet. AM 1948, *AM 1949, *FCC 1965.

(b) **'Thomas Lobb'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and suffused red.

(pf) **'Thomas Meehan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Thomas Mills'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.D. Ferguson (1976). Fls maize yellow ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Thomas Moore'**
cv. Seedling from 'Albion's Pride'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1878). Fls white ground, marked deep purple and pale crimson.

(b) **'Thomas Moore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish ground, marked fire red.

(b) **'Thomas Moore Junior'**
cv. Seedling from 'Thomas Moore'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1882). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Thomas Paine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flesh pink.

(b) **'Thomas Paine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked rose and purple.

(pf) **'Thomas Pesco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Thomas Rayson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.O. Stroud (pre-1963). Fls white ground, marked maroon.

(b) **'Thomas Storer'**
cv. Seedling from 'Henry Cannell'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Thomas Tomes'**
cv. Seedling from 'Sportsman'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Thomas Wallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Veitch

(1884). Fls reddish scarlet ground, flaked darker.

(b) **'Thomas William'**
cv. Seedling from 'Lauretta'. R: Flowdy (1871). Fls white ground, with a narrow red picotee.

(pf) **'Thomblos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1980).

(pf) **'Thomchian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Honda (pre-1982), I: W.W. Thomson Co.

(pf) **'Thomcup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Yonemoto (pre-1982), I: W.W. Thomson Co.

(pf) **'Thomfly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1987). Trade designation: FIREFLIES.

(pf) **'Thomgold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Thomrud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1982). Fls fully double, vivid reddish orange to strong red (41A-B). Spray.

(pf) **'Thomsal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Sapia (pre-1989), I: W.W. Thomson Co.

(pf) **'Thomsatin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Sapia (pre-1989), I: W.W. Thomson Co.

(pf) **'Thomsaviol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Sapia (pre-1989), I: W.W. Thomson Co.

(p) **'Thomsen's Allertidligste'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: N.W. Larsen & Co. (1919). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Thomshine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1980). Fls light greenish yellow (5A) ground, spotted and edged strong red (51A). Spray.

(pf) **'Thomsin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Thomsotin'**
cv. Sport from 'Silvery Pink'. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1973). Fls light pink self. Spray. Trade designation: LIGHT SILVER PINK.

- (pf) **'Thomtie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1988). Trade designation: TIGER.
- (pf) **'Thomtina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1974). Fls yellow ground, striped red. Spray. Trade designation: KRISTINA.
- (pf) **'Thomtudal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1973). Fls white self; scented. Spray. Trade designation: ANGEL WINGS.
- (b) **'Thomulin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (pf) **'Thom Vibrant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1972). Fls white self. Spray.
- (b) **'Thonier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Thony Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr van der Torre (pre-1953). Fls pink self. Standard.
- (b) **'Thor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls white ground, marked dark red.
- (p) **'Thor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1959). Fls double, deep maroon ground, with a fainter eye; clove-scented. *HC 1959, *AM 1962. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Thor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1920). Fls deep orange scarlet self; scented. AM 1921.
- (pf) **'Thora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1932). Fls orange ground, splashed red.
- (m) **'Thora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls pale blush self, ageing to white.
- (b) **'Thora Cox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.S. Cox (1937). Fls greyish mallow purple (630/1) self. PC 1938, *HC 1939.
- (pf) **'Thora Maureen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.D. Joyce (1955). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson maroon.
- (b) **'Thora's Scottie'**
cv. 'Alice Forbes Improved' × 'Grace Horwood'. **H:** J. Wandless (1992), **G:** J. Wandless (1993), **N:** J. Wandless (1994), **I:** J. Wandless (1994), **REG:** J. Wandless (1994). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white ground, heavily and evenly marked scarlet; margins entire. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.0m.
- (pf) **'Thorley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1896). Fls deep rose self.
- (b) **'Thornclyffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Thornely'**
cv. Sport from 'Isobel Kennedy'. **R:** A. Nichol (1968). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Thornlea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls rose pink self; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Thornton Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1946). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **'Thornton Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1946). Fls yellow ground fancy.
- (pf) **'Thornton Jewel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1946). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Thornton Mauve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1946). Fls mauve self.
- (pf) **'Thornton Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1946). Fls light pink self.
- (pf) **'Thornton Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1946). Fls salmon self.
- (pf) **'Thornton Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1950). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Thornton White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1946). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Thornton Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (1946). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Thos. Smithson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1920). Fls blush white self.
- (p) **'Throstle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls mid pink ground, with a crimson centre.
- (p) **'Thrush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls white ground, with a purple centre.
- (pf) **'T.H. Spaulding'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1896). Fls light pink self.
- (b) **'Thunberg'**
Syn. of 'Der Sonderling'.
- (b) **'Thundercloud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1924). Fls apricot ground, marked grey and rose.
- (b) **'Thunderer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) **'Thunderer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1950). Fls white ground, laced purple.
- (b) **'Thurso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls blood red ground, striped deep crimson.
- (pf) **'Thuvia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls pale pink self; scented.
- (pf) **'Th. Villard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Perrin (pre-1903). Fls large, coppery rose self.
- (pf) **'TIA MARIA'**
Trade designation for 'Hilmaris'.
- (b) **'Tiara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tyso (pre-1838). A red-edged picotee.
- (pf) **'TIARA'**
Trade designation for 'Hiltiara'.
- (pt) **'TIARA'**
Trade designation for 'CFPC Tiara'.

(b) **'Tibbie Shiels'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled orchid purple. Etymology: a well-known inn and campsite on St Mary's Loch, Selkirk, Scotland.

(b) **'Tiberius Caesar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Tibet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1987), **N:** P. Kooij & Zonen, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Tibet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Tibulle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped purplish pink.

(b) **'Tibullus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls grey ground, heavily striped red.

(pf) **'Tiby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.W. Patterson (pre-1913). Fls red self.

(p) **TICKLED PINK**
Trade designation for 'Devon PP11'.

(pf) **'Tico Tico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2000). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged and with some flecking and stripes of purple; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Tico Tico Bianco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Tico Tico Bordo Chiaro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with some markings of pale violet; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Tico Tico Bordo Negro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged, striped and flecked burgundy red; margins very

shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TICO TICO BURGUNDY.

(pf) **TICO TICO BURGUNDY**
Trade designation for 'Tico Tico Bordo Negro'.

(pf) **'Tico Tico Ciclamino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **TICO TICO CRIMSON**
Trade designation for 'Tico Tico Porpora'.

(pf) **'Tico Tico Giallo Porpora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, very pale yellow ground, narrowly edged and with an occasional mark of purple; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **TICO TICO LAVENDER**
Trade designation for 'Tico Tico Malva'.

(pf) **'Tico Tico Malva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged, flecked and with a few stripes of deep lavender; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TICO TICO LAVENDER.

(pf) **'Tico Tico Pastel'**
cv. Sport from 'Tico Tico'. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, creamy white ground, with a narrow edging of soft lavender; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **TICO TICO PINK**
Trade designation for 'Saptipik'.

(pf) **'Tico Tico Porpora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TICO TICO CRIMSON.

(pf) **TICO TICO PURPLE**
Trade designation for 'Tico Tico Viola'.

(pf) **TICO TICO ROSA**
Trade designation for 'Saptipik'.

(pf) **'Tico Tico Viola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2007). Fls fully double, deep purple self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TICO TICO PURPLE.

(pf) **'Ticuna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, deep purple self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Tidal Wave'**
cv. 'Ferdinand Mangold' × unnamed seedling. **R:** W.P. Simmons (1887). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Tiepolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white ground, with a picotee edge and sparse spotting of red; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Tiepolo Ciclamino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Tiepolo Fucsia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, fuchsia pink self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Tietjens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Kirtland (pre-1862). Fls with a dark red edge.

(pf) **'Tiffany'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink (56C) self; margins deeply toothed; scented. Spray.

(pf) **TIFFANY**
Trade designation for 'Cest Clair'.

(pf) **'Tiffany'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brumenago (pre-1977).

(b) **'Tiger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (1952). Fls maize yellow ground, barred deep maroon.

(pf) **TIGER**
Trade designation for 'Thomtie'.

(pf) **'Tiger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Eichholz (pre-1903). Fls orange ground, variegated.

(pf) **'Tiger'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Tigran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Fls fully double,

c.45mm wide, pale orange self; margins shallowly toothed.

(b) **'Tigrane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged, striped and suffused violet.

(pf) **'Tigre'**
See 'Le Tigre'.

(pf) **'Tigre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1974). Fls yellow ground, edged and heavily striped purple.

(b) **'Tigridi d'Angleterre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked red. Also known as 'Madame de Villeneuve'.

(pf) **'Tigris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997). Fls single. Spray (Solomiotype).

(pf) **'Tikal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, with a narrow edge and occasional flecking of red; margins shortly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Tilgate Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Hemsley (pre-1932). Fls single, rosy crimson ground, zoned crimson.

(p) **'Tilgate Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Hemsley (1932). Fls single, rosy pink ground, zoned crimson.

(pf) **TILIA**
Trade designation for 'Kotilia'.

(pf) **'Tilly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1955). Fls maroon self.

(p) **'Tilly Trotter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1992), **N:** P. Cunningham, **REG:** P. Cunningham (1993). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, blush pink ground, with a blood red ring; margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems to 26cm. Etymology: the title of a book by Catherine Cookson.

(pf) **'Tilpad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1909). Fls buff ground, flaked and pencilled purple and rose pink; margins entire.

(pf) **TIMANA**
Trade designation for 'Sbtimana'.

(b) **'Timandra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Tim Bobbin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Gorton (1879). Fls white ground, flaked rose. Perhaps Dodwell's plant.

(b) **'Tim Bobbin'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Tim Boon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled rose pink; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Time'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, white ground, irregularly edged with red stripes, streaks and spots, some stripes in particular extending further down the petals; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **TIMO**
Trade designation for 'Breto'.

(b) **'Timoclès'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1853). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Timoléon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped pink.

(b) **'Timon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Timon le Misanthrope'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(b) **'Timothy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Timothy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1956). Fls double, silvery pink ground, flecked cerise. *HC 1956, *AM 1959, *FCC 1961. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Tim Sandal'**
Syn. of 'Tim Sandall'.

(b) **'Tim Sandall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** P.W. Russell (1990), **G:** P.W. Russell (1991), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1997). Fls double, 75mm wide, rose ground, with crimson markings; margins entire; not scented. Syn: 'Tim Sandal'.

(b) **'Tim Simister'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (1970). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee. Syn: 'N.J. Simister'. Etymology: named for the raiser's father, J.T. Simister.

(pf) **'Timur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Tina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2012). Fls fully double, purplish red ground, with a very broad white border; margins entire to shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Tinale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey self.

(b) **'Tina Maree'**
cv. 'Mary Robertson' × unknown. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1988), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1990), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **I:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1991). Fls fully double, white ground, with a wire edge of rose pink; margins entire; slightly scented. Foliage grey-green. Compact habit, 0.75m.

(pf) **TINGUA**
Trade designation for 'Viting'.

(b) **'Tinkerbell'**
cv. 'Merlin' × 'Belle of Bookham'. **R:** R.H. Knight (1974). Fls white ground, red fancy; clove-scented.

(p) **'Tinkerbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1935). Fls single, pale pink ground, with a bright tan eye; scented. Stems 15cm. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **TINKER BELL**
Trade designation for 'Brell'.

(pf) **'Tinker Bell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1962). Fls light pink self. Spray.

(pf) **'Tinkerbell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Greco (pre-1966). Fls light shell pink self.

- (b) **'Tinnie'**
cv. Seedling from 'Fanny' (Lord).
R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, purple picotee.
- (p?) **'Tinnington Secret Garden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Lydford Alpine Nursery (1996).
- (p) **'Tintagel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Whetman Pinks Ltd (pre-2004). Fls single, deep purplish red (61A) ground, with one or two patches of deep purplish pink (66C to 73A) in the centre of each petal; margins toothed to lacinate. Lvs glaucous grey-green. Stems 35cm.
- (pf) **TINTO**
Trade designation for 'Stanti'.
- (pf) **'Tintoretto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Spray.
- (pt) **TINTORETTO**
Trade designation for 'Bartinetto'.
- (pt) **TINY DANCER**
Trade designation for 'Hiltiny'.
- (p) **'Tiny Rubies'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but thought to derive from *gratianopolitanus*. L: Page Mill Nursery (1953). Fls semi-double to double, 15mm wide, rose red self; petal margins toothed; scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 85mm high, the plant forming a low mat. May also circulate as 'Sammy'.
- (p) **'Tiny Tim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Lambley Nursery (2014). Fls single, purplish pink self; margins toothed; scented. Lvs silvery grey. Stems 20cm. Perhaps the same as 'Little Jewel'.
- (p) **'Tipperary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Huck (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (b) **'Tippoo-Sahib'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hall (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Tippoo-Sahib'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (pf) **TIP TOP**
Trade designation for 'Lonforem'.
- (pf) **TIPTOP**
Trade designation for 'Lonflokid'.
- (pf) **'Tiramisù'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, cream self. Spray.
- (pf) **'Tirana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Di Giorgio (pre-1993). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Tiri Tiri Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1960). Fls tyrian rose self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **TIRZA**
Trade designation for 'Hiltirza'.
- (pf) **'Tisbe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, violet fancy.
- (pf) **TISCALI**
Trade designation for 'Hiltiscal'.
- (pf) **'Tisho'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (1981).
- (b) **'Tison Ardent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked violet. Also known as 'Berlioz'.
- (b) **'Tisset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (b) **'Titan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.
- (pf) **'Titan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Yoder Bros (pre-1953). Fls scarlet self. Syn: 'Titan Red'.
- (pf) **'Titan'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. R: Cherry Hills Greenhouses (1960). Fls variegated red and white. Standard.
- (b) **'Titania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls white ground, flaked and flecked rose.
- (b) **'Titania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1949). Fls pale pink self; scented.
- (p) **'Titania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1932). Fls single, reddish maroon ground, with a black centre; slightly scented. Stems 15cm. Allwoodii Alpineus Group.
- (p) **'Titanic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Ladham (pre-1923). Fls double, creamy white self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Titan Red'**
Syn. of 'Titan' (Yoder).
- (pf) **'Tit-bit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.J. Wootten (pre-1913). Fls purple self.
- (b) **'Titian'**
cv. Seedling from 'Dreadnought'. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls white ground, marked dark maroon and scarlet.
- (b) **'Titian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls cream ground, marked purple, buff and white.
- (b) **'Titian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls buff ground, marked scarlet.
- (b) **'Titien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Paul Delaroché'.
- (b) **'Tittel Bruné'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls soft pink self.
- (b) **'Titus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1834). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Titus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Son Majesté Louis-Philippe'.
- (b) **'Titus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and sparsely striped purple. Perhaps the plant listed earlier by Ragonot-Godefroy.
- (p) **'Titus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Edwards (pre-1867). Fls purple.
- (pf) **'Titus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-1847). Fls dark garnet red self.

(b) **'Titus Andronicus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Tityrus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tyso (pre-1838). A red-edged picotee.

(p) **'Tiverton'**
Syn. of 'Musgrave's Pink'.

(pf) **TIVOLI**
Trade designation for 'Lonbalten'.

(pf) **'Tivoli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls lavender ground fancy.

(pf) **'Tivoli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale red ground, with a broad white to creamy white border; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Tiziano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (1976). Fls red ground, edged white.

(pf) **'Tiziano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pinkish red ground, with a broad, diffuse white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Perhaps Nobbio's plant.

(pt) **TOBAGO**
Trade designation for 'Lonago'.

(b) **'Tobermoray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls yellow ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **'Tobia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio, **N:** G. Nobbio, **I:** G. Nobbio (1995), **REG:** G. Nobbio (1995). Fls double, white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Tobisch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls flame red self.

(b) **'Tobit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(b) **'Today's Special'**
cv. Sport from 'Arline' (Hubbard). **N:** D. Kellett (1992), **I:** D. Kellett (1992), **REG:** D. Kellett (1992). Fls double, 90mm wide, scarlet self; margins entire; not scented. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 0.6–0.8m. First propagated 1989, D. Kellett.

(pf) **'Toffee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Togo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (pre-1906). Fls yellow ground, crimson maroon picotee.

(b) **'Toison d'Argent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Madame Fould'.

(b) **'Toison d'Or'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **N:** Douglas (1937). Fls orange to apricot self.

(b) **'Toi-Toi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pt) **TOJA**
Trade designation for 'Bartoja'.

(pf) **'Tokai'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1993). Standard.

(pf) **'Tokay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Evans (1928). Fls eugenia red self.

(pf) **'Tokay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Tokimeki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Tokio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1914). Fls heliotrope ground, tinged cerise.

(p?) **'Toki Woki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Eastgrove Cottage Garden Nursery (1991).

(pf) **'Tokjo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-1977).

(p,a) **'Tokonatsu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Sakata & Co. (c.1975). Fls various colours; plants dwarf, flowering over a long period.

(pf) **'Tokorny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls buff rose ground, marked purple.

(pf) **'Toldo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep burgundy red self; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Toledo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.P. Tolley (1972). Fls double, pink ground, with dark crimson lacing. *HC 1982, *AM 1984, *FCC 1988. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010411).

(pf) **'Toledo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1972). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Toledo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.M. Sapia (pre-1980). Fls fully double, bronze yellow self. Standard. Syn: 'Kotoled'.

(pf) **'Tolima'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2008). Fls fully double, yellow ground, broadly edged and with scattered stripes, streaks and spots of deep purplish pink; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Tollace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.P. Tolley (1973). Fls single, pink ground, laced crimson; scented. *HC 1982, *AM 1983. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010404).

(pf) **'Toluca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1991). Fls double, cream ground, shading to almost white at the margins; margins very wavy, shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Tolworth'**
cv. 'Castleroyal Sceptre' × '?' Toledo'. **H:** R.P. Tolley (1990), **G:** R.P. Tolley (1991), **N:** R.P. Tolley (1993), **I:** R.P. Tolley (1992), **REG:** R.P. Tolley (1993). Fls double, 40mm wide, white ground, with distinct, unbroken, maroon lacing; margins entire; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 33–35cm. Initially introduced under the code P790.

(pf) **'Tomas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Tomasovic's Red Sim'**
cv. Derived from 'Cardinal Sim'. **R:** J.

Tomasovic (post1954). Fls red self. Standard.

(b) **'Tombeau de Jean Bart'**
See 'Le Tombeau de Jean Bart'.

(b) **'Tombeau de l'Archevêque'**
See 'Le Tombeau de l'Archevêque'.

(b) **'Tombeau de l'Empereur Maximilien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'Tombeau du Général Négrier'**
See 'Le Tombeau du Général Négrier'.

(b) **'Tombeau d'un Ami'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1836). Fls white ground, striped crimson maroon.

(pf) **TOMBOLA**
Trade designation for 'Hiltombo'.

(pf) **'Tombouctou'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Tomboy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R.F.B. Studdy (1933). Fls strawberry ground, marked chocolate.

(pf) **'Tom Bradshaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Short (1984), N: C. Short, REG: C. Short (1985). Fls deep ruby red (827) self; scented.

(b) **'Tom Brown'**
cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Tom Byers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: New Zealand (1965). Fls rose begonia self. Probably the same as 'T.W. Buyers'.

(m) **'Tom Carter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Coles (pre-1900). Fls crimson scarlet self.

(b) **'Tom Chambers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Smith (1898). Fls delicate blush ground, flaked scarlet and crimson.

(b) **'Tom Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Tom Chapman'**
cv. Seedling from 'Richard Gorton'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Tom Coyne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.O. Stroud (1973). Fls white ground, deep maroon fancy; clove-scented.

(p) **'Tom Davcy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Willmer (pre-1845). Fls red.

(b) **'Tomdoun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1931). Fls terracotta ground, suffused rose.

(pf) **'Tomer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Shenhav (1987), I: Breier & Son. Fls fully double, purple self. Spray.

(b) **'Tom Forrest'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.O. Stroud (pre-1971). Fls red ground, flaked greyed purple. *c 1973. Etymology: named for a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*, played by Bob Arnold, a friend of the raiser.

(b) **'Tom Fortune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Forbes (1896). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'Tom Foster'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1883). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Tom Hood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1900). Fls rose pink self.

(b) **'Tomich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1939). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Tominejo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, deep purple self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Tom Johnson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: D.H. Portman (1993), G: D.H. Portman (1994), N: D.H. Portman (1994), I: D.J. Cottam, REG: D.H. Portman (1996). Fls single, 50mm wide, mid pink ground, with a medium red, speckled eye and lacing; margins slightly toothed; not scented. Stems 30cm, long and stiff.

(b) **'Tom Jones'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: B.B. Jones (pre-1949). Fls crimson red self.

(pf) **'Tom Knipe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tom Knipe Florists (pre-1945). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Tom Long'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hastings (pre-1846). Fls purple self (C. Turner cats, 1846 onwards); white ground, laced red (Oscar Moreton, 1955).

(b) **'Tom Lord'**
cv. Seedling from 'Thomas Tomes'. R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Tommy Atkins'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls red ground, flaked chocolate.

(pf) **'Tommy Biddlecombe'**
cv. Seedling from 'Wivelsfield Crimson'. R: Biddlecombe Bros (1953). Fls white ground, marked crimson. PC 1955.

(b) **'Tom Pethus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1849). Fls yellow ground, patched white, margined red.

(b) **'Tom Peverley'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Grace Horwood'. H: J. Wandless (1989), G: J. Wandless (1990), N: J. Wandless, I: J. Wandless, REG: J. Wandless (1991). Fls fully double, 65mm wide, white ground, evenly marked ruby red from edge inwards; petal margins entire; scented. Foliage bluish. Stems 0.6m. Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant.

(b) **'Tom Pinch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls crimson to maroon self.

(b) **'Tom Pinch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1929). Fls white ground, edged and marked oxblood red.

(p) **'Tom Portman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Steven Bailey Ltd (1996). Fls light pink, with a darker eye (text of Bailey cat., 1996); the same catalogue shows it on the cover as a pale pink self.

(pf) **'Tom-Pouce'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacène (pre-

1847). Fls dark red ground, striped violet purple.

(b) **‘Tom Power’**
cv. Seedling from ‘Sportsman’. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, marked scarlet and maroon.

(b) **‘Tom Puxley’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1894). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **‘Tom’s Delight’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Johnson (1976). Fls red self.

(p) **‘Tom Thumb’**
cv. Parentage unknown: a mule pink. **L:** James Dickson & Sons (1883). Fls deep crimson self. Very dwarf. Often placed under *chinensis*. Perhaps applied to more than one variant.

(p) **‘Tom Thumb’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls rose pink ground, with a maroon centre. Stems 20cm.

(b) **‘Tomtin’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls white ground, edged and striped pink.

(b) **‘Tomtit’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white ground, blotched purple and rose.

(p) **‘Tom Tit’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1955). Fls pure white ground, with a purple centre.

(b) **‘Tomtun’**
cv. ‘Candy Clove’ X unknown. **R:** J. Gould (1983), **N:** J. Gould, **REG:** J. Gould (1984). Fls white ground, edged and ticked petunia purple (32); clove-scented.

(p) **‘Tom Welborn’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ramparts Nurseries (1983). Fls single, mid pink ground, with a dark reddish pink eye.

(pf) **‘Tom Welch’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls orange to red self.

(p) **‘Tom Welsh’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1894). Fls deep red ground, laced purple.

(b) **‘Tom Wood’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **‘Tonality’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **‘Tonga’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **‘Tonga’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** West Select B.V. (c.1991). Fls double, strong pink (52D) ground, with narrow, strong pink (49A) margins and a strong red (50A) eye; margins moderately toothed. Diantini-type.

(pf) **‘Tonic Golem’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **‘Tonkinois’**
See ‘Le Tonkinois’.

(b) **‘Tonnellier’**
See ‘Le Tonnellier’.

(pf) **‘Tontounet’**
See ‘Le Tontounet’.

(p) **‘Tony’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1926). Fls single/semi-double, crimson self. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **‘Tony’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls rose.

(pf) **‘Tony’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1971). Fls yellow ground, occasionally flecked red. Spray.

(pf) **‘Tony’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio, **I:** Albani (1999). Fls fully double, very pale pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **‘Tony Archer’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1973). Fls white ground, mauve fancy; clove-scented. Etymology: named after a character in the BBC radio series *The Archers*.

(b) **‘Tony Cutler’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.F. Cutler

(pre-1947). Fls rich apricot ground, evenly marked and suffused blood red.

(pf) **‘Tony Hession’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.W. Hession (1934). Fls pale heliotrope ground, flushed and striped cerise; scented.

(b) **‘Tony Johannot’**
See ‘Plaisir des Yeux’.

(pf) **‘Tony Langford’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short, **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1983). Fls white ground, edged and ticked maroon (1030); scented. Etymology: named after a Lancashire & Cheshire Carnation Society member.

(b) **‘Tony Révillon’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls golden yellow ground, flamed and suffused grey and rose.

(b) **‘Tony Roberts’**
cv. ‘Polly Perks’ X unknown. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, yellow ground, marked red; petal margins entire; strongly clove-scented. Lvs green, without greyish bloom. Stems 0.8m.

(pf) **‘Tony’s Choice’**
cv. ‘Mary Jane Birrel’ X ‘Tony Langford’³. **H:** C.H. Stringfellow (1993), **G:** C.H. Stringfellow (1995), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow, **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (1996). Fls fully double, 85mm wide, strong red (46A) self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-blue. Stems 0.9m. Standard.

(pf) **‘Tony’s Crimson’**
cv. Sport from ‘Tony Langford’. **R:** C. Short, **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1986). Fls dark red (183A) self.

(p) **‘Tony’s Doris’**
cv. ‘Marina Johnson’, open-pollinated. **H:** A.J. Derrick (2002), **G:** A.J. Derrick, **N:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **I:** A.J. Derrick (2004), **REG:** A.J. Derrick (2005). Fls double (but with an open centre), 25mm wide, salmon pink ground, with a red eye; margins shortly toothed; not scented. Lvs narrow. Short stems (to 25cm under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0060683). Etymology: derived from raiser’s Christian name and the flower’s similarity to the well-known pink ‘Doris’.

(p) **'Tony's Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Derrick
(pre-2006). Fls salmon self.

(b) **'Tony Weller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1926). Fls light scarlet self.

(b) **'Tony Weller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1948). Fls yellow ground,
striped and edged crimson.

(pf) **'Toorack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (c.1938). Fls brick red self;
margins toothed.

(pf) **'Topacio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B.
Biancheri (pre-1983). Fls vivid purplish
red self (57C).

(pf) **'Topacio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari
(pre-2002). Fls fully double, yellow self;
margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(b) **'Topaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-
1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Topaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1920). Fls yellow ground,
ticked blood red.

(b) **'Topaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1963). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Topaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton
Ltd (c.1912). Fls canary yellow self.

(pf) **'Topaz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier &
Son (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Topaze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground.
Also known as 'Alexandre Brongniart'.

(pf) **TOPAZE**
Trade designation for 'Kobuchitopaze'.

(b) **'Topfer'**
See 'Genève'.

(pf) **'Top Gun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Topkapi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Topline Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K.R.W.
Hammett (1981), **N:** K.R.W. Hammett,
REG: K.R.W. Hammett (1984). Fls
fully double, yellow ground, edged and
striped red (the stripes very narrow and
mostly near the margin); margins
shallowly toothed. Trade designation:
BUTTER-UP (USA). Raised from seed
supplied by J. Galbally.

(pf) **'Top Model'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self;
margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Topper'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Pollyanna'.
R: Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1951). Fls
crimson self.

(pf) **'Top Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self;
margins shallowly to moderately
toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Top Sawyer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barker (pre-
1822). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Topsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France?
(pre-1854). Fls white ground, marked
maroon.

(p) **'Topsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams
(pre-1940). Fls semi-double, deep pink
ground, with a dark eye.

(pf) **'Topsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr
(pre-1880). Fls deep velvet maroon self.

(pf) **'Topsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.H. Hill &
Co. (pre-1919). Fls crimson self. AM
1922.

(pf) **'Torbellino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee
(pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'Torch'**
See 'The Torch' (Woolman).

(b) **'Torch'**
See 'The Torch' (Goodfellow).

(b) **'Torch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton
Ltd (c.1912). Fls brilliant red self.

(b) **'Torch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1957). Fls orange apricot
self.

(pt) **'Torch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mitsuo
Kakei (pre-1997). Fls double, deep
cerise pink self; margins toothed. Lvs
blue-green. Stems short. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Torchlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor
(pre-1909). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(b) **'Torchlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1927). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Torchlight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F.M.
Winstone (Seeds) Ltd (pre-1964). Fls
salmon red ground, flecked brighter
red.

(b) **'Toreador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware
(1905). Fls yellow ground, rose, crimson
and scarlet fancy.

(b) **'Toreador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1932). Fls yellow ground,
marked purple.

(pf) **'Toreador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Weber &
Sons (pre-1907). Fls white ground,
flaked pink.

(pf) **'Toreador'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(1913). Fls flesh pink ground, flaked
red. *AM 1922, *c 1923.

(pf) **'Torero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Torfrida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W.
Burstall (1933). Fls buff, crimson and
black.

(b) **'Torfrida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1939). Fls apricot self.

(pf) **'Torino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij &
Zonen (pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Tornado'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unknown.
H: J.S. Whittle (1992), **G:** J.S. Whittle
(1993), **N:** J.S. Whittle, **REG:** J.S.

Whittle (1997). Fls double, 75mm wide, grey ground with the centre petals starting deep rose but ageing to grey; margins entire; not or very lightly scented. Lvs grey-green, broad. Stems 40cm.

(pf) **TORNADO**
Trade designation for 'Statorna'.

(pf) **'Tornado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2012). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with very broad white margins; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Torpedo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-2001). Fls fully double, creamy white. Spray.

(pf) **'Torpilleur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls purple red self.

(pf) **TORRES**
Trade designation for 'Digires'.

(pf) **'Toricelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged purple; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Torridon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls buff yellow ground, striped fiery pink.

(pf) **'Tortosa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls pale lilac pink self.

(b) **'Tosca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1964). Fls pure white ground, edged and ticked light scarlet.

(pf) **TOSCA**
Trade designation for 'Hiltos'.

(pf) **'Tosca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. & A. Alderden (pre-1974). Fls orange and red fancy.

(pf) **TOSCANA**
Trade designation for 'Hiltoscan'.

(pf) **'Tossa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Spray.

(p) **'Totaig'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls solferino red self.

(pf) **TOTEM**
Trade designation for 'Barta'.

(pf) **'Totem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **TOTO**
Trade designation for 'Staminor'.

(p) **'Tottic'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Paul (pre-1885). Fls bright red. Perhaps the pink ground, laced bright red listed by C. Turner 1894 and the H. Cannell listing in 1894 as 'bright red lace'.

(pf) **TOUCH**
Trade designation for 'Yoder Touch'.

(pf) **'Touche-Boeuf'**
Syn. of 'Giraud'.

(b) **'Touchstone'**
cv. Derived from 'Admiral Curzon'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1886). Fls scarlet and maroon fancy.

(b) **'Touchstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls lavender grey self.

(b) **'Toulouse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Eugène Leygue'.

(p) **'Tourbillon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Duchamp (1903). Fls double, white self.

(b) **'Tour d'Auvergne'**
See 'La Tour d'Auvergne'.

(b) **'Tour de Babel'**
Syn. of 'Grosse Magdelon'.

(b) **'Tour de Londres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground. Also known as 'Roosmalen'.

(b) **'Tour de Nesle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Georges'.

(pf) **'Tour de Nesle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Toures'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls slate grey ground, marked flame red.

(b) **'Tournament'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1887). Fls primrose yellow ground, rosy red picotee.

(pf) **'Tournasse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Tournefort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Loiseleur-Deslongchamps'.

(m) **'Tournesol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls apricot and violet.

(b) **'Tournisien Rouge'**
Syn. of 'Morillon de Gand'.

(b) **'Tours'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(b) **'Tourterelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground.

(b) **'Tourville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) **'Toury White'**
Syn. of 'Turi White'.

(b) **'Tower of Babel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Towle's Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Toxophilite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Payne (pre-1896). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Toxus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Toy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, red ground, with very broad white margins; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

- (pf) **'Tracery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls white ground, striped crimson; margins entire.
- (p) **'Tracey Baker'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Doris'.
H: S.O. Stroud (1984), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1985), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, delicate salmon pink self; petal margins with very shallow teeth; slightly scented; petals slightly incurved at margins. Foliage grey. Stems 31–34cm.
- (b) **'Tracy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Tracy Barlow'**
cv. 'David Saunders' × unknown.
H: S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, white ground, marked purple; petal margins entire; strongly clove-scented. Lvs grey. Stems 0.7m. Etymology: named for a character in the British television series Coronation Street.
- (pf) **'Tracy Jardine'**
cv. 'J.M. Bibby' × 'Lavender Lady'.
H: J. Vernon (1987), **G:** J. Vernon (1988), **N:** J. Vernon (1988), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2005). Fls double, 80–100mm wide, deep red self (similar to 'J.M. Bibby'); margins toothed; little scent. Etymology: named for the granddaughter of the raiser.
- (pf) **'Tracy Short'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Short (1981), **N:** C. Short, **REG:** C. Short (1983). Fls white self; scented.
- (b) **'Tradition'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (p) **'Trafalgar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Townsend (pre-1813).
- (p) **'Trafalgar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barnes (pre-1822).
- (p) **'Trafalgar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Groom (pre-1839).
- (b) **'Trajan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, striped scarlet, purple and rose. Syn: 'Rajus'.
- (b) **'Tralee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1970). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'Tralee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs M. Kidd (1976). Fls pink ground, marked maroon.
- (pf) **'Tramontino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, very narrowly edged and with a few stripes of pinkish red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Tramp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.T. Benefield & Sons (1911). Fls light ground, heavily flushed dark pink.
- (b) **'Tranent Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1959). Fls white ground, edged and heavily flaked indian lake; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Tranquility'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1983). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Transcendent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1849). Fls bright yellow ground, edged scarlet.
- (b) **'Transparent'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1833). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (pf) **TRAPANI**
Trade designation for 'Litrapa'.
- (pf) **'Travail'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1936). Fls deep lemon yellow ground, lightly marked and striped terracotta red and scarlet; margins entire.
- (b) **'Traveller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Troup (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p) **'Traveller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Faulkner (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.
- (b) **'Traviata'**
See 'La Traviata'.
- (pf) **'Trawella'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls light scarlet self; margins toothed.
- (pf) **'T.R. Bright'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls white ground, heavily edged and pencilled scarlet; margins entire.
- (p) **'Treasure'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lindabruck Nurseries (pre-1971). Fls double, salmon pink self; clove-scented. PC 1971, *HC 1972, *AM 1974, *FCC 1979.
- (pf) **'Treble X'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Guinness (1934). Fls cherry red self; scented.
- (b) **'Tredegonde'**
Syn. of 'Fredegonde'.
- (p) **'Tree Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Tree Pipit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1949). Fls double, shell pink ground, zoned maroon, laced rose.
- (pf) **'Tree-top'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2002). Fls fully double, yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Tremblay'**
See 'Flamme Céleste'.
- (b) **'Tremellius'**
Syn. of 'Venus Urania'.
- (b) **'Trendy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. de Nicolo (1978). Fls yellow ground, marked scarlet.
- (pf) **TRENDY**
Trade designation for 'Hiltrendy'.
- (pf) **TRENDY TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hiltrentes'.
- (p) **'Trent Mila Grace'**
cv. Sport from 'Anders Lavender Girl'. **N:** A.W. Tabbinnor (2012), **I:** A.W. Tabbinnor (2015), **REG:** A.W. Tabbinnor (2015). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, pale pink self; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs 12–13cm long, grey-green. Stems 43cm (in the open ground). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119742). Etymology: "Trent" derives from the registrant's address, "Mila Grace" is his first great granddaughter. First propagated by the registrant in 2012.

(pf) **TRENTO**
Trade designation for 'Hiltrento'.

(pf) **'Trésor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1913). Fls creamy white self.

(pf) **'Trésor des Corbeilles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boucharlat (jeune) (pre-1869), **I:** Nardy.

(b) **'Trésor d'Esprit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked carmine. Also known as 'Mademoiselle Hermance Foucher'.

(b) **'Tresorier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (1673). Fls white ground, marked brownish purple.

(b) **'Trésor Parfait'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, marked rose. Also known as 'Madame Jules Janin'.

(b) **'Trésor Parfait'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Trevalis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls deep crimson self; margins entire.

(p) **'Trevor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1968). Fls fully double, blood red self; clove-scented. **AM** 1968, ***AM** 1969.

(pf) **'Trevor Bond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-?1970). Fls crimson ground, edged white; scented.

(b) **'Trevor Boon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.J. Simister (pre-1980). Fls yellow ground, marked red. **PC** 1980, ***HC** 1982, ***AM** 1983.

(b) **'Trevor Brljevič'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Tribe Ben Hur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1912).

(p) **'Tribigild'**
cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling. **N:** T.J. Wood (1987), **I:** T.J. Wood (1986), **REG:** T.J. Wood (1987). Fls single, velvety magenta purple ground, obscurely flecked a paler colour

and with irregular paler edges; petal margins entire; not scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 15cm.

(pf) **'Tribolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, red self. Spray.

(b) **'Tribune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Tribute'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Tricia'**
Syn. of 'Monica Wyatt'.

(p) **'Tricia's Choice'**
Syn. of 'Trisha's Choice'.

(b) **'Tricolor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Tricolor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Tricolor de Compiègne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls multi-coloured.

(b) **'Tricolor Poncet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls multi-coloured.

(b) **'Trifle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1979). Fls apricot ground, with many colours of pink, scarlet, crimson and plum blue.

(b) **'Trilby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls yellow ground, edged rose pink and white.

(pf) **'Trilby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Cloud (pre-1895). Fls cardinal pink self.

(pf) **'Trilby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls deep claret red ground, edged white.

(b) **'Trimdon Pride'**
cv. Sport from 'Arline' (Hubbard). **N:** D. Kellett (1992), **I:** D. Kellett (1990), **REG:** D. Kellett (1992). Fls double, 90mm wide, grey self; petal margins entire; not scented. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 0.6–0.8m. Later than most borders. First propagated by D.

Kellett in 1988. In 1994 the registrant reported the flowers were grey, overlaid purple. Etymology: named for the village where the registrant lives.

(b) **'Trimmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carter (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Trimmer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gardiner (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Trinidad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Trinidad'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villette (pre-2011). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pt) **TRINIDAD**
Trade designation for 'Lontrini'.

(p) **'Trinket'**
cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling. **G:** G. Eichhorn (1984), **N:** G. Eichhorn (1989), **REG:** G. Eichhorn (1989). Fls semi-double, 14mm wide, strong purplish red (71D) self; petal margins with shallow, irregular teeth; scented. Foliage very compact, blue-green. Low, mat-forming habit, with stems 60mm high. Similar to 'Tiny Rubies', but shorter, and with deeper coloured fls.

(pf) **'Trino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **TRIO**
Trade designation for 'Mulopi'.

(p) **'Triumphans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, cherry rose ground, with a deeper centre.

(b) **'Triumphant'**
See 'Le Triumphant'.

(b) **'Triumphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Triumphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,

marked amaranth. Also known as 'Lamoricière'.

(pf) **'Triomphant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls white ground, striped red.

(b) **'Triomphant Imperial'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink.

(b) **'Triomphe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Triomphe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rozain-Boucharlat (1888). Fls blood red self.

(m) **'Triomphe d'Angers'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1913). Fls red self.

(b) **'Triomphe de Bohême'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1903). Fls large, creamy white ground, striped violet rose.

(pf) **'Triomphe de Cabot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1855). Fls yellowish pink ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Triomphe de France'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Vilmorin-Andrieux (1914). Fls cerise red self.

(b) **'Triomphe de la Porte Maillot'**

See 'Le Triomphe de la Porte Maillot'.

(pf) **'Triomphe de la République'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls peony red self.

(m) **'Triomphe de l'Aviateur "Garros"'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Louis Leroy (1912). Fls bright red self.

(b) **'Triomphe de l'Isle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted.

(pf) **'Triomphe de Lyon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1852). Fls rosy white ground, marked lilac rose.

(pf) **'Triomphe de Lyon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1886). Fls vermilion self.

(b) **'Triomphe de Navarin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'Triomphe de Parc Neuilly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls red self.

(b) **'Triomphe des Avranches'**

cv. Parentage unknown: raised from seed. R: Barbot (1839). Fls with golden yellow ground, tinged rose, striped and banded violet purple; margins toothed.

(b) **'Triomphe des Couleurs'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Triomphe des Cramoisis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, striped crimson.

(b) **'Triomphe des Oeillets'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Triomphe d'Orléans'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Triomphe d'Orléans'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Houry & Fils (1910). Fls rose self.

(b) **'Trip to Cambridge'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dickson (pre-1842). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Trip to Oxford'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Costar (pre-1846). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Triscombe Stone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Napiers (pre-1954). Fls pale straw yellow ground, marked deep red.

(p) **'Trisha's Choice'**

cv. 'Rhian's Choice' × 'Bovey Belle'. H: J.W. Radcliffe (1988), G: J.W. Radcliffe (1989), N: J.W. Radcliffe (1992), I: J.W. Radcliffe (1992), REG: J.W. Radcliffe (1992). Fls semi-double, 56mm wide, white ground, with broad stripes and multiple flecks of vivid reddish purple (74A-B); petal margins blunt-toothed; not scented. Stems c.17cm. Syn: 'Tricia's Choice'. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006557).

(pf) **'Tristar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sussex Nurseries (1974). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Tristesse'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Chenault (1925). Fls dull amaranth self.

(b) **'Trito'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) **'Triton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped dark rose and very dark purple.

(b) **'Triton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.

(b) **'Triton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: M.R. Smith (1900). Fls maroon self.

(pt) **'Triton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: HilverdaKooij (pre-2006). Fls fully double, deep pinkish red self; margins shallowly toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation.

(pf) **'Tritone'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-2002). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Triumph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Costar (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Triumph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (1899). Fls yellow ground, maroon fancy.

(b) **'Triumph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1904). Fls deep rose ground, edged and striped purplish rose.

(b) **'Triumph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow ground, maroon picotee.

(p) **'Triumph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Church (pre-1845). Fls dark.

(p) **'Triumph'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.H. Herbert (1930). Fls double, cerise pink ground, darker at base; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Triumph'**

Syn. of 'British Triumph'.

(pf) **'Triumph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hill (1895).
Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Triumph'**
cv. Sport from 'Golden Harvest'.
R: A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls apricot
ground, edged orange.

(b) **'Triumphance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).

(b) **'Triumphans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware
(1883). Fls white ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Triumphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yeomanson
(pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(b) **'Triumphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin
(pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Triumphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jackson
(pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked
purple.

(p) **'Triumphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock
(pre-1798).

(p) **'Triumphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clark (pre-
1839).

(p) **'Triumphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Ibbett
(pre-1839).

(b) **'Triumph of Spain'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1665). Fls white ground, marked
purple.

(b) **'Triumph Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pollitt (pre-
1833). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

(b) **'Triumph Royal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-
1833). Fls white ground, pink picotee.

(pf) **'Trivia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek &
Zonen (pre-1984). Fls purple self. Spray.

(p) **'Trixie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1926). Fls red and dark red.
Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Trixie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur
Yates & Co. (1960). Fls spinel red
ground, with smoky overlay.

(b) **'Trixie Saddler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C.
Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls yellow
ground fancy.

(b) **'Trocadéro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
striped purple.

(pf) **'Troika'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij &
Zonen (pre-1998). Spray.

(b) **'Trojan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(pre-1899). Fls white self. AM 1899.

(pf) **'Trojan'**
cv. Sport from 'Benora'. **R:** J.A.
Reynolds (pre-1925). Fls red self.

(b) **'Trojan Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1957). Fls white ground,
striped crimson; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Trombetta's Flushed Pink Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.
Trombetta (pre-1974). Fls red and
white. Standard.

(pf) **'Trombetta's Frosted Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.F. Purdy
(1983). Fls deep salmon ground,
frosted. Standard.

(pf) **'Trombetta's Harmony'**
cv. 'White Littlefield' × 'Louisa'. **R:** C.
Trombetta (pre-1960).

(pf) **'Trombetta's Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.
Trombetta (pre-1974). Fls red and
white.

(pf) **'Trombetta's Variegated Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.
Trombetta (pre-1974). Fls red ground,
variegated. Standard.

(b) **'Trompes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).

(pf) **'Troon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1926). Fls bright orange
ground, edged and striped scarlet;
margins toothed.

(pf) **'Trophée'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry &
Fils (1910). Fls marked violet.

(b) **'Trophonia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany?
(pre-1914). Fls white ground, striped
cerise/amaranth red.

(p) **'Tropical Butterfly'**
Syn. of 'Tropic Butterfly'.

(pf) **TROPICANA**
Trade designation for 'Hilcana'.

(pf?) **'Tropicana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2008).

(pf) **'Tropic Butterfly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select
B.V. (pre-1995). Fls semi-double, deep
purplish red ground, eyed and edged
much paler and with one or two patches
of same paler colour on each petal;
margins shallowly toothed; strongly
scented. Plants to 40cm. Mignon/
Diantini-type. Syn: 'Tropical Butterfly'.

(pf) **'Tropic Island'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select
B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Perhaps a
Diantini-type.

(pf) **'Tropic Mistery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select
B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Perhaps a
Diantini-type.

(pf) **'Tropic Nights'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select
B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Perhaps a
Diantini-type.

(pf) **'Tropico'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee
(pre-2004). Fls fully double, orange
ground, with sparse, purplish pink
stripes; margins shallowly toothed.
Spray.

(pf) **'Tropic Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select
B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Perhaps a
Diantini-type.

(pf) **TROPIC SUN**
Trade designation for 'Hiltropi'.

(b) **'Troubadour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-
1852). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Troubadour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles
(pre-1887). Fls apricot yellow ground,
edged and flamed red.

- (b) **'Troubadour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Troubadour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls yellow self.
- (p) **'Troubadour'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (1946). Fls single, cherry rose ground, with a dark carmine centre.
- (pf) **'Troy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1979). Fls bright yellow self.
- (pf) **'Trudi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Trudy Marie'**
cv. Sport from 'Peppermint Sim'. **R:** Homer Hill Inc? (pre-1964). Fls white ground, variegated.
- (b) **'True Blue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miller (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'True Blue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked purple. FCC 1867.
- (p) **'True-born Englishman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1826). Fls laced purple.
- (b) **'True Briton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'True Briton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'True Briton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Honey (pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'True Briton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls white ground, picotee.
- (b) **'True Briton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miller (pre-1822). A picotee.
- (b) **'True Briton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.

- Hepworth (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'True Briton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Lodge (pre-1846). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pt) **'Truelove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006). Pot carnation. Syn: 'True Love'.
- (pf) **'Truly Yours'**
cv. Sport from 'Le Rêve'. **R:** H.P. Piers (pre-1971). Fls fully double, medium salmon pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Pink Calypso'.
- (b) **'Trumpeter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1925). Fls deep old rose self.
- (m) **'Trumpeter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1898). Fls dark crimson self.
- (b) **'Trusty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1871). Fls white ground, purple picotee (light edge).
- (p) **'Truth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1956). Fls white ground, laced crimson purple.
- (pf) **'Truth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Eichholz (pre-1927). Fls salmon pink self.
- (b) **'T. Sharp Esq.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'Tsubaki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, deep pinkish red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (pf) **'Tsubame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.
- (b) **'T.S. Ware'**
cv. Seedling from 'Thomas Moore' (Dodwell). **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1881). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (pf) **'T.S. Ware'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls lilac ground, with a blush centre.

- (b) **'T.T. Patterson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls bright pink ground, flaked lavender.
- (pf) **'Tuareg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Tubal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Veitch & Sons (1911). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.
- (pf) **TUCANO**
Trade designation for 'Klesapit'.
- (pf) **'Tucano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2009). Standard.
- (pf) **'Tuco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.
- (pf) **'Tucson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Standard.
- (pt) **'Tudela'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet & Blanc (pre-2006). Pot carnation.
- (b) **'Tudor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p) **'Tudor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (pre-1922). Fls soft pink ground, with a blood red centre.
- (b) **'Tudor Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls white ground, marked oxblood red; clove-scented.
- (pf) **'Tudor Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1960). Fls deep maroon ground, with a deeper edge and flake.
- (b) **'Tudor Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1973). Fls scarlet and grey.
- (b) **'Tudor Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Bailey (pre-1928). Fls white ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Tukano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2007). Fls fully double, pale orange ground, with sparse reddish

stripes; margins shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(pt) **'Tula'**
Syn. of 'Sunflor Tula'.

(pf) **'Tule'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale
creamy white ground, delicately and
unevenly suffused very pale purplish
pink; margins shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(b) **'Tulliola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg
(pre-1833). Fls white ground, red
picotee.

(pf) **'Tullulah Bankhead'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Littlefield
& W. Wyman (pre-1940). Fls white self.

(b) **'Tulou'**
See 'Pastoral'.

(pf) **'Tumaco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec
(pre-2002). Fls fully double, very dark,
almost blackish red self; margins
shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Tundra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta
(pre-1994). Fls double, pale yellow
ground, with a thickly striped edge and
sparse flecking and occasional stripes of
pinkish red; margins minutely toothed.
Standard. Syn: 'Abtun'.

(pf) **TUNDRA BIANCO**
Trade designation for 'Kowhitun'.

(pf) **TUNDRA ORANGE**
Trade designation for 'Kotunor'.

(pf) **TUNDRA WHITE**
Trade designation for 'Kowhitun'.

(pf) **'Tune'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Klemm (pre-2015). Fls fully double,
pale apricot self; margins very shallowly
toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Tunis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.
Also known as 'Le Comte de la
Colombière'.

(pf) **'Tunis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Gebr
Markman (1989). Fls fully double, deep
pinkish red self; margins moderately
toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Tunisien'**
See 'Le Tunisien'.

(pf) **'Tupin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls rose ground, marked
lilac.

(pf) **'Tura'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls
fully double, red self; margins
moderately to deeply toothed.
Standard.

(b) **'Turban'**
See 'Le Turban'.

(m) **'Turban Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault
(1925). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Turbo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta
(pre-2006). Fls fully double, red self;
margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Türkische Käser'**
See 'Der Türkische Käser'.

(b) **'Turenne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose
bizarre.

(b) **'Turenne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
striped amaranth violet.

(b) **'Turenne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
or Douglas (1894–1905). Fls yellow
ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Turenne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls rose ground, striped red.

(b) **'Turin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.
Also known as 'Silvio Pellico'.

(pf) **'Turi White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Riichi
Tanaka (pre-1994). Fls fully double,
white self; margins shallowly toothed.
Standard. Syn: 'Tourey White'. Trade
designation: WHITE MIND.

(b) **'Turkie Gilloflower'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson
(1629). Fls striped red and white.

(pf) **'Turner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria
(pre-2009). Standard.

(p) **'Turnstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1959). Fls white ground,
laced crimson, with a deep red centre.

(b) **'Turquie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.
Also known as 'Reschid-Pacha'.

(b) **'Tushielaw'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1962). Fls orange apricot
self. Etymology: named for a location
on the banks of Ettrick Water, nr
Hawick, Selkirkshire, Scotland.

(pf) **TUT**
Trade designation for 'Bretut'.

(pf) **'Tuta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2009). Standard.

(pt) **'Tuti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Tuton'**
Syn. of 'La Perle Royale'.

(pf) **'TuTu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi
Seed Co. (pre-2006). Spray.

(p,a) **'Tuxedo Black'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but probably
involves *barbatus*. **R:** Sahin Seeds? (pre-
2005). Fls single, very dark burgundy
red. Foliage reddish purple, variable in
width. Said to be very similar to 'Sooty';
probably seed-raised.

(b) **'Twaitly Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1951). Fls dark maroon self; highly
clove-scented.

(pf) **'T. Ware'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls rose ground, marked
lilac. cf. 'T.S. Ware (pre-1880).

(b) **'T.W. Buyers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams &
Sullivan (1959). Fls geranium lake self.
cf. 'Tom Byers'.

(p) **'Tweedale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1910). Fls red ground, edged rose
red.

(p?) **'Tweedale Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Buckland Plants (1998).

(b) **'Twelve Pointer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Twentieth Century'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Hoffmann (pre-1901). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'T.W. Girdlestone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls buff ground, edged and flaked deep red. FCC 1885.

(b) **'Twilight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground picotee, edged deep red.

(b) **'Twilight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1905). Fls lilac purple ground, flaked and marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Twilight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** DeWitt (1895).

(pf) **'Twilight'**
cv. Sport from 'Symphony'. **R:** A.E. Adler Greenhouses (pre-1955). Fls flushed purple.

(pf) **'Twilight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2015). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins shallowly to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'T. Wilkin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1936). Fls white ground picotee.

(pf) **'Twingo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(p) **'Twink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1930). Fls single, rich violet purple self. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(p) **'Twinkle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** South Korea (pre-2013). Fls single, pink self; scented. Lvs slightly greyish green. Stems short, plant forming a low, domed cushion. Flowering several times a year.

(pf) **'Twinkle'**
cv. Parentage unknown: a sport. **R:** S. Greco (pre-1964). Fls fully double,

white ground, with red pencil stripes. Short stems. Spray.

(pf) **TWISTER**
Trade designation for 'Hiltwist'.

(p) **'Twite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls double, pale salmon ground, zoned and laced maroon.

(b) **'Twylford Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Young (pre-1849). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p) **'Twylford Rival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Young (pre-1847). Fls red.

(b) **'Tybalt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Tymon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1851). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pt) **'Typical'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls semi-double, red ground (with a darker eye?); margins moderately toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems short. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Tyrcis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.

(b) **'Tyree'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls heliotrope ground, striped oxblood red.

(b) **'Tyrian Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls fuchsia purple self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Tyrian Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1887). Fls purple self.

(p) **'Tyrian Rise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C.G. King (1973). Fls semi-double, deep purplish pink (55A) ground, with a deep red (53A) centre; scented. *HC 1975.

(p) **'Tyro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gatliff (pre-1848). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Tyro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Hembrey (pre-1848). Fls red.

(b) **'Tyrol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Frédéric Mercey'.

(pf) **'U2'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white border; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Ubaldo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Uckfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chez Nous Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls small, white ground, blotched crimson.

(pf) **'U. Conn. Sim'**
See note under 'Unconn. White Sim'.

(pf) **'U. Conn. Sim No. 1'**
Syn. of 'Unconn. No. 1'.

(pf) **U. Conn Sim No. 6**
Syn. of 'Unconn. Sim No. 6'.

(pf) **'U. Conn. White Sim Number 1'**
Syn. of 'Unconn. No. 1'.

(p?) **'Uffe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D.T. Poulsen (pre-2004). Fls light carmine self.

(p) **'Uffington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Foxe (pre-1839).

(pf) **'Ugo Cojoli'**
See note under 'Ugo Copoli'.

(pf) **'Ugo Copoli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed nasturtium red. Presumed the same plant exhibited by Alégatière in 1874 (cf. *Revue Horticole* 1874, p.415) as 'Ugo Cojoli'.

(b) **'Ugolin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Augustin Long'.

(pf) **'Ugolino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Uist Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1963). Fls light scarlet self;
clove-scented.

(p) **'Uitenhage Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** South
Africa (pre-1931). Fls buttercup yellow
ground, pencilled old rose at edges.

(pf) **'Uko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &
Blanc (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Ulises'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Sola (pre-
1983). Fls red self.

(b) **'Ulliac Tremadeure'**
See 'Héritier'.

(b) **'Ullswater'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1958). Fls buff apricot
ground, ticked heliotrope.

(pf) **'Ullupina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1940). Fls yellow ground, with
slight touches of red; margins toothed.

(b) **'Ulpius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
striped purplish brown.

(pf) **'Ulrich Brunner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany?
(pre-1886). Fls white ground, striped
cerise rose.

(pf) **'Ultra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida
(pre-1997). Fls fully double, reddish
purple self; margins shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(p?) **'Ultra Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Daiichi
Engei Co. (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Ultra White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1974).

(pf) **'Uluru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta
(pre-2013). Fls fully double, pale orange
ground, with some darker sectors;
margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Ulva Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1957). Fls white ground,
heavily striped dark crimson; clove-
scented.

(b) **'Ulysse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
marked purple.

(pf) **'Ulysse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Alégatière (1858). Fls yellowish pink
ground, marked rose and purple.

(b) **'Ulysses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
purple.

(b) **'Ulysses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pattson
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Ulysses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pattson
(pre-1793). Fls white ground, pink and
purple bizarre.

(b) **'Ulysses'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bucknall
(pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(pf) **'Una'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1912).

(pf) **'Una'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey
Brothers (1920). Fls crimson self;
margins entire. Perhaps the plant listed
by J.J. Bayley (1946) – light ground,
marked deep crimson.

(pf) **'Una Wallace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E.
Wallace (pre-1911). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Uncle Dick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1935). Fls light pink self.

(pf) **'Uncle John'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner &
Sons (pre-1895). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Uncle Peter'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'.
R: D.C. Noble (pre-1905). Fls white
self. Standard.

(pf) **'Uncle Sam'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Temple
(pre-1886). Fls deep crimson to red self.

(b) **'Uncle Sol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, purple
picotee.

(b) **'Uncle Teddy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally
(1970). Fls white ground, flaked and
flecked reddish purple. **PC** 1972, ***HC**
1973, ***AM** 1974. Etymology: named for
the uncle of the raiser's wife.

(b) **'Uncle Tom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Braunna
(pre-1857). Fls white ground, flaked
pink.

(b) **'Uncle Tom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch &
Sons (pre-1899). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Uncle Walter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1899).

(pf) **'Unconn. Dorothy Ober'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.A.
Mehlquist, **I:** University of
Connecticut (1961). Fls yellow ground,
striped pink. Spray. Syn: 'Dorothy
Ober'.

(pf) **'Unconn. Howard Brooks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.A.
Mehlquist (1966), **I:** University of
Connecticut. Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Unconn. No. 1'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.A.
Mehlquist (1962), **I:** University of
Connecticut. Fls white self. Syn: 'U.
Conn. Sim No. 1', 'U. Conn. White
Sim Number 1'.

(pf) **'Unconn. Sim No. 6'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.A.
Mehlquist (1965), **I:** University of
Connecticut. Fls light salmon pink self.
Standard. Syn: 'U. Conn. Sim No. 6'.

(pf) **'Unconn. White Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.A.
Mehlquist (1960s). Fls white self.
Standard. Probably the 'U. Conn. Sim'
of Miyoshi cat. no. 87 (1989): fls
double, white self; margins toothed.

(b) **'Undecided'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn &
Sons (1892).

(b) **'Undine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas
(pre-1893). Fls yellow ground, red
picotee.

(b) **'Undine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.
Woolman Ltd (1929). Fls yellow self;
clove-scented.

- (b) **'Undine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls white ground, striped oxblood red.
- (p) **'Undine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls double, laced. Perhaps the plant listed by J. Forbes (1896) as fls rose.
- (pf) **UNESCO**
Trade designation for 'Unesco Venezia'.
- (pf) **'Unesco Venezia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-1980). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white ground, with a narrow, moderate purplish pink (68C) picotee edge and an occasional fleck of the same colour; margins very shortly toothed. Stems 40–60cm. Spray (Miditype). Trade designation: **UNESCO**; **CHINESE UNESCO**. Marketed as a "Border Variety": shorter, small-flowered pf carnations. Also seen listed as a "Mid" carnation and sometimes classified as sprays.
- (b) **'Unexpected'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1849). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Unexpected'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1877). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (pf) **'Unfinished Symphony'**
cv. Sport from 'Schubert'. **N:** I. Mace (2010), **I:** I. Mace (2010), **REG:** I. Mace (2010). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, pink ground, with crimson stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Stems 0.6m. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117742). Etymology: a reference to the Unfinished Symphony by Schubert, the parent cultivar being 'Schubert'. First propagated by Mr Mace in 2008.
- (p) **'Unice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2005).
- (b) **'Unick de Lovel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (pf) **UNICORN**
Trade designation 'Brecorn'.
- (b) **'Unicum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls crimson self.
- (pf) **UNIKA**
Trade designation for 'Barkanui'.
- (pf) **'Uniko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta & S. Moraglia (pre-1991), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Union'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Archer (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (p) **'Union'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Parry (pre-1834). Fls black and white.
- (pf) **'Union'**
See 'L'Union'.
- (pf) **'Union'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Standard.
- (b) **'Union Jack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H? Ward (pre-1843). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (pf) **'Union Jack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Smith (1908). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Unique'**
Syn. of 'President' (Cook).
- (b) **'Unique'**
See 'L'Unique'.
- (b) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Troup (pre-1839). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1841). Fls red picotee.
- (b) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barrenger (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1847). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls nankeen yellow ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1905). Fls dark terracotta self.
- (b) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (1908). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.
- (b) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1912). Fls old rose self.
- (b) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls old rose ground, suffused salmon pink.
- (b) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls cream ground, edged and flaked scarlet. **AM** 1938, ***AM** 1940.
- (b) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1942). Fls maize yellow ground, barred blue-grey.
- (p) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1600s). Fls dark red ground, with crimson black flushes. "Painted Lady" type.
- (p) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cousins (pre-1841).
- (p) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bramma (pre-1850). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1867). Fls red.
- (p) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (1949). Fls dark maroon ground, blotched red. Dwarf.
- (pf) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Unique'**
cv. Sport from 'Lydia'. **R:** J.L. Dillon (pre-1893). Fls magenta ground, striped pink.
- (pf) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1908). Fls salmon ground, flaked, dotted and speckled brownish mahogany and dark red.
- (pf) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1921). Fls apricot yellow ground, flaked and edged scarlet.

(pf) **'Unique'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1950). Fls purple ground, with a lighter edge of purple.

(b) **'Unique Dauphin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked brownish violet.

(b) **'Unique de Flandres'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Unique de France'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Unique des Couleurs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Unique Imperial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet. Syn: 'Unique Royale'.

(b) **'Unique Royale'**
Syn. of 'Unique Imperial'.

(b) **'Unique Triomphant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) **'Unison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Universo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Upega Giallo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, yellow. Standard.

(pf) **URA**
Trade designation for 'Breura'.

(pf) **'Uragan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Uraldo'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1981). Fls strong yellowish pink (35C–37A) ground, with small red stripes around the border. Standard.

(pf) **'Uralla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **'Urana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1921). Fls heliotrope self.

(b) **'Uranie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Uranie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.

(b) **'Uranie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose/carmine.

(pf) **'Uranie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lacène (pre-1847). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Uranio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Uranus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls deep yellow ground, with a few lines of blood red on each petal; margins entire.

(pf) **'Uranus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls white ground, with a few large flecks and markings of pink; margins toothed.

(c) **'Urbain Dunan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dunan (1912). Fls red ground, tinted magenta.

(pf) **'Urbino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, slightly yellowish white ground, suffused pale purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Uri'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white edge; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Uriah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1839).

(b) **'Uriah Pike'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. May (pre-1893). Fls crimson self; clove-scented. AM 1893. Perhaps the same as 'Mrs Uriah Pike' (although that is listed as a pf). G. & A. Clark cat. 1906 list 'Uriah Pike' under their tree and winter-flowering (not border)

carnations, but say it is also suitable for growing in border conditions.

(b) **'Urpeth Carol-Anne'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio (2009), **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2010), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012). Fls double, 100mm wide, white ground, with ticks of deep purplish red (71A); margins entire; not scented. Lvs dark bluish green (133A). Stems 1.0–1.1m (in a polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136075). Etymology: the registrant lives at Urpeth Grange, Co. Durham, UK, "Carol-Anne" is the name of his daughter-in-law.

(b) **'Urpeth Diane Hammerton'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio (2009), **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2011), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, pure white self; margins entire; clove-scented. Lvs strong green (132B). Stems 1.0–1.1m (in a polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136074). Etymology: the registrant lives at Urpeth Grange, Co. Durham, UK, "Diane Hammerton" is the wife of a friend, Gary Hammerton.

(b) **'Urpeth Elin Dora'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio (2009), **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2010), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012). Fls double (but not very fully so), 110mm wide, deep purplish red (61A) self; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs dark bluish green (133A). Stems 0.9–1.0m (in a polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136072). Etymology: the registrant lives at Urpeth Grange, Co. Durham, UK, "Elin Dora" is the name of a granddaughter of a friend.

(b) **'Urpeth Ian Costen'**
cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio (2010), **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2013). Fls fully double, 110mm wide, with flat petals, white ground, densely streaked and ticked red (the darkest streaks vivid red, 52A), with variation both in the intensity of the colour and the length and width of the markings, which are most dense towards the margins; margins entire to

very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs moderate greenish blue (122A). Stems 0.9–1.0m (in a polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136071). Etymology: named for the partner of the registrant's brother; the registrant lives at Urpeth Grange, Co. Durham, UK.

(b) **'Urpeth Kirsty Louise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012), **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2013), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2014). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, deep purplish red (61A) self; margins entire; strongly clove-scented. Lvs dark bluish green (131A). Stems 0.75m (in a polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119718). Etymology: the registrant lives at Urpeth Grange, Co. Durham, UK, "Kirsty Louise" is the name of his son's girl friend.

(b) **'Urpeth Rhiannon'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** K.J. Mastaglio (2009), **G:** K.J. Mastaglio (2010), **N:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012), **REG:** K.J. Mastaglio (2012). Fls fully double, 100mm wide, white ground, heavily edged and marked dark red (187B); margins entire; not scented. Lvs dark green (135A). Stems 1.0–1.1m (under polythene tunnel). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136070). Etymology: the registrant lives at Urpeth Grange, Co. Durham, UK, "Rhiannon" is the name of a friend's daughter.

(b) **'Ursula'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs Gyles (pre-1887). Fls primrose yellow ground, picoteed bright red.

(p) **'Ursula Le Grove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **N:** C.O. Moreton (pre-1977). Fls single, white ground, eyed and marked maroon red (1983 Register). Fls single, palest pink or white ground, with a dark crushed raspberry eye (paling into the throat) and random streaks to the edge of the fringed petals; little scent. Lvs darkish green-grey. Stems 25cm (Folly Pinks cat. 1997). Fls single, c.38mm wide, pure white ground, with a narrow crushed strawberry central zone and irregular, but same width lacing, the white showing in the throat as well (R. Bird, *Border Pinks*, 1994). Etymology: named by Oscar Moreton for his daughter. Perhaps a renaming of a much

older, perhaps seventeenth century pink.

(p) **'Usana'**
cv. Derived from *alpinus*. **L:** E. Lepage (1980). Fls rose ground, with a carmine centre.

(pf) **'Usignolo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Utage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, white ground, suffused pale reddish pink in the centre of the petals, where it is also sparsely streaked a darker red, the markings absent from the entire to very shallowly toothed margins. Spray.

(b) **'Utérine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1840). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Uterpendragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Utica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Baker (pre-1897). Fls white self.

(b) **'Utopia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) **'Utopia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lauterbach (1912). Fls pale pink ground, overlaid and striped mid pink; scented.

(pf) **'Utopia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1966). Fls rose pink ground, dusted carmine.

(p) **'Utrecht'**
cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **L:** Cronamere Alpine Nurseries (1936). Described as an 'improved type'.

(b) **'Utrich Dump'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'Uvalux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep purple self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Uxbridge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1826). Fls laced red.

(pf) **'V 12'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talec (1982). Fls deep red self.

(pf) **'VAHINE'**
Trade designation for 'Lonfigon'.

(b) **'Vaillant'**
See 'Le Vaillant'.

(pf) **'Vaillant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Vaillant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose cerise self.

(b) **'Vainqueur'**
See 'Le Vainqueur'.

(pf) **'Vainqueur'**
See 'Le Vainqueur'.

(c) **'Val'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Derby? (pre-1927).

(pf) **'Valag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Valuy (pre-1965). Fls orange ground, striped cherry red.

(pf) **'Valamo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Valuy (pre-1983). Fls cyclamen red. Standard.

(pf) **'Valatal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Valuy (pre-1983). Fls fully double, rose self. Standard.

(pf) **'Valatur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Valuy (pre-1990).

(pf) **'Valcameno'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Valuy (pre-1989). Fls fully double, orange-yellow. Standard.

(p) **'Valda Isolde'**
cv. Sport from 'Valda Wyatt'. **R:** H. R. Whetman & Son, **N:** H. R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H. R. Whetman & Son (1999). Fls fully double, 35–40mm wide, white ground, with a small magenta (deep purplish red, 61A) eye; margins crenately toothed; slightly clove-scented. Lvs 40 × 2.5mm, grey-green. Compact plant, with stems 35–45cm. Long season (May to October). Trade designation: WHITE VALDA; WHITE VALDA WYATT; FANCY KNICKERS; DEVON ISOLDE. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide

of a plant provided for Trial by raiser (WSY0015331). The eye colour varies with temperature and maturity and can fade away completely. First propagated by Whetman in 1995.

(p) **'Valda Judith'**

cv. Sport from 'Valda Wyatt'. N: H. R. Whetman & Son (1996), I: H. R. Whetman & Son (1998), REG: H. R. Whetman & Son (1999). Fls double, 30mm wide, pale pink self; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green, making a compact cushion c.15cm high. Stems 20cm. Trade designation: PINK VALDA; BLUSHING MAIDEN; DEVON JUDITH. First propagated by Whetman, 1996. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0015339).

(p) **'Valda Kitty'**

cv. Sport from 'Valda Wyatt'. N: H. R. Whetman & Son (1996), I: H. R. Whetman & Son (1997), REG: H. R. Whetman & Son (1999). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide, crimson self; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30cm (in the open). Compact habit. Trade designation: CRIMSON VALDA; RUBY'S TUESDAY; DEVON KITTY. First propagated by Whetman, 1995. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0013034).

(p) **VALDA LOUISE**

Trade designation for 'Devon Louise'.

(p) **'Valda Wyatt'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Wyatt (1977). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, light purplish pink (63D) ground, flushed darker towards the centre and with deep purplish pink (68A) markings in the central zone; margins only slightly indented; clove-scented. Stems 30cm. PC 1980, AM 1981, *AM 1982, *FCC 1983. Trade designation: MISS PINKIE. Allwoodii Group.

(p?) **'Valdemar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: D.T. Poulsen (pre-2004). Fls light scarlet self.

(b) **'Valdemia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Valdez'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrid (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Valdimir'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Belgium?

(pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Valdo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.

(pf) **'Valem'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Valuy (pre-1972). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Valence'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(pf) **VALENCIA**

Trade designation for 'Stavalen'.

(pf) **'Valencia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1891). Fls dark crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Valencia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: H. Eichholz (pre-1927). Fls fancy striped.

(pf) **'Valencia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.J. Bayley (1949). Fls white ground, marked scarlet; margins entire.

(pf) **'Valencia'**

cv. Sport from 'Raggio di Sole'. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls fully double, bronze yellow self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard. Paler than 'Raggio di Sole', but darker than 'Murcia'. Perhaps actually raised by La Villetta and introduced by Kooij.

(pf) **'Valenciana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: B. Sampson (1949). Fls mid pink self; scented.

(b) **'Valens'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Valentin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Rivoire (1925). Fls dark purple-red ground, lightly striped white.

(b) **'Valentina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls scarlet ground, striped dark red.

(pf) **VALENTINA**

Trade designation for 'Hilvous'.

(pf) **'Valentin Aublant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard

(1880). Fls yellow ground, striped purple, isabella and white.

(b) **'Valentine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: May (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Valentine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1925). Fls yellow self.

(pa) **'Valentine'**

cv. Derived from *chinensis*. R: unknown (pre-2004). Fls single, white ground, with a very large deep red eye; margins deeply toothed. Stems 25cm.

(pf) **VALENTINE**

Trade designation for 'Bretine'.

(pf) **'Valentine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, marked cerise, isabella and white.

(pf) **'Valentine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Valentine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Steidle (pre-1922). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Valentine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Patten & Co. (1950). Fls pink ground, edged white.

(pf) **'Valentine Carle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: L. Carle (pre-1884). Fls white self.

(b) **'Valentine Drouart'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped violet.

(b) **'Valentin Haiiy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted rose and purple.

(pf) **VALENTINO**

Trade designation for 'Lonriaken'.

(b) **'Valentitien'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped grey, spotted rose.

(pf) **'Valeria'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls light ground, marked red.

(pf) **'Valeria'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.C. Sapia (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale pink

self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Valerie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1928). Fls crimson ground, marked maroon.

(p) **'Valerie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Tickle (pre-1967). Fls single, 45–50mm wide, white ground, laced purple (deep purplish red, 61A), with a darker eye (dark red, 59A); clove-scented. Stems 33cm. *HC 1967, AM 1971.

(pf) **'Valerie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Winkler (pre-1926). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Valerie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1950). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Valerie Ann'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1998), **G:** P.W. Russell (1999), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (2004). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, ground yellow and brighter than deep purplish pink (54B), with sectors, stripes and flecks of strong red (45D & 47B); margins entire or minutely toothed; not scented. Vigorous growth, with good, straight, strong stems. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY0047302).

(pf) **'Valerie Anne Stringfellow'**

cv. 'Joanne' × 'Jacqueline Anne'. **H:** C.H. Stringfellow (1983), **G:** C.H. Stringfellow (1985), **N:** C.H. Stringfellow, **REG:** C.H. Stringfellow (1987). Fls double, white ground, ticked and streaked strong purplish pink (67D) over half of each petal (very sparsely on some petals); petal margins waved and shallowly toothed; slightly scented. Stems 1.1m.

(b) **'Valerie Lerner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Lerner (1973). Fls pink ground, marked grey.

(pf) **'Valerie Sparkes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (1950). Fls rose pink self. pc 1951.

(pf) **'Valero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Valuy (pre-1975). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Valetta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter

& Sons (1931). Fls between red and crushed strawberry self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Valetta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls cream ground, striped rose pink.

(m) **'Valetta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899–1900). Fls blush white self.

(b) **'Valhalla'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1908). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Valhalla'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1963). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Valiant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1916). Fls damson purple self.

(b) **'Valiant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1950). Fls apricot ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Valiant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1958). Fls white ground, heavily edged and marked deep purple.

(pf) **'Valiant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Fraser (1874). Listed as a tree carnation.

(b) **'Valiant Hero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yates (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Validdia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Validé'**

See 'Belle Sultane'.

(pf) **'Validé'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purplish self.

(b) **'Valkyrie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (1893). Fls salmon rose self.

(pf) **'Valladolid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1996). Fls fully double, mauve.

(b) **'Valley Fancy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun

Nursery (pre-1966). Fls lavender and apricot.

(b) **'Valley Smoke'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Loudoun Nursery (pre-1959). Fls charcoal grey ground, striped blood red.

(pf) **'Valmieras Sarkana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Estonia (pre-1939). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **'Valna'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Valuy (pre-1972). Fls garnet red self.

(b) **'Valogne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Fafin'.

(pf) **'Valotic'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Valuy (pre-1987).

(pf) **'Valpopy'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Valuy (pre-1985).

(p) **'Val Randall'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2015).

(pf) **'Valstorck'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Valuy (pre-1983). Fls orange ground, striped and edged cyclamen. Standard.

(pf) **'Valya'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1989), **N:** A.D. Boykov, **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls fully double, 74–82mm wide, vivid reddish purple (74B) ground, edged (6mm) moderate purplish pink (74D); petal margins with even serrations; moderately scented. Lvs 80–110 × 8–10mm, blue-green. Stems 45–60cm.

(pf) **'Valzer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talee (1982). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Valzer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2005). Fls fully double, pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Vamp'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, violet self. Spray.

(p) **'Vampir'**

cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **L:** Correvon (1972). Fls single, carmine.

- (b) **'Vampire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1839). Fls straw yellow ground, striped with two colours.
- (p) **'Van'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Nuttall (pre-1826). Fls black and white.
- (b) **'Van Amburgh'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** J.C. Lyons (1840). Fls with a reddish yellow ground, striped purplish red.
- (p) **'Vanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1980), **N:** Allwood, **REG:** Allwood (1984). Fls semi-double, deep lilac ground, with a darker centre and paler edge; highly scented. Allwoodii Group, Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Vandael'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1869). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Vanderbilt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls salmon rose ground, striped crimson.
- (b) **'Van der Hulst'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls dark flesh pink ground, striped purple and with a few white marks.
- (b) **'Van der Straeten-Descas'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Vandervelt'**
cv. Sport from 'Curlew'. **R:** H.W. Westgarth (pre-1949). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'Van Dyck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.
- (b) **'Van Dyck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.
- (b) **'Van Dyck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1891). Fls slate grey ground, striped carmine. *C 1891.
- (pf) **'Van Dyck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose. Perhaps the same plant listed by E.G. Henderson (UK) in 1860, also as a white ground, striped rose, and the plant listed by J. Fraser in 1874 as a tree carnation, but without a description, as 'Vandyke'.
- (b) **'Van Eden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1841). Fls white ground, edged crimson.
- (b) **'Vanessa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1947). Fls blush pink self.
- (p) **'Vanessa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1961). Fls double, soft rose ground (strong purplish red, 63B), streaked and spotted strong purplish red (60B); clove-scented. Stems 28cm. *HC 1967, *AM 1968. Allwoodii Group.
- (pf) **'Vanessa'**
The entry in the 1983 Register is an error for 'Zunessa'.
- (pf) **VANESSA**
Trade designation for 'Lonsico'.
- (pf) **'Vanessa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** van Staaveren B.V. (1985). Fls dark lilac self.
- (b) **'Vanessa Briggs'**
cv. 'Noz' X 'Tinkerbell'. **R:** S. Hall (1983), **N:** S. Hall, **REG:** S. Hall (1986). Fls crimson self.
- (pt) **'Van Gogh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** M. Lek & Zonen (1984), **G:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls single, deep purplish pink (73A and 68A) ground, with a darker eye which pales to moderate purplish pink (70D); petal margins toothed. Pot carnation.
- (b) **'Vanguard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1851). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (b) **'Vanguard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1854). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Vanguard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1908). Fls scarlet self.
- (p) **'Vanguard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D. Lowndes (1951). Fls double, red self.
- (pf) **'Vanguard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.D. Holley (pre-1951). Fls dark salmon pink self.
- (p,a) **Vanguard Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** Sutton & Sons (1899). Fls various colours (many picotee-edged), white and yellow grounds.
- (b) **'Van Heck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, flecked cinnabar red and crimson.
- (pf) **'Van Houtte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls blush ground, striped scarlet.
- (pf) **'Van Houtte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N.D. Pierce (pre-1896). Fls dark crimson self.
- (b) **'Van Hulle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.
- (b) **'Van Huyson'**
Syn. of 'Hecuba'.
- (b) **'Van Huysum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls yellow ground, broadly suffused red and pink.
- (pf) **VANILLA**
Trade designation for 'Hilvani'.
- (pf) **'Vanilla'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Spray.
- (b) **'Vanille'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls chamois ground. Also known as 'Houlet'.
- (b) **'Vaningelandt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped maroon.
- (b) **'Vanity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls yellow ground, suffused and striped salmon pink.
- (b) **'Vanity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1937). Fls amber yellow ground, flaked crimson. PC 1937.
- (b) **'Vanity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1954). Fls buff apricot ground, edged and striped heliotrope.

(p) **'Vanity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(c.1830). Fls single, scarlet ground, with
a dark eye; margins fringed.

(pf) **VANITY**
Trade designation for 'Hilnity'.

(pf) **'Vanity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1926). Fls deep apricot ground,
marked lavender; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Vanity Fair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P.
Sampson (pre-1946). Fls white ground,
marked red.

(b) **'Vanler-Berghe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
striped rose.

(pf) **'Van Leurens'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J.
Blauvelde (pre-1895).

(b) **'Van Merris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
striped purple.

(b) **'Van Olleris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose
bizarre.

(b) **'Van Rottenham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf?) **'Vantaggio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1995).

(p) **'Van Tromp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Meade (pre-
1848). Fls light purple.

(b) **'Vanva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and
suffused red.

(b) **'Van Velson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1665). Fls white ground, marked
scarlet.

(pf) **'Vanvitelli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **VANYA**
Trade designation for 'Londapo'.

(pf) **'Van Zijverden Dark Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. van
Zijverden (1955). Fls dark red self.
Standard.

(pf) **'Varda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad
(pre-1988).

(pt) **VARELA**
Trade designation for 'Barvela'.

(pf) **'Varenes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault
(1925). Fls rose ground, with a violet
sheen.

(pf) **VARESE**
Trade designation for 'Vivarese'.

(p) **'Varian's Variety'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Varian
(pre-1932).

(pf) **'Variegated Carola'**
cv. Sport from 'Carola'. **R:** C.
Engelmann (pre-1914). Fls light pink
ground, striped and dotted crimson. *C
1923.

(pf) **'Variegated Corona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W.W.
Thomson Co. (1982). Spray.

(pf) **'Variegated Enchantress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.
Jablonsky (pre-1910). Fls white ground,
variegated red.

(pf) **'Variegated Gloriosa'**
cv. Sport from 'Gloriosa'. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1912). Fls flesh pink ground,
flaked deeper pink.

(pf) **'Variegated La Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr
(pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated
rosy carmine.

(pf) **'Variegated Laddie'**
cv. Sport from 'Laddie'. **R:** C.
Engelmann (1931). Fls salmon pink
ground, striped and flaked red.

(pf) **'Variegated La Purité'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1893). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) **'Variegated Lawson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.B.
Arnold (pre-1905). Fls white ground,
striped red.

(pf) **'Variegated My Love'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim
(1935). Fls pink and white.

(pf) **'Variegated Rosalia'**
cv. Sport from 'Rosalia'. **R:** Baur &
Steinkamp (pre-1924). Fls light pink
ground, striped cerise.

(pf) **'Variegated Sidney Littlefield'**
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'.
R: S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1951). Fls
pink ground, variegated white.

(pf) **VARNA**
Trade designation for 'Lonbalga'.

(pf) **VARNA**
Trade designation for 'Bubirma'.

(p,a) **'Varnes'**
cv. Selection from *barbatus*. **L:** Van
Zanten (1990). Fls single, numerous, in
a tight terminal head, deep pink (52B)
ground, the base of each petal light
purplish pink (55C); margins shallowly
toothed. Trade designation: PINK
BARDINI.

(b) **'Varrin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground,
striped purple.

(b) **'Varro'**
Syn. of 'Miraculeuse'.

(pf) **'Varronne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle
(pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, striped
bright red.

(b) **'Varsovie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.
Also known as 'Comte Samoiski'.

(b) **'Varsovienné'**
See 'La Varsovienné'.

(pf) **'Vasari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
(pre-2008). Spray.

(b) **'Vashti'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1896). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Vashti'**
cv. Sport from 'Marnie'. **L:** Arthur
Yates & Co. (1930). Fls shell pink
ground, striped deep pink; margins
toothed.

(pf) **'Vassar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.G.
Saltford (pre-1911). Fls white ground,
variegated.

(b) **'Vauban'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-

Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.

(b) **'Vaucanson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Ingold'.

(b) **'Vaugelas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped.

(m) **'Vauquois'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls grey/rose.

(pf) **'Vectra'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, mid pink self; margins mostly shallowly but irregularly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'V.E. Day'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, lightly marked lilac; margins entire.

(m) **'Védrines'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Chenault (1925). Fls red ground, edged grey.

(b) **'Vega'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Burstall (pre-1927). Fls yellow ground, rose fancy.

(p) **'Vega'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.R. McQuown (1934). Fls semi-double, purple self.

(pf) **VEGA**

Trade designation for 'Kovega'.

(pf) **'Vega'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Vegas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white ground, with a broad solid edge of red which has a narrow basal margin of very short narrow stripes and with scattered streaks and spots of same colour over some parts of remainder of petal; margins shortly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'V.E. Jubilation'**

cv. ('Nives' × unnamed seedling) × 'John Faulkner'. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1990), **G:** M.J.G.

Woodfield (1991), **N:** M.J.G.

Woodfield, **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1995). Fls fully double, 75–100mm wide, with a very full crown, white self; petal margins toothed; not or very slightly scented. Calyx short, strong. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.5m. **AM** 1995.

(pf) **'Vela'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bulgaria (pre-1980).

(pf) **'Vela'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and marked deep purplish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Velasquez'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Spray.

(p) **'Velcro'**

cv. Selection from plants grown from wild-collected seed of *carthusianorum*. **G:** P. Heitzler (1995), **N:** P. Heitzler (1997), **I:** P. Heitzler (1997), **REG:** P. Heitzler (1998). Fls single, 22mm wide, vivid reddish purple (74A) self; margins toothed. Lvs grey-green, rough to the touch with minute teeth on margins and on veins below (smooth in normal plants). Stems 25–30cm.

(b) **'Veldtfire'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Veldtfire'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1931). Fls reddish apricot ground, edged and suffused cardinal red.

(pf) **VELETA**

Trade designation for 'Lonrosay'.

(b) **'Velléda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rivoire (1907). Fls dark red self.

(pf) **'Velly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.

(p) **'Velma'**

cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling. **G:** G. Eichhorn (1984), **N:** G. Eichhorn (1989), **REG:** G. Eichhorn (1989). Fls semi-double, 25mm wide, light reddish purple (74C) self; petal margins lacinate; scented. Lvs up to 4mm wide, green. Compact mound-forming habit, 26cm wide in 5 years; stems 13cm high.

(pf) **'Velox'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2015). Fls fully double, orange ground, with an orange edge. Standard.

(pf) **VELVET**

Trade designation for 'Klefitano'.

(pf) **'Velvet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1925). Fls khaki and maroon.

(pf) **'Velvet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, blackish red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p,a) **'Velvet and Lace'**

See note under 'Black and White'.

(p,a) **'Velvet Armerius'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls single, deep rich murrey [mulberry] velvet colour, with a paler centre towards the base of petals. Said to be the best sweet william of its time.

(b) **'Velvet Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1940). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(p,a) **'Velvet 'n' Lace'**

See note under 'Black and White'.

(pf) **'Velvet Pelargonium'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1945). Fls maroon ground, shaded purple.

(b) **'Vena'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1911). Fls very large, of good form, white pearly ground, heavily striped and flaked bright scarlet.

(pf) **'Vendael'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls chamois yellow self.

(pf) **VENDEE**

Trade designation for 'Kovend'.

(pf) **'Vendetta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1966). Fls soft brick red, edged white.

(pf) **'Venere'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (c.1981), **N:** A. Baratta, **REG:** A. Baratta (1989). Fls fully double, 70–75mm wide, deep purplish pink (64D) self; petals deeply lacinate at margins. Standard.

- (pf) **VENEZIA**
Trade designation for 'Hilvenez'.
- (pf) **'Venezia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.L. Musso (pre-1985). Fls rose self.
- (pf) **'Venezia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1995). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Veneziano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray.
- (b) **'Vengeur'**
See 'Le Vengeur'.
- (b) **'Venise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Scudo'.
- (pf) **'Venise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls salmon rose ground, tinted.
- (pf) **VENTURA**
Trade designation for 'Lekven'.
- (b) **'Vénus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted brown.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Syrett (pre-1798). Fls white ground picotee.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yetherley (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thornicroft (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barnett (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stone (pre-1837). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.T. Willmer (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Smith (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked red.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Hudson (pre-1843). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'Vénus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.
- (b) **'Vénus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped red.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Heady (pre-1847). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1905). Fls yellow self.
- (b) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1908). Fls yellow self. Perhaps Veitch's plant.
- (p) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Felton (pre-1792). Fls laced purple.
- (p) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smedmore (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1820). Fls laced red.
- (p) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Dean? (pre-1894). Fls white self.
- (p) **'Vénus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rivoire (pre-1910). Fls white ground, marked soft rose.
- (p) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls semi-double, white ground, flushed pale purple at margins, zoned pale purple.
- (p) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Ladhams (pre-1940). Fls double, blush pink self.
- (pf) **VENUS**
Trade designation for 'Diginus'.
- (pf) **VENUS**
Trade designation for 'Barvenus'.
- (pf) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1878). Fls yellow ground, variegated carmine.
- (pf) **'Vénus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls shades of pink.
- (pf) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1919). Fls white ground, pencilled bright red; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1921). Fls pink self.
- (pf) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.G. Unwin (1937). Fls mauve self.
- (pf) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1951). Fls light salmon pink self. **PC** 1954.
- (pf) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls white self; margins toothed.
- (m) **'Venus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1917). Fls light rose pink self.
- (b) **'Venus de Schneeberg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig

(1808). Fls pale yellow ground, edged crimson and peach pink.

(b) **'Venus Urania'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** K.G. Rössig (1808). Fls white ground, flecked and striped lilac. Syn: 'Tremellius'.

(b) **'Vera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls deep yellow self.

(b) **'Vera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls pale yellow ground, marked crimson.

(p) **'Vera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1920). Fls pale pink self. Allwoodii Group.

(p) **'Vera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1952). Fls single, 50cm wide, pale salmon scarlet ground (deep yellowish pink, 43C), with a deep coral eye (vivid red, 45C); margins toothed; scented. Stems 23cm. AM 1952, *HC 1953. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **VERA**
Trade designation for 'Barvera'.

(pf) **'Vera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Thompson Carnation Co. (pre-1914). Fls light pink ground, with rosy tints.

(pf) **'Vera'**
cv. Sport from 'Galicia'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1918). Fls creamy white ground, marked rose pink, crimson and chocolate; margins entire.

(pf) **'Vera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1923). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Vera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Farnham Royal Nurseries (c.1924). Fls light pink self. AM 1935.

(b) **'Vera Duckworth'**
cv. 'Grey Dove' X 'Stanley Stroud'. **H:** S.O. Stroud (1986), **G:** S.O. Stroud (1987), **N:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **I:** S.O. Stroud (1988), **REG:** S.O. Stroud (1988). Fls fully double, 90–95mm wide, chocolate (rose brûlé) self; petal margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.9–1.0m, strong and tall. Nomenclatural standard: colour print (WSY0060725). Etymology: named for a character in the British television series Coronation Street.

(pf) **'Vera Griffiths'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.C. Griffiths (1934). Fls deep pink ground, barred crimson.

(pf) **'Vera Lynn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.H. Wood (pre-1972). Fls yellow ground, marked pink. Etymology: named for Dame Vera Lynn, the English singer, songwriter and actress, widely known as "The Forces' Sweetheart".

(b) **'Vera Madge'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.A. Tillinghast (pre-1955). Fls white ground fancy.

(pf) **'Veratino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls double, light wine red ground, very narrowly edged white, with a dark ring in centre. Diantini-type.

(p) **'Vera Tutty'**
cv. 'Cathie's Choice' X 'Paul'. **H:** J.W. Radcliffe (1990), **G:** J.W. Radcliffe (1991), **N:** J.W. Radcliffe (1995), **I:** J.W. Radcliffe (1995), **REG:** J.W. Radcliffe (1995). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, deep purplish red (61A) self; margins slightly toothed; scented. Lvs to 120 x 4mm, grey. Stems 23cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0015359).

(pf) **'Vera Woodfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1981), **N:** Woodfield Bros, **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1983). Fls deep yellow self. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010429).

(pf) **'Vercingétorix'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls velvet crimson red self.

(pf) **'Verdeggia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talee (pre-2009). Fls fully double, pale yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Verdero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Verderon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Verdeye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-

1841). Fls white ground, edged violet purple.

(pf) **VERDI**
Trade designation for 'Hilverdi'.

(pf) **'Verdi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **'Verdi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1904). Fls cinnabar red self.

(pf) **'Verdi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1991). Fls double, white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Verdone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(b) **'Verdun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1919). Fls chocolate ground, striped maroon and scarlet.

(m?) **'Verdun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1927). Fls garnet red self.

(b) **'Verdure Luisante'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, spotted purple.

(b) **'Verena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.V. Charrington (1896). Fls crimson scarlet self.

(b) **'Verena'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1903). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Vergel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow ground, narrowly edged and with a few narrow stripes and flecks of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Vergoignon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped vermilion.

(pf) **VERITAS**
Trade designation for 'Hyveritas'.

(p) **'Verity'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls semi-double, mauvy

pink ground, with a crimson eye, slightly maroon laced. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Verlot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls greyish red self.

(pt) **VERMEER**

Trade designation for 'Barmeer'.

(pf) **'Vermeulen'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes Roseraies (1931). Fls rose ground, edged whitish rose.

(pf) **'Vermilion Skyline'**

cv. Sport from 'Skyline'. **R:** E.C. Whatley (1960). Fls deep vermilion self; scented.

(b) **'Vermillion'**

See 'Le Vermillion'.

(b) **'Vermont'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1933). Fls apricot ground, marked red.

(b) **'Vermont'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1948). Fls scarlet ground, striped black.

(pf) **VERMONT**

Trade designation for 'Hilverm'.

(pf) **'Vermouth'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sapia (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Vernon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, striped rosy white and bright rose.

(b) **'Vernon Smith'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Holliday (pre-1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **VERONA**

Trade designation for 'Stanoker'.

(pf) **'Veronese'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged deep purplish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Veronica'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls white ground, violet picotee.

(b) **'Veronica'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Childs (pre-1933). Fls lavender self.

(pf) **'Véronique'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rozenoord (pre-1954). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Verosa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. van Os & Zn (pre-1983).

(pf) **'Verouge'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Verrière'**

See 'La Verrière'.

(b) **'Versailles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(pf) **'Versailles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Spray.

(p) **'Verschaffeltii'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Herschbach (1859), **I:** A. Verschaffelt. Fls white ground, touched purple at throat.

(p) **'Versnica'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose ground, ringed purple. Perhaps a misprint for 'Veronica'.

(pf) **'Versus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pink self. Spray.

(p) **'Very Cherry'**

cv. 'Cranberry Ice' (s) × 'Feuerhexe'. **H:** K.A. Hurd (2007), **G:** K.A. Hurd (2008), **N:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2009), **I:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2010), **REG:** Walters Gardens, Inc. (2011). Fls single, 25mm wide, red ground, with a broad deep red eye and irregular streaks/markings of deep red on remainder of each petal (sometimes solid red over all of one petal); in some flowers the eye and markings are much paler; margins irregularly toothed or shallowly lobed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 30cm (in the open ground). Published in Walters Gardens, Inc. cat. 2010–2011 (2010).

(b) **'Verny Charlotte Lucas'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** R.G. Lucas (2009), **G:** R.G. Lucas (2011), **N:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **I:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **REG:** R.G. Lucas (2016). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, pale pink ground, with a picotee wire edge of

moderate purplish red (64A) and a very occasional short stripe of the same colour; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Verny" is derived from a combination of the names of the registrant and his wife (Verity and Glyn), "Charlotte Lucas" is his youngest daughter.

(b) **'Verny Frances Davies'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** R.G. Lucas (2009), **G:** R.G. Lucas (2011), **N:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **I:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **REG:** R.G. Lucas (2016). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, white ground, with a very narrow, picotee wire edge of red, which can disappear in hot weather; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Verny" is derived from a combination of the names of the registrant and his wife (Verity and Glyn).

(b) **'Verny Hilda Davies'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** R.G. Lucas (2009), **G:** R.G. Lucas (2011), **N:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **I:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **REG:** R.G. Lucas (2016). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, light yellow-green (2C) ground, with a picotee wire edge of strong red (46A); margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.7m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Verny" is derived from a combination of the names of the registrant and his wife (Verity and Glyn), "Hilda Davies" is his wife's aunt.

(b) **'Verny Jane Burton'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** R.G. Lucas (2009), **G:** R.G. Lucas (2011), **N:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **I:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **REG:** R.G. Lucas (2016). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, very pale pink ground, with a picotee wire edge of purple; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Verny" is derived from a combination of the names of the registrant and his wife (Verity and Glyn).

(b) **'Vernyn Joanne Turpin'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
H: R.G. Lucas (2009), **G:** R.G. Lucas (2011), **N:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **I:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **REG:** R.G. Lucas (2016). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, yellow ground, with a picotee wire edge of purple; margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Etymology: "Vernyn" is derived from a combination of the names of the registrant and his wife (Verity and Glyn), "Joanne Turpin" is their eldest daughter.

(b) **'Vernyn Laura Cairn'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
H: R.G. Lucas (2009), **G:** R.G. Lucas (2011), **N:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **I:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **REG:** R.G. Lucas (2016). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, white ground, with a very narrow wire picotee edge of red; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Vernyn" is derived from a combination of the names of the registrant and his wife (Verity and Glyn), "Laura Cairn" is the partner of his son.

(b) **'Vernyn Louisa Lucas'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
H: R.G. Lucas (2009), **G:** R.G. Lucas (2011), **N:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **I:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **REG:** R.G. Lucas (2016). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, white ground, with a heavy picotee edge of numerous very short stripes of deep to strong purplish red (60A–D); margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Vernyn" is derived from a combination of the names of the registrant and his wife (Verity and Glyn), "Louisa Lucas" is his mother. Described as like a white ground 'Hannah Louise'.

(b) **'Vernyn Natalia'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
H: R.G. Saunders (2009), **G:** R.G. Saunders (2011), **N:** R.G. Saunders (2016), **I:** R.G. Saunders (2016), **REG:** R.G. Saunders (2016). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white ground, with a heavy picotee edge of short, very narrow, deep reddish purple to strong purple (77A–B) stripes; margins entire to very shortly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green, short and thin. Stems short, 45cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium

specimen provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Vernyn" is derived from a combination of the names of the registrant and his wife (Verity and Glyn), "Natalia" refers to the possible seed parent ('Natalie Saunders'). Described as like 'Natalie Saunders', but a stronger plant.

(b) **'Vernyn Vera Constable'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
H: R.G. Lucas (2009), **G:** R.G. Lucas (2011), **N:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **I:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **REG:** R.G. Lucas (2016). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, pale yellow ground, flushed orange at first, ageing to light yellow (10C), with a picotee wire edge of deep to moderate purplish red (59B–C); margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.65m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Vernyn" is derived from a combination of the names of the registrant and his wife (Verity and Glyn), "Vera Constable" is his mother-in-law.

(b) **'Vernyn Verity Lucas'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling.
H: R.G. Lucas (2009), **G:** R.G. Lucas (2011), **N:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **I:** R.G. Lucas (2016), **REG:** R.G. Lucas (2016). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, strong to light purplish pink (55B–C) ground, fading to almost white, with a picotee wire edge of moderate purplish red (59C); margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.75m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Vernyn" is derived from a combination of the Christian names of the registrant and his wife (Verity and Glyn), "Verity Lucas" is his wife.

(pf) **'Very Very'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** P. Kooij & Zonen (2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Vespa'**

cv. Parentage unknown: a sport. **R:** S.A. Peterson Inc. (pre-1965). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Vespa'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, yellow ground, heavily edged and with a few markings of orange-red; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Vespasian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1841). Fls purple picotee.

(b) **'Vespasian'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gidden (pre-1841). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Vesper'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.A. Passmore (pre-1904). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Vespucci'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged with dense, short, pale pinkish red stripes and with some longer, darker streaks; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Vesta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls blush and white.

(b) **'Vesta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.

(b) **'Vesta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1845). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Vesta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hughes (pre-1856). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Vesta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white self.

(b) **'Vesta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, marked slate grey and rose.

(b) **'Vesta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1897). Fls white self.

(b) **'Vesta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Burstall (1927). Fls yellow ground, maroon fancy.

(p) **'Vesta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1867). Fls red.

(pf) **VESTA**

Trade designation for 'Hilvest'.

(pf) **'Vesta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1926). Fls dark rose pink self. AM 1927.

(pf) **'Vesta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1954). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Vestal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1874). Fls white self.

(b) **'Vestal Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Vestale'**
See 'La Vestale'.

(pf) **'Vestale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1855). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Vestall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lord Bentinck (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre (4 colours).

(b) **'Vestha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, brown picotee.

(b) **'Vestina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Vésuve'**
See 'Le Vésuve'.

(b) **'Vésuve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Beudant'.

(pf) **VESUVIO**
Trade designation for 'Hilovar 903'.

(pf) **VESUVIO**
Trade designation for 'Hilvesu'.

(b) **'Vesuvius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, flesh pink picotee.

(b) **'Vesuvius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1849). Fls deep yellow ground, edged scarlet.

(b) **'Vesuvius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (pre-1893). Fls deep crimson ground, edged purple. *HC 1893.

(b) **'Vesuvius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1921). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Vesuvius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Woolman Ltd (1937). Fls buff ground, striped cherry red.

(pf) **'Vesuvius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Henderson (pre-1877). Fls dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Vesuvius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Vesuvius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls bright scarlet ground, veined and mottled orange buff.

(p,a) **Vesuvius Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis*. **L:** Messrs Carter (1909). Fls usually orange to scarlet. *c 1916.

(b) **'Veteran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Vétéran'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1900). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(b) **'Vetonica'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'Vettakollen'**
cv. Perhaps derived from *gratianopolitanus*. **R:** Norway (pre-1981). Fls single, lilac self.

(pf) **'Veyhe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls marked flame red.

(pf) **'Veyhe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls rose ground, suffused red. Perhaps the plant listed by Hochard (1880).

(b) **'V. Haiiy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped rose. Also known as 'Monsieur Dufau'.

(p) **'Vi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F.W. Goodfellow (1948). Fls bengal rose ground, centre deep brownish maroon, speckled fire red. Winteri Group.

(pf) **'Via Lattea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria

(pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **VIANA**
Trade designation for 'Kovian'.

(pf) **'Viana'**
cv. Sport from 'Alec Sparkes'. **R:** Fyffes Group Ltd (1975). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Viard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls red ground, speckled yellow.

(b) **'Vibert'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(b) **'Vibilias'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1842). Fls white ground, striped greyish violet.

(pf) **'Vibrant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** U. Ahlers (1982).

(pf) **'Vicanto'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: BELCANTO.

(pf) **'Vicar'**
See 'The Vicar'.

(p) **'Vicar of Hungerford'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sawyer (pre-1792).

(b) **'Vice-Admiral'**
See 'Der Vice-Admiral'.

(pf) **'Vice Admiral Schley'**
Syn. of 'Admiral Schley'.

(b) **'Vice-Amiral Vindham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(pf) **'Vicente Feluffo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France? (pre-1909). Fls white ground, suffused purplish rose.

(b) **'Vice President'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls scarlet crimson self.

(b) **'Vice President'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls maroon to purple self.

- (b) **'Vice-President'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls yellow ground, with dark crimson edges.
- (pf) **'Vice President Hobart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Hagenburger (pre-1897). Fls striped.
- (b) **'Vice-Roy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).
- (b) **'Viceroy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped deep carmine crimson. AM 1922.
- (pf) **'Vicky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989).
- (pf) **'Vicky'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Standard.
- (p) **'Vicky Ballinger'**
cv. Open-pollinated seedling of unknown parentage. **G:** D.H. Portman, **N:** D.H. Portman, **I:** D.H. Portman, **REG:** D.H. Portman (1991). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, white ground, with light pink stripes; margins entire; not scented. Stems 17.5cm. Etymology: named for the registrant's granddaughter.
- (p) **'Vic Masters'**
cv. Seedling from open-pollinated *serotinus* and probably a hybrid (the seed parent itself raised from Botanic Garden seed of this species). **R:** A. Robinson (pre-2005), **N:** Mrs V.A. Masters (2004), **I:** Phoenix Perennial Plants (2005), **REG:** Mrs V.A. Masters (2015). Fls single, c.25mm wide, clear mid pink ground, with a broad central eye of deep maroon; margins very shallowly toothed. Mats of grey-green foliage. Stems 15cm. Syn: 'Viv Masters'. Raised by Allan Robinson in the Alpine Department at RHS Garden, Wisley. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119717). Etymology: named for the late husband of the registrant.
- (b) **'Vicomte Cudin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.
- (b) **'Vicomte d'Arlincourt'**
See 'Solitaire'.
- (b) **'Vicomte d'Arlincourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked cerise.
- (b) **'Vicomte d'Aurelle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls ash grey self.
- (b) **'Vicomte de Bussière'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1880). Fls slate grey self.
- (b) **'Vicomte de Caze'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet and purple.
- (b) **'Vicomte de Châteaufort'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked red.
- (b) **'Vicomte de Forceville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped fire red.
- (b) **'Vicomte de la Calvinière'**
See 'Le Vicomte de la Calvinière'.
- (b) **'Vicomte de Pully'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and marked cerise and purple.
- (b) **'Vicomte de Rougé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet.
- (b) **'Vicomte de Rouzay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls rose self.
- (b) **'Vicomte de Sugny'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Vicomte de Treilhard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted rose and slate grey.
- (b) **'Vicomte de Turenne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (b) **'Vicomte d'Hardivilliers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls maroon self.
- (b) **'Vicomte Dode'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, edged carmine.
- (b) **'Vicomte Elzéar de Quélen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, marked rose, isabella and white.
- (b) **'Vicomte Héricart de Thury'**
See 'Erudition'.
- (b) **'Vicomesse Abrial'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, fire red bizarre.
- (b) **'Vicomesse Debancourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls lemon yellow ground, edged purple.
- (b) **'Vicomesse de Cazes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Vicomesse de Foucher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.
- (pf) **'Vicomesse de Grouchy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped grey.
- (b) **'Vicomesse de Mégret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, spotted rose and slate grey.
- (b) **'Vicomesse de Montagnac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red.
- (b) **'Vicomesse de Montjardey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.
- (b) **'Vicomesse de Taisac'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.
- (m) **'Vicomesse d'Harcourt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (1904). Fls rose ground, iced white.
- (p) **'Vicomesse Héricart de Thury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls pink ground, edged white. "Painted Lady" type.
- (b) **'Victoire'**
See 'Le Victoire'.
- (b) **'Victoire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Victoire'**
See 'La Victoire'.

(pf) **'Victoire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1995). Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed. Spray. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of an EU grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(b) **'Victoire de Mastrich'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked purple.

(b) **'Victoire de Verviers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D.D. Coumont (1862). Fls white ground, striped violet, lilac and rose.

(b) **'Victor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls yellow ground, scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Victor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls crimson maroon self.

(p) **'Victor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1946). Fls double, up to 58mm wide, maroon ground, shaded rose pink; strongly scented. Stems 36cm. June to autumn. *AM 1948, *FCC 1949. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Victor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Page (1887). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Victor'**
cv. Sport from 'Daybreak'. **R:** H. Graham (pre-1897). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Victor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls orange to red self.

(pf) **'Victor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1929). Fls bright scarlet self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Victor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Rambaldi (pre-1983). Fls vivid reddish orange (43A) self.

(b) **'Victor Amadeus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Victor Bordet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle

(pre-1894). Fls pale rose ground, striped and edged garnet red.

(b) **'Victor de Clere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.

(p) **'Victor Ellis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.V. Ellis (1946). Fls double, crimson self. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Victor Emmanuel'**
Syn. of 'Astoria'.

(pf) **'Victor Fournier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1891). Fls sulphur yellow ground, striped rose carmine.

(b) **'Victor Hugo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium? (pre-1852). Fls white ground, flame red bizarre.

(pf) **'Victor Hugo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed bright red.

(b) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1780).

(b) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Wheeler (pre-1841). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Trude (pre-1847). A picotee.

(b) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls yellow ground, purple and red fancy.

(b) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1907). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.G. Rudd (1908). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljovich (pre-1949). Fls bright petunia purple self.

(p) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cousins (pre-1839).

(p) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1839).

(p) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced red.

(p) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1857). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(p) **'Victoria'**
cv. Seedling from 'Little Jock'. **R:** M. & M.A. Robinson (1983). Fls double, very dark pink self; scented. Stems 10–15cm.

(pf) **VICTORIA**
Trade designation for 'Tar-Victoria'.

(pf) **VICTORIA**
Trade designation for 'Kledc05019'.

(pf) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cushing (pre-1908). Fls cerise pink self.

(pf) **'Victoria'**
cv. Sport from 'Lucy Manette'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1915). Fls yellow ground, edged and marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Victoria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1988).

(p) **'Victoria Gascoigne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** D. Gascoigne (1986), **G:** D. Gascoigne, **N:** D. J. Cottam (1994), **I:** D. J. Cottam (1994), **REG:** D. J. Cottam (1999). Fls single, 20mm wide, petunia pink ground, with a large blood red eye; margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 18cm (in the open). Compact habit. First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations cat. 1996/7. Deeper coloured eye than 'Jenny Gascoigne' and slightly taller. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025249).

(b) **Victoria Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1879). Fls 50–70mm wide, varying from flesh white to chocolate red, often with darker lines; with finely toothed margins. Lvs short and broad, very glaucous. Dwarf habit. Not remontant.

- (b) **'Victoria Loughnan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls yellow ground fancy.
- (b) **'Victorian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls yellow ground, barred scarlet.
- (p) **'Victorian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1952). Fls double, very large, white ground, zoned and evenly laced chocolate; scented. Stems 30cm.
- (pf) **'Victorian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Napiers (pre-1954). Fls deep lavender grey ground, overlaid creamy white.
- (pf) **'Victoriana'**
cv. Sport from 'Rose Perfection'. **R:** S. Bailey (1975). Fls oriental amethyst rose ground, marked maroon.
- (p,a) **Victoriana Group**
Gp Derived from *chinensis* Heddewigii Group. **R:** unknown (pre-2002). Fls double to semi-double, c.50mm wide, various shades of red, rose and pink; variously marked and zoned; margins deeply toothed; scented. Stems c.25cm.
- (b) **'Victoria Regina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1841). Fls rose or scarlet picotee.
- (b) **'Victoria Regina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Edmonds (pre-1847). A picotee.
- (b) **'Victoria Regina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cocket (pre-1848). A picotee.
- (b) **'Victoria Regina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Marris (pre-1852). Fls white ground, rose picotee.
- (b) **'Victoria Regina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly (pre-1858). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (pf) **'Victoria Regina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Jackson? (1897).
- (pf) **'Victorien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pinky yellow ground, flamed red.
- (b) **'Victorieuse'**
See 'La Victorieuse'.
- (b) **'Victorieux'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked flesh pink. Syn: 'Flamboyant', 'Petit Sauvage'.
- (pf) **'Victorine Ducret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellowish pink centre, edged and striped pale rose.
- (b) **'Victorine Long'**
See 'Coccinelle'.
- (b) **'Victorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Slater (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Victorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Turner (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Victorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Frith (pre-1793). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Victorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Broadbent (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Victorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Strong (pre-1819). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Victorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Power (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Victorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lockstone (pre-1838). Fls a purple-edged picotee.
- (p) **'Victorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Victorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1813).
- (p) **'Victorious'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bullock (pre-1839).
- (pf) **'Victor Lemoine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls scarlet self.
- (pf) **'Victor Lezaack'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** A. Alégatière (1875).
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harrison (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Boardman (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Franklin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Gabell (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pamplin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ellis (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked pink.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Thornicroft (pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Astin (pre-1822). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Rowbottom (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Elliott (pre-1846). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1892). Fls yellow ground, flaked and barred red.
- (b) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1941). Fls scarlet self. *HC 1942, *AM 1943.
- (p) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Alport (pre-1793).
- (p) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1793). Fls laced.

- (p) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sawyer (pre-1793). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collier (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (p) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1826). Fls laced red.
- (p) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hooper (pre-1867). Fls rosy purple.
- (p) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1915). Fls laced crimson.
- (p) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Herbert (pre-1923). Fls double, deep ruby crimson self; scented. Stems 30cm. June to autumn.
- (pf?) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls buff ground, streaked bright red. AM 1891.
- (pf) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Boyes (pre-1905). Fls yellow ground, edged rose, as described in the AM description; other sources have it as a scarlet self. AM 1905.
- (pf) **'Victory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Weber & Sons (pre-1906). Fls red self.
- (pf) **'Victory'**
cv. Sport from 'Sterling'. **R:** F. Hicks (1944). Fls scarlet self.
- (p) **'Victory of Bristol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. Prichard & Sons (1930). Fls snow white self.
- (pf) **'Victory Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.F. Brigham (pre-1940's). Fls red self.
- (p) **'Vida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (pre-1951). Fls single, salmon pink ground, with a crimson central zone; highly scented. Stems 30cm. June to autumn.
- (pf) **'Vida'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1931). Fls champagne ground, striped and pencilled cherry red; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Vidako'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white ground, with a heavy margin and a few flecks of deep red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: DAKOTA.
- (b) **'Vidal de Lingeudes'**
Sec 'Cayenne'.
- (?) **'Vienna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs H. Wakefield (pre-1999).
- (pf) **VIENNA**
Trade designation for 'Hilvien'.
- (pf) **'Vienna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pink self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Viento'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Cano (pre-2008), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins entire to very shortly toothed. Lvs blue-green. Spray.
- (pf) **'Vierge'**
Sec 'La Vierge'.
- (pf) **'Vierge Ivryenne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1913). Fls white self. Perhaps the plant listed by them in 1912 as 'La Vierge'.
- (pf) **'Vie-Vie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls yellow ground, with a few red marks; margins entire.
- (pf) **'Vifari'**
Syn. of 'Farida'.
- (pf) **'Vifira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2000). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, narrowly edged and occasionally streaked with orange-red; margins shallowly to moderately and unevenly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: FIRATO.
- (pf) **'Vigaru'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1998). Fls fully double, bicoloured. Standard. Trade designation: GARUDA.
- (pf) **'Vigil'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls between purple and magenta self, darker in winter; margins toothed.
- (b) **'Vigilant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (p) **'Vigilant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes? (pre-1885). Fls red ground, laced crimson.
- (pf) **'Vigneron'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls straw yellow ground, striped and spotted rose.
- (b) **'Vignol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls ash grey ground, marked rose.
- (pf) **'Vignola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.
- (b) **'Vignole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground, striped. Also known as 'Monsieur Charpentier'.
- (b) **'Vigot de Raffilan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1839). Fls white ground, striped purple.
- (b) **'Viking'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls lavender self.
- (pf) **'Viking'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Norway (pre-1963). Fls cerise self.
- (pf) **'Viking'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls white ground, edged maroon.
- (pf) **'Viking'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white self. Standard. Syn: 'Hyviking'. Unacceptable name (already in use), but accepted as part of an EU grant of PBR, so must be retained for this cultivar.
- (pf) **'Villesse'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white ground, heavily edged deep red and with short stripes of the same colour below the broad edge; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NOBLESSE.
- (b) **'Village Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Douglas

(1910). Fls yellow ground, with a medium rose picotee margin.

(b) **'Village Maid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Martin (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Village Maid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Muscroft (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Village Maid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Greasley (pre-1842). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(p) **'Village Maid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cousins (pre-1845). Fls red.

(pf) **'Village Maid'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Creighton (pre-1892). Fls blush ground, variegated carmine.

(p,a) **Village Pinks Group**

Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1944). Fls single, various colours.

(pf) **'Villa Lobos'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013), **I:** Albani & Ruggieri. Fls fully double, very pale yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Villani'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, greenish white self. Spray.

(b) **'Villaud Duchesnois'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Villeda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Ville d'Amiens'**

cv. 'Th. Lawson' (sic) × 'Mrs Felowes' (sic). **R:** Plateau (1912). Fls large, carmine rose self; margins toothed. Standard. cf. *Revue Horticole* (1918–19), p. 361, plus colour illustration. Parentage is probably 'Mrs T.W. Lawson' × 'Mrs Hamilton Fellowes'.

(m) **'Ville d'Avranches'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1904). Fls bright red self.

(pf) **'Ville de Troyes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls rose self.

(p) **'Ville de Vincennes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, with a violet centre.

(b) **'Ville de Vitry'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped rose, buff and white.

(b) **'Villemer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped crimson, isabella and white.

(b) **'Villemessant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Villermoz'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon pink ground, broadly bordered red.

(pf/b) **'Villette'**

See 'La Villette'.

(pf) **'Villisca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Rahner (pre-1897). Fls purple ground, striped white.

(b) **'Villon'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and sparsely striped red.

(b) **'Vilola'**

Error for 'Viola' (Dodwell).

(b) **'Viltimand'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, red and scarlet fancy.

(pf) **'Vimambo'**

Syn. of 'Mambo'.

(pf) **'Vimaracu'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, edged pale purplish pink; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MARACUYA.

(pf) **'Vimave'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: MAVERICK.

(pf) **'Vimille'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2000). Fls fully double, white self. Standard. Trade designation: MILLENNIUM.

(pf) **'Viminda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: ARMINDA.

(pf) **'Vinca'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1910). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Vincent'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall (1933). Fls white ground, striped scarlet.

(pf) **VINCENT**

Trade designation for 'Hilvince'.

(pf) **'Vincente Peluffo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Vilmorin-Andrieux (1912). Fls dark garnet red self.

(pf) **'Vincent Montès'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls purple self.

(b) **'Vincent Robert'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Vincent's Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Grimm & Gorley (pre-1910). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Vincidor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Vindex'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed and spotted grey and rose.

(pf) **'Vindictive'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Allwood (1921). Fls dark cerise pink self.

(b) **'Vinella'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Willmer (pre-1846). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **VINKO**

Trade designation for 'Barnokiv'.

(pt) **'Vino'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1997). Fls fully double, deep red; margins toothed. Stems short. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Vinous Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls dark burgundy wine self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Vintage Special'**

cv. Sport from 'Something Special'.
N: D. Kellett (1982), **REG:** D. Kellett (1991). Fls fully double, c.80mm wide, with c.30 flat petals, deep port wine-coloured self (magenta purple); petal margins entire; clove-scented. Foliage blue-green. Stems 40–60cm. First propagated (1981): D. Kellett.
Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0004237).

(pf) **'Vintage Wine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.A. Bonham (1980). Fls wine crimson self.

(pf) **'Vintage Year'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1970). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Vin Webb'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Australia (pre-1954). Fls cream ground, marked bright red.

(pf) **'Vio 11'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Holton & Y. Chin (pre-1996). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed.

(b) **'Viola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** May (pre-1850). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Viola'**

cv. Seedling from 'L'Elégant' (Dodwell). **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1881–1892). Fls white ground, salmon scarlet picotee.

(b) **'Viola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (1909). Fls yellow ground, with a wire edge, rose picotee.

(b) **'Viola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls buff ground, marked deep salmon pink.

(p) **'Viola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1923). Fls shell pink ground, broadly edged old rose.

(p) **'Viola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls white ground, with a picotee edge of crimson and a maroon centre.

(pf) **'Viola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1919). Fls purple heliotrope ground, suffused cerise.

(pf) **'Viola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (pre-1930). Fls lavender self.

(pf) **'Viola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-1999). Fls fully double, deep purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pt) **VIOLA**

Trade designation for 'Koviol'.

(pf) **'Viola Allen'**

cv. 'Mrs George M. Bradt' × 'White Cloud'. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1902). Fls white ground, variegated pink.

(pf) **'Viola di Luna'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, violet. Spray.

(pf) **'Viola Sinclair'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1909). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Violet'**

See 'Le Violet'.

(pf) **'Violet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Noordam (pre-1950). Fls violet self.

(pt?) **'Violeta'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tatsuo Hayakawa (pre-1991). Fls fully double, pink self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Stems very short.

(b) **'Violet Adamson'**

cv. Sport from 'Peter Adamson'. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1970). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(pf) **'Violet Bond'**

cv. 'Bondville Crimson' × 'Bondville Begonia Queen'. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls violet self.

(b) **'Violet Carson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (1967). Fls deep purple ground, marked dark crimson; clove-scented. *c 1969, *HC 1970. Etymology: named for the actress who played Ena Sharples in the British television series Coronation Street.

(b) **'Violet Choisi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L.C.B.M. (1676). Fls white ground, marked violet.

(b) **'Violet Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls violet carmine self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Violet Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1957). Fls bright violet carmine self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Violet Delicate'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped purple violet.

(b) **'Violet de Lille'**

See 'Le Violet de Lille'.

(b) **'Violet Douglas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1886). Fls white ground, red picotee. Etymology: named after the daughter of James Douglas.

(b) **'Violet Douglas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1890). Fls white ground, red picotee. AM 1897. Perhaps the Simonite plant.

(pf) **VIOLET GIPSY**

Trade designation for 'Staviolet'.

(b) **'Violet le Premier'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Violet Lloyd'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **'Violet Lord'**

cv. Sport from 'Mayday'. **R:** Young & Co. (pre-1912). Fls medium pink ground, with darker markings.

(b) **'Violet Marechall Rectifie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(pf) **'Violet Middleton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white ground, pencilled lilac.

(pf) **'Violet Mona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1921). Fls petunia self. AM 1919.

(pf) **'Violet Seely'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mrs C.H. Seely (1912). Fls bright rose pink self.

(b) **'Violetta'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1929). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Violetta'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow & Kay (1951). Fls violet blue self.

(pf) **VIOLETTA**
 Trade designation for 'Klebrento'.

(pf) **'Violetta'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Fairbairn & Son (pre-1913). Fls light mauve self.

(pf) **'Violetta I'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (pre-1952). Fls violet self.

(pf) **'Violetta II'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bruun Ltd (pre-1974).

(b) **'Violette'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped cerise.

(b) **'Violette de Dupauleurs'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'Violette Griseldin'**
 See 'Le Violette Griseldin'.

(b) **'Violet Vanbrugh'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1906). Fls heliotrope self.

(b) **'Violet Vere'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls blush white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Violet Vivian'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1913). Fls pinky mauve self.

(pf) **'Violet Wars'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hodowla Roslin Bronisze (pre-1992).

(pf) **'Violet Yates'**
 cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** J.H. Barrington (2009), **G:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **N:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **I:** J.H. Barrington (2010), **REG:** J.H. Barrington (2010). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, very pale pink ground, narrowly edged and streaked maroon; margins entire; scented. Lvs 100mm long, grey-green. Stems c.1.0m. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant

(WSY0117743). Etymology: named for the mother of a friend of the registrant.

(pf) **'Vio Lin'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Holton & Y. Chin (pre-1996). Fls fully double, purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed.

(pf) **'Vionob'**
 cv. Derived at least in part from *chinensis*. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2007). Fls fully double, with wavy-edged petals, very deep red ground, with a narrow, pale purplish pink border and many petals with one or two patches of the paler colour in centre of the petals; margins shallowly, but sharply and unevenly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **NOBBIO VIOLET**.

(pf) **'Viopera'**
 Syn. of 'Opera'.

(pf) **'Viorange'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2006). Trade designation: **ORANGE FIRATO**.

(pf) **'Viore'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hiroetsu Saijyo (pre-1995). Fls fully double, red ground, with a very broad almost white border; margins moderately to deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **VIPER**
 Trade designation for 'Klen04101'.

(pf) **VIPER WINE**
 Trade designation for 'Kleds08543'.

(pf) **'Vipinzuma'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: **PINK MONTEZUMA**.

(pf) **'Vipuri'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: **PURITY**.

(pf) **'Virens'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2004). Fls fully double, very pale yellowish green self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Virgennes'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1839). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Virgil'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas

(pre-1893). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Virgil'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls scarlet ground, suffused heliotrope.

(pf) **'Virgile'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1858). Fls yellow ground, tinged rose, marked cerise.

(b) **'Virgilia'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T.S. Ware (1905). Fls white self.

(b) **'Virgilius'**
 Syn. of 'Prinz Clemens'.

(b) **'Virginal'**
 See 'Le Virginal'.

(b) **'Virginal'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped flax grey.

(b) **'Virginalis'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1900). Fls white self.

(pf) **'Virginalis'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ingleside Nurseries (pre-1899). Fls white self.

(b) **'Virginia'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1912). Fls buff ground, suffused pink. **AM** 1913.

(b) **'Virginia'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls white ground, barred pink; scented.

(p) **'Virginia'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1956). Fls double, up to 50mm wide, white self; slightly scented. Stems 18cm. ***HC** 1965. Allwoodii Group.

(p?) **'Virginia'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Daiichi Engei Co. (pre-1981).

(pf) **'Virginia'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hingham Garden Co. (pre-1935). Fls pale shell pink self.

(pf) **'Virginia'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1984). Fls yellow ground, striped lilac. Described as a 'little standard carnation'.

(pf) **'Virginia Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** O.A.
Grassel (pre-1949). Fls medium pink
self.

(pf) **'Virginia Hercules'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.A.
Peterson Inc. (1948). Fls light pink self.
Syn: 'Hercules Virginia'.

(pf) **'Virginia Mann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.C. Mann
(1954). Fls white ground, blushed pink
from base; moderately scented.

(pf) **'Virginia Miller'**
cv. Sport from 'Virginia'. **R:** Sim
Carnation Co. (pre-1942). Fls dark
pink self.

(pf) **'Virginia Rose'**
cv. Sport from 'Virginia'. **R:** C.B.
Johnson (pre-1950). Fls rose pink self.

(pf) **'Virginia Supreme'**
cv. Sport from 'Virginia'. **R:** G.P. Barr
(pre-1950). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Virginie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de
Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, flesh
pink bizarre.

(b) **'Virginie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson
(1845). Fls pale yellow ground, edged
and striped pink and purple.

(pf) **VIRGINIE**
Trade designation for 'Londrenas'.

(pf) **'Virginie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Grandes
Roseraies (1931). Fls pinkish white self.

(b) **'Virginus'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Firth (pre-
1833). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Virgin of Cullen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Virgin of England'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1665). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Virgin of Lile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676).

(b) **'Virgin of Middlesex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1676). Fls white ground, marked red.

(b) **'Virgin of Orliance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea
(1665). Fls white ground, marked
scarlet.

(p) **'Virgin Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Kaye?
(pre-1848). Fls black and white.

(b) **'Virgo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Fletcher
(pre-1885). Fls white self.

(b) **'Virgo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner
(pre-1896). Fls yellow ground, rose
picotee. **AM** 1896.

(pf) **VIRGO**
Trade designation for 'Shestal'.

(pf) **VIRGO**
Trade designation for 'Kovir'.

(pf) **'Virgo Marie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1880). Fls white ground, edged
purple.

(pf) **'Virgo of Hiroshima'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
R: Nojikumiaihojin Kuishinkaen (pre-
1984).

(pf) **VIRIDIS**
Trade designation for 'Kledm07544'.

(pf) **'Virna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari
(pre-1980). Fls orange ground, marked
red.

(b) **'Virtue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, scarlet
picotee.

(pt) **VISA**
Trade designation for 'Hilvisa'.

(b) **'Visconti'**
See 'Castor'.

(b) **'Viscountess Byng of Vimy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibson &
Amos (1933). Fls buff ground, suffused
chestnut, rose and lavender.

(b) **'Viscountess Ebrington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1905). Fls maize yellow self.
AM 1905.

(pf) **'Viscountess Hambleton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Viscount
Hambleton (pre-1924). Fls orange
ground, flaked crimson. **AM** 1924.

(b) **'Viscountess Melville'**
Syn. of 'Countess Melville'.

(pf) **'Viscount Kitchener'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush &
Son (pre-1902). Fls white ground,
edged and streaked red. **AM** 1902.

(pf) **'Visensi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio
(pre-2006). Fls fully double, pink self;
margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
Trade designation: **SENSI**.

(pf) **'Viscq'**
Syn. of 'Sequence'.

(pf) **'Visir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta
(pre-1989). Fls fully double, yellow self.
Standard.

(pf) **'V. Isore'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1894). Fls flesh pink self.

(b) **'Vista'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay
(1915). Fls lavender self.

(p) **'Vista Adam'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × unnamed fancy
seedling. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1990),
G: R.P. Sampson (1991), **N:** R.P.
Sampson, **REG:** R.P. Sampson (1992).
Fls fully double (with a flattish centre),
53mm wide, pure white self; margins
more or less entire; not or very slightly
scented. Foliage grey-green, very broad
(most lvs 8mm wide). Very dense,
compact habit (10 pairs of lvs/13mm of
stem), until the 31cm tall flower stems
are produced. Fls 7–10 days later than
'Doris'.

(p) **'Vista Bertie'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Rhian's Choice'.
H: R.P. Sampson (1990), **G:** R.P.
Sampson (1991), **N:** R.P. Sampson,
REG: R.P. Sampson (1992). Fls fully
double, 53mm wide, light scarlet self,
soon fading to deep salmon; margins
almost entire; not scented. Lvs up to
6.5mm wide. Stems 0.51m. Distinctive
for its vibrant colour and unusually tall
stems.

(p) **'Vista Calypso'**
cv. 'Rhian's Choice' × unnamed
seedling. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1990),
G: R.P. Sampson (1991), **N:** R.P.
Sampson, **REG:** R.P. Sampson (1994).
Fls fully double, 58–60mm wide, light
scarlet self (slightly paler in the centre),
hardly fading with age; margins very
shallowly and finely toothed; not
scented. Stems 30cm.

(p) **'Vista Caprice'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × unnamed fancy seedling. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1990), **G:** R.P. Sampson (1991), **N:** R.P. Sampson, **REG:** R.P. Sampson (1992). Fls fully double, c.57mm wide, white ground, densely spotted, streaked and suffused magenta/crimson; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 38cm.

(p) **'Vista Elegance'**
cv. 'Pennine Sheba' × 'Oakwood Romance'. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1999), **G:** R.P. Sampson (2000), **N:** R.P. Sampson (2001), **I:** R.P. Sampson (2001), **REG:** R.P. Sampson (2001). Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, white ground with a crimson/magenta eye; margins entire or with a few shallow lobes; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 54cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (pressed petals) provided by registrant (WSY0030319).

(p) **'Vista Exquisite'**
cv. 'Pendle Lynda Leese' × 'Marg's Choice'. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1999), **G:** R.P. Sampson (2000), **N:** R.P. Sampson (2001), **I:** R.P. Sampson (2001), **REG:** R.P. Sampson (2001). Fls semi-double, 54mm wide, white ground, striped and streaked a delicate pink (more heavily towards edges, more lightly nearer the centre); margins with a few tiny teeth; not scented. Very upright, not bushy, with stems 0.58m (under glass).

(p) **'Vista Firework'**
cv. 'Pendle Lynda Leese' × 'Vista Sultan'. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1999), **G:** R.P. Sampson (2000), **N:** R.P. Sampson (2001), **I:** R.P. Sampson (2001), **REG:** R.P. Sampson (2001). Fls fully double, 50mm wide, white ground, flaked, striped and dusted with a rich, deep crimson; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Upright, fairly bushy habit, with stems 30cm (in the open).

(p) **'Vista Miracle'**
cv. 'Rhian's Choice' × 'Doris'. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1990), **G:** R.P. Sampson (1991), **N:** R.P. Sampson (1991), **REG:** R.P. Sampson (1991). Fls single, 60mm wide, rose pink ground, with a cherry red eye; petal margins lacinate; not scented. Foliage thin, greyish green. Stems 45cm, very free-flowering, with several flowers on each stem.

(p) **'Vista Première'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Rhian's Choice'. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1990), **G:** R.P.

Sampson (1991), **N:** R.P. Sampson, **REG:** R.P. Sampson (1991). Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, white ground, barred, streaked and spotted dark magenta/crimson; petal margins entire; not scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 38cm.

(p) **'Vista Sensation'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Rhian's Choice'. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1990), **G:** R.P. Sampson (1991), **N:** R.P. Sampson (1995), **REG:** R.P. Sampson (1995). Fls fully double, 55mm wide, magenta self; margins very shallowly toothed; very slightly scented. Stems 35cm, of erect, fairly bushy habit, with many lateral buds on each stem when well-grown.

(p) **'Vista Shell'**
cv. 'Rhian's Choice' × 'Doris'. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1990), **G:** R.P. Sampson (1991), **N:** R.P. Sampson, **REG:** R.P. Sampson (1991). Fls fully double, 52mm wide, buff/beige at bud break, opening to a shell pink self (with a very faint, barely discernible eye at the base of each petal); petal margins entire; very strongly clove-scented. Foliage grey-green. Stems 38.5cm.

(p) **'Vista Solo'**
cv. 'Eileen' × unnamed, semi-double seedling. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1990), **G:** R.P. Sampson (1991), **N:** R.P. Sampson (1995), **REG:** R.P. Sampson (1995). Fls single, 50mm wide (but variable), rose pink ground, with a deep crimson eye; margins moderately lacinate; not scented. Stems c.35cm, thin but sturdy.

(p) **'Vista Steven'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Vista Adam'. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1999), **G:** R.P. Sampson (2000), **N:** R.P. Sampson (2001), **I:** R.P. Sampson (2001), **REG:** R.P. Sampson (2001). Fls fully double, up to 70mm wide, ice white ground, with a short-lived, faint, greenish eye; margins more or less entire; not scented. Stems 48cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (pressed petals) provided by registrant (WSY0030318). Etymology: named after the registrant's son.

(p) **'Vista Sultan'**
cv. 'Rhian's Choice' × 'Doris'. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1990), **G:** R.P. Sampson (1991), **N:** R.P. Sampson, **REG:** R.P. Sampson (1992). Fls between semi and fully double, 54mm wide, bright crimson self; outer petals toothed, inner entire; not scented. Stems 32cm.

Similar to 'Rhian's Choice', but with a slightly fuller flower.

(p) **'Vista Sylvia'**
cv. 'Valda Wyatt' × 'Rhian's Choice'. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1990), **G:** R.P. Sampson (1991), **N:** R.P. Sampson, **REG:** R.P. Sampson (1991). Fls fully double, 52mm wide, lavender ground, with a crimson eye; petal margins entire; not scented. Foliage green, broader than usual. Stems 38.5cm. Very bushy habit. Similar to 'Valda Wyatt', but eye much deeper in colour and a little broader.

(p) **'Vista Victoria-Rose'**
cv. 'Becky Robinson' × 'Doris'. **H:** R.P. Sampson (1991), **G:** R.P. Sampson (1992), **N:** R.P. Sampson (1995), **REG:** R.P. Sampson (1995). Fls semi-double, 48mm wide, pastel lavender self; margins very shallowly toothed; slightly clove-scented. Stems c.23cm; naturally bushy habit.

(b) **'Vistule'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground.

(pf) **'Viswhilib'**
Syn. of 'White Liberty'.

(pf) **VITAL**
Trade designation for 'Lonvital'.

(pf) **'Vitamin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **VITESSE**
Trade designation for 'Kovitesse'.

(pf) **'Vitex'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TEXAS.

(pf) **'Viting'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** HilverdaKooij (2013). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: TINGUA.

(b) **'Vitruvius'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1848). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(pf) **'Vittorio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Lanari (pre-1999). Fls fully double, red self; margins deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Viva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Viva Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1965). Fls white ground, edged and marked crimson purple.

(pf) **'Vivace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-2006), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Spray.

(b) **'Viva Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (pre-1968). Fls white ground, edged and striped dark red. **PC** 1968, ***C** 1969, ***HC** 1970.

(b) **'Viva Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1965). Fls white ground, reddish pink fancy.

(pf) **VIVALDI**
Trade designation for 'Hilviva'.

(pf) **'Vivaldi'**
cv. Sport from 'Medea'. **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls double, pale yellowish pink (paler than 27D) ground, with irregular red stripes, older fls whitish (155D); petal margins toothed. Spray. First propagated by M. Lek & Zonen B.V., 1986.

(pf) **'Vivarese'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: VARESE.

(pf) **'Vivarini'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **VIVARO**
Trade designation for 'Hilvaro'.

(pf) **'Viva Sim'**
cv. Selection from 'William Sim'. **L:** van Staaveren B.V. (1982). Fls red self. Standard.

(b) **'Viva Super'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1965). Fls apricot ground, red pink fancy.

(b) **'Viva Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey

(1966). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented. **PC** 1970, ***C** 1971, ***HC** 1972, ***AM** 1974.

(b) **'Vivet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1841). Fls white ground, edged rose.

(pf) **'Vivian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (pre-1933). Fls vivid cerise self. Probably the same plant listed as 'Vivien'.

(pf) **'Vivian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls white ground, with an occasional marking of deep pink.

(c) **'Vivian Bowles'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (pre-1924).

(pf) **'Viviand'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls yellow ground, strongly suffused red.

(pf) **'Viviane'**
See 'Le Viviane'.

(b) **'Vivian Morel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(b) **'Vivid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1851). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Vivid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Vivid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1901). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Vivid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1919). Fls scarlet self.

(p) **'Vivid'**
cv. Derived from *pavonius*. **R:** G.C. Addy (pre-1914). Originally listed under *neglectus*.

(pf) **'Vivid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Keynes (pre-1860). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Vivid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Vivid'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Mrs C.W.

Ward'. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1912). Fls cerise self.

(pf) **'Vivid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1922). Fls dark vermilion self.

(b) **'Vivid Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1944). Fls vermilion red self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Vivien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.M. Smith (1928). Fls rose du bois ground, striped and flaked crimson.

(pf) **'Vivien'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Witterstaetter (pre-1933). Fls dark pink self. Perhaps the plant listed by S. Low Ltd in 1928 as a cerise self and probably the plant also listed as 'Vivian'.

(b) **'Vivien Franks'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.I. Franks (pre-1959). Fls yellow ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'Vivien Leigh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls dark red self. Etymology: named for the English stage and screen actress, Vivien Leigh (1913–1967).

(b) **'Vivienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G.E. Toms (pre-1955). Fls white ground, marked light purple.

(pf) **'Vivienne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Nightingale (1962). Fls mauve self; slightly scented.

(p) **'Viv Masters'**
Syn. of 'Vic Masters'.

(pf) **'Vivo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-2006). Spray.

(pt) **VIVRE**
Trade designation for 'Hilvivre'.

(pf) **'Viwhiisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly to shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: WHITE ISABELLY.

(pf) **'Vixen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1879). Fls red self.

- (pf) **'Vizuma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: MONTEZUMA.
- (pf) **'Vodka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, white self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Vodka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2008). Spray.
- (b) **'Vogue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1956). Fls old rose self.
- (pf) **VOGUE**
Trade designation for 'Hilvogue'.
- (pf) **'Vogue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, overlaid soft rose, changing to crushed strawberry as flower ages.
- (pf) **'Vogue'**
cv. 'William Sim' × 'Pelargonium'. **R:** Harmon Greenhouses (pre-1951), **I:** Denver Wholesale. Fls 90–100mm wide, crimson self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Vogue'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Fls fully double, deep magenta self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (pf) **'Voice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, red ground, with a broad white margin; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.
- (b) **'Voie Lactée'**
See 'La Voie Lactée'.
- (b) **'Volage'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls yellow ground, edged and striped red.
- (pf) **'Volare'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, cyclamen pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.
- (b) **'Volatina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, rose and purple picotee.
- (b) **'Volatina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls yellow ground, flame red picotee.
- (pf) **'Volcan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière, **N:** A. Alégatière, **I:** A. Alégatière (1872). Fls intense scarlet self.
- (p) **'Volcano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Petty (pre-1798).
- (pf) **'Volcano'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (pre-1920). Fls pale scarlet self.
- (b) **'Volontaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, striped rose and purple.
- (b) **'Volonte National'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888). Fls described as "similar in colour to the well-known Pelargonium".
- (pf) **'Volta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Fls fully double, yellow self. Spray.
- (b) **'Voltaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1832). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'Voltaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'Voltaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1896). Fls very large, bright yellow ground, edged and flaked rosy red. **AM** 1896.
- (b) **'Voltaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1914). Fls white ground, with light crimson, violet and dark purple stripes.
- (pf) **'Voltaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1887). Fls canary yellow ground, edged with rose stripes.
- (pf) **'Voltaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1998). Standard.
- (pf) **'Vollerranoverocchio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Standard.
- (b) **'Voltigeur'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Cheetham (pre-1853). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'Volunteer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Goodwin (pre-1805). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Volunteer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1884). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'Volunteer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, flaked crimson.
- (b) **'Volunteer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1905). Fls scarlet self. Perhaps the plant listed by R.W. Proctor (1888) as a light scarlet self.
- (p) **'Volunteer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1805). Fls white ground, laced scarlet.
- (pf) **'Volunteer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kirk (1885). Fls white ground, variegated rose.
- (pf) **'Volunteer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1885). Fls scarlet ground, striped maroon.
- (b) **'Von Bennigsen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1886). Fls yellow ground, marked red and sometimes purplish lake.
- (b) **'Von Helmholtz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls orange ground, flaked slate grey.
- (pf) **'Von Keinpelin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self.
- (b) **'Von Ketteler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary (1900). Fls dark purple ground, with yellow centre.
- (b) **'Von Schiller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls nankeen yellow self.
- (p,a) **Vorläufer Group**
Gp Developed from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Benary (pre-1989). Fls single. Early flowering.

(pf) **'Vortex'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pinkish white ground, not edged but with occasional stripes and flecks of purplish pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Vov'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2008). Spray.

(pf) **'Voyage'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(b) **'V. Rouzé'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped brick rose.

(pf) **'V Seven'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.T. Keane (pre-1982). Fls white ground, edged and striped scarlet.

(b) **'Vulcain'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Maddock (1792). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Vulcain'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls grey ground.

(b) **'Vulcain'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls white ground, tinted maroon, striped maroon.

(pf) **'Vulcain'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nonin (pre-1904). Fls black purple self.

(b) **'Vulcan'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Hogg (pre-1833). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Vulcan'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.G. Henderson & Son (pre-1870). Fls orange and red. FCC 1870.

(pf) **'Vulcan'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls scarlet self. Perhaps the Henderson plant.

(pf) **'Vulcan'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1892). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Vulcan'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Burnett (pre-1910). Fls buff ground, heavily marked scarlet.

(pf) **'Vulcan'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1951). Fls crimson self.

(pf) **'Vulcan'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.G. Sparkes Ltd (1954). Fls red self. Perhaps the Yoder plant.

(pf) **VULCANO**
 Trade designation for 'Staredmi'.

(pf) **'Vulcano'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talee (1982). Fls red self.

(pt) **VULCANO**
 Trade designation for 'Hilvulca'.

(b) **'Vulture'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walmsley (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Vungeria'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls rose pink self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'W-136'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **'W-528'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Wabash'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1892). Fls deep crimson self. Standard.

(b) **'Wachtmeister'**
 See 'Der Wachtmeister'.

(b?) **'W.A. Clark'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Kelway & Son (1910). Fls yellow self.

(p) **'Wafforn's Seedling'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892).

(p) **'Wagner'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, deep clove-crimson self.

(pf) **'Wagner'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1989).

(b) **'Wagram'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Ragonot-Godefroy (1843). Fls yellow ground. Also known as 'Général Friès'.

(b) **'W.A.G. Reynolds'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls buff ground, marked scarlet.

(p) **'Wagtail'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, I: Douglas (1950). Fls double, light rose ground, zoned deep rose; scented. Stems 38cm. June to July.

(pf) **'W.A. Holman'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls salmon red self; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Wahronga'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls yellow ground, with a few red markings; margins entire.

(b) **'Waikato'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **WAIKIKI**
 Trade designation for 'Hilwaiki'.

(b) **'Waipa'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New Zealand (pre-1947). Fls orange-red ground, with occasional darker red bars. Similar to 'Rosheen Smith' but duller in hue.

(b) **'Wairere'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** James Laird & Sons (1904). Fls deep red ground, with darker splashes.

(pf) **'Wairoa'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevič (pre-1952). Fls deep phlox purple ground, edged fuchsia purple.

(pf) **'Waitara'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls mustard yellow ground, edged and marked deep maroon; margins entire.

(p) **'Waithman Beauty'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Kaye (late 1940s). Fls single, c.32mm wide, plum ground, with two irregular white areas on each petal; throat also white; margins fringed; scented. Stems 20cm.

(p) **'Waithman's Jubilee'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Kaye (pre-1982). Fls single, c.32mm wide, dark red (59A) ground, with two strong purplish red (63B) markings on each petal into which the ground colour flushes; the 63B colouring appears in the throat and just around the rim of the flower. Stems 20cm.

(pf) **'Wakaba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **WALINKA**
Trade designation for 'Liwali'.

(pf) **'Walker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta
Klemm (pre-2015). Fls fully double, red
self; margins very shallowly toothed.
Standard.

(b) **'Walküre'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Benary
(1896). Fls carmine red ground, striped
purple.

(b) **'Wallace Bond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell
(1900). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(p) **'Wallace Red'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1952). Fls double, deep red self. Lvs
blue-grey. Stems 25cm.

(pf) **'Wallace's Favourite'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1951). Fls pale rose pink self;
slightly scented.

(p) **'Wallingford Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1838).

(b) **'Wallis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped violet
purple.

(pf) **'Wall's Yellow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wall
(pre-1974). Fls yellow self. Standard.

(pt) **'Wally'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrid
(pre-2000). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Walter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith
(1897). Fls clear rose self (described as
'monster flowers of perfect shape').

(pf) **'Walter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-
1918). Fls white ground, suffused
scarlet crimson.

(pf) **'Walter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia
(pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale orange
self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(b) **'Walter Peart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush &
Son (1900). Fls deep coral pink self.

(b) **'Walter Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard
(1880). Fls white ground, striped violet.

(b) **'Walter T. Ware'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware
(1885). Fls yellow ground, marked soft
lake.

(b) **'Walter T. Ware'**
cv. Seedling from 'T.S. Ware'. **R:** E.S.
Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground,
crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Walter Ware'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1883). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Waltham Pink'**
cv. 'John Briry' × 'Dorothy Napier'.
R: Waltham Field Station, University
of Massachusetts (1950), **I:** Sim
Carnation Co. Fls dark pink self.

(pf) **'Walthams White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I.
Baguley (1984). Fls white self.

(pf) **WALTZ**
Trade designation for 'Brenaz'.

(p) **'Walworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Groom
(pre-1839).

(p) **'W.A. Musgrave'**
Syn. of 'Musgrave's Pink'.

(b) **'Wanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush &
Son (1900). Fls scarlet ground, striped
black.

(p) **'Wanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwoods
(pre-1994). Fls single, white ground,
with a maroon central zone. Stems
10–12cm. Long season. Allwoodii
Alpinus Group.

(pf) **'Wanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.
Engelmann (pre-1928). Fls bright
crimson self. Standard. AM 1928.

(b) **'Wanderer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith
(1896). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Wanderer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Larkin
(1890). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Wandin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1907). Fls apricot ground,

clouded reddish brown, dotted and
pencilled crimson.

(pf) **'Wando'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1938). Fls rose pink self;
margins toothed.

(pf) **'Waneta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.C.
Chambers (pre-1891). Fls white self.
Standard.

(pf) **'Wanoka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wanoka
Greenhouses (1909). Fls light crimson
self. Standard.

(pf) **'Wansbeck'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn &
Sons (1904). Fls orange ground,
suffused vermilion.

(pf) **'Waratah'**
Syn. of 'Peter Hurley'.

(p) **'Warbler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1951). Fls double, dark
salmon pink ground, zoned deep
crimson.

(b) **'War Bonnet'**
cv. 'Cheyenne' × unnamed seedling.
H: G.S. Howard (1957), **G:** G.S.
Howard (1958), **N:** G. Viehmeyer &
R.D. Uhlinger (1968), **I:** G. Viehmeyer
and R.D. Uhlinger (1968), **REG:** R.D.
Uhlinger (1987). Fls double, 50–60mm
wide, strong purplish red ground,
developing a white edge with age; petal
margins shallowly laciniate; mild
cinnamon scent. Foliage grey-green.
Stems up to 0.6m. Continuous summer
flowering (female sterile).

(b) **'Warburtons Gold'**
cv. 'Belle of Bookham' × 'Brian
Tumbler'. **H:** J. Wandless (1993), **G:** J.
Wandless (1995), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J.
Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1997).
Fls double, 64mm wide, sulphur yellow
self; margins entire; not scented. Stems
0.8m.

(p) **'Warden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-
1845). Fls purple.

(p) **'Warden Hybrid'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** C.G.
Collett (1974). Fls semi-double,
magenta self, with showy white
stamens; margins shallowly toothed;
sweetly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems
15cm. Syn: 'Welwyn Hybrid'.

(b) **'Warden of Wadham'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mayor of Oxford'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1883). Fls white
ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'Warden of Winchester'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1841).

(b) **'Warfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1910). A fancy (not yellow
ground). Exhibited by Phillips & Taylor
in 1910.

(pt) **WARHOL**
Trade designation for 'Barholwa'.

(p) **'Warner Henley Esq.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: T. Looker
(pre-1849). Fls pale rose.

(b) **'Warpaint'**
cv. Derived from 'Bennic Clove'. R: N.J.
Simister (1972). Fls dusky pink ground,
speckled crimson. PC 1973, *C 1974,
*AM 1975.

(pf) **'Warrina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: R. Poulter
& Sons (pre-1925). Fls whitish ground,
edged and pencilled purple; margins
toothed.

(b) **'Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Thompson
(pre-1819). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(b) **'Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J.L. Puxley
(pre-1855). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Slater
(1857). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.A.
Gottwaltz (pre-1903). Fls yellow
ground picotee, edged deep crimson.

(b) **'Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lindabruce
Nurseries (1949). Fls white ground,
striped blood red.

(p) **'Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1970). Fls double, 40mm wide,
white to pink ground, heavily and
variably laced crimson, with a blotch
towards lower third of each petal,
although the base of the petal limb is
the ground colour; margins toothed;

scented. Foliage grey. Growth lax,
sprawling; stems 20–25cm. Usually one
major blooming in early-midsummer,
not significantly repeat-flowering.
Grown in New Zealand since at least
1970 by Seaview Nurseries, Auckland.

(pf) **'Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner
(pre-1884). Fls scarlet self.

(pf) **'Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: H.T. Mason
(pre-1913). Fls crimson self. Standard.

(pf) **'Warrior'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter
& Sons (1926). Fls flesh pink ground,
pencilled crimson; margins toothed.

(b) **'Warwick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea
(1676). Fls white ground, marked
purple.

(b) **'Warwicks Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea
(1676).

(b) **'Warwickshire Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hopkins
(pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet
bizarre.

(pf) **'Wasabi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Washfield'**
Syn. of 'Musgrave's Pink'.

(b) **'Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown.
L: Weissmantel (1779). Fls marked pale
gold, ash grey and rose red.

(b) **'Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hoyle (pre-
1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C? Turner
(pre-1832). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(b) **'Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Serjeant
(pre-1834). Fls white ground, flaked
scarlet.

(b) **'Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Ragonot-
Godefroy (1843). Fls white ground,
striped.

(p) **'Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Chez Nous

Nursery (pre-?1950). Fls maroon
ground, edged rose pink.

(pf) **'Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Zeller
(pre-1865). Fls red ground, striped dark
maroon. Standard.

(pf) **'Washington'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. R: H.
Eichholz (pre-1911). Fls dark rose pink
self. Standard.

(pt) **'Washington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hybrida
(pre-2006). Pot carnation.

(b) **'Washington Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown
(pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked
purple.

(b) **'Wasp'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Turner
(pre-1901). Fls lemon yellow ground,
edged deep red. AM 1901.

(pf) **'Wassim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Santamaria
(pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'W.A. Swan Valley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J.J. Bayley
(1946). Fls with a biscuit tinted ground,
marked yellow, pink, red and lavender.

(b) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Barr (pre-
1819). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lacey (pre-
1819). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarre.

(b) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tate (pre-
1819). Fls white ground, crimson
bizarrrre.

(b) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Taylor (pre-
1819). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Harley (pre-
1820). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Martin
(pre-1822). A picotee.

(b) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Wollard
(pre-1822). A picotee.

- (b) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Plummer (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Geggie (pre-1894). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (p) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bray (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** East (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Waterloo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Stevens (pre-1822). Fls laced purple.
- (p) **'Waterloo Sunset'**
cv. 'Houndspool Ruby' (s) × unknown. **H:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2002), **G:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003), **N:** Whetman Pinks Ltd, **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2007), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, vivid purplish red (61C) to vivid purplish pink (N66A) ground, with a deep red (53A) eye; margins moderately toothed; sometimes scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact plant, with stems 30cm. Flowering over a long season. Syn: 'WP07 Thora'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117744).
- (b) **'Waterman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whitelock (pre-1805). Fls white ground picotee.
- (pf) **'Watermelon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.P. Sampson (pre-1946). Fls pale apricot ground, overlaid pink, bordered and splashed brick red. Standard.
- (b) **'Water Nymph'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1950). Fls white ground, marked rose pink and deep purple. *HC 1951, *AM 1953.
- (p) **'Waterperry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1976).
- (b) **'Waterwitch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1894). Fls blush white self. AM 1894.
- (b) **'Waterwitch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1939). Fls blush pink self.
- (b) **'Watery Moon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1962). Fls yellow self.
- (pf) **'Watford Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1900). Fls white ground, striped pink; sweetly scented. Lvs like a malmaison.
- (p) **'Watsoni Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.E. Harrison & Co. (1969). Fls double, shell pink self.
- (pf) **'Watteau'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls red self. Listed as dwarf.
- (p) **'Waved Single Allwoodii Group'**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1946). Fls single, various colours.
- (b) **'Waverley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls white ground, rose fancy.
- (b) **'Waverley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1906). Fls apricot self.
- (b) **'Waverley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1926). Fls red ground, edged and suffused blood red.
- (p) **'Waverley'**
Syn. of 'Kesteven Waverley'.
- (pf) **'Waverley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Scott Bros (pre-1912). Fls red self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Waverley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (1921). Fls deep crimson self.
- (b) **'Wavertree Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls purple self.
- (c) **'W.A. Watts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.A. Watts (pre-1911).
- (p) **'Waxwing'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls double, very large, appleblossom pink ground, zoned maroon. Stems 38cm. June to July.
- (b) **'W. Aylett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls white ground, rose fancy.
- (b) **'Wayne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.M. Brljevic (pre-1947). Fls canary yellow self.
- (b) **'W.B. Childs'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'W.B. Cranfield'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1934). Fls scarlet self. *AM 1947, *FCC 1949.
- (c) **'W.C. Foote'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.C. Foote (pre-1915).
- (b) **'W. Coombe Miller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls buff ground, marked chestnut red.
- (b) **'W. Drew'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (pf) **'W.D. Sloan'**
cv. 'Edwardsii' × 'Century'. **R:** I.A. Passmore (pre-1896). Fls cerise self. Standard.
- (pf) **'Wealth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1947). Fls white self.
- (b) **'Weaver'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1833). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (p,a) **Webb's Invincible Group**
Gp Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** E. Webb & Sons (pre-1923). Fls single, mixed colours.
- (pf) **'Webby'**
cv. Sport from 'Rozenoord's Yellow'. **R:** F. Webster (1973). Fls apricot ground, striped deep pink. Standard.
- (p) **'Weber'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls double, white ground, laced dark rose.
- (b) **'Weberia'**
Syn. of 'Pater Odo'.
- (pf) **'Wedding Bells'**
cv. Sport from an unknown cultivar. **N:** F.C. Smith (2000), **I:** F.C. Smith

(2000), **REG**: F.C. Smith (2000). Fls fully double, c.75–90mm wide, brilliant greenish yellow (6C) ground, with very light pink suffusions; smooth-edged; not scented. Lvs darker than in some yellow cultivars. Stems 1.2m (under glass). Standard. First propagated by F.C. Smith, 1992.

(b) **'Wedding Dress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Jewell (pre-1847). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **WEDDING DRESS**
Trade designation for 'Weddingdress'.

(pf) **'Weddingdress'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: Koichi Kanematsu (pre-2003), **I**: Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a broad white margin; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: WEDDING DRESS.

(b) **'Wedgewood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Douglas, **I**: Douglas (1897).

(p) **'Wedgewood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-1907). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) **'Wedgewood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls light rose pink self; margins toothed.

(b) **'W.E. Dickson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: F. Wellesley (pre-1906). Fls white ground, rose picotee.

(p) **'W. Edmiston'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced and centred maroon.

(pf) **'Weego'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **WEEKEND**
Trade designation for 'Kleweek'.

(p) **'Wee McGregor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: P.S. Hayward (pre-1930). Fls pale pink self.

(p) **'Wee Pet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: Nairn & Sons (1882).

(p) **'Weetwood Double'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **G**: H.E. Bawden (1983), **N**: H.E. Bawden,

I: H.E. Bawden, **REG**: H.E. Bawden (1987). Fls semi-double, pale pink ground, with a darker pink eye; petal margins deeply toothed; strongly scented. Foliage grey. Stems 7.5–10cm; mat-forming. Found at Weetwood Gardens, Honiton, Devon, UK. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010431).

(p) **'Weetwood White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-1992). Fls white. A rock garden pink. Said to have been introduced by H.E. Bawden and named after his garden in Devon, UK.

(p,a) **Wee Willie Group**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R**: Waller Flowerseed Co. (pre-1961). Fls single, various colours; most fls variegated. Dwarf.

(pf) **'W.E. Gladstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-1907). Fls satin rose self.

(pf) **'Weiland's Coral Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Sim's Gayety'. **R**: Weiland Greenhouses (pre-1957). Fls dark salmon pink self. Standard. Syn: 'Coral Sim'.

(pf) **'Weiland's Scarlet Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'White Sim'. **R**: Weiland Greenhouses (pre-1957). Fls red ground fancy. Standard. Syn: 'Scarlet Sim'.

(pf) **'Weinrot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Selecta Klemm (1980). Fls wine red self. Spray.

(pf) **'Weirich's Peppermint Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R**: Weirich Bros (pre-1951). Fls white and red. Standard. Syn: 'Peppermint Sim'?

(b) **'Weirleigh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Weise Graf'**
See 'Der Weise Graf'.

(b) **'Weise Priester'**
See 'Der Weise Priester'.

(b) **'Weise Schwan'**
See 'Der Weise Schwan'.

(b) **'Weisse Dame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: E. Benary (pre-1894). Fls white self. Syn: 'White Lady'.

(b) **'Weisse Fama'**
See 'Die Weisse Fama'.

(p) **'Welcome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Lindabrace Nurseries (pre-1958). Fls double, c.50mm wide, rose red (724) self; margins slightly toothed and wavy; scented. Long season. AM 1958.

(pf) **'Welcome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Welcome'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'. **R**: Dailedouze Bros (pre-1907). Fls light pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Welcome'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L**: J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls apricot self.

(b) **'Welden'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-1839). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(p) **'Welland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: R. Kaye (pre-1966). Fls carmine pink self.

(pf) **'Wellesley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: J. Tailby & Sons (pre-1900). Fls scarlet self. Standard.

(b) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Cornfield (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: J. Mason (pre-1820). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Leigh (pre-1822).

(b) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Foster (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Lacy (pre-1843). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre. Perhaps the plant listed as 'Lord Wellington' (Lacey, pre-1832), with one of the descriptions in error.

(b) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: J. Hardman (pre-1844). Fls white ground, flaked pink.

- (p) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Knight (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sutton (pre-1820). Fls laced purple.
- (p) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Tagg (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wollard (pre-1820).
- (p) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Webb & Smith (pre-1822).
- (p) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Imber (pre-1823).
- (pf) **WELLINGTON**
Trade designation for 'Hilwelling'.
- (pf) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1913). Fls flesh pink ground, flaked deeper pink; margins toothed; strongly scented.
- (pf) **'Wellington'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Th.C. Nieuwenhuizen (1954). Fls deep crimson self; scented.
- (b) **'Wellman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked rose and purple.
- (pf) **'Wellons Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Flamingo Florist (1965). Fls white self.
- (p?) **'Wells-next-the-Sea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E. Parker-Jervis (c.1987).
- (pf) **'Wells No. II'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls white self.
- (pf) **'Wellworthy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Tucker (1937). Fls yellow self. Standard.
- (b) **'Welsh Dragon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Dungey (1980). Fls red self.
- (p) **'Welton Alicia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2014). Fls white ground, laced.

Eymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

- (p) **'Welton Andrea Riley'**
cv. 'Welton Miss' (s) × 'Welton Beauty'. **H:** B.J. Gamble (1997), **G:** B.J. Gamble (1998), **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (1999). Fls semi-double, with an open centre, 40–50mm wide, white ground, laced and eyed crimson; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025251). Eymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.
- (p) **'Welton Andrea's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2015). Fls single, laced. Eymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.
- (p) **'Welton Baby'**
cv. 'Welton Star', open-pollinated. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2000). Fls single, white ground, with a crimson eye and lacing; slightly paler than 'Welton Beauty'. Eymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.
- (p) **'Welton Beauty'**
cv. 'Welton Miss' (s) × 'Castleroyal Sceptre'. **H:** B.J. Gamble (1995), **G:** B.J. Gamble (1996), **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (1999). Fls single, white ground, eyed and broadly laced dark red (187A); margins shallowly toothed; scented. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025252). Eymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.
- (p) **'Welton Beck'**
cv. 'Becky Robinson' (s) × 'Welton Beauty'. **H:** B.J. Gamble (2003), **G:** B.J. Gamble, **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble (2004), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2006). Fls fully double, 30–40mm or more wide, pink ground, eyed and laced red; margins entire; scented. Lvs light green. Stems 0.5–0.7m (under glass). Flower colour very close to 'Becky Robinson', but lacing more secure and the plant stronger & taller. Eymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.
- (p) **'Welton Bright Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2012). Fls single. Eymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Carol'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2013). Fls single, pink self. Eymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Charm'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (Kessock seedling no. 10/17), open-pollinated. **H:** B.J. Gamble (2009), **G:** B.J. Gamble (2010), **N:** B.J. Gamble (2011), **I:** B.J. Gamble (2011), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2014). Fls single, 30–40mm wide, white ground, tinged pink, with a sharply defined, deep reddish purple eye and lacing; margins entire to very shortly toothed; scented. Stems 20–25cm (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119361). Eymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Crush'**
cv. Unnamed Anders seedling pink (s) × unknown, but thought to have been a border. **H:** B.J. Gamble (2008), **G:** B.J. Gamble (2009), **N:** B.J. Gamble (2009), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2014). Fls fully double, 40–50mm wide, pink self; margins entire; scented. Lvs dark blue-green. Stems 30–40cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119359). Eymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Dale'**
cv. 'Laced Joy' (s) × 'Castleroyal Sceptre'. **H:** B.J. Gamble (1994), **G:** B.J. Gamble (1995), **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (1999). Fls double, 35mm wide, white ground, laced light maroon; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Eymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Dora'**
cv. 'Anders Patricia Griffiths' (s) × 'Anders Dora Bryant'. **H:** B.J. Gamble (2009), **G:** B.J. Gamble (2010), **N:** B.J. Gamble (2010), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2014). Fls semi-double, 30–40mm wide, deep pink ground, with a dark red eye which is speckled with pink; margins entire to very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs light blue-green. Stems 40–50cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119360). Eymology: name derived in part from one of the parents, the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Eileen's Choice'**
cv. Sport from 'Pennine Panache'.
N: B.J. Gamble (2008), **I:** B.J. Gamble (2009), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2014). Fls fully double, 40–50mm wide, pink self; margins entire; not scented. Lvs light blue-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119358). First propagated by the registrant in 2008. Etymology: named after the late wife of the registrant (Eileen Gamble); the Welton prefix relates to the registrant's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Forest'**
cv. Sport from 'Nottingham Forest'.
N: B.J. Gamble (1999), **I:** B.J. Gamble (1999). Fls double, crimson self; margins shallowly toothed. First propagated by B.J. Gamble. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Gate'**
cv. 'Welton Royal' (s) × 'Welton Miss'.
H: B.J. Gamble, **G:** B.J. Gamble (1998), **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (1999). Fls single, 40mm wide, palish pink ground, with purple lacing; scented; margins shallowly toothed. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Gee'**
cv. 'Oakwood Gemma Kate' × 'Welton Beauty'. **H:** B.J. Gamble (1999), **G:** B.J. Gamble (2000), **N:** B.J. Gamble (2000), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2001). Fls double, 50mm wide, pale carmine ground, with a burgundy eye; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Tall, whippy growth, with stems 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0029848). Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(pf) **'Welton Gold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble? (pre-2011). Fls yellow self. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Gypsy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2013). Fls white ground, laced. Perhaps an error for 'Anders Gypsy'.

(p) **'Welton Halo'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (Kessock seedling no. 13/17), open-pollinated.
H: B.J. Gamble, **G:** B.J. Gamble (2010), **N:** B.J. Gamble (2010), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2014). Fls single, up to 50mm

wide, pale pink ground, with a very dark red, angular eye, which is surrounded by a white halo, the petal margins also paler; margins toothed; not scented. Lvs light blue-green. Stems 25–30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119357). Etymology: named in part for the pattern of colour on the flower; the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Iceman'**
cv. Unnamed Anders seedling pink (s) × unknown, but thought to have been a border. **H:** B.J. Gamble (2008), **G:** B.J. Gamble (2009), **N:** B.J. Gamble (2009), **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2014). Fls fully double, with very flat guard petals, 50–60mm wide, white self; margins shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 40–50cm (in the open ground); tall and bushy. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119362). Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Irene'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2011). Fls single, white ground, heavily laced and eyed deep red; margins entire. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(pf) **'Welton Ivory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2011). Fls fully double, ivory self. Standard. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Joan'**
cv. 'Welton Miss' (s) × 'Welton Miss'.
H: B.J. Gamble, **G:** B.J. Gamble (1998), **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (1999). Fls semi-double, 55mm wide, light pink ground, eyed and laced dark maroon; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 35–37cm. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(b) **'Welton Kathleen Booker'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2014). Fls pink self. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Laddy'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (s)
× 'Castleroyal Sceptre'. **H:** B.J. Gamble, **G:** B.J. Gamble (1996), **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J.

Gamble (1999). Fls single, 45mm wide, white ground, with a wire edge and an eye of dark red (187A); margins shallowly toothed. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Lesley Ann'**
cv. 'Welton Star' (s) × 'Welton Star' seedling. **H:** B.J. Gamble (1998), **G:** B.J. Gamble, **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble (1999), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2006). Fls single, 50mm or more wide, white ground, with a small dark eye; margins deeply toothed; not scented. Lvs spreading, dark green. Plant of spreading habit, 30–40cm (under glass). Syn: 'Lesley Ann'. Etymology: named in part for a member of the registrant's family; the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Louise'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Welton Beauty'. **H:** B.J. Gamble (1999), **G:** B.J. Gamble (2000), **N:** B.J. Gamble (2001), **I:** B.J. Gamble (2001), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2001). Fls single, 55–60mm wide, white ground, laced light burgundy (lacing with an uneven inner margin) and with a slightly darker eye (with a slightly irregular outer edge) occupying over a third of each petal; margins entire or with very few, shallow teeth; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems c.0.65m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0029847). Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Majesty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2013). Fls white ground fancy. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Mandy'**
cv. 'Welton Beauty' (s) × unnamed seedling. **H:** B.J. Gamble (1999), **G:** B.J. Gamble (2000), **N:** B.J. Gamble (2000), **I:** B.J. Gamble (2000), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2006). Fls single, blush pink ground, with clean, pink lacing; margins entire; scented. Lvs mid green, upright, prolific. Stems 40–45cm (under glass). Etymology: named in part for a daughter of the registrant; the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Marie Jane'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2012). Fls white ground, laced. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Mary Graves'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2013). Fls single, pink self. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Mary's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2014). Fls single. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Megan Ashley'**
cv. Seedling from unnamed parents. **H:** B.J. Gamble (2012), **G:** B.J. Gamble, **N:** B.J. Gamble (2013), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2014). Fls single, 40–50mm wide, white ground, blushed pink, with broad dark lacing of brownish red and a large darker eye; the dark eye with scattered, pale pink speckling and short pale pink rays at the base, the white ground with a diffuse, horizontal band of pink markings; margins entire to very shortly toothed. Lvs light blue-green. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119355). Etymology: named in part after the registrant's granddaughter; the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Miss'**
cv. 'Castleroyal Sceptre' (s) × 'Welton Mount Druit'. **H:** B.J. Gamble (1994), **G:** B.J. Gamble (1995), **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (1999). Fls single, 35mm wide, white ground, eyed and laced dark red (187A); margins shallowly toothed; scented. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Mount Druit'**
cv. 'Oakwood Crimson Clove' (s) × 'Laced Joy'. **H:** B.J. Gamble (1992), **G:** B.J. Gamble (1993), **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (1999). Fls double, 50mm wide, crimson self, with a silver reverse; margins slightly toothed; scented. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(pf) **'Welton Mystique'**
cv. Sport from 'Schubert'. **N:** B.J. Gamble (2010), **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2014). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, orange ground, with an interwoven mix of orange colours; margins toothed; not scented. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Standard. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Our Mary'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2013). Fls white ground, laced. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(b?) **'Welton Peter's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(b) **'Welton Pink'**
cv. 'Spinfield Party Dress', open-pollinated. **H:** P.W. Russell, **G:** B.J. Gamble (2003), **N:** B.J. Gamble (2003), **I:** B.J. Gamble (2004), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2011). Fls fully double, 75–80mm wide, light pink self; margins untoothed; not scented. Stems 0.9m. Etymology: the name reflects the colour of the flower and the registrant's home village.

(p) **'Welton Raspberry Ice'**
cv. 'Sutton Pamela Flett Supreme', open-pollinated. **H:** B.J. Gamble, **G:** B.J. Gamble (2009), **N:** B.J. Gamble (2010), **I:** Allwood (2011), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2011). Fls double, up to 25mm wide, white ground, finely striped and flecked lavender and pink; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 35–45cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0117745). Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(b) **'Welton Red'**
cv. Sport from 'Peter Wood'. **N:** B.J. Gamble (2004), **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2010). Fls fully double, 75–90mm wide, cerise self; margins entire; not scented. Stems 0.6m (under glass). Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Rio'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2014). Fls laced ("any other ground"). Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2014). Fls single. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Royal'**
cv. 'Welton Miss' (s) × 'Welton Miss'. **H:** B.J. Gamble (c.1995), **G:** B.J. Gamble, **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J.

Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (1999). Fls single, 40mm wide, white ground, laced maroon; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Samantha'**
cv. 'Welton Mandy' (s) × 'Anders Patricia Griffiths'. **H:** B.J. Gamble (1998), **G:** B.J. Gamble, **N:** B.J. Gamble (1999), **I:** B.J. Gamble (1999), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2006). Fls fully double, 30–40mm wide, white ground, with clear maroon lacing; margins entire; scented. Lvs light green. Erect stems, 24cm (under glass). Etymology: named in part for a daughter of the registrant; the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Shirley Field'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2001). Exhibited as 'other ground, laced'.

(p) **'Welton Star'**
cv. 'Kesteven Kirkstead' (s) × 'Welton Miss'. **H:** B.J. Gamble, **G:** B.J. Gamble (1996), **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble, **REG:** B.J. Gamble (1999). Fls single, c.50mm wide, white ground, with a crimson eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025253). Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Stripes'**
cv. Parentage unknown: open-pollinated seedling. **H:** B.J. Gamble, **G:** B.J. Gamble (2007), **N:** B.J. Gamble, **I:** B.J. Gamble (2007), **REG:** B.J. Gamble (2008). Fls single, 35–50mm wide, white ground, ticked and streaked deep purplish pink (N74C), with stronger markings of vivid reddish purple (N74A) around the eye zone; margins very shallowly dentate; scented. Compact, bushy plant, with stems 37.5cm (under glass). pc 2008. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101353). Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK; "Stripes" represents the form of marking on the flower.

(p) **'Welton Supreme'**
cv. 'Welton Miss' × unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-1997), **N:** B.J. Gamble. Fls single, bluish pink to white ground, with a broad eye and narrow lacing of claret; margins shallowly toothed.

Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Thunder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2015). Fls single. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welton Wanda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2014). Fls laced ("any other ground"). Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(b) **'Welton White'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B.J. Gamble (pre-2011). Fls white self. Etymology: the Welton prefix relates to the raiser's location in Yorkshire, UK.

(p) **'Welwyn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Macpenny Nurseries (1955). Similar to 'Highland Fraser'.

(p) **'Welwyn Hybrid'**
Syn. of 'Warden Hybrid'.

(p) **'Wembdon Louise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Jarman (1981), **N:** F.C. Jarman, **REG:** F.C. Jarman (1986). Fls double, light purplish pink (73C) ground, laced dark red (59A); not scented.

(p) **'Wembdon Sara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Jarman (1981), **N:** F.C. Jarman, **REG:** F.C. Jarman (1986). Fls double, light purplish pink (65B) ground, with jagged lacing of deep red (60A), with the band of this latter colour towards the base covering half of the petal; margins toothed and wavy; scented. *HC 1991. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010432).

(pf) **WEMBLEY**
Trade designation for 'Hilwembly'.

(pf) **'Wembly Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls purple, heliotrope and buff.

(b) **'Wenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1945). Fls buff ground, flushed and striped deep rose pink.

(b) **'Wendland'**
Syn. of 'Aristides'.

(p) **'Wendover Charm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.V. Ellis

(1957). Etymology: the raiser lived at Woodover, Buckinghamshire, UK.

(b) **'Wendy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Charrington (1935).

(p) **'Wendy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1929). Fls single, violet purple self. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **WENDY**
Trade designation for 'Bredy'.

(pf) **'Wendy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls apricot ground, tinted and marked red.

(pf) **'Wendy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.T. Keane (1953). Fls cardinal pink ground, marked maroon; margins entire. Perhaps the same plant as listed by J.J. Bayley.

(pf) **'Wendy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1959). Fls mushroom white ground, edged and suffused bright burgundy wine. Perhaps the same plant as listed by J.J. Bayley.

(pf) **'Wendy'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Exquisite'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1962). Fls white ground, variegated pink. Spray.

(pf?) **'Wendy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Fa. L. & J. Grootsholten (2000).

(b) **'Wendy Smyth'**
cv. 'Something Special', open-pollinated. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1991), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1993), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1994), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1994). Fls fully double, 70mm wide, white ground, edged and evenly marked carmine pink; margins entire; not scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.7m.

(b) **'Wendy Taylor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.E. Taylor (c.1946). Fls lavender ground, marked scarlet cerise.

(c) **'Wenlock Delight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lady Catherine Milnes-Gaskell (1913). Etymology: the raiser lived at Much Wenlock, Shropshire, UK.

(pf) **'Werki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Houry & Fils (1910). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Werrino'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1938). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled heliotrope; margins toothed.

(b) **'Werseyts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped rose.

(pf) **'Wesbados'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1993). Fls fully double, deep red ground, with a narrow white picotee; margins unevenly and moderately toothed. Mignon/Diantini. Trade designation: BARBADOS.

(pf) **'Wesbag'**
Syn. of 'Bagatel'.

(pf) **'Wesblanc'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1999).

(pf) **'Wescade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (c.1982). Fls fully double, red self; margins toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CASCADE.

(pf) **'Wescaldos'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1999).

(pf) **'Wescam'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 78-79) × 'Starlight'. **R:** West Select B.V. (1982). Fls fully double, orange ground, marked with tiny red stripes; margins toothed, flat. Spray.

(pf) **'Wescared'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2003). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: CARRERA.

(pf) **'Wescleo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Standard. Trade designation: CLEOPATRA.

(pf) **'Wesclif'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2001).

(pt) **'Wesdired'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **R:** G. van Leeuwen (1999), **I:** West Select B.V. Fls fully double, c.46mm wide (with 34–43 petals), convex above, vivid red (45B) ground, with tones of vivid reddish orange (43A); margins very shallowly toothed; scented. Stems with several fls. Lvs mid green, weakly waxy above. Pot

carnation. Trade designation:
DISCOVERY.

(pt) **'Wesdiwa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Fls double, burgundy ground, with a narrow edge and irregular blotches of pale pink; margins shallowly toothed. Lvs blue-green. Stems very short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: DIWALI.

(pt) **'Wesdiwit'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **R:** G. van Leeuwen (1999), **I:** West Select B.V. Fls fully double, c.47mm wide (with 22–25 petals), profile convex, white self; margins moderately and sharply toothed; scented. Lvs mid to dark green, not waxy above. Stems with several flowers. Pot carnation. Trade designation: DINAH.

(pf) **'Wesdon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1985). Spray. Trade designation: DONIA.

(pf) **'Wesdus'**
Syn. of 'Dustin'.

(pf) **'Wesempar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Lvs blue-green. Spray. Trade designation: CAESAR. Originally listed in the Twenty-fourth Supplement as 'Caesar', but obtained EU PBR as 'Wesempar'.

(pt) **'Wesfion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2008). Pot carnation. Trade designation: FIONA.

(pf) **'Wesfunk'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Fls fully double, pale green self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: FUNKY.

(pf) **'Wesgreen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1990). Spray. Trade designation: BAGREEN.

(pf) **'Wesiwitan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1995). Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: WHITE FEATHERS.

(pf) **'Weslibor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale

purplish pink self; margins unevenly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LIBORA.

(pf) **'Weslupe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2008). Fls fully double, pale orange-yellow ground, edged and with occasional stripes and flecks of red; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: GUADALUPE.

(pf) **'Wesly'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2000).

(pf) **'Wesnavi'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (WS99–1077) × unnamed seedling (WS98–843). **R:** G. van Leeuwen (2000), **N:** West Select B.V., **I:** Selecta Klemm (2004). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and with numerous narrow stripes of red and an occasional broader band and fleck of same colour; margins shortly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NAVIDAD.

(pt) **'Wesnetta'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Fls double, lilac pink self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Pot carnation. Trade designation: DINETTA.

(pf) **'Wespink'**
Syn. of 'West Pink'.

(pt) **'Wesplila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1991). Fls semi-double, dark purple rose self; margins deeply toothed. Lvs broad. Stems 12cm. Pot carnation. Trade designation: LILACTOP.

(pf) **'Wespris'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale purplish pink self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: PRISCA.

(pf) **'Wesrado'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2002). Fls fully double, pale golden yellow self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: DORADO.

(pf) **'Wesrenzo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2004). Fls fully double, cherry red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard. Trade designation: LORENZO.

(pf) **'Wesria'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1987). Standard. Trade designation: RIANTINO.

(pf) **'Wesrodeo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2004). Fls fully double, red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: RODEO.

(pf) **'Wesroman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2004). Fls fully double, orange-red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ROMANY.

(pf) **'Wesruba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1989). Fls fully double, light purple ground, with a narrow white margin and a brownish purple band towards the base; margins moderately toothed. Spray. Trade designation: ARUBA.

(pf) **'Wessex'**
cv. 'Tavira' (s) × 'Bodega'. **H:** B. Yates (2010), **G:** B. Yates (2011), **N:** B. Yates (2012), **I:** B. Yates (2012), **REG:** B. Yates (2012). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, pale yellow (11C) ground, boldly striped strong reddish orange (40C), with paler stripes as well especially towards the centre of the flower and with darker dots especially towards the margins; margins very shallowly toothed; not scented. Lvs 10cm long, grey-green. Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119130). Etymology: named for the old Saxon kingdom, with its capital at Winchester, UK.

(pf) **'Westalpine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1998). Fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Westana'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2003). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard. Trade designation: SANTANA.

(pf) **'Westbanner'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Westbery'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1996). Spray.

(pf) **'Westcanada'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1998). Spray.

(pf) **'Westcherry'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1996). Fls fully double, cerise pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Westcrystal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Westdiamond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1992). Fls fully double, pale pink self (near pale purplish pink, 56B); margins very shallowly toothed. Spray. Sometimes seen as 'West Diamond'.

(pf) **'Westdiamond Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2004). Fls fully double, pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Westdream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white ground, broadly edged pinkish red, with darker markings; margins shallowly toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Dream'.

(pf) **'Westel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1988). Spray. Trade designation: ELSTAR.

(pf) **'West End'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Jennings (pre-1885). Fls dark pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Westerley'**
cv. 'Belle Washburn' × 'Pink Delight'. **R:** Munro Inc. (pre-1925). Fls cerise self. Standard.

(pf) **'Western Dream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1940s). Fls apricot ground, marked rose pink.

(pf) **'Western Pride'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated scarlet. Standard.

(b) **'Western Terrace'**
cv. 'Butterfly' × unknown. **H:** Syd Wilson (1995), **G:** Syd Wilson, **N:** Syd Wilson, **I:** Syd Wilson, **REG:** Syd Wilson (1997). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, deep pink self; margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 0.8m. Etymology: the raiser was himself

raised on Western Terrace, Dudley (UK).

(pf) **'Westflame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, more or less white ground, edged and with very occasional flecks and bands of cerise pink; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Westgold'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.A. Segers (pre-1996), **I:** West Select B.V. Fls fully double, slightly pink tinged, pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'West Hall Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Carpenter (1918). Fls deep crimson self; strongly scented. *HC 1922, *HC 1923.

(b) **'Westham Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1970). Fls purple self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Westlace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Westmadelin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1996). Spray.

(b) **'Westminster'**
Syn. of 'Lusty Gallant'.

(pf) **'Westmint'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white ground, narrowly edged and with scattered flecks and narrow stripes of red; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Westmoon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, yellow self (pale greenish yellow, 1D); margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Westnavi'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2003). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and narrowly striped red; margins toothed. Standard. Trade designation: NAVIDAD.

(b) **'Weston Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.W. Webb (1976). Fls white ground, marked rose pink. Etymology: named in part from the raiser's location.

(pf) **'Westourmaline'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select

B.V. (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Westpeachy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.A. Segers (pre-1996), **I:** West Select B.V. Fls fully double, very pale orange-pink self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'West Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1993). Fls fully double, pink self (near strong purplish pink, 68B); margins more or less entire. Spray. Sometimes seen as 'Westpearl'.

(pf) **'West Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1984). Fls pink self. Syn: 'Wespink'.

(pf) **'Westpretty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.A. Segers (pre-1996), **I:** West Select B.V. Fls fully double, white ground, with a purple picotee edge and an occasional purple fleck; margins entire or very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Westralia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1913). Fls deep pure yellow self. J.J. Bailey (1946 cat.) had a sunflower yellow ground, the outer edge marked with narrow lavender stripes and with occasional flecks of flame which was presumably another plant.

(pf) **'West Rosy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1994). Fls fully double, pinker than pale purplish pink (56B); margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray. Also seen as 'Westrosy'.

(b) **'West's Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls cerise.

(pf) **'Westsnow'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **'Westsun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1996). Standard.

(pf) **'Westwinkle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white ground, with a wire edge and mostly marginal stripes of red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p,a) **'Westwood Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: T. Sakata & Co. (1955).

(pf) **'Weswitan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West Select B.V. (pre-1995).

(b) **'W. Gay'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls a 'peculiar shade' of scarlet mixed with orange. A large flower with a non-splitting calyx.

(b) **'W.G. Gottwaltz'**
Syn. of 'W.G. Gottwaltz'.

(b) **'W.G. Gottwaltz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1907). Fls yellow ground, marked rose and purple. Syn: 'W.G. Gottwaltz'.

(p) **'Whatfield Anona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: Mrs J. Schofield (1979), G: Mrs J. Schofield (1980), N: Mrs J. Schofield (1980), I: Mrs J. Schofield (1983), REG: Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls double, pink ground, with a deeper centre; hardly scented. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 12.5cm. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **'Whatfield Barn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs J. Schofield (pre-2007). Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **'Whatfield Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs J. Schofield (pre-1992). Fls double, pink. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **'Whatfield Brilliant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1990).

(p) **'Whatfield Cancan'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. H: Mrs J. Schofield, G: Mrs J. Schofield (1989), N: Mrs J. Schofield, I: Mrs J. Schofield, REG: Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls fully double, pink ground, with an inconspicuous darker eye; margins toothed. Stems 15cm. Long flowering period. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **'Whatfield Cerise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-2000).

(p) **'Whatfield Cherry Brandy'**
cv. Probably 'Highland Fraser' (s) × unknown. H: Mrs J. Schofield (1987), G: Mrs J. Schofield, N: Mrs J. Schofield, I: Mrs J. Schofield,

REG: Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls single, c.32mm wide, dark red (187A) ground, with pale pink at edge coming over from underside, throat pales to white and the white styles and stamens contrast well; slightly bearded; margins toothed. Stems a bit floppy, c.15cm. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994). Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **'Whatfield Cream Lace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-2004).

(p) **'Whatfield Crushed Strawberry'**
Syn. of 'Whatfield Strawberry Crush'.

(p) **'Whatfield Cyclops'**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. H: Mrs J. Schofield (1985), G: Mrs J. Schofield, N: Mrs J. Schofield, I: Mrs J. Schofield, REG: Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls semi-double, 25–30mm wide, light purplish pink (65B) ground, with a large dark red (59A) eye; paling with age; outside similarly coloured; margins toothed; scented. Lvs making a tight mat. Stems 10–15cm. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994). Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **'Whatfield Dawn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Mrs J. Schofield (pre-1995), N: Mrs J. Schofield, REG: ICRA (1997). Fls semi-double, c.20mm wide, pale pink ground, with a deeper zone. Stems 15cm (in the open). Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **'Whatfield Dorothy Mann'**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: Mrs J. Schofield, G: Mrs J. Schofield (1987), N: Mrs J. Schofield, I: Mrs J. Schofield, REG: Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls double, c.32mm wide, very pale pink ground, with a slight, spotted, strong purplish red (61B) eye that flushes the ground at the basal end of each petal; some fls, especially older ones, appear almost white; margins deeply serrated; scented. Stems 15cm. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994). Whatfield Pinks Group. Etymology: named for the wife of the UK nurseryman Donald Mann.

(p) **'Whatfield Doug's Choice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: Mrs J. Schofield, G: D.J. Cottam, N: Mrs J. Schofield (1998), I: D.J. Cottam (2000), REG: D.J. Cottam (2002). Fls single, 25mm wide, red-purple ground, with a dark hexagonal eye; margins coarsely toothed; scented. Stems 14cm (under polytunnel protection). Syn:

'Doug's Choice'. Whatfield Pinks Group. Darker than 'Whatfield Joy'. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0034879). First published in Doug Cottam Pinks and Carnations catalogue, 2000.

(p) **'Whatfield Elizabethan Hart'**
Syn. of 'Whatfield Elizabeth Hart'.

(p) **'Whatfield Elizabeth Hart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: Mrs J. Schofield, G: Mrs J. Schofield (1989), N: Mrs J. Schofield, I: Mrs J. Schofield, REG: Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls single, 38mm wide, strong purplish red (60B) ground, with a dark red (59A) central ring; margins deeply toothed. Stems 10cm. Syn: 'Whatfield Elizabethan Hart'. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994) (in error as 'Whatfield Elizabethan Hart'). Whatfield Pinks Group. Etymology: named for the wife of UK plantsman Lewis Hart.

(p) **'Whatfield Fuchsia'**
Syn. of 'Whatfield Fuchsia Floss'.

(p) **'Whatfield Fuchsia Floss'**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: Mrs J. Schofield (1986), G: Mrs J. Schofield, N: Mrs J. Schofield, REG: Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls double, up to 32mm wide, deep purplish pink (73A) ground, flushed with paler colours, darkening towards centre, with an occasional splash of darker pink; similarly coloured on reverse; margins toothed. Lvs blue-green. Stems 15cm. Syn: 'Whatfield Fuchsia'. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994) as 'Whatfield Fuchsia'. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **'Whatfield Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: Mrs J. Schofield (1970), G: Mrs J. Schofield, N: Mrs J. Schofield, I: Mrs J. Schofield, REG: Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls double, pink ground, laced maroon; petal margins smooth; scented. Foliage silvery. Stems c.7.5cm, forming a very compact clump. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **'Whatfield Hart's Delight'**
cv. 'Highland Fraser' (s) × unknown. H: Mrs J. Schofield (1986), G: Mrs J. Schofield, N: Mrs J. Schofield, I: Mrs J. Schofield, REG: Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls single, up to 32mm wide, strong purplish red (60B) ground, with a dark red (187A) central ring; white stamens make a strong contrast. Stems 12.5cm. Long season. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994). Whatfield

Pinks Group. Etymology: named for the UK plantsman Lewis Hart.

(p) ‘**Whatfield John Turk**’

cv. ‘Highland Fraser’ (s) × unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield (1988), **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1989), **N:** Mrs J. Schofield, **I:** Mrs J. Schofield, **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls single, 32mm wide, salmon pink ground, with maroon streaks and blotches. June–July (with a few later). First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994). Whatfield Pinks Group. Etymology: named after Prof. John Leslie Turk (died 2006) who had a distinguished medical career.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Joy**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield (1967), **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1969), **N:** Mrs J. Schofield (1969), **I:** Mrs J. Schofield, **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls single, lilac pink ground, with a darker eye; petal margins smooth; scented. Foliage silvery. Stems 10cm. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Magenta**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield (1984), **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1985), **N:** Mrs J. Schofield (1985), **I:** Mrs J. Schofield (1985), **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls single, brilliant magenta self; petal margins smooth; slightly scented. Foliage blue-grey, forming a very tight even cushion. Stems 7.5cm. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Millennium**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield, **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1990), **N:** Mrs P. Atwood (2000), **I:** Mrs P. Atwood, **REG:** Northcott Nurseries (2000). Fls single, 30mm wide, deep pink ground, with paler lateral margins and with 3 dark red lines from each petal base (fading towards petal margins); margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 10–15cm (outside, in pots), making a neat low mound. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0025024). Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Mini**’

cv. ‘Whatfield Joy’ × unknown dwarf species. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield (1976), **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1977), **N:** Mrs J. Schofield (1979), **I:** Mrs J. Schofield (1983), **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls single, very pale pink self; petal margins slightly fringed; scented. Stems 7.5cm. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Miss**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield (1989), **G:** Mrs J. Schofield, **N:** Mrs J. Schofield, **I:** Mrs J. Schofield, **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls single, up to 25mm wide, light purple (75B) ground, with moderate purplish pink (74D) spots flushed on to it, colour fading with age; margins coarsely toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 15cm. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994). Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Misty Morn**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield, **G:** Mrs J. Schofield, **N:** Mrs J. Schofield, **I:** Mrs J. Schofield (pre-1994), **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls semi-double to flat double, 32mm wide, very pale purple (76D) ground, flushed deep purplish pink (73A) especially at margins, giving an overall appearance of light purple (75A) with pale stripes and streaks. Calyces very dark red. Stems 20cm. Syn: ‘Misty Morn’. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994). Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Nine Star**’

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield, **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1990), **N:** Mrs J. Schofield, **I:** Mrs J. Schofield, **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls double, c.32mm wide, strong purplish red (67A), appearing darker at the centre when petals still tightly bunched; margins toothed. Stems 12.5cm (the first stem to flower produced 9 fls, hence the name). First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994). Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Peach**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield (1984), **G:** Mrs J. Schofield, **N:** Mrs J. Schofield, **I:** Mrs J. Schofield, **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls single, up to 32mm wide, with overlapping petals, strong purplish red (64C) ground, finely dotted strong purplish red (63B); slightly bearded; margins coarsely toothed. Lvs blue-green. Stems 15cm. Petals rather floppy and reflexed. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994). Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **Whatfield Pinks Group**

Gp Parentage unknown. Raised by Mrs Joan Schofield since 1959. Started with ‘Echo’ (*Allwoodii* Alpinus), ‘Little Jock’, *deltoides* and an unnamed double pale pink-coloured cv. (garden pink). Later acquired ‘Pike’s Pink’, ‘Highland

Fraser’, ‘Blue Hills’, *alpinus*, *neglectus*, *erinaceus* and an unnamed deep red seedling to add to the mix, developing a race of floriferous, dwarf, long-lived pinks for rock gardens.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Polly Anne**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield, **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1989), **N:** Mrs J. Schofield, **I:** Mrs J. Schofield, **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls semi-double (or a flat double), c.25mm wide, white ground, with a dotted central zone of vivid reddish purple (74A) (covering more of the petal when young, reducing and fading with age); margins strongly toothed. Stems 15cm. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994). Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Pom-Pom**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield (1977), **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1979), **N:** Mrs J. Schofield, **I:** Mrs J. Schofield, **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls double, deep pink self; petal margins fringed; scented. Stems 7.5cm. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Posy**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield, **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1986), **N:** Mrs J. Schofield, **I:** Mrs J. Schofield, **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls flat semi-double, c.25mm wide, deep rose ground, with traces of red stripes from the centre. Lvs silvery grey, quite wide. Dwarf. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994). Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Pretty Lady**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield, **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1971), **N:** Mrs J. Schofield (1971), **I:** Mrs J. Schofield (1983), **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls double, medium pink self; petal margins frilly; scented. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 12.5cm. Syn: ‘Pretty Lady’. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Rose**’

cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield (1976), **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1977), **N:** Mrs J. Schofield (1977), **I:** Mrs J. Schofield (1983), **REG:** Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls single, deep rose ground, with a darker eye; petal margins smooth. Foliage greenish grey. Stems 5cm, with more than one flower; long flowering period. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) ‘**Whatfield Ruby**’

cv. Unnamed seedling × ‘Whatfield Rose’. **H:** Mrs J. Schofield (1984), **G:** Mrs J. Schofield (1985), **N:** Mrs J.

Schofield, **I**: Mrs J. Schofield (1986), **REG**: Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls single, deep red ground, with a darker eye; petal margins fringed. Foliage silvery. Stems 7.5cm, with 2–3 fls/stem; long flowering period. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **‘Whatfield Seedling’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: Mrs J. Schofield (1970), **G**: Mrs J. Schofield (1971), **N**: Mrs J. Schofield, **I**: Mrs J. Schofield (1983), **REG**: Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls single, pink ground, laced maroon and white; petal margins fringed; scented. Foliage blue-grey. Stems 10cm; forming compact plants; long flowering. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **‘Whatfield Silver Lining’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Mrs J. Schofield (pre-1995), **N**: Mrs J. Schofield, **REG**: ICRA (1997). Fls single, c.20mm wide, dark maroon self, with a pale reverse. Stems 15cm in the open. Occasionally produces flowers with a pale pink ground, laced maroon. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **‘Whatfield Smokey Joe’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-2000).

(p) **‘Whatfield Strawberry Crush’**
cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **H**: Mrs J. Schofield (1988), **G**: Mrs J. Schofield (1989), **N**: Mrs J. Schofield, **I**: Mrs J. Schofield, **REG**: Mrs J. Schofield (1999). Fls single, pale pink ground, flushed deep purplish pink (64D), with a narrow deep red (53A) eye zone which fades to white as it merges with the throat. Dwarf. May–June (and intermittently to the frosts). Syn: ‘Whatfield Crushed Strawberry’. First published in *Border Pinks*, R. Bird (1994) as ‘Whatfield Crushed Strawberry’. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **‘Whatfield Supergem’**
cv. Sport from ‘Whatfield Gem’. **R**: D. Mann (pre-1993). Fls double, pink ground, with a crimson eye. Lvs grey-green. Stems 12cm. June. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **‘Whatfield Teresa Turk’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Mrs J. Schofield (pre-1999). Fls pink. Dwarf habit. Long flowering period. Etymology: named for Teresa Turk, a medical practitioner, and wife of Prof. John Turk. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **‘Whatfield Victoria’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Mrs J. Schofield (pre-2007). Etymology: named for the eldest daughter of S. Saunders, the nephew of the raiser. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **‘Whatfield White’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H**: Mrs J. Schofield (1983), **G**: Mrs J. Schofield (1984), **N**: Mrs J. Schofield, **I**: Mrs J. Schofield (1987), **REG**: Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls single, white self, becoming pink-tinged with age; petal margins smooth; not scented. Foliage greenish. Stems dwarf; long flowering period. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **‘Whatfield White Moon’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Mrs J. Schofield (pre-1997). Fls single, white. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(p) **‘Whatfield Wink’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: unknown (pre-1994).

(p) **‘Whatfield Wisp’**
cv. ‘Whatfield Joy’ × unknown. **H**: Mrs J. Schofield (1974), **G**: Mrs J. Schofield (1975), **N**: Mrs J. Schofield (1983), **I**: Mrs J. Schofield (1983), **REG**: Mrs J. Schofield (1987). Fls single, very pale pink self; petal margins fringed; scented. Foliage very short, greenish. Stems 5cm, forming thick mats; very long flowering period. Whatfield Pinks Group.

(b) **‘W.H. Brooks’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Douglas, **I**: Douglas (1929). Fls sulphur yellow ground, edged and flaked scarlet. *C 1936, *AM 1937.

(pf) **‘W.H. Brower’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: USA (pre-1893). Fls white ground, variegated scarlet. Standard.

(p) **‘Wheatear’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Douglas, **I**: Douglas (1949). Fls double, rich rose ground, zoned damask crimson; scented. Stems 15cm. June to July.

(pf) **‘Wheeler’s Pink Matchless’**
cv. Sport from ‘Matchless’. **R**: J. Wheeler (pre-1924). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **‘Wheeler’s White Matchless’**
cv. Sport from ‘Matchless’. **R**: J. Wheeler (pre-1924). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) **‘Wheulton Glow’**
cv. ‘Peter Adamson’ × ‘Doris Galbally’. **H**: J.T. Tomlinson (1985), **G**: J.T. Tomlinson (1986), **N**: J.T. Tomlinson, **REG**: J.T. Tomlinson (1988). Fls double, light apricot ground (paling with age), heavily suffused cerise, pink and orange; petal margins entire; not scented; non-splitting calyx. Foliage grey-green.

(b) **‘W.H. Hillier’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls deep pink ground, flaked purple.

(p) **‘Whimbrel’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Douglas, **I**: Douglas (1958). Fls rose pink ground, with a crimson centre.

(p) **‘Whinchat’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Douglas, **I**: Douglas (1938). Fls shell pink ground, with a maroon centre.

(p) **‘Whipper-in’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: Smith (pre-1848). Fls white ground, laced rosy purple.

(pf) **‘Whipper-in’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: C. Turner (pre-1882). Fls scarlet ground, flaked maroon. Standard.

(pf) **WHISPER**
Trade designation for ‘Liwis’.

(pf) **‘White Adelfie’**
cv. Sport from ‘Adelfie’. **R**: Gebr den Heyer (pre-1984), **I**: M. Lek & Zonen (c.1989), **REG**: ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Spray. Syn: ‘Lek’s White Adelfie’.

(pf) **‘White Ajax’**
cv. Sport from ‘Ajax’. **R**: A.T. Keane (pre-1983). Fls white self.

(pf) **‘Whiteall’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R**: F.A. Jones (1918). Fls white self. *HC 1922, *C 1923.

(p) **‘White and Crimson’**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I**: Allwood? (1994). Fls opening out flat, with a few smaller petals in the centre, white ground, with a deep crimson eye; margins very shallowly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Stems 25–30cm. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'White Apollo'**
cv. Sport from 'Apollo'. **R:** Yoder Bros (1950). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Asa Thor'**
cv. Sport from 'Asa Thor'. **R:** S. Bailey (1961). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **WHITE ASHLEY**
Trade designation for 'Shemado'.

(pf) **'White Baller'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1987). Fls fully double, white (155D) self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **WHITE BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilbawit'.

(p,a) **'White Barbarella'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **L:** Pannevis Zaden B.V. (1991). Fls single, numerous, clustered in a tight terminal head, white (155B) self; margins moderately toothed; anthers purplish red, pollen grey.

(p) **'White Barn'**
cv. Selection from Highland Group. **R:** Mrs B. Chatto (1970s), **N:** Mrs B. Chatto, **I:** Mrs B. Chatto, **REG:** Mrs B. Chatto (1987). Fls single, pale pink ground, with a well-defined darker eye. Foliage grey-blue. Stems 13cm.

(pf) **'White Baroness'**
Syn. of 'Stanstead White Baroness'.

(pf) **'White Barton'**
cv. Sport from 'Barton'. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Baum's Supreme'**
cv. Sport from 'Baum's Supreme'. **R:** C.L. Baum (pre-1952). Fls white self. Standard.

(p) **'White Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Davey (pre-1798).

(p,a) **'White Beauty'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **R:** unknown (pre-1967). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1893). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Benoni'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.L. Batist (pre-1978). Fls white ground, edged lilac. Spray.

(pf) **'White Benora'**
cv. Sport from 'Benora'. **R:** unknown

(pre-1923). Fls white self. *c 1923. This sport arose independently in several nurseries.

(pf) **'White Betty Lou'**
cv. Sport from 'Betty Lou'. **R:** Strouts Inc. (pre-1933). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Boston Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1955). Fls white self. Standard.

(p) **'White Bouquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E.Th. Ingwersen Ltd (pre-1988).

(b) **'White Boy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1965). Fls pure white self.

(pf) **'White Bradt'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs George M. Bradt'. **R:** Dailledouze Bros (1903). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Brepj'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Breier & Son (pre-1990). Fls fully double, white ground, with a few, narrow, purplish pink stripes; margins moderately (to deeply) toothed. Standard. Trade designation: HAPPY MAGIC.

(pf) **'White Briry'**
cv. Sport from 'John Briry'. **R:** Grimes (pre-1946). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Britannia'**
cv. Sport from 'Britannia'. **R:** C. Engelmann (1913). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Bury'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.M. Smith (1928). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Calypso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Bruun (1971). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'White Calypso'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.B. Talec (pre-1973). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'White Camellia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912). Fls white self.

(pt) **'White Campari'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1998). Fls fully double (with c.25 petals), 30mm wide, white (155C) self; margins toothed; clove-scented; stamens up to five; style pale yellow-green (4D); anthers and stigma light

pink (39D). Lvs c.50 × 4.5mm, dark yellowish green (136B). Stems 15cm. Pot carnation.

(pf) **WHITE CANARY**
Trade designation for 'Kowican'.

(pf) **'White Candle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Inagaki (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **WHITE CANDY**
Trade designation for 'Kletouwi'.

(pf) **WHITE CAP**
Trade designation for 'Klen04065'.

(pf) **'White Cap'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1892). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Cardinal Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.F. Purdy (1983). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **WHITE CARMIT**
Trade designation for 'Shemento'.

(b) **'White Carnation'**
Syn. of 'Delicate'.

(pf) **'White Carter'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mizpor Nurseries (pre-2006). Spray. Perhaps a *chinensis* derivative.

(pf) **WHITE CASTELLARO**
Trade designation for 'Klenocas'.

(pf) **'White C.C.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Holley (pre-1957). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White C.C. Super'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** S.B. Talec (1982). Fls white self.

(b) **'White Champagne'**
cv. 'Hillspring' × unnamed seedling. **H:** A.C. Kirkup (1985), **G:** A.C. Kirkup (1986), **N:** A.C. Kirkup (1988), **REG:** A.C. Kirkup (1988). Fls fully double, white self; petal margins smooth; slightly scented. Stems 0.6m.

(pf) **'White Champion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **WHITE CHARLOTTE**
Trade designation for 'Charblanc'.

(pf) **'White Charlotte'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(p) **'White Charm'**
Syn. of 'Symphonie Blanche'.

(p) **'White Charm'**
cv. Sport from 'Show Charming'.
R: E.A. Tickle (c.1960). Fls white self.

(p,a) **'White Charm'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*.
R: Goldsmith Seeds (pre-1976). Fls single, white self. Dwarf. *c 1976. Syn: 'Magic Charms White'.

(pf) **'White Chief'**
cv. 'Mrs Burnett' X 'Enchantress'.
R: H. Burnett (1911). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) **'White Circle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Goodfellow (1949). Fls 'of perfect form', white self.

(pf) **'White Citara'**
cv. Sport from 'Citara'. N: G. Nobbio (1985), I: G. Nobbio (1985), REG: G. Nobbio (1989). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, white (155D) self; petal margins toothed; slightly scented. Lvs large, blue-green. Stems 0.8m. Standard. First propagated by Nobbio, 1984. Presumably the same plant as 'Citara Bianco'.

(pf) **'White Citronella'**
Syn. of 'Brewwhite'.

(b) **'Whitecliff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F.W. Goodfellow (1961). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Cliff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West Select B.V. (pre-2004). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'White Clipper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Nairn & Sons (1882). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Cloud'**
cv. 'Daybreak' X 'E.A. Wood'. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1898). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) **'White Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1884). Fls white self; clove-scented. Perhaps the same as 'Gloire de Nancy'.

(b) **'White Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1921). Fls white self; clove-scented. AM 1920.

(pf) **'White Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Williams &

Sullivan (1953). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(b) **'White Cockade'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C. Blick (1909). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'White Condor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Baratta (1980). Fls white self. Spray.

(b) **'White Coral Clove'**
cv. Sport from 'White Clove'.
R: Douglas, I: Douglas (1924). Fls light pink on white; clove-scented.

(pf) **'White Corona'**
Syn. of 'Ted's White Corona'.

(pf) **'White Coronation'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. & J. Barker (1974). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Coronet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Creighton (1892). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Coronet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1951). Fls white ground, freaked and flashed pink; moderately scented.

(b) **'White Cross'**
cv. Sport from 'Golden Cross'. L: D.J. Cottam (1998). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Curaçao'**
cv. Parentage unknown. I: West Select B.V. (c.1991). Fls double, white (155A) self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Diantini-type.

(p) **'White Cushion'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.G. Stark (1925). Fls double, white ground, tinged red at base. *HC 1933.

(pf) **'White Daybreak'**
cv. Sport from 'Daybreak'. R: J.M. Gasser (pre-1897). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **WHITE DAZY**
Trade designation for 'Brewwhite'.

(pf) **'White Delight'**
cv. Sport from 'Pink Delight'.
R: Strouts Inc. (pre-1920). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Derby Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: C.V. Luggitt (pre-1937). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **WHITE DIAMOND**
Trade designation for 'Tar White Diamond'.

(p) **WHITE DIANA**
Trade designation for 'Stablandi'.

(b) **'White Dianca'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **WHITE DOLPHIN**
Trade designation for 'Stawhito'.

(pf) **'White Dona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Breier & Son (pre-1997). Standard.

(p) **'White Doris'**
Syn. of 'Haytor White'.

(pf) **'White Dove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1892). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) **'White Dover'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Parkinson (1629). Fls blush ground, very finely spotted and thus appearing greyish. Syn: 'Light Dover'.

(pf) **'White Dusty'**
cv. Sport from 'Dusty'. R: A.G. Rait (post1956). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Dusty'**
cv. Sport from 'Dusty'. R: I. Zhola (1980). Fls white ground, with small red spots. Standard.

(pf) **'White Dusty Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Dusty Rose'. R: A.N. Pierson Co. (pre-1964). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Eldora'**
cv. Sport from 'Eldora'. R: Patten & Co. (pre-1927). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Eleanor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P.J. van Zyl (1955). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'White Elegance'**
cv. Sport from 'Elegance'. R: W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1961). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'White Ember'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Stek Iberica (1982).

(pf) **'White Emblem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.E. Jeffs (1948). Fls white self; scented.

(pf) **'White Enchantress'**
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. **R:** L.E. Marquisee (pre-1905). Fls white self. Standard. *HC 1923.

(b) **'White Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls white self.

(b) **'White Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1938). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Ensign'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Page (pre-1917). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Eolo'**
Syn. of 'Eolo Bianco'.

(pf) **'White Esperia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Spray.

(pf) **'White Esther'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls white self.

(pf) **WHITE EVELINE**
Trade designation for 'Hillinewit'.

(p,a) **'White Fairy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Geo. W. Park Seed Co. (1940). Fls double, white, with a contrasting eye. Stems 45cm.

(pf) **WHITE FEATHERS**
Trade designation for 'Wesiwitan'.

(pf) **'White Feathers'**
cv. 'Exquisite' (s) × 'Miller's Yellow'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1962). Fls fully double (with c.35 petals), 55mm wide, white self (slightly suffused greenish yellow in centre); margins conspicuously toothed; strongly cinnamon spice-scented. Spray.

(pf) **WHITE FESTIVAL**
Trade designation for 'Hilwifest'.

(pf) **'White Fisher'**
cv. Sport from 'Peter Fisher'. **R:** C.B. Johnson (pre-1939). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) **'White Flag'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1906). Fls white self.

(b) **'White Flaked Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L. Barker (1939). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'White Flaked Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I.L. Barker

(pre-1939). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet. PC 1939.

(pf) **'White Fleurette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, white self; margins entire. Spray. Syn: 'Kowhifleur'.

(b) **'White Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1920). Fls white self.

(b) **'White Fox'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Fragrance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Blackmore & Langdon (1937). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **WHITE FURORE**
Trade designation for 'Hilwifur'.

(pf) **'White Gaiety'**
cv. Sport from 'Gaiety'. **R:** T. Stevenson (1936). Fls white self; scented. Standard.

(pf) **'White Gardenia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (c.1950). Fls white self; margins entire.

(pf) **'White Gayety'**
cv. Sport from 'Sim's Gayety'. **R:** Alenius Floral Co. (pre-1960). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Gem'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Pillsbury (pre-1888). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Giant'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** M. Lek & Zonen (1984), **G:** M. Lek & Zonen, **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1989), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls fully double, white self (whiter than 155B); petal margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **WHITE GIPSY**
Trade designation for 'Stagiwit'.

(pf) **'White Glendale'**
cv. Sport from 'Glendale'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls creamy white self.

(b) **'White Glory'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (1953). Fls white self. PC 1955.

(pf) **'White Grace Wilder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.J. Van Riper (pre-1888). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Halley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1992), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, white self; margins mostly shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) **'White Heather'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1927). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Helena Allwood'**
cv. Sport from 'Helena Allwood'. **R:** H. Charlson (c.1968). Fls white self. Standard.

(p) **'Whitehill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.P. Leschallas (pre-1946). Fls single, pink ground, with a small, crimson, unevenly marked eye; margins shallowly and irregularly crenate, slightly bearded. Foliage grey-green. Very compact habit, stems mostly 1-flowered. Syn: 'Whitehills'. Etymology: named after the house of the raiser, Whitehill (not Whitehills).

(p) **'Whitehills'**
Syn. of 'Whitehill'.

(pf) **'White House'**
See 'The White House'.

(b) **'White Hugonot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(p) **'White Inchmery'**
cv. Sport from 'Inchmery'. **R:** Evershed (pre-1954). Fls semi-double, white self. *C 1954, *AM 1955.

(pf) **WHITE ISABELLY**
Trade designation for 'Viwhiisa'.

(pf) **'White John Briry'**
cv. Parentage unknown, but probably a sport from 'John Briry'. **L:** New Zealand (1959). Fls white self. Standard. Probably the same as 'White Briry'.

(pf) **WHITE JOLE**
Trade designation for 'Jole Bianco'.

(pf) **'White Jolivette'**
cv. Sport from 'Jolivette'. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1984). Fls white self. Spray.

(p) **'White Joy'**
cv. Sport from 'Joy' (Allwood's, c.1965). **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1991).

REG: H.R. Whetman & Son (1991). Fls fully double, white ground, very pale pink at base of petals on first opening; petal margins slightly toothed; very slightly scented. Stems 18cm. First propagated by H.R. Whetman & Son, 1991. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006572).

(pf) **WHITE KARINA**
Trade designation for 'Hilwika'.

(pf) **'White Kath Phillips'**
cv. Sport from 'Anders Kath Phillips'. **N:** B. Duffy (2008), **I:** B. Duffy (2008), **REG:** B. Duffy (2008). Fls fully double, 80mm wide, white self; margins very shortly toothed; slightly scented; outer petals do not reflex. Strong grower with stems 1.2m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112039). First propagated by A.J. Derrick.

(p,a) **'White Knight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D.R. Colegrave Seeds (1987). Fls double, pure white.

(pf) **'White Lace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. & P.H. Fairweather (1981). Fls white ground, marked and edged red.

(p) **'White Ladies'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown. Fls double, white self (often creamy towards the centre); scented. Described as 'an old cultivar' and plants cultivated as such vary in flower size and petal margin toothiness.

(b) **'White Lady'**
Syn. of 'Weisse Dame'.

(b) **'White Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'White Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.W. Proctor (1888).

(b) **'White Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1918). Fls white self.

(b) **'White Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls white self.

(p,a) **'White Lady'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Messrs Carter (1906). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White La Pureté'**
cv. Sport from 'La Pureté'. **R:** USA (1875). Fls white self. Standard.

(p?) **'White Lavender'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1988).

(pf) **'White Lawson'**
Syn. of 'White Mrs Thomas Lawson'.

(pf) **'White Lawson Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.F. Dutton (1904). Fls white self; strong clove scent. Standard.

(pf) **'White Liberty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta (pre-1997), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Fls fully double, white self; margins shortly to very shortly toothed. Standard. Syn: 'Viswhilib'.

(pf) **'White Life'**
cv. Sport from 'Shirley Supreme'. **R:** C. Trombetta (pre-1951). Fls medium large, cream self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Lightening'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Allwood (1993).

(pf) **'White Lillian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sakata Seed Co. (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins entire. Spray.

(pf) **'White Lilli-Ann'**
cv. Sport from 'Lilli-Ann'. **R:** L. Håkansson (pre-1980). Fls fully double, white self, with an occasional pink stripe. Spray.

(pf) **'White Littlefield'**
See 'White Sidney Littlefield'.

(pf) **'White Love'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2006). Standard.

(p,a) **'White Loveliness'**
cv. Sport from Loveliness Group. **R:** Allwood (1928). Fls white ground, with a green eye.

(c) **WHITE LULU**
Trade designation for 'Kleluwi'.

(pf) **'White Mabel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'White Magic'**
cv. Sport from 'Crowley's Pink Sim'. **R:** E.E. Goldberry (pre-1968). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Marden'**
cv. Sport from 'Marden'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls between putty and pure white self; margins entire.

(p,a) **'White Margaret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Messrs Carter (1906). Fls white self; scented.

(pf) **'White Margaret'**
cv. Sport from 'Margaret Keane'. **R:** A.T. & J. Keane (pre-1981). Fls white self.

(b) **'White Marvel'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** A.M. Brljevič (1950s). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Master Michael Stoop'**
cv. Sport from 'Master Michael Stoop'. **R:** C. Engelmann (1932). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Mayday'**
cv. Sport from 'Mayday'. **R:** Allwood (1911). Fls white self. Standard. Also occurred in several other nurseries.

(pf) **'White Maytime'**
cv. Sport from 'Maytime'. **R:** Sim Carnation Co. (1940). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Melody'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L.E. Carrier (pre-1985), **I:** Yoder Brothers. Fls double, white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Mercury's Quilled'**
See 'Mercury's Quilled White Sim'.

(pf) **WHITE MIND**
Trade designation for 'Turi White'.

(pf) **'White Miniqueen'**
cv. Sport from 'Miniqueen'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (1972). Fls white self. Spray.

(b) **'White Model'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls white self.

(p) **'White Monica Wyatt'**
cv. Sport from 'Monica Wyatt'. **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1991), **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (1991). Fls double, 50mm wide, white ground, with traces of pale green and pale pink at base of petals; margins toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green, 120–150 × 4mm. Stems 45cm. Long flowering season. First propagated by D. King, 1990.

(pf) **'White Mrs. H. Burnett'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs H. Burnett'.

L: Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Mrs Thomas Lawson'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'.
R: C.H. Allen (pre-1904). Fls white self. Standard. Syn: 'White Lawson'.

(pf) **'White My Love'**
cv. Sport from 'My Love'. R: W. Sim (pre-1935). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **WHITE NATILA**
Trade designation for 'Hilnatwi.

(b) **'White Nobless'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1676).

(pf) **'White Nose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: R. Poulter & Sons (1936). Fls pure white self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'White Nun'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Lee (pre-1870). Fls white self. FCC 1870.

(pf) **'White Opale'**
cv. Sport from 'Opale'. R: Barberet & Blanc (pre-1991). Fls fully double (with 43–57 petals), 63mm wide, ivory white (155D) ground, with a pale yellowish pink (36D) suffusion in centre of each petal and a greenish base; slightly scented; stamens 1–2; style and stigma whitish. Stems c.0.9m.

(pf) **'White Pandora'**
cv. Sport from 'Pandora'. R: J.P. de Jong (pre-1984), N: M. Lek & Zonen. Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'White Patricia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: USA (pre-1946). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Evendon Bros (1918). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Pearl'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. R: S. Low Ltd (pre-1920). Fls white self; clove-scented. AM 1920, *AM 1922, *HC 1923.

(pf) **'White Perfection'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1906). Fls white self; scented. Standard. AM 1906.

(pf) **'White Peter Fisher'**
cv. Sport from 'Peter Fisher'. R: C.B. Johnson (pre-1939). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Pikes Peak'**
cv. Sport from 'Pikes Peak Sim'. R: C. Haley (pre-1959). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Pirouette'**
cv. Parentage unknown. H: M. Lek & Zonen (1984), G: M. Lek & Zonen, N: M. Lek & Zonen, I: M. Lek & Zonen, REG: M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls fully double, white self (whiter than 155B); petal margins moderately toothed. Spray. Syn: 'Lek's White Pirouette'.

(pf) **WHITE PISA**
Trade designation for 'Stawitri'.

(pf) **'White Pole'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Sohei Ikeda (pre-1984), I: Dai-Ichi Seed Co. Fls fully double, white self; margins toothed.

(pf) **'White Polka'**
cv. Sport from 'Polka'. R: M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1985). Fls white self. Spray.

(pt) **'Whitepot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: West Select B.V. (pre-1993). Pot carnation.

(pf) **'White Poulter's Surprise'**
cv. Sport from 'Poulter's Surprise'.
L: Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls pure white ground, with an occasional pink mark.

(pf) **WHITE PRESTIGE**
Trade designation for 'Lekprewi'.

(p) **'White Princess'**
cv. 'Mollie Harris' X 'Ann White'.
H: S.O. Stroud (1984), G: S.O. Stroud (1985), N: S.O. Stroud, I: S.O. Stroud (1986), REG: S.O. Stroud (1989). Fls fully double, 60mm wide, white self of regular circular form; petal margins with inconspicuous, very shallow teeth; scented. Foliage grey. Stems 31–37cm.

(pf) **WHITE PRINCESSA**
Trade designation for 'Hilwiprin'.

(c) **'White Prolific'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Pestfield? (pre-1913).

(b) **'White Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Blackmore & Langdon (1895). Fls white self.

(p) **'White Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1898). Fls white self.

(p) **'White Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. L: Douglas (pre-1913). Fls double, white self; margins fringed; strongly scented. Stems 38cm. This may be the same as the (p) 'White Queen' (pre-1898).

(p,a) **'White Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Messrs Watkins & Simpson? (pre-1957). Fls double, white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'White Queen'**
cv. 'Boule de Neige' X 'Mrs Fisher'.
R: W. Nicholson (pre-1888). Fls white self. Standard. *HC 1891.

(pf) **'White Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: A.J. Whitworth (pre-1921). Fls white self; scented. Standard.

(pf) **'White Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hadar Nursery (pre-1990). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(m) **'White Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: Allwood (pre-1957). Fls white self; sweetly scented.

(p) **'White Reserve'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1974). Fls double, white.

(p) **'White Rock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1850). Fls black and white.

(pf) **'White Roland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1993). Fls fully double, white ground, slightly suffused pink at the base; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Spray (Midi-type).

(pf) **'White Roman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1989).

(pf) **WHITE RONJA**
Trade designation for 'Kleronfi'.

(pf) **'White Rose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. R: F. Nicholls? (pre-1901). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **WHITE ROUND BARBARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilwironbar'.

(pf) **'White Royalette'**
cv. Sport from 'Royalette'. R: Siri Bros Greenhouses (pre-1963). Fls fully double, white self. Spray.

(pf) **'White Saleya'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2001). Fls fully double, white ground, edged and marked pinkish red; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'White Samantha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (pre-1976). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'White Satellite'**
cv. Sport from 'Satellite'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1964). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'White Saugus'**
Syn. of 'Saugus White'.

(pf) **'White Scania'**
See 'Solvik's White Scania'.

(pf) **WHITE SCARLETTE**
Trade designation for 'Hilwiscar'.

(pf) **'White Sea'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (pre-1978). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'White Select'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(pf) **'White Senator'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Patten & Co. (pre-1930). Fls white self; scented. AM 1930. Perhaps the same as 'Senator'.

(p) **'White Shock'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (1650–1700). Fls double, white self; margins deeply toothed; strongly scented. Perhaps the same as 'Old Fringed White'.

(pf) **'White Sidney Littlefield'**
cv. Sport from 'Sidney Littlefield'. **R:** J.F. Hudson (pre-1949). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Sidney Littlefield Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1970). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Sierra'**
cv. Sport from 'Don Sierra'. **R:** Woodside Nurseries (pre-1969). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Silvery Cloud'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'White Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'William Sim'. **R:** Patten

& Co. (pre-1949). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Sim AS'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Sismondini Talec (1982). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Sim Improved'**
cv. Selection from 'White Sim'. **R:** Hilverda B.V. (post-1949). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Smart'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2008). Fls fully double, white self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pt) **'White Smile'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mitsuo Kakei (pre-1997). Fls double, white self. Pot carnation.

(b) **'Whitesmith'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1972). Fls white self; clove-scented. AM 1972, *HC 1973, *AM 1974, *FCC 1975.

(pf) **'White Song'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-2004). Fls single, white self; margins entire or very shortly toothed. Frisby.

(pf) **'White Splendour'**
cv. Sport from 'Splendour'. **R:** USA (pre-1930). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Sport'**
cv. Sport from 'Market Pink'. **R:** Miss W.E. Johnson (1949). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) **'White Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1900). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Starfire'**
cv. Sport from 'Starfire'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1968). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **WHITE STEFANIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilwistef'.

(pt) **'White Sunny'**
cv. Sport from 'Reve' (Kooij). **R:** A. Sieben (pre-1982). Fls fully double, white self or sometimes with a pale pink flush in the centre; margins shallowly toothed. Stems very short. Pot carnation. Trade designation: SUNFLOR WHITE SUNNY; KOPO WHITE SUNNY.

(pf) **'White Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.A.

Peterson Inc. (pre-1965). Fls white self. Standard. Syn: 'Sim Supreme', 'Supreme White Sim'.

(pt) **'White Surprise'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1996). Fls fully double, white self; margins moderately toothed. Lvs grey-green. Stems short. Pot carnation.

(b) **'White Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls white self.

(p) **'White Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Folly Pinks (1997). Fls single, white self; margins toothed; petals wavy; scented; a relatively long 'neck' gives a trumpet shape to the flower. Lvs grey-green. Stems to 20cm.

(pf) **'White Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1880). Fls white self.

(pf) **'White Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Cutbush & Son (pre-1917). Fls white self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'White Symphony'**
cv. Sport from 'Symphony'. **R:** Catron Floral Co. (pre-1956). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'White Tessie McGann'**
cv. Sport from 'Tessie McGann'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1914). Fls white self, heavily marked maroon.

(pf) **WHITE TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilwhites'.

(pf) **'White Theo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **WHITE TUNDRA**
Trade designation for 'Kowhitun'.

(pf) **WHITE UNESCO**
Trade designation for 'Klestavit'.

(pf) **'White Uranus'**
cv. Sport from 'Uranus'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls pure white self; margins toothed.

(p) **WHITE VALDA**
Trade designation for 'Valda Isolde'.

(p) **WHITE VALDA WYATT**
Trade designation for 'Valda Isolde'.

(pf) **'White Variegated'**
cv. Sport from 'Golden Wonder'. **R:** S. Littlefield & W. Wyman (pre-1937). Fls white ground fancy. Standard.

(pf) **'White Variegated Corona'**
cv. Sport from 'Corona'. **R:** Siri Bros Greenhouses (pre-1972). Fls white ground, with a pink edge. Spray.

(pf) **'White Ward'**
cv. Sport from 'Mrs C.W. Ward'.
R: Denver Floral Co. (pre-1927). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White William Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Terlow (pre-1949). Fls white self. Standard.

(b) **'White Wings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1926). Fls white self. Perhaps Hulbert's plant of 1903.

(b) **'White Wings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls white self.

(c) **'White Wings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.C. Hulbert (pre-1903).

(pf) **'White Wings'**
cv. 'Hinzé's White' × 'E.G. Hill'. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1891). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'White Wink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pure white self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'White Winner'**
cv. Sport from 'Kaliopa'. **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen, **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1989). Fls double, white self (whiter than 155B); petal margins moderately toothed. Spray. First propagated by M. Lek & Zonen in 1986.

(pf) **'White Winsor'**
cv. Sport from 'Winsor'. **R:** Lord Burnham (pre-1913). Fls white self. Standard.

(c) **'White Witch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Tatham (pre-1925).

(pf) **'White Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1910). Fls white self; strongly scented. Standard. **AM** 1911, ***C** 1922, ***AM** 1923.

(p) **'Whitford Belle'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Whitford (pre-1998). Fls fully double, white ground, heavily overlaid with purple stripes and spots; margins shallowly toothed; very strongly scented.

(pf) **'Whittier'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.P. Simmons (pre-1893). Fls scarlet self. Standard.

(b) **'Whittle's White'**
cv. 'Edenside White' × 'Eudoxia' (Douglas, 1958). **H:** J.S. Whittle (1991), **G:** J.S. Whittle (1992), **N:** J.S. Whittle, **REG:** J.S. Whittle (1997). Fls double, of good rounded form, 75–90mm wide, white self; margins entire; the petals rather cupped; slightly scented. Lvs silvery green. Stems 40–45cm.

(b) **'W.H. Johnson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Gottwaltz (pre-1900). Fls white ground picotee, with a heavy red edge.

(b) **'Who Could Have Thought It'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Millard (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(pf) **'W. Howard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Howard (pre-1882). **FCC** 1882.

(pf) **'W.H. Page'**
cv. Sport from 'Edward Page'. **R:** W.H. Page (pre-1927). Fls deep rose pink self. Standard. **AM** 1927.

(pf) **'W.H. Page's Scarlet'**
Syn. of 'Brilliant Improved'.

(b) **'W.H. Parton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H.? Herbert (1905). Fls maroon self.

(pf) **'W.H. Wallace'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Wallace (pre-1929). Fls dark pink self. Standard. Syn: 'Number 1 Pink'.

(p) **'Wicked Witch'**
cv. Sport from 'Feuerhexe'. **S:** T. Avent (2002), **N:** T. Avent, **I:** Plant Delights Nursery. Fls single, 25–30mm wide, upper surface of petals vivid purplish pink (N66B) at first, ageing to strong purplish red (60B–61B), lower surface vivid purplish red (67B); upper surface ciliate; margins dentate; slightly clove-scented; stamens 10, filaments greenish white below, strong purplish red (72A) above; stigma white and strong purplish red (72A). Lvs 24–45 × 3–4mm, light

greenish blue to pale blue (122B–C). Stems 80–90mm, with 1–2 fls. Plant with a dense, compact habit, making a cushion 15–20 × 15–20cm after 6 months. Flowering in spring and then again in autumn. Differs from 'Feuerhexe' in its red-purple, not bright pink petals.

(pf) **'Wicor Scarlet'**
cv. 'Robert Allwood' × 'Spectrum'. **R:** K.R. Sanders (1955). Fls deep scarlet self. Standard.

(pf) **'Wide Awake'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (1892). Fls dark red self. Standard.

(p) **'Widecombe Fair'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Wyatt (1974). Fls fully double, light yellowish pink (36C) self; margins shallowly toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35cm. **PC** 1981, ***C** 1982, ***HC** 1987. Allwoodii Group.

(b) **'Wideopen Ace'**
cv. 'A.A. Sanders' × 'Aldridge Yellow'. **R:** Syd Wilson (1974). Fls deep salmon pink, fading to light pink, edged and marked scarlet; clove-scented.

(b) **'Wideopen Bouquet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Syd Wilson (1975). Fls deep pink ground, marked red; clove-scented.

(b) **'Widney'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.M. Tranter (pre-1933). Fls white ground, crimson fancy. **FCC** 1933.

(p) **'Widney Self'**
cv. Sport from 'Widney Striped'. **R:** H.J. Thornton (pre-1941). Fls double, crushed strawberry self; scented.

(p) **'Widney Striped'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.J. Thornton (pre-1941). Fls double, crushed strawberry ground, with paler stripes.

(b) **'Wieland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls purple self.

(pf) **'Wiener Blut'**
Syn. of 'Souvenir de François Labruyère'.

(b) **'Wiganz'**
See 'Der Wiganz'.

(pf) **'Wige'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-2007). Fls pink self.

(pf) **'Wiko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (1982). Fls fully double, pure white self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray (Micro). A separate clone to 'Eolo Bianco'.

(pf) **'Wilbrink'**
cv. Sport from 'Florence Stuart'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1930). Fls white ground, edged and heavily pencilled maroon; margins entire.

(pf) **'Wildfire'**
cv. 'Spectrum' × unnamed seedling. **R:** F. Dörner & Sons (pre-1931). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Wildrose'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls almond blossom pink self.

(b) **'Wild Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1899). Fls white self.

(b) **'Wild Swan'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1953). Fls white self.

(p) **'Wild Velvet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Parker-Jervis (pre-1995). Fls single, small, deep purple ground, irregularly speckled with various shades of pink on apical half of each petal; margins deeply toothed. Lvs very blue-green. Low habit. First published in Southview Nurseries catalogue, 1996.

(b) **'Wilfred Syms'**
cv. Seedling from 'Sportsman'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'Wilhelm'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** DeWitt (1897). Fls pink ground, variegated white. Standard.

(b) **'Wilkes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pocock (pre-1777). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Wilkes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Streplehill (pre-1777). Fls white ground, purple bizarre.

(b) **'Wilkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium?

(pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked vermilion flame red.

(pf) **'Will'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Willanson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'William Bacon'**
cv. Seedling from 'E.S. Dodwell'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'William Beckett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'William Bond'**
cv. 'Bondville Yellow Superb' × 'Bondville Devonshire Cream'. **R:** E.A. Bond (pre-1965). Fls golden apricot self.

(p) **'William Brownhill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Brownhill (pre-1800). Fls semi-double, white ground, laced and zoned maroon. AM 1950, *c 1951. Reported to have been raised in the late eighteenth century.

(pf) **'William Bull'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1866). Fls poppy red ground, striped crimson.

(pf) **'William Bull'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellow ground, flamed red.

(b) **'William Carrick'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Adams (pre-1885). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'William Catleugh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1849). Fls deep yellow ground, edged chocolate and crimson.

(b) **'William Catleugh'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1854). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'William Caxton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1835). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'William Cobbett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Headly

(pre-1842). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(p) **'William Cobbett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1845). Fls dark.

(b) **'William Cowper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1869). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'William Coxon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1913). Fls brilliant rose self.

(b) **'William Dalgleish'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1906). Fls yellow ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'William Dean'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Chaundy (pre-1892). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'William Dobbings'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1871). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'William Eccles'**
cv. 'Beacon' × 'Victory'. **R:** Scott Bros (pre-1912). Fls scarlet self. Standard.

(b) **'William Enfield Esq.'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1874). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'William E. Rowland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pyfer (pre-1886). Fls pink self. Standard.

(b) **'William Evans'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Evans (pre-1956). Fls deep old rose self.

(pf) **'William F. Dreer'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.T. Starr (pre-1890). Fls rose pink self. Standard.

(b) **'William Fletcher'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1923). Fls yellow ground, crimson picotee.

(p) **'William Forbes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, laced crimson.

(b) **'William Gawn'**
cv. Seedling from 'Stanley Hudson'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'William Green'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (pre-1867). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'William Greenaway'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls buff ground, edged red.

(b) **'William Harding'**
cv. Seedling from 'Scarlet Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls salmon pink self.

(pf) **'William Harvey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** L. Carle (pre-1894). Fls salmon ground, marked red.

(pf) **'William H. Cutbush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Cutbush & Son (1904). Fls scarlet self; scented. Standard.

(b) **'William Hewitt'**
cv. Seedling from 'Sportsman'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'William H. Feilden'**
Syn. of 'Sir William H. Feilden'.

(b) **'William Holliday'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1885). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **'William H. Taft'**
cv. 'Crusader' × 'Enchantress'.
R: Scheiden & Schoos (pre-1909). Fls red self. Standard.

(pf) **'William I. Burke'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.C. Rath (pre-1897). Fls yellow self. Standard.

(b) **'Williamina Mowat'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier (pre-1940). Fls orange ground, edged and ticked mauve; clove-scented.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Potter (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Redfern (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Walmsley (pre-1832). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1832). Fls white ground, crimson

bizarre. Perhaps also known as 'King William IV'.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gibbon (pre-1833). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Kellner (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moore (pre-1833). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barbit (pre-1835). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Wood (pre-1837). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Mason (pre-1838). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brookes (pre-1839). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Groom (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harvey (pre-1839). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hunt (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T. Wilson (pre-1841). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(p) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Foster (pre-1835).

(p) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cook (pre-1839).

(p) **'William IV'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Knight (pre-1839).

(b) **'William Jackson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Platten (1976). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'William Kennett'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. de Noter (c.1909). Fls large, dark blue self.

(b) **'William Laing'**
cv. Seedling from 'Admiral Curzon'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'William L. Walker'**
cv. Seedling from 'Harrison Weir'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'William McLaren'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.D. Ferguson (1978). Fls double, lavender ground, laced and eyed maroon.

(b) **'William Mellor'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Bayley'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'William Muir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1896). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'William Murray'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Adams (1873). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'William Murray'**
cv. 'Falconbridge' × 'Jenny Lind'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (1873). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'William Neville'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Haywards Carnations (1988). Perhaps an error for 'William Newell'.

(b) **'William Newell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1946). Fls white ground, edged and marked salmon scarlet. *AM 1947, *FCC 1949.

(p) **'William of Essex'**
cv. Sport from 'Freckles'. **R:** Ramparts Nursery (1982), **N:** Ramparts Nursery, **REG:** Ramparts Nursery (1984). Fls double, deep red to strong purplish red (60A/B) self; strongly scented. *c 1987. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010435).

- (p) **'William of Walworth'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ford (pre-1833). Fls white ground, heavily laced and zoned dark purple.
- (b) **'William of Wykenham'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1893). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (p) **'William Paul'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Paul & Son (pre-1885). Fls laced rose.
- (b) **'William Pemberton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Campbell (1909). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy.
- (b) **'William Penn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (1847). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (pf) **'William Penn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1908). Fls rose pink self.
- (b) **'William Penson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, flaked rose.
- (pf) **'William Perrin'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls pale rose self.
- (pf) **'William Pierce Senior'**
cv. 'Hinz's White' × 'Miss Joliffe'. **R:** Jahn Bros (pre-1892). Fls pink self. Standard.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Adam (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hoyle (1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Keeling (pre-1792). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pritchard (pre-1792). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Russell (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1792). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Swallow (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pope (pre-1793). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Chaplin (pre-1798). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Taylor (pre-1798). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, flaked purple.
- (b) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.L. Puxley (pre-1866). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (p) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Ree (pre-1792).
- (p) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West (pre-1792). Fls laced.
- (p) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Clover (pre-1793). Fls laced.
- (p) **'William Pitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Alexander (pre-1798). Fls laced.
- (pf) **'William Pratt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls bright orange ground, edged and blotched reddish brown.
- (b) **'William Rawlinson'**
cv. 'Scarlet Jubilee' × 'Viva Beauty'. **R:** N. Overington (1983), **N:** N. Overington, **REG:** N. Overington (1985). Fls white ground, heavily edged and striped red.
- (b) **'William Roache'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S.O. Stroud (pre-1968). Fls pink self. Etymology: named for the actor who played Ken Barlow in the British television series Coronation Street.
- (b) **'William Roberts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (1862). Fls white ground, red picotee.
- (b) **'William Roberts'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.
- (c) **'William Robey'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1894). Fls dark crimson self.
- (pf) **'William Robinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Messrs Carne & Clarke (1894). Fls bright scarlet self. Standard. **AM** 1896.
- (b) **'William Rowland Hill'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.F. Hill (1938). Fls yellow ground, edged carmine, flaked scarlet and maroon.
- (pf) **'William Scott'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner & Sons (pre-1893). Fls pink self. Standard.
- (pf) **'William Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Sim (pre-1939). Fls red self. Standard. **Syn:** 'Farida'.
- (pf) **'William Sim Viva'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** van Staaveren B.V. (1989). Fls fully double, red self. Standard.
- (b) **'William Skirving'**
cv. Seedling from 'Rifleman'. **R:** R. Gorton (1879). Fls white ground, pink and purple/crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'William Slack'**
cv. Seedling from 'E.S. Dodwell'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.
- (b) **'William Spoor'**
cv. 'Admiral Curzon' (s) × 'Mars'. **R:** E. Adams (pre-1880). Fls white ground, somewhat suffused and marked scarlet and maroon.
- (pf) **'William Stanley'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.G. Elsner (pre-1909). Fls crimson self.
- (b) **'William Steele'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Campbell (pre-1894). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.
- (b) **'William Summers'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Simonite (1862). Fls white ground, with a narrow red picotee edge.

(pf) **'William Swain'**
Syn. of 'William Swayne'.

(pf) **'William Swayne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. Swayne (pre-1888). Fls white self. Standard. Syn: 'William Swain'.

(p) **'William Tell'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, laced purple.

(b) **'William the Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1700).

(b) **'William the Conqueror'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1849). Fls yellow ground, edged deep purple.

(b) **'William Thorburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.J. Keen/W. Thorburn (pre-1939). Fls white ground, flecked mauve purple. Syn: 'W. Thorburn'.

(b) **'William Towle'**
cv. Seedling from 'John Keet'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'William Tweedale'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Phillips (pre-1896). Fls white ground, with a narrow red picotee. Syn: 'William Tweeddale'.

(b) **'William Tweeddale'**
Syn. of 'William Tweedale'.

(b) **'William Ward'**
cv. Seedling from 'James Merryweather'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1884). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(p) **'William Ward'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hooper (pre-1792). Fls laced.

(b) **'William Wardill'**
cv. Seedling from 'E.S. Dodwell'. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'William Watts'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Watts (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(pf) **'William Wood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1894). Fls pink self.

(b) **'Willie Tylee'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **I:** Blackmore & Langdon (pre-1902). Fls rich yellow

ground, heavily edged and marked with crimson and purple. Syn: 'Willie Tyler'.

(b) **'Willie Tyler'**
Syn. of 'Willie Tylee'.

(b) **'Willoughby'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1851). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Willoughby'**
cv. Seedling from 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1910). Fls cerise self; margins toothed. Standard.

(b) **'Will Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1880). Fls white ground, rose or scarlet picotee.

(pf) **'Will Scarlet'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.S. Kent (1960). Fls rich maroon self; slightly scented.

(b) **'Will Stukely'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Hufton (pre-1826). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Will Threlfall'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W? Paul (pre-1886). Fls yellow self. *HC 1890.

(pf) **'Willy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls dark pink self. Described as a micro-spray.

(b) **'Wilmington Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (pre-1970). Fls carmine rose self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Wilna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(b) **'Wilson's Choice'**
cv. 'Jane Coffey' (s) × 'Zebra'. **H:** Syd Wilson (2008), **G:** Syd Wilson (2010), **N:** Syd Wilson (2012), **REG:** Syd Wilson (2012). Fls fully double, 75mm wide, yellow ground, heavily edged and marked deep red; margins entire; not scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.87m (under glass). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119106). Etymology: derived partly from the registrant's surname and partly reflecting the name being the choice of the registrant and his family.

(b) **'Wilton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Wilton Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Napiers (1954). Fls white ground, striped lavender.

(pf) **WIMBLEDON**
Trade designation for 'Hilwimble'.

(pf) **'Wimbledon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(p) **'Wimbledon Hero'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Davey (1805).

(pf) **'Wimmera'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls creamy white self; margins entire.

(p) **'Winchester Rival'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** White (pre-1848). Fls bright red.

(b) **'Windermere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls apricot ground, edged and suffused lavender.

(pf) **'Windermere'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1926). Fls white ground, overlaid pink, darkest at centre almost white at edges.

(b) **'Windischgratz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1850). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(pf) **WINDOWS**
Trade designation for 'Hilwindow'.

(p) **'Windsor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(p) **'Windsor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Seaview Nurseries (2015). Fls semi-double, white ground, laced purple and with a large deep maroon eye. Lvs grey.

(pf) **'Windsor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1914). Fls deep pink ground, with paler edges. Standard.

(pf) **'Windsor'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white self;

margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Windsor Castle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Smith (pre-1820). Fls laced red.

(p) **'Windsor Castle'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Reynolds (pre-1838).

(b) **'Windsor Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Cook (pre-1935). Fls deep crimson self; clove-scented. **AM** 1935, ***HC** 1936.

(p) **'Windsor Hero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gould (pre-1822).

(p) **'Windward'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Marshall (1985). Fls double, clover pink self.

(p) **'Windward Rose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1949). Fls single, deep rose pink. Dwarf, with stems 15cm.

(pf) **'Wingold'**

cv. Mrs T.W. Lawson' × unnamed seedling. **R:** J.B. Tudro (pre-1903). Fls pink ground, striped white. Standard.

(b) **'Winifred'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1894). Fls orange self. **AM** 1894.

(b) **'Winifred'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Errey Brothers (1920). Fls white ground, edged rose pink.

(p) **'Winifred'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (1929). Fls single, medium rose pink ground, with a deep crimson centre.

(pf) **'Winifred'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.E. Hall (pre-1896). Fls blush white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Winifred'**

cv. Sport from 'Madame Franco' (sic). **L:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls deeper pink ground than the parent, spotted and striped pale pink. The parent is perhaps correctly 'Thérèse Franco'.

(pf) **'Winifred'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls cream ground, marked vermilion; margins toothed.

(p) **'Winifreda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.A. Price

(1922). Fls semi-double, white ground, zoned red-purple.

(pf) **'Winifred Biles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1950). Fls white ground, striped pink; slightly scented.

(pf) **'Winifred Ellis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** M. & S. Herbert (1954). Fls cyclamen pink ground, marked burgundy.

(b) **'Winifred Esther'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1879). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Winifred Jones'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.P. Jones (1964). Fls rose pink self; strongly rose-musk scented.

(b) **'Winifred Knapton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A. Knapton (pre-1938). Fls cream ground, flaked pink. **AM** 1938, **FCC** 1939.

(pf) **'Winifred Pritchard'**

cv. Sport from 'Dimitry'. **R:** R. Pritchard (1935). Fls pinky mauve ground, flecked deep claret.

(b) **'Winifred Tautz'**

cv. 'Bookham Fancy' × unnamed yellow ground seedling. **H:** P.W. Russell (1996), **G:** P.W. Russell (1997), **N:** P.W. Russell, **REG:** P.W. Russell (1998). Fls double, with a high crown, c.65mm wide, pale greenish yellow (1D) ground, broadly edged and streaked on apical half of each petal limb with strong purplish red/strong reddish purple (72A/B); margins wavy, very shallowly and minutely toothed; not scented. Very robust plant, with stems to 0.76m. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0004028).

(p) **'Wink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1932). Fls single, 32mm wide, white ground, zoned deep magenta, pale cream at centre. Stems 10–12.5cm. ***c** 1950, ***HC** 1952, ***AM** 1953.

(pf) **'Wink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-2004), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, deep cherry self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Winner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(p) **'Winnie'**

Syn. of 'Devon Winnie'.

(p) **'Winnie Knowles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.A. Newby (pre-2005). Fls 5-petalled.

(p) **'Winnie Lambert'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1933). Fls double, rose crimson self. Stems 23cm.

(b) **'Winnie Lesurf'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Galbally (1979), **N:** J. Galbally, **REG:** J. Galbally (1983). Fls old rose self. ***HC** 1983, ***AM** 1984. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010437). Etymology: named for the aunt of the raiser's wife.

(pf) **'Winnie Pointing'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.J. Pointing (1926). Fls deep cerise self.

(?) **'Winnie Webb'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Evans (pre-1974). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Winona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Winona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.C. Rath (pre-1908). Fls rosy pink self. Standard. **AM** 1908.

(pf) **'Winona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Homer Hill Inc. (pre-1950). Fls red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Winooka'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled rose pink; margins entire.

(b) **'Winsome'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1939). Fls white ground, edged and pencilled rosy cerise.

(p) **'Winsome'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** McLean (pre-1860). Fls laced reddish purple.

(p) **'Winsome'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.H. Fielder (1947). Fls double to semi-double, 64mm wide, salmon rose ground, zoned crimson; strongly scented. Stems 38cm. June to autumn. **AM** 1949, ***HC** 1950, ***AM** 1951, ***FCC** 1952, **FCC** 1954.

(pf) **'Winsome'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey

Brothers (pre-1912). Fls white ground, pencilled deep pink. Standard.

(pf) **'Winsome'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hartje & Elder (pre-1924). Fls baby pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Winsome'**

cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** W.H. Jessel & W.E. Duffett (1973), **G:** W.H. Jessel & W.E. Duffett (1974), **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls fully double, 60–80mm wide, (with c.78 petals), strong to light purplish pink (73B–C) ground, with specks of deep purplish pink (73A); margins toothed; strong spicy scent. Stems 0.86–0.90m. Spray.

(b) **'Winsome Clove'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1925). Fls pink self; clove-scented.

(pf) **'Winsome Pink'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** E.M. Scott (1965). Fls deep shell pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Winsome Wharton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.R. Batty (1923). Fls white ground, flushed pink; clove-scented. AM 1924.

(b) **'Winsome Winnie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (pre-1884). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Winsor'**

cv. Sport from 'Mrs T.W. Lawson'. **R:** P. Murray (pre-1907). Fls light rose pink self. Standard. AM 1907, *c 1923.

(p) **'Winston'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1936). Fls double, 45mm wide, cardinal red (822) ground, flushed currant red (821/1); margins deeply toothed; strongly scented. Stems 23cm. June to September. *AM 1949. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) **'Winston'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls apricot self; margins entire.

(b) **'Winston Churchill'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (1905). Fls rosy red self.

(pf) **'Winston Churchill'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1946). Fls terracotta ground, flaked shrimp pink, with flame apricot rays; scented.

(pf) **'Winston Churchill'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls red self. Standard.

(pf) **'Winter Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cutbush & Son (pre-1900). Fls scarlet self. Standard.

(pf) **'Winter Beauty'**

cv. 'Ruth Baur' X 'Enchantress'. **R:** W.A. Rowe Floral Co. (pre-1927). Fls flesh pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Winter Bride'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.H. Jenkins (1896).

(pf) **'Winter Cheer'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Veitch & Sons (pre-1889). Fls bright scarlet self. Standard. AM 1889.

(pf) **'Winter Cheer'**

cv. Sport from 'Enchantress'. **R:** F.E. LeCluse (pre-1922). Fls salmon ground, flaked white. Standard.

(pf) **'Winter Glow'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Low Ltd (1914). Fls deep scarlet cerise self; strongly scented. Standard.

(p) **Winteri Group**

Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Winter (1929). Fls single, mostly shades of pink and deep rose.

(pf) **'Winter Romance'**

cv. 'Sheila Short' X 'Andrew Jardine'. **H:** C. Short (2009), **G:** C. Short (2010), **N:** C. Short (2011), **I:** C. Short (2011), **REG:** C. Short (2011). Fls fully double, 90–100mm wide, intense scarlet self (nearest vivid red, 45B); margins very shortly toothed; not scented. Very large buds, with a strong calyx. Lvs silvery green. Stems 0.9m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117713).

(pf) **'Winter Rose'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.C. Sanders (pre-1900). Fls rose pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Winter Scarlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1900). Fls scarlet self. Standard.

(pf) **'Winter Wonderland'**

cv. 'Sheila Short' X seedling (no. 920) from 'Cream Sue'. **H:** C. & G. Short (2009), **G:** C. & G. Short (2010), **N:** C. & G. Short (2011), **I:** C. & G. Short (2011), **REG:** C. & G. Short (2011). Fls

fully double, 90–100mm wide, pure white self; margins very shallowly toothed; clove-scented. Strong calyx. Lvs silvery green. Stems 1.1m (under glass). Standard. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117714).

(p) **'Wirral Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Burleydam Nurseries (1947).

(p) **'Wirral Fragrance'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Burleydam Nurseries (1947).

(pf) **'Wish'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dai-Ichi Seed Co. (pre-1999). Fls fully double, lilac pink self; margins very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Wisley Variety'**

cv. Derived from *deltoides*. **R:** unknown (pre-1950). Fls single, crimson self.

(p) **'Wisip'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1941). Fls single, white ground, with a purple eye; strongly scented. Stems 15cm. June to late autumn. Allwoodii Alpinus Group.

(pf) **'Wit'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Witch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Matthews (pre-1850). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Withypool'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1963). Fls white ground, marked rose pink.

(pf) **'Witte Cornelis'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.A.M. van Os (pre-1981).

(b) **'Witties Rich Scarlet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Rea (1676).

(b) **'Witwe von Ephesus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Weissmantel (1779). Fls white ground, marked ash grey and rose.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Apricot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1920). Fls apricot ground, centre deeper, with occasional pinkish mauve flakes. Standard. AM 1921, *c 1923.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1912). Fls pale yellow ground, suffused and flaked pale salmon pink. Standard. *HC 1922, *HC 1923.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Blush'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1927). Fls white ground, overlaid pink. Standard.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Buttercup'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1923). Fls buttercup yellow self. Standard. *HC 1923, AM 1928.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Claret'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1916). Fls claret red self; clove-scented. Standard. AM 1920, *HC 1923.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Claret Improved'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1927). Fls claret self. Standard. AM 1927.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Copper'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1925). Fls copper bronze and apricot. Standard.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1931). Fls bright crimson self. Standard. FCC 1934.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1913). Fls flesh pink ground, striped and dotted deep rose pink; strongly scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1955). Fls cattleya mauve ground, overlaid crimson. Standard.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Flame'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1947). Fls apricot fancy. Standard.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Fragrance'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1931). Fls deep salmon self; strongly-scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1918). Fls dark salmon pink ground, flushed rose; strongly scented. Standard.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Purple'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1927). Fls purple self. Standard.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Salmon'**
cv. Derived from 'Pink Spectrum'.
R: Allwood (1928). Fls salmon pink self; scented. Standard. One of several similar clones derived from the original American 'Pink Spectrum'.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Sunset'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1950). Fls yellow ground, suffused orange, with light and dark purple flecks. Standard. *AM 1950.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield White'**
cv. 'Britannia' X unknown.
R: Allwood (1911). Fls white self; strongly scented. Standard. AM 1914, *AM 1922, *AM 1923, *AM 1934.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1910). Fls white ground, flaked deep pink. Standard. AM 1912, *HC 1923.

(pf) **'Wivelsfield Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1955). Fls rose pink ground, shading almost to white at edges. Standard.

(pf) **'Wiz'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2006). Spray.

(p) **'Wizard'**
Syn. of 'Devon Wizard'.

(pf) **WIZARD**
Trade designation for 'Bawizar'.

(pf) **'Wizard'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Jablonsky (pre-1913). Fls white ground, variegated. Standard.

(pf) **'W. Jamieson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls white ground, marked deep plum.

(b) **'W.J. Fish'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch (1897). Fls deep scarlet self.

(b) **'W.J. Hodgkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1925). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'W.J. Mains'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls white ground, marked red.

(pf) **'W.L. Murdoch'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1905). Fls crimson to scarlet self. Standard.

(pf) **'W. Long'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls light buff shading to yellow ground, striped maroon.

(b) **'W.M. Hewitt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E.S. Dodwell (1885). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'W.M. McDonald'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1912). Fls white ground, crimson fancy.

(b) **'W.M. Thompson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls apricot and blood red.

(pf) **'Woburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.B. Johnson (pre-1929). Fls crimson self. Standard.

(pf) **'Wodenethe'**
cv. 'Prosperity' X 'Enchantress'. **R:** F.E. Whitney (pre-1910). Fls white self; clove-scented. Standard. AM 1912.

(pf) **'Wogan'**
cv. 'Miller's Yellow' X 'Olivette'.
R: Yoder Bros (pre-1961). Fls white self. Standard.

(pf) **'Wogel Hartweg'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Rozain-Boucharlat (1900). Fls rosy white ground, flamed scarlet red.

(pf) **'Wolff'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Moraglia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, red self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(p) **'Wolley-Dod'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1949). Fls single, deep rose red; margins deeply toothed; scented. Stems to 45cm. June to September. Syn: 'Wooley Dod'.

(b) **'Wonder'**
Listed by McIntosh (1838) as a purple flake from Alleway, but probably the plant listed earlier as 'Wonder of the World' (Alleway, 1830).

(b) **'Wonder'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brinklow (pre-1849). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **WONDER**
Trade designation for 'Hilwond'.

(b) **'Wonderclove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1923). Fls scarlet self; clove-scented.

(b) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Priday (pre-1792). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Maddock (pre-1798). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(b) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Broadbent (pre-1805). Fls white ground, scarlet bizarre.

(b) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Brown (pre-1820). Fls white ground picotee.

(b) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Harley (pre-1820). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(b) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Smalley (1826). Fls white ground, flaked rose.

(b) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Faulkner (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked pink. Syn: 'Eliza'.

(b) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Pearson (pre-1838). Fls a red-edged picotee.

(b) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. & A. Clark (1906). Fls plum ground, splashed rose.

(p) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Collier (pre-1805). Fls laced.

(p) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1901).

(pf) **'Wonderful'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Standard.

(p,a) **Wonder Hybrids**
Gp Parentage unknown. **R:** Watkins & Simpson? (pre-1961). Fls double, various colours, most variegated.

(b) **'Wonder of the World'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Alleyway (1830). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Woodbine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown

(pre-1888). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'Woodbine Fancy'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.E. Jeffs (1947). Fls white ground, with thin pink stripes.

(b) **'Woodcock's Seedling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodcock (pre-1835). Fls white ground, pink and purple bizarre.

(p,a) **'Woodfall'**
cv. Derived from *barbatus*. **N:** M. Wickenden, **I:** M. Wickenden, **REG:** M. Wickenden (2005). Fls single, maroon ground, with a large white eye. Stems 40cm. Found in a garden called Woodfall, near Cally Gardens, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.

(pf) **'Woodfield Apricot'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1982), **N:** Woodfield Bros, **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1986). Fls apricot self. Standard. PC 1985. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0010438).

(pf) **'Woodfield's Clove'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (s) × 'Allwood's Crimson'. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2003), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2004), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2007), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2008), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2007). Fls fully double, 90mm wide, crimson self (deep red, 53A); margins moderately toothed; strong clove scent. Lvs blue-green. Standard. PC 2007. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0100162).

(pf) **'Woodfield's Cream'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1978), **N:** Woodfield Bros, **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1983). Fls cream self. Standard.

(pf) **'Woodfield's Crimson'**
cv. 'Christine Earnshaw' (s) × 'Allwood's Crimson'. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2001), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2002), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2002), **I:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2004), **REG:** M.J.G. Woodfield (2004). Fls fully double, 78mm wide, crimson self; margins toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Standard.

(pf) **'Woodfield's Dannebrog'**
Syn. of 'Woodfield's Sim'.

(pf) **'Woodfield's Dazzler'**
cv. Sport from 'Harvest Moon'.

R: Woodfield Bros (c.1975). Fls yellow ground, scarlet fancy. Standard.

(pf) **'Woodfield's Jewel'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **H:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1985), **G:** M.J.G. Woodfield (1986), **N:** M.J.G. Woodfield, **I:** Woodfield Bros (1989), **REG:** Woodfield Bros (1992). Fls fully double, very pale rose pink ground, edged and flecked maroon; petal margins smooth; slightly scented. Foliage wide and curled. Stems c.45cm. Standard.

(pf) **'Woodfield's Prolific'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1979). Fls pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Woodfield's Salmon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1977). Fls salmon pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Woodfield's Shocking Pink'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1969). Fls deep pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Woodfield's Sim'**
cv. Sport from 'Dannebrog Sim'. **R:** Woodfield Bros (1969). Fls white ground, heavily marked red. Standard. Syn: 'Woodfield's Dannebrog'.

(b) **'Woodhead's Crimson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F.M. Winstone (Seeds) Ltd (1957). Fls rich wine self.

(b) **'Woodhouse Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** V. Henson (1931). Fls white ground, striped light red.

(b) **'Woodie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Veitch (pre-1882). A picotee.

(p) **'Woodland Beauty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** House (pre-1826). Fls white ground, zoned and lightly laced purple. Syn: 'Beauty'.

(pf) **'Woodlands Marion Anita'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **G:** M. Nicholson (2000), **N:** M. Nicholson (2000), **REG:** M. Nicholson (2000). Fls fully double, pink self; margins toothed; not scented. Stems c.1.0m. Standard. Etymology: a combination of the raiser's address and his mother's Christian names.

(pf) **'Woodlands William Henry'**
cv. Sport from 'Tundra'. **N:** M. Nicholson (2001), **I:** M. Nicholson

(2001), **REG:** M. Nicholson (2001). Fls fully double, white ground, with scarlet markings; margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 0.9m (under glass). First propagated by A. Baratta, c.1977. Colour is brighter and more heavily marked than in 'Tundra'. Etymology: a combination of the registrant's address and the Christian names of his father.

(p) '**Woodlark**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls double, white ground, zoned and laced crimson; scented. June to July.

(b) '**Woodpark**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Morton (pre-1925). Fls white ground, marked pale rose; moderately scented.

(p) '**Woodpecker**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls double, light pink ground, zoned maroon; scented. Stems 38cm. June to July.

(pf) '**Woodside**'
cv. Sport from 'Enchantress Supreme'. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1924). Fls flesh pink ground, thickly dotted rose pink; margins toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Woodstock**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1948). Fls apricot ground, marked scarlet.

(pf) '**Woodstock**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Koichi Kanematsu (pre-2007), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, pale purplish pink ground, slightly paler in the centre of the rounded petal limbs; margins very shortly toothed. Lvs grey-green. Spray.

(p) '**Woodstock Hero**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Bennett (pre-1823).

(p) '**Woodward Rose**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** MacPenny Nurseries (1949). Fls single, pink self.

(pf) '**Woody**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Albani (2006). Spray.

(p) '**Wooley Dod**'
Syn. of 'Wolley-Dod'.

(b) '**Woolmer Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1965). Fls crimson self; clove-scented.

(b) '**Woolton Clove**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Nichols (1937). Fls white ground, marked crimson; clove-scented. Etymology: the raiser lived at Woolton, Liverpool, UK.

(p) '**Woolwich Beauty**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Norman (pre-1839).

(p) '**Woolwich Hero**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1841).

(pf) '**Wooster Scarlet**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (1952). Fls scarlet to red self.

(b) '**Worcester Violet**'
See 'The Worcester Violet'.

(b) '**Wordsworth**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** T.S. Ware (1900). Fls pink self.

(pf) '**World's Fair**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** South Africa (pre-1953). Fls deep salmon pink ground, speckled red.

(b) '**Worsley Emma-Louise**'
cv. 'Catherine Glover' × 'Nichola Ann'. **H:** K. Withington (1989), **G:** K. Withington (1991), **N:** K. Withington, **REG:** K. Withington (1991). Fls fully double, lavender ground, striped rose; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 1.0m.

(b) '**Worsley Lisa Marie**'
cv. 'Catherine Glover' × 'Nichola Ann'. **H:** K. Withington (1989), **G:** K. Withington (1991), **N:** K. Withington, **REG:** K. Withington (1991). Fls double, apricot ground, suffused lilac; petal margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 0.8m.

(b) '**Worsley Yvonne**'
cv. 'Catherine Glover' × 'Nichola Ann'. **H:** K. Withington (1989), **G:** K. Withington (1991), **N:** K. Withington, **REG:** K. Withington (1991). Fls fully double, lavender ground, overlaid pale rose (opens rose pink, fades to lavender); petal margins entire; slightly scented. Stems 1.0m.

(pf) '**Worthington G. Smith**'
Syn. of 'Worthington Smith'.

(pf) '**Worthington Smith**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Turner (pre-1882). Fls scarlet self. Syn: 'Worthington G. Smith'.

(pf) '**Wotan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.J. Bayley (1946). Fls white ground, striped red.

(pf) '**Wotan**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sussex Nurseries (pre-1972). Fls dark pink self.

(p) '**WP04 Esther**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son (c.2001), **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2005). Fls fully double, 40mm wide, with 13–15 petals, lavender (deep purplish pink, N78C) ground, with a dark magenta (dark purplish red, N79C) centre; margins deeply toothed; strongly clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 25cm (in the open). Compact, mound-forming plant with a long flowering season (May to October). Syn: 'Devon Esther'. Trade designation: POP STAR. Registered as 'Devon Esther' (2005) but granted EU PBR in 2007 as 'WP04 Esther' so the latter has to take precedence here as the epithet. In the USA it was protected (2007) under the name 'Devon Esther' (US Plant Patent no. 18,222).

(p) '**WP04 Flores**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **G:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **N:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **I:** H.R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2005). Fls fully double, magenta ground, with an indistinct darker eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 29cm (in the open). Compact, mound-forming habit, free-flowering and with a long season. Syn: 'Devon Flores'. Trade designation: SHOOTING STAR. Registered as 'Devon Flores' in 2005, but granted EU PBR in 2007 as 'WP04 Flores', so the latter has to take precedence as the epithet.

(p) '**WP04 Opal**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** J. Whetman (1999), **G:** J. Whetman (2000), **N:** J. Whetman (2006), **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2006), **REG:** J. Whetman (2006). Fls fully double, 35mm wide, white ground, with a dark purple eye; margins deeply toothed/laciniate; strongly clove-scented. Lvs glaucous grey-green. Stems 30–49cm. Trade designation: LAMY MADONNA; DEVON OPAL; OPAL.

(p) '**WP04 Xanthe**'
cv. 'Devon Flame' (s) × 'Feu d'Anjou'. **H:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2002), **G:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003),

N: Whetman Pinks Ltd, I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2005), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). Fls fully double, 45mm wide, vivid reddish orange (43A) self; margins moderately toothed; clove-scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35cm. Long season of flowering. Syn: 'WP04Xnth'. Trade designation: LADY IN RED. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117746).

(p) 'WP04Xnth'
Syn. of 'WP04 Xanthe'.

(p) 'WP05 Enid'
cv. Parentage unknown: chance seedling. S: J. Whetman (2003). Fls fully double (with 15–20 petals), 35mm wide, centre deep red (53A), edged moderate to pale pink (49B–D); underside of petals very pale purple (69B); stamens 0–10; moderately scented; margins crenate-dentate (teeth 2mm deep). Lvs 50–75 × 3mm, glaucous. Plant with a compact, mounding habit, with stems 20–25cm, carrying 3–7 fls. May to October. Trade designation: CHOCOLATE SUNDAE; BLACKBERRY SUNDAE.

(p) 'WP05 Idare'
cv. 'Letitia Wyatt' (s) × unknown. H: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2001), G: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2002), N: Whetman Pinks Ltd, I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2005), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). Fls fully double, 40–55mm wide, near vivid reddish purple (N74B to 66A), with an often very inconspicuous darker eye (moderate to strong purplish red, 59C/61B); margins moderately toothed; strongly and spicily scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 35–47cm. Compact habit. Trade designation: LILY THE PINK. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117747).

(p) 'WP 05 PP 22'
cv. Sport from 'Devon PP 11'. G: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003), N: Whetman Pinks Ltd (c.2007), I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (c.2007), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2015). Fls double (but not very fully so), c.40mm wide, rosy pink (deep purplish pink, 67C) ground, with a darker (deep purplish red, 61A) eye; margins moderately toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact habit. Stems 23–25cm (in the open). Trade designation: SLAP 'N' TICKLE. First propagated by Whetman Pinks in 2003. Nomenclatural standard: colour print

of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0110880).

(p) 'WP 05 Safire'
Syn. of 'WP 05 Sapphire'.

(p) 'WP 05 Sapphire'
cv. Parentage unknown. H: H.R. Whetman & Son, G: H.R. Whetman & Son, N: H.R. Whetman & Son, I: H.R. Whetman & Son, **REG:** H.R. Whetman & Son (2005). Fls single, dark red-purple ground, with well-defined, pale pink patches and a pale pink rim to each petal; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Stems 20cm (in the open). Compact, mound-forming habit; free-flowering. Syn: 'Devon Sapphire', 'WP 05 Safire'. Trade designation: MYSTIC STAR. Originally registered as 'Devon Sapphire', but received PBR in Japan (2010) as 'WP 05 Sapphire'.

(p) 'WP 05 Yves'
cv. Sport from 'Devon Yolande'. N: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003), I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2005), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2005). Fls fully double (with 15–20 petals), 35mm wide, white ground, with a strong red (46A) to deep purplish red (61A) eye; stamens 0–10; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; moderately clove-scented. Lvs 50–75 × 3mm, grey-green. Compact, mounding habit, stems 20–25cm (under glass). May to October. Trade designation: COCONUT SUNDAE. First propagated by Whetman Pinks Ltd in 2002.

(p) 'WP 06 Fatima'
cv. 'Devon Winnie' (s) × unknown. H: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2001), G: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2002), N: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2006), I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2007), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). Fls fully double, 40–45mm wide, deep purplish pink (72D) ground, with a very light purple (75C) edge which fades into white; margins moderately toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems c.22cm (in the open). Makes a compact plant, with a long flowering season. Trade designation: ICED GEM. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117748).

(p) 'WP 06 Parnia'
cv. 'Starling' (s) × unknown. H: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2000), G: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2001), N: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2004), I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2004), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2015). Fls

single, c.30mm wide, deep purplish pink (N74C–N78C), fading with age to almost white, with a rather indistinct, slightly brownish and pale flushed eye; margins shallowly toothed; strongly scented. Lvs green. Stems c.18cm (in the open ground). Trade designation: STARLIGHT. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119872).

(p) 'WP07 Ame02'
cv. 'Monica Wyatt' (s) × unknown. H: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2001), G: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2002), N: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2006–2007), I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2007), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). Fls fully double, 50–55mm wide, white ground, with a moderate purplish red (59C) eye; margins shallowly to moderately toothed; scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact plant with stems 20–25cm (under glass). Syn: 'WP07Amethysts'. Trade designation: BRIGHT EYES. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117749).

(p) 'WP07Amethysts'
Syn. of 'WP07 Ame02'.

(p) 'WP 07 Oldrice'
Syn. of 'Coral Reef'.

(p) 'WP07 Opr04'
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 00.16) (s) × unnamed seedling (no. SUW03.08). H: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003), G: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2004), N: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2005), I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2005), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2015). Fls fully double (with 15–20 petals), 35mm wide, soft apricot or salmon pink ground (deep pink, 52A–B), with an inconspicuous, often incomplete, slightly darker band across the petal (52A); margins deeply toothed. Lvs 50–75 × 5mm, green to grey-green. Stems up to 10–15cm (in the open ground), with 3–5 fls. Spring flowering and then repeat flowering later. Syn: 'Stardust', 'WP08 Oprah', 'WP07 Oprah'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119876).

(p) 'WP07 Oprah'
Syn. of 'WP07 Opr04'.

(p) 'WP07 Thora'
Syn. of 'Waterloo Sunset'.

(p) **'WP 07 Verity'**
Syn. of 'Dancing Queen'.

(p) **'WP 07 Yetis'**
Syn. of 'Starburst'.

(p) **'WP08 Ian04'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. FLA02.08)
(s) X unnamed seedling (no. 99.17).
H: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003),
G: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2004),
N: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2007),
I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2008),
REG: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). Fls fully double, c.40mm wide, the buds a chocolate colour, opening deep to dark red (53A, 60A–187C) ground, with a margin of moderate to light purplish pink (62B–C), the paler colour also scattered as flecks over the ground colour; the proportion of both colours may change with conditions; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green, broad. Stems c.25cm (in the open). Makes a compact plant. Trade designation: SUGAR PLUM. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117750).

(p) **'WP08 Nik03'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. ASH21) (s)
X unnamed seedling (no. 99.24).
H: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2002),
G: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003),
N: Whetman Pinks Ltd, **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2008), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). Fls fully double, 30–45mm wide, strong purplish red (67A) self (the colour has sometimes been matched to between vivid purplish red, 61C and strong purplish red, 64C); margins shallowly to moderately toothed; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Compact plant, with stems c.8cm. Spring flowering and then repeat flowering later. Trade designation: SHERBET. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117751).

(p) **'WP08 Oprah'**
Syn. of 'WP07 Opr04'.

(p) **'WP08 Ros03'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. ASH20) (s)
X unnamed seedling (no. 99.17).
H: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2002),
G: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003),
N: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2006),
I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2006),
REG: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2015). Fls double (but not very fully so), like little rosebuds, c.30mm wide, deep salmon self (deep yellowish pink (46D) to deep pink, 52B); margins very shallowly toothed. Stems 15–20cm (under glass).

Lvs green to grey-green. Compact plant. Spring flowering and then repeat flowering later. Trade designation: ROSEBUD. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119875).

(p) **'WP08 Ultr03'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. ASH10) (s)
X unnamed seedling (no. 00.68).
H: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2002),
G: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003),
N: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2007),
I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2007),
REG: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2015). Fls fully double, 45–50mm wide, shocking pink self; margins moderately toothed and waved; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 15–25cm (under glass). Spring flowering and then repeat flowering later. Trade designation: FRILLY. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119871).

(p) **'WP08 Uni02'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 00.16) (s)
X unknown. **H:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2001), **G:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2002), **N:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2008), **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2009), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). Fls semi-double, 40–45mm wide, white ground, with a deep red (60A) eye; margins very deeply toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Stems 25–30cm (in the open). Makes a compact plant, with a long flowering period. Trade designation: SHOWGIRL. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117753). Similar in colour to 'WP05 Yves' (Coconut Sundae) but earlier flowering and slightly taller.

(p) **'WP08 Ver03'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. WE03)
X unknown. **R:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (c.2003). Fls fully double, pale lavender pink ground, with a deep maroon eye; margins very deeply toothed; scented. Stems c.15cm. Spring flowering and then repeat flowering later. Trade designation: FIZZY. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen (WSY0101184).

(p) **'WP09 Mar05'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. ASH22)
X unnamed seedling (no. 98.02).
R: Whetman Pinks Ltd, **S:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2005). Fls fully double (with 20–25 petals), 42mm wide, crimson self (strong to deep red, 46A to 53A); margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs

55–75 × 4–5mm, glaucous. Stems c.15cm, with 3–5 fls. Spring flowering and then repeat flowering later. Trade designation: REBEKAH.

(p) **'WP09 Wen04'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. BEL 03.07)
(s) X unnamed seedling (no. XIN 02.07). **H:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003), **G:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2004), **N:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2008), **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2008), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2015). Fls double (with 20–25 petals), 45–50mm wide, salmon pink (deep to strong pink, 52C to 52D) ground, with a carmine (deep pink, 52B) eye; margins shallowly toothed; scented. Lvs 100–150 × 4–5mm, glaucous. Stems 23–30cm, with 5–7 fls (under glass). Compact habit. April to October. Trade designation: ROMANCE. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119878).

(p) **'WP10 Ele04'**
cv. Unnamed seedling (no. FLA 02.13)
(s) X 'Devon Flavia'. **H:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003), **G:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2004), **N:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2008), **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2008), **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2015). Fls fully double (with 15–20 petals), 35–40mm wide, shell pink ground (very pale purple, 69C), fading to a delicate white, with a slightly darker eye (light purplish pink, 62C); margins shallowly toothed; stamens absent; style and stigma white; strongly scented. Lvs 85–90 × 4–5mm, blue-green. Plant with a compact habit, with stems 18–22cm, with 4–5fls/stem. May to October. Trade designation: MOTHER OF PEARL. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119886).

(p) **'WP10 Hel01'**
cv. 'Russmin', open-pollinated.
H: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2000),
G: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2001),
N: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010),
I: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010),
REG: Whetman Pinks Ltd (2015). Fls double (with 20–25 petals), 30–36mm wide, white ground (with a delicate pink flush at first), with a maroon (dark red, 59A) eye which is hairy; margins very deeply toothed; sweetly scented. Lvs 70–80 × 3mm, frosty grey. Stems 22–28cm (in the open ground), with 3–5 fls. April to October. Trade designation: SILVER STAR. Nomenclatural standard: colour print

of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119877).

(p) **'WP10 Sab06'**

cv. Unnamed seedling (no. SCA 03.10) (s) X 'Marcella'. **H:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2005). **G:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2006). **N:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2009). **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2010). Fls fully double, c.35mm wide, orange-red (deep yellowish pink to vivid red, 46D–52A); margins shallowly to moderately toothed; scented. Lvs darker grey-green than usual as underlying colour of the leaves is a darker green. Stems short. Makes a compact plant. Spring flowering and then repeat flowering later. Trade designation: CRACKER; CHILI. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117752).

(p) **'WP10 Xav04'**

cv. 'Devon Flavia' (s) X unnamed seedling (no. FLA 02/13). **R:** Whetman Pinks Ltd. **S:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2004). Fls fully double (with 35–40 petals), 48mm wide, bubblegum or sugar pink self (strong purplish pink, 62A); stamens 10–15, filaments white, anthers pale yellow (161D); styles white, stigmas white to very light pink; margins shallowly toothed, ruffled; strongly scented. Lvs 75–85 × 4mm, silver green (N189C). Stems up to 30cm, with 3–5 fls. Compact habit. May to October. Trade designation: PINK FIZZ.

(p) **'WP11 Gwe04'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins sharply and fairly deeply toothed; with a spicy, fruity scent. Trade designation: MEMORIES.

(p) **'WP11 Tyr04'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (pre-2012). Fls single, cherry red ground, with a narrow very pale edge, irregular paler 'windows' and a deep cherry red eye; margins moderately and sharply toothed; scented. Lvs blue-green. Compact, mounding habit, with stems 15cm. March to September. Trade designation: SUPERNOVA.

(p) **'WP13 Gil05'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (pre-2013). Fls semi-double, white ground, with a deep maroon eye; margins toothed; moderately to strongly clove-scented. Lvs blue-green. Compact mounding habit. May to

September. Trade designation: STARGAZER.

(p) **'WP15 Mow08'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, with pink stripes and sectors; margins shallowly toothed; sweetly scented. Trade designation: PINBALL WIZARD.

(p) **'WP15 Val11'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (pre-2014). Fls fully double, white ground, with a raspberry pink centre; margins shallowly toothed; sweetly scented. Trade designation: THE WESSEX PINK.

(p) **'WP15 Val12'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (pre-2014). Fls fully double, shocking pink self; margins moderately toothed; sweetly scented. Trade designation: BUBBLEGUM.

(b) **'W.P. Milner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fisher. Fls white self. FCC 1884, *HC 1894.

(p) **'WP Passion'**

cv. Unnamed red-flowered selection (no. 96-02) (s) X unnamed red-flowered selection (no. 94-21). **H:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2002). **G:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2003). **N:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2006). **I:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2006). **REG:** Whetman Pinks Ltd (2015). Fls 3–5/stem, fully double (with 20–30 petals), with a good rounded outline, 40–45mm wide, strong to deep red self (46A–53A) above, strong purplish red (63B) below; margins entire; no normal stamens present; styles white. Lvs 70–80 × 3–4mm, green to grey-green (greener than many Whetman cultivars). Stems 30cm (in the open). Plant with a compact, mounded habit. February to October. Trade designation: PASSION. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119873).

(b) **'W. Prescott'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cartwright (pre-1905). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'W. Reeves'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Prichard & Sons (pre-1923). Fls 'almost a single self crimson', with a slightly darker central zone. Late.

(p) **'Wren'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1951). Fls cyclamen pink ground, with a blood red centre.

(p) **'Wrinkly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** D. Di Giorgio (pre-1993), **N:** D. Di Giorgio, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, white or nearly white, with an occasional, small, pink stripe in spring. Stems up to 20cm. Pot carnation.

(p) **'Wryneck'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1949). Fls shell pink ground, laced and eyed bright crimson; scented.

(b) **'W.S. Moore'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls purple ground, marked red.

(b) **'W.S. Penley'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1900). Fls orange ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'W.T. Barrie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Forbes (1904). Fls dark crimson self.

(b) **'Wte. Walsch'**

See 'Prague'.

(b) **'W. Thorburn'**

Syn. of 'William Thorburn'.

(pf) **'Wunda'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Arthur Yates & Co. (1930). Fls deep velvety crimson self; margins toothed.

(p) **'Wunder von Wola'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G. Arends (1906). Fls dark red self.

(b) **'Wunderwerck'**

See 'Das Wunderwerck'.

(b) **'Wuurbaak'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls yellowish pink ground, flamed and marked red.

(pf) **'W. Warner'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls deep rose pink self.

(b) **'W.W. Carr'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Smith (1900). Fls buff ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'W.W. Coles'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Thorpe (pre-1889). Fls red self. Standard.

(b) **'W. Wilkinson'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1903). Fls white ground, edged and flaked rosy lilac.

(pf) **'W.W. Read'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H. Cannell (1905). Fls white ground, pink fancy.

(b) **'Wyatt'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.R. Brown (1911). Fls rose self.

(pf) **'Wyatt Allwood'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (pre-1947). Fls yellow self. Standard.

(b) **'Wyn Porter'**
cv. Sport from 'Edna May Swallow'. **N:** P.W. Russell (1989), **I:** P.W. Russell (1990), **REG:** P.W. Russell (1990). Fls double, white ground, lightly edged and flecked with strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (58C-D); not scented. First propagated by P.W. Russell, 1989.

(pf) **'Wyola'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Bert A. Poulter (1950). Fls white ground, marked bright scarlet; margins entire.

(pf) **'Wyoming'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (1929). Fls flesh pink self; margins smooth.

(pf) **'Wyong'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1908). Fls yellow ground, edged rose and tipped maroon.

(pf) **'Wyuna'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1919). Fls scarlet ground, flaked maroon; margins entire.

(pf) **'X-1053'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2009). Standard.

(pf) **XANDRA**
Trade designation for 'Hilxandra'.

(pf) **XANDRA QUEEN**
Trade designation for 'Hilxan'.

(b) **'Xantha'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose picotee.

(pf) **XANTHE**
Trade designation for 'Koxant'.

(b) **'Xantippe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1897). Fls ruddy buff self.

(pf) **XENIA**
Trade designation for 'Koxenia'.

(b) **'Xenocrates'**
Syn. of 'Aurelianus'.

(b) **'Xénophon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Xerxes'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1895). Fls yellow ground, red picotee.

(b) **'X. Marmier'**
See 'Islande'.

(b) **'Xmas 1886'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1892). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(pf) **'Xtreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **YAEL**
Trade designation for 'Mizgol'.

(pf) **YAFFA**
Trade designation for 'Mizyaf'.

(pf) **'Yafit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Yahalom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Yak'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pt) **'Yaku'**
cv. Parentage unknown: seedling. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1993), **N:** Di Giorgio, **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls double, rose self. Stems up to 20cm. Pot carnation.

(m) **'Yaller Gal'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1904). Fls pale yellow self. **AM** 1904.

(pf) **'Yamabuki'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, very pale yellow self; margins entire to shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **YAMIT**
Trade designation for 'Aroyam'.

(pf) **'Yamma'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1940). Fls salmon pink self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Yanco'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (c.1938). Fls rose pink self; margins entire.

(pf) **'Yanez'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2009). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Yankee Girl'**
cv. 'Matchless' × 'Rose Pink Enchantress'. **R:** J.L. Dillon (pre-1925). Fls deep rose pink self. Standard.

(pf) **YARDEN**
Trade designation for 'Breder'.

(pt) **YARIS**
Trade designation for 'Baryiras'.

(p) **'Yarma'**
cv. Derived from *chinensis*. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2006).

(pf) **'Yarona'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Yarramba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Poulter & Sons (pre-1932). Fls crushed strawberry ground, overlaid and marked lavender crimson.

(b) **'Yarrow Clove'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1959). Fls light scarlet self; clove-scented.

(pf) **YASMINA**
Trade designation for 'Barsemi'.

(b) **'Ye Gallant's Fayre Ladye'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1650). Fls white ground, 'painted' red-purple on upper side. Painted Lady type.

(pf) **'Yehila'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Yehofit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1988).

(pf) **'Yehudit'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Nagar

(pre-1986). Fls fully double, orange ground, spotted purple in centre. Spray.

(pf) **YELL**

Trade designation for 'Kobuchirua'.

(pf) '**Yellow Aleksis**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1984). Fls bronze self. Spray.

(b) '**Yellow Alice**'

cv. Sport from 'Alice Forbes Improved'. **R:** P. Cross (1987). Fls double, lemon yellow ground, marked old rose.

(pf) '**Yellow Aomori**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2010). Fls fully double, pale yellow ground, paler at margins; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(b) '**Yellow Beauty**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.H. Bath Ltd (pre-1934). Fls yellow self. *c 1936, *HC 1940.

(p,a) '**Yellow Beauty**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1916). Fls double, yellow self.

(pf) '**Yellowbird**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** W. Ayliffe & Sons (1966). Fls yellow ground, flaked red.

(pf) '**Yellow Bonita**'

cv. Sport from 'Bonita'. **R:** C. Olsthoorn (pre-1989), **N:** M. Lek & Zonen, **I:** M. Lek & Zonen (1991), **REG:** M. Lek & Zonen (1992). Fls fully double, pale greenish yellow (1D) self; margins moderately and sharply toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Yellow Buff**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van Staaveren B.V. (1952). Fls yellow ground fancy.

(pf) '**Yellow Carimbo**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2014). Fls fully double, strong yellow self; margins shallowly but sharply toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Yellow Corona**'

cv. Sport from 'Corona'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1972). Fls yellow self. Spray.

(pf) '**Yellow Dorothy Ober**'

cv. Sport from 'Unconn. Dorothy Ober'. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1964). Fls yellow self. Spray.

(pf) '**Yellow Dusty Sim**'

cv. Sport from 'Dusty Sim'. **R:** J. Gunther (post1956). Fls fully double, yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) '**Yellow Eilat**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi Ltd (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **YELLOW ELFIN**

Trade designation for 'Breyelf'.

(pf) **YELLOW EVELINE**

Trade designation for 'Hilyelin'.

(pf) '**Yellow Fancy**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood (1945). Fls yellow ground, splashed scarlet.

(pf) '**Yellow Field**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** F. & I. Baguley (1984). Fls yellow ground, marked red.

(pf) '**Yellow Finch**'

cv. Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling. **R:** W.W. Thomson Co. (pre-1970). Fls yellow self. Spray.

(pf) '**Yellow Fragrant Ann**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.A.M. Neil (1973). Fls yellow self. Standard.

(pf) **YELLOW FRECKLES**

Trade designation for 'Hillofreck'.

(pf) '**Yellow Furby**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2006). Spray.

(pf) **YELLOW FURORE**

Trade designation for 'Hilgefur'.

(b) '**Yellow Gem**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1916). Fls yellow self.

(b) '**Yellow Gilloflower**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J. Parkinson (1629). Fls pale yellow to orange ground, with or without white threads. Syn: 'Orange Tawny Gilloflower'.

(pf) '**Yellow Gladys**'

cv. Sport from 'Gladys'. **L:** E.M. Scott (1959). Fls primrose yellow self.

(b) '**Yellow Glory**'

Syn. of 'Jersey'.

(b) '**Yellow Glow**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore & Langdon (1925). Fls yellow self.

(pf) '**Yellow Gold**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baur & Steinkamp (pre-1974). Fls yellow self. Standard.

(b) '**Yellowhammer**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Proctor (1899). Fls yellow ground, red and rose fancy.

(b) '**Yellowhammer**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, purple picotee.

(p) '**Yellowhammer**'

cv. Parentage unknown, but involving *knappii*. **R:** Allwood (pre-1938). Fls 'held in trusses', double, small, yellow self. *HC 1950. Allwoodii Group.

(pf) '**Yellowhammer**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls yellow ground, suffused rose lavender; margins toothed.

(p,a) '**Yellow Harmony**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwoods – seed originally from Japan (pre-1983). Fls yellow self. A seed race. Syn: 'Golden Harmony'. Probably just a trade designation for *knappii*.

(pf) '**Yellow Intermezzo**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2001). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Yellow Isabelle**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Shemi (pre-1999). Fls fully double, pale yellow self; margins moderately toothed. Spray.

(pf) '**Yellow Italy**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Taroni (pre-1991).

(pf) '**Yellow Ivonne**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Baratta (pre-1996), **I:** P. Kooij & Zonen. Standard.

(pf) '**Yellow Jack**'

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Lenton (pre-1893). Fls yellow self. Standard.

(pf) '**Yellow Jacket**'

cv. 'Buttercup' × 'Lizzie McGowan'. **R:** I.A. Passmore (pre-1895). Fls yellow ground, variegated scarlet. Standard.

(pf) **YELLOW KARINA**

Trade designation for 'Hilyekar'.

(p,a) **'Yellow Knight'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** D.R.
Colegrave Seeds (1987). Fls double, soft
yellow self.

(pt) **'Yellow Lacy'**
See 'CFPC Yellow Lacy'.

(pf) **'Yellow Liberty'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Baratta
(pre-1998). Fls fully double, bright
yellow self; margins very shallowly
toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Yellow Lisa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1983). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Yellow Maringa'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &
Blanc (pre-1996).

(pf) **'Yellow Marinka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Gebr
Markman (pre-1985). Fls bright yellow
self. Spray.

(pt) **YELLOW MEL**
Trade designation for 'CFPCYelmel'.

(pf) **YELLOW MINISTAR**
Trade designation for 'Klemgori'.

(pf) **'Yellow Moon'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Keiichiro
Takagi (pre-1994), **I:** Sakata Seed Co.
Fls fully double, yellow ground,
narrowly edged red.

(pf) **'Yellow Northland'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.C. Elliott
(1955). Fls yellow self; good scent.

(pf) **'Yellow Odeon'**
cv. Sport from 'Odeon'. **R:** M. Lek &
Zonen (pre-1983). Fls fully double,
lemon yellow self; margins toothed.
Spray.

(pf) **YELLOW OPHELIA**
Trade designation for 'Hilyephel'.

(pf) **'Yellow Pareo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Fuji Plants/
Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, mid
yellow self; margins very shallowly
toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Yellow Pelargonium'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Allwood
(pre-1937). Fls yellow ground, paling to
cream edge. Standard.

(pf) **'Yellow Polka'**
cv. Sport from 'Dark Polka'. **R:** Gebr
Van den Bosch (pre-1984), **I:** M. Lek &
Zonen. Fls fully double, lemon yellow

self; margins moderately toothed.
Spray.

(b) **'Yellow Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Blackmore
& Langdon (1925). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Yellow Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner &
Sons (pre-1913). Fls yellow ground,
pink fancy. Standard.

(pf) **'Yellow Prince'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** van
Staaveren B.V. (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **YELLOW PRINCESSA**
Trade designation for 'Hilyeprin'.

(pf) **'Yellow Princess Alice'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton
Ltd (c.1912). Fls yellow ground,
pencilled bright pink.

(pf) **YELLOW PUDDING**
Trade designation for 'Breyepud'.

(b) **'Yellow Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.
Donaldson (pre-1892). Fls yellow self.
AM 1892.

(pf) **'Yellow Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** UK (pre-
1893). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Yellow Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** K. & P.
Spaaragen (1954). Fls yellow self.

(pf) **'Yellow Queen'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Hicks
(pre-1966). Fls yellow self. PC 1966.

(pf) **'Yellow Rendez-vous'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij &
Zonen (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pale
yellow ground, heavily edged and with
very occasional flecks of pinkish red;
margins shortly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **YELLOW ROTEM**
Trade designation for 'Mizavi'.

(pf) **'Yellow Sim'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Tait (pre-
1955). Fls yellow self. Standard.

(pf) **'Yellow Smiling'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1974).

(pf) **YELLOW SOLAR**
Trade designation for 'Lonyesol'.

(pf) **'Yellow Spectrum'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P.C. Mount

(pre-1937). Fls yellow self. See note
under 'Pink Spectrum' (USA).

(pf) **YELLOW STAR**
Trade designation for 'Baryetar'.

(pf) **'Yellow Star'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-
1921). Fls pale yellow self.

(pf) **YELLOW STEFANIE**
Trade designation for 'Hilgestef'.

(pf) **YELLOWSTONE**
Trade designation for 'Hilstone'.

(pf) **'Yellowstone'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F. Dorner &
Sons (pre-1913). Fls yellow ground,
sometimes streaked white. Standard.
AM 1913, *c 1923.

(pf) **'Yellow Streaked'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.J.
Jongenotter (pre-1978). Fls light
orange-yellow (22D) ground, striped
red. Spray.

(pf) **'Yellow Supreme'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** New
Zealand (1961).

(pf) **YELLOW TAMARA**
Trade designation for 'Hilyetam'.

(pf) **YELLOW TESSINO**
Trade designation for 'Hilyetes'.

(pf) **YELLOW VIANA**
Trade designation for 'Koyevi'.

(pf) **'Yenira'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad
(pre-1988).

(b) **'Yenton'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W.H. Bailey
(pre-1926). Fls white ground, crimson
purple fancy; moderately scented.

(b) **'Yeo'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown
(pre-1910). Fls yellow ground, rose
picotee.

(pf) **'Yeoburn'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter
& Sons (1938). Fls light apricot ground,
with a few red marks; margins entire.

(b) **'Yeoman'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1903). Fls white ground,
marked crimson.

(b) **'Yeoman'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1939). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Yeoman'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.M. Grier
 (pre-1940). Fls scarlet self.

(b) **'Yeoman'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,
I: Douglas (1965). Fls yellow ground,
 edged and marked rosy scarlet.

(pf) **'Yeshifra'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad
 (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Yesigal'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad
 (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Yetalia'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad
 (pre-1989).

(b) **'Ygor'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Belgium?
 (pre-1852). Fls white ground, marked
 flax grey. Perhaps the plant listed with
 this description by Hochard in 1880 as
 'Ignor' which may be an error for 'Igor'.

(pf) **'Yifat'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Shenav
 (pre-1987), **I:** Breier & Son.

(pf) **'Yifrat'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad
 (pre-1989).

(pf) **'Yiftach'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Dagma
 (pre-1986). Fls fully double, moderate
 yellowish pink (38B) ground, shading
 out to light yellowish pink (36C) at the
 margins. Spray.

(pf) **'Yitzhak'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R. Maimon
 (pre-1986). Fls fully double, red self.
 Spray.

(pf) **'Yoana'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia
 (pre-2008). Fls fully double, orange and
 pink. Spray.

(pf) **'Yoanna'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barberet &
 Blanc (pre-1996). Fls fully double, pink.
 Spray.

(pf) **'Yoder Bell'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros
 (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation:
 BELL.

(pf) **'Yoder Bride'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros
 (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation:
 BRIDE.

(pf) **'Yoder Charm'**
 cv. Unnamed selection (no. 1062) (s)
 X unnamed selection (no. 0646).
H: C.P. Vandenberg (1997), **G:** C.P.
 Vandenberg (1998), **N:** Yoder Bros,
I: Yoder Bros. Fls fully double, c.83mm
 wide, hemispherical, white (155D)
 ground, overlaid close to deep pink
 (48B); margins serrate, undulate; spicily
 clove-scented; stamens present. Lvs
 blue-green. Stems 0.81–0.86m (under
 glass). Standard. Trade designation:
 CHARM.

(pf) **'Yoder Dot'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros
 (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation:
 DOT.

(pf) **'Yoder Dream'**
 cv. Unnamed seedling (no. 0140) (s)
 X 'Nelson'. **H:** L. Glicenstein (1994),
G: L. Glicenstein (1995), **S:** L.
 Glicenstein (1995), **N:** Yoder Bros,
I: Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with c.
 64 petals), c. 95mm wide, light to pale
 purplish pink (55C–D) self; margins
 finely serrated; moderate spicy clove
 scent; few normal stamens present (c.
 2–3). Lvs blue-green. Stems c.0.86m (in
 greenhouse). Standard. Trade
 designation: DREAM.

(pf) **'Yoder Face'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros
 (pre-2008). Spray. Trade designation:
 FACE.

(pf) **'Yoder Flash'**
 cv. 'Nelson' (s) X 'Bourbon Street'.
H: C.P. Vandenberg, **G:** C.P.
 Vandenberg (1998), **N:** Yoder Bros,
I: Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (c. 64
 petals/flower), c. 63mm wide, deep red
 (53A) self; margins finely serrated,
 undulate; slightly to moderately clove-
 scented. Lvs c.16.5 × 7.5mm, greenish
 grey. Standard. Trade designation:
 FLASH. Taller and larger-flowered than
 'Nelson', taller and a brighter red than
 'Bourbon Street'.

(pf) **'Yoder Fox'**
 cv. 'Nelson' (s) X unnamed selection
 (no. 0365). **H:** C.P. Vandenberg (1997),
G: C.P. Vandenberg (1998), **N:** Yoder
 Bros, **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls fully double
 (with c. 48 petals), hemispherical, c.
 65mm wide, strong to deep red
 (46A–53A) self; margins finely
 serrated, undulate; c. 6 stamens present;
 style white at base, tip and stigma near

dark red (59A); with a slight spicy clove
 scent. Lvs blue-green. Stems c. 0.91m
 (under glass). Standard. Trade
 designation: FOX.

(pf) **'Yoder Glow'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros
 (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation:
 GLOW.

(pf) **'Yoder Ice'**
 cv. Unnamed selection (no. 0528) (s)
 X unnamed selection (no. 0732).
H: C.P. Vandenberg (1998), **G:** C.P.
 Vandenberg (2000), **N:** Yoder Bros,
I: Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with c.
 92 petals), hemispherical, c. 68mm
 wide, white (155D) self; margins
 serrate, undulate; not scented. Lvs blue-
 green. Stems c. 0.94–0.97m (in
 greenhouse). Standard. Trade
 designation: ICE.

(pf) **'Yoder Joy'**
 cv. Unnamed selection (no. 0008) (s)
 X 'Ruti'. **H:** C.P. Vandenberg (1998),
G: C.P. Vandenberg, **S:** C.P.
 Vandenberg (2000), **N:** Yoder Bros,
I: Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with c.
 28 petals), c. 43mm wide, white (155D)
 ground, with margins and random
 spots and streaks close to dark purple
 (83A); margins finely toothed
 (appearing fringed); slightly clove-
 scented; stamens present. Lvs c. 84
 × c.10mm, grey-green. Stems c. 0.89m
 (under glass). Spray. Trade designation:
 JOY.

(pf) **'Yoder Key'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros
 (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation:
 KEY.

(pf) **'Yoder Lady'**
 cv. Unnamed selection (no. 0110) (s)
 X 'Jazz' (Yoder). **H:** C.P. Vandenberg
 (1994), **G:** C.P. Vandenberg (1995),
S: C.P. Vandenberg (1995), **N:** Yoder
 Bros, **I:** Yoder Bros. Fls fully double
 (with c. 32 petals), hemispherical, c.
 53mm wide, white ground (155A) at
 base where it is overlain strong yellow-
 green (144A), otherwise 155A overlain
 close to vivid reddish orange (34A),
 with random streaks and splashes of
 close to vivid reddish orange (42A);
 margins finely serrated, undulate; with
 a moderate spicy clove scent; stamens
 present. Lvs blue-green. Stems c. 0.85m
 (in greenhouse). Spray.

(pf) **'Yoder Love'**
 cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros
 (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation:
 LOVE.

(pf) **'Yoder Mist'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 0014) (s)
X unnamed selection (no. 1396).
H: C.P. Vandenberg (1996), **G:** C.P. Vandenberg (1997), **N:** Yoder Bros,
I: Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with c. 32 petals), hemispherical, c. 48mm wide, opening yellowish white (158D), ageing to white (155D); margins finely serrated, undulate; spicy clove scent; most stamens petaloid. Lvs blue-green. Stems 0.84m (in greenhouse). Spray. Trade designation: **MIST**.

(pf) **'Yoder Point'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 0170) (s)
X unnamed selection (no. 0047).
H: C.P. Vandenberg (1997), **G:** C.P. Vandenberg (1998), **N:** Yoder Bros,
I: Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with c. 54 petals), hemispherical, c. 69mm wide, near dark red (59A) self; margins finely serrated, undulate; with a slight spicy clove scent; c. 8 stamens present; style and stigma near dark red (59A). Lvs blue-green. Stems c. 0.95m (in greenhouse). Standard. Trade designation: **POINT**.

(pf) **'Yoder Show'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 0753) (s)
X unnamed selection (no. 0759).
H: C.P. Vandenberg (1998), **G:** C.P. Vandenberg (2000), **N:** Yoder Bros,
I: Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with c. 62 petals), hemispherical, c. 72mm wide, white (155D) ground, edged, spotted and streaked close to deep red (53A); margins finely toothed, undulate; slightly spicy clove-scented; stamens present. Lvs blue-green. Stems c. 0.91–0.93m (in greenhouse). Standard. Trade designation: **SHOW**.

(pf) **'Yoder Smile'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **SMILE**.

(pf) **'Yoder Soft'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **SOFT**.

(pf) **'Yoder Top'**

cv. Unnamed selection (no. 1029) (s)
X unnamed selection (no. 0365).
H: C.P. Vandenberg (1997), **G:** C.P. Vandenberg (1998), **N:** Yoder Bros,
I: Yoder Bros. Fls fully double (with c. 72 petals), hemispherical, 68mm wide, vivid to deep red (45A–53A) self; margins finely serrated, undulate; slightly clove-scented. Lvs c. 18.5 × 10mm, greenish grey. Stems 0.98m (in greenhouse). Standard.

(pf) **'Yoder Touch'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **TOUCH**.

(pf) **'Yoder Zip'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Yoder Bros (pre-2006). Spray. Trade designation: **ZIP**.

(b) **'Yokahama'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Cutbush & Son (1898). Fls slate ground, flaked rose.

(pf) **'Yokichi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Miyoshi & Co. (1989), **REG:** ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, red self; margins deeply toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Yokohama'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1985). Fls wine red self. Spray.

(b) **'Yolande'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1898). Fls deep yellow ground, edged crimson.

(b) **'Yolande'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1922). Fls yellow self.

(b) **'Yolande'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1935). Fls yellow ground, edged and barred maroon.

(pf) **'Yona'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Y. Chadad (pre-1985).

(b) **'York and Lancaster'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** R.J. Kaye (pre-1857). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'York Beauty'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C.A. Schaeffer (1937). Fls rose pink self; scented.

(pf) **'Yorker'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Shailers Nurseries (1960). Fls crimson self.

(b) **'Yorkshire Buff'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** B. Ely (pre-1827). A picotee.

(b) **'Yorkshire Hero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Steed (pre-1819). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Yorkshire Hero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** I. Hepworth (pre-1848). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(b) **'Yorkshire Lad'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Tate (pre-1822). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(p) **'Yorkshire Lass'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Barr (pre-1798). Fls laced.

(b) **'Yorkshireman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.W. Goodfellow (pre-1957). Fls bright yellow ground, edged and marked rosy scarlet. *AM 1962.

(p) **'Yorkshireman'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Hogg (1820).

(pf) **'Yorktown'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (pre-1912).

(pf) **'Yoru'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep purple self; margins shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Yosemite'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Horton Ltd (c.1912).

(pf) **YOSOORI**

Trade designation for 'Breyo'.

(pf) **YOSSI**

Trade designation for 'Arossi'.

(p?) **'Youkihi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Miyoshi & Co. (pre-2006). Fls single.

(pf) **'Young America'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Totten (pre-1900). Fls deep pink self.

(b) **'Young Earl Grey'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Wallis (pre-1848). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Young Marie'**

cv. 'Clara' X 'Tony Langford'. **H:** B. Dean (1990), **G:** B. Dean, **N:** B. Dean (1991), **I:** B. Dean (1991), **REG:** B. Dean (1992). Fls fully double, yellow ground, edged and flecked crimson; margins very finely serrated; slightly scented. Standard. Bud similar to 'Clara' in form; opens small, but

develops to good size. Published in BNCs Year Book, 1992.

(b) **'Young Meynell'**

cv. Seedling from 'Squire Meynell'.
R: E.S. Dodwell (pre-1892). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Young Milton'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Hopwood (pre-1867). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(pf) **'Young Pretender'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: E.R. Green (1956). Fls apricot ground, lightly striped pink and lavender.

(b) **'Young Prince'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: J. Rea (1665). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Young's XX'**

Syn. of 'Double X'.

(p) **'Young's XX'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Young (pre-1847). Fls laced purple.

(p) **'Young Tyrant'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Dann (pre-1813).

(pf) **'Ypriana'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: V. Bouckenoooghe (1914). Fls white and scarlet.

(pf) **'Yser'**

See 'L'Yser'.

(pf) **YUCATAN**

Trade designation for 'Hilxanthos'.

(pf) **'Yukari'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2015). Fls fully double, white ground, with just a few scattered narrow red stripes, only a few petals with a partial, very narrow edge of the same colour; margins very shallowly to moderately toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Yuki'**

cv. Sport from 'White Corona'.
R: Tack's Greenhouses (pre-1977). Fls white self. Spray.

(pf) **'Yuki'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, white self; margins shallowly to moderately and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Yukigesho'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Tokiharu

(pre-1978), I: Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan, REG: ICRA (1996). Fls fully double, with a red base to each petal and a broad white apical portion; margins toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Yule Tide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: unknown (pre-1879).

(pf) **'Yule Tide'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: J. Forbes (pre-1894). Fls scarlet self. FCC 1895.

(pf) **'Yuly'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, yellow ground, narrowly edged and with scattered, narrow stripes and flecks of purplish red. Spray.

(pf) **'Yuneda Pink'**

cv. Unnamed seedling × 'Enchantress Supreme'. R: W.S. Kircher (pre-1927). Fls clear pink self. Standard.

(pf) **'Yurara'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2013). Fls fully double, yellowish cream self; margins entire to very shallowly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Yuunagi'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, cherry pink ground, slightly mottled with white; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **YUVAL**

Trade designation for 'Aroval'.

(pf) **'Yuzu'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Fuji Plants/Breier (pre-2014). Fls fully double, pale orange self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **YUZURU**

Trade designation for 'Breyvur'.

(b) **'Yvanhoe'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (pre-1894). Fls white ground, marked crimson.

(b) **'Yvette Guilbert'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls slate grey ground, marked fire red and purple.

(pf) **'Yvonne'**

cv. 'Laddie' × 'My Love'. R: G.A. Barnett (1937). Fls glowing pink self.

(pf) **'Yvonne'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: A.T. Keane

(1953). Fls white ground, marked maroon; margins entire.

(m) **'Yvonne Holmes'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: S. Low (1922). Fls blush pink ground, stippled rose.

(b) **'Yvonne Huet'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, edged and striped rose.

(b) **'Yvonne Theresa'**

cv. 'Angelo' × unnamed purple seedling. H: J.S. Whittle (1993), G: J.S. Whittle (1994), N: J.S. Whittle, REG: J.S. Whittle (1997). Fls double, 90mm wide, pale greeny yellow ground, edged and striped with deep purple; margins entire; slightly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems 0.5–0.6m. Better form and richer colour than 'Angelo'.

(b) **'Yvonne Thomas'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.D. Murray (pre-1923). Fls lavender self.

(b) **'Yvonne Truckell'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G.E. Toms (pre-1951). Fls buff apricot ground, suffused bright purple.

(pf) **'Yvonne Vacherot'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: France (pre-1907). Fls white self.

(b) **'Yvonne Watson'**

cv. Parentage unknown. L: Williams & Sullivan (1959). Fls soft shell pink ground, lightly flecked strawberry.

(pf) **'Zadar'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: P. Taroni (pre-1998). Fls fully double, red and white. Spray.

(pf) **'Zafiro'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: Natura Breeders (pre-2013). Fls fully double, deep purple self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **ZAGARA**

Trade designation for 'Hilzaga'.

(pf) **'Zagara'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: G. Nobbio (pre-2004). Fls fully double, purplish pink ground, with a broad paler margin; margins deeply and sharply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Zagor'**

cv. Parentage unknown. R: A. Baratta (pre-1992). Fls fully double, deep red

self; margins shallowly toothed.
Standard. Syn: 'Kozag'.

(pf) **'Zagoro'**
Syn. of 'Pink Zagor'.

(pf) **'Zagor-select'**
Syn. of 'Pink Zagor'.

(pf) **'Zahir'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2008). Fls fully double, purplish ground, with pale margins. Spray.

(pf) **'Zaidie'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Morgan (1929). Fls light pink self.

(b) **'Zaïne'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1840). Fls white ground, striped purple.

(b) **'Zamba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J.E. Firth (1945).

(pf) **'Zamora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-1982). Fls fully double, pale pink self; margins irregularly crenate/serrate. Standard.

(pf) **'Zanoli'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M. Lek & Zonen (pre-1986). Fls fully double, cherry red self. Standard.

(b) **'Zantippe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1933). Fls rich yellow ground, barred crimson maroon.

(b) **'Zanzibar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1899). Fls yellow ground, margined and spotted scarlet.

(pf) **'Zanzibar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** S. Bailey (1964). Fls french grey ground, suffused cerise and maroon.

(pf) **'Zanzibar'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** G. Nobbio (pre-1999). Standard. An unacceptable name, but used in a grant of EU PBR for this plant, so must be retained for this cultivar.

(pf) **'Zara'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Selecta Klemm (pre-2004). Fls fully double, deep red self; margins toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Zaride'**
cv. Sport from 'Ellora'. **R:** J.J. van der

Salm (pre-1986). Fls double, dark red self; margins moderately to deeply toothed. Standard.

(pf) **'Zbyszko'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Poland (1995). Fls carmine. Standard.

(b) **'Zealandia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1882). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(pf) **'ZEBAH'**
Trade designation for 'Kozebah'.

(b) **'Zebra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Lee (pre-1823). A picotee.

(b) **'Zebra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Waterhouse (pre-1826). Fls white ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Zebra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H.R. Taylor (pre-1912). Fls white ground, crimson bizarre.

(b) **'Zebra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1928). Fls maize yellow ground, striped crimson maroon. *HC 1937.

(pf) **'Zebra'**
Syn. of 'Caesar'.

(pf) **'Zebra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Dailedouze-Zeller & Co. (pre-1866). Fls red self.

(pf) **'Zebra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Cottage Gardens Co. (pre-1892). Fls parti-coloured.

(pf) **'Zebra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** N. Baratta (pre-1985). Fls white.

(pf) **'Zebra'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** West Select B.V. (pre-1996). Standard.

(pf) **'Zebrian'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls yellow ground, marked pink and red in centre of petals; margins entire.

(b) **'Zebrina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, striped rose, purple and isabella.

(b) **'Zebrine'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'ZECCHINO'**
Trade designation for 'Manze-Zecchino'.

(b) **'Zeitverkürzter'**
See 'Der Zeitverkürzter'.

(pf) **'Zelah'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1909). Fls bright crimson ground, heavily pencilled chocolate.

(b) **'Zelandois'**
See 'Le Zelandois'.

(b) **'Zeler'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** G.J. Mackay (1915). Fls crimson ground, flaked purple.

(b) **'Zelia'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1894–1905). Fls white self.

(b) **'Zelina'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Zelinda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Errey Brothers (pre-1920). Fls white ground, thickly pencilled and edged crimson maroon; margins entire; sweetly scented.

(pf) **'Zéline Chervais'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed rose.

(pf) **'ZEMBLA'**
Trade designation for 'Hilzembla'.

(b) **'Zénaïde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, striped violet purple.

(b) **'Zénaire'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1837). Fls white ground, marked rose.

(pf) **'Zenda'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Avonmore Plant Nurseries (pre-1966). Fls mulberry self.

(pf) **'Zenga'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Di Giorgio (pre-1997). Fls fully double, whitish ground, broadly edged and with diffuse

marginal lines of red; margins very shallowly toothed or entire. Spray.

(b) **'Zeno'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas (pre-1893). Fls white ground, red picotee.

(pf) **'Zeno'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (1857). Fls cerise self.

(b) **'Zenobia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1838). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Zenobia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** France (pre-1854). Fls white ground, marked scarlet.

(b) **'Zenobia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** T. Smith (1898). Fls blush ground, marked rose.

(b) **'Zenobia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls pale yellow ground, marked scarlet.

(p) **'Zenobia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Carter (pre-1793). Fls laced.

(p) **'Zenobia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** J. Gale (pre-1997). Fls single, 30mm wide, light pink ground, with a dark crimson central eye; margins untoothed; petals overlapping; strongly scented. Lvs grey-green. Stems with several flowers, to 30cm. Long flowering period.

(b) **'Zenobie'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** W. & F. Youell (pre-1841). Fls white ground, pink picotee.

(b) **'Zéphir'**

See 'Le Zéphir'.

(pf) **'Zéphir'**

See 'Le Zéphir'.

(b) **'Zéphirine Hochard'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, edged and striped crimson.

(b) **'Zephyr'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1896). Fls white ground, shaded pale pink.

(b) **'Zephyr'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas,

I: Douglas (1933). Fls buff ground, suffused rose pink.

(pf) **'Zephyr'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1930). Fls apricot ground, suffused rose pink; margins toothed.

(pf) **'Zephyre'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Mathias (pre-1902). Fls dark pink self.

(b) **'Zephyr Improved'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Williams & Sullivan (1959).

(pf) **'Zephyrine'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** E. Verdier (1854). Fls white ground, lightly suffused rose.

(b) **'Zerlina'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Sharp (pre-1838). A purple-edged picotee.

(b) **'Zerlina'**

cv. 'Mrs Hanaford' × 'Mrs Bayley'. **R:** R. Lord (1872). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Zerline'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany? (pre-1914). Fls white ground, marked lilac rose.

(b) **'Zero'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** H.C. Gibbons & Co. (1909). Fls white ground, flaked scarlet.

(pf) **'Zest'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Koichi Kanematsu (pre-1999), **I:** Barberet & Blanc. Fls fully double, white ground edged and sparsely streaked orange-red. Spray.

(p) **'Zeus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1951). Fls single, pale scarlet ground, with a chocolate centre; margins fringed; highly scented. Stems 30cm. Long season.

(pf) **ZEUS**

Trade designation for 'Tar Zeus'.

(pf) **'Zeus'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2009). Spray.

(pf) **'Zhivago'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Ziegler'**

See 'Bernard Palissy'.

(pf) **'Zigano'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** West Select B.V. (1985). Fls purple self. Standard.

(b) **'Zigeunerin'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Germany (pre-1914). Fls dark velvet brown self.

(b) **'Zigia'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, flesh pink bizarre.

(pf) **'Zigolo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Zilverwijn'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974).

(b) **'Zingali'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hartley (pre-1885). Fls white ground, purple picotee.

(b) **'Zingara'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1899). Fls yellow ground, flaked and barred maroon and red.

(b) **'Zingara'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1924). Fls dark maroon self.

(b) **'Zingara'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1946). Fls pale yellow self.

(pf) **'Zingarello'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** F.C. Sapia (pre-2009). Fls fully double, red self; margins moderately toothed. Standard.

(p) **'Zing Rose'**

cv. Selection from *deltoides*. **L:** USA (1983). Fls single, bright rose self.

(pf) **ZIP**

Trade designation for 'Yoder Zip'.

(pf) **'Zippo'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Santamaria (pre-2006). Spray.

(b) **'Ziska'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1915). Fls cinnabar red self.

(b) **'Ziska'**

cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1932). Fls buff ground, marked crimson.

(pf) **ZIVA**

Trade designation for 'Hilziva'.

(pf) **'Zlatka'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1989), **N:** A.D. Boykov, **REG:** ICRA (1997). Fls fully double, 81–91mm wide, outer petals brilliant greenish yellow (2B), inner petals light yellow-green (2C) with a few, very narrow, deep purplish pink (55A) stripes; petal margins with uneven serrations; moderately scented. Lvs 100–170 × 8–10mm, blue-green. Stems 0.6–0.7m.

(pf) **'Zoave'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls carmine self.

(b) **'Zobeide'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** J.A. Planson (1845). Fls white ground, edged and striped pink and purple.

(pt) **ZOBEL**
Trade designation for 'Barzobel'.

(pf) **ZODIAC**
Trade designation for 'Shesas'.

(b) **'Zoë'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls white ground, pink bizarre.

(b) **'Zoë'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (pre-1895). Fls rosy lilac self. **AM** 1895. The award description says 'spotted red'.

(p) **'Zoé'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A. Alégatière (pre-1884). Fls brick rose self.

(p) **'Zoë'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Fellowes (pre-1908). Fls with rosy red lacing.

(pf) **'Zoe'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Nairn & Sons (1901). Fls deep crimson self.

(b) **'Zoé Crémér'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1894). Fls white ground, bordered and striped rose.

(p) **'Zoe Davison'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **H:** A. Kirkup (1987), **G:** J. Wandless (1988), **N:** J. Wandless, **I:** J. Wandless, **REG:** J. Wandless (1989). Fls 50mm wide, fully double, shell pink ground, with a red eye; petal margins toothed; scented. Stems 35cm.

(b) **'Zoe Hammond'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** New

Zealand (pre-1947). Fls butter yellow self.

(b) **'Zoël'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** L. Hochard (1880). Fls yellow ground, flamed red and purple.

(p) **'Zoe's Choice'**
cv. ('Christopher' × 'Margaret's Choice') × 'Rhian's Choice'. **H:** J.W. Radcliffe (1990), **G:** J.W. Radcliffe (1991), **N:** J.W. Radcliffe (1993), **I:** J.W. Radcliffe (1993). Fls double, 50mm wide, pale purplish pink (62D) ground, flaked, streaked and finely speckled strong purplish red (63A); margins smooth; scented. Stems 30cm. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide (WSY0006582).

(pf) **'Zoe Symonds'**
cv. 'White Perfection' × 'Prosperity'. **R:** H.J. Symonds (pre-1913). Fls cerise pink self. Standard.

(p) **'Zola'**
cv. Selection or hybrid of *barbatus*. **H:** V. Barberi (1985), **G:** V. Barberi (1986), **N:** V. Barberi, **REG:** V. Barberi (1989). Fls single, carried in an inflorescence, each 20mm wide, vermilion red self; petal margins toothed; not scented. Lvs green. Stems 0.9m. April–June.

(pf) **'Zoom'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(pf) **'Zora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** USA (c.1930).

(pf) **'Zora'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1988), **N:** A.D. Boykov, **REG:** ICRA (1993). Fls fully double, 74–82mm wide, outer petals deep purplish pink (55A), with a 4–5mm wide border of pale purplish pink (55D), inner petals strong purplish pink (55B) with a 2–3mm wide margin of 55D; petal margins with fine, even serrations; moderately scented. Lvs 70–110 × 7–9mm, blue-green. Stems 0.6–0.74m.

(b) **'Zoraïde'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1844). Fls white ground, rose bizarre.

(pf) **'Zorba'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** H. Curry Ltd (pre-1980).

(pf) **'Zornitza'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** A.D. Boykov (pre-1988), **N:** A.D. Boykov, **REG:** ICRA (1993). Fls fully double, 70–78mm wide, vivid red (52A) self; petal margins with small, even serrations; weakly scented. Lvs 120–160 × 8–10mm, blue-green. Stems 0.5–0.65m.

(pf) **'Zorro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1926). Fls heliotrope ground, rayed pale mauve, shot pink. Standard.

(pf) **'Zorro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** P. Kooij & Zonen (pre-2004). Fls fully double, very deep red self; margins very shortly toothed. Spray.

(pf) **'Zorro'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2006). Standard.

(b) **'Zouave'**
See 'Le Zouave'.

(pf) **'Zouave'**
See 'Le Zouave'.

(pf) **ZUCCHERO**
Trade designation for 'Kleds06012'.

(b) **'Zuleika'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** M.R. Smith (1904). Fls yellow ground picotee.

(b) **'Zulmis'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** Baron de Ponsort (1841). Fls white ground, striped flame red.

(b) **'Zulu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Douglas, **I:** Douglas (1913). Fls very dark crimson self.

(pf) **'Zulu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Hybrida (pre-2008). Standard.

(pf) **'Zulu'**
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** Natura Breeders (pre-2015). Fls fully double, whitish ground, with a broad, diffuse margin of purplish pink and some small much darker flecks or small stripes; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(pf) **ZUMBA**
Trade designation for 'Hilzumb'.

(pf) **'Zunessa'**
cv. Sport from 'Zuni'. **R:** C. Engelmann

(c.1955). Fls heliotrope ground, striped red and cerise. Has circulated in error as 'Vanessa'.

(pf) '**Zunetta**'
cv. Sport from 'Zuni'. **R:** C. Engelmann (pre-1971). Fls lavender self.

(pf) '**Zuni**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** C. Engelmann (1954). Fls cerise ground, striped purple.

(pf) '**Zuno**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1974). Fls dark pink self.

(pf) '**Zurana**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **L:** R. Poulter & Sons (1927). Fls rich lemon yellow ground, marked cerise; margins entire.

(p) '**Zurich**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** unknown (pre-1907). Fls white ground, with a crimson centre.

(pf) '**Zurigo**'
cv. Parentage unknown. **R:** La Villetta (pre-2011). Fls fully double, deep burgundy red self; margins very shallowly toothed. Standard.

(p) '**Zwolle**'
cv. Selection from *deltoides*.
R: unknown (pre-1994).